

~~46-8-24~~



~~109~~
~~29~~

B. Prov.
Call 5/37)

BIBLIOTHECA

CLASSICA LATINA

COLLECTIO

AUCTORUM CLASSICORUM LATINORUM

CUM NOTIS ET INDICIBUS.

On souscrit, à Paris,

- CHEZ N. E. LEMAIRE, Éditeur, rue des Quatre-Fils n° 16.
DEBURE frères, libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n° 7.
F. DIDOT, imprimeur du Roi et de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n° 24.
DONDEY-DUPRÉ, FRÈRE ET FILS, imp. lib. rue Saint-Louis, n° 46,
au Marais; et rue de Richelieu, n° 47.
TREUTTEL et WURTZ, libraires, rue de Lille, n° 17.
BRUNOT-LABBE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 33.
JULES RENOUARD, libraire, rue de Tournon, n° 6.
H. VERDIÈRE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 25.
ARTHUS-BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 23.

Et chez tous les Libraires de France et des pays étrangers.

PUBLICATIONS DE LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE

CAII PLINII SECUNDI
HISTORIÆ NATURALIS
LIBRI XXXVII

EXCUDEBAT A. PIHAN DELAFOREST,

SUPREMI JUDICUM ORDINIS.

TYPOGRAPHUS.

117287 10011

CAII PLINII SECUNDI HISTORIÆ NATURALIS

TRES INDICES LOCUPLETISSIMI:
PRIMUS VERBA ET SENTENTIAS
SECUNDUS GEOGRAPHIAM
TERTIUS NOMINA PROPRIA EXHIBET;

CURANTE

ANGELO PIHAN DELAFOREST

RHETORICIS PROFESSORE HONORATO.

VOLUMEN DECIMUM ET ULTIMUM

PARS PRIOR

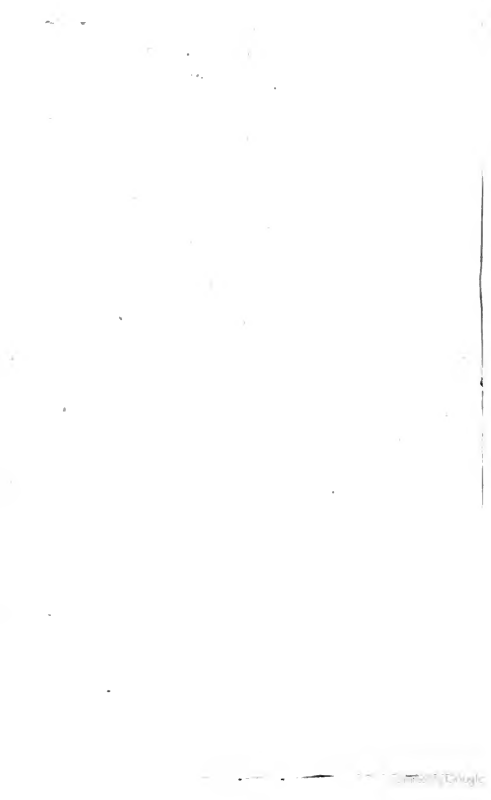


PARISIIS

COLLIGEBAT NICOLAUS ELIGIUS LEMAIRE

POESIOS LATINÆ PROFESSOR.

~~~~~  
MDCCCXXI



---

## EDITORIS MONITUM.

---

IN absolvendis Plinii indicibus præivere nobis duo viri doctissimi, J. Harduinus et J. P. Miller: quorum labor maxima diligentia confectus, plurimum in nostram contulisset utilitatem, nisi uterque, accommodatis unice ad suam editionem numeris, tomos ipsius tantummodo et eorum paginas indicasset. Oportuit igitur rem ex integro suscipere, et indices retexere huic nostræ editioni aptos. Etsi Harduini vestigiis, ob pleniorē operam, insistere visum est, minus tamen commode factum duximus, quod sæpius idem nomen in plures divisum articulos hinc inde apud eum divellatur, aliis etiam aliquando nominibus interjectis. Totum itaque rerum ordinem iudicio et ratione inducti ita mutavimus, ut in nominibus et verbis *casus et tempora* quæ vocant, in unum fascem colligerentur, ideoque seriem et locum suum ex grammaticæ legibus servarent: unde factum est, ut omnes ad unam voces singulatim tractatas revolvendo, et nova locorum indicia accurate signando non unius anni lucubrationes molestiæ ac tædii plenas subire non pœnituerit: rati scilicet tot et tantas ærunas publica utilitate compensari. Nec monere illud necesse est, quod nimis notum, nos in enumeratione vocabulorum quædam neglexisse, qualia suut, *et, ac, ne, non, si, quæ*, et alia ejusdem generis, quorum partem retinere studuimus, quum non vulgarem usum legentibus præberent.

Præterea, quo pluribus prodesse possit nostrum hoc opus, non huic editioni tantummodo adstrictum, sed cæ-

teris omnibus aptatum voluimus; quare libri et capita indicantur. Et tamen, ut aliquid ibi insit peculiare, capita quæ interdum longiora sunt, sectiunculis ad textus marginem dispositis ubique distinximus, ne qua inquirenti molestia jacturave temporis oriatur: ad has sectiunculas seu paragraphos tertius in nostro indice numerus respicit.

Nunc autem quanta fuerit diligentiae, quanta patientiae in labore exantlando insumptæ summa; tu iudex esto, lector candide. At fore confidimus, ut, quicumque historiae naturalis studio incumbit, non mediocrem hinc percipiat fructum, et nos de se optime meritos, quod valde sumus enixi, fateatur. Hoc erit ingrati, sed necessarii operis pretium, hæc vigiliarum impensarumque merces; quam nobis non defore spondent et æqua doctorum benignitas, et mens tot conatuum conscia.

Parisiis, mense octobri 1831.

N. E. L.

*N. B.* Primus numerus, seu Romanus librum; secundus, seu Arabicus caput; tertius capitis paragraphum indicat.

---



# INDEX PRIMUS

SIVE

VERBORUM ET LATINITATIS

IN PLINIIUM.



A

**A** BALINEIS, XXII, 68, 2. — a balineo, XXII, 67, 1; XXX, 27, 1. — a balneo, XXIV, 37, 2; XXV, 18, 2. — a bruma, X, 75, 1; XIX, 39, 2. — a bruma in Favonium, XVIII, 64, 1. — a bruma spirant Etesiae, II, 48, 3. — a cacumine, XVIII, 10, 7; X, 74, 2; XVII, 44, 2. — a cacuminibus folia cadunt, XIX, 31, 2. — a caelo proximum est terrae dixisse rationem, XVII, 3, 1. — a calce, XI, 107, 1. — a caninis qui sunt dentes maxillares, XI, 63, 1. — a Canis ortu, V, 10, 7. — a capite primum, VIII, 41, 4. — a cibo fecos sumpsisse melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. — a circumcisura, XVI, 79, 5. — a cena, XXII, 15, 2; XXVI, 69, 2; XXVIII, 10, 1; *ibid.* 5, 5. — a coitu, VII, 5, 2; VIII, 68, 2; X, 74, 4; *ibid.* 79, 2. — a colore duo ejus genera, XIX, 40, 1. — a colore cineris, XXXVII, 11, 2. — a colore malvae nomine accepto, XXXVII, 36, 1. — a colore terrae, XXXI, 46, 6. — a conceptu, VIII, 50, 1; XXX, 43, 1. — a condita Roma, XXXII, 10, 1. — a conditore dicta Philippopolis, IV, 18, 2. — a confecta bruna, XVIII, 63, 1. — a congris hoc ei evenit, IX, 46, 2. — a conspectu gaudium, VIII, 5, 6. —

*Index I in Plin.*

A

a continenti, II, 105, 1. — a contraria aure, XXII, 32, 4. — a convexitate, VI, 37, 1. — a convulsione reddito sanguine, XXVIII, 17, 4. — a Cretico Cilicium probatur, XIV, 11, 1. — a cruditate, XXVI, 47, 1. — a ejus obitu, XIV, 3, 8. — a ejus auris parte dentes doleant, XXXII, 13, 4. — a ejus parte doleat, XXX, 8, 6. — a cultu Deorum Sevini appellati, III, 17, 3. — a cursu, XVII, 35, 46. — a cursu si mare stabit, XVIII, 85, 1. — a decimo statim die, XXVII, 94, 1. — a defuncto illo, IX, 80, 1. — a devexitate, XVII, 35, 12. — a dextra, XII, 30, 1. — a dextra parte, IV, 18, 13. — a dextris partibus incedunt, XI, 105, 1. — a divo Augusto id cepit, XV, 39, 2. — a dorso, IX, 6, 4. — a duce appellavere, III, 1, 16. — a duodecimo desinentes, X, 83, 7. — a falce distillans succus, XXIV, 37, 2. — a Favonio, XVII, 8, 1; XIX, 48, 1; *ibid.* 56, 1. — a feminis ceperit, XXXIII, 4, 6. — a fetu asinis mammae dolent, XI, 95, 2. — a Fidiculae occasu, XVIII, 74, 4. — a figura vocant Phialam, IX, 71, 3. — a flore diebus XI, XVIII, 10, 8. — a fonte nominata, V, 21, 1. — a foris injuria omnis, XVII,

1.

37, 9. — a futu, XXXI, 47, 3. — a fratre suo venisse, VII, 53, 3. — a frigore laborantibus, XXXII, 46, 4. — a froote, IX, 6, 4. — a frontibus, XXXVII, 4, 18. — a frugibus sequitur, XXI, 58, 1. — a frumento protinus dicenda, XVIII, 34, 1. — a frumento questus, XIX, 26, 1. — a fundo, XVIII, 73, 1. — a Græcis cæpit, XXXIV, 12, 2. — a gravitate odoris, XII, 26, 4. — a gubernaculis, IX, 20, 3. — a iugo, XVII, 35, 46. — a iuventia, XI, 115, 1. — a lævo latere, II, 48, 3. — a latere, III, 17, 3. — a latere ejus, V, 25, 1; XIX, 2, 1. — a lateribus, XXIV, 95, 1. — a lateribus excurrentes pampioi, XVII, 35, 48. — a littore, X, 3, 4. — a littore x stadiis, VI, 31, 13. — a Liviao, *post Livianum*, XXXIV, 2, 2. — a longissimis finibus, II, 12, 3. — a longinquo, XXI, 18, 1. — a luce ad tenebras, II, 79, 1. — a mamma sinistra, XXIV, 73, 2. — a mari Eoo, X, 30, 1. — a mensura ei nomen, XIV, 4, 17. — a meridiano latere, XXXI, 26, 1. — a meridiano tempore operantur, X, 4, 3. — a meridie, XXXVI, 4, 19. — a messe, XVI, 37, 1. — a messe ad brumam, XVII, 30, 2. — a morsu, VIII, 63, 2. — a morsu canis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — a morsa ejus dolor, qualis a scorpionis, XXIX, 27, 3. — a morte, VII, 56, 1. — a morte ejus proximi auctores, XXI, 24, 1. — a nemore Pieria appellatur, IV, 17, 1. — a nodo orsa folia, XVI, 65, 4. — a nomine suo appellatam, XXXVI, 24, 17. — a numero oppidorum, V, 16, 1. — a parte, XXI, 45, 1. — a parte aquilonis, XIII, 48, 1. — a parte ea mari, VII, 39, 1. — a parte exortiva, XVIII, 77, 3. — a partibus CLXXX, II, 12, 1. — a partu, IX, 48, 1; XXXI, 41, 1. — a partu abortive, XXIII, 24, 4. — a pastu, VIII, 48, 1. — a pedibus stanti, XXX, 24, 1. — a pedibus ombrae, XVIII, 76, 2. — a perpendiculari, II, 21, 4. — a planis Arabiæ, II, 87, 2. — a pleniluniis,

XVI, 75, 1. — a pluviis serenitas, XVIII, 80, 3. — a polis, II, 13, 7. — a pondere acini, XIV, 4, 18. — a potu gestari, XXVIII, 33, 4. — a predictis morus proxime laodatur, XVI, 79, 4. — a prima statim matritate, XVIII, 17, 2. — a primo incremento, XIX, 39, 2. — a primo satu, XVIII, 10, 2. — a primordio, XVII, 35, 25. — a priore parte, XI, 103, 1. — a quinto mense a priore, II, 10, 2. — a projectu, XVII, 35, 39. — a proximo imbre uno die, XVIII, 56, 2. — a pneritia, XXXVII, 33, 2. — a pneritia ejus orsus, XXXIV, 19, 14. — a pulmone graveolentia halitus, XXVIII, 53, 2. — a pulmonibus tentat phthisis, XXVI, 21, 1. — a purgatione, XXVII, 10, 2. — a puteolis Capuam ducit, XVIII, 29, 3. — a quacumque parte id fiet, XVIII, 82, 1. — a quadrimo evaoidis, IX, 65, 3. — a quatuor digitorum intervallo, XIX, 23, 3. — a quo tempore, XXXIII, 17, 1. — a quo deinde tempore, XVI, 57, 2. — a quo proxime Cyprus, V, 22, 3. — a radice protinus, XXI, 21, 1. — a rad. statim foliosis, XXVII, 50, 1. — a rad. usque ad ramos, XII, 35, 1. — a regerminatione suavior, XIX, 36, 4. — a rore protegant alas, XI, 8, 1. — a sævitia, XXIX, 6, 1. — a satu mense tertio, XVIII, 12, 5. — a saturitate, VIII, 18, 1. — a secnri die XL, XVI, 74, 4. — a semente diebus XL, XVIII, 10, 8. — a semioe differentia est, XIX, 16, 2. — a septemtrionibus, XVII, 16, 6. — a septimo fere die, XVIII, 56, 2. — a serena cæli parte, XVIII, 77, 6. — a serpentium ictu, XXVIII, 42, 5. — a siccitate, XVII, 3, 11. — a similitudine, XVIII, 44, 5. — a singulis denariis ad xxx, XXXV, 26, 2. — a Sirene ibi sepulta, III, 13, 3. — a Sole quæ fuerunt, partes rubent, XV, 15, 3; XXXIII, 43, 1. — a Sole si caput doleat, XXIV, 10, 1. — a Solis vicinitate ardens, II, 6, 5. — a Solis occasu, XVII, 14, 4. — a substilio, XVII, 30, 3. — a somno matutino, XXVI,

66, 2. — a spatio portus appellatus magnus, V, 1, 19. — a specie capræ, IV, 18, 13. — a stolone quæ resurgunt, XVII, 39, 2. — a struthis odoratissimis, XV, 10, 1. — a sua secundam, etc. XXXIV, 19, 4. — a sulphure saxum utilius, XXXV, 57, 4. — a suprema die, VII, 56, 1. — a temporibus satus, XIX, 40, 1. — a temporis argumento, XVIII, 49, 2. — a tergo, IV, 1, 3. — a tergo eorum, IV, 26, 10. — a terra alte pedes totidem, XIV, 11, 4. — a terra quæ pars abietis fuit, XVI, 76, 1. — a terraque attollentes se, XIX, 41, 3. — a terra folia subalbida, XXVI, 16, 1. — a terræ motu, II, 98, 2. — a tertia gemma alligari, XVII, 35, 22. — a triangula specie, III, 14, 1. — a trimatu, XX, 3, 1. — a Troja scripta epistola, XIII, 27, 3. — a truoco, XVII, 16, 8. — a vento leviter uri jubent, XVIII, 70, 1. — a vere, X, 52, 3. — a vertice fieri, II, 8, 3. — a vertice oppidi, V, 40, 2. — a vertice septemtrio, XVIII, 76, 1. — a vertice suspendi, XXVIII, 17, 2. — a verticibus, II, 13, 2. — a vicesima iu tricesimam, XVI, 74, 2. — a vindemia, XVII, 35, 29. — a vino et messe hic tertius fructus, XVIII, 34, 2. — a visu birundinis, II, 47, 1.

*Ab* abside summa, II, 13, 4. — ab adversa parte illius apes, XI, 21, 2. — ab Ægypto secundus, XXXVI, 19, 2. — ab æquinoctio, II, 60, 2. — ab æstivo partu, XII, 32, 2. — ab afflatu lippitum, XVIII, 76, 4. — ab altero latere, III, 7, 3. — ab alto, IX, 9, 3. — ab ambulatione, XXV, 106, 2. — ab amicitia appellatus Gracchanus, XXXIII, 9, 1. — ab Apamia in Phrygiam itur, XVI, 89, 2. — ab Aquilone genitæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — ab arbore excisa die x, XVI, 74, 4. — ab auctore appellatum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — ab Austro quum fulguraverit, XVIII, 81, 1. — ab condito ævo, XVII, 45, 2. — ab Dario rege, VI, 29, 5. — ab dimidio obolo, XX, 3,

2. — ab duobus stadiis, II, 89, 1. — ab ea parte quæ fuerit ab radice, XXXVI, 38, 2. — ab ea proxime, XVII, 42, 1. — ab christate capitis dolor, XXIII, 75, 1. — ab effectu dicti, XXXI, 16, 1. — ab effigie sole, III, 13, 3. — ab ejus decressu, XVIII, 47, 2. — ab euizu, X, 83, 9. — ab eo appellatur regio, III, 21, 1. — ab eo argumento, XXXIV, 22, 2 et 3. — ab eo facto, VIII, 21, 5. — ab eo in proverbium venit, XXXV, 36, 22. — ab eo Pythagoras, XXV, 5, 4. — ab eo quod, XXI, 105, 3. — ab eo remedio, XXXII, 17, 7. — ab eo tempore, VIII, 51, 5. — ab eodem exordio, VI, 38, 2. — ab excellentia effectus vocatur, etc., XX, 84, 1. — ab exemplo Athenarum, XXXI, 3, 1. — ab gente, X, 28, 1. — ab hac desperatione vixisse, XXVI, 76, 1. — ab his alii non est præstaturus natus, XVIII, 34, 1. — ab his dignatio est Sicyonio, XIV, 9, 2. — ab his *illæ* celebrantur, XIII, 9, 4. — ab his initiis, VII, 1, 3. — ab his locum vindicaverunt, XV, 24, 1. — ab his omnibus vastæ solitudines, V, 8, 1. — ab his retrograduntur, II, 12, 3. — ab his superest reverti ad, etc., XIX, 19, 1. — ab his tractabimus, etc., XXXV, 53, 1. — ab hoc maxima auctoritas Indico, XXXV, 27, 1. — tertium ab hoc mari oppidum, IV, 47, 2. — tertio ab hoc volumine, XVI, 41, 2. — ab hora secunda, II, 11, 1. — ab horum tractu, VI, 28, 3. — ab ictu resilit ignis, II, 55, 2. — ab ictu si doceant, XXVIII, 21, 2. — ab Idibus Aprilis, XVII, 35, 29. — ab iis Æthiopici laudantur, XXXVII, 18, 2. — ab iis diebus, VIII, 54, 2. — ab iis principiis, XII, 1, 2. — ab ima sui parte, XXI, 63, 1. — ab imbre tollatur *hupinum*, XVIII, 36, 1. — ab imbri camerari, X, 50, 2. — ab imo versa omnia, IX, 25, 1. — ab imo vertunt maria, IX, 2, 2. — ab imo incipit, XIX, 31, 2. — ab incubitu,

X, 79, 4. — ab infantia, X, 83, 10. — ab introitu, VI, 15, 4. — ab inventore appellata herba, V, 1, 16. — ab Jove, X, 39, 1. — ab lava, XXXV, 45, 1. — ab limodoro, XIX, 57, 1. — ab nonaginta partibus, II, 12, 2. — ab occasu quæ erant, II, 58, 1. — ab occidente sole luna cernitur, XVIII, 75, 3. — ab odore polypus resilit, X, 90, 5. — ab olfactu, VIII, 5, 1. — ab radice mittunt folium, XVIII, 10, 7. — ab re non est dixisse, XXVII, 35, 1. — ab re non judicamus admonere, XXVII, 118, 1. — non ab re sit, XXXI, 26, 1. — non ab re est id notasse, XXXIV, 20, 2. — ab rege, V, 36, 1. — ab sole relicta sidera, II, 23, 5. — ab Syris, V, 18, 2. — ab ultimo exsunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — ab uno steriliscere, VIII, 17, 4. — ab Vcüs, VIII, 65, 2.

*Abaci* jam non placent, XXXV, 1, 2. — abacorum bases, XXXV, 13, 2. — vasa, XXXVII, 6, 2. — abacos æratos, XXXIV, 8, 1. — ad abacos ntuntur aile, XXXIII, 56, 1. — abacos parvos non excedunt, XXXVII, 8, 1. — abacis inde expetit, XXXVII, 7, 1. — abacis utilior, XXXV, 13, 2.

*Abactus* : vide *Abigo*.

*Abaculos* appellant, XXXVII, 67, 3.

*Abacos* defendi æquum est, XVIII, 8, 1.

*Abdicatio* Agrippæ Posthumi, VII, 46, 3.

*Abdico* : abdicat austros Cato, XVII, 35, 14. — abdicat id genus, XXXVII, 24, 2. — abdicat ignes laurus, XV, 40, 3. — abdicat portatum munus, IV, 15, 3. — abdicant corticem, XIII, 43, 1. — abdicant quædam glutinum, XVI, 73, 1. — nec abdicant finum, XXXVIII, 47, 5. — abdicavit ea in cibis, XX, 9, 1. — abdicavit ea in totum, X, 5, 1. — abdicavit omnia, XXVI, 7, 1. — abdicaverunt tribus alimenta sua, VII, 31, 8. — Semen enim abdicaverim, XXIII, 13, 2. — abdicari e vita, XXXIII, 3, 1. — abdicandum

totum, XXX, 29, 1. — abdicatus in hac curatione est, XXV, 94, 1. — abdicata omni Venere, V, 15, 4. — abdicata sui parte, II, 18, 2. — abdicatos a reliqua natura, II, 63, 1.

*Abdomen* antiqui vocabant, XI, 84, 2. — abdomine commendantur thynni, IX, 18, 1. — nulla corna sine abdomine, VIII, 77, 5. — abdomina cœnis interdicta, VIII, 77, 5.

*Abdor* : abdonatur delphini, IX, 7, 3. — abditus atque occultus, IX, 8, 3. — abdita in Naturæ majestate, II, 37, 2. — *abditum*. In abditio, VIII, 5, 5. — abditas solitudines, XXV, 1, 2.

*Abduco* : abducunt a contemplatione talium, XXXVI, 4, 15. — abduxerit armenta, IV, 36, 3. — abductus in carcerem, XXI, 6, 1. — abducto intus visum, XI, 54, 5.

*Abeco* : abit in araneam, XXIV, 37, 1. — in semen, XXI, 38, 2. — in aerum, XVI, 23, 4. — totum stagnum in salem abit, XXXI, 39, 1. — abit in latebras, X, 47, 2. — abit procul adversa Soli Luna, XVIII, 68, 11. — abeunt ad austrum, II, 13, 1. — abeunt hi flores, XXI, 39, 1. — abiit oppidum in villam, III, 9, 17. — abierunt in Ætolos, XXXVI, 4, 1. — si sursum abibunt radices, XVII, 30, 1. — si abibunt ad occasum, XVIII, 78, 4. — abeat in corpus succus omnis, XV, 3, 4. — Ne in infinitum abeamus, XVII, 38, 2. — abire statim dolorem, XXX, 8, 7. — abire ad dextram partem, VIII, 70, 2. — in lavam, VIII, 70, 2. — longius, XXI, 41, 1. — Et quid attinet in Pontum abire? XVI, 59, 3. — abiens flos cum aura, XX, 99, 1. — abeunte illo peregre, XXXV, 43, 1.

*Aberravit*, XI, 17, 2.

*Abhincabit*, XVIII, 81, 1.

*Abhorreo* : abhorret punctis sanguineis, etc., XXXVII, 34, 1. — abhorrentes acrimoniam, XXXVIII, 74, 2.

*Abies* (de ea multa), XVI, 19, 5.

— abies admirationis præcipuæ, XVI, 76, 5. — antennis navium, etc., XVI, 76, 1. — expetita navigiis, XVI, 18, 2. — floret circa solstitium, XVI, 43, 1. — abies mascula, XVI, 19, 6. — abietis (genera), XVI, 76, 1. — planta octo cubitorum, XVI, 56, 3. — abieti folia insecta, XVI, 38, 1. — pungentia, *ibid.* — multiplex cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — singulares radices, II, 22, 17. — abieti non decidunt folia, XVI, 56, 1. — abiete quid procerius, XVII, 3, 2. — in abiete leuon, XVI, 73, 3.

*Abiga* latine vocatur, XXIV, 20, 1.

*Abigo* : abigit culices perunctis, XXVII, 28, 5. — abigit fastidium, XXIII, 81, 2. — ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 4. — lymphationes, XXXVII, 15, 6. — morsus, XX, 19, 1. — serpentes, XX, 23, 1. — abigunt a feminis fatuos, XXVII, 83, 1. — caudis, XXXI, 18, 2. — abigunt fucos apes, XI, 11, 1; XI, 18, 2. — abigunt serpentes, XX, 14, 1. — abigunt venti nubes, II, 48, 1. — abigat ut cæteros sonus, IX, 65, 2. — abigant eam rixando, X, 51, 3. — abigere candis, XXXII, 8, 1. — eos præda, VIII, 38, 1. — abigere febres, XXV, 59, 2. — quartanas, XXVIII, 28, 16. — abigere sanguisugas, XXIX, 17, 1. — volucres et feras a corpore, VIII, 61, 1. — abigente ferrum lapide, XX, 1, 2. — abigente ictu alæ, X, 3, 4. — abiguntur mures, XVIII, 4, 45. — abigi a carcere non potuit, VIII, 61, 3. — abigi fumo apes, XI, 15, 5. — grandines, turbinesque, XXVIII, 23, 1. — partum vivo, (quo), XIV, 22, 1. — abigi recidivas (febres), XXX, 30, 6. — tertianas, XXXII, 38, 3. — abigi sturnos et passeris herba, etc., XVIII, 45, 3. — abigendo tædio muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — abigendis serpentibus, VIII, 50, 7. — abactus a gregio elephas, VIII, 8, 1. — abactio procul omni fructe, XV, 1, 4. — abactæ furto aues, VIII, 77, 5.

*Abitus* hirundinum, XVIII, 74, 2.

*Abjicio* : abijciunt furem, XXXIII,

34, 3. — abijciunt post se, XXII, 72, 2. — abijciunt se humi, XXI, 44, 2. — abijciat in ignem, XXII, 65, 1. — abijciant curam desperatione, XXI, 47, 1. — abijci ad cavernas, etc., XXVIII, 23, 8. — abijci lapillos, X, 30, 3. — abijci solet, XIII, 29, 4. — membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — abijcienda quæ essent, XXXI, 43, 1. — abjectus in gradibus, VIII, 61, 3. — abjectus in mare annus, XXXIII, 6, 10. — abjecta hæc (herba), XXV, 60, 1. — abjectum paucem rapiunt melanuri, XXXII, 8, 1. — abjecta semina, XVIII, 47, 2. — abjecta sunt hæc et sordere corpore, XXXIII, 2, 2. — abjectos a Senatu annulos, XXXIII, 6, 2. — abjectos si caleaverit, XXVIII, 29, 4. — abjectis interaneis, XXXII, 29, 1.

*Ablaqueatio*, XVII, 35, 33; XVII, 39, 1. — ablaqueationes, XII, 33, 1.

*Ablaqueo* : ablaqueant, XVII, 31, 1. — ablaquare, XVII, 35, 29; — ablaqueantur, XVI, 50, 3. — vites, XVII, 35, 33. — ablaquare prius, quam putari, XVII, 35, 33. — ablaqueato, XVII, 30, 1. — ablaqueata hmo, XIX, 39, 2. — ablaqueatis radicibus, XVII, 47, 1; XVII, 47, 3.

*Ablatus* : vide *Auferre*.

*Abligatio* Agrippæ, VII, 46, 2.

*Abluo* : abluit arundines annis, XVI, 66, 6. — abluit imbres, VIII, 50, 1. — triduo non abluit, XXX, 12, 5. — ablueri anrum, etc., XXXIII, 25, 1. — ablueri oculos decocto, etc., XXIX, 38, 8. — abluentium penicillos, XXXIII, 40, 2. — abluitur culpa flumine, VIII, 17, 2. — abluitur aceto, XXXIII, 35, 3. — abluitur facies, XXXII, 27, 2. — vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — virus, XVII, 47, 5. — vino narium Gallicum, XII, 26, 3. — abluitur sudor, XXVII, 48, 1. — abluantur frigida, XXI, 73, 3; XXXIII, 35, 4. — aqua salis, XXXV, 57, 1. — ablui lente, XXXII, 14, 4. — ablui maculas a veste, XXVIII, 23,

7. — abluī manus, XXXVIII, 6, 2. — abluī necessarium, XXXIV, 26, 3. — abluī postea non potest, XXXV, 42, 1. — abluī usu, XXII, 3, 2. — abluendum capillum, XXXIII, 35, 5. — abluto cinere lixivio, XXXVIII, 75, 1.

*Abnuo* : non ahnet, X, 70, 2. — ebur videretur, nisi abnueret duritia, XXXVII, 54, 6.

*Aboleo* : abolet anginas, XXXII, 28, 3. — oris halitum, etc., XXI, 83, 2. — acabiem, XXVIII, 75, 1. — abolevit omnia, XXXIII, 12, 3. — abolere insaniam, sterilitatem, XXXI, 4, 1. — aboletur carbunculus, XXX, 33, 1. — aboleatur omnis odor, XXVIII, 38, 1. — tristitia, XXI, 91, 1. — aboleri, VII, 1, 4. — abolita artificis officina, XXXVI, 66, 3. — abolitum nomen, III, 9, 11.

*Abominor* : abominatur ea in tantum, ut, XVII, 3, 9. — abominamur incendia, XXVIII, 5, 4. — abominantur similem pelli, etc., XXXVII, 54, 3. — abominando exitio, XXII, 4, 2. — abominatus buho, X, 16, 1. — abominati spiritus, XVIII, 1, 3.

*Aboriendi facilitas*, VIII, 77, 1.

*Aborigines*, IV, 36, 2.

*Abortivus* : abortiva, XXV, 7, 3. — abortivum est, sternuisse a coitu, VII, 5, 2. — abortivum fieri, XXIV, 11, 2. — abortivo quodam, XVIII, 44, 1. — abortivi, XXVIII, 23, 4. — abortivas esse malas, XX, 85, 4.

*Abortus* feminis excogitatus, X, 83, 1. — feminas quasdam fecundiores facit, XXXIV, 49, 2. — abortus evocetur, XXVIII, 77, 5. — abortus frigori obnoxius, VIII, 76, 1. — abortus apium, XI, 16, 3. — concharum, IX, 54, 3. — abortus causa, VII, 5, 3. — abortum fieri, si, XXV, 67, 2. — faciet, XXX, 43, 4. — fieri non patitur, XXXI, 7, 4. — fieri pote polio, XXI, 84, 2. — faciunt, XXVII, 86, 1. — abortum facere dicitur, XXXII, 3, 1. — castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4. — cyprios, XXI, 69, 5. — infert semen dracunculi,

XXIV, 92, 1. — elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — filix, XXVII, 55, 3. — senectus anguium, XXX, 44, 1. — vinum, XIV, 19, 7. — abortum per os faciat, XXX, 44, 1. — abortum ovibus inferunt tonitrua, VIII, 72, 2. — mulieres ex abortu purgat baccar, XXI, 77, 1. — abortu interemptus, VII, 8, 1. — abortu perimit, VIII, 69, 2. — vitiant, XXVIII, 6, 2. — abortu uno puerperia duodecim egesta, VII, 9, 1. — abortuum insidiae, XXX, 44, 1. — abortus facientem ebolada, XIV, 22, 2. — abortus, lingua Indorum, XII, 14, 2. — abortus non exeuntes trahit galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — custodit partus contra abortus, XXX, 43, 2. — abortus letales, VII, 4, 2. — abortus mortuos expellit coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 77, 3. — abortus arborum invenimus, XII, 6, 1. — mirabiles in fideis, XVI, 40, 2.

*Abrador* : abraditur barba, VI, 32, 19. — abradi partes, XVII, 16, 4.

*Abripior* : abripiuntur confestim, XI, 19, 3. — abrepti tempestatibus, II, 67, 5.

*Abrodiatum se appellando*, XXXV, 36, 11.

*Abrodo* : abrodit, X, 82, 1. — abroso margine, XXXVII, 7, 1. — abrosas partes corporis sere relinquunt, XXXVII, 21, 2.

*Abrogo* : abrogent fidem validius, XXVIII, 4, 6. — abrogare eas leges multi, XXVI, 8, 1. — abrogare herbis fidem cunctis possent, XXVI, 9, 1. — abrogare vires beneficiis, II, 54, 2.

*Abrotonum*, XIX, 31, 2. — (de eo), XXI, 34, 1. — acrem habet odorem, XXI, 18, 3. — prodest vitii thoracis, XX, 26, 5. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 92, 1. — (ex eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5.

*Abrumpo* : abrupit Europæ Asiam mare, V, 40, 1. — abrumpunt colla sua, X, 74, 5. — abrumpi statim (fila mellis), XI, 15, 2. — abruptus sibilus, XI, 112, 2. — abrupta pars, II,

81, 1. — abrupta plaota, XVI, 56, 3. — abruptum aliquid e nube, II, 49, 2. — abruptae radiciae, XXV, 8, 1. — abruptum illi insulam putant, V, 36, 3. — abrupti montes, III, 9, 15. — abrupta sibimet, XXXVI, 67, 3. — abrupta subito, II, 94, 1. — abrupta et scopulosa, VI, 22, 1. — abrupta dispergunt corpus, II, 63, 3. — in abrupta ire precipitem, VIII, 64, 5. — abruptius nihil, XI, 51, 1.

*Abs terra*, XVI, 75, 1.

*Abscedo* : abscedit, II, 8, 5. — Sol hieme, XVIII, 68, 12. — abscedit aranei tela, XXIX, 36, 2. — abscedunt crustae, XX, 36, 4. — abscedere a Sole, II, 14, 1. — in altitudinem, II, 13, 9. — abscisso gruum, X, 30, 1. — abscisso Solis, VIII, 58, 1.

*Abscindo* : abscindit manum concha, IX, 55, 1. — abscidit continenti montem Xerxes, IV, 17, 4. — abscindi spongas, XXXI, 47, 1. — abscissus sibimet mons Taurus, V, 20, 3. — abscisso capite pedibusque, XXX, 27, 2. — cerebro, XXXVII, 57, 2. — abscissa a contingenti peninsula, IV, 2, 1. — abscissa cauda, XXIX, 32, 2 et 4. — propagine, XVII, 21, 2. — abscissos sanare nervos, XXVI, 81, 1. — aurculos serere, XVII, 13, 1.

*Abcondo* : abcondenda stellas pleiulonio, II, 16, 2. — turpitudinem loco, VIII, 19, 3. — abconditur stella, II, 71, 3. — totus Orion, XVIII, 66, 2. — abcondi incipit Orion, XVIII, 66, 1. — abcondito capite, IX, 26, 1. — abconditae formicae, XVIII, 88, 1.

*Absentes* tinnitu aurium sermones praesentire, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Absides* : ἀψίδες in stellis, II, 13, 2. — altissimae, II, 13, 3 et 5. — humilissimae, II, 13, 3. — conversae, II, 14, 1. — interiores, II, 13, 3. — summae, II, 13, 11. — exsurgunt, II, 13, 3. — absidum curvatura, II, 14, 1. — margines, II, 14, 1. — commissurae, II, 16, 1.

*Absimilis*, VIII, 52, 2; XVI, 10,

1. — non absimilis punicæ arbori, XIII, 38, 1. — absimile non est hyperico, XXVII, 10, 1. — non absimilis illi, XXXVI, 11, 4. — absimile maxime pecori, VIII, 75, 1.

*Absinthium* lippitudinī convenit, XXV, 92, 2. — Ponticum prohibet intertrigines, XXVI, 58, 2. — absinthium vescuntur, XI, 75, 1. — Io mari nascitur, XXXII, 31, 5. — alvum solvit, etc., XXXII, 31, 5. — absinthii genera et (medicinae), XXVII, 28, 1. — amaritudo, XXI, 92, 1. — succus (contra erucas), XIX, 58, 1. — absinthii modo, XXV, 36, 1. — absinthio circumnascente inficitur fons, II, 106, 12. — aspergunt triticum, XVIII, 73, 4.

*Absinthites* (vinum ut fit), XIV, 19, 7. — absinthite vino, XXIII, 26, 1.

*Absistens* a Sole sidus, II, 6, 9.

*Absolute* inscripta, 1. *Præf.*, 21.

*Absolutione* artis, XXXV, 34, 2.

*Absolutorium* ejus mali dicitur, XXVIII, 17, 5.

*Absolvo* : absolvisse paucis diebus, XXXV, 36, 45. — uno die tabellam, XXXV, 40, 2. — priusquam absolveretur, XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 4, 1. — absolvi fruges diebus quater novenis, XVIII, 10, 5. — absolutus levior, XXXVII, 9, 2. — orbis, II, 2, 1. — absolutus (specularis), XXXVI, 45, 2. — absolutus est omnium sententiarum, XVIII, 8, 4. — absolutus credis, XIV, 14, 2. — absolutus semper Cato, VII, 28, 1. — absoluta est a Virgilio, etc., VIII, 65, 3. — absoluta mente hominum, II, 9, 2. — absoluta (quibus) lingua, XI, 65, 3. — a gutture, XI, 65, 2. — quorum sit absoluta bonitas, XXXVII, 20, 2. — elegantia, II, 3, 3. — nigritia, X, 29, 1. — absoluta erat pictura, XXXV, 6, 1. — absoluta pila, X, 50, 1. — absoluta rotunditas, II, 65, 3; XXXVII, 73, 2. — absoluta tota proscriptio est, XIII, 5, 1. — absoluta ratio colendi arbores, XVII, 1, 6. — absoluta similitudo,

IX, 4, 2. — absoluta speculi vis oculis, XI, 55, 1. — absolutum opus, XXXV, 36, 20. — absolutum amethystum, IX, 65, 1. — absoluti orbis forma, II, 64, 1. — absolutum felicitis purpuræ colorem habent, XXXVII, 40, 2. — absoloto jam (opere), XXXVI, 4, 19. — absoluta atque perfecta opera, XXII, 56, 1; XXXV, 36, 34. — quo opere nullum absolutius, XXXIV, 19, 6. — absolutius aurum non est, XXXIII, 21, 1. — absolutissimi operis (pictura), XXXV, 36, 12.

*Absorbeo* : absorbet omnem humorem araoeus, XI, 41, 1. — lens aquam, XXII, 70, 1. — absorbent alites supervolantes, VIII, 14, 1. — absorboisse, VI, 1, 1. — absorbens omnia fons, II, 106, 11. — absorbentur lacryma, XXVII, 5, 2. — absorbendi succum lactis, XV, 21, 2. — absorbendos dedit uniones, IX, 59, 1.

*Abstergeo et Abstergo* : absterget fastidium, XX, 17, 1; XXVII, 28, 3; XXX, 27, 4. — abstergant fastidia, XXVI, 25, 1. — absterserat saepius, XXXV, 36, 39. — abstergere, XII, 37, 1. — abstergeatur defluens pituita, XXVII, 43, 1. — abstergendæ lippitudini, XXXI, 47, 2. — abstersa dolia, XIV, 27, 2.

*Absterreri noxa*, VIII, 18, 2.

*Abstinere* : abstineat cibis acrioribus, XXVIII, 21, 1. — cibo vinoque, XXVIII, 22, 1. — abstinere cibo omni, aut potu, alias vino, etc., XXIV, 14, 1. — abstinere se homine, VIII, 24, 3. — abstinentes se a cantu gallinacei, X, 76, 2. — abstineatur inclusus die ac nocte, XXIX, 36, 1. — carne, XXXII, 31, 7. — cætero olere, XXVI, 76, 2. — abstineri a frugibus oportet, XXX, 29, 3.

*Abstinencia unus diei*, XXVII, 55, 3. — abstinencia vini, XXV, 24, 1. — cibi, vini, XXVI, 7, 1; XXX, 27, 5. — abstinencia cœnæ, XXV, 24, 1.

*Abstrahor* : abstrahuntur difficiliter,

IX, 69, 1. — abstrahi non patiat, XXXVII, 15, 6.

*Absum* : abest a Philippiis, IV, 18, 9. — a Tergeste, III, 23, 2. — multum Apelle, XXXV, 36, 46. — abest odor, XXI, 30, 1. — abest paulum a mandando, VII, 2, 1. — a periculo decidendi, II, 66, 2. — abest procul ab omni usu, XXXV, 51, 2. — absont altissime, II, 13, 11. — in tantum absumot, XXXIV, 25, 1. — absont mores a, XXV, 1, 2. — absunt tinea: Atheniensibus, XXVII, 120, 1. — absit alie ab aqua, XIII, 22, 4. — absint a nobis procul ista, XXVIII, 2, 4. — absint ut fornicie, XV, 8, 1. — ab his non longo intervallo abserint, XXIII, 21, 1. — abesse a cælo longius, XXIII, 1, 1. — haud procul abesse videantur et silique, XV, 26, 1.

*Absumo* : absumit focus, XXVIII, 81, 3. — absumit excrescentes carnes, XXXIV, 31, 2. — excrescentia, XX, 36, 2. — lienem, XXVI, 48, 2, *vid.* not.; XXVII, 94, 1; XXVII, 114, 1. — margines hinc cerum, XXX, 39, 3. — pilos, XXIII, 3, 2. — concretum sanguinem, XXI, 96, 1. — absumunt alimenta, XVII, 35, 50. — carnes tempore, XXII, 47, 2. — fructum, VIII, 10, 2. — humorem, II, 6, 14. — absumunt serendi tempora aquæ ampliores, V, 10, 8. — absumere ceoties, IX, 58, 3. — unionem, IX, 58, 5. — absumitur animal, VI, 26, 3. — oleum, XV, 3, 4. — absumitur piogui sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — absumitur in corpus, XXII, 46, 2. — absumuntur dies stativis, VI, 26, 8. — absumuntur ova ab aliis, IX, 75, 1. — absumuntur umbræ, V, 10, 7; VI, 34, 3. — absumi carnem, XXV, 23, 2. — corpora defunctorum, XXXVI, 27, 1. — fertilitatem, XIV, 4, 11. — umbras, II, 75, 2. — absumi venatione festa, VI, 24, 10. — absumi in cornua dentes, XI, 45, 5. — absumi spectant, IX, 70, 2. — absumptos contractione membrorum, VII, 17, 1. — absumptus



eques, VIII, 33, 1. — *absumpto humore*, XV, 21, 2. — *partis arborum*, XVII, 2, 3. — *absumpta hae observatione*, XI, 64, 1. — *absumpti carbunculo*, XXXVI, 69, 1.

*Absurde*: non absurde jungatur, XI, 28, 1.

*Abundo*: abundat ubi copia, XV, 21, 3. — *abundat fons*, XVIII, 51, 1. — *liquore uimio*, XIII, 9, 4. — *vis succi*, XV, 16, 1. — *abnodant ibi arbores teporis*, XVI, 59, 2. — *aves*, etc., X, 17, 2. — *ostreae in Ponto*, IX, 20, 4. — *abundat succo duracina Persica*, XV, 23, 1. — *largo succo*, XXIII, 70, 1. — *abundant copia pomorum*, VI, 37, 3. — *abundabant praemia*, XIV, 1, 3. — *abundare afflatus*, XVII, 37, 10. — *humor finusque*, XIX, 41, 2. — *abundet nigro plumbo*, XXXIV, 47, 2. — *in re*, quae quotidie inveniatur, atque abundat, XXXVII, 11, 10. — *abundent si menses*, XXII, 9, 2. — *abundarent omnium rerum copia*, XXVI, 9, 1. — *abundare Nilum suspensum*, V, 10, 7. — *abundare nimio alimento*, XVII, 43, 1. — *abundans mercibus locus*, VI, 26, 9. — *opibus*, XXXV, 40, 8. — *abundante copia*, XVII, 6, 3. — *abundantes Venere*, XI, 56, 1. — *abundantibus opibus*, XI, 32, 1. — *abundantior aestate*, II, 106, 7. — *abundantior succo teda*, XVII, 19, 1. — *abundantiorem fundunt sanguinem*, XI, 90, 2.

*Abundanter fert fructum*, XXIV, 42, 1. — *abundantius multo conficitur*, XXXI, 46, 4. — *abundantius crevit*, XVIII, 47, 1. — *abundantissime*, V, 10, 8.

*Abundantia aquarum*, IV, 22, 1. — *ciborum ex herbis*, XXI, 50, 1. — *genitura*, XX, 96, 2. — *haemorrhoidum*, XXVII, 5, 5. — *abundantia mensium*, XXIII, 71, 2; XXIV, 42, 3; XXIV, 65, 1. — *abundantia omnis contingere poterat*, XXVI, 9, 2. — *abundantia pecuniae*, XXXIII, 48, 1. — *abundantiam facit*, XXVIII, 77, 5.

— *abundantiam lactis facit*, XXVII, 96, 1. — *contra abundantiam medion*, XXVII, 79, 1. — *rhms erythros*, XXIV, 55, 1. — *abundantiam humoris exprimentes spongiae*, XXXI, 47, 1. — *abundantiam reddere*, II, 6, 2. — *abundantiam stimulat*, II, 18, 2. — *abundantiam coercendam*, XX, 2, 1. — *abundantiam sanguinis*, XXVII, 69, 1.

*Abundatio*: Ex abundatione fossae Philistinæ, III, 20, 7.

*Abunde aestimari potest*, XXIX, 5, 3. — *abunde agitur*, VII, 41, 2. — *abunde arbitrantur*, XVII, 24, 9. — *abunde dixisse poteramus videri*, etc., XIX, 25, 1. — *abunde harteus sit attigisse insignia*, XXIV, 102, 6. — *abunde indicata est*, XVIII, 8, 6. — *abunde intelligitur amplitudo*, XXXV, 40, 3. — *abunde multa retulimus*, XXXI, 18, 1. — *abunde prestitum vite*, XXV, 7, 5. — *abunde profici*, XIX, 34, 5. — *abunde tractata est ratio*, IX, 65, 3. — *abunde uno casu refutante*, VII, 45, 2. — *abunde vallentur contra feras*, X, 51, 2.

*Ac deinde*, II, 23, 3.

*Acacia ex spina* (medicina ex ea), XXIV, 67, 1. — *acacia adjecta*, XX, 85, 2. — *acaciae pondere*, etc., XXX, 19, 2. — *acaciae tunc usum habet*, XXIII, 31, 2. — *acaciam addunt*, XXX, 19, 2.

*Academiam* Cicero vocabat, XXXI, 3, 1 et 2.

*Acanos sanguinem mire sistit*, XXII 10, 1.

*Acanthice mastiche*, XXI, 56, 3.

*Acanthis foliis*, XXV, 38, 1.

*Acanthion* Graeci vocant, XXIV, 66, 1.

*Acanthis in spinis vivit*, X, 95, 3. — *duodeuos gignit*, X, 83, 4.

*Acanthis*: *acanthida* appellat Calimachus, XXV, 106, 1.

*Acanthos herba topiaria* (medicina ex ea), XXII, 34, 1.

*Acanthyllis*, X, 50, 1 et 2.

*Acapnon* mel, XI, 15, 5. — *acapi* mellis portione, XXIII, 40, 2.  
*Acausti*, carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1.  
*Accedo* : accedit ad sociordiam, II, 5, 1. — accedit ad luteum colorem, XXXIV, 51, 1. — obscuritas rerum, XVIII, 57, 1. — religio, XXXVII, 28, 1. — accedit fructui, XVII, 35, 20. — accedit gloriæ morum, VII, 45, 5. — accedunt experimenta, VII, 50, 3. — quod accessit, XXXIII, 5, 2. — accessit ars picturæ, XXXIII, 2, 1. — accessit difficultas, XXXVI, 14, 8. — accessit his Ptoleolanum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — accessit hoc terium, XXV, 41, 2. — accessit Italiæ, III, 7, 5. — accessit quintus artifex, XXXVI, 4, 19. — accessit varietas, XVI, 66, 6. — accessere eo, II, 45, 2. — accessere si imbres, XVI, 94, 1. — accessere ad similitudinem, XXXVII, 10, 2. — accedat his insula Taprobane, XXXII, 53, 2. — accedat ut luxa figlinis auctoritas, Var. lect., XXXV, 46, 3. — accedant tam prope, ut, IX, 67, 1. — accedere me huic opinioni haud dissimulo, IX, 6, 2. — accedere ratio pravitati videtur, XV, 4, 2. — accedere proximo ebrium videtur, XVI, 76, 7. — accedere tantum pretio, quantum, etc., XXXVII, 28, 2. — accedere solus audet, IX, 85, 2. — accedere propius, V, 1, 6. — accedens argento nitore, XXXIV, 3, 4. — ad viciniam lactis, XXXI, 22, 2. — accedens rationi consensus gentium, VII, 60, 1. — accedente æstu, VI, 31, 13. — accedente ad hanc amplitudinem, XXXVII, 6, 2. — ad purpuram flore, XVI, 62, 2. — accedente propius, VIII, 50, 3. — accedente iis quarta parte horæ, VI, 39, 3. — accedente sole, II, 77, 1. — accedentia ad aliorum naturam corpuscula, XXII, 51, 2. — accedentibus foliis ad latitudinem malvæ, XXV, 119, 5.  
*Accelero* : accelerant partum, etc., XXX, 43, 3. — mortem, XVI, 65, 1. — motus, II, 13, 4. — acceleravit

Nero etiam arborum mortem, XVII, 1, 4.

*Accendo* : accendit mares olfactus, X, 83, 2. — os dictamnium, XXXV, 53, 2. — sitim Natura, XI, 1, 3. — Solem Canis, XVIII, 68, 6. — accendunt lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — pretia vestium, XVIII, 60, 2. — Veneris cupiditates, XXVIII, 30, 1. — accendat aridam materiam, XXXVII, 60, 2. — accenderet odores coloresque, XXI, 3, 1. — accenderent desiderium panis, XIX, 19, 8. — accendere libidinem, XXXII, 14, 2. — accendens vehementer, XXVII, 7, 1. — accendendi calore viscera intus, XIV, 7, 1. — accenditur aqua lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — acetum pipere, XXIII, 27, 4. — calx aqua, XXXIII, 30, 1. — flamma vino eo, XIV, 8, 3. — os gustatu, XV, 39, 3. — nulla res facilius sulphure, XXXV, 50, 4. — accenditur discordia, II, 38, 3. — accendantur lignis roboreis, si, etc., XXVIII, 29, 2. — accendi altaria, XV, 40, 2. — accendi aquis aliquid, postquam arserit, XXXVI, 53, 1. — fulmine, II, 55, 5. — ligna, tactu (herbæ), XXIV, 102, 3. — Sole, feci metas, XVIII, 67, 10. — spiritum, II, 43, 2. — vapores Solis, II, 40, 1. — Venerem, etc., XXIX, 23, 3. — accensus furit, II, 50, 1. — accensus indignatione, VIII, 64, 5. — libidine, XXXV, 6, 1. — odio, XVII, 1, 3. — accensa fulmine pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — jucundi odoris arbor, XII, 39, 1. — accensum æs restringitur, XXXIII, 20, 1. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — flagrat tedæ modo, XXXVII, 11, 12. — accensum foliibus, XXXIII, 41, 1. — accensum fulget, XII, 37, 4. — accensum Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — accensum os detinens, XXV, 38, 2. — accenso galbano, XIX, 58, 2. — rogo, VI, 22, 2. — accenso in prænam tyranno, XXXV, 36, 45. — accensa lampade, XXXIV, 19, 38. — accensa

linamenta, XXXII, 46, 1. — accensos ignes, II, 73, 1. — accensis flatu carbouibus, XXXIV, 36, 1. — lucernis, XXI, 47, 2. — luminibus, II, 6, 2.

*Accensus* : a lucernarum accensu, XXXVII, 29, 1.

*Accessus* Consulum, VII, 60, 1.

*Acceptare* lithostrota, XXXVII, 64, 1.

*Accessio* : accersitur a Gadibus, XXIX, 8, 4. — accersitus a Tiberio, XIX, 33, 3. — accersita commendatione, XIII, 1, 2. — sine accersita commendatione, XV, 4, 4.

*Accessio* alterius, XXIX, 5, 5. — candelabri, XXXIV, 6, 2. — aurum jam accessio est, XXXIII, 2, 2.

*Accessio* (in febribus) : accessio (febris tertianæ), XX, 82, 1. — quartanæ, XXVIII, 66, 2. — ante accessionem in tertianis, XX, 54, 3. — in omni accessione, XVIII, 49, 1. — accessiones frigidae, XXXI, 46, 14. — accessiones (morbi), XXIII, 24, 4; XXIII, 25, 1. — (morbi comitialis), XX, 51, 6. — accessuum horror, XX, 55, 1. — ante accessiones, XXVII, 91, 3.

*Accessus* homini datur, scatebrisque decursus, XIX, 20, 1. — accessu facili cunetarum gentium, XXXVII, 77, 1. — febrium, XXVIII, 11, 2. — fluminum, II, 66, 2. — accessu spinæ propter aculeus anxio, XII, 18, 1. — accessu mulieris, XIX, 57, 1. — accessu siderum errantium, II, 39, 2. — accessu vicino, II, 68, 3. — accessu villæ palustri, XXXV, 37, 5.

*Accidentiam* illam Naturæ, XXXII, 9, 1.

*Accido* : accidit ei, XXXVI, 4, 26. — accidit jam semel, ut, II, 10, 2. — accidit ibi casu, XXXVI, 23, 1. — accidit prodigium, II, 104, 2. — accidunt eadem, II, 13, 12. — accidunt hæc, II, 13, 1. — accidunt tremores veneno, XXI, 92, 2. — quid loquenti id acciderit, XXVIII, 5, 5. — acciderit necesse est, XXXIV, 35, 2. — acciderit si venefi-

ciu hæc iniuria, XXIX, 24, 2. — accidere id existimatur, IX, 20, 1. — accidere id non potest, II, 2, 2. — accidere nullo modo possent, II, 69, 1. — accidente interludio, XVIII, 69, 8.

*Accipio* : quæ verba paitiaens accipit, pronunciat, X, 58, 1. — accipit amnem, nec recipit, IV, 15, 3. — accipit vastos amnes, VI, 1, 3. — accipimus a multis, X, 86, 1. — accipiunt disciplinam, IX, 15, 1. — accipiunt morbi corpora infantium, XI, 64, 2. — accipiunt eo vocabulu unduramenta, XXXIII, 30, 4. — accipit ex causa numen, XXVII, 77, 1. — accipiant aquam serubes, XVII, 31, 1. — accipere inductas bractæas, XXXIII, 20, 1. — accipere quæ traduntur, VIII, 3, 1. — accipitur in eo numero chalcis, IX, 71, 1. — sic accipi velim, III, Proöm. 3. — accepta huic refertur, XI, 77, 2. — accepta nun fiat Naturæ culpa ferri, XXXIV, 39, 2. — acceptum ferri homini conueniet, XXVIII, 3, 1. — acceptum fist aquæ, an terræ, XXXIV, 41, 1. — acceptum gratissime munus, VII, 60, 3. — acceptam ore aquam emittunt pisces branchiis, IX, 33, 1. — acceptum hoc ferat superis, XII, 41, 1. — accepto maris halitu, XXXI, 37, 1. — accepta ab eo classe, V, 1, 8. — accepto numine a, XXXI, 2, 2. — acceptæ gentes in clientelas, XXXIV, 15, 1. — accepta imperia, VII, 41, 3. — prout quæque accepta sint, XXVIII, 4, 2. — accepta ferri ea æquius, VIII, 22, 1. — accepta feruntur huic omnia, II, 5, 7. — accepta feruntur riguis, XIX, 13, 1. — acceptus retulit annos vite, XIV, 8, 1. — acceptos fluvios reddunt lacus, XII, 23, 4. — acceptis fluminibus, V, 20, 1; VI, 31, 3.

*Accipiter* triarches, X, 95, 2; X, 96, 1. — accipiter, quot diebus incubat, X, 79, 6. — accipiter rapit primam coturnicum, etc., X, 33, 3. — accipiter se volutaverit, XXX, 30,

1. — accipiter utilissimus ad inunctiones omnium vitiorum, XXIX, 38, 6. — accipitris voce audita, ova vitantur, X, 75, 2. — accipitris fenum secundas facit, XXX, 44, 1. — accipitris collo similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — accipitri fel toto intestino, XI, 75, 2. — accipitri præbentur (columbæ in volatu), X, 52, 5. — accipitrisimilis gemma, XXXVII, 56, 2. — accipitres fugere, si, XXIII, 17, 1. — accipitres scalpendo hieraciam, etc., XX, 26, 1. — accipitrum genera (et natra), X, 9, 1 et seqq. — accipitrum generis, cenchris, XXIX, 38, 8. — vis chameleonis maxima contra accipitrum genus, XXVIII, 29, 1. — accipitres terret timunculus, X, 52, 6.

*Accitus* a rege, XXXV, 36, 41. — accitus est a Nerone, XXXIV, 18, 6. — accitum a Fregellis Turianum, XXXV, 45, 3.

*Acclamare*, X, 30, 1.

*Acclinis* arbori in somno achlis, VIII, 16, 1.

*Accola* Padi Nepos, III, 22, 2. — accolæ audire longe, IX, 4, 1. — accolæ conserunt, XXI, 10, 3. — accolæ Nili, VI, 34, 8. — Rubri maris, VI, 39, 2. — sinus, IV, 24, 6. — accolarum fines, IV, 26, 14. — accolarum opere, IV, 2, 1. — accolarum populi feri, VI, 54, 3. — accolas exigere, II, 68, 5. — ab accolis traxere nomina, V, 9, 1. — accolis se præbens amnis, V, 15, 2.

*Accolo* : accolit inde gens Cisipadum, V, 4, 2. — accolunt amnem, IV, 8, 1; IX, 2, 4. — dextra, VI, 26, 5. — lacus Velinos, III, 17, 1. — hand procul, III, 3, 9. — Indum, VI, 23, 7. — Lusitaniam, III, 3, 10. — Macedoniam, IV, 17, 1. — toto hoc mari, IV, 28, 1. — mare, VI, 32, 12. — Marmaridæ, V, 5, 3. — ortus Rheni, III, 24, 2. — fontem Rhodani, III, 24, 2. — sinum, VI, 32, 6. — accollere mare, VI, 29, 4. — non procul accolentis Phrygiæ, V, 40, 4.

— accolentes Dorida, IV, 14, 2. — accolentium nomen, XXXVI, 17, 1. — accollitur amnis crebris oppidis, III, 3, 4. — villis, III, 9, 3. — accoli æstuarium genti Germaniæ, XXXVII, 11, 5.

*Accommo* : accommodanti, VIII, 21, 4. — accommodatur politris (arena), XXXVI, 3, 9. — accommodatur dentificiis lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1. — accommodata arbori vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — accommodata gratia, etc., XXXVII, 38, 1. — accommodata herba equorum naturæ, XXII, 14, 1. — accommodato ipsis odore, XV, 3, 2. — accommodati complectendis ovis digiti, X, 50, 2. — accommodatio picturæ materia, XXXVI, 67, 3. — accommodatio vulneribus, XXIV, 76, 1. — accommodatiores glandium generi, XV, 25, 1. — accommodatissima nngentis Ægyptus est, XIII, 6, 1. — accommodatissimum stomacho lac caprinum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — accommodatissimi rubi, etc., XXIV, 73, 1. — accommodatissimi venenis fungi, XXII, 47, 1.

*Accresco* : accrescit adjectis diebus, XI, 37, 1. — accrevit iisdem modis, V, 10, 8. — si accrevit, XI, 41, 1. — quam accrevit, IX, 51, 2. — accrescente rostro, X, 4, 3. — accreta araneo eruch, XI, 37, 1.

*Accubo* : accubantem mulierculam, IX, 58, 2. — accubantes effodiunt, XXXV, 19, 1. — accubantium proximus, VII, 54, 6. — accubitus ire, VIII, 2, 1.

*Accumulo* : acumulare arbores, XVIII, 71, 1. — brassicam, XIX, 41, 3. — radices, XVII, 31, 1. — raphanos, XIX, 26, 4. — vineas, XVIII, 62, 1. — accumuletur germinatio terra, XVII, 28, 1. — accumulata fluctibus, IX, 5, 3.

*Accumulatio*, XVII, 39, 1.

*Accuratius* dici cogit, XVII, 66, 4. *Accusatio* qua fuerat usus, XII, 31, 1.

*Accusator* obicit, XXVII, 2, 1; XXXVI, 46, 4.

*Accusatus* apud Consules, XXXIII, 57, 3.

*Aceteta*, XXXVII, 10, 1.

*Acer* (ejus natura et genera), XVI, 26, 1. — tarde senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — reddit semen messibus, XVI, 43, 1. — acer Ponticum, XII, 30, 2. — aceris radix, XXIV, 31, 1. — in acere tuber pretiosissimum, XVI, 73, 1. — acere operta triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.

*Acer* sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — acre acetum, XXII, 69, 1. — acre ex dulci mel, XI, 15, 2. — acre gustatu, XXVII, 7, 1. — gustu, XXV, 21, 5. — acre nimis, XXXIII, 39, 1. — acris vehementiae Pollio, XXXVI, 4, 20. — acrem et acutum succum habet, XXV, 56, 1. — acri gustu mordet, XXVII, 109, 1. — acri intentione, XVIII, 65, 2. — acri odore, XXV, 35, 1. — sapore, XX, 44, 2. — acri sole siccantur, XIV, 10, 1. — acri fermento praecidi, XXXII, 11, 2. — acria corporis leniri colocasia, XXI, 102, 1. — acria ne perurant, XXXIII, 22, 2. — acria mollit jus gallinaeorum, XXXIII, 21, 3. — acria mala Punica, XIII, 34, 1. — acribus cibis, XXV, 24, 1. — acribus firmitas major, XIX, 58, 3. — acrior cæpa rufa, XIX, 32, 3. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — odor, XXI, 28, 1. — raphani medicina, XX, 13, 3. — sal in scopulis, XXXI, 39, 2. — Sol, XVII, 37, 11. — vis, XXXIV, 56, 1. — urina, XX, 57, 2. — acrior dolore, XVI, 19, 1. — acrior telo, IX, 7, 1. — acrior ad omnia, XX, 51, 1. — acrius oleum, XXXIII, 38, 1. — acrius remedium, XXII, 70, 2. — acriorem vim habet, XXXIV, 34, 1. — acriorem semine, XXVII, 77, 1. — acriores effectus, XXXIV, 51, 1. — acriora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — acriora in stativis sylvestria, XIX, 60, 2. — acriora sarco sylvestria, XIX, 60, 1. — acrioribus cibis abstineat, XXVIII, 21,

1. — acrioribus foliis, XXVII, 36, 1. — acerrimus odor, XV, 33, 2; XXI, 18, 2. — acerrima sapore resina, XIV, 25, 1. — acerrimum acetum, XXIII, 27, 2; XXIV, 120, 3; XXXIV, 28, 1. — acerrimum sapore, XIX, 54, 1. — acerrimo cursu fertur, VIII, 19, 3. — acerrimo effectu, XXXVI, 47, 1. — impetu morbi, XXIII, 27, 4. — acerrimi cantus cicadae, XXII, 43, 1. — acerrimi auditus, VIII, 50, 3. — visus, VIII, 38, 4. — acerrimi raphani, XX, 13, 1. — acerrima animalium, XVI, 72, 2. — acerrima inguenta, XIII, 2, 9.

*Acerata* cochleae, XXX, 15, 3.

*Acerbitatis* convicium, XV, 15, 3.

*Acerbus* sapor, XV, 32, 1. — acerba gusta, XXVII, 50, 1. — acerbi stridoris, XXIX, 28, 1. — acerbior phalangii ictus, XXIX, 27, 1. — acerbissima oliva, XV, 6, 2.

*Acerra*, XXXV, 36, 10.

*Acervatim*, XVII, 11, 2; XVII, 34, 1. — acervatim congesta, XII, 41, 1. — acervatim defosso semine, XIX, 42, 4. — acervatim ponentur reliquæ, IV, 23, 2. — acervatim sato semine, XIX, 36, 2.

*Acervatio* saporum, XI, 117, 1.

*Acervo* : acervabimus plura nudique, XXVI, 10, 1. — acervantes myaces muricum modo, XXXII, 31, 2. — acervatur panicum granis, XVIII, 10, 3. — acervata universitate, XXXVI, 24, 1. — acervatis saepe LXXX bulbis, XXI, 68, 1.

*Acervus* pennarum, X, 22, 2. — acervo calefiunt baccæ, XVII, 11, 1. — fascibus in acervo, XIX, 8, 1. — acervi officiorum negotiorumque, XXXVI, 4, 15. — acervorum nitri fermento, XXXI, 46, 7. — acervos leguminum superingerunt, XVIII, 73, 5. — acervos salis, XXXI, 39, 6. — acervis frumenti, XIII, 30, 3. — in acervis, XIII, 32, 3; XXXI, 46, 4 et 6.

*Acesco* : acescunt multa, VII, 13,

2. — prius quam acescat, XVIII, 17, 1. — ut acescat, XXVIII, 35, 1. — acescere lac, XX, 53, 1. — vina, XIV, 25, 6. — acescens natura, XI, 41, 2. — acescente humore, IX, 64, 5. — siccio, XXII, 46, 2. — acescentia mella, XI, 13, 5. — acescentibus cibis prodest acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

*Acesin* appellant, XXXIII, 28, 1.

*Acetabulum* : acetabuli mensura, XX, 28, 1. — heminae pars quarta, XXI, 109, 1. — acetabulo auisi, XX, 73, 2. — salis, XVIII, 14, 2. — acetabulo pleno datur, XXVII, 26, 1. — acetabula pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — urticae, XXI, 55, 1. — acetabulis per brachia polyporum dispersis, IX, 46, 1; IX, 48, 3; XXIX, 12, 2. — acetabulis cavernosa radix, XXVI, 37, 1.

*Acetaria* appellantur, XIX, 19, 8. — in acetariis sumpta, XX, 81, 3.

*Acetum*, mel quod per se fluxit, XI, 15, 1.

*Acetum* (ejus dotes et remedia ex eo), XXIII, 27, 1 et seqq. — acetrum effusum in Typhonem, II, 49, 2. — ferro calefactum prodest contra venena, XXVIII, 45, 3. — generosum, XIV, 8, 4. — melle temperatur, XIV, 21, 1. — precellens e Cypria fico, XIV, 19, 3. — saluberrimum, XXI, 48, 1. — aceti fixa (medicinae ex ea), XXIII, 32, 1. — aceti asperrimi, XXXIV, 54, 1. — quam asperrimi, XX, 39, 1. — aceti aspersu minimo, XIII, 26, 1. — aceti frigidissima natura, II, 49, 2. — fungis contraria, XXII, 47, 3. — aceti gustu murenas in rabiem agi, IX, 39, 2. — aceti naturam habet fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — aceti nequitiae inest virtus magnos ad usus, XIV, 25, 4. — aceti succus dominor rerum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — aceti vas, IX, 58, 4. — vis et asperitas, IX, 58, 4. — aceto acri, XX, 36, 3. — acerrimo, XXIV, 120, 3. — albo acerrimo, XXXIV, 28, 1. — affuso, XXVIII, 12, 2. — laserpi-

tiato, XIX, 73, 5. — mulso, XX, 23, 4. — scillite, XXX, 8, 2. — scillitio, XXVI, 70, 1. — aceto exacuendo scilla, XIX, 30, 1. — aceto emolliuntur ova, X, 80, 1. — gummi diluitur, XXIV, 1, 3. — melle diluto condiantur cardui, XIX, 43, 1. — musta condiant, XIV, 24, 1. — rabies suum mitigatur, X, 83, 10. — rumpunt silices, XXXIII, 21, 6. — semen perfunditur, XIX, 44, 1. — in acetum verti vinum, XIV, 26, 1.

*Achaemenidae*, VI, 26, 3.

*Achamenis* (herba), XXVI, 9, 1.

*Acharistio* (fabula), XIV, 25, 1.

*Achame*, XXXII, 43, 3.

*Achates* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 1. — achates, in qua novem Musae et Apollo, XXXVII, 3, 1.

*Achetus* cicadae, XI, 32, 1 et 2.

*Achillea* nimios menses sistit, XXVI, 90, 1. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 33, 1. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 83, 1. — Achilleae succus medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2.

*Achilleos* herba, XXV, 19, 1.

*Achlis*, nata in Scandinavia, VIII, 16, 1.

*Acidula* aqua, II, 106, 11. — ira, XV, 16, 3. — acidulo sapore jucunda pira, XV, 16, 2.

*Acidus* caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — sapor, XV, 32, 1. — acida mixtura, XXXI, 2, 2. — acidum lac, XXVIII, 36, 1. — olus, XXVI, 56, 1. — acidum halitum faciunt, XXX, 9, 1. — acida mala Pnnica, XIII, 34, 1; XXIII, 58, 2. — acida si mala nascentur, XVII, 47, 1. — acida petunt culices, X, 90, 2. — acida ructanti stomacho utile tragorigaenum, XX, 68, 1.

*Acies* (de exercitu) : acies disponitur, IX, 9, 3. — In aciem portata aquila, X, 5, 1. — aciem dirigi, VIII, 5, 1. — contra dirigunt, XI, 18, 3. — acie hostium obvia, IX, 2, 2. — acies contrarias instruunt, XI, 18, 3. — acies prosternunt, VIII, 9, 1. —

acies jubent aut prohibent gallinacei, X, 24, 3.

*Acies* (de acumine) : acies exacta falcis, XVII, 42, 1. — acies gladii, XV, 15, 3. — acies lateris, XVII, 11, 3. — acies laterum in vomere, XVIII, 48, 1. — acies vitri tanta est, ut, XXXVI, 66, 2. — acies oculorum, XXIII, 28, 1. — clarissima, X, 3, 4. — firma, X, 3, 5. — cui perpetua, VIII, 45, 1. — obscurata recenitur aspecto smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 1. — restituta, XXIX, 38, 9. — aciem falcis excitare oleo, XVIII, 67, 9. — oleo delicatior fit, XXXIV, 41, 4. — aciem in cultris tonsorum hebetescere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — aciem ferri hebetare, XIII, 52, 1. — deterendam, XXVII, 2, 5. — indurandam, XXXIV, 41, 3. — aciem ferri respuens, VII, 13, 1. — aciem securis, XXXVII, 73, 4. — aciem oculorum exacuit rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — reficit smaragdus, XXXVII, 17, 3. — incertam vagari non sinunt, XI, 55, 1. — aciem oculorum offenderet, XXXV, 36, 34. — aciem restitui vespertinam, VIII, 76, 3. — acie calami præcuta, XVI, 64, 2. — acie bina circumcidi, XVII, 25, 2. — paulum deflexa, IV, 27, 1. — acie mera genera ferri temperantur, XXXIV, 41, 4. — acie stringenda, XXXIV, 41, 2. — acie repolsa, II, 60, 1. — acie rostri, XI, 68, 1. — acie sua concha abscindit manum, IX, 55, 1.

*Acinos* (herba), XXI, 52, 2. — acinos serunt Ægyptii, XXI, 101, 1. 2. — acinosum semen, XII, 27, 1.

*Acinosus* : acinosi canlis, XXI, 68,

*Acinus* grandior, XVI, 62, 2. — minor, XVI, 62, 3. — acino nigrescente, XVII, 35, 28. — acini blandiores, XIII, 34, 1. — ciceris magnitudinis, XII, 60, 1. — colore mutati, XVIII, 74, 1. — decoquantur in callum, XVII, 37, 8. — immaturi, XVI, 94, 1. — passi, XIV, 3, 6. — acini cissanthemi, XXV, 68,

1. — edere, XVI, 62, 7; XXIV, 47, 3. et 4. — ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — Punici mali, XXVII, 27, 1. — sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — coccinei in styebno, XXI, 105, 1. — acinorum differentia, XV, 29, 1. et 2. — acinorum caro, XXIII, 57, 1. — noelei (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 9, 1. — acinorum effugie, XI, 43, 1. — acinis rubentibus, XXII, 14, 1. — acinis, quam balanis, similiores, XIII, 9, 3. — acinos tenerescere et rumpi, XVII, 35, 29. — acinos nva fert, XVII, 35, 8.

*Acipenser*, IX, 27, 1; XXXII, 53, 3; XXXII, 54, 2.

*Aconas* nominant, XXVII, 2, 5.

*Aconitum* describitur, XXVII, 2, 5. — ocyssinom venenorum (de eo), XXVII, 2, 1. — aconiti tactu scorpiões torpescunt, XXVII, 2, 2. — aconito adversatur aizoon majus, XXV, 103, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 1. — erynge, XXII, 8, 1. — folliculi castorum, XXII, 13, 4. — gallinacei jus veteris, XXIX, 33, 1. — olenum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — aconito nihil distans salamandra, XXIX, 23, 1. — aconito perfricata carne, VIII, 41, 4.

*Aconiti* vocant, XXXV, 40, 14.

*Aconitæ*, cometæ, II, 22, 1.

*Acopon* vocant, XXVII, 13, 1. — ad crassitudinem acopi, XXIX, 37, 1. — acopo utilissimum oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 1. — ex Delphica lauro, XXIII, 80, 5. — acopis additur adreca, XXXII, 52, 1. — miscetur lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — utilis flos salia, XXXI, 42, 2. — acopis quæ curantur, XXIX, 13, 1.

*Acopos* (gemma), XXVII, 54, 4.

*Acor* jucundus, XI, 96, 3. — acor resinæ, XIV, 25, 6. — acori obnoxia, XV, 23, 1. — Citra acorem, XII, 19, 1. — acore jucundo picis, XIV, 25, 6. — acore naturam fermentari, XXVIII, 26, 2.

*Acorna*, XXI, 56, 1; XXI, 56, 2.  
*Acoron* (natura ejus et vires), XXV, 100, 1. — *acoron agrinum*, XXV, 100, 1. — *acori radix sanat duritias*, etc., XXVI, 79, 1. — *medetur ruptis*, etc., XXVI, 83, 1. — *tenesmo bibitur*, XXVI, 28, 2. — *testium tumores mire curat*, XXVI, 58, 2. — *termina discutit*, XXVI, 47, 1. — *vitia omnia emendat*, XXVI, 92, 1. — *urinam ciet, et omnia vitia vesicæ sanat*, XXVI, 49, 3. — *acori potu lieu consumitur*, etc., XXVI, 48, 2. — *acori succus emedetur aurium dolori*, XXV, 103, 2. — *interioribus feminarum morbis*, XXVI, 90, 6. — *jocineri*, etc., XXVI, 19, 2. — *pectoris doloribus*, XXVI, 15, 2. — *miscetur antidotis*, XXVI, 15, 2.

*Acquiescunt* consuetu eorum, etc., XXIX, 38, 12. — *acquiescunt in furga*, VIII, 50, 3.

*Acquiro* : acquisivit opes tantas, XXXV, 36, 3. — *acquisitum nou minus*, XXIX, 8, 6.

*Acrimonia* intellectus, XIX, 54, 1. — *nitri*, XXXI, 46, 8. — *oleris marini*, XXXII, 31, 1. — *acrimonia organi*, XII, 42, 5. — *sinapis*, XIX, 40, 2. — *stomachi*, XXIII, 44, 1. — *acrimoniæ abhorrentes gemmæ*, XXXVII, 74, 2. — *sine acrimonia ulla*, XX, 93, 1. — *odore jucundo cum quadam acrimonia*, XXVII, 109, 1. — *cum acrimonia quadam dulcem*, XXIV, 78, 1. — *acrimonias omnes discutit folia borsuini*, XXII, 76, 1.

*Acriter* defendit, XX, 48, 2. — *acriter virides smaragdi*, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *acrius affligit*, XVII, 3, 3. — *acrius iudretur*, XXVIII, 41, 1. — *acrius pervidenda*, XXV, 21, 4. — *acrius refulgent masculi*, XXXVII, 25, 1.

*Acrotorion*, XIX, 30, 2. Vid. v. 1.

*Acta* populi Rom., VIII, 61, 3. — *In ejus anni Acta relatum est*, II, 57, 2. — *invenitur in Actis*, VII, 54, 7.

— *Actis testatum est*, X, 2, 3. — *Acta temporum divi Augusti*, VII, 11, 2. — *triumphorum Pompeii*, XXXVII, 6, 1.

*Actera* (forma ejus et viros), XXVII, 26, 1.

*Acte* sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 2.

*Actio* eadem Iollæ, XXXIV, 22, 4.

*Actus* : in actu spiritus, XVIII, 49, 3.

*Actus* vocabatur, etc., XVIII, 3, 1.

— *In binos actus*, XXXI, 31, 1.

— *actus, in opere apum*, XI, 10, 3.

*Aculeatus* : aculeata cacumine bac-

ca, XVI, 7, 1. — *mordacitas*, XXI,

54, 1. — *aculeatum acutibis genus*,

XXII, 34, 1. — *gramen*, XXIV, 119,

1. — *aculeatum mucrone folium pinus*,

XVI, 16, 1. — *aculeato cortice*, XVIII,

44, 5. — *aculeate spinæ*, X, 47, 2.

— *aculeata animalia*, XX, 91, 1.

— *folia*, XVI, 38, 1; XXI, 58, 1.

— *aculeatorum venenis medetur acetum*,

XXIII, 27, 2. — *aculeatos ictus*, XX,

84, 2. — *aculeatos voramus*, XXXII,

53, 3. — *aculeatis foliis per extremitates*,

XXIV, 46, 1. — *herbis*, XXII,

7, 2. — *ramis*, XX, 64, 1.

*Aculeus* in alvo, XI, 33, 1. — *in*

*ore quibusdam insectis*, XI, 34, 3.

— *in ore fistulosus*, XI, 65, 2. — *negatus*

*scarabæis*, XI, 34, 1. — *aculeo tanta*

*duritia est*, X, 60, 4. — *aculeum an*

*rex apum habeat*, XI, 17, 1. — *an ha-*

*beant crabrones*, XI, 24, 3. — *acu-*

*leum habens in cacumine*, XXII, 17,

1. — *aculeo extinguitur*, IX, 71, 4.

— *aculeo foliorum fruticante*, XIII,

7, 2. — *aculeo inæxo*, XI, 19, 2.

— *sive aculeo nascuntur fuci*, XI, 18, 2.

— *aculei berinaceorum*, VIII, 56, 1;

VIII, 56, 3. — *aculei scorpionum*,

XI, 62, 1; XXX, 30, 3. — *aculei*

*apum, vesparum, etc.*, XX, 51, 2.

— *pinæ delphici*, IX, 8, 3. — *in bra-*

*chiis habet*, XXXII, 53, 5. — *non*

*sunt buccino*, IX, 61, 2. — *septeni in*

*orbem, (in purpura)*, IX, 61, 2.

— *quibus pro lingua*, XI, 34, 3. — *qui-*

*bis in posteriore parte*, XI, 65, 2. —



aculei desinunt pungere, folio acedente, XXI, 56, 3. — aculei spinarum, XIII, 19, 1. — iu eacumine gaminis, XXIV, 119, 1. — aculeos scorpionibus geminos esse, XI, 30, 2. — aculeos ad extrahendos nuntur foliis donacis, XXIV, 50, 2. — hormino, XXII, 76, 1. — extrahunt malvæ, XX, 84, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — inter aculeos medios, XX, 99, 1. — aculeis arman-tuc, XI, 23, 1. — aculeis muniendo, XXII, 7, 3. — aculeis detritis, IX, 51, 4. — rectis, XVI, 69, 1. — rectis, XXIV, 76, 1.

*Acumen* iogeniorum, II, 27, 2. — acumina quedam saporis, XIV, 25, 3.

*Acuminatum* copus, XI, 28, 1. — Luæ cornu, XVIII, 79, 1. — telum culicis, XI, 1, 1.

*Acuo* : acnere sacramenta, XVIII, 64, 2. — acuendo ferro cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — acutus odore malis, XV, 33, 2. — acutum leniter, XXVI, 54, 1. — acuto eacumine, XXVII, 116, 1. — dorso, XXVII, 80, 1. — gustu, XXVII, 97, 1. — acuti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — acuti sapore caules, XIX, 41, 4. — acuti succi thymi, etc., XIX, 61, 1. — acuta costra, XI, 60, 1. — acutas pituitæ fluxiones, XXII, 68, 1. — acutis angulis, XII, 29, 1. — myeti foliis, XXIII, 83, 1. — periculis, XXIII, 24, 4. — acutiore cuspis, XVIII, 48, 1. — femioa, XXI, 32, 1. — figura, XVI, 8, 2. — acutiore folio, XV, 39, 3. — acutiore odore poma, XV, 15, 3. — acutiore omnia sunt costo, etc., XIII, 2, 9. — acutissima stirps, VIII, 40, 1.

*Acus*, sive belone, IX, 76, 1.

*Acus* vocatur, quom pec se spica pisitur, XVIII, 23, 2.

*Acus* mææ punctis, XXVIII, 56, 1. — acui simile os in latere leporis, XXVIII, 49, 1. — aen compnoctis, XXX, 10, 1. — acu diviso papyro, XIII, 23, 1. — evulso pollice, XXVI, 4, 1. — acu instillantes succum, XXXII,

24, 6. — acu pietæ vestes, VIII, 75, 2. — acu translossa cochlea, XXX, 11, 1.

*Acylus* Homeri, XVI, 8, 1.

*Ad* ætatem M. Varronis, IV, 22, 3. — ad aliqua mirabiles, VII, 2, 12. — ad anuum xxx, VIII, 68, 3. — ad arborem procumbens, VIII, 21, 3. — ad acbores experientes son cornua cervi, VIII, 50, 6. — ad auditum, XI, 50, 2. — ad avos usque nostros, XIV, 16, 1. — ad Axium amnem, IV, 17, 1. — ad hecve tempus, XXIII, 63, 3. — ad eacnæo, V, 18, 2. — ad cantum symphonie, VIII, 64, 1. — ad castellum ortus amnis, VI, 4, 4. — ad centena numero, IX, 12, 3. — ad cibos, XIII, 32, 2. — ad cinerem ambusti, X, 49, 3. — ad circumscribendum seipsum, VII, 41, 2. — ad cochlearia tria, XXX, 28, 1. — ad contactum omnem adharrens, VII, 13, 3. — ad crassitudinem mellis, XXXII, 13, 3. — ad crescenta Lunæ, XI, 55, 2. — ad cretam ætere, VIII, 65, 1. — ad enbita bina, XXV, 30, 1. — ad currus juncti equi, VIII, 65, 1. — ad cyathos teocos, XXVIII, 54, 1. — ad dextra, XVI, 65, 4. — ad dies præfinitos, XVIII, 62, 2. — ad digitos tres longa folia, XXVII, 86, 1. — ad dimidias partes decocta, XX, 79, 1. — ad dimidias, XXVII, 12, 1. — ad discrimen Ionii et Adciatici maris, III, 16, 2. — ad domos posita cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — ad effigiem chlamydis, V, 11, 3. — ad ejus casum tellure concussa, VIII, 61, 8. — ad exemplac, XI, 100, 1. — ad exortum Solis, XIII, 32, 4. — ad fabæ magnitudinem, XX, 73, 2. — ad faces, noctua, IX, 10, 1. — ad farinæ modum, XX, 52, 2. — ad figuram nucis avellanæ, XXV, 89, 1. — ad festorem, pro advetus, XXV, 110, 1. — ad fores posita arbor, XVI, 18, 1. — ad formam camini, XXX, 20, 6. — ad formam gladii, IV, 26, 2. — ad formam puppis, II, 81, 1. — ad frigus stupens, XIV, 27, 1. — ad

frondem utilissima vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — ad gravitatem aurum infunditur, XXII, 32, 4. — ad guttura coquitur lens, XXII, 70, 3. — ad hæc coquere eos jubent, XX, 13, 3. — ad hæc eliguntur, XXX, 43, 3. — ad hæc proderit, XVII, 16, 7. — ad hanc diem, VII, 40, 1. — ad heminam decoctum, XXIII, 58, 2. — ad hiemem, XI, 24, 3. — ad hiemes fortiora frumenta, XVIII, 10, 8. — ad hoc ævi, V, 10, 9. — ad hoc datis pennis, ut, X, 1, 1. — ad hoc eligi oportet, XXI, 73, 2. — ad hoc pertinent, XIV, 28, 2. — ad hoc præscriptum, VI, 38, 3. — ad hoc productas, IX, 59, 1. — ad hoc tervantur, XXIII, 71, 2. — ad hoc tempus, XXXV, 33, 1. — ad hoc utebatur, XXXII, 24, 6. — dulcissimum ad hominis camelinum lac, XXVIII, 33, 1. — ad hunc finem, IV, 17, 1. — ad hunc modum, XXXIII, 21, 11. — genui, VII, 6, 1. — occisi, XXX, 21, 1. — ad ictus ciharæ, XXXIV, 19, 26. — nodulantium pedum, II, 96, 3. — ad ictus serpentium datur, XXVII, 34, 1. — ad id glutinum fit, XXXIII, 29, 1. — ad id tempus neminem, etc., XII, 8, 2. — ad ignem sadent, XXXI, 45, 5. — ad ignes torrendi, XXVI, 8, 2. — ad inclinationem magis aut minus luidi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — ad inclinationem rubescens (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1. — ad infinitum augeat, XX, 84, 4. — ad infinitum blandientem, XXVI, 8, 2. — ad infinitum creverint operum pretia, XXXIV, 3, 1. — ad infinitum effloruit, XXXIV, 16, 3. — ad infinitum fertilis, XVII, 4, 2. — ad ingressus, II, 96, 1. — ad iuitum, XVIII, 29, 7. — ad insidias, VIII, 16, 1. — ad introitum dividunt majora semina formicæ, XI, 38, 1. — ad Julianum medium, XXI, 69, 1. — ad lacum Fucinum, III, 17, 1. — ad lenticulæ figuram, XXVII, 98, 1. — ad læva, XVI, 65, 4. — ad libramentum aquæ, XXXVII, 9, 1.

— ad libras mille, IX, 17, 1. — ad lineam, XIX, 42, 2. — ad linguam vinosæ mordacitatis, XXI, 72, 1. — ad liquorem usque mellis, XXXII, 27, 2. — ad longitudinem palmi, XII, 42, 5. — ad lucernas spectaretur, IX, 58, 2. — ad lumina lucernarum, XXXIII, 21, 5. — ad Lunam sicari, XXI, 36, 1. — ad magnitudinem obelisci, XXXVI, 15, 1. — ad majorem utilitatem vitæ, XXXVII, 14, 1. — ad manum hominis adnatat, IX, 46, 2. — ad manum intuenti appareret, XXXV, 36, 34. — ad margines plenus lacus, II, 106, 4. — ad medendum ntuntur, XVIII, 18, 1. — ad memoriam nostram, XXX, 4, 1. — ad mensuram avaritiæ suæ, II, 68, 5. — ad mensuram lingulæ, XXVIII, 53, 2. — ad mentionem defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — ad meridiem (versa), IV, 7, 1. — ad minima momenta mutari, XI, 91, 1. — ad modum palis, XVIII, 26, 2. — ad modum putei, II, 100, 1. — ad montem Soractem, VII, 2, 11. — ad motum fluctuat, etc., XXXVII, 73, 2. — ad multa præclarus succus, XX, 26, 1. — ad naturam suam vis fertilis cuique, II, 39, 1. — ad nomen venire, X, 89, 1. — ad noxam terra genuit aliqua, II, 63, 6. — ad numerum Lunæ, XI, 76, 1. — ad obolos duos, XX, 26, 2. — ad obsonia utuntur amyrio, XXVII, 109, 3. — ad oceanum habitantes, II, 72, 1. — navigantes, II, 73, 2. — ad occasum seri, XVII, 28. — Oronitum ad occidenteem, VI, 30, 1. — ad olfactum, XXXII, 38, 3. — ad omnia, XXIII, 23, 3; XXIII, 24, 3. — ad omnia fertilis tractus, II, 80, 2. — infecunda terra, XVII, 3, 9. — ad ostentationem rei, XXVII, 60, 2. — ad pedes ejus exciliit, IX, 22, 1. — ad pedes septem altitudine, XVIII, 10, 4. — ad pericula tanta satis causæ fuit, XXXIII, 21, 7. — ad perniciem vitæ, XXXIII, 3, 1. — ad Pharsaliam, XXVI, 9, 2. — ad placita sua mutavit, XIX, 5, 1. —

ad portionem, XVI, 80, 1. — ad portionem situs, XIV, 27, 1. — ad portionem suam quisque, XXXVI, 25, 4. — ad portionem virium, XXIV, 30, 1. — ad has portiones, XXXI, 31, 2. — ad postremum, XXVI, 5, 1. — ad præscepta lineamenta, XXXV, 36, 29. — ad præsens, XXV, 7, 2. — ad primitias pomorum, XXVIII, 5, 2. — ad quartas decocta, XXVI, 10, 1. — ad radicem secari, XXI, 68, 3. — ad radices, XVII, 47, 2. — ad raptus runciarum, XVI, 82, 1. — ad rationem venti, XV, 21, 1. — ad rationem geminati ponderis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — ad renes qui adeps est, XXVIII, 69, 1. — ad repercussum Lunæ invenitur, XXXVII, 30, 1. — ad satietatem, XVIII, 43, 4. — ad saxa limato eorum, VIII, 29, 1. — ad scopulos lineam terit, IX, 85, 3. — ad sedem CGLX millium, XXXVI, 24, 2. — ad serpentes bibitur dauci radix, XXV, 64, 2. — ad serpentes efficacior, XXIV, 38, 2. — ad sextam decoctum, XX, 69, 2. — ad sexum ejus qui momorderit, XXIX, 32, 3. — ad siderum motus, XXIX, 5, 3. — ad similitudinem eorum, etc., XXI, 51, 1. — ad singulos vomeres, XVIII, 47, 3. — ad Solis repercussum, XXI, 96, 1. — ad solum radi, XVIII, 43, 3. — ad sonum contrahi spongiarum, XXXI, 47, 1. — ad sonum se mergunt solenes, X, 88, 1. — ad speciem uvæ, IX, 74, 8. — ad speculum pinxit, etc., XXXV, 40, 22. — ad summa breviores, XVII, 35, 1. — ac summum uno alterove die, XI, 12, 1. — ad supremum vitæ diem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — ad tabernam stare, VII, 54, 3. — ad tactum conchas comprimi, IX, 48, 1. — ad tactum movetur, XI, 37, 1. — ad tempus, XI, 71, 2. — ad terga recipiunt fessos duces, X, 32, 1. — ad ternos cyathos poli, XX, 13, 1. — ad terram recidi, XVII, 35, 33. — ad terrorem Prenesinorum, XVII, 16, 4. — ad tertias partes decocta, XIV, 19, 7. — ad tertias decocto,

XXIII, 58, 1. — ad trimatum, XVIII, 43, 3. — ad tumultum expavescentia, X, 97, 1. — ad unguenta utuntur spina, XXIV, 48, 1. — ad utrumque vitium utuntur, etc., XXVIII, 58, 6. — ad usus omnes eosdem, XXVIII, 49, 1. — ad usus magnos, XX, 2, 1. — ad usus multos, XVI, 21, 1. — ad ver maturescere, XIX, 42, 3. — ad verba garrulitatemque, XXVI, 6, 2. — ad verbum translata sententia, XVIII, 12, 2. — ad vesperum, XXXII, 17, 1. — ad vulnus illinitur Teueria, XXVI, 48, 1.

*Adachnephros*, gemma, XXXVII, 71, 1.

*Adaggero* : adaggerantur, XVII, 25, 2. — adaggerari terram radiibus, XVII, 47, 3. — adaggerata Nilo Ægyptus, XIII, 21, 2. — adaggeratis nitro ac sale, XXXVI, 17, 4.

*Adalligo* : adalligavit cacumini filium suum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — adalligatur brachio, XX, 70, 1; XX, 84, 4; XXVIII, 59, 1. — lævo brachio, XXIV, 107, 1; XXIX, 17, 2. — collo, XXX, 43, 2; XXXII, 24, 5; XXXVII, 12, 4. — genibus, XXVIII, 37, 4. — inguini, XXVIII, 12, 1. — in inguina, XXVIII, 31, 1. — lacerto, XXIII, 71, 2. — adalligari, XXI, 94, 3. — adalligatus si spectetur, XXIV, 56, 1. — adalligata erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — herba, XXVII, 43, 1. — radix, XX, 84, 5. — adalligata tantum, XXV, 72, 1. — adalligatam medullam capriscei, XXIII, 64, 4. — adalligatum panno firmum, XXVIII, 78, 2. — pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1. — adalligato semine, XX, 3, 1; XXII, 12, 1. — unco, XVII, 35, 47. — adalligatis laminis, XXXIV, 50, 1.

*Adamantis* herba, XXIV, 102, 2. *Adamas* (da eo prolixo), XXXVII, 15, 1. — adamas opum gaudium, XX, 1, 2. — adamantem sanguis bircinis rumpit, XX, 1, 2. — adamante scalpantur gemme omnes, XXXVII, 76, 2.

*Adamantius* duritie, XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Adamo*: adamant verba pice, X, 59, 1. — adamavit arborem, XVI, 91, 1. — adamavit eum, XXXVI, 4, 11. — adamavit unam eques Rom., XXXVI, 4, 26. — adamasse aries proditur (puellam), X, 26, 1. — adamatus a Semiramide equus, VIII, 64, 3. — adamata, XXXIV, 18, 7. — adamatum signum, XXXIV, 19, 13.

*Adaperio*: adaperire omnia jus myracum traditur, XXXII, 31, 2. — adaperire os, XXXV, 35, 1. — adaperientibus fores, XXXVI, 19, 4. — adaperitis foribus, XV, 21, 1.

*Adaquari*, XVII, 11, 3.

*Adarca* (arundo), XVI, 66, 3. — adarca naturam sinapis habet, XX, 88, 1. — adarca nascitur circa arundines, XXXII, 52, 1.

*Addacem* Africa appellat, XI, 45, 2.

*Addensari* aquam, XX, 84, 6.

*Aldica*: addixerat eas sestertiis LX, XXIX, 30, 3. — addicere se respondit, XVII, 1, 3. — additur (crystallus) frigido potui, XXXVII, 9, 2. — addicta emptori vindemia, XIV, 5, 4. — addicto fructu annui, XVII, 1, 6. — additas tabulas, XXXV, 40, 3.

*Addiscen*: addiscere nomen alicujus, VIII, 44, 1. — addisci nihil, II, 45, 2.

*Addivinans* ex farie, XXXV, 36, 26.

*Addo*: addunt minus de flumine, XXXI, 46, 4. — addidit mandata, VIII, 61, 7. — addidere difficultatem aurtres, XVIII, 57, 4. — addidere quosdam Deorum numero, XXV, 1, 2. — additur in antidota, XXVIII, 30, 1; XXXII, 13, 4. — in medicamenta, XXV, 98, 1; XXXIII, 35, 1; XXXV, 56, 1. — in potionem, XX, 96, 3. — in vinum resina, XVI, 22, 2. — in unguenta, XII, 62, 1. — xopissa in malagmata, XXIV, 26, 1. — addatur in cava dentium, XX, 23, 3. — addi receptum, XXXIII, 52, 2.

— addi in (eam) vinum convenit, XXVI, 20, 1. — addi solet in unam sagittam, XXVII, 76, 1. — addi in coronas, XXI, 10, 3; XXI, 16, 1. — in medicamenta, XXIX, 8, 8. — addi salem in os jubent, XXIX, 38, 4. — additus in cava dentium succus, XXIII, 64, 2. — in vinum fons, XXXI, 17, 1. — addita in ignem gemma, XXXVII, 73, 2. — in nares cyclaminus, XXV, 84, 1. — in os achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — in cortinas, etc., XXXVII, 54, 3. — additum Flavio, ut, XXXIII, 6, 2. — additum in masta, XXIII, 24, 1. — in ns, XXIII, 59, 1. — addita etate, XI, 108, 2. — arte, V, 1, 14. — asungia, XXIV, 95, 1. — plenta, XXXI, 22, 1. — addita in os olava, VIII, 38, 3. — addit in collum circulo, XXIX, 25, 2. — in lucerna atramento, etc., XXXII, 52, 3. — in ns plumbo, XXXIII, 14, 1. — pumice, XXXVI, 42, 2. — addito, ut, XV, 18, 4. — additis in natrias, etc., XXXIV, 20, 1. — odoribus, XXXI, 41, 3.

*Addubitare* non cessavit, XVIII, 57, 5.

*Adduco*: adducit greges innumeros, IX, 85, 2. — adducunt vini tedium, XXX, 51, 1. — adduxit aquam, XXXI, 25, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. — adduciente tonsores, VII, 59, 1. — adductus est ad dubitationem, II, 24, 1. — adducta in fastidium, I, 1, 11. — adducti in crimen boleti, XXII, 46, 1.

*Adelphides* (daetyli), XIII, 9, 4.

*Adeo*: adierit aliquod periculum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — adissent prandentem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — aditur Alexandria mari, V, 34, 1. — adiri insulam uno alveo angusto, VI, 32, 7. — adituris reges, XXXVII, 40, 4. — adito Principe, VIII, 56, 3.

*Adeo* blanda est, etc., XXIX, 8, 3. — Non aden candida, XXXVII, 58, 2. — adeo causa non dicit, II, 44, 4. — aden exelcitare proficitur, XVII,

33, 37. — adeo mihi deest occasio, XXI, 9, 2. — adeo Naturæ placuit, VII, 2, 10. — adeo nihil intentatum vitæ fuit, XIV, 21, 1. — adeo non, XI, 5, 1. — adeo non eget fimo, ut, XVIII, 36, 2. — adeo non fugere queat, X, 93, 3. — adeo non infestat, XXVII, 5, 3. — adeo non recumbat in eo, XVII, 35, 21. — adeo non satis videbatur, XXII, 6, 3. — adeo nulla est voluptas, etc., XI, 40, 2. — adeo omnia maioribus curæ fuere, XXXV, 57, 4. — adeo placuisse, XII, 14, 3. — adeo potiri rerum, XXXV, 58, 3. — adeo terra non cessat, XVIII, 29, 2. — adeo videntur Dii, XXVII, 1, 2. — adeoque nihil omisum est, XXVIII, 81, 2. — adeoque non implet oculos, ut, XXXVII, 41, 1. — adeoque omnia incerta sunt, VI, 36, 4.

*Adeps* (de eo), XI, 85, 1. — (Ejus genera, et remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 37, 1. — adeps cunctis sine sensu, XI, 85, 1. — adeps quidam terræ, VII, 4, 1. — adeps (anseris), X, 28, 1. — leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — adipis suilli vetustate, XXII, 69, 1. — adipem minuunt jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — adipe pinguescunt bisulea, etc., XI, 85, 1. — adipe vetusto, XXII, 58, 2. — adipēs arborum, XVI, 72, 2. — adipēs detracti (homini), XI, 85, 1. — adipēs medicaminibus apti, VIII, 54, 2.

*Adequitas* portæ Colliæ Hannibal, XV, 20, 2.

*Adf.* vid. *Aff.*

*Adhæreo* : adhæret Asia Lybiæ, V, 9, 1. — adhæret filo cacumini, XIII, 7, 4. — Liburnia, III, 23, 1. — lingua tota crocodilis, XI, 65, 1. — malitia, II, 108, 1. — adhærent halæui, XXVII, 60, 1. — cuneis ramis, XIII, 49, 1. — fructibus cochleæ, XXX, 12, 3. — ligno olivæ, etc., XV, 34, 2. — lumbis renes, XI, 81, 1. — ossibus cornua, XI, 45, 5. — spongiæ, nec parte, nec totæ, IX, 69, 3. — adhærent intestines, (quibus),

XI, 110, 1. — adhæsit saxi, XXXV, 13, 1. — adhæsit perpetuo comes ei, X, 26, 1. — adhævere spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — adhæreant pediculis, XXVII, 74, 1. — adhæreere cælo stellas diximus, XVIII, 58, 1. — adhæsisse Achillis populis famam Magicæ, XXX, 2, 3. — adhæsisse lieui, XXV, 20, 1. — adhæsisse vetis carnes necesse est, IX, 42, 2. — adhærens bitumen, VII, 13, 3. — carinis piscis, IX, 41, 1. — caulibus succus, XXV, 70, 2. — dentibus gummis, XIII, 20, 1. — digitis argilla, XVII, 3, 2. — faucibus spina, XXVIII, 51, 2. — lacryma aloes, XXVII, 5, 2. — adhærens leviter, XXXVII, 33, 1. — adhærens tenuisset, XXXII, 1, 4. — adhærens vermiculus, XI, 16, 2. — adhærentem gubernaculo, XXXII, 1, 4. — adhærecute corio, XXVIII, 26, 6. — operculo, VIII, 59, 2. — spinæ livore, XXIX, 21, 2. — adhærentes lanis sordes, XXIX, 10, 1. — sanguisugæ, XXIX, 17, 1. — saxi cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — spinæ testes, XXXII, 13, 1. — vado vel saxo, X, 87, 1. — adhærentia cælo sidera, II, 39, 2. — vestibus semina, XXII, 19, 1. — adhærentibus uni (aliis), XVI, 53, 3. — adhærendo, XXXII, 1, 2.

*Adhæresco* : adhærescit carbo, XVIII, 84, 1. — flos niger ærcis cortinis, XXXV, 25, 2. — lappa, XXI, 64, 1. — fornacibus, etc., XXXIV, 53, 1. — tectis, XXXIV, 34, 1. — adhærescunt conchis margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — polypi, IX, 46, 1. — adhærescere facilius, VIII, 10, 2. — minus spissas spongas, XXXI, 47, 2. — adhærescens barbis caprarum, XXVI, 30, 1. — cutissimæ, XXXV, 51, 2. — limus, XXXIV, 32, 1. — navibus gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1. — vestibus herba, XXIV, 116, 1. — adhærescente lanugine, XXVI, 30, 1. — limo spumoso arundinum, XXXV, 27, 1. — adhærescentes conchæ, XVIII, 87, 1.

*Adhæverit* si serpens, XXII, 46, 3.

*Adhibeo* : adhibent labruseam ad sanguinis expuitionem, XXIII, 14, 1. adhibere purgationem, XXII, 64, 2. — adhibendi modum curæ, XXXIV, 19, 41. — adhibetur ad, XXIV, 28, 2. — adhibetur ars, VIII, 77, 5. — alicui remedium, XXVIII, 17, 1. — adhibetur discutiendis, XXVII, 13, 1. — ulceribus expurgandis, XXI, 94, 3. — porificationibus, XV, 50, 5. — purgandis domibus, XXV, 62, 1. — adhibentur io eodem usus, XXIV, 42, 1. — nec aliter adhibentur, XXVIII, 77, 5. — medicamenta, XXVIII, 5, 5. — adhibita est cura, ut, IX, 29, 2. — adhibita foris, XXIV, 47, 1. — adhibito Sosigene, XVIII, 57, 4. — adhibendus nomenclator, XXXIII, 6, 9. — adhibenda cura magna radieum, XVII, 16, 8.

*Adhinnivere* equi equo Apellis, XXXV, 36, 32.

*Adhortationis* intellectum non dubie fateotur equi, VIII, 65, 1.

*Adhuc*, (pro) hactenus, XXXVII, 10, 1. — solus adhuc, VI, 32, 17. — ut adhuc fecimus, XVIII, 5, 2. — adhuc fuit, XIII, 29, 2. — adhuc incertum est, XXVI, 21, 1. — incertum est, X, 31, 1. — nec adhuc inveni, VIII, 23, 1. — qui adhuc ea diligentius tractavere, XIII, 5, 2. — quæ adhuc diximus, XVII, 37, 7. — semel adhuc, II, 22, 4.

*Adianton* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 30, 1. — adianto æterna folia, XXI, 60, 1.

*Adigo* : adigito malleo, XVII, 29, 1. — adigatur alte, XVII, 27, 1. — adigendo surculo, XVII, 26, 3. — adactus clavus, X, 20, 1. — arbori cuneus, XXV, 5, 5. — adacta in fistulas ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — adacta in terram alnus, XVI, 79, 5. — adactum cuneo, XVII, 24, 7. — adactum pilum sub oculo, VIII, 7, 3. — adacto in tantum aculeo, ut, XI, 19, 2. — adacto cultro, XXVIII, 81, 3. — cuneo, XVII, 43, 2. — dente,

XXX, 8, 5. — palo, XIX, 26, 5. — adacti cunei, X, 20, 1. — adactis regulis paribus, XVIII, 77, 2.

*Adimo* : adimit auctoritatem rebus vilitas, XIX, 19, 9. — adimit coloribus florem, XXVIII, 23, 4. — adimit corpus multa fricatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — adimit in totum Venerem, XXVI, 60, 1. — adimit apes creta figularis, XXXI, 28, 1. — adimit vires castratio arborum, XVI, 76, 8. — adimunt fructum vermes, XVII, 38, 12. — adimunt imperio nostro, XII, 41, 2. — ademere transitum, XVII, 35, 2. — adimere memoriam, XXXVII, 59, 1. — ademisse damnato H-8-C., XXIX, 8, 6. — adimitur materix, XVII, 35, 20. — adimitur Sol terris, II, 8, 1. — adimirum homioi, etc., XI, 80, 2. — adimendum omne spiramentum, XV, 18, 2. — adempta si sit lingua viventi, XXVIII, 29, 3. — ademptum sibi somnum, XXXV, 38, 1. — ademptam venefirio fecunditatem, XXVIII, 27, 8. — adempta ratione contra cundi, IX, 70, 2. — ademptis alis fucus, XI, 11, 1. — brachiis, XXXII, 31, 6. — interaneis, XXX, 22, 4.

*Adipiscor* : adeptus est Consulatum, XXXV, 7, 4. — gratiam plebis, XXXIII, 6, 1. — adeptus est summam gloriam, XXXV, 37, 1. — adipiscens regnum, XXXV, 36, 16. — adeptus palmam, XXXV, 36, 7. — adeptæ vires ficio, XVII, 30, 8. — adeptæ nomen lactuæ, XIX, 38, 3. — adeptæ Solem (stellæ), II, 12, 3. — adepti gloriam memorix multi, VII, 24, 1. — adepti maturitatem, XIX, 23, 4.

*Adipsatheon*, XXIV, 69, 1.

*Adipos*, glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2.

*Adipos* palma, XII, 47, 1.

*Aditiali* cœna, X, 23, 1. — aditilibus epulis, XXIX, 14, 1.

*Aditus* ne desit ad sarcocodum, XI, 10, 3. — aditus inveniri non potest, X, 50, 1. — aditus ad Persidem, VI, 31, 10. — primus Rosphori, VI, 6, 1. — aditus potestatum

mulcere, XXIX, 20, 1. — aditus regum, XXIX, 12, 2. — aditum dant, VI, 23, 5. — aditum impetrasset, VII, 36, 1. — ante aditum porticus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — aditu difficilis regio, XI, 18, 1. — aditu plano, III, 9, 15. — aditu sinus pass. centum mill., V, 4, 1, 2. — aditu vix nullo ad mare, VI, 15, 6. — aditus frigoris aut injuriæ obstruuntur, XI, 6, 1. — aditus ad inferos, XXVII, 2, 1.

*Adjaceo*: adjacet Hellesponto Troas, V, 32, 1. — insula littori, V, 39, 2. — adjacent insule, V, 37, 1. — adjaceus mari gens, VI, 21, 1. — adjacentia illustrare, XXXVII, 52, 2.

*Adjicio*: adjicit illis Cato, XVI, 38, 2. — Sextius, XX, 50, 2. — historia, XXXIII, 23, 2. — idem, VI, 19, 2. — amplius, II, 112, 1. — adjicit fertilitatem cura, XVI, 51, 2. — adjicit latentis significationem, V, 10, 4. — adjicit tantumdem latitudini, III, 4, 15. — adjicit vino gratiam, XXV, 14, 1. — adjicitque, XV, 6, 1. — adjiciunt colores, XIV, 25, 7. — adjiciunt multum mellis snavitati, XXIII, 54, 2. — adjiciunt quidam, X, 3, 6. — ad id, XXII, 70, 2. — adjiciunt, ut, XXX, 24, 2. — adjecit iis Accius, XVIII, 63, 2. — Agrippa, IV, 18, 7. — Isidorus, II, 112, 7. — idem Nepos, XXXVI, 7, 1. — adjecit causam, XVIII, 29, 5. — quintam decuriam, XXXIII, 8, 2. — insulam terris amnis limo, V, 31, 4. — adjiciemus his, XXXII, 54, 1. — adjiceretque hunc esse, etc., XXXV, 36, 20. — adjecerit naves, etc., XXXV, 36, 37. — adjiceret Siciliæ voluit Dionysius, III, 15, 2. — adjecisse maluit aquam, XXVIII, 58, 2. — adjicientem, II, 11, 1. — adjicitur cognomen, III, 10, 3. — adjicitur et vinum, XXIII, 64, 2. — adjiciuntur his genera, XVIII, 20, 6. — fabulosa arbitror quæ adjiciuntur, XXVII, 14, 1. — adjicientur quæ sunt necessaria, XVIII, 75, 1. — adjiciatur quidquid ponderi, XXI, 105, 3. —

adjiciantur duo, XVII, 35, 20. — adjici caput est, XXXIII, 8, 3. — adjiri dies, II, 6, 6. — adjici pareius, II, 13, 10. — adjiciendum nobis videtur, XVII, 16, 3. — adjectus est splendor, XXXV, 11, 1. — adjecta hæc quadriga, XXXVI, 4, 19. — adjectum est hoc quoque, XXXIII, 6, 2. — adjectum id insigne est, II, 23, 4. — adjectum imperio immensum terrarum, XVIII, 4, 3. — adjectum tertium genus, XVII, 35, 4. — adjecto flore, etc., XXX, 16, 3. — melle modico, XXII, 70, 2. — copiose oleo, XXII, 90, 1. — pari modo radices, XXIV, 52, 1. — sale exiguo, XXX, 10, 2. — sulphuris sextante, XXIII, 27, 2. — adjecta acacia, XX, 85, 2. — auxugia, XXIV, 89, 1. — largiore aqua, XXXIV, 23, 2. — latitudine, XI, 107, 1. — myrto arida, XXII, 68, 2. — precatione, XXVIII, 9, 2. — adjectis foliis mori, XXVII, 34, 1. — pancia diebus, VI, 21, 5; XV, 4, 2.

*Adjudicavit* saporem optimum octreis, IX, 79, 2.

*Adjugata* vitis, XVII, 35, 18.

*Adjumento* pedum, XXXIII, 9, 1. — adjumento valentissimo, XXII, 43, 1.

*Adjutor* in faciendo Jove Olympio, XXXV, 34, 1.

*Adjuvo*: adjuvat aciem oculorum, XX, 92, 1. — claritatem oculorum, XX, 89, 3. — concoctionem, XXIII, 20, 2; XXVII, 28, 3. — corpus et vires, XXIII, 63, 4. — effectus (medicinæ), XXVIII, 7, 1. — menstrua, XXX, 43, 4. — partus, XXII, 44, 1. — stomachum, XXIII, 32, 1. — vesicam, XX, 30, 1. — vocem, XXXII, 28, 3. — vomitiones, XXII, 32, 4. — adjuvat mire, XX, 65, 1. — mirifice, XXIX, 38, 5. — utilissime, XX, 26, 4. — adjuvat garzaratio, XXX, 11, 1. — adjuvat incubare, XI, 29, 1. — adjuvat rerum ordo, II, 3, 3. — adjuvant currentem pennæ, X, 1, 1. — imbres, III, 9, 2. — adjuvere enim super omnia,

XXVI, 9, 1. — adjuvare multa Asclepiaden, XXVI, 8, 2. — adjuvans Solis lucem, II, 6, 12. — adjuvante medicina, XVII, 2, 5. — adjuva Natura ingenio hominum, XXXII, 1, 1.

*Adlabi propius*, XXIV, 72, 1.

*Adlinitur scheda*, XIII, 23, 3.

*Adminiculat vitis*, XIV, 3, 3.

*Adminiculum* vitis desiderat, XVII, 35, 25. — adminiculum habeo, XVIII, 10, 6. — quam proximam oneri esse debet, XVII, 35, 33. — adminiculum retineudi, XI, 61, 2. — adminiculo affixo, XVII, 35, 16. — vires standi non sunt sine adminiculo, XIX, 24, 1. — sine adminiculo stans, XVI, 62, 7. — sine adminiculo vitis per se stabit, XVII, 35, 10. — adminicula gubernandi, VII, 57, 17. — adminicula prima (in vite), XVII, 35, 12. — viti addenda, XVII, 36, 1. — convolvens se in adminiculis quibuscumque, XXVII, 94, 1. — que sustinent se sine adminiculis, XII, 54, 2.

*Admirabilis* udes Diance, VII, 38, 1. — admirabilis succi dulcedo, XII, 12, 1. — admirabili amplitudini, XVIII, 34, 2. — admirabili furo, XXII, 3, 1. — admirabilis nihil, XVI, 76, 5.

*Admiratio* antiqua, XVI, 66, 4. — admiratio antiquitatis crescit apud me, XXVII, 1, 1. — exarsit in tantum, nā, XXXVII, 1, 2. — admiratio formae, XXXV, 36, 24. — admiratio longa non fuit, XXXII, 1, 4. — admiratio Galliarum, XVI, 95, 1. — admiratio gallinarum, X, 76, 2. — admiratio hominum, IX, 74, 1. — admiratio Naturae, XXIX, 39, 6; XXXIII, 30, 1; XXXVII, 74, 2. — admiratio non minor ex quacumque parte, XXXVI, 4, 10. — praecipua apibus, XI, 4, 1. — admiratio ejus rei solida pervenit, VII, 20, 1. — admiratio vera magnificentiae, XXXVI, 21, 1. — omni comperta, XVI, 1, 2. — alia circa oscines, X, 42, 1. — admiratio est alterius tabulae, XXXV, 10, 2. — admirationis praecipue abies, XVI, 76, 5. — ad-

mirationem sui agens, XXXVII, 52, 1. — in admirationem curae praecorum animum agit, XXV, 1, 1. — admirationem habent nidi haleyonnā, X, 47, 2. — admirationem praecipuam habet in myrto, XV, 35, 1. — admirationem picturae magnam habuit arena, XXXV, 7, 4. — admirationem impleat, XXV, 5, 5. — admirationem intulit, VII, 10, 6. — admirationem diu obtinuit, XXXIV, 2, 1. — admirationem omnium vincit, II, 6, 12. — usque in admirationem, XIX, 41, 5. — admiratione digna, XI, 28, 1. — admiratione hominum, XXIV, 102, 1. — magna cum admiratione, VII, 54, 3. — in magna admiratione est, etc., XXXVI, 4, 20. — in majori admiratione sunt, XXXV, 40, 20. — in maxima admiratione posuerunt hyemem, XXVIII, 27, 1; XVI, 44, 1. — ante omnes, in admiratione fuit, XXXIV, 18, 3. — proximi ab eo io admiratione, XXXIII, 55, 1. — multus in admiratione Circes Homerus, XXV, 5, 3. — admiratione hae operis effectum est, ut, XXXVI, 14, 4.

*Admiror* : admirari subito, XII, 1, 2. — admirans et adorans mulier, (Eophranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27. — admiranda Ciceronis, XXXI, 28, 5. — in admirandis posuit, XXXI, 8, 2.

*Admisceo* : admiscet bulbum, XXX, 32, 4. — salem, XXI, 73, 1. — sesamoides, XXV, 21, 5. — admiscetur creta, XVIII, 29, 4. — far, XVIII, 40, 1. — admixtus ignis, II, 61, 2. — admixto nitro aut calce, XXIII, 63, 5. — succo aque calidae, XXVII, 73, 1. — admixta sandaracha, XXVIII, 62, 3. — admixtae carnes, XXXII, 14, 4. — admixtis aqua dulcibus, II, 106, 14. — cimicibus, XXXII, 14, 3. — pennis purpureis, X, 47, 1.

*Admissarii* equi sanguis, XXVIII, 61, 3.

*Admissionem* quibus dedissent, XXXIII, 12, 3.



*Admitto* : multi nullas admittunt gemmas, XXXIII, 6, 7. — admisit euripum, IX, 80, 1. — admittit in se aliquid enormiter, XXXVII, 23, 4. — admittat si fetum, XXII, 15, 5. — ut admittamus freta, II, 63, 5. — admisisset sangoisngas ad genua, XXXII, 42, 3. — admittere afflatus, XVIII, 73, 1. — perflatus, XVII, 31, 1. — artem, XXXVII, 57, 2. — Solem hieme, XII, 5, 3. — ad ubera, VIII, 66, 2. — admittitur in cibos, IX, 41, 2. — in coronas, XXI, 27, 1. — admittitur aënis solstitio, VIII, 68, 1. — admittuntur aque molibus apertis, V, 10, 9. — admitti ad terras, XXIX, 23, 1. — admitti equas, X, 83, 8. — admittendum neutrum ad cibos, XX, 44, 2. — admissus imber, IX, 74, 5. — admissa est inter vitæ bona voluptas unguenti, XIII, 1, 2. — admissum illo flumen, XXXVI, 17, 4. — admissæ semel hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — admissas dulces aquas, XXXIV, 32, 2. — admissis ad hoc munus, XXXIII, 7, 2.

*Admissura* suilli pecoris, VIII, 77, 1. — admissuræ tempore, XX, 48, 4. — admissuræ dantur, VIII, 66, 1.

*Admodum* alligatur, IX, 62, 3. — admodum aliosa, XXI, 34, 1. — admodum amara potione, XXIV, 84, 1. — admodum delectatus, XXXIV, 19, 14. — admodum dilectus, VIII, 22, 1. — admodum exalbida, XXIII, 22, 3. — admodum miror, XVI, 79, 2. — admodum necessariis locis, II, 9, 3. — admodum nigro colore, X, 60, 3. — admodum odorata, XXI, 101, 1. — admodum parva caro, IX, 86, 1. — parvo agello, XVIII, 8, 3. — admodum paucis, XX, 94, 1. — admodum populo placuisset, VII, 54, 6. — admodum probata, XIX, 38, 4. — non admodum probata novitate, XXXVI, 11, 3. — admodum prodest, XX, 7, 1. — admodum rara, XIII, 50, 1. — spectatis admodum navibus, XXXVI, 14, 8. — admodum spernenda, XVIII,

19, 1. — admodum tenuia folia, XXVII, 21, 1.

*Admonéo* : admonet itineris, X, 33, 3. — solertiæ, X, 49, 1. — admonet parcere oculis, XXXVI, 4, 20. — admonuit scorpio, XXVIII, 5, 2. — admonuisse illud necessarium est, XXVIII, 1, 2. — admonendi sumus, XVII, 3, 11. — admonitus in quiete, XXXIV, 19, 9.

*Admonitio* si qua doloris supersit, XXV, 49, 2. — admonitionis pristinæ, XXXV, 36, 22. — admonitionem morborum sentire sanatos, XXIV, 101, 1. — admonitione hominum, XXI, 1, 2. — qua admonitione succurrit, XIX, 2, 2.

*Admovo* : admovet herba Ægyptum Italiæ, XIX, 1, 3. — admovet ubera, X, 81, 1. — admovemus terras arbore, XII, 2, 2. — admovet carnem vituli, XXVIII, 43, 1. — admovent cibos ad ora, IX, 44, 1; XI, 99, 2. — admovet equuleos uberi equarum, VIII, 69, 1. — admovent lineas dentibus, XXXII, 5, 3. — admovit sibi gula sapores, IX, 29, 2. — admovit vulvæ Mercurialem, XXV, 18, 3. — admovisset manum, XXXV, 40, 8. — admovere finem arboribus, XVII, 46, 1. — calecem radicibus, XVII, 47, 1. — admovetur olfactu, XX, 54, 3. — admovetur sectis (strumis), XXX, 12, 3. — admovetur vulvis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — admoveatur si catulus, XXX, 15, 1. — admoveri sibi manum sentit urtica, IX, 68, 2. — admoveri ad dentem, XXVIII, 11, 1. — admoveri ora plagis ferarum, XXVIII, 2, 1. — admovenda validæ viti putatio, XVII, 35, 43. — admotus confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — admotus extrahit aurum e puteis, IX, 41, 2. — admotus magnus si apprehenderit, XXXVII, 15, 6. — admotus vulvæ succus oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — admotus propius, XVII, 2, 12; XXI, 18, 1. — admota auribus lenem sonum reddidit, XVI, 63, 2. — admota lucro

India est, VI, 26, 6. — admota celo Luna, II, 6, 13. — admota vulvis aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3. — acrior medicina, XX, 13, 3. — admotum priusquam, etc., XX, 3, 1. — admoto igne, XXXI, 8, 2. — admota aure, XVI, 73, 1. — farina, XXXIV, 25, 2. — herba quadam, X, 20, 1. — radice, XXI, 105, 6. — admoti cauceri, XXXII, 19, 1. — admoti fructus cedri, XXIV, 12, 1. — admotæ dormientibus lacertæ, XXX, 47, 1. — admotos labris pilos, XXVIII, 27, 8. — admota prope cernunt, XI, 54, 1. — admotis aliis elephantis, VIII, 9, 1. — admotis gallæ carbonibus, XXXIII, 40, 3. — admotis luminibus, X, 97, 1.

*Adnasci* arboribus viscum, XVI, 95, 1; XVI, 95, 1. — adnasci solent cochleæ, XVII, 37, 6. — adnatis caulibus, XXVII, 73, 1.

*Adnato*: adnataut ad eos, IX, 12, 4. — ad manum hominis, IX, 46, 2. — adnatare insulæ, VIII, 38, 4. — adnataus occultus, IX, 67, 3. — adnatautes hydri, VI, 26, 4. — adnatautes pisciculi, IX, 46, 2.

*Adnavigo*: quo quæ Apelles adnavigasset, XXXV, 36, 19. — adnavigantibus audique conspicuæ, XXXVI, 16, 2.

*Adnecto*: adnexit continenti insulas, V, 31, 6. — adnectens sub tegmina, XI, 28, 3. — adnectitur regio uona septimæ, III, 8, 1. — adnectitur spina lumbis, XI, 67, 1. — alvus umbilico, XI, 79, 2. — præcordiis vulva, XI, 84, 1. — adnexus stomacho venter, XI, 78, 1. — adnexa spinæ inanitas, XI, 68, 1. — adnexa aratro tabula, XVIII, 49, 3. — adnexa continenti Perinthus, IV, 18, 9. — adnexum insulæ est, III, 6, 5.

*Adnitus* est omni opere ut viveret, VII, 54, 7. — adnitrux foliis semen, XXIV, 81, 1.

*Adnoto*: uti is adnotat, XVIII, 68, 7. — adnotavit hos nostra metas, VII, 54, 5. — adnotavere Annales, XXXIV,

11, 3. — adnotare illud succurrit, VII, 49, 4. — adnotatur nihil aliud novi, VI, 34, 3. — adnotantur littora, III, 9, 8. — adnotata sæpe, IX, 6, 3. — adnotatum est, XXVIII, 5, 5; XXIX, 24, 1.

*Adnumeratur* his, XXVIII, 14, 1. — adnumerentur malorum generi maspila, etc., XV, 22, 1.

*Adnutriunt* vites, XVII, 35, 39.

*Adoleri* ad Larem, XXVIII, 5, 5.

*Adolescens*: adolescentium scholæ, XXXIII, 54, 2. — adolescentibus nobis, XXX, 6, 2.

*Adolescentia* quibus est apum, XI, 10, 2.

*Adolesco*: adolescit celeriter, IX, 19, 1. — milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — in amplitudinem (napus), XIX, 25, 1. — in longitudinem helix, XVI, 62, 5. — adolescent arundines, IX, 23, 2. — bellum, IX, 2, 3. — læta sata, XVIII, 69, 3. — leniter delphini, IX, 7, 2. — adolescent rursus, XVI, 88, 1. — adolevit hæc luxuria, XXXIII, 12, 1. — adolvere rami in crassitudinem, XIII, 15, 1. — in tria cubita, VII, 17, 1. — in tantum fastigii, XXX, 1, 2. — adolescere fatham putant, XVIII, 45, 1. — adolescere in amplitudinem, XII, 3, 1. — serpentes in tantam magnitudinem, VIII, 14, 1. — adolescere in seminariis, XVII, 12, 2.

*Adonis*, piscis, IX, 34, 1.

*Adonijum* æstate seritur, XXI, 34, 1.

*Adopertis* cute torquibus, VIII, 50, 7.

*Adoptio* Agrippæ Posthumi, VII, 46, 3. — arborum, XVI, 1, 1. — testamentaria, XXXV, 2, 5. — adoptionis suæ, XV, 12, 1. — adoptioni virga emissa, XVII, 30, 2.

*Adopto*: adoptat nomini suo campos Hermus fl., V, 31, 7. — adoptat provinciæ amuis, III, 3, 4. — adoptavit sibi hoc nomen, XXXVII, 60, 2. — adoptavimus tabernas, etc., XXXIII, 49, 1. — — adoptaverat in hoc nomen capillos, etc., XXXVII,

12, 3. — adoptasset se libertis Cansaria, XII, 5, 3. — adoptare sibi Genios, II, 5, 3. — adoptare suum creduntur, XXXII, 21, 3. — adoptante sibi patrem Neptunum Sex. Pompeio, IX, 22, 1. — adoptandi (herbas) ambitus fuit, XXV, 7, 1. — adoptatus ab avo, XXXV, 33, 1. — adoptata herba, XXV, 36, 1. — adoptatum cognomen civili sanguine, VII, 44, 2. — adoptata sunt parva, XV, 15, 2.

*Adoratione* peculiari, XXVIII, 5, 1. — propitiatis diis, XXIX, 20, 1.

*Adoræ* dona, XVIII, 19, 2. — adorem vocabant gloriam, XVIII, 3, 5.

*Adorem* far, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 46, 3. — (nbi serendum), XVIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 52, 1.

*Adorantur* hanc, XVII, 35, 31.

*Adorno* : adornant galeas penne, etc., X, 1, 2. — adornavit albaria, XXXVI, 64, 1. — adornans ebore regis domos, XXXVI, 5, 2. — adornari cameræ, XXXV, 40, 2. — adornata ædícula columnis, XXXVI, 4, 23.

*Adoro* : adoramus lucos, etc., XII, 2, 1. — adorant genua ut aras, supplices, XI, 103, 1. — adorantragem (elephantum), VIII, 1, 3. — adorant testudines ut sacras, IX, 12, 4. — adorare Deos large, XII, 32, 4. — fulgetras poppysmis, XXVIII, 5, 3. — novam Lunam, VIII, 80, 1. — adorare priscorum curam et benignitatem subit, XXVII, 1, 1. — adorans sacerdos, (pictura), XXXV, 36, 1; (statua), XXXIV, 19, 24. — adorans mulier, (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27. — adorantes feminas (qui fecit), XXXIV, 19, 36. — adorantes, (Sthenidis), XXXIV, 19, 40. — in adorando dexteram ad osculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3.

*Adrachne*, XVI, 33, 2.

*Adrachne*, portulaca, XIII, 40, 1.

*Adrachne* silvestris arbor, XIII, 40, 1. — adrachne non offenditur, si, etc., XVII, 37, 15.

*Adroso* cacumine, XVII, 30, 8. — latere, XVII, 15, 1.

*Adrepo* : adrepunt ad aquas, XIX, 23, 3. — adrepens iufans ad mammam, etc., XXXV, 36, 35. — adrepentes foribus, XI, 19, 3.

*Adrodit* carnes sanguis equi septica vi, XXVIII, 74, 2.

*Adscribo* : adscribunt acanon eryngio, XXII, 10, 1. — adscribunt eas ludice, VI, 23, 9. — naphtham bituminis generi, XXXV, 51, 2. — adscribunt quidam Polyeleto, XXXIV, 19, 15. — adscribere nummiis, II, 5, 5. — adscribere quos pingerent, XXXV, 5, 2. — adscripsisse arborum generi, XIII, 42, 1. — adscribitur deo illi ales, X, 6, 1. — id in gloria regis Ægypti, XXXVII, 38, 1. — adscribuntur huic quadrupedes, XXXV, 40, 8. — adscribi multa in remediis trifolii, XXI, 88, 1. — adscribi volumen medico, XXIV, 101, 1. — adscripta Ægypto pars Africe, XXXVI, 13, 2. — adscripta decorum operi ars, XXXIV, 3, 1. — Divis Circe, XXV, 5, 2. — adscriptam ipsius manu, XXV, 27, 1. — adscriptum Baticæ oppidum, III, 4, 2. — adscriptum Diis, XXV, 11, 1.

*Adsidere* gravidis, XXVIII, 17, 1.

*Adspui* ter a nutrice, XXVIII, 7, 4.

*Adstante* sena, XXXV, 10, 1. — adstantibus Coss., XXII, 6, 2. — Diis, XXXV, 36, 4.

*Adstipulatus* Jovis, VII, 48, 1.

*Adstipulatur* ei, VII, 49, 2.

*Adstrictio* : gustus amari cum adstrictione, XXVII, 59, 1.

*Adstrictoriam* vim habent, XXIV, 71, 1.

*Adstringo* : adstringit citius ex fico, XXIII, 63, 7. — cytinus, XXI, 84, 2. — lens quæ intra os sunt, XXII, 70, 1. — ænanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — gleucinum oleum, XXIII, 46, 2. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — quodustum est plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — rosa, XXI, 73, 1. — sal,

XXXI, 45, 1. — sicando, XXVII, 85, 1. — adstringit arterias, XX, 53, 2. — gingivas, XXIII, 28, 1. — os gustantium, XX, 28, 1. — stomacum dissolutum, XX, 96, 1. — adstringat linguam leniter, XXIX, 9, 5. — gustu, XXVII, 65, 1: XXVII, 60, 1. — vehementer, XXIV, 77, 2. — adstringere frigida multa corpora, XXV, 38, 1. — adstringente se cortice, XVII, 42, 1. — adstringendi vim habent, XXIII, 8, 1. — adstringitur alterum altero, IX, 62, 3. — adstringitur utilissime, XVII, 24, 7. — adstringi viscera, (si) opus esset, XXIII, 71, 4. — adstringi morsa, XXXVI, 65, 2. — adstrictis vinculo, XVII, 35, 22. — adstricto gustu, XXVII, 96, 1. — adstringendis partibus, XXIV, 7, 1.

*Adstrui* magnificentiae quid posset, IX, 58, 3.

*Adsum*: adest huic sententiae Diogenes, II, 65, 2. — adest sine fine defectus umbrarum, V, 10, 7. — adfuit (ei) plurimum ingenii, XXXV, 36, 12. — adfuit pix vasis, XXIII, 24, 1. — si locorum notitia adsit, V, 5, 7. — adesse amethystos adituris reges, XXXVII, 40, 4. — adesse meridiem quum senties, XVIII, 76, 3. — adesse parenti iuvat, XVIII, 1, 1. — adfuerit nascenti, XXII, 46, 3. — adfuerint imbres, XXXI, 46, 4. — adfuturum remedium respondit, si, XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Adulatio* temporum, XXXIII, 54, 1. — adulatio (in columbis), X, 52, 1.

*Adolor*: adulantur Græci, X, 61, 2. — adulantes scalpuntur pisces, XXXII, 8, 1.

*Adulteratione* evenit, XXI, 17, 1.

*Adulterinus* devarius, XXXIII, 46, 2. — (fetus), X, 3, 5. — sanguis, VII, 2, 6. — adulterina fit, XXXV, 22, 1. — alira, XVIII, 29, 6. — adulterinum scammonium, XXVI, 38, 2.

*Adulterium* filiae (Ançusti), VII,

46, 2. — neptis, VII, 46, 2. — adulterio nobilitatus, XXIX, 5, 2. — adulteria conjugis, VII, 6, 2. — adulteria etiam in principum domibus, XXIX, 8, 5. — adulteria non noverre elephantum, VIII, 5, 5. — nentri columbarum nota, X, 52, 1. — adulteria arborum, XVII, 1, 6. — mellis, XIV, 11, 1. — mercis, XIX, 15, 4. — Naturæ, IX, 65, 1. — adulteriorum tedium fieri, XXXII, 16, 2. — adulteris celata vasa, XIV, 28, 3.

*Adultero*: adulterant ærginem, etc., XXXIV, 16, 2. — amylo, etc., XXVIII, 28, 3. — lacte hœdino, XXV, 38, 2. — mediramentum, XII, 15, 2. — (vini) saporem coloremque aloë, XIV, 8, 8. — adulteravere unum eum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — adulterare ipsa Naturæ adulteria, IX, 65, 1. — adulterandi ratio, XVIII, 29, 7. — adulteratur acacia aloë, XXVII, 5, 2. — balsamum, XII, 54, 5. — balsami gutta, XII, 54, 7. — bdellium, etc., XII, 19, 2. — pire bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — cinnabaris, XXXIII, 39, 1. — colos, XVI, 76, 8. — tinctura ryanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — rubra flos solis, XXXI, 42, 2. — glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — Lycinum amarum surcis, XXIV, 77, 1. — minium, XXXIII, 40, 1 et 2. — calce nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — opium, XX, 76, 3. — piper juniperi barris, XII, 14, 4. — rei saluberrimæ auctoritas, XIX, 16, 1. — stannum, XXXIV, 48, 1. — adulteratur facillime, XII, 14, 3. — nihil aque, XXI, 17, 1. — adulterantur succinis gemmæ, etc., XXXVII, 12, 4. — Ætolicæ, XXV, 21, 2. — sale Siculo, XXXI, 39, 5. — styrace, XII, 43, 3. — adulterantur vitro carbonnuli, XXXVII, 26, 1. — (rosæ) tot modis, XXI, 10, 4. — adulterantur vindemiæ, XXIII, 20, 1. — adulterari calce, XXXIII, 40, 3. — testes ratorum, XXXII, 13, 1. — adulterari id argumento est, XXV, 11, 1. — adulterato nido, X, 11, 2. — adulteratum

cera resinaque, XII, 54, 7. — adulteratum faba, XIX, 15, 2.

*Adulterus*: adultera (leena), VIII, 17, 2. — adulterum minimum, XXXIII, 37, 1. — adultero matrona placeat, XXII, 3, 1. — adulteras alloqui ita malnere, XXVI, 39, 1.

*Adultus*: adulta soboles, XI, 16, 4. — adultos illinunt eo medicamento, XXII, 57, 3. — adultas arbores, XVII, 19, 2. — illa in adultis, XXVI, 3, 2. — adultis prodest, XXXIV, 44, 1. — adultiores, X, 49, 2.

*Aduncitate* rostri, VIII, 41, 1; X, 4, 3; X, 91, 1. — aurita, X, 70, 1.

*Aduncus* dens, XI, 62, 1. — adunci dentes aprorum, VIII, 39, 1. — adunci ungues, VIII, 51, 1; X, 11, 1. — aduncæ spinæ, XVI, 71, 1. — adunca rostra, XI, 60, 1. — aduncos ungues quæ habent aves, X, 13, 1. — non habens avis, X, 34, 1. — adunca cornua, XI, 45, 3. — in adversum, XI, 45, 2. — in dorsum, XI, 45, 2. — aduncis aculeis, XXIV, 76, 1. — aduncis corniculorum modo, XXVII, 95, 1.

*Aduro*: adurit contacta, IX, 86, 1. — contractata, XVIII, 18, 3. — digitos attritu, XXXVII, 73, 2. — oculos, XVII, 37, 5. — vites frigus, XVII, 41, 1. — adurit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — adurant econtactu, XI, 34, 5. — adurant et flatus quidam, XVII, 37, 11. — flumina nebulis, XVII, 2, 12. — adussit frigus, XX, 51, 8. — ut aduras, XXVII, 46, 1. — adurere corpus, XXIX, 30, 3. — adureus, II, 110, 3. — sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — aduritur ager, XVIII, 53, 2. — Sole, XXIX, 11, 2. — aduratur XXIX, 11, 9. — aduratur ad sudorem usque, XXXIII, 40, 3. — aduri femina equitatu, XXVIII, 61, 3. — fervore, XVII, 37, 1. — adusta rosa juvenescit, XXI, 40, 1. — adusta Sole Indiæ, XIX, 4, 2. — adusta sanat anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — helixine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — adusto similes

pusule, XXI, 55, 1. — similis mons, V, 5, 5. — adusto colore, II, 59, 1. — coruæ, VIII, 50, 7. — ignibus caecumine, XVII, 37, 17. — adusti frigore pedes, XXXVIII, 62, 2. — adustæ Sole uvæ, XIV, 11, 2. — vestes, XXXV, 42, 1. — adusta sanant magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — adusta nivibus sanant adipēs leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — adusta Sole eurantur sevo asinino, XXVIII, 62, 2. — (adustis remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 40, 1. — adustis medetur beta, XX, 27, 2. — pilos reddunt radices lili, XXI, 74, 1. — adusti similes Æthiopes, II, 80, 1. — adusti lumbis, X, 25, 1. — saltilibus, XXXVII, 25, 4.

*Adustio* omnis hebetat, XVII, 25, 2. — adustio infantium, XXX, 47, 1. — adustiones omnes sanat succus lactuæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — urtica puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1.

*Adustio*, picis vitium, XIV, 25, 6.

*Advection* longa, IX, 79, 2.

*Adveho*: advehit Apollinem Capitolinum Lucullus, IV, 27, 1. — adveserat columnas, XXXVI, 5, 2. — advehere in Italiam, VIII, 24, 1. — Romam, XXIX, 22, 1. — advehebatur inde arena, XXXV, 47, 3. — fluctibus, XXXVII, 11, 6. — eadem nave, XXXV, 53, 2. — navigiis, XXXIV, 47, 1. — succinum, XXXVII, 11, 13. — ex alto, XXXI, 35, 1. — advectus ex Ægypto in Græciam, VII, 57, 5. — advecta arbor, XXVI, 76, 4. — a Mediis Medica, XVIII, 43, 1. — advectum ex Melo, XXXV, 52, 8. — advectæ columnæ, XVII, 1, 4. — advektorum trans mare, XXXV, 58, 1. — advectis ex iusula, VI, 24, 4.

*Advena* cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — advena cultor, XVI, 3, 5. — advenæ instatis ciconiæ, X, 31, 1. — advenæ volucres, XVIII, 57, 3. — advenam repudiat, XVII, 24, 4. — advenarum oblivione patriæ, XIII, 32, 2. — advenas barbaros, X, 61, 2. — advenas decipi, XVIII, 7, 5. — advenas inte-

rimunt quædam animalia, VIII, 84, 1. — adveas significari nomina Esar, VI, 35, 13. — adveois hospitale solum, XVII, 14, 1. — advenis occurrere, VI, 24, 8.

*Advenio* : adveoere Chio ræteræ, XIV, 4, 5. — adveoientis aquæ spatio, XXXVI, 24, 18. — adveniens auxilio, X, 34, 2. — adveniente Coronæ exorto, XVIII, 60, 1.

*Adventus* hirundinum, X, 14, 1; XXV, 50, 1. — adventus spectatur, II, 55, 2. — adventum ejus mire gratum initio, XXIX, 6, 1. — adventu aquarum duleium, XXXII, 21, 1. — adventu prima poma, XV, 15, 3. — adventu Xerxis, XVII, 38, 2.

*Adversarii* : Ad vincendos adversarios valere, etc., XXVIII, 29, 4.

*Adversitatem* magnam, XI, 30, 4.

*Adversor* : adversatur id omnium spei, XXVIII, 5, 6. — adversatur cera lactis naturæ, XXII, 55, 1. — vino brassica, XX, 34, 1. — adversatur vœenis, etc., XXIII, 70, 1. — adversantur alter alteri, XXVII, 42, 1.

*Adversum* elleborum auxiliaotur, etc., XXXII, 13, 4. — adversum ire hi audent, VIII, 38, 2. — adversum Antipolim, III, 11, 3. — Formias, III, 12, 2. — hiantes, XI, 52, 1. — hiemem, XI, 27, 1. — Padi fauces, III, 22, 2.

*Adversus* orcasum sita Persis, VI, 28, 4. — adversus Solis ortum, VI, 23, 1. — Ex adversus fontes Iodi, VI, 18, 4. — adversus strumas, XXX, 12, 4.

*Adversus* digitis universis flectitur pollex, XI, 99, 1. — adversos jecori lien, XI, 80, 1. — adversus illi, II, 68, 1. — adversus mons, V, 17, 3. — adversa Æthiopie insula, VI, 36, 1. — adversa hoie belloræ gens hominum, VIII, 38, 2. — adversa ei Calabria, III, 16, 1. — adversa Germaniæ, Galliæ, etc., Britannia, IV, 30, 1. — adversa opinio, IX, 6, 3. — adversa

orienti pars, VI, 21, 1. — adversa pedum valetudo, VII, 6, 1. — adversa plaga mundi, II, 80, 1. — adversa ripa, VI, 21, 7. — adversa Soli Luna, XVIII, 68, 11. — adversum Carambi promontorium, IV, 26, 7. — adversum cyrlamino olus arescit, XXIV, 1, 2. — adversum Sigeo promontorium, IV, 18, 11. — adversum fructui, XVII, 3, 8. — salutis, X, 41, 1. — adversum bovem pinxit, non transversum, XXXV, 40, 3. — adversum aspidum naturæ halicacabum, XXI, 105, 6. — ex adverso, II, 6, 15. — cujus ex adverso est, II, 47, 4. — ex adverso Ætolie, IV, 5, 3. — Atticæ, IV, 20, 6. — coloniz, IV, 18, 10; IV, 19, 1. — ex adverso amois, III, 15, 6. — ex adverso venti flantes, V, 10, 6. — ex adverso orbe, X, 7, 1. — in adverso luoa impletur, II, 16, 3. — adverso amne, XVIII, 7, 2. — adverso capillo caput uoguitur, XXV, 85, 1. — adverso corpore cicatricibus, etc., VII, 29, 1; VII, 29, 3. — adverso flatu ventus, X, 33, 4. — adverso fluminum curso, II, 82, 1. — adverso motu ire, II, 6, 4. — adverso Sole, II, 60, 1; X, 22, 2; XXXVI, 67, 3. — adverso verberare, II, 6, 4. — adverso volatu, XI, 35, 5. — adversæ ventis radices, XVII, 16, 6. — adversa ora, VI, 26, 4. — adversa duo promontoria, III, 10, 3. — adversa folia, XVI, 50, 1. — adversa Soli cernitur, II, 6, 11. — adversa Solis radiis, II, 111, 2. — adversa tenent Basternæ, IV, 25, 2. — adversa vela concurrunt, II, 48, 3. — adversos radios Solis intueri, X, 3, 5. — adversos stare, IX, 83, 1. — erigunt se in adversos, VIII, 12, 1. — eundi in adversos, IX, 70, 2. — adversos nec percussit ramos, XV, 3, 5. — adversis corvibus ineursantes, IX, 51, 3. — adversis inter se foliis, XXVII, 111, 1. — adversis fuitibus subire, VIII, 3, 1. — adversis Solis radiis, XXXVII, 10, 2. — ad-

versis studiis, VII, 54, 7. — *adversus aliud non est*, XXXII, 14, 4.

*Adverto* animum, XII, 2, 1. — *adverto cœpisse appellari*, VIII, 10, 2. — *multos credidisse*, II, 67, 2; IX, 85, 1. — *a pluribus probari*, XVII, 2, 8.

*Advesperasco* : *advesperascit*, XI, 10, 6. — *advesperavisset*, VII, 53, 5; VIII, 61, 3.

*Advocatus* : *per advocatum defendi*, I, Præf., 6.

*Advoco* : *advocant ad hoc*, XVII, 6, 2. — *advocatur India*, XV, 31, 1. — *purpura diis placandis*, IX, 60, 3.

*Advolitans* luminibus accensis papilio, XI, 21, 1.

*Advolo* : *advolat pennis binis*, XI, 33, 1. — *advolant coturnices*, X, 33, 1. — *pisces*, XXV, 54, 3. — *pennati vermiculi*, X, 55, 1. — *advolant in auxilium*, IX, 9, 3. — *advolant ad dulcia*, X, 90, 2. — *uberibus*, X, 56, 1. — *advolabat ex imo*, IX, 8, 3. — *advolavit prope*, XXV, 21, 3. — *advolarent aves*, XXXI, 18, 1. — *io scenam*, XXXV, 36, 5. — *corvi*, XXXV, 7, 4. — *advolans ægithus*, X, 95, 2. — *ad eas*, etc., X, 56, 1. — *lucernarum luminibus*, XXVIII, 45, 5.

*Advolutus* ad ignem, XI, 70, 2.

*Adynamon* vinum, XIV, 19, 1.

*Ædes* Achilli sacra, X, 41, 3. — *ædes exædificata*, XVI, 79, 3. — *ædes Apolliois Delphi*, XXXV, 40, 13. — *Palatioæ*, XXXVI, 4, 3. — *Bellonæ*, XXXV, 3, 1. — *Camenarum*, XXXIV, 10, 2. — *Capitolii*, VIII, 65, 2; XXXIII, 5, 3; XXXIII, 6, 3. — *Castorum*, (Romæ), X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3. — *Cereris*, XXXV, 36, 36. — *Cereris*, (Romæ), XXXV, 45, 1. — *Concordiæ*, XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXV, 40, 7. — *Dianæ*, II, 87, 2; VII, 38, 1. — *Dianæ Ephesiæ*, XXXVI, 56, 2. — *Diomedis*, X, 61, 2. — *Felicitatis*, XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVI, 4, 26. — *Fidei*, XXXV, 36, 36. — *Fortunæ*,

VIII, 74, 1; XXXIV, 19, 11; XXXVI, 46, 1. — *Fortunæ huiusque diei*, XXXIV, 19, 5. — *Herculis* (Romæ), XXXV, 7, 1. — *Herculis Erythri*, XI, 36, 3. — *Honoris et Virtutis*, XXXV, 37, 7. — *Jovis et Herculis*, (Patris), XXXV, 49, 3. — *Jovis Tonantis in Capitolio*, XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 28; XXXVI, 8, 2. — *Junonis*, XXXVI, 4, 12. — *Junonis* (Romæ), XXXVI, 4, 22. — *Larinum*, II, 5, 2. — *Martis Ultoris*, XXXIV, 18, 8. — *Opis*, XI, 65, 3. — *Salutis*, XXXV, 7, 1. — *Telluris*, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *Veneris*, VIII, 64, 3. — *Veneris Genetrix*, XXXV, 9, 1; XXXV, 40, 11; XXXVII, 5, 1. — *Vestæ*, VII, 45, 2; XXXIV, 7, 1. — *ædes Metelli*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *Pompeii Magni*, XXXIV, 19, 8. — *ædes regia Romæ*, XXXIV, 18, 8. — *ædis Capitolinæ fores*, XXXV, 4, 2. — *ædem ter lustrasse*, VIII, 65, 2. — *ædem pinxit Delphis*, XXXV, 35, 2. — *ædem fecit (ei tabulæ)*, XXXV, 40, 6. — *ædem vocit Concordiæ*, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *æde condita*, XVI, 85, 1. — *ædium antiquarum leges*, XXXVI, 55, 1. — *ædium cava*, XIX, 6, 2. — *compluvia cava*, XVII, 35, 11. — *ædibus Capitolinis*, XXXVI, 5, 2. — *ædibus sacris*, XXXV, 6, 1; XXXVI, 4, 5. — *ædibus totis*, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *io ædibus*, XXXV, 45, 1.

*Ædicula*, honori patris sui (ab Augusto) adornata, etc., XXXVI, 4, 23. — *Juventatis*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *Veneris*, XXXVI, 4, 10. — *lapide exstructa*, VI, 37, 2. — *ædiculam æream fecit*, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *ædiculis incluserit*, XXXVI, 19, 3.

*Ædificationum* machinæ, XIX, 8, 2. — *vestigia*, XXXVI, 17, 4.

*Ædificium* amplum, XXXVI, 23, 2. — *luteum*, VII, 57, 4. — *ædificio breviori*, XVIII, 74, 7. — *ædificia modice ab humo exstantia*, VI, 24, 9. — *ædificiorum fornices*, II, 84, 1. — *moles*, XXXVI, 19, 5. — *ornamentis*

includi smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 5. — sigilla, XXXVI, 59, 2. — vestigia, VI, 37, 3. — ædificiis probant binos lateres, XXXV, 49, 1. — inutilis tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — utilis (arbor), XVI, 8, 3.

*Ædificio*: ædificant ramorum congerie, VIII, 54, 2. — ædificaret templum in arce, XXII, 20, 1. — officinas, XXXV, 25, 1. — ædificandum eunctanter, XVIII, 6, 6. — non nisi fundo consito, XVIII, 6, 6. — ædificatus bene, XVIII, 6, 3.

*Ædilis curulis*, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 63, 2; XV, 1, 2; XXXIII, 6, 1; XXXIV, 19, 42. — *Ædilis plebis*, VII, 49, 5; XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2.

*Ædilitas*, XVIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 16, 1. — *eurulis*, VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 1. — post Consulatum, XXXVI, 24, 4. — *ædilitas Agrippæ*, XXXVI, 24, 17. — *Cæsaris*, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *Marcelli*, XIX, 6, 1. — *ædilitas Murenæ et Varronis*, XXXV, 49, 4. — *ædilitas Scæuri*, VIII, 24, 1; IX, 4, 3; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXV, 40, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 10. — *ædilitatis gratia*, XVII, 1, 4. — *ædilitatis ludis*, VIII, 40, 1.

*Æditus*: æditum comprehensum, XXXIII, 5, 2. — æditi admonent, XXXVI, 4, 20. — ædituorum vocibus, XXXII, 8, 1.

*Æger*, (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — æger quid sit illud ignoret, XXIV, 107, 1. — ægia vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — ægri causas, XXX, 20, 7. — ægrum ita colloari, XX, 54, 3. — ægri convoluti, XXXII, 14, 8. — ægra sanari, XIX, 15, 5. — ægris se recoligentibus, XX, 17, 1. — utiles næ, XXIII, 6, 1. — vini appetentibus, XXXI, 36, 1. — timent noxiam vini, XIV, 19, 1. — veteribus vinum datæ, XXIII, 24, 4. — vinum dando tempestive, XXVI, 8, 1. — vini modo negantur pira, XXXIII, 62, 1. — ad vires recreandas dabant palmas, XXIII,

51, 1. — ægros veste obruendi, XXVI, 8, 2. — meris in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4. — perungunt adipe crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1.

*Ægilops*, XXI, 63, 1. — excelsissima, XVI, 8, 3. — fert pannos arentes, XVI, 13, 1. — enecat bordeum, XVIII, 44, 5. — illinitur duritiæ nervorum, XXVI, 81, 1. — ægilops, cæpa, XIX, 30, 2.

*Ægilopia sanat* anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — finum columbarum, XXIX, 38, 6. — herba eodem nomine, XXV, 93, 1. — myosotis, XXVII, 80, 1. — myrti semen, XXIII, 81, 1. — ægilopas manare prohibet rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — ægilopis ineipientibus imponitur bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — nepeta, XX, 56, 1.

*Ægipanes*, V, 1, 6.

*Ægis in larice*, XVI, 73, 3.

*Ægithus*, X, 9, 1. — cum asino dissidet, X, 95, 2. — ægithum anthus odit, X, 95, 3.

*Ægocerphalo* avi lien non est, XI, 80, 1.

*Ægoceras* vocant, XXIV, 120, 1.

*Ægolethron*, herba, XXI, 44, 1.

*Ægoliolus*, X, 79, 6.

*Ægonychon* vocant, XXVII, 74, 1.

*Ægophthalmos* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Ægre* concoquitur in cibis, XXII, 48, 1. — ægre descendunt, II, 14, 5. — ægre eluitur, XXXV, 25, 2. — ægre licens caput, VIII, 32, 1. — ægre id tulisse, XXXV, 7, 4. — ægre pariant ardeole, X, 79, 6. — ægre parti, VII, 6, 1. — ægre proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3. — ægre reperto, VII, 45, 3. — ægre servitium patitur, X, 24, 2. — ægrius revellantur scenæ, XVI, 19, 4.

*Ægrescunt* corvi, X, 15, 2.

*Ægrimonia* veteri prodesse, etc., XXVIII, 27, 10.

*Ægritudo* omnis nbi ignota, IV, 26, 12. — ægritudo fastidii, VIII, 19, 5. — sapientiæ, VII, 52, 1. — ægritudine eorum, XXX, 14, 1. — longa,



XXIV, 19, 1. — fessi, VIII, 1, 3. — ex ægritudine, XVII, 42, 1. — cibus qui in ægritudine alit, etc., XXIX, 11, 7. — conservatus in ægritudine, XIX, 38, 4. — recreatio ab ægritudine, XXII, 49, 2. — ægritudine non oppetuit aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — ægritudines, XXIII, 24, 1. — quædam sunt locorum, XVII, 42, 1.

*Ægrotatio* (arborum), XVII, 37, 12.

*Ægroto* : ægrotant minus, XVIII, 45, 1. — ægrotant pisces, IX, 73, 1. — ægrotantium cibo levi, XXII, 51, 1.

*Æmula* origano satuirea, XIX, 50, 1. — piri magnitudinis ficus, XV, 19, 1. — Romani imperii Carthago, V, 17, 2. — terrarum Carthago, XXXIII, 50, 1. — de terrarum orbe Carthago, XV, 30, 2. — æmulæ mariis mustelæ (in lacu), IX, 39, 2.

*Æmulatio* regum circa bibliothecas, XIII, 21, 2. — æmulatio iis et in materia fuit, XXXIV, 5, 1. — æmulatione vicinitatis, X, 50, 2. — ex æmulatione odium avidissimum, XVII, 1, 3. — æmulatione Naturæ, XXV, 4, 1.

*Æmulor* : æmulatur cuiuslibet in sapore, XX, 67, 1. — quem nemo æmulatur, XXXIV, 19, 5. — æmulantur vinum Albacum, XIV, 4, 9. — æmulantur (hoc), XXXIII, 16, 1. — æmularetur vitem, XVI, 83, 2. — æmulatus est pecula duo, etc., XXXIV, 18, 7. — æmulatus constantiam, elegantiam, XXXIV, 19, 17.

*Æmulus* : æqualis ejus et æmulus, XXXVII, 3, 2. — æmulum cognominibus, II, 6, 7. — Solis sidus, II, 6, 7. — æmulo gummi arbor, XII, 19, 2. — expressis sine æmulo equis, XXXIV, 19, 22. — optimus et sine æmulo agricola, XIV, 5, 1. — æmuli, VIII, 65, 1. — æmuli ejus, XXXV, 36, 5. — æmuli ejus fuere, XXXIV, 19, 1. — æmuli enim interpretabantur hoc facere, XXXV, 40, 2. — æmuli pretia

submitunt, XXIX, 8, 6. — æmulorum fraude, XXXV, 36, 26. — æmulos habuit Scopas, XXXVI, 4, 18. — æmulos libidinis timeant, VIII, 46, 1. — æmulos rapinæ, X, 4, 2. — æmulis insidiantibus, XXXVI, 16, 1. — in æmulis benignus, XXXV, 36, 25.

*Æneum* : in æneo subfervectis, XXIX, 10, 1.

*Æneus* : ænea tuba, VII, 57, 10. — æneæ folloniæ, XXVII, 66, 1. — æneo vase, XXVII, 28, 2. — æneis vasis, XXXIV, 48, 1.

*Ænigmata* asserre Sphingem, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ænigmata intelligere se neganti, XXXIV, 18, 8.

*Æquerva* Urbi lotos, XVI, 86, 1.

*Æqualis* ejus fuit, XXXV, 36, 35. — et æmulus, XXXVII, 3, 2. — æqualis sibi, XXXV, 40, 4. — æqualis turba juvenem comitatur, XI, 16, 3. — æqualis freto insula, III, 12, 1. — æqualis cum ea cupressus, XVI, 86, 1. — æqualis omnium temperies, XXXIV, 3, 4. — æqualem Urbi auctoritatem, XXXIV, 1, 1. — æquali examine, XVII, 35, 25. — planitie, VI, 35, 9. — poudere, XXIX, 8, 8. — æquales ejus et æmuli fuere, XXXV, 36, 5. — condiscipuli, XXXIV, 5, 1. — æquales gemmæ, ravi, XXXVII, 75, 1. — æquales dies noctesque, II, 69, 1. — æqualibus ejus duobus aliis, IX, 75, 1. — æqualior quam araneis, XIX, 2, 3.

*Æqualitas* : redigit ad æqualitatem, XXX, 39, 1. — æqualitate inertii, XVI, 83, 2. — æqualitate celebrati artifices, XXXIV, 19, 35.

*Æqualiter* aufertur, XVII, 24, 1. — æqualiter crassa, XXVII, 41, 1. — æqualiter publicando Principem, XXXIII, 12, 3. — æqualiter torreret, XXVII, 5, 5. — æqualiter totum splendidum, XVIII, 80, 1. — æqualiter ut bibat, XVII, 14, 4.

*Æquanimitatem* fieri vescentibus lente, XVIII, 31, 1.

*Æque* fert vicia depasta, XVIII, 37, 1. — *æque* florent, XVII, 30, 4. — *æque* hiemem odere, XIX, 24, 1. — *æque* laet, XVII, 16, 6. — *æque* laudantur, XXXV, 40, 11. — *æque* memorandum, VIII, 21, 6. — *æque* moriere, XXVIII, 2, 5. — *æque* noctu capræ cernunt, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *æque* pestiferum animo, IX, 72, 1. — *æque* prodere dicuntur, XXXII, 26, 1. — *æque* varia ingenia, X, 56, 1. — *æque* vocant phalangion, XXIX, 27, 2. — nihil *æque* adulteratur, XXI, 17, 1; XXVIII, 71, 1. — *æque* non est dubium, II, 11, 1. — nullo *æque* excitantur, XXIII, 20, 2. — nullis *æque* credunt, XXX, 7, 1. — *æque* mira natura nullius est, XXXIV, 32, 1. — nihil *æque* adversari, XXXII, 19, 3. — nulla res *æque* sistit, etc., XXV, 39, 1. — ac nihil *æque*, XVI, 24, 2. — *æque* ac nihil in vita, XXX, 2, 5. — pavet *æque* ac terret, IX, 70, 2. — *æque* maribus ac feminis, XX, 53, 1. — *æque* triumphantis et servi, XXXIII, 4, 4. — *æque*, quam, II, 72, 2; II, 83, 1; VIII, 42, 1; XIII, 41, 1; IX, 33, 1; XXV, 7, 3; XXVII, 119, 1; XXIX, 13, 2. — *æque* grande, quam, XI, 112, 5. — *æque* quam a-brotono, XXI, 35, 1. — *æque* ut ro-sacrum, XXIII, 45, 1. — gutta *æque* propoli efficax, XXIV, 32, 1.

*Æquinoctialis circulus*, XVIII, 69, 3. — exortus, XIV, 27, 1. — oriens, XVII, 35, 12. — *æquinoctiali* occasu, XVII, 8, 1. — *æquinoctiales* horas, VI, 39, 2.

*Æquinoctium* alterum, (quo die), XVIII, 59, 1. — *æquinoctium* verum a. d. viii Cal. April., XVIII, 66, 1. — *æquinoctium* autumnum, XXI, 12, 1; XXI, 30, 2. — *æquinoctii* die media, VI, 39, 2. — paribus horis, II, 69, 1. — *æquinoctii* sidus, XVIII, 74, 2. — *æquinoctio*, XVIII, 65, 4. — *æquinoctio* autumnali, II, 41, 1. — autumni, II, 60, 2. — *æquinoctio* autumnio, XIX, 33, 1; XIX, 45,

1. — *æquinoctia* duo, XI, 35, 6. *Æquitas* in homine rara, VIII, 1, 1. — *æquitas* obstringitur, XI, 15, 5. — *æquitate* summa, X, 49, 2.

*Æquo* : *æquat* arborum altitudinem, XIX, 56, 2. — *æquat* infantium magnitudinem, XIX, 26, 4. — *æquat* opalus nuncem avellanam, XXXVII, 21, 1. — *æquat* pretia margaritarum, XIX, 4, 2. — *æquant* pondus denariorum, etc., XII, 32, 4. — *æquant* tantum, XVIII, 71, 1. — *æquant* spicas nostras grana singula, XVIII, 12, 6. — *æquabat* similitudini ducis fortissimi, XXV, 23, 2. — *æquavit* aggerem muris, III, 9, 15. — *æquavit* altitudine inferiorem, XXXVI, 4, 19. — *æquavit* nemo, XXXV, 40, 3. — *æquavit* ejus vitæ spatium, VII, 49, 4. — *æquavere* colores pigmentorum, XXXVII, 21, 1. — *æquabis* quos pecunia separaverit, XIX, 19, 6. — *æquaverit* longitudinem arborum, XVII, 35, 43. — *æquet* temperamentum, XIX, 44, 1. — *æquatur* lux noctibus verno *æquinoctio*, XVIII, 59, 1. — *æquatur* Polyeteleto, XXXIV, 19, 19. — *æquari* vini utilitatem vix deorum potentia, XXIII, 22, 2. — *æquari* nulla id arte possit, XXXVII, 9, 2. — *æquatus* mons planitie campestri, II, 89, 2. — *æquato* rerum fulgore, VII, 27, 1. — *æquato* silice, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *æqnata* cylindro arca, XVII, 14, 4. — *æquata* die, XIX, 59, 1. — *æquata* nocte diei, II, 17, 1. — *æquatas* convalles, XXXVI, 24, 18.

*Æquor* inde exspatiatur, IV, 24, 2. — magnum, IX, 8, 3. — spatiosum, IV, 1, 4. — *æquorum* incurus, IV, 10, 2. — vastitas immensa, III, Proem., 5.

*Æquus* : *æqua* ferme pars hominum, XVI, 65, 1. — *æqua* convexitas, VI, 39, 1. — *æqua* pars mundi, II, 17, 2. — *æquum* est defendi abavos, XVIII, 8, 1. — *æqui* patris familias modus, XXIII, 74, 9. —

æquo pondere admixto vino, XXV, 89, 1. — æquo pondere trium rerum, XXXII, 36, 1. — æquo animo tulerunt, VII, 31, 8. — æquo largior, XXVI, 50, 2. — ex æquo, V, 15, 4. — ex æquo degunt, VI, 29, 1. — ex æquo gens degit cum Parthis, VI, 19, 1. — in æquo ostendens exstantia, XXXV, 40, 3. — æqua lance pensitate, VII, 5, 3. — æqua portione, XXVIII, 68, 1. — aquæ, XVII, 47, 3. — olei, XXIX, 33, 1. — panis, XX, 15, 1. — æqua utrimque libra, X, 50, 2. — æqua portione divisa, II, 6, 12. — æquis partibus, XXVI, 11, 1. — portionibus, XXIX, 37, 1. — portionibus maris, XXXI, 35, 1.

*Ær* (de ære multa), II, 38, 1. — ær ille cæli, XXIV, 19, 1. — semper calidus in Ægypto, XVII, 2, 5. — densatur, II, 44, 2. — densatur nubibus, II, 63, 2. — densatur, II, 51, 1. — furit procellis, II, 63, 2. — gravior, XXXI, 28, 3. — mobilior, II, 51, 2. — nebulosus et roscidus, XXI, 18, 2. — purus atque mitis, XVIII, 69, 3. — purus lucidusque, II, 21, 1. — suo modo viridis, XXXVII, 46, 1. — vitalis, II, 4, 1. — æris alimento alitur chamaeleon, VIII, 51, 2. — æris materia, IX, 6, 4. — profundum, II, 13, 6. — terminus, II, 7, 2. — æris se purgantis succus, mel, XI, 12, 2. — æris veneno quodam, XVI, 36, 1. — æri simillimam oportet aquam esse, XXXI, 22, 2. — ærem ipsum, quo vivitur, in perniciem vertimus, XVIII, 1, 2. — æra cælum appellare majores, II, 38, 1. — æra concuti, II, 43, 1. — æra corripit aqua, XXXI, 23, 2. — æra findunt olores, X, 32, 1. — æra percussum inficientes smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — ære immoto et sereno, XVII, 37, 5. — percussio et in oculis regesto, XXXIII, 45, 1. — turbato, II, 18, 2.

*Æra* in pane vertigines facit, XVIII, 44, 6. — triticum enecat, XVIII, 44, 5. — æræ granum, XVIII, 44, 6. —

semen injicere carbonibus, XVIII, 44, 6.

*Ærumentum* : ærumenta ungi amurca, XV, 8, 2. — ærumentis illinitur bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5.

*Ærarium*, XXXIV, 1, 1. — Cæsaris, XXXIII, 17, 1. — populi Rom., XXXIII, 17, 1. — Cæsar ex ærario protulit, XIX, 15, 2.

*Ærarius faber*, XXXIV, 19, 12. — ærarii Tribuni, XXXIV, 1, 1. — ærariorum officinæ, XVI, 8, 3. — ærariorum fabrum collegium, XXXIV, 1, 1.

*Ærarius* : æraria cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 1. — fabrica, VII, 57, 6. — ærario lapide, XXXIV, 28, 2. XXXIV, 34, 1. — ærariæ officinæ, XVIII, 20, 4. XXXIV, 36, 1. — ærariis in metallis inveniuntur smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 2.

*Æratus* : ærata ostia, XXXIV, 7, 1. — triclinia, XXXIV, 8, 1. XXXVII, 6, 1.

*Æreus quadrans*, 34, 49, 2. — triens consumens aurum et argentum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — æræ acus punctis, XXVIII, 56, 2. — æream ædiculam, XXXIII, 6, 3. — æreo similis pilus, VIII, 78, 3. — æreo elavo, XXXII, 16, 2. — cultro, XXXII, 14, 9. — testo, XXXII, 26, 3. — vase, XXV, 50, 1. — ærea pelvi, XXXI, 27, 2. — pyxide, XXXIV, 23, 2. — fontes qui inficiunt ærea vasa, XXXI, 22, 1. — æreis mortariis, XXXIII, 41, 1. — æreis operibus stannum incoquitur, XXXIV, 48, 2. — æreis tabulis publicæ constitutiones inciduntur, XXXIV, 21, 1. — æreis vasis, XIV, 27, 3. — æreis vasis, chalcosmaragdos, XXXVII, 19, 1.

*Ærina* farina, XXIV, 59, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 58, 3.

*Ærinus* color, XXXVII, 15, 3.

*Ærinosa* insipia, XXXVII, 37, 1 et 2.

*Æroides* berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

*Æronibus* arena plenis, XXXVI, 21, 2.

*Ærostem* contrahit se, XXXIII, 29, 1. — *ærosum ferrum*, XXXIV, 41, 2. — *ærosus lapis*, XXXIV, 2, 1.

*Ærugo*, XXXIII, 19, 4. — *æruginis* alterum genus, XXXIV, 28, 1. — *æruginis virus*, XXXIV, 48, 1. — *æruginis usus magnus* (in medicina), XXXIV, 26, 1. — *ærugui mixtus anguim adest*, XXIX, 38, 4. — *æruginem accipere æs*, XXVIII, 23, 3. — *æruginem invenisse Achillem*, XXV, 19, 1. — *contra æruginem amurca*, XV, 8, 2. — *ærugine Cypria*, XXXIII, 29, 1.

*Æs* (medicinæ ex eo), XXXIV, 23, 1. — *æs non habet India*, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *æs in se trahit hæmatites*, XXXVI, 38, 1. — *æs alienum*, XXXIII, 47, 1. — *civitas*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *dissolutum*, XXXIII, 13, 3. — *totum civitatis alienum dissolvere*, XXXVI, 4, 10. — *æs conflare et temperare* (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6. — *confusum auro argentoque miscebatur*, XXXIV, 3, 1. — *æs contactum*, etc., XXVIII, 23, 3. — *æs coronarium*, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *æs Corynthium*, XXXIV, 3, 2. — *in Corythiis placet auro argentoque mixtum*, XXXVII, 12, 2. — *æs cruciatur*, etc., XXXIII, 20, 1. — *defluit in catino*, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *erodi illa aqua*, XXXI, 19, 3. — *æs ferrumque miscuit*, XXXIV, 40, 1. — *æs fervere*, non percoqui, XXXIV, 37, 2. — *æs melius fundi frigore magno*, XXXIV, 20, 2. — *æs funditur lignis pineis*, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *æs in massa*, II, 106, 13. — *æs primum repertum in Chalcide*, IV, 21, 3. — *æs inaurari argento vivo*, etc., XXXIII, 20, 1. — *æs signatum ovium boumque effigie*, XVIII, 3, 4. — *signavit primus Servius*, XXXIII, 13, 2. — *æs tenerrimum*, XXXIV, 20, 3. — *æris differentie et mixture*, XXXIV, 20, 1. — *metalla*, XXXIV, 2, 2. — *æris albi vas*, XVI, 22, 3. — *æris alieni comitem esse miseriam*, VII, 32, 1. — *debuisset septingentes*, XXXVI, 24, 3. — *æris*

*antiqui tabula*, VII, 58, 1. — *æris flos medicinæ utilis*, XXXIV, 24, 1. — *æris flore vino temperato*, XXVI, 87, 1. — *æris fundendi ratio*, XXXIV, 3, 1. — *scientia*, XXXV, 44, 1. — *scientiam interisse*, XXXIV, 18, 7. — *æris gloria antiquissima*, XXXIV, 4, 1. — *æris gravis porosa*, XXXIII, 13, 1. — *æris laosinas ad se trahere stecinum*, XXXVII, 13, 1. — *æris libræ pondus*, XXXIII, 13, 3. — *æris massis cadmia jungitur*, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *æris metalla* (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — *æris miraculum unum*, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *æris mixture*, XXVIII, 49, 3. — *æris nota*, Janus, etc., XXXIII, 13, 3. — *æris octavam partem argento miscuit*, XXXIII, 13, 5. — *æris octonis*, XIV, 16, 1. — *æris palea quedam*, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *panes*, XXXIV, 24, 1; XXXIV, 25, 2. — *scoria*, XXXIV, 24, 1. — *sextantes*, XXXIII, 48, 1. — *temperatura*, XXXIV, 19, 25. — *æris tinnitum reddit*, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *æris vena alba*, XXXIII, 31, 3. — *æris xxv luere*, XVII, 1, 5. — *æris usus ad perpetuitatem monumentorum*, XXXIV, 21, 1. — *æri simile fit ferrum alumine illitum*, etc., XXXIV, 43, 1. — *ære colore aureo ducendo*, XXVIII, 40, 1. — *ære si perducatur Eretria*, XXXV, 54, 1. — *ære vitari oleum*, XV, 6, 2. — *ære alieno grandi*, VII, 39, 2. — *ære diruti*, XXXIV, 1, 1. — *ære signato usus Pop. Rom.*, XXXIV, 1, 1. — *ipse se ex ære fudit*, XXXIV, 19, 33. — *æra Corynthia* (ex auro, argento et ære), IX, 65, 1. — *æra externa rubiginem trahunt celerius*, XXXIV, 21, 1. — *æra funduntur in formis*, quæ sunt ex silicibus, XXXVI, 49, 1. — *æra inaurantur*, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *æra militum*, XXXIV, 1, 1. — *æra miscentur falsæ monetæ*, XXXIII, 46, 2. — *æra servari optime in pie*, XXXIV, 21, 1. — *æra dispersit*, XXXIV, 6, 2.

*Æstas* parva avis, X, 95, 3. — *pulli infestantur a vulpibus*, X, 95, 3.

*Æschynomene* herba, XXIV, 102, 6.

*Æstas* incipit Vergiliarum exortu, XVIII, 69, 2. — æstatis ardentissimo tempore, II, 47, 2. — calidissimis diebus, XXXIII, 35, 4. — initium, Vergiliarum exortu matutino, XVIII, 59, 2. — æstatis temporibus, XXXI, 30, 3. — æstate juvenescunt, VIII, 82, 4. — æstate lapidem rubrum eximere, XXXVI, 50, 1. — æstate lucidæ noctes, II, 77, 1. — æstate nunquam apparere glaucum, XXXII, 54, 2. — æstate nimbose, II, 51, 2; XXXI, 28, 4. — æstates binæ in India, VI, 21, 3. — æstates siccae et graves, XVIII, 49, 1. — æstates emendat, etc., XXVIII, 50, 2. — temperat Circos, XVII, 2, 10. — æstatibus dormiunt coebles, VIII, 59, 2. — æstatibus observant, XXX, 27, 2. — æstatibus omnibus, XII, 54, 4. — æstatibus sylvas accendant austri, XII, 42, 6.

*Æstimatio* certissima, XII, 42, 5. — peculiaris est, XXXI, 27, 1. — post futuri, VII, 96, 3. — sua cuique sit, XI, 2, 4. — ut constat æstimatio, II, 21, 2. — æstimationem dignam concipiet, III, 9, 14. — venturas arbores ad eam æstimationem, XVII, 1, 5. — in hac æstimatione, XXXVI, 24, 7. — æstimatione ejus temporis, XIV, 6, 3. — æstimatione immensum, VII, 1, 8. — æstimatione mill. pass., VI, 26, 5. — æstimatione regis, VII, 39, 2. — æstimatione longinquitatis, VIII, 3, 1. — nocturnæ quietis, VII, 51, 2. — in æstimatione ruris, XVI, 69, 1. — æstimatione vera, XXXVI, 24, 17. — æstimationes rerum ita fecit, XXXIII, 3, 1.

*Æstimatus* : æstimatum sestertium xx millibus, XXXVII, 21, 2. — in æstimatu est mel e thymo, XI, 15, 1.

*Æstimo* : nemo vililitatem (alvi) æstimat, XXVI, 28, 1. — æstimet quisque causas et effectus, non res, XXIX, 8, 11. — si quis singula æstimet, XXXV, 46, 1. — si quis æstimet va-

rietatem, numerum, etc., XVIII, 1, 1. — æstimemus ingenium, XI, 4, 2. — quanti eum æstimaret, XXXV, 8, 2. — æstimare licet, XXVIII, 23, 7. — æstimare miraculum qui vult, XIX, 8, 2. — æstimanti proxime, XVI, 70, 1. — æstimantem quam sit frivola, etc., VII, 5, 3. — æstimantes opem ejus, II, 4, 3. — æstimantibus fastigium, etc., XVI, 76, 5. — naturas locorum, XVIII, 69, 10. — vel hoc solum, XV, 19, 4. — æstimatur sanitas hilaritate, IX, 20, 1. — æstimatur plaris, IX, 31, 1. — assibus quinis, XXXIII, 57, 2. — æstimantur in medio, XXIV, 1, 4. — æstimabantur prisci agricolæ, XIX, 19, 7. — æstimabuntur suis locis, XI, 2, 2. — ut illa sola injuria æstimetur, VII, 45, 4. — æstimetur incredibile, XVIII, 7, 4. — æstimetur species, XIV, 29, 2. — æstimetur postea tot funera, XII, 41, 1. — si diligenter æstimetur cuncta, VII, 46, 1; XXXVI, 24, 18. — æstimari potest vel uno argumento, XXXI, 5, 3. — æstimari possunt ex orbibus, XIII, 29, 3. — æstimari satis non potest, XXX, 4, 1. — æstimari hoc Cato jubet, XVIII, 6, 2. — æstimata lite, IX, 85, 3. — sestertiis lx, XXXV, 36, 10. — æstimatis scyphis II-S xii, XXXIII, 55, 2.

*Æstivo* : æstivant pastores, XII, 11, 1. — æstivant in Propontide, IX, 20, 3.

*Æstivus* : æstiva lactoca, XX, 26, 5. — mellatio, XI, 15, 2; XI, 15, 3 et 4. — æstivum lac, XXVIII, 33, 2. — mel, XI, 14, 4. — æstivum orientem spectare, XVII, 24, 4. — æstivam propter levitatem, XI, 27, 2. — æstivo calore, IX, 6, 3. — die toto, XII, 54, 4. — plenilunio, XVIII, 68, 11. — solstitio, II, 106, 9. — tempore, IX, 7, 2. — æstivi canliculi, XIX, 41, 2. — flores, XXI, 39, 1. — fructus, XVIII, 67, 2. — imbres, V, 10, 6; XVII, 30, 5. — Solis ortus, XII, 30,

1. — æstiva frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 10, 8; XVIII, 22, 1; XVIII, 25, 1. — æstiva omnia hibernis magis durat, XIX, 58, 3. — æstiva montium, XXIV, 19, 1. — æstivis diebus, II, 106, 9. — uocibus, XVIII, 69, 10. — Solibus, XXXI, 39, 1. — æstivis temporibus, II, 48, 4.

*Æstuarium* e mari, V, 1, 3. — Oceani, XXXVII, 11, 5. — æstuaria pleraque, II, 99, 7; III, 3, 7. — æstuaria fodiunt, XXXI, 28, 3. — æstuariis intercurrentibus, III, 30, 2.

*Æstuationi* suæ relictis hominum turbis, XVIII, 1, 4.

*Æstuo*: æstuant hiantes, X, 51, 4. — æstuando, XVII, 35, 50. — æstuantia stagna refrigerant, XVII, 12, 2.

*Æstuosus* Procyon, XVIII, 68, 5. — Auster, II, 48, 1. — Italice est, XVIII, 76, 3. — æstiosa regio, XVIII, 71, 1. — æstiosi loci, XVIII, 19, 2. — æstuosus (agro), XVII, 35, 27. — solo, XVII, 31, 1. — æstiosa loca, XVIII, 7, 2. — melimela, XXIII, 55, 1. — æstuosus partibus, XVI, 59, 2. — æstuosissimis diebus, XXXIV, 28, 1.

*Æstus* immodicus, XVII, 3, 6. — æstus arceat in baliueis, XXXI, 23, 3. — æstus injuria, XX, 54, 1. — impatientia, IX, 25, 1. — æstus magnam obtinet causam Canis, XVIII, 68, 6. — æstum fert spionia, XIV, 4, 12. — æstum refrigerat lactuca, XX, 26, 3. — æstu excepta, XVI, 9, 1. — ardentissimo, XVIII, 78, 1. — aucto, X, 43, 4. — fervente, II, 99, 6. — ferventissimo, XXXI, 27, 1. — flagrantissimo, XII, 32, 1. — fessus, VII, 53, 2. — in maiore æstu, VII, 2, 16. — maximo, XXXI, 28, 4. — moritur, XIV, 18, 1. — nimio solvi, II, 48, 4. — æstu torrente, VIII, 12, 2. — æstus exsiccant sulcos, XVIII, 65, 5. — æstus præproperi, etc., XVIII, 57, 2. — leves, XVIII, 49, 1. — æstus significari a comets, II, 23, 1. — æstus balinearum tolerare, XXXI, 45, 4. — Propter æstus, VI, 26, 8. — æstibus

algor servatur, XIX, 19, 6. — æstibus fertilis frugum Africa, etc., XVII, 3, 6. — æstibus in magis reconditi pectines, IX, 51, 6.

*Æstus* maris (de eo prolixè), II, 99, 1 et seqq. — æstus altissimus, XVI, 1, 3. — intumescens, XXXVII, 11, 11. — inundat, V, 1, 4. — æstus reciprocatur, IV, 27, 2. — æstus operit silvas, XIII, 51, 1. — æstus reciprocatio, IX, 9, 1. — æstu accedente, VI, 31, 13. — æstu maris perfunditur insula, XII, 21, 1. — æstu undante, XXXVI, 9, 2. — æstu operiuntur, XII, 38, 1. — pleuo, XII, 20, 1. — recedente, IX, 15, 2. — reverso, VI, 32, 9. — secundo uavigant, VI, 32, 4. — æstus intumescens, residentes, resorbeutes se, refluxi reciproci, etc., II, 99, 1. — æstus agente Rubro mari, XII, 20, 1. — æstus reciprocos, XXXI, 1, 1; XXXII, 1, 1.

*Ætas* annua, VIII, 62, 1. — eadem, XXIX, 5, 3. — ætas (eorum) uou traditur, XXXV, 34, 3. — ætas justa ad parieudum, VIII, 62, 1. — longa, XVI, 76, 4. — media vini, XXIII, 20, 2; XXIII, 22, 3. — ætas modum temperat, XVII, 40, 1. — ætas nostra, XXV, 48, 1. — cognovit, II, 85, 2. — correxit, XVII, 25, 2. — fortior fuit, XXXIII, 52, 1. — vidit, VII, 16, 2; XXVIII, 3, 3; XXXIV, 17, 3. — quos adnotavit, VII, 54, 5. — ætas uou potest discerni, VIII, 50, 5. — ætas optima ad decerpendum, XV, 2, 2. — ætas proxima medicorum, XXXI, 46, 1. — ætas seminum aliquid confert, XIX, 35, 2. — ætas sequens, XXIII, 20, 1. — secula, XXXIII, 56, 2. — sua cuique viuo gratissima, XXIII, 22, 3. — tempestiva ad geuerandum, X, 83, 4. — tenerior, X, 92, 1. — veteriorum dentibus indicatur, XI, 64, 1. — ætas vitem fecit, XVII, 35, 18. — ætatis ejusdem auctores, XXXVII, 5, 1. — ætatis hujus fuerat, XXXV, 36, 46. — ætatis indicia in illis, VIII, 50, 5. — ætatis nostræ insaniam,

XXXV, 33, 1. — ætatis salva differentia, XXXV, 10, 2. — ætatis simplicitas, XXXV, 36, 10. — ætatis sponte, XXVIII, 23, 3. — ætatem addi (vivis), XXIII, 22, 2. — ætatem exigere, VII, 45, 1. — ætatem sibi prorogant usque, etc., XVI, 12, 1. — ad eam ætatem, XXIX, 5, 2. — ætate Alexandri Magni, XXI, 24, 1; VI, 24, 1. — Apollinis, XVI, 89, 2. — divi Augusti, XXXV, 37, 5. — Cæsaris, XXXV, 40, 10. — Catonis, XV, 24, 4. — regis Cephæi, VI, 35, 5. — Crassi, IX, 79, 1. — Cyri regis, VII, 57, 14. — Hipponactis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — Ismenig, XXXVII, 4, 1. — mea, XII, 31, 2. — Menandri, XIII, 2, 7. — nostra, XXXIII, 49, 1. — patrum nostrorum, XXV, 38, 1. — Pompeii, XX, 52, 1; XXII, 61, 1; XXVI, 5, 1; XXXIII, 45, 3. — regis Pyrrhi, XVIII, 73, 5. — Tarquinii, XXXIV, 11, 2. — Virgili, XIV, 3, 7. — una ante Iliacum bellum, XVI, 87, 1. — ætate addita, XI, 108, 2. — ætate crescente, XXVII, 62, 1. — ætate diuturna durat, XIX, 47, 1. — ætate gratus ei, XXXVI, 4, 6. — ætate proximus, VIII, 5, 3. — secundus, XXVI, 6, 2. — viribus, non ætate decernitur, XVII, 35, 19. — ætates artificum, XXXIV, 3, 3. — (herbarum) pingi parum est, XXV, 4, 1. — nostræ quot cornici, eorvis, etc., VII, 49, 1. — ætates virum alias aliis herbis esse, XXVII, 118, 1. — ætatum gradus, XXIX, 5, 1. — ætatibus distinctis celeberrimum, XXXIV, 19, 4. — ætatibus diversis geniti, XXXIV, 19, 4.

*Æternitas* materiæ cedri, XIII, 11, 2. — æternitas rerum (Alexandri), XXXV, 36, 42. — æternitatis destinatione, XXXVI, 24, 10. — æternitate donare mortales, II, 5, 11. — æternitate quæ præstent, XVI, 79, 3. — æternitate quadam consenscunt olæ, XVII, 30, 2.

*Æternus* litterarum usus, VII, 57, 3. — mundus, II, 1, 1. — nitor ma-

teriæ, XVI, 79, 2. — æterna cælestibus natura, II, 6, 2. — æterna alvus, XVI, 79, 5. — materies, XVI, 74, 3. — æterna controversia, XVI, 1, 3. — æternum, quæso, Deorum sit munus istud, XXVII, 1, 2. — æterni liquoris yomica, XXXIII, 32, 1. — æternæ possessionis est, IX, 60, 1. — æterno viret, II, 111, 3. — æterna fronde arbor, XVI, 93, 2. — æterna vertigine, II, 6, 4. — æterni parietes, XXXV, 49, 3. — o mores æternos, XVI, 5, 3. — æternis igitur mons ardens, VI, 35, 19. — æterna multis folia, XXI, 60, 1. — æternior natura non est ligno ulli, XIV, 2, 1.

*Æthalos* (nva), XIV, 9, 2.

*Ætheris* initium, II, 7, 2.

*Æthiopus* videri, etc., XXXI 52, 3.

*Æthiopem* regeneravit, VII, 10, 1.

*Æthiopis* (herba), XXIV, 102, 3.

— *Æthiopis* herba (alva), XXVII, 3, 1. — *Æthiopide* herba amnes sicari, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Ætites* lapis, X, 4, 1; XXXVI, 39, 1. — ætites lapis custodit partus, XXX, 44, 1.

*Actitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Ævum* nunc vergit in exustionem, VII, 16, 1. — ævum arborum longissimum, XVII, 1, 4. — ævi brevitatis, II, 63, 1. — ævi illius confessione, XIV, 5, 1. — ævi Deus, XXXIV, 16, 1. — ævi rector, II, 5, 4. — ad hoc ævi, II, 31, 2. — ævi ejus rex, II, 23, 2. — in omnis ævi medicos, XXIX, 5, 3. — ævi firmitate, XXXV, 46, 1. — ævi et ipsum non longi, XXXIV, 2, 2. — ævi piseum exemplum, IX, 78, 1. — ævi tempus anniversum, VII, 51, 2. — ævi vetustatem valere contra homines, XXXV, 2, 7. — propagantur in ævum, XXXV, 2, 1. — ævo Catonis, XV, 12, 1. — feliciore, XXXIII, 3, 1. — de hominum ævo, VII, 49, 1. — gens annoso degit ævo, XIV, 26, 11. — a coudito ævo, VII, 34, 1. — in nostro ævo, XVII, 38,

4. — in ævo suo, II, 24, 1. — in omni ævo, VII, 42, 1. — longo iudicatur ævo, XVII, 35, 37. — ævo illo, XIII, 29, 1. — ævo durat, VIII, 73, 3. — longiore nullum durat, XX, 3, 1. — tam longo ævo durantes, XXXV, 6, 1. — ævo tanto, II, 5, 3. exercito inter arma, VII, 6, 1. — ævo legendi honores, XXXIV, 9, 2. — ævo medio, VII, 2, 21. — ævo nostro accidit, II, 10, 3. — omni ævo priore incognitos morbos, XXVI, 1, 1. — ævo teste, II, 9, 2. — ævis durant tecta, XVI, 64, 1. — ævis omnibus, XVI, 88, 1. — ævis eadem oliveta constant, XVII, 30, 2. — ævis incorrupta corpora, XXIV, 11, 1. — intacta robora, XVI, 2, 2. — ævis tot, XIV, 2, 1.

*Affatim* diximus, XVIII, 43, 4. — dicta sunt, XVIII, 74, 9.

*Affatus* singulas gentes, VII, 24, 1.

*Affectatio* multorum circa id fuit, XXXIV, 3, 2. — affectatio tanta decoris est, XI, 56, 1.

*Affectio* præcipua simiarum erga fetum, VIII, 80, 2.

*Affectis* corporibus, XXXI, 47, 6. phthisi, XXXI, 33, 1.

*Affecto* : affectant quidam in vite, XVII, 16, 5. — affectant et pauperes, IX, 56, 3. — affectavere hanc gloriam mulieres, XXV, 36, 1. — affectare diligentiam in supervacuis, XVII, 1, 6. — quod ars nulla præstet affectando, VII, 1, 8. — affectans regnum, XXXIV, 9, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1. — affectantes odorem corporis jucundum, XXII, 32, 3.

*Affectus* hic unus aspidi est, VIII, 35, 2. — affectus indicia in serpentibus, X, 96, 1. — affectum donavit artificii, XXXV, 36, 24. — affectus animalium, X, 95, 1. — affectus humanus adimit rigor, VII, 18, 3. — affectus diversos experientia, XXXIV, 19, 21.

*Affero* : affert amaritudinem, XVI, 23, 2. — candorem et lævorem, XXX,

43, 4. — capitis dolorem, XXIII, 18, 2. — colorem et tenebritatem, XVIII, 29, 4. — difficultatem, VI, 38, 3. — errorem similitudo nominis, XXXVII, 28, 3. — his fidem, IX, 84, 1. — hilaritatem, XXVI, 69, 1. — pavorem et torporem, XXIX, 28, 1. — perniciem, XXVIII, 30, 1. — præscita, II, 18, 2. — pruritum alba vitis, XXIII, 16, 4. — tedium, etc., XV, 3; 1. — torporem, XXV, 65, 1. — vitæ periculum, XXII, 81, 1. — affert annis quatuor alios, VI, 23, 1. — affert id ipsum auctoritatem voluminibus, XXIV, 101, 1. — afferunt hi rationem, XXXI, 21, 1. — afferunt hæc fidem Democrito, VIII, 22, 1. — afferunt sitim fœci, XXIII, 63, 4. — gravedinem, XXV, 94, 4. — afferunt eam causam, VI, 33, 3. — attulit victoria nova lætitiā, XV, 40, 1. — afferam unum exemplum, XVIII, 8, 3. — quantum ea res differentie afferat, XXXIV, 20, 2. — afferre mortem illico in cibis, XXXI, 19, 1. — afferens horrorem morbus, XXVI, 4, 2. — afferente diem, II, 73, 1. — affertur e Scythia, XXVII, 14, 1.

*Afficio* : afficit dolore intolerando, VIII, 10, 2. — afficit natura cæli loquique, XVIII, 60, 2. — affici podagra, X, 12, 1. — torminibus et inflationibus, XXIX, 33, 1.

*Affigo* : affigit se aculeo, IX, 21, 1. — affixit animis eam doleedinem, XXX, 2, 6. — affixit Natura dentes terebini, XI, 1, 4. — affixerant arma viri fortes, XVI, 76, 4. — affigi iunæ iubent, XXVIII, 23, 8. — affixa Pyrenæo provincia, III, 2, 2. — affixa spinis poma, VIII, 56, 1. — affixæ cælo stellæ, II, 11, 2. — affixa cælo sidera, XVIII, 57, 2. — affixa mundo sidera, II, 6, 1. — affixa limini superiori, XXXII, 16, 2. — affixas quas putamus stellas, II, 24, 1. — affixa relinquunt capita hirudines, XXXII, 42, 3. — affixis hostium quolibet, XXXV, 2, 4.



*Affirmatione* Annalium constantissima, XXVIII, 4, 2.

*Affirmo* : affirmant auctores, XXII, 73, 1. — peritiores, XVII, 35, 29. — affirmavere experti, XXVI, 59, 1. — affirmaret incredibilia dictu, XXV, 5, 4. — certus auctor, XXVIII, 67, 2. — affirmare liquido possumus, XXXVII, 10, 1. — plane possumus, XXXIII, 6, 11. — affirmantes id prodesset, XXX, 18, 1. — affirmatur confidantius, X, 97, 1. — id dremum, XXXVI, 4, 16. — affirmatur passurus, XXXII, 59, 1.

*Afflo* : ventus quidam afflavit, XVIIII, 44, 5. — si afflaverit, XVII, 14, 4. — consecet quidquid afflaverit corporis, XXXVI, 66, 2. — afflantur alii silete, II, 41, 1. — afflari ab alio in fronte, XXVIII, 17, 2. — afflari radices, XVII, 39, 1. — afflari et quati, II, 55, 1. — afflata halitu ursi, XI, 115, 1. — afflatus frutices, VIII, 33, 1.

*Afflatus* : afflatum magis sentit, XVII, 35, 10. — nullius auræ recepit afflatum, IX, 2, 3. — afflatum tulerat, XXXIII, 21, 4. — afflatum recipiens, XVII, 26, 1. — afflatu Aquilonis deturpante poma, XV, 18, 1. — etesiarius, XIII, 17, 1. — Favonii, XV, 4, 1. — leni, XXXVI, 22, 1. — maritimo gaudent vites, XIV, 4, 10; XIV, 8, 1. — noxio, XVIII, 44, 1. — (palmæ maris), XIII, 7, 5. — proviniaræ, XXXVII, 54, 2. — salso, XXXIII, 53, 3. — supervolantium, X, 51, 4. — terribili, IX, 48, 4. — ventorum benigno, XXXVII, 77, 1. — securus ab omni afflatu, XII, 5, 1. — afflatu nutritum (Zephiros) everterebit, XVIII, 77, 5. — afflatu prosequitur, IX, 74, 8. — ab afflatu lippiont, XVIII, 76, 4. — afflatus non noceant, XVI, 81, 1. — afflatus si defuere, XVII, 37, 10. — afflatus maris novii, XVII, 2, 12. — afflatus montium, III, 6, 3. — afflatus admittit, XVIII, 73, 1.

*Affligo* : affligit agricolam solum difficile cultu, XVII, 3, 3. — affligit mores, XXXIII, 53, 2. — affligit opes eorum, II, 9, 3. — affligit rotatum, VIII, 61, 8. — affligere multos imperia accepta, VII, 41, 3. — afflictus prope seditione, II, 5, 8.

*Affluentem* genituræ, XXVI, 60, 1.

*Affluo* : affluunt aestus, II, 99, 1. — si aqua non affluit, IX, 23, 2. — affluente Haleso, V, 31, 5.

*Affodimus* vicini crepitum solo nostro, II, 68, 5.

*Affrico* : affricans se herbæ, VIII, 41, 4. — si affricetur, XXIX, 38, 4.

*Affundo* : affundere vinum arbori, XVI, 91, 1. — affunditur æstuarium, V, 1, 3. — affundi aquam salsam, XVII, 47, 1. — affundi firs amuream, XVII, 47, 1. — affundi paulatim, XVII, 47, 3. — affusus oppidis plurimis annis, V, 31, 2. — affusa panlatim valida aqua, XII, 46, 2. — affusa colonia anise, III, 4, 7. — affusum æris mixturæ, XXVIII, 49, 3. — affuso aceto rarilindius, XXVIII, 12, 2. — affuso fonte, V, 5, 6. — affuso mari, XXXI, 39, 6. — affuso ovo inherens, XIX, 53, 1. — affuso viuo, XXIII, 34, 1.

*Africus* ab occasu brumali, II, 46, 2; XVIII, 77, 4. — Africo contrarius Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4.

*Agaricon* ut fungus nascitur, etc., XXV, 57, 1. — illinitur rum farina feni græci, XVII, 48, 2.

*Agaricum*, XVI, 13, 1. — alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — medetur contusis et eversis, XXVI, 85, 1. — rrapulam discutit, XXVI, 69, 2. — medetur dympnæ, XXVI, 19, 1. — febres frigidas facit leviores, XXVI, 71, 1. — prodest in his febribus quæ cum horrore veniant, XXVI, 71, 2. — humerorum dolori, XXVI, 58, 1. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — levat dolores ischiadicos, XXVI, 27, 1. — licui medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. —

lienem consumit, XXVI, 48, 1. — menses pellit, XXVI, 90, 6. — sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — phthisicis medetur, XXVI, 68, 2. — prodest renibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — subvenit sanguinem exspuentibus, XXVI, 19, 1. — scorpionibus adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — vitia stomachi sanat, XXVI, 18, 1. — emendat strangulatam, XXVI, 90, 3. — stranguriæ medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — pote veneno subvenit, XXV, 79, 1. — auxilio est veniæ malis, XXVI, 49, 1.

*Agaso* cum equo, XXXV, 40, 9.

*Age*, XI, 28, 4. — *age*: non exitus vitæ illius, etc., VII, 44, 3.

*Agelastus*, VII, 18, 3.

*Agellus* admodum parvus, XVIII, 8, 3.

*Ager* crassus et lætus, XVIII, 46, 1. — humidior fossis concidi atque sicari, XVIII, 8, 7. — juncosus, XVIII, 8, 6. — lætior, XVII, 35, 27. — malus est, cum quo luctatur dominus, XVIII, 6, 3. — optimus (ex Catone quis), XVII, 3, 10. — quæstuosus, XVIII, 6, 4. — sumptuosus, XVIII, 6, 4. — roscidus, nebulosus, XVII, 35, 27. — rubricosus, pullus, arenosus, etc., XVIII, 46, 1. — ubi saluber, XVIII, 6, 3. — agri bonitas, quibus argumentis judicanda sit, XVIII, 7, 2. — agri colebantur imperatorum manibus, XVIII, 4, 4. — agri cultura (de ea oracula), XVIII, 5, 1 et seqq. — agrique culturæ, VIII, 70, 5. — agri modus servandus, XVIII, 7, 3. — agrum conterminum nunquam mercatus est Pompeius, XVIII, 7, 3. — agrum male colere, Censorium probrum, XVIII, 3, 2. — nihil minus expedire, quam agrum optime colere, XVIII, 7, 4. — agrum paratri, XVIII, 6, 2. — agrum repastinare, XIII, 27, 1. — agro dato, III, 6, 8. — deserto nihil damnosius, XVIII, 6, 4. — empto domum vendendam, XVIII, 7, 3. — frumentario, XXV, 15, 1. — læto, XVII, 30, 1. — agri protenduntur,

III, 9, 7. — agrorum cultus, III, 5, 1. — rigua, VI, 32, 18. — termini, XVIII, 2, 2. — tractus, II, 82, 2. — agros dividende xx viro, VII, 53, 3. — agros uberrimos calce fecere Hedui, XVII, 4, 5. — agris dandis Quindecimvir, VII, 45, 1. — agris depopulatis, II, 54, 1. — possedit in agris, etc., XXXIII, 47, 2.

*Aggeratō* (medicinæ ex ea), XXVII, 4, 1.

*Aggerem* æquavit muris, III, 9, 15. — *aggeris* vastum spatium, XXXVI, 24, 3. — *aggeres* construunt, VIII, 8, 1. — contra fluminum impetus, XXXV, 48, 1. — *aggeribus* decora xisipha, XV, 14, 1.

*Aggero*: aggerunt pedibus flores, XI, 10, 1. — aggerendo venatus, VIII, 21, 4; X, 6, 1. — *aggesta* fluminibus terra, XVII, 3, 3. — *aggesta* pedibus terra, XXVIII, 32, 1.

*Agglutino*: agglutinando auro, XXXIII, 29, 1. — agglutinantur fragmenta (vitri), XXXVI, 67, 3.

*Aggravo*: aggravant quidam ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — aggravans caput elleborum album, XXV, 21, 3. — odor, XII, 40, 1. — aggravans ruinam suam, II, 49, 2. — aggravatur pondus illa, XVIII, 30, 1. — aggravari vulnera, XXVIII, 6, 2.

*Aggredior*: aggrediuntur terram, cuneis ferreis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — aggressus hæc excolere, XIV, 5, 4. — omnia quæ cæteri, XXXIV, 19, 38. — aggressæ fucos apes, XI, 11, 1.

*Agilitatis* exercitator, XXXV, 40, 11.

*Agitatione* spiritus, XX, 20, 4.

*Agilator* quadrigæ, XXXVI, 4, 29.

*Agito*: agitare animo, II, 1, 2. — agitant plebem seditioibus, XIV, 6, 2. — quos fortunæ fluctus ad eorum mores agit, V, 15, 4. — agitari Diis nocturnis Faunisque, XXX, 24, 2. — agitata vento, XXXVI, 19, 8.

*Aglaophotis* herba, XXIV, 102, 1.

*Agmen* apum, XI, 10, 1. — agmen discedentium, X, 31, 1. — agmen circummagi, VIII, 5, 1. — ducere, cogere, VIII, 5, 3; X, 61, 1. — contrarium dirigere, IX, 2, 2. — in medium tendere, X, 35, 1. — universum emergat, XI, 16, 2. — in medium agmen fessos recipiunt, VIII, 7, 4. — agminis totius novissimus, VIII, 8, 2. — ne quis agminis sui, XII, 12, 1. — agmine extremo, X, 30, 1. — præcipiti, IX, 20, 2. — universo, VII, 2, 19. — agmina trepidare, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Agnascor* : agnascentium metallis natura, XXXV, 1, 1. — agnati pili, XI, 94, 3. — agnata membra inutilia, XI, 113, 1. — cruribus tela (gallinacris), X, 24, 2. — nec ut agoata petris, sed ut apposita, XXXVII, 33, 1. — agnatis tribus aut quatuor, XXI, 62, 1.

*Agni folia*, XIII, 2, 8.

*Agninus* pulmo sanat attritus calceamentorum, XXX, 23, 4. — agnina pellicula, XXXII, 18, 3. — pellis, XXXII, 50, 1. — agnionem coagulum, XXX, 38, 1. — præsidio est infantibus, etc., XXX, 47, 1. — sanguinem sistit in naribus, XXX, 38, 1. — sanat mris aranei morsus, XXIX, 27, 5. — fel prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 1. — agniocorum feminum ossa, (ad) hincera, XXX, 39, 1. — pedum decoctum in vesicæ doloribus, XXX, 21, 3.

*Agnitio* cadaveris, X, 90, 1.

*Agnon* vocant, XXIV, 38, 1.

*Agnosco* : agnoscinus alienis oculis, XXIX, 8, 4. — agnoscent delphini nomen, IX, 7, 3. — agnoscente vultum protinus ex ineoato, XXXV, 36, 26. — agnitus voce, VIII, 22, 1. — agnitus voce draconi dominus, X, 96, 1. — percussor domini, VIII, 61, 1. — agnitus semper dux, VIII, 5, 3.

*Agnus et Agna* : de his, VIII, 72, 1 et seqq. — agnos castrari, VIII, 75,

1. — agnas fastidire, VIII, 72, 2. — agnorum sanguis e testiculis, XXX, 13, 1.

*Agro* : dies io terra agit, VIII, 37, 2. — sulcos in colles, XVII, 35, 14. — agimus intus, II, 3, 2. — agunt eadem ad cælum, II, 11, 4. — agunt in terram captivos crocodilos, VIII, 38, 3. — agebat canes afflatu polypos, IX, 48, 4. — egit populos ad rabiem, noo ad aviditatem modo scientiæ ejus, XXX, 2, 4. — aget sub terra luna dextantem, etc., XVIII, 75, 4. — agat ad rabiem, XVIII, 49, 3. — ageret extra muros, XXXV, 36, 41. — agere id non cessat luxuria, ut, XXXV, 1, 3. — causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7. — agere censum, VII, 50, 3. — curam rerum, II, 5, 6 et 10. — cursum, II, 6, 4; II, 13, 10; V, 20, 3. — delectum, VII, 30, 1. — festos dies, VI, 26, 5. — frondem, VIII, 8, 6. — agens elephaotem rector, VIII, 8, 1. — agente rimas, XIX, 11, 1. — agentibus et libras fracturis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — actri longinqua itioera, VIII, 65, 3. — agendi diem tam occupatam, XXXV, 36, 22. — agitur abunde, VII, 41, 2. — agitur in planum rerum natura, XXXVI, 1, 2. — agitur inquisitio, XXIX, 8, 4. — agitur rea, II, 5, 7. — in rabiem aguntur canes, VII, 13, 2. — aguntur anni xc, XIV, 3, 7. — aguntur vinalia altera, XVIII, 69, 9. — agebatur iudicium, IX, 58, 14. — agi animal in perniciem, XXIV, 94, 1. — in rabiem, IX, 39, 2. — id agendum est, ut, XXI, 40, 1. — agendo augurio, XVIII, 3, 5. — agendis quadrigis, XXVIII, 72, 1. — actus in exilium, VIII, 70, 5. — actum hoc circa, etc., XII, 4, 1. — actum iudicium capitis, VII, 57, 9. — acto cauliculo, XIX, 34, 5. — acto mari ultra, V, 10, 6. — actos in terram radios Solis, XXXVII, 11, 6. — actos per Circum, VIII, 6, 2. — acta fundamenta

in terram, etc., XXXVII, 15, 2. — artis cuniculis, XXXIII, 21, 5; XXXVI, 24, 17. — puteis, XVII, 4, 4. — scrobibus in profundum, II, 63, 5.

*Agogas* vocant, XXIII, 21, 10.

*Agrariam* legem, VIII, 78, 1.

*Agrestis*: agreste vulgus, XVIII, 74, 4. — agreste genus pastinacæ, XIX, 27, 1. — agrestes, XXII, 46, 3. — experiuntur, XXV, 6, 1. — agrestes cimices, XXIX, 17, 2. — feminae, XXXVII, 11, 12. — hirundines, X, 49, 2. — tauri, VIII, 30, 3. — usus, XVIII, 1, 4. — agrestibus negotiis, XVIII, 68, 10.

*Agria* ampelos, XXIII, 14, 1. — andrachne, XXV, 103, 1. — astaphis, XXIII, 13, 1. — raphianos, XXVI, 46, 1.

*Agricola* Aquilonem timet, XVIII, 77, 4. — cæli indocius, XVIII, 60, 2. — agricola Novariensis, XVII, 35, 48. — optimus, XIV, 5, 1. — sedulus, XVII, 24, 1. — agricolam (quid) affligit, XVII, 3, 3. — vendacem esse oportet, XVIII, 6, 5. — agricola damnato, XVII, 35, 19. — agricolæ primi aestimabantur, XIX, 19, 7. — sapientes, XVIII, 18, 2. — agricolarum suppellectilis, XVI, 68, 1. — agricolis nihil fœdius quam gestæ rei pœnitentia, XVII, 19, 2. — viri fortissimi gignuntur ex agricolis, XVIII, 6, 2.

*Agricoltura*: de agricultura Hesiodus præcepit, XVIII, 56, 1.

*Agrifolia* (medicinæ ex eis), XXIV, 72, 1.

*Agriion* raphani genus, XIX, 26, 3.

*Agrippæ*, ut ægre parti, VII, 6, 1.

*Agrium* nardum, XII, 26, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 1.

*Aheea* polientium, VIII, 73, 3. — aheea fervente, XXXV, 26, 1. — aheenis fel redditum aufert colorem, XI, 75, 1.

*Al* (in hyacintho), XXI, 38, 3.

*Aigleucos*, XIV, 11, 3.

*Aizoum*, digitellum medetur mam-

marum vitis, XXVI, 92, 1. — aizoi genera et vires, XXV, 102, 1. — aizoi succus alvum sistit, etc., XXVI, 28, 2. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 1. — medetur contusis, etc., XXVI, 85, 1. — sanat duritias, etc., XXVI, 79, 1. — herpetas sanat, etc., XXVI, 87, 6. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 2. — prodest podagræ, XXVI, 64, 2. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 1. — stomachi ardoribus imponitur, XXVI, 18, 1. — resistit torminibus, XXVI, 28, 2. — remedio vigiliarum est, XXVI, 69, 1. — aizoum vocant, XIX, 58, 1. — quia vires semper, XXV, 108, 2. — aizoum majus ferunt in turbinibus cadorum, XXVII, 5, 1. — aizoon, XVIII, 45, 3.

*Alabastris* rosæ virides, XXI, 10, 1.

*Alabastrites* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 4. — alabastritis lapis non dissimilis, XXXVI, 59, 1. — alabastriten lapidem vocant, XXXVI, 12, 2. — Ægyptii vocant, XXXVII, 18, 5.

*Alabastrum*: alabastrorum figura, IX, 56, 2. — unguenta servantur in alabastris, XIII, 3, 1.

*Alabastrum*, stimmi, XXXIII, 33, 1.

*Alabeta*, pisces, V, 10, 1.

*Alacritas* laboris, X, 83, 7.

*Alæ* ne sint hirsutæ, XXX, 13, 1. — alarum graveolentiam decoctum feni emendat, XXIV, 120, 3. — scolymos, XXII, 43, 1. — alarum sudor, XXIX, 10, 1. — virus sedat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — vitia (emendat) asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — tollit flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — vitis medetur cypirus, XXI, 69, 5. — vitia iris abolet, XXI, 83, 3. — virus ex alis per urinam effluere, XXII, 43, 1.

*Alæ* cantharidum, XI, 41, 2. — ranæ marinæ, IX, 74, 3. — vesperilionum, XI, 94, 1. — alæ grandes, X, 21, 1. — alarum compressu, XVIII, 67, 1. — titillato, XI, 77, 2. — alas avium imitatur folium, etc., XII, 12, 1. — alas expandunt, qua-

tiant, etc., X, 54, 1. — alis integeret, XXXIV, 19, 33. — madefactis, XI, 35, 3.

*Alis leontopetali*, XXVII, 72, 1. — *myosotidis*, XXVII, 80, 1. — *odontitis*, XXVII, 84, 1. — *alæ ramorum*, XVI, 8, 3; XVI, 10, 2. — *alarum cavis*, XXV, 18, 1. — *sinu concavo*, XXVII, 47, 1. — *sub alis foliorum*, XXII, 21, 1. — *alis multis concavum caulem*, XXVII, 3, 1.

*Alaternus* nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1.

*Alauda* nomen dedit legioni, XI, 44, 2.

*Albario opere*, XXXVI, 55, 2.

*Albarium* : albaria adornavit, XXXVI, 64, 1. — albaria tectoriorum interpolantur, XXXV, 56, 1. — *usus gypti in albariis*, XXXVI, 59, 2.

*Albata anriga*, VIII, 65, 1.

*Albesco* : albescent pennæ, X, 4, 2. — albeasat ut cerussa, XXIX, 10, 2. — albescere incipiat ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — albescent medulla, XI, 86, 1. — cum diluitur, XXVI, 38, 1. — albescente vino, XIV, 15, 4. — albescentes stellæ, XVIII, 80, 2.

*Albicera* (oliva), XV, 6, 1.

*Albiccrata* ficus, XV, 19, 3.

*Albico* : albicat cauda, X, 8, 1. — flos, XXVII, 113, 1. — sicut crystallus, XXXVII, 62, 1. — albirant maculæ in foliis cyclamini, XXV, 67, 1. — albicare aurum rogunt, XXXVII, 42, 1. — ex nigro, XXVII, 23, 1. — albicans rolos, XXV, 50, 1. — *erynge* (gemma), XXII, 8, 1; XXXVII, 55, 1. — lux pruina tantum, II, 68, 2. — albicantis smaragdi vitum, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *succi*, XII, 35, 3. — albicante cauda, X, 3, 1. — folio, XXVI, 50, 1. — folio laurus, XV, 39, 1. — *purpure defectu*, XXXVII, 40, 3. — solo, XXXV, 49, 1. — albicantibus foliis, XXI, 10, 2. — fragmentis, XXIV, 15, 1.

*Albicum* vucant, XXI, 68, 2. —

*radix medetur licheni*, XXVI, 10, 1.

*Albuginis vitis*, XIV, 4, 9.

*Albugines orulorum*, XXIV, 52, 1. — *sanat res*, XXXIV, 23, 1. — *araneus candidus*, XXIX, 38, 12. — *ungulæ asininae rinis*, XXVIII, 47, 1. — *capræ*, XX, 20, 2. — *fel raninum*, XXIX, 38, 1. — *collyrium*, etc., XXXIV, 27, 1. — *borminum*, XXII, 76, 1. — *lychnis*, XXI, 98, 1. — *fel scorpionis marini*, XXXII, 24, 2. — *oculi ranæ*, XXXII, 24, 5. — *albugines sideritis extenuat*, XXV, 91, 1. — *turturis finum*, XXIX, 38, 8. — *sanat urina puerorum impubium*, XXVIII, 18, 1. — *albugines in capite tullit callithrix*, XXVI, 90, 6. — *albugines jumentorum emendat cortex sepiæ*, XXXII, 24, 3.

*Album* : non eras in hoc albo, I, præf., 5.

*Album ovorum*, XX, 50, 2.

*Albumen ovi*, XXVIII, 18, 2.

*Albuminum*, XVI, 72, 2.

*Albus* : alba cera, XXII, 55, 1. — *labrusca*, XII, 61, 1. — *albæ lacturæ*, XIX, 38, 1. — *albæ spinæ foliis tritis*, XXVIII, 50, 3.

*Alcea* (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 6, 1. — *strumis medetur*, XXVI, 12, 1. — *farina torminibus resistit*, XXVI, 28, 2. — *radix collectiones discutit*, XXVI, 79, 1. — *bibitur spasticis*, etc., XXVI, 81, 1.

*Alceum fert septentrio*, VIII, 16, 1.

*Alcibion*, XXVII, 22, 1.

*Alca* quantum quæsierit, XIV, 28, 3. — *extra omnem ingenii aleam positus est*, I, præf., 6.

*Alectorix* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 5.

*Alectorolophus* (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 23, 1.

*Ales temporarius*, XVIII, 66, 3. — *ales inanispatio garrulitatis*, X, 14, 1. — *landata a quibusdam*, X, 14, 1. — *ne qua intret*, XXV, 6, 1. — *rarisissima*, X, 12, 1. — *aliti lurido similis gemma*, XXXVII, 61, 1. —

alitem mortem fecimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — alites æstivæ, hibernæ, XVIII, 57, 2. — improbæ, XVII, 3, 10. — majores, X, 79, 6. — natantes, XVII, 6, 2. — ruris, XVIII, 34, 1. — vilaticas tutas fieri, si, XXIII, 17, 1. — alitum cantus, VI, 1, 2. — colloquia, X, 70, 2. — effigies variæ, II, 80, 1. — graviore, XI, 57, 1. — improbitas, XIX, 34, 5. — inusitata genera, X, 67, 1. — ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — alitum judicio tumens, XXXV, 36, 5. — alitum dirarum modo, XVIII, 1, 3. — alitibus vita pendentibus est, IX, 1, 1.

*Alex*, vitium muricæ, XXXI, 44, 1. — pervenit ad ostreas, etc., XXXI, 44, 2. — alex de fervefacta tollit unguinum scabritiam, XXXII, 45, 1. — alecem ex jecore mullorum excogitare, IX, 30, 3. — alece scabies pecoris sanatur, XXXI, 44, 2.

*Alexeter* (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 7. *Alexipharmacon* vocant, XXI, 84, 1.

*Alga* enata, IX, 74, 9. — alga enutritum genus purpuræ, IX, 61, 3. — vescuntur mulli, IX, 30, 1. — nificat ex alga, IX, 42, 1. — alga maris (remedia ex ea), XXXII, 22, 1. — alga, barbarum vocabulum intelligitur, XIII, 48, 1. — in melle trita adhibetur h ulceribus, etc., XXVI, 88, 1. — alga rufa scorpionum ictibus medetur, XXVII, 25, 1. — alga subdita pediculo, XIX, 41, 6. — alga superfertur, IX, 25, 1. — algæ fere odore, XXXII, 27, 3. — algæ vice, IX, 68, 2. — algæ tantum in mari, XXXI, 46, 8. — algis annumeranda, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Algenæ* genus purpuræ, IX, 61, 3.

*Algeo*: alget ager, XVIII, 53, 2. — quoties alget, XVIII, 68, 11. — alcere vites, XVII, 37, 8. — calfacienda quæ alserint, XXI, 75, 1. — algeat nix, XIX, 19, 6. — algere Aquilonibus, XVII, 16, 5. —

algere incipiunt, XXV, 95, 1. — non algere credentes, XXX, 25, 1. — algentes calefacit succus olusatri, XX, 46, 1. — algentia magis folia, XVI, 19, 3. — algentibus locis, XIV, 4, 7. — algentibus prodest abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — algendi consuetudo fiat, XIV, 11, 3. — algendo nimis, XVII, 35, 50.

*Algor* vino expellitur, XXIII, 22, 1. — servatur æstibus, XIX, 19, 6. — algoris tenor unus, XIV, 4, 7. — algorem maturitas antecedit, XVII, 2, 10. — algore dempto, VIII, 59, 1. — algore intereunt, XVII, 37, 2. — vexantur vites, XIV, 4, 3. — algores discunt semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — contra algores prodest nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — contra algores munire, XV, 5, 1. — algoribus prodest succus ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — algoribus hibernis, XXIX, 5, 4.

*Algosa*: vivunt in algosis, XXXII, 31, 2.

*Alias* (adverb.), XIV, 28, 5. — et alias, XXXIII, 32, 1. — alias.... alias, XXXI, 47, 4. — alias, alias, alias, XXVII, 5, 5. — alias, alias, sæpius, XVI, 58, 1. — alias vero, II, 100, 1. — alias appellatum, IV, 9, 2. — alias major, alias minor, II, 13, 4. — alias, aqua cælestis, XXIII, 82, 1. — alias de his plura, XXIV, 1, 4. — alias cortice inextricabili, XVI, 74, 1. — tantæ alias magnitudines, ut, XXXVII, 23, 2. — alias ignotum, XXXIV, 19, 19. — alias insanabilia, XXIX, 39, 7. — alias probabilem sententiam, XI, 16, 1. — alias virum sagacem, XXVIII, 29, 6.

*Alibi* atque alibi, XXXIV, 41, 3. — alibi aliis nominibus, XVIII, 23, 2. — alibi aliter, XXV, 10, 1.

*Alica* quanto innocentior, XXII, 66, 1. — (unde et quomodo fiat), XVIII, 29, 4. — alicæ ratio, XVIII, 29, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 61, 1. — alicæ tria genera, XVIII, 29, 4. — ex bordeo, XVIII, 13, 1.

— ex succo plantaginis, XXVI, 28, 2. — ex zea, XXII, 58, 3. — alicæ pulve, XXII, 55, 1. — alicæ messis, III, 9, 8. — sorbitio, XXVI, 18, 1. — vitium, XVIII, 29, 7. — alicæ elutæ, XXII, 51, 1. — bæcas loti cum alica doliis condi, etc., XIII, 32, 2. — in pulve ex alica, XXVIII, 67, 2.

*Alicubi*, X, 14, 1; XXI, 40, 1.

*Alienatio mentis*, XXI, 89, 3.

*Alienigenæ* glires si misceantur, interire dimicando, VIII, 82, 4.

*Alienor* : alienatur mens, XXX, 16, 1. — alienatur transmarino, XX, 75, 1. — alienatos mente homines, XXVIII, 27, 1. — alienata explet spodium, etc., XXIII, 38, 1.

*Alienus odor*, XXI, 44, 1. — aliena lingua, XXXII, 21, 4. — alienum (hoe) arbitratur, XXXI, 32, 2. — alienum nec fuerit commemorare, XIV, 7, 1. — non alienum videtur hoc loco subijcere, etc., III, 24, 4. — non alienum hoc loco videtur, III, 9, 12. — non alienum videtur, XXXII, 53, 1. — alienum non fuerit, II, 5, 11. — alienum eibus hominis, XXII, 73, 2. — alienum in gregem, XXVIII, 56, 1. — alienæ gentis, XXX, 2, 3. — jannæ, XXVIII, 23, 8. — terræ, XIV, 1, 1. — alieno parietibus genere (picturæ), XXXV, 31, 1. — alieno præcoces anno, XV, 19, 4. — nihil in una sede alieno interpellari placet, XXXVII, 23, 4. — ex alieno est quod placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3. — alieni meatus, II, 16, 1. — sapes, XV, 32, 1. — aliena omnia a nostris stellionibus, XXIX, 28, 1. — in alienos menses servari lactucas, XIX, 38, 4. — alienis hoc præstitit, XXXV, 3, 1. — alienis locis, XXIX, 9, 1. — mensibus, XIX, 19, 6. — alienis opibus velat hominem Natura, VII, 1, 2. — alienis pedibus ambulamus, etc., XXIX, 8, 4. — alienissima terræ meritis mors, II, 63, 3.

*Aligenæ serpentes*, XII, 42, 1. —

*aligeri*, II, 5, 3. — ludentes Cupidines, XXXVI, 4, 26.

*Alimentum* florum, XXI, 48, 1. — alimentum necessarium, XVI, 1, 1. — alimenti gratia, XXI, 1, 1. — alimenti minus radix poscit, XVIII, 46, 3. — plus trahit, XVIII, 20, 1. — rapina, XVII, 37, 18. — alimentum absument venientibus, XV, 3, 5. — alimento fraudati, XV, 21, 1. — alimento humoris, II, 80, 2. — alimento ipso moriens, XI, 40, 1. — largo valida soboles, XI, 14, 2. — multo egeret, XVIII, 12, 2. — nimio, II, 6, 2. — alimenta annua, VI, 35, 17. — absument, XVII, 35, 50. — alimenta arborum, XXXI, 30, 1. — alimenta bæcæ, VI, 14, 3. — alimenta sua, VII, 31, 8. — alimentis nostris terra famulatur, II, 63, 5. — alimentis perpetuis donatæ, VII, 36, 1. — alimentis reductis in unam stirpem, XVII, 20, 1.

*Alinum* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 33, 1.

*Alio* deportant, X, 50, 2. — alio transferunt, X, 51, 2.

*Alioqui*, IX, 25, 1. — alioqui ignobilissimos, XXXV, 10, 2.

*Alioquin*, VII, 13, 3. — alioquin modicam, XXXI, 39, 1.

*Aliquandiu*, X, 14, 1; XXXIII, 8, 3.

*Aliquando* appellata, IV, 19, 3. — aliquando, etc., XXVI, 46, 1. — aliquando visum, II, 60, 1. — aliquando unus, IX, 85, 1.

*Aliquanto* ante, XXXV, 34, 3. — aliquanto excelsior, V, 1, 4. — largior, XXIII, 16, 3. — latiore folio, XXI, 14, 1. — aliquanto præfertur, XXXV, 40, 9.

*Aliquantulum* fimi, XVII, 4, 6.

*Aliquantenus*, XXIII, 64, 2. — rubente folio, XXVI, 13, 1. — rubentibus, XXVII, 80, 1.

*Aliquis* ex his, VIII, 3, 1. — dicat fortassis aliquis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — aliqua in illis purpura, XXXVII, 40,

1. — aliquid horumce, XVII, 35, 35.  
— aliquid piperis additur, XXVII, 103, 2. — aliquid et spatio fessus, V, 10, 5. — aliquo litterarum honore commendatos, XXXV, 58, 2. — aliquo modo, XXXV, 2, 7. — in aliqua marmorum auctoritate, XXXVI, 5, 3. — aliquæ gentium, XXII, 2, 1; XIII, 6, 1. — aliquibus existimaturis, XXV, 7, 1.

*Aliquot* millia hominum, VIII, 17, 3. — aliquot per annos, XXXVI, 14, 9.

*Alisma*, damasonion, XXV, 77, 1.

*Aliter* atque aliter, II, 95, 3. — aliter in aliis atque aliis locis, XV, 16, 1. — aliter ac veteres, VI, 8, 1. — aliter quam Athenis, XXI, 6, 1. — quam priores, II, 13, 1. — aliter non potuissent, XXXIII, 6, 4.

*Aliubi*, XII, 48, 2. — aliubi, aliubi, XXXIV, 41, 4. — aliubi atque aliubi, IX, 79, 2. — aliubi enim, XI, 15, 1. — aliubi non gratior, XIV, 3, 4. — aliubi pro aqua, aliubi pro pabulo, XII, 32, 6. — aliubi, quam, XI, 95, 2. — aliubi hoc venti vetant, XIV, 3, 4. — non aliubi certe reperitur, XXXVII, 9, 1. — nec usquam aliubi, X, 45, 1.

*Aliunde* non major luxuria, IX, 53, 1. — aliunde aliis exordium est, III, 3, 13.

*Aliunde* quam pridie, II, 99, 2.

*Alius* de alio judicat dies, VII, 41, 3. — alius atque alius fit ex illo, XXXV, 42, 1. — alius polus, II, 70, 1. — nec alius omnium, III, 20, 4. — alia quam quæ dicitur, XXI, 38, 1. — aliud alin melius nusquam, XIX, 37, 1. — aliud alio mutatur, XIX, 62, 2. — alii ab his non est præstantior usus, XVIII, 34, 1. — aliud alii prosit, XXXII, 15, 1. — quod nulli alii arborum evenit, XIII, 41, 1. — alii quam mundo, II, 13, 2. — alii hortensiorum latitudo non major, XIX, 40, 3. — alii alia mensura, VI, 30, 7. — alii alibi, IX, 32,

1. — alii aliter, II, 79, 1. — alii Arabum, XII, 30, 2. — hominum, XXX, 2, 5. — regum, XXXVI, 14, 3. — aliud agentes, XIII, 4, 1. — aliud agentis similis, XI, 28, 4. — aliud argenti non habuisse, quam, XXXIII, 50, 2. — aliud causæ afferre, II, 95, 3. — alio atque alio loco exoriens fons, II, 106, 10. — alio desinente alius incipit, XVIII, 10, 7. — alio, quam pridie, XVIII, 77, 2. — nec alio magis regeneravit patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — alii existimant, alii negant, XXIX, 30, 2. — aliæ arborum, XVI, 32, 1. — alia in aliis locis pretia, XXXIII, 57, 3. — alia siderum, II, 104, 4. — aliis aliud prosit horis, XXII, 14, 1. — aliis eorum, XV, 23, 1. — ab aliis atque aliis id cerni, II, 10, 2.

*Atlabitur* Peneas, IV, 15, 3.

*Atlant* maria Peloponnesum, IV, 9, 3. — Oceanus interna maria, II, 68, 3.

*Allegata* precibus tellure, VIII, 1, 3.

*Allevatas* naves, XXXVI, 14, 6.

*Allicio* : allexisset, IX, 8, 2. — allicere somnos, XXVI, 8, 1. — alliciendi vim, XXVI, 30, 1. — alliciens magis quam accendens, XXXVII, 28, 2. — allicientem eo ipso, XXXV, 36, 21. — allici somnum, XXI, 71, 1. — purpuræ, XXXII, 18, 2.

*Alligo* : alligas omnia salice, XVIII, 68, 4. — alligat corpora sal, XXXI, 43, 1. — alligant rubi, XVI, 69, 1. — alligant vineæ jugerum, XVIII, 63, 4. — alligavit ad oleam, XVI, 89, 1. — alligare cinetus nodis septenis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — alligans colorem lanis alga, XXXII, 22, 1. — alligator fasciculis in charta, XII, 26, 4. — alligantur ægris, XXXII, 38, 1. — alligantur conciliati, XVII, 35, 47. — alligari ad præsepia, XXVII, 76, 1. — manipulos, XVIII, 67, 10. — pedes, XXXII, 2, 1. — panno roseo, XXI, 94, 3. — alligato del-



phino in portu, IX, 10, 1. — alligato leniter, XVII, 35, 35. — alligata circa caput, XXVII, 63, 1. — alligatos stipitibus, VIII, 5, 6.

*Allinit* bulbos epiphoris, XX, 40, 1.

*Allium* ad multa ruris medicamenta prodest (natura ejus et genera), XIX, 34, 1. — allium cum farre (contra pituitam gallinarum), X, 78, 1. — allium præsumatur, XXV, 21, 3. — allii spicæ, XXIX, 11, 9. — allii vitia, XX, 23, 6. — alio magna vis (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 23, 1. — allium inter Deos habet Ægyptus, etc., XIX, 32, 1. — allium seri inter ordines, XIII, 47, 4.

*Alloqui* adulteras, XXVI, 39, 1.

*Alloquium* : alloquio imbutus, VI, 24, 4. — alloquio mitigatus leo, VIII, 19, 1. — alloquiis mulceri feras, VIII, 19, 1.

*Aludio* exultans, IX, 8, 1.

*Alludo* : ubi alludit unda, XXVI, 22, 1. — alludens natantibus delphinus, IX, 8, 4.

*Alloo* : alluit annis templum, XXXI, 18, 2. — ædem Dianæ, II, 87, 2. — totam Atticam mare, IV, 9, 3. — Asiam Oceanus, VI, 14, 1. — Illyricum Ister, IV, 24, 7. — alluentibus latera fluvius, XV, 29, 3. — alluitur anne oppidum, VI, 4, 2. — Pado viens, XXI, 43, 1. — alluuntur oppida, V, 21, 1. — flumine, XXXI, 20, 1. — Mæandro (populi), V, 30, 1.

*Alnus* æterna in palustribus, XVI, 79, 5. — nigra, XVI, 79, 4. — nulum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1. — alni folia certissimo remedio sunt tumori, XXIV, 46, 1. — alno erassissima folia, XVI, 38, 1. — lentitia madida, XVI, 77, 3. — tuber in alno, XVI, 27, 1. — alni proveniunt in aquosis, XVI, 31, 1. — sepihus muniunt, XVI, 67, 1.

*Alo* : alit maxime læ humanum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — alunt corpus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — alebat herbas plu-

rimas, XXV, 5, 1. — alere partum, VII, 13, 4. — alendi terram terra quæ ratio, XVII, 4, 1. — alitur etiam demersum, XIX, 8, 2. — nebulis, XIV, 4, 12. — ventis vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — alitur ignis ille pluvius, II, 110, 2. — aluntur pisce, etc., IX, 69, 1. — riguis Punicæ, XVII, 39, 2. — somno apes, XI, 15, 4. — salis raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — vino vires, XXI, 22, 1. — ad pilos alendos, XXXV, 28, 1. — ali herbas imbrius, XVIII, 51, 2. — rore cicadas, XI, 32, 3. — alendis voeihus ratio, XXXIV, 50, 1.

*Aloe* (medicinæ ex ea), XXVII, 5, 1. — aloes drachmæ duæ, XXVI, 38, 1. — uncia, XX, 51, 10. — aloen mercantur, etc., XIV, 8, 8.

*Alopecias* : alopeciarum inanitas enatur sanguine testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4. — alopecias (quæ) emendent, XXV, 83, 1. — alopecias fricere capis, XX, 20, 1 et 2. — sanat adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — beta cruda, XX, 27, 2. — cortex Cyprii calami, XXXII, 52, 2. — herba corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — eoronea, XXIII, 54, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — donax, XXIV, 50, 2. — glans faginea, XXIV, 19, 1. — explet cinis pellis hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — lingua herba, XXIV, 108, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — oleum ex nucæ juglande, XXIII, 45, 1. — putamen nucum, XXIII, 77, 2. — pilule roboris, XXIV, 7, 1. — pix sicca, XXIV, 23, 2. — folia ranunculi, XXV, 119, 2. — rosa ruborum, XXIV, 74, 2. — rosa silvestris, XXI, 73, 3. — rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — replet scolymos, XX, 99, 1. — emendat sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — densat triebomanes, XXVII, 111, 1. — ursinus adeps, etc., XXVIII, 46, 1 et 2. — alopecias capitis impleri cinere spongiolæ, etc., XXV, 6, 2. —

alupeccis (remedia ex animalibus), XXXIX, 24, 1. — (ex rebus marinis), XXXII, 23, 1.

*Alopecias piscis*, XXXII, 53, 3.

*Alopecis uva*, XIV, 4, 18.

*Alopecuros*, XXI, 61, 1.

*Alsine* (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 8, 1.

*Alsiosa* quæ sunt, XXI, 34, 1. — alsiosis, bibenda aqua multa, XXII, 51, 1. — alsiosis datur ruta cruda in cibo, XX, 51, 6.

*Altani* ventri, II, 44, 2.

*Altaria* aræve, XV, 40, 2. — ex aris vel altaribus, X, 17, 1.

*Alte* a tellure, XIX, 1, 4. — alte a terra pedes totidem, XIV, 11, 4. — alte absit ab aqua, XIII, 32, 4. — alte ad prospiciendum volaut, X, 30, 1. — alte adigatur, XVII, 27, 1. — alte descendens, XXI, 35, 1. — alte exulcerent, XXIX, 34, 4. — alte fodiendi putri, V, 5, 7. — non alte terra coudita, XVII, 33, 2. — alte supervolantes alites, VIII, 14, 1. — alte tres pedes, XIX, 20, 1. — altius cura serpit, XIV, 13, 1. — altius enram petunt, XV, 18, 4. — altius demittantur, XVII, 16, 3. — altius descendere radices, XVI, 56, 2. — altius fractus, XVI, 72, 1. — altius mersæ, quam ut, etc., IX, 54, 4. — altius ista persequi, II, 21, 2. — altius quam fortunatius situm oppidum, III, 21, 3. — altius solito, XVIII, 85, 1. — altius spectare, XVIII, 67, 2. — altius suspensa, quam ut, VIII, 41, 5. — altius tollunt telas suas, XI, 28, 5. — altius in terram, XVII, 35, 41. — altissime arari, XVII, 35, 50. — altissime germinat, XIX, 42, 1. — altissime miscere olivetum, XVII, 30, 1. — altissime refuso solo, XIX, 27, 1. — altissime suspensus fructus, XV, 19, 1.

*Alter* e fratribus, XXX, 20, 6. — altera alterius ignara, XI, 36, 2. — altera causa, II, 13, 5. — in totum alterius naturæ, XX, 58, 1. — alterum

genus ejus, XXVII, 37, 1. — alterum stantem, alterum sedentem, XXXV, 40, 11. — altero dente, VIII, 5, 3. — altero die purgationis, XXV, 18, 2. — altero latere, IV, 20, 1. — altero lumine orba imago, XXXV, 36, 27. — altero pede claudus, X, 19, 1. — altero tanto fertilior, XI, 96, 2. — altero tanto amplior, quam, VI, 38, 5. — ab altera nare quam dolent, XXV, 105, 2. — alteræ fauces, IV, 17, 5.

*Altercatia*: in altercatione neganti, etc., XXXIV, 18, 8.

*Altercum*, XXV, 17, 1.

*Alterne* mobilia, XI, 51, 1. — alterne inter folia, XXVII, 74, 2.

*Alterno*: alternat fere arborum fertilitas, XVI, 7, 1. — alternat plumis veluti milvinis, etc., XXXVII, 60, 2. — alternant cibum, X, 49, 1. — alternant fructus (quædam arbores), XVI, 77, 2. — alternant in cæteris, X, 83, 7. — alternant plerumque, VII, 11, 1. — alternare fructus cogitur, XV, 3, 5. — alternasse eum symphonia, X, 43, 3. — alternante hoc bono, XXXI, 23, 3. — alternari potest nimis pinguis terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — alternatis cervi nervis et dorcadis, XXIX, 20, 2.

*Alternus*: alterna sistit in pugna cornua, VIII, 30, 2. — alterno pulset ictu, XI, 21, 1. — alterno inguine, XVI, 65, 4. — alterno meatu, II, 6, 7. — alterno morsu, XXXIV, 19, 25. — alterno motu, II, 84, 2. — alterno pulsu, II, 84, 1. — alterno textu, IX, 58, 1. — alterno dierum potu, XX, 32, 1. — alterna inelinatione, XVI, 83, 2. — manu, XXVIII, 15, 1. — tonsura, XVII, 45, 1. — vice, XXXV, 11, 1. — alterni flores necantur, XXI, 1, 2. — mas et femina, VIII, 55, 1. — alternos pedes replicans, VIII, 70, 6. — alternas eugmentationes, XXXVI, 51, 1. — alterna brachia, XVII, 35, 38. — alternis annis, VII, 35, 49. — fertilis vitis, XIV, 4, 8. —

alternis cessare arva, XVIII, 50, 3. — alternis despuat, XXV, 106, 1. — alternis diebus vesci, VIII, 18, 1. — alternis diebus viventes morientesque, II, 5, 3. — alternis diebus sumatur, XX, 22, 1. — alternis genibus imponi poplites vetere, XXVIII, 17, 1. — alterius inguinibus, XVII, 35, 2. — alternis lateribus, XVIII, 10, 8. — alternis pedibus insistentes, X, 30, 2. — alternis versibus, XIX, 41, 7. — alternis viridibus roscisque foliis, XXVI, 23, 1.

*Alteruter*: alterutra pars, XI, 18, 3. — alterutri auri infusa, XXX, 8, 4. — alterutro latere, II, 14, 2. — alterutra parte exinanit, XX, 34, 4. — alterutra parte reddendum, XXXI, 33, 2.

*Althaea* vocatur, malva, XX, 84, 1. — althææ efficacior radix, XX, 85, 1. — farina stranguriam tollit, etc., XXVI, 50, 2. — radix menses eiect, XXVI, 90, 5.

*Altiles* asparagi, XIX, 19, 5. — cochleæ, IX, 82, 1. — cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — altilis gallina, X, 71, 1. — altilinum pingui, XXIV, 42, 3.

*Altitudo* arbori ad cubita v, XII, 34, 1. — camelorum bubus Indicis, VIII, 70, 1. — cubitalis, XIX, 51, 1; XIX, 53, 2. — erurum, X, 64, 1. — excelsior nutat, XVII, 35, 25. — gurgitis, VIII, 5, 3. — loci, XXXVI, 4, 25. — radicum, XVIII, 43, 3. — tectorum, III, 9, 14. — altitudo in latitudinem se fundat, XVII, 24, 5. — altitudo immensa, II, 105, 1. — profunda, III, proem., 5. — præcipua amnis, III, 20, 8. — altitudo stellarum, II, 11, 2. — altitudinis spatium, II, 21, 3. — altitudinis mensuram deprehendere, XXXVI, 17, 4. — altitudine cubitali, XIII, 49, 1. — draconali, XXII, 76, 1. — hominis, XVII, 14, 2. — minima, XV, 39, 2. — mira, XVI, 17, 1. — modici hominis, XIV, 3, 3. — oleæ, XV, 7, 1. — pedali, XX, 91, 1. — unciali,

XVIII, 43, 3. — non excellit, XVI, 8, 4. — bium cubitorum in altitudine, XXVII, 97, 1. — altitudinum ratio, II, 13, 6.

*Altivolæ* alites, X, 21, 2. — akivolæ aves carne tantum vescuntur, X, 65, 1.

*Altrix* vita illa, quæ satis arboribusque contingat, X, 84, 1. — altrix victoria populi Europa, III, 1, 1. — altrice bumo, XXII, 4, 2.

*Altum*: profectus navigio in altum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — ita vadit alto, IX, 47, 1. — ab alto, IX, 9, 3. — ex alto conveniunt, X, 90, 1. — hanstam ex alto aquam, XXXI, 33, 3. — ex alto ad hunc usum advehunt, XXXI, 35, 1. — ex alto petita aqua marina, XXI, 49, 2. — in alto insule, VI, 34, 4. — in alto lætæ nasæ, IX, 61, 4. — in alto minora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — nasei in alto penicillos, XXXI, 47, 6.

*Altus*: alta duos digitos, XXXVI, 62, 2. — semipodem, XXVII, 116, 1. — palmum, XXIII, 65, 1. — pedum quinquagenum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — datæ in altum apes, XI, 22, 1. — altum solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — altam exulcerationem, XXX, 41, 1. — alto suleo tres pedes, XVII, 35, 41. — ex alto lapidis, XX, 51, 8. — ex alto se præcipitavit, XXII, 49, 5. — omnium rerum sunt quedam in alto secreta, XVII, 3, 4. — in alto hñcerum, XXX, 39, 2. — altior medicina, XXX, 1; 2. — altior mons, V, 14, 2. — altior nulla xx pedum arbor, XVII, 35, 38. — altior plaga, XXIII, 70, 1. — altior pusillo lentacula, XXVII, 21, 1. — altior toto capite, XVIII, 68, 4. — altiores semipede, XVII, 16, 2. — altiores specus, II, 56, 1. — altioribus ejus literis, XIV, 5, 5. — altissimus testus, XVI, 1, 3. — gurgis, X, 68, 1. — altissimi putei, IX, 42, 2. — altissimum mare, II, 105, 1. — altissimum sidus, II, 6, 14. — altissimo ambitu,

II, 13, 4. — altissima a terra absunt, II, 14, 3. — altissimæ radices, XXV, 70, 1. — altissimis partibus ducitur corrugus, XXXIII, 21, 8. — altissimis absidum signis, II, 13, 11.

*Alum* vocamus (de eo), XXVII, 24, 1.

*Alum allium*, XIX, 34, 5.

*Alumen Ægyptium*, XXVIII, 46, 2; XXVIII, 60, 2. — inventum, XXXIII, 31, 2. — laminis aeris jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — in purgando vim habet, XXXIII, 20, 1. — schiston, XXXI, 39, 4. — alumen melque miscere, XXXII, 44, 1. — aluminis (natura et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 52, 1. — aluminis cinis, XXVIII, 75, 1. — pauco addito, XX, 27, 2. — scissi, XXIII, 58, 1. — alumine rotundo, XX, 34, 4.

*Aluminata* aqua paralyticis, etc., utilis, XXXI, 32, 1.

*Aluminosa* occurrentia, XXXI, 28, 2.

*Alumnus* Fortunæ, VII, 5, 3. — alumna Armeniæ herba, XXIV, 102, 2. — alumna omnium terrarum Italia, III, 6, 2. — alumna tenebrarum blattis vita, XI, 34, 2. — alumnus animal intolerandi rigoris, VIII, 81, 1. — alumno snis detracto, XI, 95, 3. — alumni lacuum amnes, III, 23, 4.

*Aluta* illigatus, XXIII, 63, 8.

*Alutatum* gummi, XXXIII, 21, 2.

*Alutia* vocant, XXXIV, 47, 1.

*Alvearia* et apes (de his prolixè), XXI, 41, 1. — alvearia orientem spectare convenit, XXI, 47, 1. — si perungantur melittæna, XXI, 86, 1.

*Alvea* (in vineis), XVII, 35, 12.

*Alveus* (fluminis), VI, 31, 2. — Rheni, IV, 29, 1. — alvei angustæ, XVI, 24, 3. — unitas, V, 9, 2. — alvenum in unum coeunt, XXXI, 18, 3. — alveum navigabilem usque ad Nilum perducere, qui cogitavere, VI, 33, 2. — alveo amœna blandus amnis, III, 3, 4. — continuo fluere, VI, 30, 7. — dexteriore,

V, 21, 5. — fructuoso, III, 21, 1. — gemini insulam efficit, III, 28, 2. — navigabili, VII, 2, 13. — tenaci æstuariis intercusantibus, III, 30, 2. — vasto profusus (amnis), VI, 31, 4. — alveo se continent apes, XI, 15, 4. — alvei roboris validi, XVI, 22, 1. — alvei apium, VII, 13, 2. — alvei cornu laterne translucento facti, XI, 16, 3. — alveos enecant aranei, XI, 21, 1. — alveis factis ex myrice si aquam sues biberent, XXIV, 41, 1. — alveis tribus, VI, 24, 6.

*Alveus* lusorius cum tessera, XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Alvinis* adversatur nymphæa, XXV, 37, 1. — prodest vinca pervinca, XXI, 99, 1.

*Alvus* si magna sit (alveare), XXI, 47, 1. — alvi (alvearia), XI, 5, 1. — alvi si plenæ fuerint, XI, 15, 2. — alvus avera (pro) alveari, XI, 10, 4. — alvorum exitus, XXI, 48, 1. — propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — alvos (alvearia), XI, 22, 1. — circumlini fimo, XXI, 47, 1. — mori, XI, 15, 5. — operiri hieme, XXI, 47, 2. — aliquas si cibis defecerit, XI, 18, 3. — alvos optimas (alvearia), (ex quibus fiant), XXI, 47, 1. — alvus imponunt navibus, XXI, 43, 1. — ante alvos (alvearia), XXI, 47, 2. — apes sparsas in alvos reverti, XXX, 53, 2. — alvos quidam expendunt, XI, 15, 5.

*Alvus* (de ea), XI, 72, 2. — alvus adnexa umbilico, XI, 79, 2. — alvus hminis suille similis, XI, 79, 2. — alvus homini plurimum negotii exhibet, XXVI, 28, 1. — alvus avium, XVI, 93, 2. — alvus (gemme), XXXVII, 54, 8. — alvi causa major pars mortalium vivit, XXVI, 28, 1. — alvi fluxionibus medentur fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — alvi glutinum, X, 50, 2. — alvi observatione, XXV, 23, 1. — alvi præceps evinatio, XIII, 38, 1. — profluvium, VIII, 10, 1. — restagnatio, XI, 66, 1. — tepore madido, XVII, 22, 1. — alvi dolores cohibent

folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5. — profluvio medetur coagulum dasypodis, XI, 96, 3. — vitia detrahit lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — alvum ciet vehementissime marina brassica, XX, 38, 1. — ciet castaneæ, XXIII, 78, 2. — alvum ciet gallinaceorum jus, hirundinum fumum, etc., XXX, 21, 3. — radix labruscæ, XXIII, 14, 1. — myrobalanus, XXIII, 52, 1. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 1. — urina pota cameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — nrtica, cum conchyliis, XXII, 15, 5. — alvum ciet et sistunt cancri fluviales, XXXII, 21, 6; XXXII, 46, 2. — delabuntur in alvum cibi, XI, 79, 2. — alvum emendat flos edereæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — (alvum quæ emolliant, ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 31, 1. — alvum emolliunt pepones, XX, 6, 1. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — alvum erodit, VIII, 37, 2. — alvum ad evacuantiam, allium, XX, 23, 2. — alvo prius evacuat, XXXII, 33, 1. — alvum exinaniri helioscopio, XXII, 29, 2. — exinanit jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — papaver erraticum, XX, 77, 1. — alvum exonerare, X, 61, 1. — alvum lenit lapsana, XX, 37, 1. — alvum mulierum tumentem lenit staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — alvum levare, XI, 79, 3. — alvum levare, XXIII, 72, 1. — alvum mollit absinthium marinum, XXVII, 29, 1. — batis, XXI, 101, 1. — alvum modice mollit brassica crispa, XX, 33, 1. — alvum mollit fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — alvum mollit malsum, XXII, 53, 1. — alvum mollit ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — alvum mollit pruna, XXIII, 66, 1. — alvum mollit sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — alvum mollit spondylium, XXIV, 16, 1. — alvum mollit styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — alvum molliri jucundius helioscopio, XXII, 29, 2. — alvum leniter molliendam, XXV, 22, 1. — alvum quæ purgant,

XXVI, 34, 3; XXVI, 35, 1. — alvum movet capparid, XIII, 44, 1. — movent cotonea, etc., XXIII, 54, 1. — movent semine atriplicis, XX, 83, 2. — androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 1. — asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — ceratilis, XX, 78, 1. — chamelea, XXIV, 82, 1. — glycytide, XXVII, 60, 3. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — succus radiceis mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — olus uarrinum, XXXII, 31, 1. — thesium, XXII, 31, 1. — tithymalon, XX, 80, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — cortex ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — ad alvus purgandas elaterium, XX, 3, 2. — alvum quæ sistunt, XXVI, 28, 2; XXVI, 34, 3. — (ex animalibus), XXX, 20, 4. — alvum sistit acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — aphaca, XXVII, 21, 1. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — althea, XX, 84, 6. — bacce agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — sistunt folia anchusæ, XXII, 23, 1. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — aque frigide potus, XXXII, 14, 7. — cortex aspalathi, XXIV, 69, 1. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — sistit solvitque brassica, XX, 34, 1. — sistit mollis caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — sistunt casei veteres, XXVIII, 34, 1. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — centunculus, XXIV, 88, 1. — siccata cerosa, XXIII, 72, 1. — coagulum terræ, XXVII, 43, 1. — condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — crynge, XXII, 9, 2. — erythini, XXXII, 31, 7. — cortices fabæ, XXII, 70, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — glycytide in vino decocta, XXVII, 60, 3. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — bedypnois, XX, 31, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1. — Idea herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — junci semen, XXI, 71, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — modice lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — radix lapathi sativi, XX, 86, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92,

1. — *mespila*, XXIII, 73, 1. — *milium*, XXII, 62, 1. — *radix mori*, XXIV, 74, 2. — *succus ex immaturis moris*, XXIII, 70, 2. — *succus seminis myrti*, XXIII, 81, 2. — *vinum ex myrto*, XXIII, 81, 1. — *ocymum*, XX, 48, 3. — *anemone*, XXIII, 5, 1. — *calliculi ex oleastro*, XXIII, 38, 2. — *onobrychis*, XXIV, 98, 1. — *onopordon*, XXVII, 87, 1. — *orchis*, XXVI, 62, 1. — *osyris*, XXVII, 88, 1. — *ova*, etc., XXIX, 11, 7 et 8. — *decotum radices paliuri*, XXIV, 71, 1. — *panicum*, XXII, 63, 1. — *panis nauticus*, XXII, 68, 2. — *cicis picæ*, XXIV, 19, 1. — *polenta*, XXII, 59, 1. — *capita porri*, XX, 22, 1. — *pruoa silvestris*, XXIII, 68, 1. — *Punicum*, XXIII, 58, 2. — *Punica mala*, XXIII, 57, 1. — *radix semenque rubiæ*, XXIV, 56, 1. — *calliculi ruborum*, XXIV, 73, 3. — *scandix*, XXII, 38, 1. — *siliquæ siccate*, XXIII, 79, 1. — *sinapis*, XXXV, 13, 2. — *siser sativum*, XX, 17, 1. — *smyrnion*, XXVII, 109, 1. — *citum compescunt bacæ spinæ appendicis*, XXIV, 70, 1. — *thymum*, XXI, 89, 2. — *vinum Falernum*, XXIII, 20, 2. — *sistunt flores viticis*, XXIV, 38, 2. — *viciæ*, XXIII, 7, 1. — *sistit bubus ocymum*, XVIII, 42, 1. — *alvum quadrupedum sistit sili*, XX, 18, 2. — *alvum (quæ solvant et purgent)*, XXVI, 35, 1. — (*remedia ex animalibus*), XXVIII, 58, 1 et 2. — *alvum solvit aloë*, XXVII, 5, 3. — *alvum*, XXVII, 7, 1. — *ampelos agria*, XXVII, 27, 1. — *ascyrom*, XXVII, 20, 1. — *leniter solvit aurum*, etc., XXXIII, 25, 2. — *butyrum largius sumptum*, XXVIII, 58, 2. — *semen clematidis*, 24, 49, 2. — *solvunt cochleæ minutæ*, etc., XXX, 15, 2. — *crethmos*, XXVI, 50, 2. — *eleomeli*, XXIII, 50, 1. — *rhus erythros*, XXIV, 55, 1. — *succus ferulæ*, XX, 98, 2. — *fici succus*, XXIII, 63, 1. — *fici matris*, XXIII, 63, 3. — *silix*, XXVII, 55, 2. — *ius e veteri*

*gallinaceo*, XXIX, 25, 1. — *Hammoniacum*, XXIV, 14, 1. — *folia bibisci*, XX, 14, 1. — *hippophæstion*, XXVII, 66, 1. — *iris*, XXI, 83, 1. — *lac caprifici*, XXIII, 64, 1. — *copiosiores lactucæ*, XX, 26, 4. — *folia lapathi sativi*, XX, 86, 1. — *lanrus silvestris*, XXIII, 80, 6. — *lens minus percocta*, XXII, 70, 1. — *lychnis*, XXI, 98, 1. — *marrubium*, XX, 89, 2. — *succus mororum*, XXIII, 70, 1 et 2. — *narcissus*, XXI, 75, 1. — *oleum*, XXIII, 40, 2. — *peplis*, XXVII, 93, 1. — *pix*, XXIV, 23, 1. — *platyphyllon*, XXVI, 44, 1. — *radicula*, XXIV, 58, 1. — *flos salis*, XXXI, 42, 2. — *canles sambuci*, XXIV, 35, 2. — *cortex interior sambuci*, XXIV, 35, 3. — *sanguisaria*, XXVII, 91, 1. — *scilla psilla*, XXVII, 92, 1. — *siliquæ*, XXIII, 79, 1. — *uva*, XIV, 22, 2. — *alvum solvi canda cameli*, XXVIII, 26, 1. — *cicere*, XXII, 72, 1. — *modice betis candidia*, etc., XIX, 40, 3. — *lacte bubulo*, XXVIII, 33, 2. — *alvum trahit elleborum nigrum*, XXV, 22, 1. — *alvum trahentes pilulæ*, XXIV, 20, 2. — *alvum turbat ervum*, XXII, 73, 2. — *turbant uvæ recentes*, XXIII, 6, 1. — *quibus ab alvo longius spatium*, XI, 79, 1. — *alvo non capiente aviditatem*, VIII, 18, 1. — *alvo cita pereunt*, XVIII, 76, 4. — *citatore*, VII, 13, 1. — *citæ medetur radix alecæ*, XXVII, 6, 1. — *prosunt sorba recentia*, XXIII, 73, 1. — *alvo commoveri*, II, 41, 1. — *alvo continendæ utile vinum*, XIV, 8, 5. — *alvo datur in febris datur lac asininum*, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *alvo duritias facientes cisternæ*, XXXI, 21, 3. — *alvo si sanguis rejiciatur*, XXVI, 82, 1. — *alvo nigra myrmecion*, XXIX, 27, 3. — *alvo soluta*, XXVI, 39, 3. — *alvo detrahens aquam sambucus*, XXIV, 35, 1. — *alvo continentur granata*, XV, 34, 4. — *tota in alvo ostrea*, XXVII, 21, 2. — *velut in alvo habens*

argillam, XXXVI, 39, 1 et 2. — alvos ad eliciendas, XIX, 26, 2. — alvos inaniant aquae, XXXI, 3, 1. — folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — alvos inhiberi betis nigris, XIX, 40, 3. — alvos murinum excidi, VIII, 82, 2.

*Alypon* (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 7, 1.

*Alysson* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 57, 1.

*Amabiles fieri*, XXII, 9, 1.

*Amaltheias* : ἀμαλθείας νίπας, 1, Præf., 18.

*Amaracinum* oleum, XXI, 93, 1. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

*Amaracus* (de eo), XXI, 35, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 93, 1. — amaracus Cyzicena, XIII, 2, 8. — Phrygiæ, XXI, 39, 1. — acrem habet odorem, XXI, 18, 3.

*Amaranthus* (de eo), XXI, 23, 1. — cyanum exepit, XXI, 39, 2.

*Amaritudo* nomen ei imposuit, XXI, 65, 1. — amaritudo absinthii, XXI, 92, 1. — acini elderæ, XVI, 62, 7. — calcis, XXXIII, 56, 1. — cicerulæ et lupini, XVIII, 73, 3. — fumi, XXIII, 22, 3. — jecoris, XXIII, 7, 2. — plurima raphanis, XIX, 26, 1. — prohibet hæc nasei, XVI, 80, 2. — donec desinat, XXIV, 120, 4. — salsugine eximitur, XIX, 26, 5. — amaritudo (vini) corpori minime utilis, XXIII, 22, 3. — amaritudo mordax urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — amaritudo grano est, XII, 14, 4. — amaritudinis exprobratio, XIX, 38, 2. — amaritudinis magna parte relicta, XIX, 28, 1. — amaritudinis non ingræte, XV, 30, 2. — amaritudinem carminum distinxit, XXXVI, 4, 2. — amaritudinem affert, XVI, 23, 2. — habent tantam, ut, XI, 74, 2. — pimiæ affert myrrhæ, XIII, 2, 9. — amaritudinem ut fallerent, XXVII, 28, 4. — amaritudine exsecratum malum, XIII, 31, 1. — amaritudine exustum apparet, XXXIII, 56, 2. —

amaritudine insignis, XXII, 31, 1. — infestatur, II, 106, 8. — amaritudine sua tritum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — tutus cortex, XII, 43, 1. — amaritudine sola placet piper, et hæc in Indos petitur, XII, 14, 3. — amaritudines hebetant gummium genera, XXIV, 64, 1. — trahunt, XXXII, 31, 2. — mitiget, XVIII, 40, 1.

*Amarus* fructus, XVIII, 30, 5. — lacus, XXXI, 15, 1. — sapor, XXI, 18, 1. — amara aqua, VI, 37, 2. — folio expressus, XVI, 60, 1. — glans, XVI, 8, 4. — inanitas, XVI, 10, 2. — terra, XVII, 3, 8. — amara leniter gustu, XII, 35, 3. — amarum fel, XI, 74, 2. — amaro gustu, XXXII, 13, 2. — amara admodum potione, XXIV, 84, 1. — amara eum quadam dulcedine, XXV, 30, 1. — amari fontes, VI, 33, 2. — amaræ arbores, XVII, 37, 4. — ceræ duritia, XI, 16, 3. — membranæ mali Punici, XIII, 34, 1. — amara fecere pluviz, XXXI, 29, 1. — amara non omnibus eadem, XXII, 51, 2. — amariore inula, XIX, 29, 1. — mas, XXV, 57, 1. — amariore gustu, XII, 54, 6. — amarius oleum, XV, 7, 1. — amariore triti flores, XXI, 18, 3. — napi, XIX, 25, 2. — amariore sucui, XI, 5, 2. — amarissima gustu, XXI, 19, 2.

*Amator* Helenæ, XXXIV, 19, 27. — amator marmorum, XXXVI, 8, 2.

*Amatorium* : amatorio periæ Læcullum, XXV, 7, 3. — amatoria dissolvi, XXVIII, 29, 5. — usus herbæ ad amatoria, XXVII, 35, 1. — usus est, XXVII, 99, 1. — inter amatoria Magi esse dicunt, XXX, 49, 1. — amatoriis convenit, XXV, 102, 1. — efficax in amatoriis, XIII, 52, 1.

*Amatorius* : amatoria imitatio, XXVIII, 4, 5. — amatorium virus, VIII, 34, 4. — tam præsens, ut, XXVIII, 27, 12. — ex pilis hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 8. — amatorium esse,

etc., XXXVIII, 6, 4. — amatoris veneficis infans piscis, IX, 41, 1.

*Amazon* Penthesilea, VII, 57, 10. — *Amazon vulnerata* (Desilai), XXXIV, 19, 26. — *Amazon* (statua), XXXIV, 18, 8. — (Polyeleti), XXXIV, 19, 5. — (Strongylionis), XXXIV, 19, 32. — *Amazonas fecerant* (statuarii), XXXIV, 19, 4. — *Amazonum praelium* in acuto Minervæ, XXXVI, 4, 7.

*Amazonica* parma, III, 6, 5. — *pelte effigies*, XII, 11, 2.

*Ambage* immensa vitæ circa auguria, X, 70, 2. — *ambage magna civitatis*, XXVI, 6, 1. — *multiformi*, II, 6, 12. — *hæc facti ambage responsum reddidit*, XIX, 53, 2. — *ambages seminarum*, XXX, 2, 3. — *itinerum*, XXXVI, 19, 2. — *Manium variae*, VII, 56, 1.

*Ambigo* : *ambigitur*, XVI, 79, 1. — *vehementer*, de, XVII, 35, 28. — *utrinus*, etc., XXXV, 36, 2. — *ambigi de nomine video*, XXXIII, 4, 3.

*Ambiguum* : *in ambiguo fecerunt*, ante, XXIV, 80, 1.

*Ambio* : *ambit fossa latus*, XXXIII, 21, 6. — *ambit sidus infra Solem*, II, 6, 7. — *ambiunt facili circumplexu*, VIII, 11, 1. — *ambinnt a lævo latere*, in dextrum venti, II, 48, 3. — *si non ambibunt* (nubes), XVIII, 78, 4. — *ambiant segetem*, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *ambire maximo circulo*, II, 6, 4. — *ambire debet se extremitas ipsa*, XXXV, 36, 8. — *ambire non potest*, XVI, 62, 6. — *ambisse terras*, VI, 1, 1. — *ambiens utroque latere*, V, 29, 1. — *ima montis amnis*, IV, 18, 1. — *medium hominem zoster*, XXVI, 74, 1. — *urbem donus*, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *ambiente circulo*, XXXVII, 60, 2. — *cortice*, XVI, 76, 4. — *inuro*, IV, 26, 7. — *Oceano*, II, 112, 1. — *purpureo crine fibras*, XXXII, 21, 3. — *ruga*, XI, 1, 2. — *ambientibus arenis*, VI, 23,

4. — *ambitur luna orbe seminari*, II, 16, 3. — *ambitur mari*, XXXVII, 77, 2. — *ambiri arbores a muliere*, XVII, 47, 5. — *areas traminum sulcis*, XIX, 20, 1. — *villas et domos vitibus*, XIV, 3, 1.

*Ambitio* fortunæ, VII, 41, 1. — *ambitio uni* (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. — *ambitioni providebant*, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *ambitione avaritiæque*, XXXI, 25, 1. — *ambitione humanissima*, XXXIV, 9, 2.

*Ambitosus* amnis, V, 15, 2. — *ambitiosa ars* (medica), XXIX, 8, 5.

*Ambitus* tertiam partem rolligit dimetiens, II, 21, 3. — *ambitus siderum*, IV, 26, 11. — *Signiferi*, II, 6, 9. — *plenæ conversionis*, II, 6, 11. — *ambitus capitis per frontem*, XXXVI, 17, 1. — *ambitus Italiæ*, III, 6, 8. — *per ambitum incisæ foliis*, XXV, 29, 1. — *per ambitum*, XVI, 66, 4; XVII, 35, 26. — *per ambitum labro pallido*, XXII, 46, 1. — *per medium ambitum*, XIII, 29, 2. — *ambitu imitantur folia effugiem oculi*, XXV, 102, 2. — *ambitu brevior Luna currit*, II, 21, 3. — *ambitu suo ire*, II, 23, 5. — *ambitu globi*, II, 73, 1. — *altissimo*, II, 13, 4. — *centesimo*, II, 99, 5. — *irrequieto*, II, 3, 1. — *medio*, II, 66, 2; II, 70, 1. — *minimo*, II, 6, 14. — *occyore*, II, 6, 10. — *toto*, XVI, 38, 1. — *vasto*, V, 21, 3. — *ambitu fornicato*, XII, 11, 1. — *ambitu serrato folia*, XXV, 30, 1. — *foliorum orbiculato*, XXIV, 87, 1. — *ambitu palmæ intumescente*, XXXVI, 4, 7. — *ambitu rugarum*, XI, 45, 2. — *ambitu ligantes nervi*, XI, 88, 1. — *ut in Oceani ambitu diximus*, XXXIV, 43, 1. — *in ambitu terrarum*, XXXVI, 11, 1. — *ambitu immenso mare flebitur*, III, 1, 2. — *ambitu magno flexus sinus Europæ*, III, 15, 2. — *longo et ancipiti navium*, IV, 5, 2. — *lucis angusto*, II, 77, 1. — *ambitu Africæ interiore*, V, 8, 1. —



Mauritaniae, V, 67, 3. — litorum numerosiore, V, 31, 1. — promontorii, XII, 42, 3. — Gargani montis, III, 16, 4. — radices montis, IV, 17, 4.

*Ambitus* fuit hic quondam, XXV, 7, 1. — in magno nominum ambitu est, II, 6, 8; XV, 39, 3. — ambitu claritatis, XV, 15, 1. — ambitu prevalere æmulos, XXXV, 36, 32. — ambitus hostis Cato, I, præf., 7. — ambitus damoatnm, XXXV, 46, 3.

*Ambo* discipuli, XXXVI, 4, 6. — qui ambo, XI, 9, 1. — ambo genua, XXVIII, 17, 1. — ambobus cubantibus, VIII, 54, 1. — ambobus interjectum, II, 6, 5.

*Ambrosia* (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 11, 1. — ambrosia, aizoun, XXV, 102, 1. — ambrosia, botrys, XXVII, 31, 1. — ambrosiam vocant, XXV, 36, 1.

*Ambrosiaca* uva, XIV, 4, 16.

*Ambulam* appellare, XX, 29, 1.

*Ambulatio*, XXVI, 7, 1. — prodest, XXVIII, 14, 1. — ambulatio Athenis, XII, 5, 1. — ambulationis plura millia passuum, XXXVI, 19, 2. — ambulationem pensilem fecit, XXXVI, 18, 1. — ambulatione cibos perficere, XI, 118, 1. — ab ambulatione, XXV, 106, 2.

*Ambulatorium*, XXI, 47, 1.

*Ambulo* : ambulat retro gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — ambulamus alienis pedibus, XXIX, 8, 4. — ambulant difficulter, X, 21, 1. — ambulant cornices, X, 54, 1. — gregatim elephantum, VIII, 7, 4. — ambulavit per omnes leges hoc (legis) caput, X, 71, 1. — ambulet quingentos passus, XX, 6, 1. — ambulant per uniones, IX, 56, 3. — ambulant a partu, XXII, 44, 1. — ambulans Nilus, V, 10, 1. — velot intus ambulante lucem, XXXVII, 47, 1. — ambulante Augusto in litore, IX, 22, 1. — ambulantes retro pascentes boves, VIII, 70, 3. — ambulantes per itinera, XXVIII, 5,

6. — ambuleotur stadia bina, XXIII, 16, 4.

*Amburo* : amburit ut ignis, VIII, 16, 1. — amburens contacta, II, 50, 1. — amburi libameota, XXXVII, 65, 1. — ambusti ad cinerem pulli, X, 49, 3. — ambusti recentis inflammatio, XXIV, 35, 1. — ambusta aquis pusulas non sentiunt, si, XXIX, 11, 2. — ambusta fervoribus ora, VI, 25, 2. — ligni strues, VII, 2, 11. — in totum olea, XVII, 38, 1. — fulmine, XXXV, 36, 9. — ambusta recentia sanantur garo, XXXI, 44, 2. — foliis porri, XX, 21, 1. — sapae fecce, XXIII, 33, 1. — ex oleo illinenda (stomatice), XXIII, 71, 4. — carmina exstant contra ambusta, XXVIII, 5, 7. — ambusta sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — lens semicorta, XXII, 70, 3. — sanant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — pelamidum cinis, etc., XXXII, 34, 2. — cinis pilularum platani, XXIV, 29, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — ambustis nullo modo sarcenis, II, 52, 2. — ambustis (remedia), XXVI, 80, 1. — ambustis similes scopulis, VI, 17, 1. — ambustis prodest alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — imponitur aretion, XXVII, 16, 1. — androsæmoo, XXVII, 10, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — illinitur ascyron, XXVII, 20, 1. — medetur axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — utilia folia betæ silvestris, XX, 28, 1. — chamæcissos, XXIV, 49, 1. — inspergitur cinis, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — illinitur cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — prodest cisthos, XXIV, 48, 1. — cypros, XXIII, 46, 2. — flos ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — obducit cicatricem cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 6 et 7. — hæmatites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — belio-crysum, XXI, 96, 1. — illinitur cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — cinis ancedæ lanæ, XXIX, 9, 4. — prosunt lactuæ, XXVI, 26, 4. — folia malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — utilis militis lapis,

XXXVI, 38, 2. — foliorum myrticinis, XXIII, 81, 2 et 3. — radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 1. — nitrum illinitur, XXXI, 46, 13. — oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — ova prosont, XXIX, 11, 5. — cinis picæ, XXIV, 19, 1. — pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — ciois vitium, XXIII, 3, 2 et 3. — urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — ambrosia (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 71, 1; XXX, 35, 1.

*Ambustionibus* medetur oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1.

*Amentia* : quæ (malum) amentia est? XXXIII, 47, 3. — amentie iratus, VIII, 19, 3.

*Amentum* cum jacrolo, VII, 57, 9. — soleæ sine amento, XXXIV, 14, 1.

*Amerimnos*, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

*Amethysti* (de his prolixè), XXXVII, 40, 1. — amethysti fulgens purpura, XXXVII, 21, 1. — viola, XXXVII, 25, 2. — color eximius, IX, 62, 3. — a viola, XXI, 22, 1. — amethysti adulteratur succinis, XXXVII, 12, 4. — amethystum gemmæ nomen, etc., IX, 65, 1.

*Amethystizontes*, XXXVII, 25, 2.

*Amiam* vocant, IX, 19, 1.

*Amiantus* alumini similis, XXXVI, 31, 1.

*Amicitia* (Habronis), XXXV, 40, 16. — amicitia interdicta a Cæsare, IX, 58, 2. — amicitia est rutæ cum fico, XIX, 45, 1. — amicitie exempla (in piscibus), IX, 88, 2. — amicitie rerum surdarum, XX, 1, 1. — amicitiam concedere, XVI, 67, 1. — amicitia Neronis notus, XXIX, 30, 1. — amicitias conciliare, XXV, 59, 2.

*Amicus* Augusti, XII, 6, 1. — amica inculcis ægilops, XVI, 8, 3. — amicum homini animal, IX, 8, 1. — amicos in temulentia Alexander M. interemit, XIV, 7, 1. — ex amicis divi

Augusti, IX, 39, 2. — amicissima sugillatis radix silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — amicissimum fastidiis condimentorum cuminum, XIX, 47, 2. — verendis, XX, 96, 2.

*Amisio* foliorum, XVII, 2, 2.

*Amitto* : amittere florem, XXI, 31, 1. — folia, XXVI, 29, 1. — imperium, II, 26, 1. — pinguitudinem, XXIX, 10, 2. — amisso oculo, VIII, 77, 2. — amissa spe fugæ, VIII, 7, 3. — amissarum rerum nuncio accepto, XXXVII, 18, 2.

*Ammi* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 58, 1.

*Ammineus* : amminea vitis, XII, 60, 1; XIV, 4, 5. — ammineum (vitis) genus, XIV, 5, 2. — vinum, XX, 54, 2. — ammineæ majores, XIV, 5, 2.

*Ammonitrum*, XXXVI, 66, 3.

*Amnacum*, XXI, 104, 1.

*Amnica* insula, III, 28, 2. — amnicæ arundines, XVI, 66, 3.

*Amnis* ætate vix tolerandi rigoris, XVII, 41, 1. — multorum fluminum capax, III, 3, 4. — capax navigiorum, III, 8, 2. — deferitur in mare, IV, 12, 3. — dives navigabili commercio, III, 4, 4. — Italiae ditissimus, III, 7, 3. — effunditur in Oceanum, III, 2, 1. — erupit, XXXI, 30, 2. — fertilissimus, III, 5, 2. — se fundens, resorbens, condens, sæpius nasci gaudens, III, 2, 1. — mari infunditur, IV, 3, 1. — magnificus, V, 1, 5. — mutatus in salem, XXXI, 30, 2. — navigatur, IV, 6, 3. — amnis Nilus, VII, 3, 1. — amnis præfluens Delphos, IV, 4, 1. — urbem præfluens, III, 16, 3. — profusus ex monte, III, 5, 5. — rapiens se ex Alpibus, III, 5, 2. — violentior, placidior, III, 23, 1. — amnemque faciunt, XXXIII, 31, 2. — amne adverso, XVIII, 7, 2. — contrario, XXI, 43, 1. — decedente, IX, 83, 2. — præfluente, IV, 6, 3. — præfluo, XIX, 20, 1. — sub gelu fluente, XXXI, 39, 2. — vasto, XXXI, 18, 3. — amne affusa colonia, III,

4, 7. — amne perfundi, VIII, 5, 5: XXXI, 26, 1. — amnes clari et navigabiles, III, 28, 1. — corrivati, XXXVI, 24, 4. — emersiase, XXXI, 30, 1. — emissi, II, 82, 1. — retro fluere, II, 106, 12. — gelati, VIII, 42, 2. — gemmiferi, XXXVII, 76, 2. — glaciuntur ad vada usque, XXXVII, 9, 2. — inelyti, IV, 35, 3. — navigabiles, III, 15, 2. — parvus lacuum aut alumni, III, 23, 4. — siecantur, II, 38, 2. — vasti, VI, 1, 3. — ubi influunt, XXXII, 21, 1. — amnes pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — amniom aquas non utilissimas, XXXI, 21, 4. — erumpentium impetus, XVI, 67, 1. — incremento futuro (aranei) alius telas suas tollunt, XI, 28, 5. — amniom rapidos cursos, XXXI, 1, 1. — amniom gustus, XXXI, 29, 1. — amoiom mira vasitas, VI, 21, 5.

*Amo* : amat frigida et aprica, XVI, 28, 2. — amat rubricam lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — siccitatem vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — terram lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — amant betæ locum madidum, XIX, 40, 1. — rigua eucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 1. — rores leves inoculatio, XVII, 25, 3. — amavit (eam) picturam, XXXV, 36, 10.

*Amœnitas* beata, III, 6, 3. — amœnitas footis, XII, 5, 1. — amœnitate nobiles lacus, III, 17, 3. — amœnitates studiorum quærimus, I, præf., 10.

*Amœnus* eirea ripas gramine amnis, IV, 15, 3. — lacus, X, 41, 2. — amœno blandus alveo amnis, III, 3, 4. — stagno, III, 4, 3. — amœna opacitate, VI, 35, 19. — amœna oppida, V, 15, 2. — amœnis aquis, V, 21, 3. — montibus inclusa regio, VI, 18, 1. — amœnissimus sinus, VI, 17, 2. — amœnissima pictura parietum, XXXV, 37, 5.

*Amoliuntur* omnia e medio, XI, 10, 4. — amoliendis periculis, XXXII, 11, 3.

*Amomis*, XII, 28, 2.

*Amomon* solvenit sanguinem exspuentibus, XXVI, 19, 1.

*Amomum* (de eo), XII, 28, 1. — facit capitis dolores, XIII, 2, 9. — amomi delicie, XVI, 59, 1. — succus prodest articulis, XXVI, 66, 2.

*Amor* aliquis virtutum erat, XXXV, 2, 5. — auri, XI, 36, 3. — Hannibalis meretricius, III, 16, 4. — amor piscium invasit, IX, 81, 1. — amor sobolis utrique, X, 52, 2. — amor taotus sideris, XXII, 29, 1. — amoris ardores mitigare pulverem, etc., XXX, 53, 1. — amoris tedium fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — munus amoris in conjugem, XXXVI, 14, 7. — amoris veneficium innasei equis, VIII, 66, 2. — amoris vestigium reliquit in eo, XXXVI, 4, 11. — amoris vis, VIII, 5, 5. — amoris vis (in elephantis), VIII, 5, 5. — amoris voluptas, VIII, 1, 1. — amorem concitari, XXXII, 18, 3. — deponere, XXXI, 16, 1. — finit rubeta, etc., XXXII, 50, 1. — inhiberi ossiculo ranæ, XXXII, 18, 3. — propter amorem Croci, XVI, 63, 1. — amore apum capti, XI, 9, 1. — amore columbarum insaniant multi, X, 53, 1. — amore flagrans alicujus femine, XXXV, 37, 6. — amore fratris, XXXV, 36, 36. — amore imaginem flagrasse, XXXV, 2, 7. — amore juvenis capta, XXXV, 43, 1. — amore miro dilexit, IX, 8, 2. — amore pari captum, XXXV, 36, 24. — amore patrio, XIV, 6, 4. — amore prædii captus, XIV, 5, 5. — amore Solis, XVII, 12, 1. — Solis humorisque, XVII, 31, 1. — amore vesano ejusdam, VII, 39, 2. — amore captum (statuæ), XXXVI, 4, 10. — amores depositi redirent tactu herbæ, XXIV, 102, 6.

*Ampelitis* bitumini similiora est, XXXV, 56, 1.

*Ampelodesmos* herba, XVII, 35, 45.

*Ampeloleuce*, XXIII, 16, 1.

*Ampeloprasum* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 86, 2.

*Ampelos* agria, XXIII, 14, 1; XXVII, 27, 1. — *ampelos* Chironia, XXV, 16, 1.

*Amphemerinum* februm genus, XXVIII, 66, 1.

*Amphicone* (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

*Amphictyones* (pictura), XXXV, 35, 2.

*Amphimalla*, VIII, 73, 4.

*Amphitane* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.

*Amphitheatrali* spectaculo, XI, 28, 5.

*Amphitheatrica* charta, XIII, 23, 1; XIII, 24, 1.

*Amphitheatrum* Neronis, XVI, 76, 4; XIX, 6, 2. — *amphitheatri* forma custodiata, XXXVI, 24, 16. — *amphitheatrum* faciebat, XXXVI, 24, 14.

*Amphora* amurcae, XVII, 47, 3. — *amphoram* vini dono dedisset ei, XXXV, 46, 3. — *amphorae* (ubi laudatioris), XXXV, 46, 3. — *duae* propter tenuitatem consecratae, XXXV, 46, 3. — *amphorae* centena, IX, 62, 2; XIV, 5, 5. — *amphorarum* xv capax, IX, 48, 5. — *amphorum* terna millia, VI, 24, 3. — *amphoras* ex ouyche Chiorum magnitudine cadorum, XXXVI, 12, 1. — *amphoris* musti duodecim fecunda vitis, XIV, 3, 2.

*Amphorale* vas, XXXVII, 10, 1.

*Amphysbarna*, VIII, 35, 1. — *medetur* doloribus nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — *remedio* est perfritionibus, XXX, 25, 1. — *amphysbarnam* si transcendit, XXX, 43, 4. — *valet* contra eam coriandrum, XX, 82, 1.

*Amplector* : *amplectitur* Cariam Lydia, V, 30, 1. — *amplecti* fontem dicitur, XXXI, 19, 3. — *amplecti* vitia, XXXIII, 53, 2. — *amplectens* large, II, 8, 3. — *utrumque*, XVI, 62, 6. — *amplectente* auro margines gemmae, XXXVII, 37, 3. — *amplexa* infantes geminos, X, 81, 1. — *matrem* femina, X, 83, 3. — *regio* Hirquinos,

etc., III, 16, 1. — *solis* iugerum quercus, XVI, 56, 3. — *amplectenda* est breviter forma Pouti, IV, 24, 1.

*Amplexari* fortunae munera, VII, 5, 3.

*Amplexu* suo Nilus determinat, V, 9, 2. — *amplexu* tenetur, X, 92, 1.

*Amplificatur* smaragdi longinquo visu, XXXVII, 16, 2.

*Amplius* : *ampliat* ariditatem, XI, 41, 1. — *longitudo* superficiem, XI, 108, 2. — *vires* faex aceti cremata, XXIII, 32, 1. — *nec* *ampliat* se vitis, sed egerit, XVII, 35, 20. — *ampliato* etiam miraculo, XVII, 14, 3.

*Amplitudo* anteunarium, XIX, 1, 4. — *arbores*, XVI, 65, 3. — *bovis* abunde intelligitur, XXXV, 40, 3. — *chrysoprasi*, XXXVII, 34, 1. — *dentium*, VIII, 4, 1. — *fortunae*, I, praef., 3. — *fruticis*, XII, 43, 1. — *maiuscula*, XXII, 26, 2. — *major* nulli, XIX, 30, 1. — *opam*, III, 5, 1. — *ovorum* struthiocameli, X, 1, 2. — *ponderis*, XV, 11, 1. — *Polliouis*, VII, 16, 2. — *procerior*, XVI, 28, 1. — *ramorum*, XVII, 17, 1. — *amplitudo* rerum damno fuit, XIV, 11, 4. — *amplitudo* Solis, II, 8, 2. — *statuarum*, XXXIV, 18, 6. — *tauta* est, ut, XXXIV, 18, 4. — *foliorum* vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — *urbis*, VI, 18, 2. — *amplitudinis* ejusdem acer, XVI, 26, 1. — *amplitudinis* significatio, VI, 32, 11. — *amplitudinis* magnae insula, VI, 22, 3. — *mirae*, XIX, 44, 1. — *praecipuae*, XIII, 9, 4. — *amplitudinis* spatio, II, 68, 1. — *nulla* accedente ad hanc amplitudinem, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *amplitudinem* augent, XIX, 39, 2. — *adolescit* in amplitudinem (uapus), XIX, 25, 1. — *amplitudinem* eam cavis fecit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *amplitudinem* extendere, XVI, 66, 4. — *exerunt* vites ad praecipuum amplitudinem, XIV, 2, 1. — *amplitudine* admirabili, XVIII, 34, 2. — *amplitudine* augentur, XVI, 94, 1. — *amplitudine* conspicua callis, XXXVII,

33, 1. — amplitudine caudæ distans, XXVIII, 29, 1. — amplitudine excedens archates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — amplitudine in angustias coeunte, XXXVII, 62, 1. — amplitudine colorum, XXI, 15, 1. — folii, XX, 84, 1. — inchoata, XVIII, 44, 1. — longissima, VI, 32, 1. — quam maxima, XVII, 35, 42. — pollicari, XXVII, 49, 1. — amplitudine Minervæ factæ Athenis, XXXVI, 4, 7. — amplitudine proxima, XV, 10, 1. — proximum scillæ, XIX, 30, 3. — quinque mill. pass., VI, 32, 6.

*Amplius* multa promi possunt, II, 15, 1. — amplius paulo, XVII, 17, 1. — amplius centum, V, 29, 1. — amplius nūdenis, II, 12, 1. — amplius possidere, XVIII, 4, 3. — et eo amplius, XVII, 15, 2. — hoc amplius, XXVI, 87, 6. — nec amplius quam circa enim mensem, IX, 33, 1. — neque aliud amplius de ea, XXXVII, 70, 1. — tantundem et amplius, III, 4, 15. — trecentæ amplius belluæ, IX, 4, 2. — amplissime laudasse existabant, XVIII, 3, 2.

*Amplus* : ampla gens, V, 33, 3. — amplum grano milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — amplæ aures, XI, 114, 2. — opes, IX, 59, 1. — vires, VI, 23, 5. — amplior auctoritas, XXXVII, 12, 1. — amplior atque dilatatus, XXXVI, 39, 2. — amplior insula, III, 12, 2. — amplior longitudine quinque pedum, XXXVI, 45, 2. — amplior aliorum magnitudo non est, XXXVIII, 18, 4. — amplior mensura fieret, III, 6, 5. — non amplior duobus millibus, VI, 36, 2. — amplior modus, XIX, 33, 3. — amplior multo, III, 6, 5. — amplior nulla circuitu, IV, 30, 2. — amplior paulo passere avis, X, 47, 1. — amplior potentia feris capris, XXVIII, 42, 4. — non ampliorem eucumis semine, XXXVII, 15, 1. — ampliorem cultum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — ampliore folio pastinacæ, XXV, 50, 1. — non ampliore tribus digitis,

XVII, 24, 5. — ampliore intervallo, XVII, 30, 8. — ampliore columnas vidimus, XXXVI, 12, 2. — ampliiores faba, XIII, 9, 6. — ampliiores noctes, XVIII, 63, 1. — ampliora pretia, X, 43, 3. — amplissimus circulus, II, 21, 5. — Italici mons, III, 7, 3. — terrarum rex, VII, 41, 1. — amplissima crassitudo, XVIII, 30, 5. — dies, VI, 39, 8. — forma virorum, IX, 65, 3. — amplissima arborum, XVI, 76, 4. — gemmarum, XXXVII, 32, 2. — magnitudo mense, XIII, 29, 2. — tribus, VI, 21, 5. — amplissimam insulam efficiens Indus, VI, 23, 1. — amplissimo testimonio, VII, 31, 8. — amplissimi agri, XVIII, 8, 3. — honores, VII, 45, 3. — amplissimæ betæ proveniunt, XIX, 40, 3. — amplissimos inter pisces, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Ampullacea* pira, XV, 16, 3; XV, 17, 2.

*Ampullæ* vitæ, XX, 54, 1.

*Amputatio* ipsa venit, XII, 54, 5. — amputatione ramorum, XVI, 60, 2.

*Amputo* : amputant dormientibus, XXXVII, 57, 2. — amputant sibi eas partes, VIII, 47, 1. — amputantibus genitalia, XI, 109, 1. — virilitatem, XXXV, 46, 5. — amputantur memoria, VII, 24, 2. — amputantur priores, XVII, 35, 24. — amputabitur semper alburnum, XVI, 72, 2. — amputentur partes contactæ (ab aspidæ), VIII, 35, 1. — amputari a castoribus testes suos, etc., XXXII, 13, 1. — amputari facillime, VIII, 7, 2. — supervacua, XII, 54, 3. — amputatæ caudæ, XI, 111, 1. — amputata parte, X, 92, 1. — amputato capite pedibusque, XXXII, 14, 2. — amputato iis capite, XI, 24, 2. — flexu, XVII, 21, 2. — amputatis radicibus, XVII, 37, 17. — ramis, XVII, 26, 1. — reseguinibus, XIII, 23, 3. — utrimque (e vipera) ternis digitis, XXIX, 21, 2. — amputandam linguam obiecit, XXXV, 46, 5.

*Amuletum* domus totius, XXX, 24, 1. — amuletum esse, XXIX, 26, 2. — amuletum vocant, XXV, 67, 1. — amuleti vice, succinum, XXXVII, 12, 3. — amuleti naturam obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — ntuntur uva taminia pro amuleto, XXIII, 14, 1. — amuleta veneficiorum, XXIX, 19, 1. — inter amuleta est, XXVIII, 7, 3. — pro amuletis gestat iaspim, XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Amurca* (de ea), XV, 8, 1. — (medicinæ) ex ea, XXIII, 37, 1. — amurca pura, XVIII, 45, 3. — temperata, XVIII, 71, 1. — amurca exprimitur, XV, 6, 3. — cogit decidere, XV, 4, 1. — amurcæ mensuram nemo agit, XV, 4, 2. — urna, XVII, 47, 3. — congios, XVII, 47, 3. — amurcam affundi ficis, XV, 47, 1. — vitiatum oleum in amurcam, XV, 3, 3. — amurca perfundi fabam, XVIII, 45, 1. — rubricam diluere, XVII, 44, 2. — necant talpas, XVII, 47, 5. — aspergunt triticum, XVIII, 73, 3.

*Amygdala* prima omnium floret, XVI, 42, 1. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — fertilissima, in senecta, XVI, 51, 1. — amygdalæ nucleus, in prunis, XV, 12, 2. — amygdalæ putamen, XIII, 17, 1. — amygdala nuce, XII, 19, 2. — amygdalæ (de his), XV, 24, 4. — amygdalæ quomodo serendæ, XVII, 11, 3. — ut florem amittant, XVII, 39, 2. — ut fertiles sint, XVII, 43, 2. — ex amaris (ut) dulces fiant, XVII, 43, 1. — ex illicibus transfigurantur in amaras, XVII, 37, 17. — amaræ, XIII, 20, 1. — amygdalæ nudantur foliis inter novissimas, XVI, 36, 2. — amygdalas seri ab occasu Arcturi, XVII, 30, 4. — amygdalis amaris expressum oleum, XIII, 2, 4. — amygdalis amaris resolvitur succus, XXV, 70, 2. — amygdalis folia rubentia, XVI, 35, 1. — pinguis sucus, XV, 33, 1. — in amygdalis vitia germinantur, XV, 34, 3.

*Amygdalaceo* folio, XXVI, 69, 1. *Amygdalina* pruna, XV, 12, 2. — amygdalinum oleum pinguis, XIII, 3, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 51, 9. — amygdalino oleo ungi, XXVI, 10, 2.

*Amygdaliten* vocant, XXVI, 44, 1. *Amylum* ex quo fit (de eo), XVIII, 17, 1. — ex zea, XVIII, 19, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 67, 1. — amyli semuncia, XXVIII, 67, 1. — amylo adulterant, XXVIII, 28, 3.

*An*: condere quis malit, an vendere, XVIII, 73, 5. — flatas sit, an ventus, II, 45, 1. — anne arborum essent, XXIV, 80, 1. — an non, XIX, 11, 2.

*Anabasis*, ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — ephedros, XXVI, 83, 1.

*Anacampseros* (herba), XXIV, 102, 6.

*Anachiten* vocavere, XXXVII, 15, 6.

*Anadyomene* Veuus, XXXV, 36, 24 et 28.

*Anagallis* (medicinæ ex ea), XXV, 92, 1. — anagallis alvum purgat, XXVI, 35, 1. — procidentiam sedis retro agit, XXVI, 58, 2. — anagallidis sucus (medetur dentibus), XXV, 105, 2. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — succo somnus contingit, XXVI, 72, 1. — anagallides mire presunt jocineri, XXVI, 19, 2. — cohibent nomas, etc., XXVI, 87, 3. — urinam cient, XXVI, 49, 2.

*Anaglypta* vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1. *Anagyros* (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 13, 1.

*Ananchitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

*Anapavomene* (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.

*Anapavomenos* (Protopenis), XXXV, 36, 42.

Ἀναπαύωντος fons, II, 106, 7.

*Anaphoras* vocant, VII, 50, 1.

*Anarrhinon*, antirrhinum, XXV, 80, 1.

*Anataria* aquila, X, 3, 1.

*Anas*: anatis sanguis, etc., sistit sanguinem a cerebro profluentem, XXIX, 36, 2. — medetur contusis oculis, XXIX, 38, 6. — anate appposito ventri transire morbum, XXX, 20, 1. — anates protinus in sublime sese tollunt, X, 54, 2. — anates, mergi, etc., XVIII, 87, 1. — anates herba siderite, VIII, 41, 6. — anatum ova a gallinis exclusa, X, 76, 2. — anatum sanguis sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 2. — anatum Ponticarum sanguinem miscere antidotis, XXV, 3, 1. — anatum Ponticarum sanguis contra mala medicamenta, XXIX, 33, 2.

*Anceps* culpa est, XVII, 35, 31. — lubricum rerum novarum, XXIX, 1, 1. — natura cedere, XXIV, 47, 1. — periculum, IX, 70, 2. — pugna, X, 5, 2. — ratio inventionis, XXV, 6, 1. — res, XVIII, 57, 4. — ancipitis cibi quæ voluptas? XXII, 47, 1. — ancipitem porgationibus labriscam putant, XXIII, 14, 1. — ancipitem propter strangulationem, XXIII, 13, 1. — ancipitem vebiculi casum, XXVIII, 4, 7. — ancipiti eventu, XXIII, 19, 1. — navim ambitu, IV, 5, 2. — ancipites morbi, VII, 46, 2.

*Anchusa*, calsa, XXVII, 37, 1. — anchusa, onochiles, XXII, 25, 1. — anchusa (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 23, 1. — apta inficiendo ligno, XXI, 59, 1. — admixta rubet cera, XXI, 49, 1. — unguentis additur, XIII, 2, 3. — radice tingi succinum, XXXVII, 12, 1.

*Ancilla* captiva, XXXVI, 70, 1. — mercenariæ stipis, X, 83, 1. — ex ancilla regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 16. — ancilla mortalium usus terra, II, 63, 2. — ancillæ corpore uti speculis argenteis, XXXIV, 48, 1.

*Ancillante* sidere, II, 99, 2.

*Ancora* bidens, VII, 57, 17. — ancoræ jactæ irrevocabili pondere, XXXII, 1, 2. — ancoram (quis) addidit, VII, 57, 17. — pro ancora usi eo

lapide, XXXVI, 23, 1. — ancoræ ut nullæ sidant, VI, 24, 3. — ancoras præcridens, XXXV, 40, 13. — ancoris etiam intacta vada, XXII, 3, 1. — ancoris navigia infrenare, IX, 51, 4. — ancoris stabiliunt, IX, 44, 1.

*Ancoralia* navium, XVI, 13, 2.

*Andrachne* herba, XIII, 40, 1. — andrachne agria, XXV, 103, 1.

*Androdamus*, gemma, XXXVII, 54, 5. — hæmalites, XXXVI, 38, 1.

*Androgyni*, VII, 2, 7; VII, 3, 1.

*Androsaces* (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 9, 1.

*Androsæmon* (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 10, 1. — androsæmon, ancyron, XXVII, 20, 1.

*Anemone* (medicinæ ex eis), XXI, 94, 1. — flus, XXI, 38, 1; XXI, 59, 1. — anemunen vocaverunt, XXVII, 85, 1. — anemones foliis, XXVI, 68, 1. — anemones genus alterum, XXI, 68, 1.

*Anetum* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 74, 1. — culinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 1. — capitibus orbiculatis, XXVII, 109, 1. — succus acutus et odoratos, XIX, 61, 1.

*Anfractu* colliæ, XXXI, 31, 2. — littorum, III, 1, 1. — pilæ, II, 71, 3. — convoluta in anfractum cornua, XI, 45, 2.

*Angina*: anginæ (remedia), XXVI, 11, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 12, 1. — anginæ sues obnoxie, VIII, 77, 2. — medetur scoparegia, XXV, 19, 2. — sideritis, XXVI, 93, 1. — anginam eximie curari tradunt proserpinaca, etc., XXVII, 104, 1. — illini sanguine hominis, XXVIII, 10, 1. — nitrum in angina sorbendum datur, XXXI, 46, 14. — anginas discutit flex aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — sedat anisum, XX, 73, 1. — (sanant) capræ, XX, 20, 4. — socens encumeris Arabici, XX, 3, 2. — succus herbæ impiæ, XXIV, 113, 1. — herba quæ gignitur supra fumeta ruris, XXIV, 110, 1. — sedat

lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — mænarum cinis, etc., abolet, XXXII, 28, 3. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — hebetant nuces, XXIII, 77, 1. — curabant de-misso in fauces organum, XXVI, 8, 2. — sanat succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — sedat fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — discutit violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — anginis medetur allium, XX, 23, 3. — subvenit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — medebatur excrementorum cinere, XXVIII, 10, 1. — auxilio est herba Britannica, XXV, 6, 4. — medetur fel cameli, XXVIII, 20, 1. — chrysocola, XXXIII, 28, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — utilissimum mel, XXII, 50, 3. — medetur nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — prodest omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — pix adversatur, XXIV, 23, 1. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — prodest sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — fel taurinum, etc., XXVIII, 51, 1.

*Angor* fauces occupat, VIII, 41, 4.

*Anguilla* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

*Anguillæ* (de his), IX, 37, 1; IX, 38, 1. — anguillæ ccc pedum, IX, 2, 1. — anguillæ atterunt se scopulis, IX, 74, 6. — diutius vivunt aquis exemptæ, IX, 83, 2. — non habent masculinum genus feminumve, X, 87, 1. — anguillæ in fonte insures gerunt aditas, XXXII, 7, 1. — anguillæ duæ, etc., tedium vini afferunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — anguillarum mulo anguibz in cibo sumptis, XXIX, 35, 1. — anguillarum tergore verberari soliti prætestati, IX, 39, 2. — anguillis si amnis scateat, XXXI, 22, 1.

*Anguinus* cucumis, XX, 5, 1. — anguinum appellatur, XXIX, 12, 1. — anguinum cor si mordeatur, etc., XXX, 8, 2. — anguinæ venerationis membrana, XXX, 8, 4. — anguina pelle, etc., dejectis in fauces boum, XXX, 53, 1.

*Anguis* Esculapius, XXIX, 22, 1.

— anguis venenatus non est, XXIX, 22, 1. — nitidus vernat, VIII, 41, 3. — (ut pellem) exuit, VIII, 41, 3. — anguis suffitus menstrua adjuvant, XXX, 43, 4. — anguem ex medulla hominis spinæ gigni, X, 86, 1. — angues æstate convoluti, XXIX, 12, 1. — angues, qui Syrus dormientes non attingunt, VIII, 84, 1. — angues, mustelæ et sues dissident, X, 95, 2. — cutis quam relinquunt angues, XXVIII, 48, 2. — dysentericis, etc., prodest, XXX, 19, 3. — medetur huleribus, XXX, 22, 3. — phthiriasin necat, XXX, 50, 1. — membrana verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — anguium pulcherrimum genus, XXIX, 22, 2. — anguium adeps ærugini mixtus ruptas oculorum partes sanat, XXIX, 38, 4. — strumis medetur, XXX, 12, 3. — dens adalligatus, XXX, 8, 4. — cor, quartanis, XXX, 30, 3. — ossa, XXX, 42, 1. — anguium senectus (remedia ex ea muliebribz malis), XXX, 44, 1. — anguium vernatio, XXIX, 35, 1. — reducit cicatrices ad colurem, XXX, 41, 1. — anguium more senectutem exiunt cancri, IX, 50, 1. — anguibz gratissimum feniculum, XIX, 56, 1. — contra angues succus anagallidis, XXV, 92, 2. — scordotis, Gentiana, XXV, 55, 1. — anguibz in cibo sumptis lentes tollunt, XXIX, 35, 1.

*Angulusus* juncus, XXI, 70, 1. — angulosam ciccor, XVIII, 32, 1. — angulus caule, XXV, 31, 1. — folio, XVI, 63, 1. — procurso, XV, 11, 3. — angulosi acini Punici, XV, 29, 1. — fuliorum caules, XX, 11, 1. — ramuli, XXV, 59, 1. — recessus, IV, 5, 1. — angulosa rerum corpuscula, XXII, 52, 4. — angulosa folia, XVI, 38, 1; XVI, 62, 4; XIX, 25, 2. — angulosos (nasci beryllus), XXXVII, 20, 3. — gemmis angulusis minima gratia, XXXVII, 75, 1.

*Angulus* : angulo Arcadiæ angustissima, VII, 47, 1. — Bæotiæ, IV,



4, 2. — angulo oculi bulcus, *syce*, XX, 21, 1. — anguli parietum, II, 84, 1. — quatuor segetis, XVIII, 45, 3; XXV, 6, 1. — anguli (oculorum), XI, 54, 3; XI, 57, 1. — carnosi a naribus, XI, 114, 3. — anguli bini hordeo, XVIII, 15, 1. — angulorum quatuor paribus intervallis, XXXVI, 17, 3. — ictus recti, II, 16, 2. — angulorum percussu, XXXVII, 20, 1. — quoties Luna in angulos Solis incidit, XVIII, 79, 4. — angulos erosos, XXIV, 77, 1. — ferventes, XXVIII, 22, 1. — exulceratos melle tangi, XXII, 50, 4. — angulis acutis, XII, 29, 1. — inaequalibus, XXXVII, 52, 2. — paribus, II, 23, 3. — quadratis, XVII, 16, 2. — quaternis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — angulis scabiosis et laerymantibus, ntile oesypum, XXI, 10, 2. — huleribus (medetur) omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — vitia occurrit, XXVIII, 47, 2. — oculorum angulis tactis, XX, 51, 4. — tantum tactis, XX, 34, 1. — angulis borrida folia, XIX, 26, 3.

*Anguntur* in coitu, X, 79, 6.

*Angustatis* ore poteis, XVII, 4, 4.

*Angustia* loci, XIV, 8, 2. — angustia simili Isthmos alius, IV, 18, 10. — angustiae alvei, VI, 24, 3. — folii, XXI, 60, 1. — freti, IX, 20, 1. — Isthmi, IV, 11, 1. — Peloponnesi, IV, 5, 1. — Thermopylarum, IV, 14, 2. — angustiae non caperent, VIII, 76, 2. — angustiae pupillae, XI, 55, 1. — angustiae coeuntibus terris, V, 43, 2. — angustiarum termini, IV, 5, 2. — angustias impedit, etc., VI, 17, 1. — arcantibus insulis, III, 13, 1. — amplitudine in angustias coeunte, XXXVII, 62, 1. — angustias primas Hellespontum vocant, IV, 24, 2. — angustias arcantibus, II, 99, 6. — angustias cuneatur Hispania, III, 4, 15. — angustias gaudet, XXX, 27, 3. — ab angustis paulatim se laxantis, etc., XXI, 11, 1. — angustias caveatur

balnearum, IX, 5, 2. — angustias urinae, XXI, 92, 1.

*Angustus* : angusta decorticatione, XVII, 37, 16. — differentia, XXI, 11, 1. — angusti odoris rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — angusto lucis ambitu, II, 77, 1. — foramine, XXVIII, 35, 1. — freto, III, 11, 1. — meatu, IV, 24, 1. — ore, X, 47, 2. — situ discretum mare, II, 67, 2. — uno tramite, XII, 30, 2. — angustae fauces, IX, 9, 1. — angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — angustior inferiore parte vanter, XI, 78, 1. — angustior semetipsa Hispania, IV, 34, 1. — angustioris trifolii frutex, XIII, 47, 3. — angustiore folio, XX, 91, 1. — angustiore nusquam Italia, III, 15, 1. — angustius absinthium, XXVII, 29, 1. — angustissimum eribrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — folium, XIX, 38, 1. — angustissimo Arcadiae angulo, VII, 47, 1.

*Anhelatio* quaedam caelestis arcus, XXXVII, 23, 3. — quaedam piscium, IX, 6, 3. — anhelationibus utile vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3.

*Anhelator* : anhelatoribus utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — datur laser, XXII, 49, 5. — prodest thymum, XXI, 89, 3.

*Anhelitus* terrae, II, 44, 1. — anhelitum reddere, ac per vias recipere, IX, 6, 1. — anhelitu erebriore, XXXII, 40, 1. — anhelitus emendat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — sanat ruta, XX, 51, 8. — discutit testudinum sanguis, XXXII, 14, 5. — anhelitus (balnearum), IX, 5, 2.

*Anhelo* : anhelant boves octoni, XVIII, 47, 3. — anhelare sentiat, XXXV, 36, 10. — anhelans luctator, XXXIV, 19, 30. — anhelans vapore Nilus, V, 10, 6. — anhelantis canis spuma, XXXV, 36, 38.

*Anhelos* vasa corripere, XIV, 28, 2.

*Aniectum*, anisum, XX, 72, 1.

*Anima* comment, assidue recens, exitura supremo, et sola superfutura, XI, 115, 1. — anima trahatur e

cælo, XI, 115, 1. — anima ex ure evolans, VII, 53, 2. — relicto corpore errare solita, VII, 53, 1. — anima nostra negotiari, XXIX, 5, 4. — anima capris ardentior, VIII, 76, 3. — cervorum, XI, 115, 2. — elephantorum, XI, 115, 2. — sui pro sale data, VIII, 77, 4. — anima terræ, XVII, 2, 4. — anima vitalis, medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 1. — anima sui arduris, XIII, 9, 6. — accepta caloris anima, XXXVII, 12, 2. — animæ immortalitas, VII, 56, 2. — animæ vagina, VII, 53, 1. — animæ quod corpus : materia, quæ, VII, 56, 2. — animæ sensus si manet, VII, 56, 3. — animæ extinctæ speciem præbet, XX, 39, 2. — quantum restet animæ, XXXIV, 19, 24. — animæ auxilia ex alia anima, XXVII, 120, 1. — animæ canalus, VIII, 10, 2. — animæ gravitatem facit brassica, XX, 35, 1. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — animæ leonis virus grave, XI, 115, 1. — animam trahere, et vivere, XI, 2, 2. — animam attrahens ac reddens (pulmo), XI, 72, 1. — animam ipsam sorbere, etc., XXVIII, 2, 2. — animam inferente Favonio omnibus satis, XVI, 39, 1. — animam vitalem herbis deferre, XXXI, 1, 2. — animam in cauda murænas habere, XXXII, 5, 4. — uvæ in sua continentur anima, ollis fictilibus, XIV, 3, 6. — anima carentia, XII, 1, 1. — nihil sine anima vivit, XII, 1, 1. — animæ immortales in Bibliothecis loquuntur, XXXV, 2, 6. — animæ mortuorum in faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — animarum tot, velut umbrarum, quæ setes? VII, 56, 2. — animarum vilitas, XXXVI, 24, 15. — animas nostras partem esse cæli, II, 24, 1.

*Animadverto* item, XXI, 88, 2. — constare, II, 38, 1. — ignorari, X, 17, 2. — eos tres esse, etc., XXI, 22, 1. — Virgilium, etc., XXXV, 23, 1. — animadvertere, IX, 9, 2. — animadverteretur in Titium, VIII, 61,

3. — animadverso hominis vestigio, VIII, 5, 1.

*Animal* gloriosum pavo, X, 22, 3. — malevolum, X, 22, 3. — inexplabile, X, 66, 1. — trepidum, coccyx, X, 11, 2. — verecundum, anser, X, 22, 3. — animal amicum homini, IX, 8, 1. — animal brutum, IX, 46, 2. — subterraneum, IX, 83, 3. — menstruale, mulier, VII, 13, 1. — animal nominis sui, XXII, 17, 1. — dirum Africæ, V, 7, 2. — malefirum, VIII, 83, 3. — insula, in qua nullum non animal absumentur, VI, 26, 3. — animalis invidia mori se sentientia, XXXVII, 56, 4. — hujus malignitas major, XXV, 51, 1. — animal pariant quæ pilo vestuntur, IX, 15, 1. — animal qui pisces pariant, IX, 75, 1. — animal nullum expirare nisi æstu recedente, II, 101, 1. — animal nullum ad hoc tantum nasci (Natura) voluit ut pasceretur, etc., XXVII, 120, 1. — animal (quis) occidit primus, VII, 57, 17. — animalia maxima gignuntur in India, VII, 2, 13. — animalia innascentia, XVII, 3, 4. — crescunt in tritico, XVIII, 73, 3. — corpori noxia, VII, 2, 20. — æstiva cauponarum, IX, 71, 1. — quæ faciunt tædium, XXXI, 21, 3. — animalia nocturna, XI, 55, 4. — animalia sui generis, XXVIII, 81, 3. — animalia, quæ in se pariant, XXI, 64, 1. — diversi generis quæ generant, X, 85, 2. — animalia in renibus pinguiissima, XI, 81, 1. — quædam sine nervis, XI, 88, 1. — animalia oecisa morsu aspidum, XXIX, 18, 1. — animalia indigenis innoxia, VIII, 84, 1. — innocua et esculenta secunda, VIII, 81, 3. — animalia aculeata, XX, 91, 1. — animalia bruta, audacia, pavida, etc., (quæ), XI, 70, 1. — sagaciora circa hoc, XVIII, 57, 2. — sapientiora, quæ, XI, 90, 1. — timidiora, quæ, XI, 90, 1. — animalia invenere verbas, XXV, 50, 1. — quæ sunt salutaria ipsis, nosse,

XXVII, 2, 4. — quæ ad medensum excogitarint, XVIII, 1, 3. — sciunt quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1. — sciunt se præparare ad uocendum, XVIII, 1, 2. — callent in hoc, acinut sua comoda, et hostium adversa, etc., VIII, 38, 1. — præsagiunt, XVIII, 87, 1. — pericula præmonent, VIII, 42, 1. — animalia obscena, II, 5, 3. — animalia capitis fœta, XXII, 50, 4: XXXI, 46, 10. — capillorum, XXXV, 52, 7. — animalia noxia, contra ea amura, XV, 8, 2. — animalia interaneorum, XX, 82, 2; XXII, 21, 2. — animalia intestinorum, XX, 13, 3; XX, 50, 1; XXII, 15, 4. — animalium arma, XI, 45, 1. — bella et amicitie, X, 95, 1. — quam stultissima lanata, VIII, 75, 2. — hebetissimus solertia est, IX, 48, 2. — solertia mira, VIII, 12, 1; VIII, 76, 2. — sapientissima, quæ fruge vescatur, XXII, 57, 1. — maxime brutum, sus, VIII, 77, 3. — velocissimum, delphinus, IX, 7, 1. — animalium nullum odoratum, etc., XXI, 18, 3. — fœdissimum, ricinus, XXX, 24, 1. — ferorum inuocentia, XXXVII, 77, 1. — depastio, XVII, 37, 17. — injuriæ, XVII, 35, 40. — scabies, XXXI, 46, 4. — animalium remediis quædam nascuntur, XXII, 14, 1. — animalium labori Natura leges statuit, XVIII, 49, 3. — animalium aviditas ad coitus, XVII, 30, 6. — animalium effigies variegatæ, II, 80, 1. — (in cælo), II, 3, 2. — in Signifero, II, 3, 3. — animalibus aliis alia Natura dedit præsentia, VIII, 42, 1. — animalibus ingenitæ morborum omnium medicinæ, XXVII, 120, 1. — animalibus folia dari, XVI, 38, 2. — animalibus noxium, XIX, 7, 1. — letale granum, XIII, 38, 1. — uocat cedri sucus, XXIV, 11, 2. — pellit absinthium marinum, XXVII, 29, 1. — pellunt radices filicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — animalia qui interfecerint, XXVIII, 6, 6. — animalia ventris, XX, 39, 2; XXVI,

34, 3. — pellit, XXIII, 40, 2. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — depellit chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — pellunt lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — expellit menta, XX, 53, 4. — animalibus uoxis intestina liberat absinthium, XXXII, 31, 5. — mira de animalibus, XXVIII, 81, 1.

*Animalem* concipere spiritum, VIII, 67, 1.

*Animatus* : animatum biduo (spartum), XIX, 8, 1. — animatum carere, XI, 2, 3.

*Animo* : animans nulla semen (ilud) attingit, XXIII, 41, 1. — animante halitu terræ florem expressi, etc., XI, 27, 1. — animantes inauspicatæ, XVIII, 1, 3. — animantia pestifera, II, 63, 2. — animantium natura, VII, 1, 1. — animantes easdem gignit, V, 8, 2. — animatur materia hominis, VII, 13, 4. — molas non animari, X, 84, 1.

*Animosus* : animosa contentio, X, 43, 2. — animosus, II, 99, 6.

*Animus* humanus, VII, 1, 1. — inuictus, VII, 26, 1. — immensus aliquid expectans, XXVIII, 4, 6. — carnifex, VII, 5, 3. — degeneravit, XIV, 25, 4. — cibo supprimitur, XI, 77, 1. — animus in oculis habitat, XI, 54, 4. — quos linquit animus, XXX, 16, 1. — summus animus in pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — animi sensus non expressit, XXXIV, 19, 9. — animi bona, VII, 31, 9. — celeritas, VII, 10, 2. — pars in superciliis, XI, 51, 1. — indicia ex oculis, XI, 54, 4. — habitus, XI, 91, 1. — impetus, XXXV, 36, 42. — nubila, II, 4, 4. — præsentia mira, VIII, 38, 2. — solertia, XIV, 21, 1. — subtilitas, XI, 93, 1. — tabes, XVIII, 1, 3. — tenor, VII, 18, 3. — tristitia, XXIV, 15, 1. — vigor, XXII, 53, 2. — voluptates, XXXI, 41, 4. — animi bona exercere, XIV, 1, 3. — animi explanatio, quæ uos distinguit a feris, XI, 112, 5. — animi impetus omnis

cibo mollior, XXII, 51, 2. — animi humani opus pretiosissimum, VII, 30, 1. — animi sagacis vir, II, 19, 1. — animi sollicitudinem propitiat, XXVIII, 5, 3. — animi quiescentis an sint praescita aliqua, X, 98, 1. — animi vigore praestantissimus, VII, 25, 1. — animi vitii profundis, XXX, 5, 1. — animi voluptates auget buglossos, XXV, 40, 1. — animi anxio rru-riatu, XXXV, 36, 39. — animi defectum sanat odore cucumis (pepo), XX, 6, 2. — animi secreta proferuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — animi humilis et praeparri, XXII, 51, 1. — in animi sui remediis hor primum quisque habeat, XXVIII, 2, 5. — pretiis rerum, non animi, XXXV, 32, 1. — animi indiria praefertur aures in equis, XI, 50, 2. — animi, seu potius animae asperitas, XXII, 51, 2. — animi feminri, XXV, 25, 1. — animum pinxit primus Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35. — animum anfert rontemplatio, etr., XXXVI, 24, 13. — animum exirital ndor mentae, XX, 53, 1. — exaruit nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — animum videmur attingere, XI, 54, 4. — animo videmus, cernimus, XI, 54, 5. — animo agitare, II, 1, 2. — animi aduerto, XXV, 3, 1. — animo caligante, XI, 54, 5. — animo defectos recreat pulegium, XX, 54, 1. — animo excellentes, XXIV, 102, 5. — animi completatur qui volet, XIX, 8, 2. — animo comprehenditur, II, 21, 3. — animo aequo tulerunt, VII, 31, 8. — magno animo Ptolemæi, XXXVI, 18, 1. — majore animo, VII, 27, 1. — pro rujusque anicfo, II, 54, 2. — animo indomito onagri, VIII, 69, 4. — animi immobiles ceteris animantibus, VII, 10, 2. — animorum in agines non sunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — animorum tanta varietate, XXVIII, 5, 7. — animorum vires perdidit juvenus nostra, XXXV, 47, 3. — animos avaritia captos, XXXVI, 24, 3. — animos subducit in ræglum, II, 8, 1.

*Anisum* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 72, 1. — culinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 1. — rrasius semen, XXV, 95, 1.

*Annalis* : annum sextum decimum adjerit Ennius, VII, 29, 1. — annales Catonis, VIII, 5, 3. — Fabii Pictoris, X, 34, 2; XIV, 14, 2. — Pisonis, II, 54, 1. — antiquissimi, XXXIII, 6, 2. — annales erubescant, XXXIII, 52, 1. — annales huc notarunt, VIII, 78, 2. — tradunt, VIII, 82, 3. — non tradunt, VII, 16, 2. — nostri prodidere, XIX, 26, 6. — adnotavere, IV, 11, 3. — annalium auctor, XIII, 27, 1. — ronditor, V, 1, 8. — annalium memoria, II, 54, 1. — annalium primo, XXVIII, 4, 1. — annalium ronsantissima affirmatione, XXVIII, 4, 2. — annales refertos habemus, VIII, 82, 3. — rclatum in annales est, XXXIII, 6, 2. — annalibus condere, II, 6, 13. — invenimus in annalibus, VII, 3, 3; X, 17, 1; X, 25, 1. — est in annalibus nostris, VIII, 69, 3. — annalibus conscriptum est, XXVI, 4, 1. — notatum est, VIII, 54, 5.

*Anne* fueret, II, 24, 1.

*Annecto* : annectunt Africæ ripam, etr., VI, 34, 8. — annexuit pennas Natura culiei, XI, 1, 3. — annectens continenti insulam amnis, IV, 2, 2. — annecti tunicæ, XXVIII, 57, 2. — annexus brachio dens crocodili, XXXII, 50, 1. — annexa Pado fabula, XXXVII, 11, 12. — Thessaliæ Magnesiæ, IV, 16, 1. — annexum in lana cor rrocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — annexo crine, IX, 74, 3. — annexi lineis stili, IX, 70, 1. — annexæ pedibus epistolæ, X, 53, 1. — annexis cornibus, IX, 12, 4.

*Anniculus* palmes, XVII, 35, 23. — annicula (pastinaca), XIX, 27, 1; XIX, 28, 1. — anniculi apri, VIII, 78, 3. — anniculæ, VIII, 70, 1. — capræ, VIII, 76, 1. — nierulæ, X, 42, 1. — palmæ, XIII, 8, 1. — anniculum granum, IX, 65, 3. — se-

men, XVIII, 54, 1. — anniculo non vetustius, XXI, 73, 2. — aoniculo primus sermo est, XI, 112, 4.

*Annifer* : anniferæ arbores, XVI, 44, 1. — anniferorum radix, XIX, 36, 3.

*Annona* : annonæ caritas, XVIII, 68, 8. — vilitas incredibilis, XVIII, 4, 1. — mutationem significans fons, II, 106, 10. — annonæ præfectus, XXXIV, 11, 2. — anonam augeri, VI, 24, 9. — annonam flagellet, XXXIII, 57, 3. — annonam folii discisere, XII, 26, 2. — annona descendente, XIX, 19, 4. — media, XVIII, 20, 4. — annona cuiusque anni uti, XVIII, 74, 9.

*Annosus* : annosa quercus, XVI, 56, 3. — annosum minus vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — annoso degit ævo, IV, 26, 11. — annosæ arbores, XXIV, 1, 2.

*Annotatum* est, II, 22, 4.

*Annotinus* : novus fructus cum annotino, XVI, 44, 1.

*Annuentes* pisces, XXXI, 18, 2.

*Annumero* : annumerant balborni generi, XXI, 67, 1. — annumerare stellas, II, 24, 2. — annumeratur vitæ senecta, VII, 51, 3. — annumerari his debet, XXXV, 36, 44. — annumerandus medicaminibus irio, XVIII, 22, 1. — annumeranda algis, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Annunciare* multa, VII, 53, 1.

*Annus* coepit sidera morari, XVIII, 57, 5. — annus renascens, II, 4, 4. — anni pupillares, VII, 18, 2. — trimestres, etc., VII, 49, 2. — anni prætextus, XXXIII, 4, 2. — anni magni conversio, X, 2, 2. — ratio, II, 6, 11. — anni cardo magnus, XVIII, 68, 1. — anni motus prope ioexplicitabilis est, XVIII, 57, 1. — anni quadripartita distinctio, XVIII, 59, 1. — quadripartitis varietatibus, XXV, 4, 1. — vicibus partitis, II, 8, 5. — anni incipientis primam diem fastum omninam, XXVIII, 5, 1. —

renascentis indicium, XVI, 40, 1. — anni tempore, IX, 74, 7. — annum dividi oportere, II, 6, 14. — annum octavum ubi semina non excedant, VII, 2, 23. — annum LIV non excedentes, VII, 50, 2. — annum centesimum excedens, XII, 53, 2; XXV, 5, 1. — annum CIV agens, VII, 49, 5. — annum alii ætate unum, alterum hieme determinabant, VII, 49, 2. — in annum prodest, XXX, 12, 5. — anno intercalari, II, 48, 5. — anno magnitudinem implent cœnebæ, IX, 60, 4. — anno fructus maturascit, XV, 28, 1. — bis anno, IX, 74, 7. — ter anno, XVII, 35, 28. — anno toto, XX, 81, 4. — anno permansit, XVI, 66, 5. — anno durare, XIV, 21, 1. — anno pota, XXVI, 70, 1. — anno illo moriturum, qui, etc., XXV, 21, 3. — anno vix quinto reverti, XII, 42, 3. — anno antecedente, X, 33, 3. — insequente, XVIII, 67, 7. — sitiendi, XIII, 7, 1. — temperando, II, 39, 1. — anno vetustior membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — anno Urbis cxliii, XIX, 15, 3. — Urbis clx, II, 19, 1. — Urbis cclxxx, XXXIII, 6, 10. — Urbis cclxix, XXXIII, 37, 1. — Urbis cclx, XXXV, 3, 1. — Urbis cclx, XV, 20, 4. — Urbis circiter ccc, XXXIV, 19, 1. — Urbis cccc, XII, 8, 2. — cccclxiv Roma capta, XXXIII, 5, 3. — Urbis cccxcviii, II, 22, 4. — Urbis cccxiv, XXXVI, 6, 1. — Urbis cccxvi, XXXIV, 11, 1. — Urbis ccccxix, XVI, 61, 1. — Urbis ccccxli, III, 9, 5; XIII, 30, 5; XV, 1, 1. — ccccxlviii a condita Urbe, XXXIII, 6, 4. — Urbis ccccl, XIV, 9, 1; XXXV, 7, 1. — Urbis ccccliv, VII, 59, 1. — Urbis cccclxx, XVI, 15, 1. — Urbis cccclxxii, VIII, 6, 1. — Urbis cccclxxxv, XXXIII, 13, 2. — ab urbe condita cccxc, XXXV, 7, 3. — Urbis cccxcxi, VII, 60, 3. — Urbis dii, VIII, 6, 1. — Urbis dv, XV, 1, 1. — Urbis dxvi, XVIII, 69, 6. — Urbis dxxxv, XXIX, 6, 1. —

Urbis DLXV, XIII, 5, 1: XXXIII, 53, 1. — Urbis DLXVII, XXXIV, 8, 1. — Urbis DLXXV, XXXV, 4, 2. — Urbis DLXXIX, VII, 49, 4. — ab Urbe condita super DLXXX, XVIII, 28, 1. — Urbis DXCV, VII, 60, 4. — Urbis DC, XIV, 5, 1; XIV, 13, 1: XXIX, 5, 5. — Urbis DCV, XXIX, 8, 1. — Urbis DCVIII, XXXIII, 53, 2: XXXIV, 3, 3. — Urbis DCIX, XXVIII, 3, 3. — Urbis DCXXII, XXXIII, 53, 2. — Urbis DCXXXIII, XIV, 16, 1. — Urbis DCLVII, III, 3, 1. — Urbis DCLXI, XVI, 79, 3. — Urbis DCLXII, XVII, 1, 2. — Urbis DCLXV, XIV, 16, 1. — Urbis DCLXXVI, XXXVI, 8, 1. — Urbis DCLXXX, XV, 1, 2; XV, 30, 1. — Urbis DCXCI, IX, 63, 2. — circiter DCC, XIV, 17, 2. — Urbis DCCXXXIII, XIV, 6, 2. — Urbis DCCXXV, XXXIII, 8, 1. — Urbis DCCC, X, 2, 3. — anno XI regni Numæ, XVIII, 69, 5. — anno DXXXV a regno Numæ, XIII, 27, 1. — anno qui fuit sine magistratibus, CCLXXXIX Urbis, XVI, 85, 1. — anno nono principatus Tiberii, XXXIII, 8, 1. — anno suo LXXXV obiit Cato, XXIX, 8, 1. — anno vite Varronis LXXXVIII, XXIX, 18, 1. — anno nondum excedente numerum dierum CCLXV, XXXIV, 12, 2. — anni sexcenti populi Rom., XXIX, 8, 11. — anni CC a Græciis, XIII, 26, 1. — annorum multis millibus post Zorastrem, XXX, 2, 6. — quinque millibus ante Trojanum bellum, XXX, 2, 1. — sex millibus, etc., XXXV, 5, 1. — sex millibus ante Platonem, XXX, 2, 1. — annorum DCCCC vires scrutari, XXXVI, 24, 1. — annorum DCCC eventibus approbantibus, XXVIII, 3, 4. — annorum millia vixisse produntur, VII, 49, 2. — annorum lege scansili, VII, 50, 2. — annorum principia (Druidibus), XVI, 95, 1. — annorum indicia in cornibus, VIII, 76, 2. — annorum gaudia, XVI, 40, 1. — annos CXXX ubi vivant homines, VII, 2, 21. — ante annos qua-

teraville DC, XXXVI, 19, 1. — annos ad Solis cursum redegit singulos Cæsar, XVIII, 57, 4. — ad CCLXV (dies) adieciunt intercalarios quadrantes, XVIII, 57, 1. — annos quadragenos qui non excedant, VII, 2, 22. — annos centum (et ultra qui) vivere, VII, 50, 3; VII, 51, 3. — annos centenos ubi homines excedant, VII, 2, 21. — totidem geniculata nodis, quot haberet annos, XXIV, 93, 2. — annis alternis, XVII, 35, 38. — annis centum durare, XVIII, 73, 4. — annis antecedentibus, XVIII, 4, 2. — continuis, XXIX, 38, 9. — quadrinis, octonis, XVIII, 57, 8. — annis LVI regnavit Mithridates, XXV, 3, 3. — octoginta regnasse, VII, 49, 3. — annis suis supremis Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4. — supremis Neronis, II, 106, 12. — annis soluta virginitate, XXVIII, 27, 7. — annis puerilibus, XXIX, 17, 2. — annis singulis, XXXIII, 21, 11. — omnibus, XXXVII, 11, 2. — annis iam multis, XIX, 15, 1. — panis bis annis, XIX, 11, 2. — annis populi Romani CLXXXIII, XV, 1, 1. — annis DC quæ medicina usus sit Pop. Rom., XX, 33, 1. — annis CCXXX post captam Carthaginem, XIV, 5, 1. — annis a Tarquinio Prisco DCC, XXXVI, 24, 5. — annis CCCIV post Capitolinam, etc., XXXIII, 6, 3. — annis CCCXC ante nos, XIX, 10, 1. — annis D ante Alexandrum, XXXVI, 19, 5. — annis centum et octo vixisse, VII, 49, 3.

*Annus ordo naturæ*, XVI, 39, 1. — annua ætas, VIII, 62, 1. — annua cæli ratio, XVII, 47, 3. — annua H-S, XIII, 47, 1. — annua vis ea est, XXIX, 27, 2. — annum gratiam refert colono, XV, 30, 2. — annuum est, XI, 94, 2. — annum excessere tempus, IX, 18, 1. — anno fetu, XII, 41, 1. — fructu, XVII, 1, 6. — proventu, XVII, 19, 2. — redditu, XXXIII, 47, 1. — sacrificio, VII, 2, 11. — spatio, XXXVI, 24, 17. —

tempore, IX, 38, 2. — annua fame, VIII, 59, 1. — mercede, XXIX, 5, 2. — vice, II, 39, 1; XXVIII, 27, 1. — annui recursus, XVI, 40, 1. — sapes, XII, 2, 2. — annua alimenta, VI, 35, 17. — annua pondo dena millia, XXXIII, 40, 1. — pondo argenti, XXXIII, 15, 1. — viceba millia, XVIII, 29, 5. — annua supplicia canum, XXIX, 14, 1. — annuos avium ploratus, XXXVII, 11, 10. — annuos fetus accipit, XVII, 35, 19. — annuos in usus, XV, 19, 3. — annuis vicibus, X, 22, 2. — annuis victibus sufficiens prædium, VII, 47, 1. — annuis quingenis HS, XXIX, 5, 2. — annuis x. CCM, XXXIV, 49, 2.

*Anonis* (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 12, 1.

*Anonymos* (medicinæ ex ea), XXVII, 14, 1.

*Ansa* in erepidis, XXXV, 36, 22.

*Anser*, animal verecundum, X, 22, 3. — morbo conficiatur, etc., XXIX, 13, 2. — anseris lingua in ribo sumpta, XXX, 49, 2. — sanat urinæ incontinentiam, XXX, 22, 4. — ova magnæ utilitatis, XXIX, 13, 1. — fel contusis oculis medetur, XXIX, 38, 6. — felle anginis succurritur, XXX, 12, 1. — finum quæ sorbuere, facilius enituntur, XXX, 43, 2. — anserem strangulat infans, XXXIV, 19, 34. — anseres (de his), X, 26, 1. — (ubi et quando) coeunt, X, 79, 4. — qui non concipiant, X, 83, 10. — clangore, etc., XVIII, 87, 2. — commeant, X, 32, 1. — anseres palmipedes, X, 13, 1. — anseres expavescent, XXI, 36, 1. — anseres herba siderite, VIII, 41, 6. — anserum honor quem meruere, XXIX, 14, 1. — anserum jecori ars adhibetur, VII, 77, 5.

*Anserinus* adeps aures juvat, XXX, 47, 4; XXVIII, 48, 2 et 3. — sedat gravitatem (aurium), XXIX, 39, 1. — medetur atritis, etc., XXX, 22, 1 et 2. — emollit duritias vulvarum, XXX,

44, 1. — prodest hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — custodit manus a partu, XXX, 45, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXX, 38, 1. — adipe curantur tubera, XXX, 33, 1. — anserinus sanguis (remedia ex eo), XXIX, 33, 1. — anserini generis quæ sunt, X, 29, 1. — anserius pedibus serpentes, XI, 107, 1.

*Ante diem*: a. d. Calendas Augusti, XIX, 6, 1. — a. d. tertium Calendas, VII, 27, 3. — a. d. quintum Cal., VII, 50, 5; X, 60, 3. — a. d. iii Idus, VII, 11, 2. — a. d. vi Calend., XVIII, 57, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2. — a. d. vii Cal., XVIII, 69, 5. — a. d. viii Calend., II, 47, 1; XVIII, 66, 2. — a. d. xii Calend., III, 9, 12. — a. d. xiii, XVIII, 69, 4. — a. d. xiv Calend., VIII, 54, 5. — a. d. xvi Calendas, XV, 3, 3. — a. d. tti Idus Novembris, XVIII, 60, 1. — a. d. vi Idus Aug., VII, 51, 1. — a. d. vi Idus, XV, 4, 1. — a. d. viii Idus, II, 89, 1. — a. d. pridie Nonas, VIII, 70, 2. — ante et postea, XXVIII, 50, 2. — ante posteaque, XXVIII, 30, 1. — centum prope annis ante, XXXIV, 19, 15. — paucis ante annis, XXXIII, 6, 1. — multis ante sæculis, XIV, 18, 1. — multo ante, VII, 57, 5. — paulo ante scriptum reliquit, XXXVII, 19, 2. — ante decidunt folia, XVII, 2, 11. — ante vero quam faciat, XVII, 35, 5. — triduo antea, X, 7, 1. — ante aditum porticus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — ante ædem ipsam, XV, 36, 2. — ante Saturni ædem, XV, 20, 4. — ante alia vero, XXVI, 90, 5. — ante alias oculis utiles, XXIV, 67, 2. — ante alios excogitavit, IX, 81, 1. — ante annos undecim, quam, etc., VII, 60, 2. — ante hos annos xl, XIV, 28, 5. — tertio ante hunc annum, XVIII, 49, 6. — non ante multos annos, XXXVII, 10, 2. — ante Apollinem eboreum, VII, 54, 4. — pretium ei ante argentum, XXXIV, 1, 1. — ante Asiam insulæ, V, 34, 1. — ante divum Augustum, XXXV,

37, 6. — ante balnea, XX, 55, 1. — ante biennium, XXXVI, 50, 1. — ante Borysthemem Achilles est, IV, 17, 1. — ante cætera laudant hoc genus, XIV, 11, 2. — ante cætera proddest, XXVIII, 33, 6. — ante cæteros pondere, XXXVII, 15, 4. — ante cibum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — ante cœnam, XXVII, 40, 1. — ante cubiculum, XXX, 17, 2. — ante cunctas laudatissima, XXV, 46, 1. — ante cuncta mirabili, XXVII, 120, 1. — ante conctas terras Italia longe, XIV, 13, 1. — ante cunctos claritate, IV, 15, 2. — ante diem unum, XXVI, 83, 1. — ante eum mos (non) fuit, XXXV, 40, 1. — ante eum posuere vas, IX, 58, 4. — ante fores, XI, 20, 1. — ante frontem, VIII, 50, 5. — ante duas horas, XXIX, 11, 6. — ante Joppen, V, 34, 2. — ante matutinum, II, 6, 7. — ante messes, XXV, 89, 1. — ante montes caveatæ urbes, IV, 15, 2. — ante nos, II, 89, 2. — ante omnes in admiratione fuit, XXXIV, 18, 3. — ante omnes docilis ac laboriosus, XXXV, 40, 4. — ante omnes claritate, III, 14, 1. — velocitate, VIII, 30, 3. — ante omnes est, XXXV, 26, 1. — longe ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — ante omnia cavit, XVIII, 6, 4. — ante omnia efficax, XXVIII, 55, 1. — ante omnia gratia est vino Glazomenio, XIV, 9, 1. — ante omnia præcipitur, XXI, 19, 3. — ante oram, III, 15, 2. — ante ostia Timavi, III, 30, 2. — ante pectora, VII, 2, 4. — ante pedes habes Vergilias, XVIII, 67, 2. — ante pedes simulacri, XXXIV, 18, 5. — ante quos est mare, VI, 15, 4. — ante sæcula desiissent, XXXIV, 3, 3. — ante se genitorum, XXV, 3, 1. — ante se paulo, XXXIII, 52, 2. — ante se pedes jaciunt, X, 54, 1. — ante se projecto nitore, XXXVII, 52, 2. — ante Syllam nemo, VII, 55, 1. — ante trimas, VIII, 77, 1. — ante vallum præliatur, IX, 9, 4.

*Antecedo* : antecedit balneam mun-

culus, XI, 62, 3. — antecedit universas terras campus Campanus, XVIII, 29, 3. — antecedit germinatio binis mensibus, XXI, 40, 1. — antecedit hiemem, XVIII, 30, 3. — antecedit omnes, XIV, 25, 2. — antecedit prior differentia, XVI, 32, 1. — antecedunt Aquilones, II, 47, 2. — antecedunt omnium claritatem Præsi, VI, 22, 5. — antecedunt divitiis, XVII, 20, 1. — antecedeat algorem maturitas, XVII, 2, 10. — antecedeat annus sidera, XVIII, 57, 5. — antecederet cibos vini potus, XIV, 28, 5. — antecederet celeberrimos pictores, XXXV, 40, 23. — antecedere somnos potu frigidae, XXVIII, 14, 3. — antecedens duritiam lapidis, XXXVIII, 56, 1. — antecedens ignis, XXIII, 27, 4. — antecedens Praxitellam Venus, XXXVI, 4, 14. — antecedens radicem internodium, XVI, 66, 6. — antecedenis anni pomum, XIII, 16, 1. — antecedentem fructum occupat novus, XIII, 11, 1. — antecedente anno, X, 33, 3. — vini abstinentia, XXX, 27, 5. — in cibus brassica, XX, 34, 1. — antecedente luce omnia fame terrore, XXV, 23, 1. — antecedente nocte, XXVII, 105, 1. — antecedente operis parte, XXX, 1, 1. — ramos radice, XII, 5, 1. — vomitione, XXIX, 25, 2. — antecedentes germinationem imbres, XVII, 2, 6. — antecedentes pretio, XVI, 3, 1. — antecedentium regum, XXXIV, 11, 2. — quem sequeretur, XXXIV, 19, 12. — antecedentes vicit, XXXVI, 34, 18. — antecedentibus annis, XVIII, 4, 2. — antecedentibus viniis Thurinis, XIV, 8, 9.

*Antecello* : antecellit omnes, VIII, 69, 4. — antecellens magnitudine, X, 3, 3.

*Antegenitali* experimento, VII, 56, 3.

*Antelucana* lucubratio, XVIII, 63, 1. — antelucane ante, XVIII, 7, 2. — antelucanis, XVIII, 64, 2.



*Antemeridiano spectaculo*, XXXVI, 24, 14. — tempore, IX, 12, 1.

*Antennam* (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17. — antennæ navigantium, II, 37, 1. — antennarum amplitudo, XIX, 1, 4. — antennis navium abies, XVI, 76, 1.

*Antequam*: nihil fecit, antequam finxit, XXXV, 45, 3.

*Anterotes*, amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 3.

*Antestamur*, XI, 103, 2.

*Anthalum*, XXI, 52, 1. — edunt Ægyptii, XXI, 103, 1.

*Anthedon* (mespilum), XV, 22, 1.

*Anthemis*, XXI, 59, 1. — natura mira, XXI, 63, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 26, 1; XXVI, 55, 1.

*Anthemum* calculos pellit.

*Anthericon* vocavere, XXI, 68, 2.

*Anthericon*, caulis aspidodoli, XXII, 32, 1.

*Anthias* piscis, IX, 85, 1; XXXII, 5, 3.

*Anthinum* mel, XI, 14, 2.

*Anthologicon* libri, XXI, 9, 2.

*Anthologoumena*, XX, 32, 1.

*Anthracites* lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2.

*Anthracitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 27, 1; XXXVII, 73, 2.

*Anthriscum*, XXI, 52, 2.

*Anthriscus* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 38, 2.

*Anthropographus* cognominatus, XXXV, 37, 2.

*Anthropophagi*, VII, 2, 4; VII, 2, 1 et 3.

*Anthus* avis, X, 57, 1. — ægithum odit, X, 95, 3.

*Anthyllis*, XXVI, 51, 1. — vulvis, etc., utilissima, XXVI, 90, 6.

*Anthyllion* vesicæ vitii liberat, etc., XXVI, 51, 1. — anthyllum, anthyllion, XXI, 103, 1.

*Anthichthones*, VI, 24, 1.

*Anticipantibus* uno die, II, 47, 1.

*Antidotum* contra omnia venena, XXI, 88, 1. — antidoti inventa genera, ex quibus unum (Mithridati-

cum), XXV, 3, 1. — Mithridatium, XXIX, 8, 8. — antidoti viem obtinent, XXXII, 31, 4. — antidoti compositio, XXIII, 77, 3. — vim antidoti habere rapum, XX, 9, 1. — hic sal additur in antidotum contra serpentes, XXIX, 38, 3. — pro antidoto esse ranæ jecur, XXXII, 18, 2. — pro antidoto dari testudines, XXXII, 14, 1; XXXII, 16, 1. — seineum, XXXII, 16, 1. — antidota non fecit (Natura), XXII, 56, 1. — in antidota nobilia additur, XXVIII, 30, 1. — in antidotis utuntur semine buniadis, XX, 11, 1. — additur urina fibri, XXXII, 13, 4. — comburantur myrti folia in antidoto, XXIII, 81, 3. — antidotis effeaz, XVI, 13, 1. — antidotis miscetur acorum, XXVI, 15, 2. — sanguis anatum Ponticarum, XXV, 3, 2. — utilissima cinnabaris, XXXIII, 38, 1. — miscetur semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leporis coagulum, XXVIII, 45, 5. — pelecinnum, XXVII, 95, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 1. — scincos, VIII, 38, 1. — scordotis, XXV, 27, 1. — stœchas, XXVII, 107, 1.

*Antipathes* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 6.

*Antipathia* hæc est, XX, 13, 3. — antipathia mirabilis myrices cum liene, XXIV, 41, 1. — antipathiam Græci vocant, XXXII, 12, 1; XXXIV, 43, 2; XXXVII, 15, 4.

*Antipodes* (an sint), II, 65, 1 et seqq. — hebetes esse qui negent subtermere sidera, ac rursus eadem reargere, II, 99, 3.

*Antiquitas* ad hæc attonita, XXV, 5, 4. — nihil prius mirata est, XIX, 19, 1; XXV, 5, 1. — fabulose narravit, XII, 42, 1. — antiquitas firma durabat, XXVI, 7, 1. — antiquitas rudis, XXXIV, 19, 9. — venerabilior apparet, XXXV, 37, 6. — crescit apud me admiratio antiquitatis, XXVII, 1, 1. — antiquitatis rubor subit, XXXVI, 2, 1. — antiquitatis

exemplum unum, XVIII, 8, 3. — antiquitatis gloriam retinens, XXXVII, 37, 1. — antiquitatis parens, XXV, 5, 3. — antiquitatem mirari subit, XXXV, 31, 1. — antiquitatum, I, pref., 19. — antiquitatum humanarum libri, XIII, 27, 2.

*Antiquitas*, IV, 12, 2. — antiquitas facitatum, XVIII, 47, 2. — antiquitas si fuisset, XXVI, 64, 1. — non adeo antiquitas placeat, XXI, 2, 1.

*Antiquus*: antiqua admiratio, XVI, 66, 4. — antiquæ inventionis, XIII, 2, 9. — antiquæ parcimonie, XVIII, 7, 5. — antiquo nomine, V, 5, 2. — antiqua religione sacratus, XVI, 91, 1. — antiqua stirpe, III, 21, 1. — antiqui, XXVIII, 33, 6. — antiqui Græciæ, XI, 103, 2. — antiqui prodiderunt, XXVII, 2, 2. — antiquæ mulieres, XXI, 53, 1. — antiquorum credulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3. — curam diligentiamque, XXVII, 2, 1. — exacta, VI, 39, 9. — antiquorum fama dignam Venerem, XXXVI, 4, 15. — antiquorum honore, XVI, 25, 1. — antiquorum vitium erat, quod, XXV, 23, 2. — apud antiquos, XXXIII, 47, 1. — ab antiquis traditur, VII, 54, 5. — antiquis celebrata, XXXV, 14, 1. — uarrata, V, 1, 3. — antiquior columnarum, II, 1. — antiquiores Urbe picturæ, XXXV, 6, 1. — antiquissimus Græciæ rex, VII, 57, 3. — antiquissimus vates, XVIII, 19, 2. — antiquissima gratia, VIII, 73, 3. — æris gloria, XXXIV, 4, 1. — pictura, XXXV, 40, 22. — antiquissimi annales, XXXIII, 6, 2. — Græci, XX, 33, 1.

*Antirrhinon*, XXV, 80, 1.

*Antirrhinon* emendat difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3.

*Antiscorodon*, XIX, 34, 2.

*Antispodon* vocatur, XXXIV, 35, 1.

*Antistes* sapientiæ Plato, VII, 31, 1.

*Antra* Corycia, XXXI, 20, 1.

*Anulare* quod vocatur, XXXV, 30,

1. — unde dictum, XXXV, 30, 1.

*Anulariam* vitro inficiunt, XXXV, 27, 1.

*Anulus* in mare abiectus, etc., XXXIII, 6, 10. — anulus Midæ, XXXIII, 4, 1. — anulus ferreus Promethei, XXXIII, 4, 1. — anulum (qui habuerint) aureum, etc., XXXIII, 6, 2. — anulum abstulis secum, XXXVII, 21, 2. — anulum ponere, XXVIII, 5, 3. — e sinistra in longissimum dextera: digitum transferre, XXVIII, 15, 1. — ut anulum hominibus transirent, XIX, 2, 5. — cerebrum capræ per anulum aureum tractum, XXVIII, 78, 2. — anulo ferreo major pars iudicium, etc., XXXIII, 7, 1. — anulo obsignari, XXX, 17, 1. — imaginem Principis in anulo gerendi, XXXIII, 12, 3. — anuli (de his prolixæ), XXXIII, 4, 1 et seqq. — quibus digitis geri (soli), XXXIII, 6, 7. — distinguere alterum ordinem a plebe, XXXIII, 7, 1. — anuli integrentur cute, XXXI, 32, 2. — anuli matris Augusti, XXXVII, 4, 2. — anuli gemma fracta in ore, XXXIII, 5, 2. — anuli vinculo solutus, XXIII, 59, 1. — anuli in poete, XXXIV, 43, 2. — velares, XIII, 18, 1. — anulorum auctoritati forma constituta, XXXIII, 8, 1. — anulorum catena (ob magnetem), XXXIV, 42, 1. — anulorum vestigium primum (quando) exstat, XXXIII, 6, 4. — (quando) frequentior usus, XXXIII, 6, 1. — usus e Græciâ, XXXIII, 4, 2. — trimodia, missa Carthaginem, XXXIII, 6, 4. — anulos coepisse, post nommos, XXXIII, 6, 11. — qui ferit auro dignitatem per anulos, XXXIII, 12, 1. — ferro vel auro includunt una cum lacerta, XXI, 38, 10. — anulos habentem ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 2. — anulos depositos a nobilitate, XXXIII, 6, 2. — a Senatu abiectos, XXXIII, 6, 2. — ut per anulos ova traseant, X, 80, 1. — anulis utuntur contra lippitudinem, XXXIX, 38, 11. — anulis vulgi, XXXV, 30, 1.

*Anus* pro miraculo reducta, VII, 49, 5. — anus opera vilissima, XIII, 47, 3. — anus custodiebat, XXXV, 36, 19. — anus (qui) fecit (statorius), XXXIV, 20, 3. — anus ebria (Myronis), XXXVI, 4, 20. — anus lampadas præferens, XXXV, 36, 16. — anus in grandi tabula, XXXV, 40, 22. — anus (feci), XV, 21, 3. — anus terra, XVII, 3, 9. — anu vomerem trahente, XVII, 3, 12.

*Anxie* querere, XI, 114, 1.

*Anxietate* divortii, VII, 54, 7.

*Anxius* securitatis nepotum, XV, 20, 1. — anxie cura, VI, 8, 1. — anxie nimia et rudia, XXVI, 8, 2. — anxie supra mundum curæ, XXXV, 36, 18. — auxio animi cruciatu, XXXV, 36, 39. — anxin artifice, XXXVI, 21, 2. — anxio spinæ accessu propter aculeum, XII, 18, 1.

*Aparine* (forma ejus et vire), XXVII, 15, 1.

*Aparctias*, II, 46, 2.

*Aparctis*, VII, 18, 3.

*Apetiotes*, II, 46, 1. — subsolanus, XVIII, 77, 5.

*Aper* (remedia ex eo contra serpentes), XXXVIII, 42, 3. — multo præstantior adeps in apris, XXVIII, 37, 2. — pulmo arceat ebrietatem, XXVIII, 80, 1. — vesicæ urina auxiliatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — medetur vesicæ cruciatibus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — urina, etc., medetur aurium vitiiis, XXVIII, 48, 1. — aprum solidum in epulis apponere, VIII, 78, 1. — vulneratus ab apra, XXXV, 40, 13. — aprî mares anniculi, VIII, 78, 3. — qui tarde concipiant, X, 83, 10. — ubi nati, XI, 112, 2. — in Creta nulli, VIII, 83, 3. — in Africa non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. — aprî manduntur, VIII, 78, 2. — aprî in signis legionum, X, 5, 1. — aprorum dentes adunci, VIII, 39, 1. — exserti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — dentium sicut limant, XVIII, 1, 2. — perrotiunt, XI, 61, 2. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. —

in jorinero, lapilli, XXVIII, 60, 1. — caudæ nudæ, XI, 111, 1. — sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 1. — ipsis gravis urina sua est, XXVIII, 60, 1. — edera sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 3. — et caneros edendo, VIII, 41, 3. — apros concidunt plagæ, XIX, 2, 4. — apros (nbi) qui edere, moriuntur, XI, 116, 1. — saporem ferinom in apris novimus, XIII, 9, 3. — sapor commendatur, XV, 35, 1.

*Aperia* : aperit maria navigantibus ver, II, 47, 1. — aperit terras Zephirus, XVIII, 77, 5. — aperit se flos, XXI, 94, 1. — quum tempus aperit, XVII, 2, 5. — aperit se populis moos Taurus, V, 27, 2. — aperit se (aqua), XXXI, 24, 1. — aperit furunculos, XX, 69, 4. — suppurata, XXI, 76, 1. — transitum auditis, XXIII, 28, 1. — tubera, XXVI, 87, 1. — vulvam, XXIII, 64, 2. — vulvam induratum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vulvas strangulantes, XXII, 15, 2. — aperiant fures, VIII, 58, 1. — aperui! Natura protinus in his vinum, XXIII, 57, 2. — aperuere oppidum his commercijs, XII, 40, 1. — aperiant se opercula, XXXIII, 46, 1. — aperire exitum, IX, 9, 4. — alia fata, II, 54, 2. — fores rerum, II, 6, 3. — incilia, XVIII, 62, 1. — lucem, II, 6, 13. — aperuisse ritem, XXXIV, 19, 5. — aperuisse conveniat, XXXI, 26, 1. — aperuisse toreuticen, XXXIV, 19, 7. — aperiente se sidere aliis gentibus, XVIII, 57, 4. — aperitur solis vastitas, II, 8, 2. — aperitur promontoria mari, XXXVI, 1, 2. — aperietur scelus, XXI, 83, 3. — aperiri incipit fama clarior, IV, 27, 6. — aperta magnitudo, II, 99, 6. — aperta ad plausum concine, IX, 52, 2. — apertum mare, VI, 34, 6. — aperto testamento, VII, 53, 3. — aperto in Sole, XXXVII, 52, 2. — in aperta spatiosi, XI, 22, 1. — volans in aperto, X, 9, 2. — aperta professione, XXVII, 2, 4. — aperti oculi conti-

tiali morbo nihil cernunt, XI, 54, 5. — apertas fores artis, XXXV, 36, 7. — apertis molibus, V, 10, 9. — apertiores ligule, XVI, 66, 6. — aperienda est subtilitas, II, 13, 9. — aperienda hulnera, XXIII, 63, 1.

*Apes et alvearia* (de his prolixè), XXI, 41, 1. — apes rustice silvestresque, XI, 19, 1. — nrbane, XI, 19, 1. — nec placide, nec feræ, VIII, 82, 1. — pilosæ, albæ, etc., XI, 19, 1. — pennatæ, XI, 1, 1. — quaternas gerunt pinnas, XI, 33, 1. — apes (quibus rebus) gaudeant, XI, 22, 1. — avidæ avarum, XIV, 4, 4. — aluntor somno diebus LX, XI, 15, 4. — apes murmur edere, XI, 112, 1. — cum volatu incipere audiri, etc., XI, 112, 1. — sæpe dimicant, XI, 18, 3. — fugere tactis alveariis, etc., XXVIII, 23, 3. — oe diffugiant, XXI, 48, 1. — in alvos reverti, XXX, 53, 1. — apes ut reparentur, XI, 23, 1. — numquam defore, cytisi pabulo, XIII, 47, 2. — furtivæ pessime proveoiunt, XIX, 37, 2. — apes imperfectæ, fuci, XI, 11, 1. — apes gallinarum modo iocubant, XI, 16, 2. — grandiores nascuntur in extremis favis, XI, 16, 1. — apes operantur cum matribus, etc., XI, 16, 3. — propolim faciunt ex gutta populi, XXIV, 32, 1. — utiles faciunt cibos, XI, 36, 1. — apes oullum corpus attingunt, XI, 24, 2. — non attingunt florem laburni, XVI, 31, 1. — apes quæ in melle sint mortuæ carbunculo mendentur, XXX, 33, 1. — emolliunt hulnerum laba, XXX, 39, 5. — apium alvei, VII, 13, 2. — cibus, dum operantur, XI, 7, 1. — coitus visus est numquam, XI, 16, 1. — fuci, XVII, 44, 2. — morbi, XI, 20, 1. — remedia, sorba, etc., XXI, 42, 1. — murmur, XI, 2, 2. — apium ac florum natura, XXII, 50, 4. — apum amore capti, XI, 9, 1. — apum abortus, XI, 16, 3. — aculeus (de eo), XI, 19, 2. — examen, VIII, 64, 5. — fetus (quomodo) progerneretur, XI,

16, 1. — natura, XXI, 39, 1. — apum rex (de eo), XI, 16 et seqq. — apum verarum servitia, XI, 11, 1. — apum ictibus mendentur folia hibisci, XX, 14, 1. — ictus sanat melisso-phyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — contra eas malvæ succus, vel edere, etc., XXI, 45, 3. — apium venenis resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — apibus gratissimi flores genistæ, XXIV, 40, 1. — gratissima sisara, XI, 15, 4. — quæ sint inimica, XI, 19, 3. — contraria apibus noctua, XXIX, 29, 2. — apibus lingua prælonga, XI, 65, 2. — vita longissima, septem anni, XI, 22, 1. — apes colens Agrius, XI, 9, 1. — apes defunctas progerunt, XI, 20, 1. — mortuos reviviscere, XI, 22, 1. — (de apibus prolixè), XI, 4, 1. — de apibus qui scripsere, XI, 9, 1. — ostenta ex apibus, XI, 18, 1. — ab apibus pungi negant, XX, 42, 2. — ab apibus non attingi, qui, XXX, 53, 1.

*Apex* Flaminis, XXII, 47, 1. — apici obelisci, XXXVI, 15, 2. — apice plumeo, X, 2, 1. — apices lntei rosæ, XXI, 10, 1. — apices in capite volueribus, XI, 44, 1.

*Aphaca* (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 21, 1. — aphaco, XXI, 52, 2; XXI, 59, 1. — amara, XXI, 65, 1.

*Apharema*, XVIII, 29, 4.

*Apharce* (arbor), XIII, 41, 1.

*Aphrode* mecona vocant, XXVII, 93, 1.

*Aphrodisiace* gemma, XXXVII, 54, 8.

*Aphron* alii vocant, XX, 79, 1.

*Aphronitrum* in Asia colligi, XXXI, 46, 7. — si adjiciatur, XXXV, 47, 1. — eum aphronitro, XXII, 30, 4. —

*Aphyæ*, XXXII, 53, 3.

*Apiana* brassica, XIX, 41, 1. — apiane uvæ, XIV, 4, 4. — (earum genera), XIV, 11, 2.

*Apiaria* in hunc ventum spectare debent, XVIII, 77, 6.

*Apiarii*, XXI, 31, 1.

*Apiastrum* venenatum, XX, 45, 1.  
*Apiatas* (mensas) vocant, XIV, 30, 1.

*Apica* oves, VIII, 75, 1.

*Apicula*, VII, 21, 2. — proredens fabam florere indicat, XVIII, 67, 2.

*Apios* ischas (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 46, 1.

*Apis* bos, VIII, 71, 1. — (in genitivo) *Apis*, VIII, 71, 3.

*Apium* odoratissimum, XXI, 18, 3. — scriitur ab equinoctio verno, XIX, 46, 1. — crustam coudit, etc., XIX, 53, 1. — (medicinæ ea eo), XX, 44, 1. — apii modo divisa folia, XXV, 56, 1. — apii semen (ea eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — apio similia folia, XIX, 15, 3. — apio acetum coqui eximunt, XIX, 62, 2.

*Apludum* vocant, XVIII, 23, 2.

*Aplysia* spongiæ, IX, 69, 3.

*Apocynon* vocari, XXXII, 18, 3.

*Apocynos* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 58, 2.

*Apodas* habere pedes, XI, 107, 1. — plurimum volant, X, 55, 1. — termina discutiunt, XXX, 20, 2.

*Apogei* venti, II, 44, 2.

*Apographon* vocant, XXXV, 40, 2.

*Apolecti*, IX, 18, 2.

*Apolectos* vocatur, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Apollinaribus* ludis, XIX, 6, 1; XXXV, 36, 36.

*Apollinaris* herba, XXV, 17, 1. — medetur quibuscumque vulneribus, XXVI, 87, 7. — purgat vulnera, XXVI, 87, 1.

*Apollo* uenat pestem posse crescere, etc., XXVI, 59, 1. — Apollo (Pythagoræ Leontini), XXXIV, 19, 10. — Apollinis sidus, II, 6, 10.

*Aposcopeonta* appellaut, XXXV, 40, 13.

*Apostemata* quæ Græci vocant, XX, 8, 2; XXX, 12, 5; XXXI, 47, 3. — discutit sanguis ursinus, XXVIII, 61, 1. — sanant mandragoræ folia, XXVI, 87, 6. — omnia eo medicamento curari jubent, XXX, 12, 6. — gingiva-

rum sanat semen plantaginis, XXV, 105, 1.

*Apothece* vini, XIV, 6, 4; XIV, 16, 1; XXIII, 22, 2. — viuorum, XIV, 22, 2.

*Apoxymenos* (status), XXXIV, 19, 13.

*Apparatus* marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — mensarum, XXXIII, 50, 1. — apparatus reliquus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — apparatus vini, XIV, 24, 1. — apparatus unius diei, XXXVII, 11, 13. — apparatus potuorum elleborum, XXV, 23, 1. — apparatus iudex, XI, 17, 2. — apparatus omnem obirectans, IX, 58, 3. — apparatus belli Actiaci, XXI, 9, 1. — apparatu arene argenteo, XXII, 47, 3; XXXIII, 16, 1. — non posset superare Scaurum, XXXVI, 24, 13. — apparatu regis, XXXIV, 18, 3. — apparatus solemnium ærimoniæ, IX, 58, 1.

*Appareo* : apparet ergo, XXXIII, 5, 2. — apparet nou pridem advectum, XIX, 26, 3. — apparet falli eos, XXXII, 54, 2. — ut uomine apparet, XVI, 33, 1. — apparet ea ipso uomine, XXXVII, 23, 1. — apparet carmine vetusto, XXXV, 35, 1. — apparet monumentis Atheniensium, VIII, 69, 5. — apparet proverbio, XXXI, 41, 5. — apparet rerum argumentis, XII, 20, 1. — apparet facile, XVII, 24, 8. — apparet manifesto, XXXVI, 45, 3. — apparet paulisper, II, 71, 3. — apparet simul, XXXV, 34, 3. — quo apparet, XXXV, 44, 1. — ea quo apparet, XIX, 28, 1. — quibus apparet, XIV, 15, 1. — apparet in epistola, etc., XXXI, 8, 1. — apparet, quia, IX, 69, 1. — apparet hæc ratio, XVI, 41, 3. — apparet septemtrio, II, 75, 3; VI, 26, 3. — maxime in Bosphoro, IX, 25, 1. — apparet proferre acies, IX, 9, 3. — apparet tritum iter, IX, 51, 1. — apparet lymphæ, XXXI, 3, 2. — apparent quæ rarissime, XI, 107, 1. — apparent (ea) omnia ex ejus oratione, VII, 29, 5.

— *apparent vestigia*, II, 94, 1; VI, 37, 3. — *apparuit arcus*, II, 29, 1. — *cometes*, II, 23, 4. — *apparuit Cæsar major Pompeio*, VII, 27, 4. — *apparuit utrumque in Ilercole*, VII, 9, 1. — *apparuit ita*, XXXVI, 21, 3. — *verum*, VII, 49, 6. — *per vitrum*, XXIX, 38, 10. — *apparuit (nihil) utilios*, XIX, 42, 4. — *apparebit ex eo*, XV, 15, 1. — *mox*, II, 2, 1. — *verius ex viis*, XIV, 4, 1. — *ut apparebit in generibus*, XII, 33, 1. — *apparebit ingeoiosior*, XIV, 29, 2. — *sicut apparebit*, XXVIII, 42, 4. — *appareat cicatrix*, XXX, 35, 1. — *appareat ut exemplis*, XXVIII, 4, 2. — *appareret intuenti*, XXXV, 36, 34. — *quum apparuerit viola*, XIX, 30, 2. — *apparuisset hæc lues in Asia*, XXVI, 3, 1. — *apparere litteras*, XXVI, 39, 1. — *apparere incipient vel desinunt*, XVIII, 58, 1. — *apparere observatur*, XVIII, 65, 1. — *apparere procul dubio*, II, 65, 6. — *apparente vestigio tumoris*, XI, 114, 2. — *apparuisse numerum*, XXXIV, 17, 2.

*Appellatio* prisca, IV, 25, 2. — *stramenti*, XIX, 2, 5. — *nominum ubi nulla*, V, 8, 2. — *appellatio subrepsit*, XXI, 3, 2. — *appellationis barbaræ*, III, 4, 13. — *appellationem esse ad populom*, VI, 24, 10. — *appellationem Latinam non habet*, XXI, 26, 1. — *appellatione ipsa*, II, 45, 1. — *appellatione translata*, VIII, 79, 1. — *qua appellatione nullas fuisse*, etc., XXXVII, 11, 3. — *gemma uullam esse*, XXXVII, 13, 1. — *appellatione Antichthonum*, VI, 24, 1. — *qua appellatione significetur*, etc., XXXVII, 11, 8. — *appellatione iudicium*, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *appellatione patris salutare*, VII, 11, 2. — *appellatione fœdator*, XXIX, 7, 1.

*Appello* : *appellat (alius) superius die*, XXVI, 28, 1. — *appellat auctores fides*, XXVIII, 1, 2. — *appellat eodem nomine*, XXVI, 83, 1. — *appellavit suo nomine*, VI, 31, 12. —

*appellavit Tribunos plebis*, XXI, 6, 1. — *appelletur ita hoc genus*, XXVII, 28, 2. — *appellata Callimæcho*, V, 4, 3. — *Græcis*, XXII, 65, 1. — *etiam non appellato solo*, XVI, 60, 3.

*Appendebantur asses*, XXXIII, 13, 1. — *appendit mutuo*, IX, 81, 1.

*Appendix spina*, XXIV, 70, 1. — *appendices vocatur, hæcæ spinæ*, XXIV, 70, 1.

*Appetens omne animal*, IX, 17, 2. — *appetens humani corporis*, VIII, 30, 3. — *appetens mira cupidine*, IX, 17, 2. — *appetentibus vini ægris*, XXXI, 36, 1. — *appetentius odoratorum animal*, XII, 37, 1.

*Appetentia artium liberalium*, XXIII, 19, 1. — *ciborum appetentia invitatur vino*, XXIII, 22, 1. — *appetentiam ciborum præstat anisum*, XX, 72, 1. — *facit gummis*, XXIV, 64, 1. — *appetentiam Veneris facit*, XXVI, 60, 1.

*Appeto* : *appetit aquila aves aquaticas*, X, 3, 4. — *avis baccas oleæ*, XV, 3, 2. — *appetit escam*, IX, 85, 1. — *appetit leo percussorem*, VIII, 19, 4. — *non appetit custodem*, etc., XI, 18, 3. — *quum appetit*, X, 3, 4. — *appetunt caniculæ omnem candorem corporum*, IX, 70, 2. — *alios alia sapes*, X, 91, 1. — *vinum serpentes*, X, 93, 1. — *ceras teredines*, XI, 21, 1. — *potissimum*, XI, 55, 1. — *priusquam pisces escam appetant*, X, 90, 1. — *appetere hamos polypum*, XXXII, 5, 2. — *appetere maculas*, XXXII, 5, 2. — *placentiam*, VII, 54, 4. — *appetit mire a mœris*, XXIV, 16, 1. — *appetit dextra oculis*, XI, 103, 1. — *appeti id corpus*, XXXIII, 8, 2. — *appeti hominem a leone*, VIII, 18, 2. — *non appeti habentem aliquid*, etc., XXVIII, 27, 1. — *appetitum ideo provinciam*, XXXVII, 11, 12. — *appetendi cibi aviditatem revocat mulsum*, XXII, 53, 1. — *appetendo protendere*, VIII, 17, 1. — *appetenda aviditate*, XII, 14, 3.

*Appianum* (genus coloris), XXXV, 29, 1.

*Applico* : applicavit Natura gustatum in culicæ, XI, 1, 3. — applicatur aurum infantibus, XXXIII, 25, 1. — applicentur si catuli stomacho, XXX, 20, 4. — applicata colli colonia, IV, 5, 3. — applicati sæpius canes, XXX, 14, 1. — applicati lapidi uidi, XI, 25, 1. — ossibus nervi, XI, 88, 1. — applicatis ad alvum eruribus, X, 84, 1.

*Appono* : apponit hanc rustica illa, XXXVI, 60, 1. — apposuit cœnam Antouio, IX, 58, 4. — apponere aprum in epulis, VIII, 78, 1. — apponitur vulvæ succus, XXXIII, 46, 1. — apponi vctantes, XXXVI, 2, 1. — appositus oppido portus, VI, 24, 5. — appositus in lana succus, XXXIII, 64, 2; XXIV, 81, 1. — apposita fluminibus, XVII, 37, 13. — adherens leviter, nec ut agnata petris, sed ut apposita, XXXVII, 33, 1. — apposita colonia flumini, III, 26, 2; IV, 35, 5. — colonia promontorio, III, 18, 2. — frequenti via, XV, 21, 2. — itineri platanus, XII, 5, 1. — mari regio, III, 22, 1. — septemtrioni portio, VI, 14, 1. — urbs flumini, IV, 18, 10; V, 29, 6; V, 29, 7. — apposita crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 2. — apposita tingiens, XXXVII, 28, 2. — appositi Arao Flueatui, III, 8, 3. — flumini Mazonii, V, 30, 1. — appositæ baeræ, XXIII, 80, 2. — cochleæ, XXIX, 39, 4. — anemonæ, XXI, 94, 3. — appositum alveo fontem, XXXI, 19, 1. — appositum fel tauri, XXVIII, 77, 1. — appositum in vellere, XXVIII, 77, 4. — apposito occurrit exemplo, XXXII, 9, 1. — grandinum argumento, XXXI, 21, 2. — apposita ventri anate, XXX, 20, 2. — apposita et pota, XXXVI, 90, 5 et 6. — apposita in linteolo, XXIII, 32, 1. — apposita aure ad glaciem, VIII, 42, 2. — appositi montes, VI, 15, 6; XXXI, 39, 2. — apposita littori te-

nuere, IV, 25, 1. — apposita vini genera quatuor, XIV, 17, 2.

*Apporto* : apportavit primus, VII, 57, 7. — apportatur ex India, XXXV, 25, 2. — apportari ceptum est, XXXIII, 57, 2. — apportata ossa ex oppido Judææ, IX, 4, 3.

*Apposita*, XXIII, 63, 1; XXIII, 82, 1; XXIV, 13, 2; XXIV, 15, 1; XXIV, 38, 3.

*Apprehendo* : apprehendere quidquid, XXVIII, 12, 2. — apprehenderat hæc palmam, XIV, 28, 7. — apprehendens ferrum, XXXIV, 42, 1. — apprehendente mare alas feminae, IX, 74, 3. — apprehendentes morsu, XI, 28, 5. — apprehenditur lava cauda, VIII, 8, 2. — apprehendi glaciæ pisces, IX, 83, 3. — apprehensus pede, VIII, 56, 3. — apprehensum pondus uon tolerare, X, 3, 5. — apprehensa tribus digitis, XX, 53, 4. — apprehensa mordicus cauda, VIII, 55, 1; XXXII, 5, 1. — apprehensa radice, X, 79, 5. — apprehensa pedibus gleba, X, 51, 5. — apprehensis lapidum pondusculis, X, 33, 4. — apprehensis mordicus faucibus, XI, 35, 2.

*Apprine* musitum oppidum, VI, 30, 3.

*Apprimo* : apprimere pectori, VIII, 54, 2. — apprimente carnes ad ossa, XXVI, 5, 1. — apprimitur fasciis, XX, 57, 3. — apprimatur his partibus, XXX, 14, 1. — apprimeretur corpori, XXIV, 41, 1.

*Approbo* : approbat nihil gigni, etc., XXII, 1, 1. — approbant Alpes sua pabula, XI, 97, 1. — approbant eundem effectum, XXX, 42, 1. — approbant eos vivere motu corporum, IX, 83, 2. — approbavit cognationem cæli, etc., II, 24, 1. — approbavit plaue, quanta mala intulisset, etc., XIV, 28, 7. — approbaverat ibi artem, XXXIV, 18, 6. — approbare monnmentis, VII, 57, 3. — approbare se trigario vellet, XXVIII, 72, 1. — nulla modo sibi approbans, XXXV,

36, 39. — approbantiū ea eventibus annorum DCCC, XXVIII, 3, 4. — approbatur hoc saepe, XXVII, 7, 2. — approbantur ita gratiores, X, 71, 2. — approbata vaticinatione, XVIII, 78, 1.

*Appropinquo* : appropinquat ventri, XI, 68, 1. — appropinquavere terris, X, 33, 1. — appropinquans terræ, II, 35, 1. — appropinquante fremitu, VIII, 25, 1. — manu, XXIV, 102, 6. — Sole, XVIII, 82, 1. — appropinquantes utralibet, II, 16, 1.

*Appulsa* nave, XXXVI, 65, 2.

*Appulsu* litorum hospitali, II, 45, 3.

*Apricantur* (columbæ in pavimento), XXXVI, 60, 1.

*Apricitatis* inclytæ regio, VI, 18, 1.

*Apricus* : aprica Alpium, urbium, XXI, 20, 1. — aprica regio, IV, 26, 12. — apricum solum, XVII, 35, 6. — apricum in locum, XIX, 23, 4. — aprici colles, VI, 20, 3. — montium recessus, X, 34, 1. — aprica litora, IX, 50, 2. — apricis gaudet ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — in apricis seri, XVIII, 31, 1. — nasci in apricis, XXIII, 13, 1. — in apricis maxime, XVI, 50, 1 et 3. — saxis apricis, XXVII, 38, 1.

*Aprili* mense, XVII, 32, 1.

*Aprina* vesica, XXVIII, 60, 3. — urina comitali morbo prodest, XXVIII, 63, 1. — fimi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — testes bibisse prodest comitali morbo, XXVIII, 63, 1. — fel, XXVIII, 51, 2; XXVIII, 62, 2. — finum, etc., ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — jecur aprinum excitat lethargicos, XXVIII, 67, 1.

*Apronia*, vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1.

*Apraxis* (herba), XXIV, 101, 1.

*Aprugnus* adeps, XXVIII, 47, 1. — callus, VIII, 78, 1. — lumbus, VIII, 78, 1. — aprugnum fel coitus stimulat, XXVIII, 80, 1. — sanat hucera quæ serpunt, XXVIII, 74, 1. — finum prodest inflationi vnlæ, XXVIII, 78, 4.

*Apsidem* ad summam in capite, XXXVI, 17, 1.

*Apsyctos*, gemma, XXXVII, 54, 8.

*Apte* compositi flores, XI, 16, 1.

— apte inseritur, XXXV, 52, 4. —

apte protegunt, XXXI, 47, 6. —

aptins ratio redditur, XVI, 41, 2. —

non alibi aptins de ea dicatur, V, 40, 4. —

aptius erit temperari, XXVI, 34, 2. —

aptissime curantur, XXVIII, 62, 2. —

aptissime curat, XXII, 68, 2. —

aptissime datur in lentis, XXV, 24, 1. —

inseritur, XX, 96, 1. —

seri putant, XIX, 34, 4. —

seritur Parilibus, XIX, 24, 1. —

spectabitur, VI, 38, 3.

*Apto* : aptare manubria, XVIII, 64, 2. —

aptantur gemmæ ad ectypas sculpturas, XXXVII, 63, 2. —

lapides in structura, etc., XXXVI, 50, 1. —

aptatas cibo sanguis hircinus, XXXIII, 55, 1. —

aptatam picturæ tabulam, XXXV, 36, 19.

*Aptus* : apta detegendæ vanitati contemplatio, II, 67, 5. —

apta inficendo ligno, XXI, 59, 1. —

si sit aptum solum, XXIII, 21, 1. —

apti luminibus flocci, XVI, 10, 1. —

medicaminibus adipēs, VIII, 54, 2. —

aptæ nutes in tenesmo, XXIII, 77, 1. —

aptis diebus, XVII, 35, 32. —

aptior calamus sagittis, XVI, 65, 2. —

luminibus lucernarum, XIX, 3, 2. —

medicinis, XXV, 54, 3. —

ad carnibus servandis, XXXI, 41, 3. —

aptior usus, XXII, 50, 4. —

aptior contra bestiarum morsus, XXI, 32, 1. —

aptiore dicturi loco, XXIV, 102, 6. —

aptissimus ignis ex nucleis, etc., XV, 6, 3. —

pecori sal, X, 93, 3. —

aptissima ad motum, II, 2, 1. —

aptissima collyrii ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. —

coriis perficiendis galla, XVI, 9, 1. —

insitis siccitas, XVII, 25, 3. —

ollis nva, XIV, 4, 12. —

vulvis herba, XXI, 103, 1. —

aptissima subdialibus, XVI, 79, 4. —

aptissima lex, XVIII, 72, 2. —

aptissimæ stomacho, nervis, universo corpori aquæ.



XXXI, 6, 1. — aptissimum de-  
fodere, XVII, 21, 2. — inserere,  
XVII, 24, 7. — fuerit hoc io loco  
dixiae, V, 20, 1. — aptissimum me-  
dicinae, XII, 15, 2. — aptissimum aor-  
ibus mel, XI, 15, 1. — dentium  
dolori succum, XXXIII, 71, 4. — vitilis  
oculorum, XXXV, 52, 6. — oleis  
solom, XVII, 3, 6. — aptissimum est  
seruginem uri, etc., XXXIV, 26, 3.

*Apum* nostri vocant, Graeci aphyen,  
XXXI, 44, 1. — *apae* (ex) *spuma*  
maris, IX, 74, 5.

*Apud* Actium vicit, XI, 75, 2. —  
apud Arbalonem, XI, 18, 1. — apud  
antiquos, XV, 35, 1. — apud Aquili-  
um carnare, VII, 54, 5. — apud  
auctores, XVIII, 31, 1. — apud auc-  
tores invenio, XI, 39, 1. — apud Ba-  
bylonios, VII, 57, 3. — apud Cartha-  
ginem, XIX, 43, 1. — apud Catonem,  
XVII, 26, 2. — apud Consules accu-  
satus, XXXIII, 57, 3. — apud eru-  
ditos, XX, 44, 2. — apud exercitum,  
XXXIII, 50, 3. — apud exteros,  
XXXIII, 14, 3. — apud flumen Isaram,  
VII, 51, 1. — apud Graecos, XIX,  
41, 1. — apud Homerum, XIII, 21,  
2. — apud Iacom Regillum, XXXIII,  
11, 1. — apud maiores, etc., XXVI,  
3, 1. — apud Massiliam victus, VII,  
54, 7. — apud me efficacia argume-  
ta, IX, 6, 3. — apud mediterraneos,  
XXXI, 44, 1. — apud Medos nascitur,  
XII, 29, 1. — apud eos vocatur,  
XXIV, 91, 1. — apud eos Varro cre-  
dit, XXIX, 2, 1. — apud eos (in orbe  
Romano), XII, 32, 2. — apud oppi-  
dum, XXXI, 12, 1. — apud populum  
agere, XVIII, 8, 3. — apud Princi-  
pes, XXIX, 5, 2. — apud priores,  
XVIII, 67, 9. — apud quosdam in-  
venio, XXIV, 56, 1. — apud quos  
Hypaosis oritur, IV, 26, 10. — apud  
quos templum est, IV, 1, 2. — apud  
reges primatum obtinere, XXIV, 102,  
5. — apud Romanos, XXXV, 7, 1. —  
apud Trebiam, XVI, 5, 3. — apud  
Trojam pugnatum est, V, 31, 4. —

*Index I in Plin.*

apud Varronem ita est, XVIII, 79, 2.

*Apyrenum*, XIII, 34, 1.

*Apyrina* appellavimus, XXIII,  
57, 1.

*Apyron* aurum, XXI, 38, 4. —  
(sulphur), XXXV, 50, 1.

*Aqua* floens viui sapore, II, 106,  
11. — faciens temulentos, II, 106, 11.  
— boves candidos faciens, II, 106,  
10. — oves uigras, II, 106, 10. —  
aqua exprimitur ex arboribus nigra  
amara, ex caodidioribus potui jucun-  
da, VI, 37, 2. — aqua acidula, II,  
106, 11. — aqua celestis, XX, 85,  
2. — aqua rosula (medicinae ex ea),  
XXII, 51, 1. — aqua palustris, XI,  
40, 1. — aqua pluvia aervator ad-  
unum, VI, 35, 11. — aqua puteana,  
XIV, 11, 2. — aqua dulcis e vado  
trahitur, V, 34, 2. — aqua profunda  
dulcior, II, 104, 1. — aqua rutae,  
XXVIII, 58, 6. — aqua quoque quem-  
admodum iocubriaret, XIV, 29, 1.  
— aqua emicat, II, 66, 1. — aqua,  
quae a bovis aut asioi potu relicta est,  
XXVIII, 46, 3. — aqua divisit horas,  
VII, 60, 4. — aqua Marcia, XXXI,  
24, 1. — aqua Virgo, XXXI, 25, 1.  
— aquae ferventes contactum fugiunt  
serpentes, VII, 2, 7. — aquae marinae  
medicinae, XXXI, 33, 1. — aquae  
pluviae corrivatione, XXXI, 27, 1. —  
aquae dulcis defectu navigantes labo-  
rant, XXXI, 37, 1. — aquae pavo-  
rem afferens cauis morsus, XXV, 6,  
2; XXVIII, 23, 6. — tustur a pavore  
aquae, etc., XXIX, 32, 1. — aquae  
subter cutem fusae morbo, VII, 18, 2;  
VII, 46, 1. — aquae potum iuterpo-  
nere, utilissimum, XXIII, 23, 1. —  
aquae metu non tentari, XXVIII, 43,  
1. — aquae potus carnes alit, XXIII,  
22, 1. — (aquae tibi ducendae ratio),  
XXXI, 31, 1 et seq. — aquae vitiosum  
remedium, XXXI, 23, 3. — aquam  
maris qua quisque ratione sibi faceret,  
XXXI, 34, 1. — aquam quae subierit  
cutem, XXIII, 61, 1. — urina edu-  
cit, XXIV, 47, 3. — extrahunt se-

nine fraxini, XXIV, 3u, 1. — trahit empetros, XXVII, 51, 1. — filix, XXVII, 55, 2. — pellit imposita ventri radix bemeocallis, XXI, 90, 1. — detrahit platyphyllon, XXVI, 44, 1. — trahit cortex ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — reddunt hydropici, XXI, 99, 1. — aquam glaciari flore aquifoliae, XXIV, 72, 1. — aquam percussam discuti, ut quae intus sint appareant, XXVIII, 29, 6. — aquam praesagient in triduum, XVIII, 82, 1. — aquam lens absorbet, XXII, 70, 1. — aquam oportet salubrem aeri esse sinillimam, XXXI, 22, 2. — aquam, inter pares, meliorem esse, quae, etc., XXXI, 23, 1. — aqua caelesti discocta lens, XXII, 70, 1. — aqua ferraria ex officinis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — aqua ferventi aspersum, XIX, 60, 1. — perfunditur, XVI, 22, 2. — aqua marina non percoquitur faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — decocta lens in aqua marina, XXII, 70, 3. — aqua marina vinum factum, XXIII, 24, 2. — aqua marina instaurantur vina, XIV, 25, 5. — aqua tantum pluvia utentes, VI, 35, 16. — dulci necantur purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — aqua calx accenditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — aqua ubi lucernæ ardeant, XXXI, 14, 1. — aqua trahitur panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — aqua copiosius miscetur vinum vetus, XXIII, 22, 2. — largius admixta, XVII, 6, 2. — aqua non profluente, XXII, 70, 3. — aqua sæpe mutata coquenda; XX, 83, 1. — aqua erumpente in summis jugis, II, 66, 1. — aqua elici deus, etc., XXVIII, 27, 10. — aqua illa necantur herbarum fruges aluntur, XVII, 41, 1. — aqua accenditur lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — aquæ dulces leviores, II, 106, 1. — dulces iuxta mare emicantes, II, 106, 1. — aquæ cujus generis utilissimæ sint, XXXI, 21, 1. — aquæ amœnæ, V, 21, 3. — argentæ, IV, 15, 3. — bullantes, IX, 6, 3; XVIII, 85, 1. — caelestes, XVII, 2, 4. — quæ gignunt calculos, XXII, 41, 1. — calidæ, V,

15, 2. — calidæ Patavinorum, II, 106, 7. — Pisanorum, II, 106, 7. — ferventes, rigentes, V, 5, 6. — fluminum extremæ, IX, 83, 2. — ignotæ, XXXI, 37, 1. — insalubres, XX, 54, 3. — laudatæ, pestilentes, etc., V, 15, 2. — malæ; contra eas laser, XXII, 49, 4. — aquæ nitrosæ, XXXI, 46, 2 et 5. — nitrosæ aut amaræ, XXI, V, 1, 3. — optimæ, stabiles, salubres, etc., XXXI, 28, 2. — aquæ perductæ in Urbem, III, 9, 2. — pluvie autumnæ, XVII, 40, 1. — pœnales dirisque genitæ, IV, 15, 3. — resurgentes, V, 5, 4. — salæ conferunt suavitati et fertilitati, XIX, 59, 1. — serotinæ, XVII, 2, 6. — potu suavissimæ, XIX, 59, 1. — sulphuræ, III, 17, 3. — temperatæ, XVII, 2, 6. — aquæ semina afferunt, XVI, 61, 1. — aquæ subeunt, rigescunt, tumescunt, etc., II, 63, 2. — aquæ terras devorant, XXXI, 1, 1. — aquæ quæ potantur, XI, 68, 1. — aquæ effluentes per genitale, XXX, 43, 2. — aquarum natura a miraculis non cessat, II, 106, 1. — aquarum miracula, XXXI, 1 et seq. — aquarum potentie exempla, XXXI, 1, 2. — elementum cæteris omnibus imperat, XXXI, 1, 1. — aquarum colores, XXXI, 30, 3. — aquarum differentia magna, XVIII, 51, 2. — aquarum diversi impetus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — aquarum notæ, XXXI, 27, 1. — aquarum mutationes, VIII, 72, 3; XX, 23, 1. — (aquarum sapor), XXXI, 29, 1. — aquarum dulcinum rigua, XIX, 59, 1. — irrigua, V, 3, 1. — calidarum diverticula, XXIX, 8, 7. — corrivatio, XXXVI, 24, 19. — aquarum abundantia in publico, XXXVI, 24, 18. — in Tevo (insula), IV, 22, 1. — aquarum vario genere guttura infestante, XXXVII, 11, 12. — aquarum vitis resistit porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — aquarum tedium asinis, VIII, 68, 3. — aquarum perfugio utitur medicina, XXXI, 32, 1. — aquarum

mole urgetur amnis, III, 20, 4. — aquarum altitudo, II, 42, 2. — aquarum inops iter, VI, 33, 4. — aquarum ductus, XVI, 81, 2; XXXVI, 24, 18. — aquarum ductus reficere, XXXVI, 24, 17. — aquarum significatio, XVIII, 85, 1. — aquas subesse credunt, ubi tussilago nascitur, XXVI, 16, 1. — aquas querendi ratio, XXXI, 26, 1. — aquas non sentit adianton, XXII, 30, 2. — respuat, XXII, 30, 1. — odere cupressi, XVII, 14, 5. — diligant cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — faba in flore concupiscit, XVIII, 30, 3. — aquas incorruptas fons praestans navigantibus, II, 106, 10. — aquas summas dulces esse potarique, inferiores nitrosas, XXXI, 46, 5. — aquas in caelum migrare, XXXI, 1, 2. — vergere in centrum, II, 65, 6. — aquas tentantes non nocere lactucam edentibus, XX, 26, 6. — aquas suaviores praestat apium, XX, 44, 3. — graviores post brumam, XXXI, 30, 3. — aquas fundit recipitque Oceanus, II, 68, 1. — dulces et levisimas facit tofus, XXXI, 28, 1. — aquas extrahere per alveum, XXVI, 46, 1. — aquis dulcibus gaudent ostreae, XXXII, 21, 1. — in aquis dulcibus alimentum Lunæ, II, 104, 4. — lens in tribus aquis cocta, XXII, 70, 2. — in aquis salis medicina raphano, etc., XIX, 59, 1. — aquis in caelo stantibus, XXXI, 1, 1. — aquis aera expirantibus, II, 44, 1. — redditur ab aqua halitus, IX, 6, 2. — aquis accendi aliquid postquam arserit, XXXVI, 53, 1. — aquis accenditur malva, II, 108, 1. — aquis ignem restinguentibus, XX, 1, 1. — aquis perfusæ quæ geminæ exarlescent, XXXVII, 27, 1. — aquis dives oppidum, V, 16, 1. — aquis nullus sapor, XV, 32, 2. — aquis sub mensas profusis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — aquis in Urbe stagnantibus, III, 9, 3. — aquis properantibus vectus (amnis), V, 10, 4. — aquis vernis, XI, 35, 1.

*Aquarior* cotes, XVIII, 67, 9; XXXIV, 41, 4; XXXVI, 38, 2 et seq.; XXXVI, 47, 1.

*Aquarius*, II, 15, 2; XVIII, 55, 2. — Aquarii xxv partem Sole obtinente, II, 47, 1. — Aquarium si Sol transit, XXX, 29, 2. — quum Sol in Aquarium sentitur transire, XVIII, 64, 1.

*Aquaticus* limus, XXVI, 66, 2. — panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — aquatica colubra, XXXII, 33, 1. — aquaticum (animal), VIII, 47, 1. — aquatici corvi, XI, 47, 2. — frutices, XVI, 64, 1. — aquaticæ arbores, XVI, 67, 1. — celerius intereunt, XVI, 90, 1. — aquaticæ aves, VIII, 41, 6; X, 3, 4; X, 13, 1; X, 65, 1; XVIII, 8, 1. — aquaticæ aves et gaviæ dissident, X, 95, 2. — aquaticæ ranæ, XXXII, 39, 2. — aquatica frigidissima, XVI, 77, 2. — in aquaticis natus, XVI, 66, 2. — preferunt in siccis natæ, XVI, 27, 1.

*Aquatiles* cochleæ, IX, 51, 5. — musculi, II, 106, 7. — succi cucumeris, etc., XIX, 61, 1. — aquatilia dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — pauca habent pulmonem, XI, 72, 1. — aquatilium natura, IX, 7, 3. — beneficia in medicina, XXXI, 1, 1. — cornua, XI, 45, 1. — fetus, IX, 77, 1. — mollibus medulla nulla, XI, 87, 1. — ova rotunda, X, 74, 1. — tegumenta, IX, 14, 1. — aquatilibus nullum inesse sensum quidam existimaverunt, IX, 67, 1.

*Aquationes* autumnii, XXXII, 24, 6. — aquationum ratio, VI, 26, 7.

*Aquatius* lac omne vernum æstivo, XXVIII, 33, 2.

*Aquicelos* vocant, XV, 9, 1.

*Aquifolia* arbor, XXIV, 72, 1. — aquifolia, cratægon, XXVII, 40, 2.

*Aquifolia* ilex parva, XVI, 12, 1. — aquifoliæ, XVI, 8, 1.

*Aquifolii* vertes, XVI, 84, 1. — aquifolii aculeata folia, XVI, 38, 1. — non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

*Aquila* pandens alas, VI, 30, 5. — aquila diebus xxx incubat, X, 79, 6. — ex alto abiecit gallinam illesam, XV, 40, 4. — aquila rapiens Gany-medem (Leocharis), XXXIV, 19, 29. — aquilæ volatus observat, XXV, 21, 3. — aquilæ cerebrum prodest morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — cerebro vel felle restitui claritatem visus, XXIX, 38, 1. — felle cum melle Attico inunguntur unbeculæ, etc., XXIX, 38, 5. — pedes lumbis medentur, XXX, 18, 1. — aquilæ colore aetitis, XXXVII, 72, 1. — aquilæ maximus honos (de aquilarum natura et generibus), X, 3, 1. — aquilam pullos suos ad contuendum Solem experiri, XXIX, 38, 5. — aquilam non percussit falmen, II, 56, 1. — Rhodns non habet, X, 41, 2. — aquila super-volante, draconem complexa, XXXV, 10, 2. — aquilæ et olores dissident, X, 95, 1. — trochilus dissident, X, 95, 1. — aquilæ clarius cernunt, X, 88, 1. — aquilarum jugum, X, 5, 1. — nidi, XXXVI, 39, 1. — ova snbis frangit, X, 17, 2.

*Aquila* in septemtrionali parte, XVIII, 79, 2. — Aquilæ exortus, XVI, 41, 2; XVI, 42, 1; XVII, 35, 31; XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 69, 4 et 8. — occasus, VIII, 72, 1; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 68, 7; XVIII, 69, 9. — effectus, XVIII, 69, 3.

*Aquila* (piscis), IX, 40, 1.

*Aquila* devicere orbem terrarum, XIII, 4, 3. — aquilæ et signa innunguntur festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3. — aquilas lentas (legionum), XIV, 3, 8.

*Aquileges* hoc habent signum, XXVI, 16, 1.

*Aquilo*, Boreas, II, 46, 2; XVIII, 77, 3. — contrarius Africo, XVIII, 77, 4. — saluberrimus, II, 48, 2. — Austro utilior, XVII, 2, 7. — interdum vehementior, II, 48, 4. — mollitur sidere æstate, XVIII, 77, 4. — Aquilonis conceptacula gelida, IV, 26,

10. — specus, VII, 2, 2. — biberni tempus, II, 47, 4. — Aquilonis afflatu, XV, 18, 1. — flatus, VIII, 72, 3; IX, 9, 3; IX, 30, 2. — facit copiosum salem, XXXI, 41, 1. — Aquilonis exortu, VII, 2, 2. — situ, XVI, 23, 4. — Aquilonem evitent, XXI, 47, 1. — Aquilonem prænunciat, etc., XVIII, 77, 6. — Aquilone spirante, IX, 38, 1. — gaudent arbores, XVII, 2, 1. — volant coturnices, X, 33, 2. — Aquilones, II, 6, 13. — antecedunt, II, 47, 2. — deterins nitrum faciunt, XXXI, 46, 3. — Aquilonibus algere, XVII, 16, 5. — Aquilonibus melior, XI, 7, 1. — Aquilonibus rap-tus, VI, 24, 4.

*Aquilonius*, II, 50, 1. — aquilonia biems, XVII, 2, 2. — aquilonia luna, II, 99, 4. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — stella, XVIII, 80, 3. — aquilonii Piscis exortu, XVIII, 65, 1. — aquilonio solo, XV, 21, 2. — aquiloniæ partes arborum robustiores, XVI, 76, 1. — aquilonis locis, XXVII, 119, 1.

*Aquo* : aquantibus apibus insidian-tur ranæ, XI, 19, 3. — aquari gaudet, XVIII, 45, 5.

*Aquosus* humor, XVI, 72, 1. — aquosus si locus sit, XVII, 16, 3. — aquosus succus prunis, XV, 33, 1. — aquosa hiems, XVIII, 44, 6. — insula, VI, 26, 4; VI, 34, 1. — terra, XVII, 3, 2. — aquoso cælo, XVII, 33, 14. — vere, XXI, 52, 2. — aquosi montes, XVI, 30, 2. — nuclei, XVI, 10, 2. — aquosa saxa, XIII, 37, 1. — aquosas partes, XXXI, 26, 1. — aquosis collibus, XXVII, 97, 1. — montibus, XXV, 34, 1. — in aquosis, XXV, 100, 1. — nascitur in aquosis, XXV, 37, 2; XXV, 77, 1; XXVII, 26, 1. — proveniunt in aquosis, XVI, 31, 1. — in aquosis non reperitur, XXXVII, 9, 2. — aquosior ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — aquosissima quæque, XVIII, 65, 6.

*Ara* sub dio sita, II, 111, 3. — ara

Olympie, X, 12, 1. — in quam non implit, II, 97, 1. — vetus fuit, XV, 36, 2. — ara Herculis, V, 1, 4. — Malæ Fortunæ, II, 5, 2. — aræ, vel altaria, XV, 40, 2. — ex arena, V, 4, 3. — aræ Alexandri, VI, 28, 4. — Herculis (et aliorum), VI, 18, 4. — Jovis Stratii, XVI, 89, 1. — Mucie, II, 98, 2. — Sestianæ, IV, 34, 3. — vituli ad aras allati, VIII, 70, 8. — aras adorant, XI, 103, 1. — aras habemus, II, 54, 1. — ad aras accedere, II, 109, 1. — ad aras stante peritura, XXXV, 36, 12. — addita in aras gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1. — aris thura ingerere, XII, 32, 4. — in ripa dicatis, VI, 21, 7. — nidor et fumus ex aris, XII, 40, 2. — ex aris vel altaribus, X, 17, 1. — aris damnata vitis aspendios, XIV, 22, 2.

*Arabilis* campus, XVII, 3, 12.

*Arachidna*, XXI, 52, 1.

*Aracos*, XXI, 52, 1.

*Aranea* multa, XI, 28, 5. — in araneam abit fractus salicis, XXIV, 37, 1.

*Araneosus* : araneoso caule, XXI, 51, 1. — araneosa cera, XI, 24, 1. — lanugine, XXIV, 66, 1. — araneosa fila, XI, 21, 1.

*Araneum* vocant in vitibus et oleis, XVII, 37, 11. — araneum inest fustulæ calami odorati, XII, 48, 2.

*Araneus* qui filum dedueit ex alto, XXX, 44, 1. — librat se filo, X, 95, 3. — cum veste ineludatur, XI, 41, 1. — araneus candidus tollit albugines, XXIX, 38, 12. — medetur condylomati, XXX, 22, 2. — furunculis, XXX, 34, 1. — araneus lanuginosus, XXIX, 27, 2. — araneus sitiit, XI, 41, 1. — araneus, quem lycon vocant, XXX, 30, 6. — medetur lieni, XXX, 17, 2. — araneus (marinus), IX, 72, 1; XXXII, 53, 3. — aranei genus, phalangion, VIII, 41, 2; VIII, 83, 3; X, 95, 2. — aranei generis, XVIII, 44, 6. — aranei telæ curant articulos incusos, XXX, 23, 3. — aranei tela fracto capiti, XXIX,

36, 2. — telæ candidæ, rimas sanant, XXX, 9, 1. — aranei muscerii tela, ad epiphoras, XXIX, 38, 12. — aranei sanies auribus prodest, XXIX, 39, 5. — aranei moris morsibus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — allium, XX, 23, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — earne draconis marini, etc., XXXII, 17, 1. — eruca, XX, 49, 1. — quæ radicis holoschoeni sunt proxima, XXI, 71, 1. — cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — morsus sanat iris, XXI, 83, 1. — talpæ, XXX, 7, 1. — folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — araneo accreta eruca, XI, 37, 1. — aranei (apibus) hostiles, XI, 21, 1. — suctu vivunt, X, 93, 1. — cum telis eadunt, VIII, 42, 1. — aranei mures, VIII, 83, 3. — contra eos semen hryæ hibitur, XXIV, 42, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 1. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — mora, quæ nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — aranei ipsi sanant morsus araneorum, XXIX, 27, 5. — araneorum natura, XI, 28, 1. — araneorum modo telas texunt bombyces, XI, 26, 1. — araneorum ictus sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — vis heleoselino contra araneos, XX, 46, 1. — araneis prælongi pedes, XI, 108, 1. — araneis vivunt stelliones, XI, 31, 1. — araneis textis similis, XXIX, 27, 3.

*Aratia* alba ficus, XV, 19, 3.

*Aratio*, XVIII, 43, 4. — has habebit notas, XVIII, 65, 7. — arationis gratia, XVII, 35, 15. — arationum tria tempora, XXI, 66, 1. — nascitur in arationibus, XXVII, 36, 1.

*Arator* Arpinas, XXXIII, 53, 2. — arator, nisi incurvus, prævaricatur, XVIII, 49, 4. — arator triumphalis, XVIII, 4, 4. — aratoris vestigia, XVII, 3, 10. — aratores, XIV, 14, 1.

*Aratrare*, XVIII, 49, 6.

*Aratrum* : aratro adnexa tabula, XVIII, 49, 5. — aratro inimica ono-

nis, XXI, 58, 1. — aratrum invenit Bazyges, VII, 57, 8. — ab aratro aut foco exeuntes, XXXVI, 24, 8. — aratro excitari, XXXVII, 9, 2. — aratro excussus vomer, XXVIII, 81, 3.

*Arbiter* gentium innumerarum mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — arbitri darentur dispensandæ charitæ, XIII, 27, 1.

*Arbitratus* Prætoris, XVIII, 3, 4.

*Arbitrium* : arbitrii humani sit, XXIX, 12, 2. — arbitrio cujusque, II, 81, 2. — arbitrio intelligendi cuique relicto, VI, 34, 8. — arbitrio legentium, XVIII, 69, 10.

*Arbitror* : arbitrautur aliqui, XXVIII, 58, 5. — fieri posse non arbitrabatur, IX, 58, 3. — arbitrarier, XIII, 27, 2. — arbitrare, XI, 28, 3. — arbitrautes, XIV, 1, 4; XVIII, 26, 1; XXXVII, 1, 1. — arbitrautes nostri, XVIII, 66, 2. — id pulirum, XXXVI, 4, 9. — ita fugari vitium, XXII, 72, 2. — arbitratris majoribus, XXVII, 28, 1.

*Arbor* caelebs, XVII, 35, 41. — vidua, XVII, 35, 47. — arbor constricta, XVII, 18, 2. — arbor corticeis, suber, XVI, 13, 2. — arbor feralis, XVI, 18, 1. — arbor, quæ nec aqua nec igni corrumpi possit, XIII, 39, 1. — arbor omni genere pomorum onusta, XVII, 26, 3. — optabilis etiam hostibus, XV, 38, 1. — religione digna, XVI, 87, 1. — silvam sola fariens, XVI, 91, 1. — arbor (torculi), XVIII, 74, 6. — arbor thuris, XII, 30, 2. — arbor ardua quam peperisset, XVI, 76, 4. — arbor ex qua Phyllis se suspenderit, XVI, 45, 1. — arbor, quæ nihil ferat, nec seratur, unquam, XXIV, 41, 1. — arboris succum credere, electrum, XXXVII, 11, 11. — arboris maxima crassitudo, XVI, 76, 6. — arbori vinum affundere solitus, XVI, 91, 1. — arbori inimica edera, XVI, 62, 1. — ubi nulli folia decidunt, XVI, 33, 3. — arborum alia integri, XVI, 84, 3. — arborum adamavi Crispus, XVI, 91,

1. — osculari solitus, XVI, 91, 1. — arborem præcellentem Deo rura dicant, XII, 2, 1. — arbore in dormire dicunt, XII, 23, 1. — arborem infelicem myricen appellat, XXIV, 41, 1. — arborem scandens rana, XXXII, 29, 1. — arborem suspensio eligere, I, Præf., 23. — viventes sine arbore ulla, XVI, 1, 2. — arbore mascula, XXIV, 23, 1. — arbores æterna fronde, XVI, 93, 2. — quæ creduntur maxime æternæ, XVI, 79, 1. — ananifæræ, XVI, 44, 1. — quædam bifurræ, etc., XVI, 53, 1. — validæ, XVI, 76, 9. — communes, XIV, 1, 1. — electrum ferentes, XXXVII, 11, 8. — externæ, XIV, 1, 1. — feræ, XIV, 25, 6. — similes ferulæ, VI, 37, 2. — siue foliis natæ, XVII, 38, 1. — frigidæ, XVI, 59, 3. — glandiferæ, XVI, 1, 2. — infelices et damnatæ religione, XVI, 45, 1. — lætiores et densiores afflatu Aquilonis, XVII, 2, 1. — locatæ, XVII, 38, 2. — marinæ, XIII, 51, 1. — in mari nascuntur, XIII, 48, 1; XXXII, 53, 2. — novellæ, XVI, 46, 1. — pomiferæ, XVI, 1, 1. — porrectæ, II, 8, 2. — tantæ proceritatis, ut, etc., VII, 2, 13. — religiosæ, XVII, 47, 6. — restitutæ, XVII, 57, 1. — teporis, XVI, 59, 2. — thuriferæ sponte natæ, XII, 30, 2. — vernantes, XXII, 46, 3. — culta virides juvenesque, XVII, 1, 4. — urbaniores, XVI, 32, 1. — quæ utilissimæ struts faciendis, XVI, 77, 2. — quot modis sponte nascantur, XVI, 58, 1. — arbores, quæ cura hominum atque arte proveniunt, XVII, 9, 1. — quæ obrutæ terra pluribus durant annis, XVI, 81, 2. — quibus vita brevissima, XVI, 90, 1. — arbores quæ nullum fructum ferunt, XVI, 45, 1. — mares (quæ) non ferunt, XVI, 47, 1. — quæ fructum farilline perduunt aut maturitatem, XVI, 46, 1. — quæ rariem non sentiunt, XVI, 78, 1. — quæ rimam non capiunt sponte, XVI,

78, 1. — arbores vivere, XI, 2, 1; XXXI, 1, 2. — e tam parvo gigni, XVII, 14, 2. — exorantur ut vivant, XVI, 59, 1. — quomodo disponendæ, XVII, 15, 3. — quomodo transferendæ, XVII, 16, 1 et 5. — arbores quæ montibus aquis gaudet, XVI, 30, 2. — quæ montes et vallēs amant, XVI, 30, 1. — quæ montes amant, XVI, 30, 1. — quæ descendunt in plana, XVI, 30, 2. — quæ aquas odere, XVI, 31, 1. — quæ non nisi in aquis proveniunt, XVI, 31, 1. — pulsæ fluctibus resistent immobiles, XII, 20, 1. — arbores suæ vestiunt Indos, XII, 22, 1. — arbores quæ non seruntur unquam, XVI, 45, 1. — velis nascuntur, XVII, 14, 3. — singule sufficiunt amplitudini antennarum, XIX, 1, 4. — quædam simplices, XVI, 53, 1. — quæ exscreunt in longitudinem, XVI, 54, 1. — arbores succe manantes picem resinamque, XIV, 25, 1. — arbores mutantur et colore, XVII, 38, 1. — arbores hominem mitigavere, XII, 2, 2. — plus honoris domibus afferebant, XVII, 1, 4. — arbores morbis infestant, XVII, 37, 1. — (arborum laus), XII, 1, 1. — arborum genera suis dicata numinibus, XII, 2, 1. — arborum corpori, ut reliquorum animalium, cutis, sanguis, caro, nervi, venæ, ossa, medullæ, etc., XVI, 72, 1. — arborum abortus invenimus, XII, 6, 1. — adoptio et connubium, XVI, 1, 1. — est et ætatis differentia, XVI, 51, 1. — adulteria excogitata, XVII, 1, 6. — alimenta, XXXI, 30, 1. — cibus imber, XVII, 2, 3. — fertilitas fere alternat, XVI, 7, 1. — fetus, IV, 26, 13. — gaudium flos, XVI, 40, 1. — genus incognitum, V, 1, 14. — humeri, XVII, 24, 4. — intervalla, quæ, XVII, 17, 1. — naturæ insociabiles, XVII, 30, 8. — ossa, XVII, 43, 1. — pituita, XXII, 47, 1. — plagæ, XVIII, 76, 2 et 3. — spectabilis proceritas, V, 1, 14. — proceritas ad CXIV pedes, VI, 37, 1. — sanguis, XVI,

72, 1. — stillicidia, XVII, 18, 1. — quorundam vita immensa, XVI, 85, 1. — vitalia, XVII, 42, 1; XVII, 45, 1. — arborum cura fuit legibus priscis, XII, 1, 5. — arborum altissimæ ac rectissimæ larix et abies, XVI, 76, 1. — arborum firmitati (quæ) conferunt, XVII, 2, 1. — arborum amplissima, XVI, 76, 4. — arborum onustarum differentia, XVI, 50, 3. — arborum radices Luna plena operito, XVIII, 75, 2. — arborum molles lecticæ, XVII, 22, 1. — arborum vitium est, quod tanti emitur, XIII, 29, 3. — arborum morbi communes et privati, XVII, 37, 3. — morbis amurca medendum, XV, 8, 1. — morbis remedia, XVII, 39, 1. — arborum et hominum similis medicina est, XVII, 43, 1. — arborum etiam mortem acceleravit Nero, XVII, 1, 4. — arborum pestes, formicæ, XVII, 47, 5. — arborum natalem absumi a formicis, XVII, 14, 3. — inauguratus apud ilices Tiburtus, XVI, 87, 1. — arborum modo mala ferentium lucentes lychnuchi, XXXIV, 8, 1. — arbores cecidisse et sua sponte resurrexisse, XVI, 57, 1. — arbores circumfodiendi ratio, XVII, 31, 1. — colendi vera ratio, XVII, 1, 6. — veteres colendi ratio, XVII, 31, 1. — arbores vitesque ponito in hunc ventum, XVIII, 77, 3. — illas aliâ speritate aquarum, XII, 20, 1. — arbores docuimus vina potare, XII, 4, 1. — arbores reliquas materiæ causa natura genuit, XVI, 24, 1. — arbores in triumpho duximus, XII, 54, 1. — arbores sugit et strangulat edera, XVI, 62, 7. — necat helix, XVI, 62, 6. — radius pastinacæ, XXXII, 12, 1. — trygon, IX, 72, 1. — arbores cædit ut ferro fiber, VIII, 47, 1. — arbores cavans picus, X, 18, 1. — prælium navale adversus arbores, XVI, 2, 1. — arbores alienas qui recidisset, XVII, 1, 5. — arbores (ubi) sunt sasa cum ta-

mis, XXXI, 20, 1. — arboribus ægris  
fex vini, XVII, 47, 1. — arboribus  
distillantibus, VI, 36, 1. — arboribus  
cavatis navigant prædones, XVI, 76,  
6. — arboribus contingit vita alitrix,  
X, 84, 1. — miracula fortuita in ar-  
boribus, XVII, 38, 1. — prodigia ex  
arboribus, XVII, 38, 1.

*Arborarius* picus, XXX, 53, 1.

*Arborator*, XVIII, 76, 3.

*Arboreus* : arborea amplitudo, XVI,  
65, 3. — arborem genus ebeni, XII,  
9, 1. — arborea folia, XXI, 51, 1.

*Arborescere* malvas, XIX, 22, 1.

*Arbuscula* : arbusculam hanc, XII,  
54, 1. — arbuscula insignis achates,  
XXXVII, 54, 1. — arbusculæ ali-  
quæ, XIX, 58, 2. — ramosæ, XIII,  
51, 1. — arbusculis crinitis, XI, 44, 1.

*Arbusta* (de his), XVII, 35, 50.  
— arbusta pontare, XVIII, 62, 1.  
— arbusta serimms, XXXIV, 39, 1.  
— arbustis fertiles agri, VI, 32, 18.  
— regio nobilis, VI, 31, 5. — vina in  
arbustis gigni, XVII, 35, 37. — in  
arbustis nasci, XXVI, 83, 2.

*Arbustat* agros Italia cornu, popu-  
lo, etc., XVII, 35, 38.

*Arbustus* ager, X, 41, 2. — ar-  
busti ratio, in vineis, XVII, 35, 37. —  
si in arbusto seratur vicia, XVIII, 37,  
1. — arbusta vite, XVII, 35, 43.

*Arbutus* vocatur, XV, 28, 2. — siva  
nbedo, XXIII, 79, 1. — inusta parte  
fertilior, XVI, 50, 3.

*Arca* in qua Numa situs esset, XIII,  
27, 1. — arcis conditæ vestes, XIII,  
4, 5. — reposita in arcis armariisque,  
XXIX, 32, 4.

*Arcanum* : arcana præcepta, XXIX,  
8, 6. — arcana cærimoniarum, III,  
9, 11. — arcanorum proditio, VII,  
46, 3. — antiqui in arcanis habuerunt,  
XXVIII, 33, 6. — hanc in arcana  
habuere, XXX, 2, 5. — arcanis suis,  
XXV, 3, 2. — aliqui ex arcanis, VII,  
53, 5.

*Arcebion* vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

*Arceo* : arceat bestiolas, XX, 49, 1.

— crapulam, XXII, 9, 2. — ebrieta-  
tem, XXX, 51, 1. — erucas cicer, XIX,  
58, 1. — febres, XXVIII, 66, 1. — ie-  
tus et morsus, VIII, 58, 1. — nauseam,  
XXVII, 28, 5. — sementem, XVIII,  
47, 1. — sitim, XX, 81, 2. — arceat  
somnum, XXX, 48, 1. — tertianas,  
XXIV, 107, 1. — veneficia, XXIV,  
72, 1. — vim æstus, XXIII, 27, 1.  
— arceat cælum, XIV, 27, 1. —  
febres, XXVIII, 28, 1. — lippitudi-  
nes, etc., XXVIII, 9, 2. — manus  
sacrilegas, II, 63, 6. — partus asinæ  
sexto mense, XI, 95, 2. — rigorem  
ignibus, XIV, 27, 1. — Venerem, X,  
83, 10. — arceat eos coitu, VIII, 9,  
1. — hostes arcuisset a ponte, XXXIV,  
11, 2. — arcere aquas, XVIII, 67, 3.  
— anstros, XV, 18, 1. — radicem a  
terreno, XVII, 16, 4. — Solem æsta-  
te, XII, 5, 3. — arcens amnis Tur-  
dulos a Bracariis, IV, 34, 4. — ar-  
centim vicinos, XVIII, 4, 3. — ar-  
centibus angustiis, II, 99, 6. — ar-  
cetur æstus in balineis, XXXI, 23, 3.  
— arcetur amnibus, VIII, 35, 2. —  
arceatur feminarum anres, IX, 55, 1.  
— donec arceantur, XXIX, 12, 1. —  
arceri alterum ab altero, VIII, 69, 1.  
— arceri inundatione, VI, 32, 5. —  
arceri lichenas leprasque, XXVIII, 7,  
2. — arceri sacris, VII, 29, 5. — ar-  
cendum pecus omne, XVII, 35, 28.  
— arcendæ injuriæ animalium, XVII,  
35, 40. — arcendam mortem, XXII,  
7, 1. — arcenda fame, XVIII, 40,  
1. — arcendæ transitu gentes, VI, 12,  
1. — arcenda frigora, XVII, 14,  
2. — arcendis feris retia, XXXVII,  
11, 13.

*Arcessere* duces ex agris, XVIII,  
4, 5.

*Archæostis*, vitis alba, XXIII, 16,  
1. — sanat comitiales, XXVI, 70, 1.  
— efficacissimum psilothrum, XXVI,  
97, 1.

*Architectura*, XI, 28, 4.

*Architectus* Dinochares, XXXIV,  
42, 1. — Satyrus, XXXVI, 14, 5. —



Sostratus architectus primus omnium, XXXVI, 18, 1. — Valerius, XXXVI, 24, 2. — metatus est, V, 11, 3. — architectæ Naturæ vis, X, 9, 1. — architecti, XVI, 81, 1. — labyrinthum fecere, XXXVI, 19, 6.

*Arction* Græci vocant, XXV, 66, 1.

*Arcte* : arctius colligi naturæ par est, XV, 34, 1. — arctius rotati flatus, II, 49, 1. — arctissime præligata canda, XXIX, 10, 3. — arctissime seri, XII, 7, 2.

*Arctio* (forma ejus ac vires), XXVII, 16, 1. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 1.

*Arcto* : arctantibus angustias insulis, III, 13, 1. — arctari non debet, XVII, 35, 45. — arctatis in rugas cancellis, VIII, 10, 3.

*Arcturus*, horridum sidus, XVIII, 69, 1. — sidus frigidum, XVIII, 69, 7. — ubi cernatur, VI, 26, 3. — matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 1. — occasu matutinus, XVIII, 67, 4. — occidit pridie Idus Septemb., XVIII, 74, 2. — medius occidit, XVIII, 68, 7.

*Arcturus* (herba), XXVII, 16, 1.

*Arctus* : coit in arctum æquor, IV, 24, 2. — colligenda in arctum mensura, VI, 38, 1. — collecta in arctum volumina, VIII, 17, 3. — arcuæ leges, XVI, 5, 2. — arcus fancibus, VI, 15, 3. — arctiore (cribro) cernitur, XVIII, 29, 6. — arctissimo alveo, VI, 24, 6.

*Arcuatim* repens millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — illam autem centipedam quæ non arcuatnr, XXIX, 39, 3.

*Arcus* (caelestis), de eo (fusa), II, 60, 1; XI, 14, 4; XXI, 19, 2. — ubi dejecterit capita sua, XVII, 3, 11. — in quocumque frutice curvetur, etc., XII, 52, 1. — (ubi) nullo non die appareat, II, 62, 1. — arcus cælestis anhelatio quedam in sardoniche, XXXVII, 23, 3. — colores in eo, XXXVII, 8, 1. — cælesti arcu innixio

in enim, XXIV, 69, 1. — arcus quum sunt duplices, XVIII, 80, 3.

*Arcus* : arcus Scythici forma, IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 8. — arcum (quis), invenit, VII, 57, 9. — arcu emissi, IX, 7, 1. — arcus contendere, VIII, 8, 3. — intendunt, XI, 109, 1. — intentos, VIII, 8, 2.

*Arcus* exstructi, XXXVI, 24, 18. — significant, attolli supra cæteros mortales, XXXIV, 12, 2. — arcus honori Octavii patris Augusti, XXXVI, 4, 23.

*Ardea* tristis, XVIII, 87, 2.

*Ardens* batrachion, XXVI, 90, 4. — ardens flamma sulphuris, XXXVII, 21, 1. — naphthæ vis, XXXV, 51, 2. — idus, II, 6, 5. — vis cocco Gnidio, XXVII, 46, 1. — ardens fama Arabiæ C. Cæsar, XII, 31, 2. — ardentem materiam tolerat, XXXIII, 21, 4. — ardente Sirio, VIII, 63, 1. — stomacho, XXI, 76, 1. — ardentes austri, XII, 42, 6. — balineæ, XXIX, 8, 9. — faces, II, 22, 3. — febres, XX, 81, 3. — gemmæ, XXXVII, 24, 2. — mappæ, XIX, 4, 1. — ardentibus tumoribus, XX, 96, 2. — it Nilus per ardentia, V, 10, 1. — ardentior capris anima, VIII, 76, 3. — ardentissimus colos, XXI, 10, 2. — ardentissimo æstatis tempore, II, 47, 2. — æstus, XVIII, 78, 1. — ardentissimis horis diei, XXXI, 27, 1.

*Ardeo* : ardet Ætna noctibus, etc., II, 110, 1. — incendio maximo, II, 110, 4. — ligni modo, XXXVII, 73, 1. — ardent lucernæ aqua (ubi), XXXI, 14, 1. — oculi, XI, 54, 4. — quo æcipius arsit aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — si modo injuria non arsit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — arsit in caminis, XXXV, 16, 1. — arsit insula, II, 110, 4. — ardeat statim thus, XII, 32, 6. — ardere cælum minime mirum est, II, 58, 1. — ardere ligna nullo fumi tædio, XV, 8, 2. — ardere terram, II, 111, 3. — ardere flamma victur,

XXXVII, 73, 2. — ardere intus stellas, in carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 3. — arsisse puero caput, XXXVI, 70, 1. — arsisse lacum, II, 111, 4. — ardendo vivere assuescit, XIX, 4, 2.

*Ardeola* : ardeolæ rostrum, XXX, 48, 1. — ardeolæ et cornix amicæ, X, 96, 1. — ardeolæ et sorices dissident, X, 95, 2. — ardeolarum tria genera, X, 79, 6. — genus quos lentos vocant, XI, 52, 1.

*Ardesco* : ardescere palea anrum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — ardescens celerissime, XXXVII, 12, 3. — eo stimulo, VIII, 70, 6.

*Ardor* Solis exurit, XVII, 31, 1. — ardoris sui anima, XIII, 9, 6. — ardoris vim nimiam, XXIII, 13, 2. — propter ardorem non posset, VII, 54, 7. — ardore sideris, II, 47, 3. — ardores amoris mitigare pulverem, etc., XXX, 53, 1. — ardores capitis, XX, 8, 3. — februm, XX, 8, 3. — stomachi, XXIII, 3, 1. — testium, XXII, 75, 1. — ardores refrigerat aqua multa, XXII, 51, 1. — chamædaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — labruscæ, XIV, 18, 1. — ardores suos habent tempestates, XVIII, 57, 8.

*Ardua* : ardua spes et immetusa, XVIII, 56, 5. — ardui erat quondam operis, VIII, 21, 1. — arduum explanationis omnia, X, 87, 2. — arduum opere solum, XVII, 3, 3. — arduo montis ascensu, VI, 29, 4. — arduo montis supercilio, VI, 5, 3. — ardua cervice graditur, X, 24, 2. — ardua aspectu iuga, II, 68, 4. — ardua inventu, II, 45, 2. — per ardua Sol enisus, XVIII, 68, 1.

*Area* æquata cylindro, XVII, 14, 4. — cavata, XIX, 48, 2. — circum-pavata, XII, 32, 1. — aream creta præparare, XVIII, 71, 1. — areæ, quas decernebant, XXXVI, 24, 9. — areæ stringantur, XVII, 47, 1. — areæ terendis messibus, XV, 8, 1. — arearum venæ, XVII, 15, 1. — areis

distingui, XIX, 20, 1. — areis decoquentibus, etc., XXI, 17, 1.

*Arefacio* : arefaciunt sugendo, XXII, 34, 2. — arefaciens frigore exurit, XVII, 37, 13. — areferi in furno, XXXII, 26, 3. — arefacto luto, XXXIV, 37, 1. — in umbra, XXX, 11, 1. — in fumo, XXVIII, 53, 1. — arefacta folia et contusa, XXIV, 78, 3. — arefactæ Sole cochleæ, XXX, 43, 4. — in Sole, XXXIV, 35, 1.

*Arena* pura et aspera, XXXVI, 52, 1. — arena argillæ vel cretæ, XVII, 24, 8. — arena e Nilo, XXXV, 47, 2. — alba nascens in mari, mollissima, XXXVI, 66, 2. — de littore, XIX, 39, 2. — arena confici cæpta, XXXIII, 57, 1. — arenæ tria genera, XXXVI, 54, 1. — arenam spargens in alvum taurus, VIII, 70, 6. — arena rubente, XXXIII, 37, 1. — cocci colore, XXXIII, 37, 1. — arena (secatur marmor), XXXVI, 9, 1 et 3. — arenæ ardentes, II, 110, 1. — fossiles, XXXVI, 66, 1. — sitientes, IX, 12, 4. — in aquis ardent, II, 110, 1. — lavantur, XXXIII, 21, 2. — moventur iis ventis, XXXVII, 17, 1. — temperantur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — aræ ex arena, V, 4, 3. — arenæ vitri fertiles, V, 17, 1. — arenarum similitudo (in gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1. — arenas volvente Austro, II, 44, 4. — iter per arenas, VI, 33, 3. — arenas transmittens cribrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — arenis ambicantibus, VI, 23, 4. — iter operientibus, V, 5, 7. — ferventibus insistere, VII, 2, 14. — arenis in mediis, XVIII, 87, 2. — civitas, XVIII, 51, 1. — arenis auriferis celebratur Tagus, IV, 35, 3. — arenis includit agros, V, 21, 3.

*Arenam* extrahere renibus, XXV, 106, 2. — arenis renium prodest anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — commendata caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — pellit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3.

*Arena* Circi, XXXIII, 27, 1. — arena Pompeii Magni, VIII, 34, 4.

— arenæ apparatus argenteo, XXXIII, 16, 1. — arenam euripis circumdare, VIII, 7, 3. — ursi ac leones in arena, XXXIV, 3a, 4. — in arena congressus, VIII, 7, 1. — spectaculum in arena, VIII, 21, 1.

*Arenaceus*: arenacea marga, XVII, 4, 2 et 5. — arenaceæ duritiæ, XXX, 47, 2. — arenaceum semen, XXI, 58, 1.

*Arenatum* quod inducturi sunt tectoriis, XXXVI, 55, 2. — arenato indictum tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 1. — sine arenato opus surgit, XXXI, 28, 3.

*Arenosus* ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — arenosa aloë, XXVII, 5, 2. — chrysocola, XXXIII, 27, 2. — natura, XXXIV, 31, 1. — regio, XXXVI, 25, 3. — terra, XVII, 4, 3. — tubera, XIX, 11, 2. — urina, XXIII, 36, 1. — arenosum minium, XXXIII, 37, 1. — arenoso simile mel, XI, 15, 3. — arenoso solo, XXXV, 49, 1. — arenosæ solitudines, VI, 18, 1. — arenosa arare, XVIII, 65, 6. — per arenosa, V, 10, 2. — arenosa querit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — arenosis littoribus, XXVI, 52, 1. — in arenosis, IX, 74, 5. — in arenosis capta ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — arenosior mas, XXXIII, 33, 1. — arenosissima subsidat, XXVII, 5, 5.

*Arenula* in cornibus cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3.

*Areo*: aret fons, II, 106, 9. — arens herba, II, 41, 2. — arenti simile corpus, XI, 3, 1. — arentes pauni, XVI, 13, 1. — arentium foliorum farina, XXIII, 81, 2.

*Areopagitis* et iudicium Orestis in duobus scyphis, XXXIII, 55, 2.

*Aresco*: arescit æstate, XXVII, 109, 1. — humor, VIII, 57, 2. — arescit surculose, XVIII, 43, 4. — arescunt arbores, VII, 2, 8. — pariter, XXX, 12, 6. — sponte, XV, 21, 1. vetera (folia), XVI, 34, 2. — arescere in Sole, XVII, 8, 1. — in salem, XIII, 51, 1. — arescere sementem,

XXVIII, 23, 2. — arescens contraheret se, XXVII, 35, 1. — arescenti linguæ, XXII, 50, 3. — arescent folio, XXI, 56, 3. — arescentes scapi, XXI, 13, 1. — arescentibus frumentis, XI, 32, 3.

*Argema* rubens discutit anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — lotos, XXII, 27, 1. — gallinacei fel, XXIX, 38, 5. — argema sanari felle hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 3. — succo cæpæ, XX, 20, 2. — argema sanat succens lactuæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — argema ex melle sanatur, XXIX, 38, 8. — (sanat) nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — argema jumentorum sanat ceratitidis, XX, 78, 1.

*Argemon* herba, XXIV, 116, 1. — argemonem putant, XXI, 94, 2.

*Argemonia* contra serpentes, XXV, 56, 1. — medetur anginæ, XXVI, 11, 1. — sanat carciuomata, XXVI, 87, 7. — collectiones, etc., XXVI, 79, 1. — lienem consumit, XXVI, 48, 1. — prodest membris torpentibus, XXVI, 69, 2. — convenit nervis, XXVI, 81, 1. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 2. — tollit verrucas, XXVI, 89, 1.

*Argentarius*, XXI, 6, 1. — argentarium plumbum, XXXVI, 20, 3. — stannum, XXXIV, 48, 1. — argentaria creta, XVII, 4, 4; XXXV, 26, 1; XXXV, 58, 1. — argentariis metallis, XXXIII, 26, 1; XXXIII, 40, 2; XXXIII, 36, 1; XXXIV, 55, 1; XXXVII, 18, 3.

*Argenteus* cyathus, XXVIII, 33, 4. — argenteus denarius, XIX, 15, 1. — argentei coloris gemma, XXXVII, 54, 7. — denarii pondus, XXI, 109, 1. — argenteum florem, XXIV, 112, 1. — argenteum brachiale, XXVIII, 23, 5. — argenteo apparatus arenæ, XXXIII, 16, 1. — argenteo apparatus, XXII, 47, 3. — colore, XXXVI, 30, 1. — crine, II, 22, 3. — folio, XVI, 31, 1. — nitore fulgens, XXXVII, 54, 7. — argentea pyxide, XXIX, 38, 7. — teena, XXXIII, 16, 1. —

argentei lateres, XXXIII, 17, 1. — currus, XXXIII, 54, 1. — argenteæ aquæ, IV, 15, 3. — bracteæ, XXXVII, 31, 1. — compedes feminarum, XXXIII, 54, 2. — facies, XXXV, 2, 1. — phaleræ, VIII, 5, 4. — trabes, etc., XXXIII, 25, 2. — argentea solia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — argentea vasa non accepisse Ælium, XXXIII, 50, 2. — argenteis uti speculis ancillæ cœpere, XXXIV, 48, 1. — argenteis vasis, XXXIII, 16, 1.

*Argentum nigrescit*, etc., XXXIII, 46, 2. — inest omni auro, XXXIII, 23, 1. — stanno jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — a stanno erodi, XXXIV, 48, 2. — argentum medicatis aquis inficitur, XXXIII, 55, 3. — argentum quo mollius, eo pulchrius, XXXIII, 31, 3. — argenti metalla (de his proxime), XXXIII, 31, 1. — argenti metalla scatet Hispania, III, 4, 15. — fertilissimi Sæte, VI, 22, 4. — argenti dum differentie, XXXIII, 44, 1. — argenti nitor, XXXVII, 54, 5. — pallor, XXXVII, 15, 2. — spuma, XXXIII, 35, 2. — venæ, II, 63, 5. — in fornacibus spodos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — argenti copia furuit vita, XXXIII, 53, 1. — nsum transisse in statuas, XXXIII, 54, 1. — argenti nota, higæ, etc., XXXIII, 13, 4. — nitore reddens, XXXV, 58, 1. — argentum cœlavit nobiliter, XXXIV, 19, 40. — argentum (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6. — auro confundere, IX, 65, 1. — argentum tingit, pingit Ægyptus, XXXIII, 46, 1. — argentum quærebat avaritia, XXXIII, 2, 1. — argentum in tributo imperitasse, XXXIII, 15, 1. — argentum in se trahit hæmatites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — plumbum com argento nascitur, XXXIV, 47, 3; XXXIV, 53, 1. — argento misrentur tertie æris, XXXIII, 46, 1. — miscuit æris octavam partem, XXXIII, 13, 5. — argento signato (quando) usus Popu-

lus Rom, XXXIII, 13, 1 et 2. — argento canitar, XVI, 66, 5. — tibie ex argento, XVI, 66, 6. — argento nitore accedens, XXXIV, 3, 4. — argento cœlantur capuli militum, XXXIII, 54, 2. — vasa ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1. — argento stratas balineas, XXXIII, 54, 3. — argento operiri lectos mulierum, etc., XXXIII, 51, 1. — argento inclusa spuma equi, XXVIII, 83, 1. — argento cœlando qui inclaruere, XXXIII, 55, 1. — argento melior Boethus, XXXIV, 19, 34. — argento eodem apud omnes cœnitavisse, XXXIII, 50, 3. — argento custodiantur pædagogia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — argento lineæ producantur, XXXIII, 19, 3. — color in argento clarior, etc., XXXIII, 19, 1.

*Argentum vivum* (natura ejus, etc.), XXXIII, 32, 1. — argenti vivi potus, XXIX, 33, 3. — argentum vivum qui hiberint, lardum remedio illis est, XXVIII, 45, 1. — siser, XX, 17, 1. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — argento vivo, aut certe hydrargyro, XXXIII, 20, 1.

*Argestes*, II, 46, 2 et 3. — Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — Argeste (vento), XII, 42, 3.

*Argilla candida*, XVII, 4, 1. — ferro jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — digitis adhærens, XVII, 3, 2. — operi difficillima, XVII, 3, 8. — ad vineas utilis, XVII, 3, 1. — argilla impressa lineis, XXXV, 43, 1. — argillæ arena, XVII, 24, 8. — argillam friabilem, XXXVI, 39, 1. — argilla molli, XVII, 11, 3. — nostrati, XXIV, 1, 3. — argilla circumlito fictili, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXIX, 32, 1. — tosta in argilla, etc., XX, 8, 3. — similitudo ex argilla, XXXIV, 18, 6. — fingere similitudines ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 1. — signa nulla, statuarum, sine argilla non fierent, XXXV, 44, 1.

*Argilloea marga*, XVII, 4, 2.

*Argillosus* : argillosa terra, XII, 30, 2; XXXI, 28, 1. — argillosum

solum, XVII, 16, 2. — argillosis locis, XXI, 10, 5.

*Argo* navis, III, 22, 3; XIII, 39, 1.

*Argonautæ*, XXXVI, 23, 1. — (Cydæ), XXXV, 40, 6. — (Lycii), XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Argumentatio* talis, II, 9, 3. — argumentatione subtili, II, 112, 9.

*Argumento* : argumentante illo viro, VII, 31, 3. — argumentantibus de divinatione, XI, 71, 2.

*Argumentum* *Æthiopici* est, XXXVI, 25, 4. — bonitatis auri, XXXIII, 19, 2. — deficientis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — evidens, II, 53, 2. — gravitatis, XI, 15, 1. — immaturnæ fortunæ, XXXIV, 34, 1. — ingens, plenum lucis ac vocis, II, 99, 3. — levitatis in aqua, XXXI, 21, 2. — maturitatis, XIX, 15, 5. — medicaminum, XXXI, 32, 3. — mirabilia virium brassicæ, XX, 36, 4. — Naturæ, XVIII, 60, 3. — opum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — possesse Italiæ, III, 13, 3. — salubritatis, XVII, 2, 11. — sardonichum Indicarum, XXXVII, 23, 3. — senioris usus, XXXIII, 4, 6. — (stellæ exorientis), XVIII, 74, 1. — stomachi mei, I, præf. 16. — successus, XXXIV, 17, 3. — tennitatis, XXXI, 30, 3. — vanitatis, XXX, 7, 1. — venei, XXII, 47, 2. — fore veritatis, quod, VII, 53, 5. — argumentum esse, quod, XXXV, 36, 37. — argumentum esse, si, XXXVII, 54, 3. — argumentum erat ramus, etc., VIII, 8, 2. — argumenti gratia, VI, 36, 4. — argumenti repertores, II, 9, 3. — argumento est consuetudo vulgi, XXXIII, 6, 11. — argumento id est adulterii, XXV, 11, 1. — argumento sunt Græci, XV, 15, 2. — argumento sunt cicatrices, XVII, 42, 1. — argumentum affecerunt, quod, XVI, 76, 9. — fortassis etiam in argumentum, XV, 40, 2. — argumentum animalium, IX, 6, 2. — calami crassissimi, XVIII, 12, 2.

— cælati, II, 3, 3. — crurum, II, 80, 1. — fullonum, XXVIII, 18, 2. — pessimi generis, XIV, 4, 14. — haud dubio, II, 42, 2. — haud improbabili, quod, IV, 27, 2. — indubitato, XIV, 16, 1. — ingenioso, XXXV, 36, 4. — magno, XXV, 5, 2. — Nili, XVI liberis, etc., XXXVI, 11, 4. — nimbosum, XVIII, 66, 2. — pacis, XXIX, 12, 2. — unius pomi, XV, 20, 2. — pacis bellicior, XXXIV, 16, 1. — probabili, XXII, 45, 1. — senectutis, X, 52, 3. — similitudinis, XVI, 83, 1. — temporis, XVIII, 49, 2. — vasorum efficacior, XXXI, 27, 2. — argumento declaravit, XXXV, 40, 17. — argumento hoc primo deprehenditur, XXXII, 3, 2. — argumento docet, quod, VIII, 18, 2. — argumento hoc usus, XI, 71, 2. — argumento illo damnatus, VIII, 21, 2. — ab eo argumento cognominata, XXXIV, 22, 2. — ab argumento loci appellare, V, 5, 3. — ab hoc dehiscendi argumento, III, 14, 2. — cui argumento adest oppidum, III, 20, 8. — ex argumento vocatur iris, XXXVII, 52, 1. — ex hujus palmæ argumento nomen accepit, XIII, 9, 3. — ex argumento nominis, XXXVI, 39, 1. — ex argumento nomen accepit, XXII, 17, 1. — ex argumento naturæ, XIX, 4, 2. — picis, etc., XXXV, 51, 1. — viriditatis, XXXVII, 60, 2. — piscis ex argumento appellatus, IX, 43, 1. — quo argumento, VII, 6, 1. — estimari vel nō argumento potest, XXIX, 5, 3. — nec alio argumento certius, etc., XVI, 36, 1. — cum argumento adhibent, quoniam, XXIX, 17, 2. — argumenta amoris, VIII, 5, 6. — cibi tunc nulla, VIII, 54, 3. — divinationum, XXXVII, 58, 1. — felicitatis, VII, 44, 2. — judicantium, XVII, 3, 2. — parva, et ingenii tantum, XXXVI, 4, 7. — nominum insculpta, XXXVI, 4, 28. — rerum, II, 2, 1; II, 3, 2. — vitæ, XXIX,

8, 4. — argumenta persuadent, VIII, 32, 1. — argumentorum varietas, XVII, 3, 6. — inter argumenta est, etc., XVII, 3, 3. — argumentis investigare, II, 66, 2. — quærere, XVIII, 57, 4. — argumentis oculorum, II, 8, 2. — pinguedinis, XII, 35, 1. — vitæ, VII, 49, 6. — argumentis femineis eulus omnes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — argumentis naturalibus trahuntur, XVIII, 66, 4. — argumentis signentur tempora, XVIII, 74, 5. — quibus argumentis iudicandum, etc., XVIII, 7, 2. — argumentis haud dubiis, II, 69, 1. — facies, II, 5, 11. — iisdem intelligitur, II, 71, 1. — iisdem animalium, V, 10, 2. — duobus maturitas lioi intelligitur, XIX, 3, 1. — argumentis rerum apparet, XII, 20, 1.

*Arguo* : arguimus scelera illum, XXXIII, 12, 1. — arguam avaritiam, XXIX, 8, 6. — arguere nulli vacabat, VII, 40, 2. — arguens multis modis, XX, 32, 1. — arguimur frivoli operis, XXII, 7, 2. — arguuntur qui periere, XXIX, 8, 3.

*Argutæ* artifices, X, 43, 4. — operum, XXXIV, 19, 16. — facetissimi salis (in pictura), XXXV, 37, 5. — vultus, XXXV, 36, 7.

*Argutior* odor, XV, 4, 5.

*Argyritin* vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2 et 4.

*Argyrodamas* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 6. — argyrodamanti similis gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2.

*Arianis* (herba), XXIV, 102, 3.

*Ariditas* : ariditatem ampliat, XI, 41, 1. — siccata usque in ariditatem, XV, 37, 1.

*Aridus* ager, XVII, 35, 27. — terræ anheliatus, II, 44, 1. — vapor, II, 104, 1. — arida cutis, VIII, 50, 6. — farina, XX, 89, 3. — rosa, XXI, 73, 3. — terra, II, 66, 1. — aridum caput, XXX, 48, 1. — aridum solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — aridum visu, XII, 37, 4. — aridi plus habet album stau-

uum, XXXIV, 48, 2. — aridi soli juncus, XIX, 7, 1. — aridi fomitis materia, XVI, 77, 1. — aridæ radices fariuæ, XXVI, 46, 1. — aridam frodem, XVIII, 74, 4. — tellurem, XI, 34, 2. — materiam accendat, XXXVII, 60, 2. — arido colore, XII, 59, 2. — arida duritie, XVI, 10, 1. — aridi montes, XXXIII, 21, 3. — oculi piscium, XI, 55, 4. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — arida folia, XXIII, 3, 2. — arida lentius æræ cedunt, XVI, 83, 2. — in aridis nascens, XXIV, 83, 1. — aridior aspectu, XII, 35, 2.

*Aries* (de eo), VIII, 72, 2. — senecta melior, VIII, 72, 2. — adamasse traditur (puellam), X, 26, 1. — arietis nigri lana, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vellera, XXIX, 9, 3. — cornua, XI, 43, 2. — cornibus tuis nasci corrodam, XIX, 42, 5. — arietis dextro teste præligato, etc., XXX, 53, 2. — arietis fel leuit podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — pulmo excrecentes carnes, etc., XXX, 39, 1. — pulmonis sanies medetur formationibus et verrueis, XXX, 22, 3. — sebum furunculis medetur, XXX, 34, 1. — testiculi medentur morbis comitialibus, XXX, 27, 1. — unguæ cinere sanantur morsus muris aranei, XXIX, 27, 5. — arietis naturale agnas fastidire, VIII, 72, 2. — arietem immolans (Nauzydis), XXXIV, 19, 30. — arietes dimicant inter se, IX, 51, 3. — arietum estis, XII, 42, 4. — arietum spectantur ora, VIII, 72, 3. — arietum dorsis insidentes, VII, 2, 19. — arietes castro, etc., XVIII, 75, 2.

*Aries*, piscis, IX, 67, 3. — arietes (piscis), XXXII, 53, 2. — (in mari), IX, 4, 2. — arietes alii piscium forma, XXXII, 53, 2.

*Aries* in machinis muralibus, VII, 57, 10. — turribus murisque impellendis, XVII, 14, 3.

*Arietant* contrario ictu, II, 84, 2. *Arietinus* : arietinum cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — arietini cornus effigiem red-

dens (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3. — arietino capiti simile, XVIII, 32, 1. — arietina pelle, XXX, 49, 1.

*Arietis* signum, II, 6, 3. — *Arietis* ac *Libre* partes, II, 17, 1.

*Arinca*, olyra, VIII, 20, 6; XXII, 57, 3. — nuda, XVIII, 10, 9; XVIII, 19, 1. — panis dulcissimus ex *arinca*, VIII, 20, 6.

*Aris*, similis aro (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 94, 1.

*Arista* mordacior *bordeo*, XVIII, 10, 9. — *aristarum* vallo, XVIII, 10, 3. — *aristas* habet in *cacumine*, XXVII, 63, 1. — *spargunt se in aristas*, XII, 26, 1. — *aristas* educit e corpore *holcus*, XXVII, 63, 1.

*Ariste* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

*Aristereon*, *verbenaca*, XXVII, 61, 1.

*Aristidam* vocant, XXVII, 63, 1.

*Aristolochæ* nomen dedisse gravidæ videntur, XXV, 54, 1.

*Aristolochia* cum carne vituli, etc., XXVIII, 77, 7. — anno servatur, XXVII, 118, 1. — caligines discutit, XXV, 91, 2. — medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — sanat dysentericos deploratos, XXVI, 34, 2. — medetur dyspnœæ, XXVI, 19, 1. — fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — putria huncera exest, etc., XXVI, 87, 4. — sanantur ischiadici, XXVI, 58, 1. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — menses ciet, etc., XXVI, 90, 3. — extrahens ossa fracta, XXV, 90, 2. — resistit perfrictionibus, XXVI, 71, 2. — medetur ruptis, etc., XXVI, 85, 1. — sedat singultus, XXVI, 25, 1. — adversatur scorpionibus, XXV, 72, 1. — vitia stomachi sanat, XXVI, 18, 1. — potu veneno subvenit, XXV, 79, 1. — remedio est vigiliarum, XXVI, 69, 1.

*Arithmetice*, XXXV, 36, 14.

*Arma* caelestia, II, 58, 1. — a Deo cælata, XVII, 3, 10. — aurea, XXXIII, 3, 1. — in Arabiam penetrare, XII, 31, 1. — armorum crepitus, II, 58,

1. — pulsantium fragor, II, 82, 1. — iudicium, XXXV, 36, 11. — tutela ex cera, XXI, 49, 3. — arma affixerant oleastro, XVI, 66, 4. — arma arbor quum peperisset, XVI, 66, 4. — arma Hercules pertracianti, XXV, 30, 1. — arma Pœnorum, quæ Hispaniæ intulerunt, XIX, 7, 1. — arma Romana, V, 1, 11; VI, 32, 17. — sequi placet, VI, 31, 14. — inter arma ævum exercere, VII, 6, 1. — arma jacere per auras, VIII, 2, 1. — arma sumens (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 7. — arma deponens, XXXV, 36, 10. — arma animalium, XI, 45, 1. — (elephantum), VIII, 4, 1. — arma perforat trygon, IX, 72, 1. — elephantos in armis habet, et pedites, et equites, VI, 22, 4. — armis boum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — armis Alexandri, VI, 21, 3. — armis Romanis superata oppida, V, 5, 6. — armis depositis, XV, 36, 1. — armis præstare, VI, 32, 18. — armis subegerant, VI, 21, 4. — his armis (calamis), XVI, 65, 1.

*Armamentarium* Athenis, VII, 38, 1.

*Armamentum* : armameota ad cantus, XVI, 66, 5. — armamenta vinearum, XVII, 35, 1. — armamenta navium, XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 8, 2. — armamepta Nili, VI, 24, 2. — armamentis ramorum, XVI, 2, 1. — armamentis nudata zca, XVIII, 29, 4.

*Armariis* singulis disponebantur, XXXV, 2, 3. — in arcis armariisqoc, XXIX, 32, 4.

*Armeniaca*, XVI, 42, 1.

*Armenium* (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1. — (usus illius), XXXV, 26, 2 et seq.

*Armentarius*, VII, 10, 5. — armentarii, XXV, 11, 1.

*Armentivi* (boves, tauri), XXVIII, 68, 1.

*Armentum* : armento ditissimi, VI, 32, 16. — armenta Geryonom, IV, 36, 3. — Phrygiæ, XI, 45, 2. —

armementorum cura, XVIII, 67, 11. — armementorum iugis argentum incoquere, XXXIV, 43, 3. — armenta pasceri, XXXVI, 25, 2.

*Armiger* : armigera fulminis aquila, II, 56, 1. — Jovis, X, 4, 3. — armigerum porrigentem galeam, XXXV, 36, 30. — armigeri pretio parabantur, X, 43, 3.

*Armilla* : inclusus deus in armillam, XXVIII, 9, 1. — anrea inclusus, XXX, 20, 3. — habentes in armilla, etc., XXVIII, 47, 5. — armillæ, XXXIII, 12, 2. — cum monilibus, XII, 42, 3. — armillas civibus dedere, XXXIII, 10, 1. — armillis donatus, VII, 29, 2.

*Armo* : armati peditum xxx mill., VI, 23, 3. — armatura Samnitium, VII, 19, 1. — armantur æuleis, XI, 33, 1. — armatus unguibus, VIII, 37, 2. — armatus uno coronæ asinus Indicus, XI, 45, 5. — armatus maiestate rex apum, XI, 17, 1. — armata mare ferroque, XXXII, 1, 3. — armata saltatio, VII, 57, 13. — armatum vallum, XV, 25, 1. — armati sagittis, VII, 2, 19. — hostes, XV, 40, 1. — armati cornibus equi, VIII, 30, 1. — armatæ classes, XXXII, 1, 2. — armatorum cct. mill., VI, 35, 8. — armatorum turres, VIII, 9, 1. — armatos cælavit, XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 20, 40. — ab armatis oppressus, VIII, 61, 3. — armando telis, XXII, 7, 3.

*Armon* vocant, XIX, 26, 3.

*Armoriaciam* vocant, XIX, 26, 3; XX, 22, 1.

*Armus* dexter chamæleo is, XXVIII, 29, 4. — armo impressum insigne, VIII, 64, 1. — armi cæteris (præter hominem), XI, 98, 1. — armi elephantis, XI, 95, 3. — leonis, XI, 94, 1. — pantheræ, VIII, 23, 1. — talpæ, XVIII, 45, 2. — villosissimi, VIII, 76, 2. — armorum villus, VIII, 50, 8. — armos vestiunt iunæ, VIII, 17, 1. — super armos, VIII, 70, 4. —

— nervis a dorso armisque, XXVIII, 27, 8.

*Aro* : arat tenui sulco Syria, XVIII, 47, 3. — arant minores elephantis, VIII, 1, 3. — arare melius et minus serere, XVIII, 7, 3. — arare minus quam verrere, XVIII, 7, 1. — arare macra arenosaque, XVIII, 65, 6. — arare arenas cauda, XXXII, 5, 1. — arandi tria tempora, XVIII, 61, 1. — ratio una excogitata, XVIII, 49, 6. — (de ea), XVIII, 47, 1. — aratori boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — aratur solum, XVII, 35, 39. — terra, XVIII, 49, 1. — arari altissime, XVII, 35, 50. — arari melius, XVIII, 65, 5. — arari in medio vere, XXIII, 65, 5. — arari post imbres aliqua terra non potest, XVII, 3, 12. — arato bene, XVII, 30, 1. — arato seritur, XXIII, 36, 1. — arato injicienda est marga, XVII, 4, 6. — in arando quæ sint servanda, XVIII, 49, 1. — aranda tauris, XXIII, 2, 1.

*Aromatites* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 6.

*Aromatites* (vinum), XIV, 19, 6; XIV, 21, 1. — aroniatite delectatos, XIV, 25, 1.

*Aros*, herba, VIII, 50, 2. — radicem habet, etc., XXIV, 91, 1. — aron vocant, XIX, 30, 3. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 91, 1. — ursi devorant, VIII, 54, 3.

*Arquatus* morbus, XXII, 53, 2. — arquatos sanat osyris, XXVII, 88, 1. — semen apii, XX, 44, 4.

*Arreptantibus* Satyris, XXXV, 36, 44.

*Arreptus* : arrepto carbone, XXXV, 36, 26. — penicillo, XXXV, 36, 19. — arreptis criminibus artis, XXIX, 8, 5.

*Arrha* nondum erat velocior, XXXIII, 6, 11. — arrha mortis, XXIX, 8, 6.

*Arrhenicon* : cum arrhenico, XXVIII, 60, 2.

*Arrhenogonon*, satyrion, XXVI, 63, 2.



*Arridet* horis tepidis tellus, XVII, 2, 5.  
*Arrodo* : arrodit asellus, XXXV, 40, 12. — arrosi clypei, VIII, 82, 1. — arrosae suae a muribus, XI, 85, 1. — arrosa semina conduunt, XI, 36, 1.  
*Arrogant* sibi haec ostentationem, XXXVII, 3, 2.  
*Arrogantius* usus gloria artis, XXXV, 36, 11.  
*Arrugia* quæsitum aurum, XXXIII, 21, 10. — arrugias id genus vocant, XXXIII, 21, 5.  
*Ars* quid non excoxit, XXXV, 46, 5. — deinde cessavit, XXXIV, 19, 3. — revixit, XXXIV, 19, 3. — quotidie interpolis, XXIX, 5, 5. — pretiosior erat, XXXIV, 8, 1. — esset in pretio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — hæc ita exolevit, XXXIII, 55, 3. — ars deprehendi non potest, XXXVII, 75, 2. — ars hæc constat suis legibus, XIV, 28, 6. — ars est, capi eos, VIII, 56, 2. — ars ipsa se distinxit, XXXV, 11, 1. — ars transgressa Oceanum, XXX, 4, 1. — ars adhibetur, VIII, 77, 5. — ars pejor, an materia, XXXIV, 3, 1. — ars Naturæ, XV, 21, 1. — ars eorum urbibus excubabat, XXXV, 37, 6. — ars citharædica, IX, 8, 7. — fabrilis, XII, 2, 3. — grammatica, XIV, 5, 4. — gubernandi, X, 12, 1. — linguae, XI, 65, 3. — depetendi livi, XIX, 3, 3. — medica, XXIX, 8, 5. — scalpendi marmoris, XXXVI, 4, 5. — ars memoriae (a quo) facta, VII, 24, 2. — musica, II, 23, 3. — picturae, XXXIII, 2, 1. — statuaria, XXXIV, 16, 1. — humanissima statuaria, XXXIV, 19, 39. — ars consummata, XXXV, 6, 1. — summa, XXXV, 36, 12. — nimia, XXXV, 36, 39. — ars facta denarios probare, XXXIII, 46, 2. — ars est columbis, etc., X, 52, 6. — ars in insectis, XI, 2, 3. — artis claritate et absolute, XXXV, 34, 2. — artis fores apertas, XXXV, 36, 2. — artis falsæ exemplum, XXX, 5, 2. — artis cu-

jusdam est, spargere, XVIII, 54, 2. — non sunt artis illa, sed hominum, XXIX, 8, 5. — artis, non Naturæ, XV, 19, 4. — Artis et Naturæ certamen, XXI, 3, 1. — artis auctoritas extincta est, XXXIV, 3, 1. — artis monumentum id esse, XXXVI, 4, 19. — artis diligentissimus, XXXIV, 19, 31. — artis fecundissimæ, XXXIV, 19, 13. — artis lumina, XXXV, 36, 1. — artis princeps, XXXV, 36, 11. — artis ejus proceres, XXIX, 8, 9. — artis morientis dignitas, XXXV, 11, 1. — artis ejus gloria, IX, 82, 1. — artis gravitas ei, XXXV, 36, 46. — artis summa intentio, XXXV, 36, 37. — artis potentia immensa, XXXV, 10, 2. — artis inconstantia, VII, 50, 3. — artis quædam libido, XXXV, 36, 42. — artis lineamenta, XXXIV, 19, 6. — artis miraculum majus est, XIII, 29, 2. — artis obliteratio, XXXIV, 18, 7. — artis occasio tanta in eis est, XXXVII, 26, 1. — artis ostentatio, XXIX, 8, 8. — artis securitas, I, præf., 21. — arti hujc linoos contigit, XXXV, 7, 1. — arti iratus, XXXV, 36, 39. — arti daturus celeritatis famam, XXXV, 40, 2. — artem eam clariorem fecit, XXXV, 7, 1. — artem ipse fecisse judicatur, XXXIV, 19, 6. — aperuisse atque demonstrasse, XXXIV, 19, 5. — a se consummatam, XXXV, 36, 11. — ipsam complexus, XXXV, 36, 12. — perfici posse negabat, XXXV, 36, 14. — ingenium ultra artem est, XXXV, 36, 12. — artem ibi approbaverat, XXXIV, 18, 6. — artem exercet, XI, 28, 4. — artem fecere auguria, VIII, 42, 2. — artem Natura faciente, XXXVI, 68, 1. — artem Italiae elaboratam, XXXV, 45, 3. — artem corrupti insigni flagitio, XXXV, 37, 6. — artem transisse in tegdium, XXIX, 6, 1. — artem admittere, XXXVII, 57, 2. — artem ferre secum, XXXV, 36, 2. — quanta arte relat araneus, etc., XI, 28, 3. — æquari ut

nulla id arte possit, XXXVII, 9, 2. — de sua arte composuit volumina, XXXIV, 19, 33. — arte paupis postferendus, XXXV, 37, 1. — arte rontingit, XXXI, 23, 2. — nec hoc sine arte quadam est, XVIII, 7, 1. — arte reriproca, XI, 1, 3. — arte et humanis ingeniis, XVII, 1, 1. — arte mira, XXXV, 36, 45. — geminata, XXIX, 5, 3. — vel sine arte, XII, 9, 1. — arte pavimento vermiculato, XXXVI, 61, 1. — artes bellicæ navales, V, 13, 2. — artes Græcæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — artes arabiarum tantum coluntur, XIV, 1, 3. — artes rulinarum, X, 71, 2. — artes imperiosissimæ, XXX, 1, 1. — artes magiæ, XXV, 79, 1. — artium liberalium primus gradus, XXXV, 36, 15. — artium bonarum magister Cato, XXV, 2, 1. — artium liberalium si ea fuisset, XXII, 3, 2. — artium honore colebantur reges, XIV, 1, 3. — artium principe proveniunt, II, 45, 2. — artium præstantia, XXXVII, 77, 1. — artium nullam inconstantiorem, XXIX, 1, 1. — artium variarum scientia, VII, 37, 1. — artes desidia perdidit, XXXV, 2, 2. — las Græci suas fecere, XXVIII, 2, 3. — veneficas pollere, XXX, 6, 2. — salutares inseruit (Natura) visceribus animalium, XXVII, 120, 1. — nec lentus populus Rom. in accipiendis artibus, XXI, 5, 5. — bellum illi esse enim Rhodiis, non cum artibus, XXXV, 36, 41. — artibus divinationis, XXV, 21, 1. — externis, XIV, 28, 5.

*Arsena*, morion, hippoplomon vocat, XXV, 94, 2.

*Arsenicum* (de eo), XXXIV, 56, 1. — arseniei metalla, VI, 26, 3.

*Arsenogonon* (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 91, 1.

*Artemisia*, ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1. — botrys, XXVII, 31, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — vulvæ medetur, XXVI, 90, 6. — datur contra caleulos, XXVI, 49, 3. —

*artemisiā habentibus negant nocere* (quidquam), XXV, 87, 1. — qui viator habeat, etc., XXVI, 89, 1.

*Arteria* ex cartilagine et carne, XI, 66, 1. — ad pulmonem atque cor pertinens, XI, 66, 1. — arteriæ, id est, spiritus semitæ, XI, 88, 2. — ad pubem tendentes, XI, 83, 1. — carent sensu et sanguine, XI, 89, 1. — arteriarum pulsus, XI, 88, 2. — arteriis præeisis torpescit pars ea corporis, XI, 89, 1. — arterias perfriquant atripliris semine, XX, 83, 2. — sanat eueumis Arabicus, XX, 3, 2. — glyryxide, XXVII, 60, 3. — asperas sanat heracellum, XX, 69, 3. — inula, XX, 19, 1. — humidus siccant menta, siccas adstringit, XX, 53, 2. — sanat porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — exasperatis prodest silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — exulcerationi, jus omasi prodest, XXVIII, 51, 1. — exulceratæ utilior ptisana ex tritico, XXII, 66, 1. — scabritias sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — stomatice, XXIII, 71, 1. — utilis urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — uva passa, XXIII, 12, 1. — prodest farina ex zea, XXII, 58, 3.

*Arteriace*, medicamentum, XX, 79, 1.

*Arteriace*, panchrestos stomatice, XXIII, 71, 1.

*Articulares* morbos lenit anisum, XX, 73, 5. — potionem dant ex thymo, etc., XXI, 89, 3. — datur schiston, XXVIII, 33, 4.

*Articularius* : (articularis morbis remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 36, 1 et seq. — articularis morbis illesimitur amurra, XXIII, 37, 2. — dedere aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — prodest brassica, XX, 33, 3. — medetur elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — prodest simum e maribus vitulis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — jus e gallinæco, XXIX, 25, 1. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — melitites, XXII, 54, 1. — utilissimi myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. —

adversatur folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — succus decoctarum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 7. — inspersum ex oleo thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — morbos mitigant folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — imponunt urticam, XXII, 15, 4. — imponuntur uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

*Articulatio arboris*, XVII, 35, 9. — *cacuminum*, XVI, 41, 4. — *vitium*, (de ea), XVII, 37, 8.

*Articulosa radix*, XXIV, 93, 2.

*Articulus Austrinus*, XVII, 2, 2. — ut unus niteat articulus, II, 63, 5. — si in articulum seges ire coeperit, XVIII, 45, 3. — articuli, nodi corporum, XI, 88, 1. — articuli cruris, XI, 99, 2. — suffraginis, VIII, 70, 8. — breves in posterioribus pedibus, XI, 101, 1. — articuli in perna suum, XXVIII, 60, 2. — articuli (in vitulus), XVII, 35, 1 et 18. — in caule rubiæ, XIX, 17, 1. — articuli extremitatum, XXI, 9, 4. — articuli temporum, XVIII, 59, 2; XVIII, 80, 1; II, 99, 5. — articuli octo Laniæ, XVIII, 79, 4. — articuli montium, XXXVII, 77, 1. — articulorum nodi, XI, 67, 1. — tumores, XXVIII, 25, 1. — articulorum morbis prouunt agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — althea, XX, 84, 6. — illinuntur bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — dolores mitigat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — aliqui imponunt brassicam, XX, 34, 3. — mire iuvat aqua decoctæ brassicæ, XX, 33, 3. — medentur bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — prodest succus e centauro minore, XXVI, 66, 2. — prodest oleum cicium, XXIII, 41, 1. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — semen feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — dolores tollunt cochlææ, XXX, 23, 2. — nodis imponitur galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — prodest Hammoniacum, XXIX, 14, 1. — succus hyoscyami, etc., XXVI, 66, 2. — utilissima iheris, XXV, 49, 2. — prodest succos ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — doloribus flus nitri iucundus est, XXXI,

45, 14. — illinitur finis palumborum, XXX, 23, 3. — præcineta (herba), XXV, 33, 1. — medetur quinquefolium, etc., XXVI, 66, 2. — rapa tota prosuot, XX, 9, 1. — utiles spogiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — nodos leniunt strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — fel ursinum utilissimum, XXVI, 62, 2. — articulis (remedia), XXVI, 81, 1. — attritis prodest fel aprorum vel suum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — contractos emollit canoabis, XX, 97, 1. — contusos sanant pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — durities mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — fracturis medetur cinis feminum pecudis, XXX, 40, 1. — vis morbi irrumptit in articulos, XVII, 37, 7. — articulos inecussos curant aranei tele, XXX, 23, 3. — luxatos sanat oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — sebum pecudis, XXX, 23, 3. — articulos habent ternos digiti hominis, XI, 99, 1. — articulos caudæ, XXX, 30, 3. — articulos habent alæ vespertilionum, XI, 94, 1. — articulis membra distinxit, XXXV, 34, 4. — biois brachia, XXXII, 53, 5. — grandior in articulis, XXXV, 36, 4. — articulis geniculorum, XXVII, 92, 4. — articulis in mediis fieri stationes, II, 13, 9.

*Artifex* illa rerum divina, XXII, 56, 1. — artifex Natura, II, 66, 1. — artifex omnium Natura, II, 1, 2. — artifex diligentissimus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — secundus, XXXV, 36, 11. — artifex quum exprimere vellet, XXXIV, 40, 1. — id providisse dicitur, XXXIV, 18, 2. — artifex ignoratur ejus, XXXVI, 4, 15. — artifex quintus accessit, XXXVI, 4, 19. — artifex horologii, VII, 60, 2. — monstrorum, XXVIII, 2, 2. — vitri Sidon, V, 17, 2. — artificis ingenii vir, VIII, 21, 2. — artificis ut laus major esset, XXXVI, 19, 9. — artificis amorem in (signo) deprehendunt, XXXIV, 19, 21. — artificem an auctorem, XXXVI, 24, 15. — artificem præclarum, XXXV,

36, 13. — artifices anxio, XXXVI, 21, 2. — mutante quod damnabat, IX, 65, 2. — artificum complexu, XXIX, 12, 1. — dimicatione, VIII, 61, 8. — temperamento, XII, 54, 3. — mobilitate ignea, VI, 35, 9. — ad formanda corpora, VI, 35, 9. — artifices abierunt, XXXVI, 4, 1. — artifices fecere praelia, XXXIV, 19, 34. — artifices soli intelligant, XXXV, 40, 12. — artifices summi, XXXVI, 4, 24. — laudati, XXXIV, 19, 17. — celebrati, XXXIV, 17, 2. — æqualitate celebrati, XXXIV, 19, 35. — artifices (mensarum), XIII, 30, 3. — artifices argutiæ, X, 43, 4. — artificem ætates, XXXIV, 3, 3. — fraus, XXXVI, 9, 3. — summa claritas, XXXVI, 5, 1. — majorum ingenia, VII, 3, 2. — signa, XXXV, 2, 3. — illustrum signa, XXXVI, 4, 10. — miraculo præcipuo, XXXV, 36, 20.

*Artificium* minime probabilis artificis, XXXIV, 18, 5. — artificio quodam Naturæ, VI, 32, 2. — artificio Naturæ nusquam spectatiore, XI, 1, 2. — artificio mirabili trahebat mentes, XXVI, 8, 1. — artificio constant reliqua genera, XXIV, 3, 1. — inter artificia, XX, 72, 1.

*Artologanus* panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

*Artopta*, XVIII, 28, 1.

*Artopticus* panis, XVIII, 20, 3; XVIII, 27, 1.

*Artrare*, XVIII, 49, 6.

*Artus* suffraginum, XI, 101, 1. — in artus redeunt luxata corpora, XXXI, 37, 1. — artus suos in se colligens vitis, XIV, 3, 3. — artubus extremis, XXX, 12, 4.

*Arulas* id vocant, XVII, 15, 2.

*Aruncus*, VIII, 76, 4.

*Arundinaceum* folium, XVIII, 10, 7.

*Arundineus* : arundinem culmo milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — arundinea radice, XXIV, 93, 2. — arundineæ paniculæ, VIII, 50, 6.

*Arundinetum* : arundinetum vetere extirpato, XVII, 33, 1. — arundineta festinant incendi, XIX, 42, 3. — arundinetis convenit asparagus, XIX, 42, 3 et 1. — in arundinetis nascitur, XXIII, 17, 1.

*Arundo* quando et quomodo seritur, XVII, 33, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 89, 1 et seq. — arundo condensata, X, 3, 4. — Indica, XVI, 65, 3. — gaudet dilutiore solo, XVII, 33, 1. — densior mitiorque, XVII, 47, 3. — seritur oculis ex radice excisis, XIX, 29, 2. — arundinis panicula, XIX, 2, 7; XXXV, 51, 2. — arundini longa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — membranaceus cortex, XVI, 55, 2. — simplex cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — arundini prodest ignis, XVII, 47, 3. — arundinem seri jubent pluvia impendente, XVIII, 78, 1. — funus per arundinem haustus, XXVI, 16, 1. — per arundinem bibantur, XXX, 16, 1. — per arundinem dari, XXX, 12, 1. — arundine haustus sumi fumus, XXVIII, 67, 1. — arundine spiritum adigere in viscera hominum, VIII, 70, 3. — arundine levatum extra aquam, XXXII, 5, 2. — præcisum caput coctile, XXIX, 36, 2. — secari polyptum, XXXII, 42, 1. — transfixa natura, XXXII, 18, 2. — arundines (harum natura et genera), XVI, 64, 1 et seq.; XVI, 65, 4 et seq.; XVI, 66, 4 et seq. — arundines tantæ proceritatis, ut, VII, 2, 13. — arundines non sine imbre adoleseunt, IX, 23, 2. — arundinum cæsura, VIII, 40, 3. — fissura, XVII, 47, 6. — folii macula, XV, 19, 3. — spumæ, XXXV, 27, 1. — arundines extrahit allium, XX, 23, 4. — evocat mus dissectus, XXX, 42, 1. — mel in arundinibus collectum, XII, 17, 1.

*Aruspices* inspicere cor cæperunt, XI, 71, 1. — fel dicere Neptuno, etc., XI, 75, 2. — jussere, XV, 40, 4. — præmonuerunt, II, 57, 2. — aruspices Indorum, XXXII, 11, 3. —

aruspicium peritissimum, X, 7, 1. — aruspicium conjectura, XI, 18, 1. — iussu, VII, 3, 3. — responso vaticinante, VII, 15, 2. — predicta, II, 5, 8.

*Aruspicium*, VII, 57, 12.

*Arvina* unguendo, XI, 45, 4.

*Arvum* restibile, XVIII, 46, 2. — subigi debet, XVIII, 49, 3. — in arvo nascitur, XXV, 97, 1. — arborum sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 1. — arva coluere primo, XVIII, 5, 2. — arva disponere, XVIII, 4, 4. — arva inde profecta, XVII, 38, 4. — arva proscindi oportet, XVIII, 49, 1. — arva rigant, XII, 41, 1. — vertunt, XVIII, 30, 3. — arva pinguescent viria, XVIII, 37, 1. — in arvis, XXVII, 72, 1. — iacens in arvis clematis, XXIV, 88, 1.

*Arx* Egypti regum, V, 9, 5. — arx regum Thraciæ, IV, 18, 9. — arx Athenis, VII, 57, 4. — redactum in arcem oppidum, VI, 30, 3. — arcem hanc habent sensus, XI, 49, 2. — ad arcem ostentationis, XXXV, 36, 37. — arce Tiberii nobiles Capræ, III, 12, 3. — arce summa, IV, 5, 3.

*Asaron* vocant, XXI, 16, 1.

*Asaroton* oreon vocant, XXXVI, 60, 1.

*Asarum* (de eo), XII, 27, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 78, 1.

*Asbestinum* vocatur a Grecis, XIX, 4, 2.

*Asbestos* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.

*Ascalabotes*, stellio, XXIX, 28, 1.

*Ascalian* vocant, XXI, 57, 1.

*Ascendo* : ascendere in tantam altitudinem, VIII, 12, 1. — ascendere navigia, IX, 4, 2. — ascendentem pinxerit an descendentem, XXXV, 35, 2. — ascenduntur porticus gradibus xc, XXXVI, 19, 4.

*Ascensus* Gallorum in Capitolium, XXIX, 14, 1. — ascensu montis arduo, VI, 29, 4. — ascensu siderum, XXIX, 15, 1.

*Ascia* loca, II, 75, 3.

*Ascia* : asciam (qui) invenit, VII,

57, 7. — ascias retundit, XVI, 76, 9.

*Asclepias* (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 18, 1.

*Asclepiion* panaces, XXV, 11, 1.

*Ascyron* et ascyroides (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 20, 1. — ascyron, androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 1.

*Aselli* in signo Caneri, XVIII, 80, 3.

*Asellus* arrodit, XXXV, 40, 12. — asellum pinxit bibentem in littore, XXXV, 40, 17. — asello vili, XVII, 3, 12. — asellos pinxit, XXXV, 37, 1. — asellis villas adeuntium, XXXV, 37, 3.

*Asellus* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 3. — ex eo lapilli, etc., XXXII, 38, 1. — aselli (piscis), IX, 25, 1. — duo genera, IX, 28, 1. — asellorum generia (in mari) callarias, XXXII, 53, 4. — asellis præcipua auctoritas, IX, 28, 1.

*Asia*, secale, XVIII, 40, 1.

*Asilus*, tabanus, XI, 34, 3. — asilos fugant odore, XXXII, 4, 1.

*Asina* : asinæ crassissimum lae, XI, 96, 2. — asinæ prægnantes continuo lactescunt, XI, 96, 1. — asinarum gregibus, XXVIII, 50, 1. — asinas non concipere, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4.

*Asininus* : asinini polli sanguis, etc., prodest regio morbo, XXVIII, 64, 1. — pulli urina, XXVIII, 63, 2. — tibie ex ossibus asininis, XVI, 66, 6.

*Asinus* (de eo prolixè), VIII, 68, 1 et seqq. — (remedia ex eo contra venena), XXVIII, 45, 1 et seq. — asinus iunioris (pediculari morbo), XI, 39, 1. — asinus ludicus, XI, 45, 5; XI, 106, 1. — asinus cum ægithio disidet, X, 95, 2. — asini anris guttæ tres sanguinis, XXVIII, 66, 1. — carnes phthisicis usantur, XXVIII, 67, 1. — cerebrum comitali morbo prodest, XXVIII, 63, 1. — maris cur edendum, etc., contra comitalium morbum, XXVIII, 63, 2. — finum maxime convenit (brassicæ), XIX,

41, 1. — sanguinis profluvia sedat, XXVIII, 77, 5. — instillatur auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — jecur a comitialibus morbis, etc., tuetur infantes, XXVIII, 78, 1. — asini larte, XXVI, 19, 1. — eutem in facie erugari, etc., XXVIII, 50, 1. — tollitur tenesmos, XXVIII, 59, 1. — veena restringuntur, XXVIII, 45, 1. — mulcentur obern, si dolent, XXVIII, 77, 4. — asioo muriente viso, etc., VIII, 63, 4. — asino si quis in aurem dirat, XXVIII, 42, 6. — asini silvestres, VIII, 46, 1. — asioi lentissime mandunt, XVII, 6, 4. — pasti dictamno inflammanur rabie, XXV, 53, 3. — si comederint onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1. — devorant flores spinæ, X, 95, 3. — asinorum e corpore scarabæi, XI, 23, 1. — asinorum humilitas, X, 83, 9. — asinorum genus quando dentes amittit, XI, 64, 1. — asinorum ferorum greges fert Asia, VIII, 16, 1. — asinorum capitibus (piscis), IX, 2, 4. — asinis ferule in pabulo gratissimo sunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — asinis a fetu mamme dolent, XI, 95, 2. — asinis longior cauda quam equis, XI, 111, 1. — cor portiooe maximum, XI, 70, 1. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — lacte nullum celerius evanescit, XXVIII, 45, 1. — ossa ad tibias canora, XI, 87, 1. — asinos odit achædia, X, 95, 3. — asinis sanguis pinguisissimus, XI, 90, 2. — ex asinis lac effracissimum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — contra gypsum, etc., XXVIII, 33, 5. — lac bibendo liberati sunt chiragra vel podagra, XXVIII, 33, 3. — lactis potus utilior coeliacis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — lichen excitat lethargicos, XXVIII, 67, 1. — lien abundantiam lactis facit, XXVIII, 77, 5. — medulla abolet scabiem hominis, XXVIII, 75, 1. — pellis, XXX, 48, 1. — impavidus infantes facit, XXVIII, 78, 1. — renes vesiræ medentur, XXVIII, 60, 2. — cohibent urinae incontinentiam, XXVIII, 60, 3. — sevu color

redditur ciratricibus, XXVIII, 50, 4. — curantur adusta Sole, etc., XXVIII, 62, 2. — sevu coitus stimulat, XXVIII, 80, 1. — vulvis prodest, XXVIII, 77, 4. — ungulae cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — sanat hūlcera quæ serpunt, XXVIII, 74, 2. — uogulae partum maturant, XXVIII, 77, 5. — urina prodest paotis et apostematis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — urinae lutum aufert verrucas, XXVIII, 62, 3.

*Asinusca* uva, XIV, 4, 18:

*Asionem* vocant, X, 33, 4. — asionis felle recenti, XXIX, 38, 1.

*Aspalathos* (de eo), XII, 52, 1. — oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 5. — aspalathum vorantes, XXIV, 68, 1.

*Aspalax*, XIX, 31, 1.

*Asparagus* spina est, XXI, 54, 1. — asparagus Gallicus, XXI, 50, 1. — silvestris, XIX, 42, 5. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 43, 2. — (ex eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — asparagi (de bis), XIX, 42, 1. — (medicina: ex eis), XX, 42, 1. — asparagi unde fiant, XVI, 67, 1. — altilies, XIX, 19, 5. — asparagi vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1.

*Aspecto* : aspectaus spectantem, XXXV, 37, 7. — aspectante monte Vesuvio, III, 9, 9.

*Aspectus* coloris nullius jucundior, XXXVII, 16, 1. — aspectus moruns, XI, 114, 2. — aspectus similis flammæ est, XXXVI, 18, 1. — aspectus viridis non pertransit, XXXVII, 18, 2. — aspectus gratissimus, XXXVII, 12, 3. — aspectus nigrioris carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 3. — aspectus tristitia, IX, 11, 1. — aspectu avidior, XII, 35, 2. — aspectu ardua juga, II, 68, 4. — aspectu blanditam sibi radicem rosæ, XXV, 6, 2. — aspectu blandissimo, XXXV, 37, 5. — aspectu quedam blandiuntur, XXXI, 19, 2. — aspectu canus, XIII, 47, 3. — aspectu difficilis herba, XXIV, 102, 3. — aspectu discernere, XXXV, 45, 2. — aspectu

discolori, XXXI, 20, 1. — aspectu magis quam feritate, VIII, 27, 1. — aspectu fœdus, XXXI, 6, 2. — aspectu foliorum, XXIV, 38, 1. — aspectu grata ordinum ratio, XVII, 15, 3. — aspectu primo gratus, XXXVII, 41, 1. — aspectu hebetata specula, XXVIII, 23, 5. — aspectu hispida, XXII, 2, 3. — aspectu horridæ apes, XI, 19, 1. — aspectu ipso, VII, 13, 2. — aspectu jucundum corpus, XXIV, 102, 5. — aspectu minus laudato, VIII, 70, 3. — aspectu leniter blandum, XXXVII, 40, 2. — aspectu manifestum, II, 65, 3. — aspectu matutino jucuudi chryseletri, XXXVII, 43, 1. — aspectu merulæ gaudiis, X, 56, 1. — aspectu metæ, XVI, 60, 1. — aspectu narium et oculorum, VII, 52, 1. — aspectu pulchriora, XVI, 31, 1. — aspectu pulvereo, XXXVII, 61, 1. — aspectu raucido, XXII, 46, 1. — aspectu rosmarini, XXIV, 113, 1. — aspectu scabro, XII, 54, 3. — aspectu similis his est, XVI, 20, 1. — aspectu siderum, II, 68, 2. — aspectu smaragdi recreator acies, XXXVII, 16, 1. — aspectu terribi, IX, 20, 2. — aspectu torvo, VIII, 64, 1. — aspectu toto differunt, VIII, 80, 2. — aspectu tristis, XIII, 40, 1. — aspectus veneficos, XXVIII, 6, 1.

*Aspidios vitis*, XIV, 22, 2.

*Asper et durus*, XI, 79, 2. — asper gustatu, XV, 39, 2. — asper sapor, XIX, 26, 2. — aspera et coufragosa, III, 9, 2. — aspera tractatu marga, XVII, 4, 2. — asperi odoris, XXVII, 41, 1. — asperum mitigat naturam, II, 106, 14. — asperum montibus iter, VI, 33, 4. — aspera scabies, XXVI, 5, 1. — asperi montes, V, 15, 1. — asperi lupi, VIII, 34, 1. — asperæ couvællæ, V, 23, 1. — hiemes, IX, 24, 1. — asperas arterias, XX, 69, 3. — tempestates, XVIII, 79, 4; XVIII, 85, 1. — asperis faucibus, XXVII, 24, 1. — asperis locis nascentem, XXV, 20, 1. — asperis maritimis,

XXVI, 39, 2. — montuosis, XXVI, 46, 1. — nascitur in asperis, XXVII, 117, 1. — asperior vis nulli, XIX, 30, 1. — asperioris succi, XXVI, 65, 1. — asperiore cortice, XXIII, 57, 2. — asperiores iu fetu feminae, VIII, 78, 3. — asperiora folia, XXII, 21, 1. — vina, XVII, 41, 1. — asperius crassiusque, II, 104, 1. — asperimus sapor, XV, 33, 2. — asperissima fera, VIII, 31, 1. — asperissimum vini fluvii, XXVIII, 23, 7. — asperissimum mel, XXX, 10, 1. — asperissimum ex omni genere, XII, 14, 1. — asperissimi aceti, XX, 39, 1. — gustus, XXV, 101, 1. — morsus, XXVIII, 8, 1. — asperissimos eruciat, XXV, 7, 2.

*Asperitas ficulneo folio alopecias*, XXIX, 34, 1.

*Asperitas aceti*, IX, 58, 4. — vini, XIV, 24, 1. — asperitas plurima maribus in coitu, VIII, 78, 3. — asperitas succi nitigetur, XX, 89, 1. — asperitas præacuta in dorso cicadæ, XI, 32, 2. — asperitatis imbricatæ lingua, XI, 65, 1. — denticulatæ venter, XI, 79, 2. — asperitati lingue, XXIV, 55, 1. — asperitatem colihet, XXV, 35, 1. — asperitatem fanciun leniunt, XXX, 11, 1. — asperitatem temperantes, XX, 26, 4. — excisa in asperitatem vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1. — asperitate vestium tenaci, XXV, 15, 1. — asperitates sanat rhiacoma, XXXII, 105, 2.

*Aspergo* : aspergine rumpuntur lapides, etc., XXXVI, 48, 1. — aspergines, XIII, 7, 1. — parietum, XXII, 30, 2.

*Aspergo* : asperguat salem, XIII, 8, 2. — aspergat si quis cinerem, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4. — asperaserit si Luna roscidum frigus, XVIII, 69, 4. — aspergere pulverem radicibus vitium, XVII, 5, 1. — aspergitur igni sacro cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — aspergitur mel, XXXIV, 31, 2. — aspergitur pro sale obsoniis, XXIV, 55, 2. — asperguatur femina siccis rosis,

XXI, 73, 2. — aspergatur potioni, XXVIII, 77, 4. — aspergi aceto, XVII, 47, 2. — aspergi dolia cinere sarmentis, XIV, 27, 2. — aspergi folia fimo boum diluto, XVII, 47, 6. — aspergi glandem bubus, XVIII, 63, 1. — aspergi sale, XV, 6, 2. — aspergi uvas oleo ex ore, XV, 18, 7. — aspersa aquis calx, XXXVI, 57, 1. — aspersa marina aqua, XXVIII, 38, 1. — aspersa paulisper farinæ modo, XXXIV, 46, 1. — aspersæ aceto spongiæ, viuo, aqua, XXXI, 47, 3. — aspersam nlen looam, XXIX, 9, 5. — aspersum calce nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — aspersum vino, XXVIII, 74, 2.

*Aspernor* : aspernatur aquam et fimum cupressus, XVII, 39, 2. — aspernatur umbrosa, XVIII, 37, 1. — aspernari copras ocinum, XX, 48, 1.

*Aspersus* : aspersu aquæ calidæ, VIII, 56, 3. — ejus cineris, XXVIII, 32, 1. — herbar e vino, XXIV, 102, 6. — olei, XI, 115, 2. — minimo aceti, XIII, 26, 1. — picis, XIV, 25, 3. — sanguinis, XXX, 24, 2.

*Asperugo*, XXVI, 65, 1.

*Asphallion*, trifolium, XXI, 30, 1.

*Asphodelum* et *Asphodelus* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 32, 1 et seq. — folium oblongum habet, XXI, 68, 1 et seq. — manditur, XXI, 68, 1. — radix, XII, 15, 2. — prodest vulneribus præsanatis, XXVI, 87, 7. — asphodelon, bulbos, XXI, 68, 2.

*Aspici* adnotatum, II, 75, 3. — aspici oculos, XXVIII, 2, 2.

*Aspilates* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.

*Aspiret* si minima aura, XIII, 43, 1.

*Aspis* : aspidi (qui) dentes, XI, 62, 1. — membrana quam exuerit, XXIX, 38, 3. — eutem, XXX, 30, 5. — aspidi similis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1. — aspidæ calcata, XXIII, 27, 3. — aspidæ pyxidæ respersis, XXXI, 33, 4. — de aspidæ ioiraculum, X,

96, 1. — rinis imponitur strumis, XXX, 12, 3. — quantum contra aspidas polleret acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — venenis adversatur anisum, XX, 73, 6. — somnifica vis vincitur (cimicilius), XXIX, 17, 2. — contra aspidas elematis Ægyptia, XXIV, 90, 1. — fel mustelæ, XXIX, 16, 1. — percussis auxiliatur halicacabus, XXI, 105, 6. — hyoseyamum, XXV, 58, 1. — valent lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — hausta a percussis ipsorum urina, XXIX, 18, 1. — aspidum vis sopore enecat, XXI, 105, 6. — aspidum colla intumescere, etc., (de his), VIII, 35, 1. — aspidæ (oatura earum et remedia ex eis), XXIX, 18, 1 et seq.

*Asplenum* (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 17, 1.

*Assectantur* celebritate, XXXIII, 54, 2.

*Assectatione* magna cæli, II, 18, 1.

*Assectator* dapis, IX, 66, 1. — eloquentiæ, XXIX, 5, 2. — sapientiæ, VIII, 21, 6; XXVIII, 68, 10. — assectatores Porcii, XX, 57, 1.

*Assensu* terræ, XVIII, 36, 1.

*Assequitur* vini saporem vetustate, XIV, 20, 1.

*Assero* : asserit Epicharmus, XX, 34, 4. — asserunt amplitudinem poudis suo nomine, XV, 11, 1. — asseruit sibi cognomen, VII, 44, 2.

*Assertor* libertatis a Nerone, XX, 57, 1.

*Asservo* : asservant pyxidibus cornis, XXIX, 38, 6. — pyxide plumbea, XXXII, 47, 1. — in pyxide, XXVIII, 27, 3. — asservare ignem, VII, 57, 7. — ficum aridam, XV, 8, 2. — aliquot per annos, XXXVI, 14, 9. — asservatur optime, XXXII, 13, 4. — asservato cinere, XXXII, 19, 1. — asservatæ sale carnes, XXXII, 50, 1. — reliquæ, IX, 48, 5.

*Asseveratione* tanta auctorum, XXIX, 17, 1.

*Asserero* : asseverant periti rerum, XII, 41, 1. — gravis auctor, XXIV,



41, 1. — asseverare de reliquis non est, XIV, 8, 8.

*Assideo* : assident regibus, VI, 22, 2. — assidente qui crebro dicat, etc., X, 59, 3.

*Assidue* aleretur, X, 96, 1. — assidue recens anima, XI, 95, 1. — assidue in brachio habitus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — assidue consultando, XXXIII, 6, 1. — assidue supino cubitu, VII, 52, 1. — assidue dicentur suis locis, XXIV, 1, 3. — assidue expelluntur, VI, 37, 3. — assidue geminatis foliis, XXVII, 80, 1. — assidue habeat secum, XXVIII, 62, 2. — assidue nova loquentes, X, 59, 3. — assidue raptat revolvitur, II, 38, 3. — assidue respondere, XXXI, 28, 2.

*Assiduitas* ab eo desiderata, XVIII, 7, 3. — assiduitas quantularumque quid possit, XI, 36, 2. — assiduitate fastidium parit, XII, 40, 2. — assiduitate satiant, XXXV, 46, 1. — assiduitate furti, IX, 48, 3.

*Assiduo* querendi Soles, XXVI, 8, 2.

*Assiduus* : assidua cuius copia est, XI, 17, 1. — assidua ei fertilitas, XIII, 17, 1. — assidua volubilitas, II, 64, 2. — ob assiduam laborem, XXVI, 67, 2. — assiduam sidus, II, 23, 3. — assiduam proventu, XV, 23, 1. — assiduam jactatu linteorum, XXXI, 28, 3. — assiduo gaudio, XXXVII, 2, 2. — assiduo illitu, XXVIII, 7, 2. — assiduo officio mirus, X, 60, 1. — assiduo nivis casu, IV, 26, 10. — assiduo Sole coquitur vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — assiduo vapore torrentes, XIII, 9, 5. — assidua conversio, II, 6, 4. — assidua satietate obesus, VIII, 40, 1. — assidua vertigine, II, 3, 1. — assidua vertigine rotatum afflixit, VIII, 61, 8. — assidui in eadem aqua pisces, IX, 23, 2. — assidui custodes, XI, 17, 2. — assidua praelia, X, 24, 2.

*Assigno* : assignat ei inventionem, etc., VII, 57, 6. — assignat Mercurio

inventinam ejus, XXV, 8, 1. — assignant plerique violentie, II, 38, 3. — assignant singulis malis singula vasa, XV, 18, 6. — assignant hæc primo generi, XXV, 32, 1. — assignabat hæc genera pingui solo, XVIII, 12, 2. — assignavit avibus cælum natam rerum, X, 72, 1. — assignavit diis inventores suos, XXIX, 1, 1. — assignare eventus astro suo, II, 5, 8. — assignare dextris partibus, XXVIII, 6, 3. — assignante Plauto hortos tutelæ Veneris, XIX, 19, 2. — assignatur ei Dææ parthenium, XXII, 20, 1. — assignatur (asinus) Libero Patri, XXIV, 1, 2. — assignatur inventio Minervæ, XXV, 16, 1. — assignata plebi mensura, XVIII, 4, 3. — assignato carmine, etc., XXV, 49, 1.

*Assimilatio* prodigiosa, XI, 109, 10.

*Assimilatus* : assimilata fulio querno, III, 6, 5. — assimilata ochræ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — assimilatis cornibus, IX, 4, 2.

*Assimilis* cedro jnniperus, XXIV, 36, 1.

*Assimulo* : assimulat Indicos unioes, squama specularium lapidum, IX, 56, 2. — assimilare humanum sermonem, VIII, 44, 1. — assimilati, IX, 11, 1.

*Assus* : assem iterari, XVIII, 49, 3. — asse uno venalis cibus, XIX, 19, 5. — asses librales, XXXIII, 13, 1. — sextantario pondere, XXXIII, 13, 3. — unciales, XXXIII, 13, 4. — semunciales, XXXIII, 13, 4. — octoni, XXXV, 13, 1. — xi, XVIII, 20, 4. — asses contulit populus, XXI, 7, 1. — secatur in asses ut cocumis, XXVI, 74, 1. — assibus singulis modios farris fuisse, XVIII, 4, 1 et 2. — assibus contentis ære Cyprio, XXXIV, 2, 2.

*Assistens* populo spectanti, XXXV, 7, 4.

*Assuefaciens* subinde, IX, 15, 1.

*Assuefactus sermoui*, X, 60, 1.

*Assuetus* : assuescit vivere ardeudo, XIX, 4, 2. — assuevere rigari, XVII, 40, 1. — assuescat radicibus suis, XVII, 35, 41. — assuetus petris piscis, IX, 41, 1. — assuetum spatium, VIII, 26, 1. — assueti gentibus illis accipitres, X, 9, 2. — assueti vesei serpentibus, VI, 34, 1. — assueti etiam in pestilenibus durant, XVIII, 6, 3. — assueti scandere illas, XXXVI, 16, 2. — uou assueti occidere, XI, 84, 2. — assuetis regibus eo dona mittere, XV, 40, 1. — assuetis potest dari, XXII, 66, 1. — assuetis atilius quam expertibus, XXII, 49, 2; XXIII, 25, 1. — assuetos potant fontes, VIII, 68, 3. — assuetas meri potu simias, XXIII, 23, 3. — assuetis statuantur horis, XVII, 16, 5.

*Assuetudine*, X, 89, 1.

*Assula* tenuis brevisque, XVI, 22, 2. — assulae quercus, IX, 18, 2. — assula tedæ subjectis, XXIX, 9, 5.

*Assulose* frangitur, XII, 48, 2.

*Assultim*, VIII, 37, 2. — assultim ingredientiæ, XI, 28, 1.

*Assulto* : assultant illi protinus, IX, 66, 1; IX, 67, 1. — assultans iucrevit, VIII, 61, 8. — assultantes montes, II, 85, 1. — assultaugia nauigia, IX, 5, 3.

*Assumo* : assumunt lacertas ad, XXIX, 38, 10. — assumitur poliendis vestibis, XXXV, 57, 2. — assumitur tantum candidis, XXXV, 57, 2. — assumpto honore, XVIII, 4, 5. — assumpto aceto, XXXV, 57, 1.

*Assurgo* : assurgit in arborem, XXIV, 38, 1. — assurgit in caule, XVIII, 43, 1. — assurgit pedibus cecelxiii, XXXVI, 17, 3. — iusula monte Cynthio, IV, 22, 3. — assurgit terra, II, 64, 2. — assurgerent fornices, XXXVI, 19, 5. — assurgere montes, II, 65, 2; VI, 21, 1. — assurgens fastigium, II, 71, 2. — assurgens in altitudinem, XIII, 42, 1. — assurgens intumescit, II, 84, 2. —

assurgentes pulvini, XXII, 34, 1. — assurgitur iuuenti ludos, XVI, 5, 3.

*Assus* vel elixus, XXVIII, 57, 1. — assus pulmo, XXX, 51, 1. — scorpio in cibo sumptus, XXIX, 29, 1. — assa ave, XXX, 20, 2. — assa si mandatur, XXVIII, 60, 3. — assumjerur, XXX, 20, 1. — assis elixos minus utiles, XX, 40, 3.

*Astaci*, IX, 51, 1.

*Astaphis* agria (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 13, 1. — astaphida vocant, XXIII, 12, 1.

*Aster* quæ vocatur Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 19, 1.

*Asteria* (gemma), XXXVII, 47, 1.

*Asterias* ardeola, X, 79, 6.

*Astericum*, ulceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

*Asterion* (simile phalangio), XXIX, 27, 3.

*Astmaticis* datur succus alihææ, XX, 84, 6. — medetur hysopum, XXVI, 19, 1.

*Astragalizontes* (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 6.

*Astragalus* (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 29, 1. — astragali radix sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 1. — prodest huleeribus humidis, XXVI, 87, 7. — sanat recentia vulnera, XXVI, 87, 5.

*Astrape* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

*Astrapie* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 2.

*Astrios* (gemma), XXXVII, 48, 1.

*Astrobolos* (gemma), XXXVII, 50, 1.

*Astroites* (gemma), XXXVII, 49, 1.

*Astrologia*, VII, 57, 12. — astrologia Hesiodi, XVIII, 57, 5. — astrologiæ conditor, XXXV, 58, 1. — astrologia enituit Berosus, VII, 37, 1.

*Astrum* : astro suo eventus assignare, II, 5, 8. — astris opposita (gemma) fulgorem rapit, XXXVII, 48, 1. — astra cielo inherencia, II, 28, 1. — astra nobilia, II, 28, 1. — ut in astris pingitur, XVIII, 68, 5.

*Astu* interimunt, VIII, 38, 1.

*Astula* in fructu est, XVI, 23, 2.  
*Astuta* solertia, XXXVI, 66, 1.  
*Asturcones*, VIII, 67, 1.  
*Astyti*, lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.  
*Asyla* (herba) appellatur, XXV, 92, 2.

*At* herrule, XXIX, 39, 7. — at hercules, VII, 51, 3. — at enim, II, 14, 2.

*Atabulus* in Apulia, XVII, 37, 13.  
*Atavus* Alexandri Perseus, XV, 13, 2.

*Ater* colos, XXXVI, 6, 1. — sanguis, VIII, 19, 2. — atra lactuca, XIX, 38, 2. — lingua, XVIII, 1, 3. — atrum marmor, XXXVI, 8, 1. — atri coloris hos, XXXV, 40, 3. — lingua, XI, 65, 1. — corpora, VI, 35, 12. — atram bilem dextrahit parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — atram in obscuritatem, II, 16, 1. — atro propior colos, XIII, 30, 2. — atræ degeneresque herbæ, XVII, 3, 8. — atræ nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — atra hnlcera, XXII, 74, 1.

*Ateramnos*, herba, XVIII, 44, 5.

*Athera*, medicamentum, XXII, 57, 3.

*Athleta* Milo, VII, 19, 3. — athletæ fici pascebantur, XXIII, 63, 4. — athletæ torpeotes restituntur Venere, XXVIII, 16, 1. — athletarum capacitas iumentis similis, XVIII, 12, 1. — athletarum decreto, XVIII, 12, 1. — athletarum palæstras, XXXV, 2, 2. — athletas exercentem, XXXIV, 19, 32. — athletas malunt cibos ambulatione perficere, XI, 118, 1. — athletas edidit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — athletas fecit Chalcosthenes, XXXIV, 19, 37. — Micon, XXXIV, 19, 38. — Protopogenes, XXXV, 36, 42. — Zeuxis, XXXV, 36, 3. — athletis in-victa germina, XXXVII, 54, 4.

*Athleticus* : athletica, VII, 57, 14. — athleticæ restitutus, VIII, 34, 3.

*Atinia* nlmus, XVI, 45, 1. — atinia excepta, VII, 35, 37. — atiniæ, ulmi, XVI, 29, 1. — atiniarum am-bitu, XVII, 35, 44.

*Atizoe* (gramma), XXXVII, 34, 7.  
*Atlantion*, articulus spinæ byzænæ, XXVIII, 27, 6.

*Atocion*, XXIX, 27, 2.

*Atomum* thus, XII, 32, 3.

*Atque* maxima, V, 1, 12. — atque non aspero sapore, XXII, 50, 3. — atque non sabulosum, XXI, 9, 1. — atque non fruticosa, XXVII, 55, 1. — atque non gleba est, XXXI, 39, 1. — atque non gracili, XXXVII, 23, 3. — atque non in se continent, XXXVII, 37, 3. — atque non legisse, VII, 26, 1. — atque non protinus, XVII, 30, 6. — atque non refulgens, XXXVII, 37, 1. — atque non torqueri, XX, 23, 6. — atque non torrent, XVIII, 10, 9. — atque non translucens, XXXVI, 67, 2. — atque non in ultimis ponenda, XVII, 18, 3.

*Atqui*, II, 65, 3; IX, 17, 2; XVII, 2, 9.

*Atractylis* (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 107, 1. — attractylis erat acorna, nisi, XXI, 56, 2. — attractylida vocant enicon, XXI, 53, 1.

*Atramentum* inter factitios colores, XXXV, 25, 1. — aqua diluitur, XXIV, 1, 3. — atramenti lituræ illinuntur nrina puerorum, XXVIII, 18, 2. — atramentum librarium, XXVII, 28, 5. — atramentum sutorium (natura ejus et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 32, 1; XX, 48, 4. — quod chalciothum vocant, XXXIV, 27, 1. — atramento aspergitur, XXXIII, 27, 2. — atramento sutorio adulterata ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — atramento tenui illinebat, XXXV, 36, 34.

*Atramentum* sepis, IX, 74, 8. — sanguinis vicem obtinet, XI, 2, 4. — atramento sepis tanta vis est, nt, XXXII, 52, 3. — atramento effuso sepis absconduntur, IX, 45, 1.

*Atriplex* octavo die erumpit, XIX, 35, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 83, 1. — atriplici semen foliacemum, XIX, 36, 1.

*Atrium* domus, XVII, 1, 4. —

atrium Scauri, XXVI, 2, 2. — atrium Titi Imp., XXXIV, 19, 6. — atrium tantarum columnarum, XXXVI, 3, 2. — atrium transisset, XXXV, 2, 5. — in atriis hæc erant quæ spectarentur, XXXV, 2, 3. — atria media complent vires, XIV, 3, 3. — forum in atriis factum, XXXIV, 9, 2.

*Atrocissime*, XVIII, 81, 1.

*Atropa* appellata, XXII, 73, 1. — atropa carnosiora farit cratægonos, XXVII, 40, 2.

*Atropi* : atrophos quos vocant, XXVI, 68, 2; XXVIII, 33, 5. — atrophis prodest uti solium nitri, XXXI, 46, 14.

*Atrox* diminutio, IX, 70, 2. — hiems, XVIII, 80, 3. — peroratio, XXVII, 2, 1. — atrocior tempestas, XVIII, 78, 4. — atrocior animal, IX, 48, 2. — atrocissimus morbus, XXV, 7, 2. — atrocissimi tauri, VIII, 30, 3.

*Attagen* (vel *Attagena*) lunius, X, 68, 1. — attagenas in Creta nullos, VIII, 83, 3.

*Attelabos* vocant, XXIX, 29, 2.

*Attendo* : custodem dari qui attendat, XXXVII, 3, 2. — attendentibus manifestum id fuit, XVIII, 68, 10.

*Attenuo* : attenuans lambendo cumentem lingua felium, XI, 65, 1. — attenuantur crustæ, XXXVI, 9, 3. — attenuata bellis provincia, V, 1, 17. — attenuata usque in flum exilitate foliorum, XXI, 16, 1.

*Attero* : atterit purpuras omnis hora, IX, 60, 1. — atterunt (dentes raphani), XIX, 26, 6. — atterunt se scopulis anguilla, IX, 74, 6. — attrivere postquam vela, XXXV, 42, 1. — atterere alveum, VIII, 5, 3. — atterere spinas, IX, 51, 4. — atterens se spinetis asiurus, X, 95, 2. — atteritur usu topazii, XXXVII, 32, 2. — atteruntur usu dentes, VII, 15, 3. — atteruntur dentibus folia lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — atteruntur manus, II, 63, 5. — atterantur occursum contrario, XI, 61, 1. — atteri gaudet crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — atteri in ve-

hiculari statirula, XXXIV, 48, 3. — atteri usu uniones, IX, 66, 1. — attrita (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 2. — attrita bellis Æthiopia, VI, 35, 5. — attritis corporum partes, XX, 23, 2. — attrita inter se ligna, II, 111, 1. — attritis cælaturis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — attritis (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 22, 1. — attritis illinitor cinis lænæ succidæ, XXIX, 9, 4. — medetur mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — silvestre polygonon, XXVII, 91, 4. — attritos silices, XI, 36, 2. — attrita sanant cæpæ, XX, 20, 1. — oleum myrtinum, XXIII, 44, 1.

*Attilus* in Pado, IX, 17, 1.

*Attineo* : quod attinet ad proceritatem, XIX, 56, 2. — et quid hæc attinet colligere? XXXIII, 54, 2. — quid attinet in Pontum abire? XVI, 59, 3. — nihil attinet ea persequi, XXV, 64, 1. — referre, VIII, 14, 2. — scrupulose dicere non attinet, III, 23, 3. — nihil ad fructus attinent, XVIII, 69, 7. — si attineret, XVII, 16, 5.

*Attingo* : pæne non attingit oculos, XXXVII, 41, 1. — attingit parte suâ Isthmum, IV, 11, 1. — attingit Persis gentes supra dictas, XII, 20, 1. — Cappadociam, V, 41, 1. — attingit (mare) Thraciam, IV, 18, 14. — Lusitaniam, III, 3, 10. — Ciliciam Syria, V, 13, 2. — confinia Syriæ Arabia, V, 12, 1. — non attingimus medicinas, etc., XXII, 56, 2. — attingunt genua supplices, XI, 103, 1. — attingunt nullam corpus apes, XI, 24, 2. — aves non attingunt acinos ederae, XVI, 62, 7. — attingit nemo nidos vulturum, X, 7, 1. — non attingit enim Fabius, etc., XXXIV, 18, 2. — si mas ova attingit, IX, 75, 1. — attingunt palustria, XIII, 21, 1. — attingere paucissimi, XXIX, 8, 2. — quorumque attingere, XVII, 18, 3. — attingam nova, XXXVI, 24, 7. — attingam nunc confessa, II, 9, 3. — attingemus hæc breviter, XVIII, 78, 1. — ne attingat oculos, XXVI, 39,

2. — quam Sol non attingat, XXVIII, 11, 2. — attingat manu, XXX, 17, 2. — fulcr, XVII, 35, 38. — ferro, XXIV, 112, 1. — virga, XXXII, 2, 1. — si tellurem noo attingerit, XI, 79, 3. — si sanguinem attingerit, XXIX, 18, 1. — attingere saltu, VIII, 41, 5. — attingere animum videmur, XI, 54, 3. — attingere continentem, X, 30, 3. — attingere non pigebit, XXXV, 57, 3. — attingere in traoseursu, XVIII, 34, 1. — attingisse insignia, XXXIV, 17, 2. — eiconiam nemo velit attingisse, X, 30, 3. — ne Viennam quidem attingens, II, 46, 4. — attingentes innot terram, XXXI, 27, 1. — attingentes insulam, VI, 23, 6. — attingentes Oceanum Pharusii, V, 8, 1. — attingitur mari, XXXV, 47, 2. — ita ut dentibus non attingatur, XXIX, 11, 3. — attingi hoc ventant, XI, 14, 2. — attingi semioa, XVIII, 45, 4. — ab alite negant, XIV, 22, 2. — a muribus, XXX, 50, 1. — attingi terram oportet, XVII, 35, 7.

*Attollo* : attollit se mundus, II, 71, 4; II, 99, 1. — attollunt in cælum, XXI, 19, 2. — attollunt liquorem in verticem, II, 65, 4. — attollere se non valet, XVII, 14, 4. — attollere erus in urina, X, 83, 6. — attollere partus suos, XI, 95, 1. — attollens candam, VIII, 36, 1. — attollente se globo terrarum, II, 71, 1. — attolentes se a terra, XIX, 41, 3. — attollentia se folia, XXIV, 83, 1. — attollentibus se leniter jugis, IV, 15, 3. — attollitur vastis jugis (regio), IV, 26, 6. — attollitur iusula monte, IV, 23, 9. — Ephesus monte Pione, V, 31, 4. — attollitur a terra, XXVII, 91, 1. — in altitudinem, XXXVI, 4, 18. — attolluntur jugis regna Persarum, VI, 16, 1. — attolluntur colles alti, XII, 30, 2. — attolli in cælum montem hunc prodiderunt, V, 1, 6. — attolli potuisse epistylia, XXXVI, 21, 2. — attolli supra cæteros mortales,

XXXIV, 12, 2. — attollendo solo potens spiritus, II, 87, 1.

*Attonite* eam artem celebrat, XXX, 4, 1.

*Attonitus* pavore, VIII, 21, 3. — attonita ad hæc antiquitas, XXV, 5, 4. — attonitæ quorundam persuasiones, XXIX, 8, 11. — attoniti sono, XI, 50, 2.

*Attonitæ* viles, XVII, 37, 8.

*Attraho* : attrahens animum pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — attrahens ferrum, XXXVI, 23, 3 et 4. — attractis funiculis, XII, 37, 3.

*Attrectari* manu, II, 44, 4.

*Attribuo* : attribuit nulli, XVIII, 2, 1. — attribuant effectum hilaritatis, XXI, 91, 1. — attribuant cuique generi, XVI, 19, 5. — attribuitur palma, XXXII, 21, 1. — attribuntur viris, VII, 15, 4. — attributa quæ fuerat genito mamma, XI, 95, 3. — attributum hoc firo, XVII, 33, 3. — attributi municipiis populi, III, 24, 1. — attributa silvis sua numioa, XII, 2, 1.

*Attritus* sedis, XXXII, 33, 1. — attritu digitorum exsalfactæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 29, 1. — attritu digitos adurit, XXXVII, 73, 2. — in attritu, XXXVII, 61, 1. — ex attritu facta huleera, XXXIII, 35, 1. — ex attritu olent, XXI, 18, 3. — pineus in attritu odor, XXXVII, 11, 12. — attritu domitum æs, XXXIV, 20, 3. — attritu lignum ignem concipit, XVI, 77, 1. — attritu sonare, XI, 112, 1. — sonum reddi, XI, 112, 2. — attritu subigere, XI, 61, 2. — attritu mutuo, IX, 60, 1. — arborum, VIII, 78, 3. — petræ, IX, 68, 2. — ventrium, IX, 74, 1. — attritus calceamentorum sanat einis solæ, etc., XXX, 23, 4. — urina asini, etc., XXVIII, 62, 3. — attritus (sanat) Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — plantago, XXVI, 58, 2.

*Auctio* heredum Aristotelis, XXXV, 46, 4. — auctione regia, XXIX, 30,

3. — venali, XXXIII, 6, 4. — auctionibus regii, XXXIII, 53, 2. — auctionibus faba adhibetur, XVIII, 30, 2.

*Auctor* est Agrippa, III, 14, 1. — Anaxilaus, XIX, 4, 2. — Antias, III, 9, 17. — Antipater, VIII, 5, 3. — Apollodorus, XI, 30, 2. — Archelaus, VIII, 76, 3. — Artemidorus, II, 112, 1. — Asconius, VII, 49, 6. — Boechus, XVI, 79, 3. — Callimachus, III, 30, 3. — Cassius, XXIX, 6, 1. — Cato, III, 15, 3. — Chrysippus, XX, 36, 2. — Cicero, VII, 2, 10. — Claudius Caesar, VI, 31, 3. — Columella, XV, 18, 6. — Cornelius Celsus, X, 74, 6. — Cornelius Nepos, XVI, 15, 1. — Crematius, XVI, 45, 1. — Decius Eucleo, XXXV, 36, 10. — Ephorus, VI, 36, 2. — Gellianus, III, 17, 2. — Grecinus, XVI, 90, 1. — Hecataeus, XVIII, 2, 2. — Homerus, VIII, 73, 3. — Juba, XII, 40, 1. — Masurius, XVI, 86, 1. — Megasthenes, VII, 2, 14. — Meoander, XIX, 34, 3. — Mucianus, VII, 49, 6. — Nigidius, VII, 13, 4. — Oppius, XI, 104, 1. — Papirius Fabianus, XXXVI, 24, 20. — Philostephanus, VII, 57, 16. — Phylarchus, X, 96, 1. — Piso, XXXIV, 8, 1. — Polybius, IV, 24, 4. — Pytheas, II, 99, 6. — Sabinus, XIX, 57, 2. — Themison, XIV, 21, 1. — Theophrastus, VIII, 43, 1. — Thrasyllus, XXXII, 19, 3. — Trebius, X, 20, 1. — Varro, XXVI, 8, 1. — Xenocrates, XXXVII, 10, 1. — auctor spei, IX, 85, 2. — auctor celebratus, X, 70, 1. — certus affirmat, XXVIII, 67, 2. — diligentissimus, VI, 31, 14. — alioqui gravis, XXVI, 63, 2. — gravis auctor in primis, VII, 57, 3. — in medicina, XXIV, 41, 1. — auctor gravis rei falsae, V, 1, 12. — severissimus, XI, 114, 2. — summus, XIV, 21, 1. — auctor annalium, XIII, 27, 1. — historiarum, XXV, 5, 4. — ille historiam condidit, XII, 8,

2. — auctor situs orbis terrarum, VI, 31, 14. — auctor hujus medicinae, XXX, 12, 1. — auctor est transalpidi lapidis in Aegypto, XXXVI, 28, 1. — auctor idem est, expulsas, etc., IX, 48, 5. — auctor legis theatrialis, VII, 31, 8. — auctoris incerti (statua), XXXIV, 19, 42. — auctoris nomen retinet, XXV, 10, 1. — auctorem divum Augustum sequimur, III, 6, 8. — auctorem non nominare, XXXVIII, 12, 1. — artificem an auctorem, XXXVI, 24, 15. — a nullo auctore nominati, XXXII, 54, 3. — vina ab auctore dicta, XIV, 8, 6. — auctore Gullusa regulo, VIII, 10, 4. — Isidoro, IV, 5, 1. — Turrano, III, Proem., 4. — maxime Virgilio, XVIII, 65, 5. — auctore incerto, XXXIII, 13, 1. — auctore tali inventore, XXXVI, 7, 1. — sub auctore Aristotele, X, 85, 1. — auctores celeberrimi, XXVIII, 13, 2. — celebrati, V, 1, 6. — certissimi, XXII, 73, 1. — clarissimi, II, 3, 2. — diligentissimi, II, 112, 6. — Graeciae evidentissimi, XIX, 15, 3. — innocentissimi, XXI, 105, 3. — parvissimi, VI, 23, 2. — peritissimi, XI, 55, 2. — proximi, XV, 18, 4. — recentissimi, XXXVII, 32, 2. — sapientia clari, IX, 86, 1. — vetustissimi, XXXVI, 38, 1. — Graeci consentiunt, XVII, 16, 2. — auctores medicinae Graeci, XXV, 4, 1. — auctores sapientiae, VII, 18, 3. — auctores rerum Alexandri, XXXII, 21, 4. — qui ante scripserunt, VI, 32, 17. — auctores sunt fieri vitrum, etc., XXXVI, 66, 1. — sunt auctores transisse, etc., V, 41, 1. — auctores non explicant, VIII, 6, 2. — quomodo intellexerint, VIII, 55, 1. — auctores nostri prodidere, V, 5, 6. — quin tot auctores prodant, IV, 26, 13. — auctores scribunt, XI, 62, 1. — suadent, XXII, 49, 5. — tradunt, XIX, 22, 1. — siluere de illis, XXI, 24, 1. — auctores imperii Romani, XXII, 3, 3. — auctorum nomina sunt ficta, XV,

19, 3. — auctorum asseveratione commendatur, XXIX, 17, 1. — auctorum commentarii, XXXVII, 75, 2. — diversitas, VI, 30, 7. — iconstantia, VI, 19, 2. — opiniones, XXXVII, 75, 1. — pertinacia, XXXVII, 13, 1. — auctoribus curæ fuere lapides, etc., XXXVI, 43, 1. — auctores habemus, vivere palumbes, etc., X, 52, 3. — invenio apud auctores, XXIII, 72, 1. — apud auctores certe invenitur, XVI, 56, 3. — non reperi, XXVII, 22, 1. — apud antiquos Græciæ auctores, XIX, 23, 1. — constat inter diligentissimos auctores, XXXVI, 24, 7. — inter auctores convenit, XX, 59, 2. — auctores appellet fides, XXVIII, 1, 2. — fides penes auctores erit, XVII, 19, 2. — relegabo ad auctores, VII, 1, 8. — auctores enumerat Verrius, XXXIII, 36, 1. — ponit quibus credat, XXVIII, 4, 4. — auctores suos nobilitavere pira, XV, 16, 1. — oec constat auctoribus, XVI, 19, 5. — notatum ab auctoribus, XXXIV, 10, 2. — auctoribus Græcis proditum, XVI, 33, 3. — auctoribus tantæ vanitatis, XXXVI, 17, 2. — auctoribus positus, XVIII, 57, 6. — statum sine auctoribus, XXXVI, 4, 17.

*Auctoratus* vindemitor, XIV, 3, 1. — auctoratum populum circumferens, XXXVI, 24, 14.

*Auctoritas* semper fuit coronarum, etc., XXI, 5, 1. — auctoritas somma patilli coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — baecarum curalii, XXXII, 11, 2. — tanta ebori erat, XII, 8, 2. — electro, XXXIII, 23, 1. — nec minor feo Græco, XXIV, 120, 1. — major fulvis, XXXVII, 12, 1. — maxima herbæ est, XXV, 9, 1. — auctoritas consistit intra Gallias, XIV, 8, 8. — auctoritas artis extincta est, XXXIV, 3, 1. — auctoritas honoris ejus, XXII, 5, 1. — nomiois, XXXIII, 8, 3. — auctoritas alia statum Coelitis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — auctoritas cepit his initiis, XXXVII, 2, 1. — auctoritas præcipua

fuit lupo (pisci), IX, 28, 1. — auctoritas marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 3. — auctoritas Patrum languida, XV, 36, 2. — rei saluberrimæ, XIX, 16, 1. — rerum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — saporis, VIII, 68, 4. — stipis, XXXIV, 1, 1. — nigri lapides, quorum auctoritas venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 1. — auctoritas in pondere est, XXXVII, 10, 1. — auctoritas cui summa erat in ea arte, XXV, 5, 1. — auctoritas gravissimi viri me movet, XXI, 88, 1. — auctoritas ipsiustanta fuit, XXXV, 36, 13. — auctoritas maxima luteis violis, XXI, 14, 1. — auctoritas aliter tractantibus non est, XXIX, 8, 2. — auctoritas anulorum, XXXIII, 8, 1. — auctoritas augustæ chartæ relicta in epistolis, XIII, 24, 2. — auctoritas proxima cichorio est, XXI, 52, 1. — auctoritas mellis, XXII, 50, 1. — olearum, XXXIII, 34, 1. — auctoritas quibus vinis fuerit, XIV, 17, 1. — major ulli vico in vino, XIV, 8, 3. — auctoritas Tiberii, XIV, 3, 6. — auctoritas eadem Cyprii est, XXXVII, 54, 2. — figlinis ut accedat, XXXV, 46, 3. — auctoritas plerique perhibetur, XIX, 1, 2. — peculiaris apud antiquos rotæ fuit, XIX, 45, 1. — tertia perhibetur smaragdis, XXXVII, 16, 1. — quarta sandalidum, XIII, 9, 3. — quanta debeatur, XXII, 3, 2. — auctoritatis magor, maximæ, sacræ, XXXIII, 36, 1. — magnæ in utraque scientia, XXXV, 40, 10. — secundæ, XXXI, 14, 1. — auctoritatis non parvæ medicus, XXVII, 14, 1. — auctoritatis custodes, XI, 17, 2. — auctoritati cessere, XV, 24, 1. — auctoritatem magnam perhibet huic animali, XXIX, 39, 5. — auctoritatem conciliavere auro, XXXIII, 4, 1. — auctoritatem coloris fuisse non miror, XXXIII, 38, 1. — auctoritatem religiosam Romani lanis habuere, XXIX, 9, 1. — auctoritatem non fuisse maculoso marmori, XXXVI, 5, 1. — auctoritatem porro

dedit Nero, XIX, 33, 1. — auctoritatem iis vinis tribuit, XIV, 8, 6. — in auctoritatem srientiæ est, docere neminem, XXV, 1, 1. — auctoritatem ejus rei intelligere, XXXIII, 6, 10. — auctoritatem Urbis æqualem, XXXIV, 1, 1. — auctoritatem mutatam, XIII, 2, 1. — auctoritatem tantum nominis habent, XXXVII, 15, 4. — non levem addidit, XXX, 2, 6. — auctoritatem voluminibus ilipsum affert, XXIV, 101, 1. — auctoritatem pessimis boni faciunt, XXIX, 8, 11. — auctoritatem fecit tabulis exteris, XXXV, 8, 1; XXXV, 9, 1. — auctoritatem rebus vilitas adimit, XIX, 19, 9. — auctoritatem excitavit novis nominibus, XIV, 8, 9. — auctoritatem regiam habet Eupatoria, XXV, 29, 1. — auctoritatem habuit album plumbum, XXXIV, 47, 2. — in auctoritate fuere, statum, etc., XXXIV, 13, 1. — in auctoritate fuerunt vina et, XIV, 16, 1. — orbitas in auctoritate, XIV, 1, 4. — apparet in magna auctoritate habitum opus Lysie, XXXVI, 4, 23. — magna apud antiquos, XXXI, 41, 5. — auctoritate clarissimum, XIX, 15, 1. — in magna fuit auctoritate, nunc in ulla, XXXVII, 54, 1. — auctoritate eum præcessit, XXIX, 5, 3. — auctoritate hujus effectum est, XXXV, 36, 15. — ex auctoritate Senatus, XXI, 6, 1. — auctoritate divi Augusti, XXIX, 5, 1. — auctoritate Catonis triumphus et censura minimum confert, XXIX, 6, 1. — auctoritate Empedoclis commendatus, XXIX, 4, 1. — auctoritate Hippocratis, XXIX, 38, 7.

*Auctus mensuræ*, V, 10, 8. — auctu aquarum immenso, IV, 24, 7. — magno, V, 10, 5. — summo Nili, VIII, 37, 1. — in auctus dici, II, 17, 1.

*Aucupatoria arundo*, XVI, 66, 6. — aucupatoria amplitudo, XVI, 66, 5.

*Aucupes*, X, 10, 1. — aucupis

index, X, 51, 3. — aucupam femina, X, 51, 3.

*Aucupium* : aucupio vesci, VII, 2, 15. — aucupia, VIII, 17, 3. — ad hæc aucupia dimissis cohortibus, X, 27, 3.

*Aucupo* : aucupantium in capite sedent, X, 51, 4. — aucupantes (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — aucupatur famam apud Principem, XXXIII, 8, 1. — novitate aliqua, XXIX, 5, 4. — aucupantur societate quadam, X, 10, 1. — anrupati securitatem itinerum, XXVIII, 4, 7.

*Audacia* crevit, IX, 66, 1. — audacia pacata, VI, 38, 2. — orelerata, VII, 45, 5. — homo et audacia, XII, 42, 2. — audaciæ exempla (in statu), XXXIV, 18, 1.

*Audax* fructus, XVII, 35, 19. — vita, etc., XIX, 9, 3. — audacia est credere, II, 54, 2. — audaci ingenio, XVII, 21, 2. — audacia animalia (quæ), XI, 70, 1. — audaciores petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1.

*Audeo* : audent hi soli, VIII, 38, 2. — non equidem serio ausim, XVII, 47, 6. — audentem jam aliquid penicillunt, XXXV, 36, 2. — audent contra nihil bellua, XXXII, 19, 1. — audentibus erumpere satis, XVII, 37, 5. — audendi rationem repisse, XXXIV, 19, 12. — quid non ausurus apud eos, etc., XXXVI, 24, 16. — ausus profiteri, XXX, 6, 2. — divinare, II, 21, 4. — imitari figuras omnes, XXXV, 34, 3. — ausa est fraus artificum, XXXVI, 9, 3. — ausum aliquem hoc exrogare, an auscipere, XXXVI, 24, 15. — ausum uti, XXXIII, 53, 1. — ausum improbum, II, 112, 9.

*Audio* : audit maxime cornum sorbus, XVI, 83, 1. — audiui, XXXI, 19, 1. — audire clarissime, X, 89, 1. — liquidius, X, 83, 1. — audire pisces palam est, X, 89, 1. — audire delphinum manifestum est, XI, 50, 2. — audientium tarditati prodesse



succum brassicae, XX, 33, 4. — auditur vulgo, XVI, 76, 6. — audita voce, X, 83, 10. — auditos e caelo sonitus, II, 58, 1. — audita haec fastidimus, XXXIX, 39, 7. — in auditis, VI, 24, 5.

*Auditioni* operatos, XXVI, 6, 2.

*Auditor* ejus fuit, XXIX, 5, 1.

*Auditus* ex aere, IX, 6, 4. — auditus acerrimi, VIII, 50, 3. — exemplum, VII, 22, 1. — auditus gravitatem sanat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — auditus transitum aperit acetum scillium, XXIII, 28, 1. — auditus sensum ioesse apibus, XI, 22, 1. — auditum aufert accolis Nilus, VI, 35, 5. — obtundit lanugo arundinum, XXIV, 50, 2. — auditum piscibus esse, IX, 6, 4. — auditum pauca babeat insecta, XI, 3, 2. — auditu saltem cognitos habet, XXX, 2, 2. — auditu regi spongiarum, XXXI, 7, 1.

*Aufero* : aufert animum contemplatio, etc., XXXVI, 24, 10. — in tri-duo, XXVII, 4, 2. — aufert nos haec cooptulatio, XXVII, 120, 1. — aufert Eoropam Asiae mare, IV, 24, 1. — Asiam Europae Bosphorus, V, 43, 4. — cursum Euphrati mons Taurus, V, 20, 3. — tecta ventus, XVII, 2, 10. — terrae radios Solis Luna, II, 7, 1. — aufert caligine, XXIV, 10, 2. — margines halcerum, XXX, 39, 5. — sensum scalpelli, XXVIII, 28, 3. — verrucas, XXVIII, 62, 3. — auferunt fastidium, XIX, 38, 3. — auferunt fastidium, XXIII, 6, 1. — medicamentum, XXXII, 24, 3. — auferunt secum quae potnere, II, 38, 2. — auferunt nobis partem, II, 77, 5. — abstulit florum alimeotum, XXI, 48, 1. — abstulit gratiam omoem diligentia, XXXIV, 19, 41. — abstulit haec Phaeuice, XIII, 2, 2. — abstulit iousulas mari, II, 91, 1; V, 31, 3. — abstulit plus caelum, II, 68, 1. — abstulit secum, XXXVII, 21, 2. — abstulit terras, II, 92, 1. — abstulere

eam gloriam, XIII, 2, 1. — aufer-rent transversos, XXVIII, 1, 1. — auferre vires, XVII, 30, 6. — auferre hanc gloriam voluit, etc., XIV, 28, 7. — auferente liberis ejus Nerone, XXXVII, 7, 2. — auferentibus ventis, VIII, 2, 1. — haec gaudia, XXXVI, 1, 3. — ablaturus diei mensuram Sol, VIII, 68, 1. — aufertur io totum, XIX, 62, 2. — aufertur transversus bubo, X, 16, 1. — aufertur Cappadociae Armenia Euphrate amne, VI, 9, 1. — auferuntur e maobus, IX, 70, 3. — aufertur si eacumeo, XVI, 53, 2. — aufertur a conspectu, XXXI, 13, 1. — aufertur parturientibus, XXXVI, 39, 3. — auferri lassitudinem, XXIII, 23, 3. — ablatus si vivens sit, XXXII, 46, 4. — ablatum deinde igni, XXVIII, 33, 4. — ablatam ipsam artem, XXXV, 36, 2. — ablatam Verri Spbingem, XXXIV, 18, 8. — ablato capite et intestinis, XXX, 18, 1. — cortice, XVI, 24, 1; XVI, 68, 1. — ablato priore lumine, XXXII, 52, 3. — ablati uberibus fetus, VIII, 81, 2. — ablati unde siot spongie, XXXI, 47, 6. — ablatos colores reposuit, XXXV, 36, 39. — ablatos repente visus, XI, 55, 2. — ablata capita cochlearum, XIX, 36, 1. — ablati germinibus, XVII, 37, 8. — intestinis, XXX, 19, 1. — pedibus, XXX, 22, 2; XXX, 27, 4. — stolonibus, XVII, 20, 1. — unguibus, XXXII, 38, 2.

*Augeo* : aoget Democritus ejus effectus, XXVIII, 42, 3. — aoget Padom amnis, III, 20, 5. — aoget ad infinitum, XX, 84, 4. — aoget corpora, XXII, 53, 1. — aoget miraculom, XXXV, 36, 9. — aoget vitia, XXIII, 47, 1. — augent pretia lacernarum, XVIII, 60, 2. — rerum pretia, XII, 42, 1; XXXIII, 2, 1. — auxit famam crimine, XXIX, 1, 2. — auxerunt pretium suum crystalli, XXXVII, 10, 2. — auxere oumerum ad infinitum, XXXVI, 24, 17. — au-

gebo providentiam illorum, XIX, 8, 2. — augere liquorem, XII, 54, 8. — sanguinem, XIX, 38, 4. — augere sui admirationem, XXXVII, 52, 1. — augentis se amnis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — augente gratiam (casei) fumo, XI, 97, 2. — augmentibus pretium cessit, XXXV, 36, 25. — augmentibus annis causis, II, 99, 5. — auctarus noctes Sol, XVIII, 68, 1. — augetur tanta crassitudine, XVI, 62, 6. — augetur ubertas, XVII, 8, 1. — augetur amplitudine, XVI, 94, 1. — augeri auonam, VI, 24, 9. — cor per singulos annos, XI, 70, 1. — corpora, II, 41, 2. — lacum, XXXI, 46, 3. — merces, XII, 30, 3. — motum, II, 13, 9. — auctus amnis, X, 49, 3. — fluvius, III, 9, 2. — uivibus liquatis, III, 20, 3. — auctum id parte dimidia, XII, 42, 6. — aucto aestu, X, 43, 4. — aucta herba circum salicta, XVII, 6, 5. — augenda rerum difficultas, XVIII, 69, 2.

*Augesco* : augescunt corpora dulcibus, etc., XI, 118, 1. — augescunt putei, II, 100, 2. — augescencia concharum corpora, IX, 6, 3.

*Augites* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7. *Augmento* summo fulgoris æquavere, XXXVII, 21, 1.

*Augur* annis LXXX, VII, 49, 3. — augure Atto Navio, XV, 20, 3. — augurum disciplina, XXVIII, 4, 3.

*Augurium* fuit, VII, 6, 2. — augurium majus, VIII, 65, 2. — augurium ex homine ipso, etc., XXVIII, 17, 5. — in deutibus, VII, 15, 4. — augurium mellis, XXI, 31, 1. — augurium puellare, X, 76, 1. — augurium vitæ, X, 83, 1. — augurium religiosum colouis, XVIII, 54, 1. — augurium relictum, XXVIII, 4, 2. — augurium est, moriturum, etc., XXV, 21, 3. — augurii optimi, cum, XI, 52, 1. — prosperrimi, X, 9, 1. — veniunt pisces ad augurium, XXXII, 8, 1. — augurio fallaci, XXXI, 27, 1. — vitalium, XXX, 24, 2. — quod quidem

in augurio intellectum est, XXXIII, 5, 2. — augurio canario, XVIII, 3, 5. — fatidico et memorabili, XV, 36, 2. — auguria Naturæ, IX, 22, 1. — auguria, II, 5, 8. — artem fecere apud Romanos, VIII, 42, 2. — circa auguria ambage vitæ immensa, X, 70, 2. — auguria ex avibus, VII, 57, 12. — ex cæteris animalibus, VII, 57, 12. — ex araneo, XI, 28, 5. — valetudinis ex urina, XXVIII, 19, 1 et seq. — ex lupo, VIII, 34, 4. — auguria populorum, VIII, 71, 2. — auguria coudita, XXVIII, 5, 5. — auguria ne in se quisque anxie quærat, XI, 114, 1. — principales picis in auguriis, X, 20, 2. — fontes in auguriis babentur, XXXI, 18, 2. — de auguriis qui scripuit, X, 18, 1.

*Auguror* : augurantes imperia ex motu canis, VI, 35, 14. — augurantur de hieme, ex, etc., XVIII, 60, 1. — augurari falso, X, 76, 1.

*Augusta* Livia, X, 76, 1.

*Augustissimum* illis gentibus templum, VI, 31, 9.

*Augustus* mensis, XXVII, 80, 1. — Augustas Calendas, II, 47, 2.

*Auleticus* calamus, XVI, 66, 1 et 4.

*Aulos* vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.

*Aulos*, sive solen, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Aulularia* Plauti, XVIII, 28, 1.

*Aura* si minima aspiet, XIII, 43, 1. — nullius auræ recepit afflatum, IX, 2, 3. — auræ immobile pondus, XIX, 24, 2. — tot generum spirante concentra, XII, 42, 1. — auræ pauidi sinus, IX, 49, 1. — auræ impellenti prebetur agmen, X, 32, 1. — lapides contra maris auram robusti, XXXVI, 48, 1. — aura a maribus flante coucipunt perdices, X, 51, 4. — abiens flos cum aura, XX, 99, 1. — aura nulla pruina depellitur, XVII, 37, 5. — sine aura seruantur, XVII, 14, 4. — aura omni exclusa, XV, 18, 4. — omni quiescente, XVIII, 69, 11. — quæ sentiatur, XVIII, 86, 1. — aura

vshi volunt coturnices, X, 33, 2. —  
aura operiente vestigia, VI, 33, 3. —  
interiore, XI, 112, 1. — levi, XVII,  
26, 4. — secunda, VIII, 50, 3. —  
auræ velificantes tua veste, XXXVI,  
4, 17. — auræ antelucanæ insalubres,  
XVIII, 7, 2. — auræ leues,  
VI, 21, 3. — cereales, XV, 21, 1. —  
auræ opponunt, IX, 52, 2. —  
auras suas habent conceptacula, II,  
44, 4. — per auras jacere arma, VIII,  
2, 1. — uollas exspirat auras Nilus, V,  
10, 9.

*Aurarius*: auraræ fornaces, XXXIV,  
34, 2. — auraria metalla, VIII, 82,  
2; XXXIII, 26, 1; XXXIV, 47, 2;  
XXXIV, 55, 1; XXXVII, 74, 1.

*Aurate* (piscis), IX, 25, 1; XXXII,  
53, 3. — contra mel veuenatum,  
XXXII, 16, 1.

*Auratus*: auratum fastigium adde-  
re, XXXVI, 14, 7. — auratis guttis stel-  
lata gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1. — au-  
ratis cornibus hostium, XXXIII, 12, 1.

*Aureus* ducitur color taurorum fel-  
le, XI, 75, 2. — miscetur sandarachæ,  
XXXIV, 56, 1. — aureus flor, XXV,  
13, 1. — flos verbasci, XXVI, 15, 2. —  
aureus uummus percussus est post  
autum LXXI, etc., XXXIII, 13, 5. —  
aureus pulvis inest cyano, XXXVII,  
38, 1. — aurea armilla, XXX, 20, 3. —  
aurea domus Neronis, XXXIII, 16,  
1; XXXV, 37, 7; XXXVI, 24, 8;  
XXXVI, 46, 1. — patera, XII, 42,  
6. — platani vitisque, XXXIII, 47,  
3; XXXIII, 15, 1. — sella, XI, 71,  
1. — statua (multiplex), XXXIII, 24,  
1. — tunica, XXXIII, 19, 5. — au-  
rei coloris folia, XIX, 15, 5. — flos,  
XXI, 34, 1. — mel, XI, 25, 1. —  
molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 1. — piscis,  
XXXII, 54, 1. — aureum delubrum,  
XXXVII, 32, 2. — aureum poculum  
medici vocant, XXIV, 58, 1. — aureo  
colore, IX, 39, 1. — cornu, XXXVII,  
2, 2. — fulgore, XXXVII, 42, 1. —  
poculo, XXXIII, 14, 3. — aurea (tam  
inaurata quam), XXXIII, 14, 2. —

aurei currus, XXXIII, 54, 1. — lu-  
teres, XXXIII, 17, 1. — torques, VIII,  
50, 7. — aureæ cameræ, XXXIII, 15,  
2. — compedes feminarum, XXXIII,  
53, 2. — coronæ, XVI, 3, 1. —  
sciutillæ, XXXIV, 31, 1. — lucis  
corymbi, XXI, 96, 1. — aureos ac-  
cepit mensura, non numero, XXXV,  
36, 29. — aureos lectos fecit, XXXIII,  
51, 1. — aureis clavis, XXXIII, 14,  
3. — denariis, XXXVII, 3, 1. —  
guttis, XXXVI, 13, 2. — (gemma),  
XXXVII, 56, 2. — litteris, VII, 32,  
1; XXXV, 36, 3. — potoriis, XXXIII,  
47, 2. — vasis, etc., XXXIII, 14, 2. —  
velleribus, XXXIII, 15, 2.

*Aurichalcum* præcipuam bonita-  
tem, etc., diu obtinuit, XXXIV, 2,  
1. — (gemma) subijcitur, XXXVII,  
42, 1. — aurichalei bonitatem imi-  
tatur, XXXIV, 2, 2.

*Auricula* (quibus sint), XI, 50, 1. —  
auriculæ mollitia flexili, XI, 87,  
1. — auriculæ dextræ, XXVIII, 17,  
2. — iu auricula, XXVI, 21, 1. —  
auriculas iuvat cuculla sativa, XX,  
65, 1. — hominum, VIII, 30, 3. —  
succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. —  
fractas bulbis curat, XX, 40, 2. —  
vulnere, etc. (sanant caput), XX, 20,  
2. — auriculæ summæ muris, XXX,  
30, 2.

*Aurifer*: auriferum nemus, V, 1,  
4. — auriferis arenis celebratur Tagus,  
IV, 35, 3.

*Aurifices* aurum poliunt ex ebene,  
XXXVII, 58, 1. — tibi vindicant  
ebrysoellam, XXXIII, 29, 1. — au-  
rificum arte, XXVII, 74, 2. — gus,  
XVIII, 23, 2.

*Aurifodina* Ictimulorum, XXXIII,  
21, 12.

*Auriga*, VII, 54, 7. — peritissimus,  
VIII, 65, 1. — aurigam currumque,  
XXXIV, 19, 3. — aurigam imponit  
quadrigæ, XXXIV, 19, 22. — auriga  
excusso, VIII, 65, 1 et 2. — aurigæ  
Castoris, VI, 5, 2.

*Aurigaturus* esset, XXXIII, 27, 1.

*Auripigmentum*, XXXIII, 22, 1; XXXV, 12, 1.

*Auris* : dicere alicui in aurem, VII, 54, 4. — si quis in aurem dicat asino, XXVIII, 42, 6. — aurem si quod animal intraverit, XXVIII, 7, 2. — aure ad glaciem apposita, VIII, 42, 2. — ad caput trabis admota, ictus sentitur, XVI, 73, 1. — est in aure ima memorie locus, XI, 103, 2. — aure læva canis, XXX, 24, 2. — aure contraria, XXII, 32, 4. — aures (de his prolixè), XI, 50, 1. — aures homini immobiles, XI, 50, 1. — prægraves, quæ corpora tota contegunt, IV, 26, 10. — aures amplæ, XI, 114, 2. — flaccidæ, VIII, 77, 2. — aures (indices) equorum animi, VIII, 19, 1. — aurium dolori medentur asinum, etc., XXV, 103, 2. — infunditur aron, XXIV, 92, 2. — dolorem sedant folia bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — infunditur cappari, etc., XX, 59, 1. — medentur folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — draecunculus, XXIV, 93, 1. — erineos, XXIII, 65, 1. — folia juglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — succus baccarum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — dolores lenit melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — oleum sesaminum, XXIII, 49, 1. — instillatur opium, XX, 76, 4. — liquida pix, XXIV, 24, 1. — folia populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 1. — aurium sonitus sedat beta, XX, 27, 1. — instillatur cuminum ad sonitus atque tinnitus, XX, 57, 3. — moritura ejiei lacte mulieris, etc., XXVIII, 21, 3. — sonitus emendat styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — aurium vitii medetur adeps vulpium, XXVIII, 48, 4. — vitia sanat alumem, XXXV, 52, 7. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — porrum, XX, 21, 2. — stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — medetur succinum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — aurium

gravitas si major sit, XXVIII, 48, 2. — gravitatem mitigat apium, XX, 44, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — corrigunt piseinæ maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — sanat squama aeris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — aurium gravitati chalcantum per fistulas inspiratur, XXXIV, 32, 4. — raphani succum instillant, XX, 13, 3. — aurium vulnera excogitata, XII, 1, 2. — aurium vitii (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 48, 1; XXIX, 39, 1. (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 25, 1. — aurium modo quibus pluma micat, XXIX, 38, 1. — aurium sensum excedens, II, 3, 1. — aurium extremi-tates, XXVIII, 17, 3. — proceritas, VIII, 16, 1. — aurium morbis præsidium souchos, XXII, 44, 2. — aurium inflammationi imponuntur aucæes, XXIII, 77, 2. — illinitur sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — aurium vermibus, XXIV, 12, 2. — aurium huleribus prodest garum, XXXI, 44, 3. — aurium tarditatem purgat acetum seilinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — ntile oleum caryinum, XXIII, 45, 1. — aurium pura sanat urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1. — aurium sordes resistunt morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — aurium tinnito sermones de se præsentire absentes, XXVIII, 5, 2. — auribus iuvilis lanugo, etc., XXIV, 29, 2. — illita lanugo arundinum obtundit auditum, XXIV, 50, 2. — auribus gestare aurum, XI, 50, 1. — suspendere uniones, IX, 56, 2. — utrisque auribus Veneris gerebat, etc., IX, 58, 5. — auribus privatim medentur aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — auribus infantium utilissimum oronum, XX, 48, 4. — auribus verminosis instillatur succus mentastri, XX, 52, 2. — auribus olidis instillavit succum Mereurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — surdis instillatur succus foliorum cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — auribus purulentis aut dolentibus infunditur succus edere, XXIV, 47, 3. — galba-

num, XXIV, 13, 1. — instillatur allii succus, XX, 23, 4. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — amara, XXIII, 37, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 1. — succus alsines, XXVII, 8, 1. — adeps anserinus, XXX, 47, 4. — aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — succus aparines, XXVII, 15, 1. — succus brassicæ, XX, 33, 4. — urina capræ, XXVIII, 48, 4. — quidam inungunt cimicibus tritis, XXIX, 17, 1 et 2. — medetur succus colocynthidis sativæ, XX, 8, 2. — aures lambendo, X, 70, 2. — aures seabunt, XI, 108, 2. — aures erigere, remittere, VIII, 50, 3. — submitunt subriguntque, X, 67, 1. — fricare retro, XXVIII, 17, 5. — ingravatas aures perlendas, XXVIII, 48, 1. — aures sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — gallæ in vino decoctæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — geranium, XXVI, 68, 2. — succus heracii, XX, 69, 2. — succus hippomarathri, XX, 96, 1. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — rutilum mel, XI, 15, 1. — menta, etc., XX, 53, 4. — succus oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — olenum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — oleum hyoseyami, XXV, 17, 3. — olenum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 1. — oleum sesaminum, XXII, 64, 1. — oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — pix, etc., XXIV, 23, 1. — impositi surculi pugilii, XX, 54, 1. — succus (rosæ), XXI, 6, 1. — rosæ succus, XX, 51, 6. — succus foliorum rubi, XXIV, 73, 3. — succus salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — succus e soncho, XXII, 44, 2. — succus spondylii, XXIV, 16, 1. — vineapervinca, XXI, 99, 1. — in aures suppuratas additur lana succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — Lyeium, XXIV, 77, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 1. — (myrti folia), XXIII, 81, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — resina lentiscina, XXIV, 22, 3. — decoctum

rhoicorum foliorum, XXIV, 54, 1. — succus sanguinarum, XXVII, 92, 3. — flos spondylii, XXIV, 16, 1. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — storbe, XXII, 13, 1. — prodest fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — ubi auribus homines contegantur, VII, 2, 23. — auribus spirare capras, VIII, 76, 3. — vermiculos eicit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — vermes extrahit salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — auribus infractis, VIII, 76, 2. — glutinum e naturis vitulorum, XXVIII, 48, 3. — auribus setosis, VIII, 70, 6. — fissis cervi, VIII, 83, 1.

*Aurila* aduncitate rostri, X, 70, 1.

*Aurora* prima, XI, 12, 2.

*Aurum* paleis funditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — purgatur nigro alumine, XXXV, 52, 1. — admixto misy, XXXIV, 31, 1. — anrum ligno inducitur, XXXV, 17, 1. — illinitur marmor, etc., XXXIII, 20, 1. — aurum laquearium, XII, 5, 1. — aurum punctis collucet cæruleis in saphiris, XXXVII, 39, 1. — gestari mulierum pedibus, XXXIII, 12, 1. — pedibus inditor, XXXIII, 12, 2. — aurum factum, XXXIII, 15, 1. — anrum ferruminari santerna, XXXIV, 28, 1. — (ubi) invenitur, XXXIII, 21, 1. — anri glutinum, XXXIII, 30, 1; XXXV, 17, 1. — anri comes adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — auri avidissimus, XXXIII, 22, 1. — anri bractem (quot) ex uncia, XXXIII, 19, 3. — auri experimentum ignis est, XXXIII, 19, 2. — auri fames, XXXIII, 14, 1. — durissimas, XXXIII, 21, 6. — anri fulgore, X, 2, 1. — anri fulva natura, XXXIV, 3, 4. — anri sanies in pretio, XXXIII, 2, 1. — auri speciem præbet, XXXIV, 20, 1. — anri talenta, VI, 36, 1. — venæ, II, 63, 5 et 6. — venenum, XXIX, 25, 2. — auri (natura), XXXIII, 19, 1. — inventores, XXXIII, 19, 1. — (remedia ex 20), XXXIII, 25, 1. — anri metalla (in Arabia), VI, 32, 8. — me-

tallis scatur Hispania, III, 4, 15. — India, VI, 23, 5. — referta regio a Pyreneo, IV, 34, 4. — fertilissimi Dardje, VI, 22, 4. — divites Sabaei, VI, 32, 18. — metalla fodiant Suarui, VI, 12, 1. — metalla et confuturam (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6. — aurum a poteis extrahit eebeneis, IX, 41, 2. — egerant formicae Indicae, XI, 36, 3. — ex cuniculis eruant gryphi, VII, 2, 2. — aurum argentumque (ubique) in pretio, VI, 24, 9. — aurum, etc., vita quærente, XXXIII, 1, 1. — aurum et argentum caelando fecimus cariora, XXXIII, 2, 1. — poliunt aurifices, XXXVII, 58, 1. — poliendo lapis Samius utilis, XXXVI, 40, 1. — aurum quod vocant apyron, XXI, 38, 4. — aurum (in statua) eonditum, XXXIV, 19, 10. — aurum defodisset, VII, 53, 3. — aurum retinet ulex, XXXIII, 21, 10. — trahit amphitaeus, XXXVII, 54, 8. — aurum in os infudit, XXXIII, 14, 1. — aurum sacrum fame, XXXIII, 3, 1. — aurum Romæ (quando) exiguum, XXXIII, 5, 1. — aurum ne Dii quidem conficiebant, XXXV, 45, 4. — aurum repudiatur Curio, XIX, 26, 6. — aurum jam aecessio est, XXXIII, 2, 2. — aurum in odio habent soli mortalium, etc., VI, 31, 7. — aurum ne feminas quidem habere in familia Quinctiorum, XXXIII, 6, 5. — aurum implem virorum eruihus, XXXIII, 4, 6. — iutere vestibus, VIII, 74, 2. — gestare auribus, XI, 50, 1. — quo mollius, eo palehrius, XXXIII, 31, 3. — aurum plumbo cedit pondere, etc., XXXIII, 19, 1. — aurum faciendi nova ratio ex auripigmento, XXXIII, 22, 1. — aurum excellens fecit Caius, XXXIII, 22, 1. — auro fertile flumen, VI, 26, 3. — denarius ex auro, XXXIII, 13, 1. — auro teguntur laquearia, XXXIII, 18, 1. — auro vilatatem fecit, XXXIII, 14, 3. — miscetur auro purpura, IX, 60, 3. — solex ex auro, XXXIII, 49,

1. — auro agglotinaudo, XXXIII, 29, 1. — auro omni inest argentum, XXXIII, 23, 1. — auro argentum confundere, IX, 65, 1. — auro carere malunt berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — auro ipso signant, XXXIII, 6, 7. — auro elusit, XXXIII, 6, 6. — auro integere statuas, XXXIV, 9, 1. — auro occultatus Janus, XXXVI, 4, 16. — auro operuit theatrum, XXXIII, 16, 1. — auro dignitatem qui per anulos fecit, XXXIII, 12, 1. — auro exornati, XXXII, 8, 1. — excellentissimo, XXXVII, 15, 2. — interrasi, XII, 42, 6. — textili, XXXIII, 19, 5. — auro caput rependendum, XXXIII, 14, 1. — auro pari rependit, XXVI, 22, 1. — auro repeusa tabula, XXXV, 34, 2. — auro insecti alarum articuli, X, 52, 6. — auro effodienda, XX, 14, 1. — auro sanctiora, certe innocetiora, XXXV, 46, 1. — auro vincit, XXIX, 12, 1. — auro liquescenti si gallinarum membra miscantur, etc., XXIX, 25, 2. — auro similis flos, XXI, 38, 4. — terra nigrescens in auro (in clypeo Achillis), XVII, 3, 10. — coloris in auro, XXXIV, 56, 1.

*Auscultabat vitia*, XXXV, 36, 22.

*Auspicalis* res pisciculus, XXXII, 1, 3.

*Auspiciatus*, VII, 7, 1. — auspiciatus mutato nomine, III, 16, 6.

*Auspiciatus* : auspiciator arbor, XIII, 38, 1. — auspiciatissima tecta, XVI, 30, 3.

*Auspiciatus* : magui in auspiciatupici, X, 20, 1.

*Auspices* victoriarum (gallinacei), X, 24, 3.

*Auspicium* : auspicii causa fabam referre mos est, XVIII, 30, 2. — auspicio efficaci, X, 43, 2. — prospero, X, 9, 1. — auspicio suo res maximas geri, VII, 45, 2. — auspicio detestabiles, XVIII, 66, 3. — auspicia avium, VII, 57, 12. — auspicia dirimi, VIII, 82, 3. — auspicia non pertinere ad

eos quo, etc., XXVIII, 4, 3. — auspiciis divi Augusti, II, 67, 1. — Vespasiani Imp., V, 5, 8. — auspiciis ductoque ejus, III, 24, 4. — auspiciis publicis, X, 16, 1. — corvi iu auspiciis, X, 15, 2.

*Auspicio* : auspicatur vitam homo a suppliciis, VII, 1, 3. — auspicatus est, VII, 27, 1. — auspicatus est ducere, XXXI, 24, 1.

*Auster*, Notus, XVIII, 76, 2. — a meridie, II, 46, 2. — aestuosus, II, 48, 1. — gravior ventus, X, 33, 2. — noxius, II, 48, 2. — Africæ serenus, II, 48, 3. — incendia affert Africæ, XVIII, 76, 3. — descendere ad Austrum, II, 13, 8. — Austrum prænuñciat, XVIII, 77, 6. — Austro majores fluctus eduotur, II, 48, 4. — Austro flante vetant, XIV, 27, 3. — Austro non volat cotornices, X, 32, 2. — Austro non nascitur sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — Austro læditur, XIV, 4, 2. — Austro sacra rupes, II, 44, 4. — Austri blandiuntur, XVII, 2, 1. — Austros ardentes flare, XII, 42, 6. — Austros Cato abdicat, XVII, 35, 14. — Austros non penetrare iu Ægyptum, II, 46, 4. — Austros arcere, XV, 18, 1. — post Austros, II, 48, 4. — iu Austros digressa Luua, II, 99, 4. — Austris flantibus, XXXI, 30, 3.

*Austeritas* Scythica, XXXVII, 18, 1. — austeritas major uillis smaragdis, XXXVII, 17, 1. — austeritas illa uitorque, IX, 62, 3. — austeritas mares distinguit, XXXVII, 28, 2. — austeritas picis, XIV, 3, 7. — austeritatis plus (vinis), etc., XXIII, 21, 1. — austeritatis ordiue genera cæparum, XIX, 32, 3. — austeritatem anuis accipiunt viua, XIV, 4, 4. — austeritatem daret, XXXV, 36, 34. — austeritate uimia viuum, XIV, 8, 5. — austeritate victa, XIX, 29, 1. — in austeritate jucundior (pictor), XXXV, 40, 9.

*Austerus* color in glauco, IX, 60,

3. — austerus odore succus, XII, 54, 6. — austerum vioum facilius concoquitur, XXIII, 22, 2. — austeri musti, XIV, 11, 4. — austeram curationem, XXIV, 28, 2. — austero sapore, XXV, 20, 1. — ex austero dulcis succus, XIII, 18, 1. — austero genere placere, XXXIV, 19, 17. — austero iu viuo, XXII, 21, 2. — austeri colores, XXXV, 12, 1. — ansteros (quæ) supercilia significant, XI, 114, 3. — austera viua, XXIII, 20, 2. — austerior colore (pictor), XXXV, 40, 10. — austerior gustus vini, XIV, 3, 2. — austeriore cælo, XVIII, 31, 1.

*Austrinus* articulus, XVII, 2, 2. — flatus, XVII, 2, 1. — polus, II, 23, 1. — vertex, II, 68, 1. — austrina Cappadociæ, VI, 39, 5. — Cyprî, VI, 39, 3. — austrina Serpens, II, 23, 3. — stella, XVIII, 80, 3. — austrioom cælum, XVI, 46, 1. — tempus, II, 47, 2. — austrina parte, XVIII, 69, 2. — austrini dies, XVII, 2, 2. — austrinæ pluviæ, XVII, 37, 12.

*Aut*, ut longissime, II, 74, 1. — aut (pro) alioqui, II, 71, 4.

*Autochates*, XXXVII, 54, 1.

*Autem* : neque ipsi autem homines, XXVI, 6, 1. — et illinantur autem, XXVII, 17, 1.

*Autopyros* panis, XXII, 68, 1.

*Autumant* quidam, XXXVI, 45, 2. — autumant illius iuventum, XXV, 3, 1.

*Autumnalis* flos, XXI, 25, 1. — rosa, XXI, 10, 4. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1. — autumnale æquinoctium, II, 98, 5. — autumnale genus betæ, XIX, 40, 1. — autumnali cælo matutino, XXXVII, 37, 2. — sidere, IX, 38, 2. — tepore, XXXVII, 11, 11. — autumnales cauliculi, XIX, 41, 2. — imbres, XIX, 13, 1.

*Autumnat*, II, 51, 2. — Corus, II, 47, 3.

*Autumnitate*, XVII, 30, 1.

*Autumnus* a Fidicula occasu ad

Vergiliatum occasus, XVIII, 74, 1. — autumni equinoctium, II, 60, 2. — aquationes, XXXII, 24, 6. — aquae pluviae, XVII, 40, 1. — autumni exitu, XXV, 70, 1. — initium ex Varrone, XVIII, 69, 9. — Fidiculae occasu, XVIII, 70, 1; XVIII, 68, 7. — autumni munus, XXI, 14, 1. — autumnum serenum et frigidum praesagibunt, XVIII, 80, 1. — densum, ventosum facient, XVIII, 80, 1. — autumnu cadunt folia plurimis, XVI, 34, 1. — fere moriuntur insecta pennata, XI, 43, 1. — fulmina crebriora, II, 51, 2. — autumnu seruntur arbores, XVII, 30, 5. — autumnu malq, XVIII, 56, 3. — autumnu et vere, II, 17, 1. — autumnu, non verno, XI, 24, 1. — autumnis pinguescit, XIV, 4, 12.

*Auxiliaris* : auxiliare carmen, XXVIII, 4, 7. — auxiliare lethargicis oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — auxiliarem vim habent contra, etc., XXIII, 11, 1.

*Auxilior* : auxiliatur accipiter, X, 19, 1. — auxiliatur mire, XX, 44, 1. — auxiliatur Psyllis phryniion, XXV, 76, 1. — auxiliatur contra ea omnia, XXXII, 16, 3. — auxiliatur uoice, XXV, 29, 1. — auxiliatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — auxiliatur vulpi corvi, X, 95, 3. — mares feminae, IX, 45, 1. — auxiliatur praeculare, XXXII, 14, 4. — auxiliatur contra viscum, XXXII, 13, 4. — auxiliari morbis dicunt, XIII, 43, 2. — auxiliari certum est ignis soffito, XXXVI, 69, 1. — auxiliari sibi fuga, VIII, 16, 1. — auxiliari narrant, XIX, 58, 2. — auxiliantes sibi contra, X, 9, 2. — quid auxilium esset, XXIX, 2, 1. — auxiliandi generibus pluribus, XXXI, 2, 2. — auxiliandi vim habere, XXIII, 26, 2.

*Auxilium* militare, VIII, 81, 2. — auxilium est adversus percussos ab his, XXIX, 22, 2. — auxilium sit vinum ant venenum, XXIII, 19, 1. — auxilii plus his inesse, XXIII, 1, 1. —

auxilio est piscis, etc., XXXII, 16, 1. — auxilio reperta est herba, XXV, 6, 4. — auxilio summo, XXIV, 120, 2. — auxilio est deploratis bulceribus, XXVI, 87, 1. — auxilium tulisse Rutulis, XIV, 14, 1. — auxilium solum oovere in altum profugere, IX, 5, 2. — auxilium magnum praebet contra, etc., XXI, 107, 1. — auxilio adveniente, X, 34, 2. — auxilia (auxiliares copiae), XVI, 5, 2; XXXIII, 10, 1. — auxilia externa, III, 24, 5. — auxilia ex hoc aliqua contingunt, XXXII, 14, 7. — auxiliorum praefecti, X, 27, 3. — auxilia dicemus, XXVIII, 2, 5. — quique communia, XXVI, 7, 1. — efficacissima, XX, 43, 2. — praestantissima animae ex alia anima, XXVII, 120, 1. — auxilia caeliacorum, XXVIII, 38, 3. — auxilia deliciis permiscens, XXII, 7, 3.

*Avaritia* uni (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. — avaritia quousque penetratura, XXXIII, 1, 2. — avaritia hoc cogit, II, 47, 4. — avaritia querebat argentum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — avaritiae iotentia mens, II, 43, 4. — avaritiae commenta, XXII, 56, 1. — cuniculi, II, 63, 5. — avaritiae prima origo a nummo, XXXIII, 14, 1. — avaritiae causa, IX, 79, 1. — avaritiae tantum artes coluntur, XIV, 1, 3. — avaritiam arguam, XXIX, 8, 6. — avaritia captos animos, XXXVI, 24, 3.

*Avellana* vix, XVI, 27, 1. — avellanae, XV, 24, 3 et 4. — avellanae ferunt iulos, XVI, 52, 1. — avellanae vucis magnitudinis, XII, 17, 1. — avellanae nucleus, XXXVII, 15, 2. — avellanae nucem aequat, XXXVII, 21, 1.

*Avello* : avellit Siciliam, II, 90, 1. — avellunt verrucas, XXVIII, 12, 2. — avellendi celeritas, XXXV, 50, 4. — avellitur radici planta, XVII, 12, 2. — si caput avellatur, XXIX, 39, 6. — avelli petris non potest, X, 90, 2. — avelli sibi non quit, VII, 13, 3. —



avelli e ligno nequit, XV, 34, 2. — avulsæ herba, XXV, 108, 1. — avulsæ Eubææ insula, IV, 20, 6. — Borotæ, IV, 21, 1. — ex insula (altera), IV, 23, 4. — Italiæ Sicilia, III, 14, 1. — avulsi his Vesuni, V, 1, 17. — avulsi stolones arboribus, XVII, 13, 1. — avulsæ gentes, II, 80, 2. — avulsæ cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — pennæ, XI, 33, 1. — avulsæ etiam spongiæ vescuntur, etc., IX, 69, 2. — avulsos ex his ramos, XIX, 55, 1.

*Avena* præcipue nuda, XVIII, 10, 9. — avena sponte proveniens, VI, 35, 10. — avena Græca, XVIII, 42, 1. — avena, frumenti vitium, XVIII, 44, 1 et seq. — avenæ genere bromos, XXII, 79, 1. — avenæ vitium aliud, XVIII, 44, 1. — avena segetem exuri, XVII, 7, 1. — avenis qui vivant, IV, 27, 5.

*Avenacea* farina, XXII, 67, 1; XXIX, 39, 8; XXX, 12, 4.

*Avenaria* cicada, XI, 32, 3.

*Aversante* Nilo necem Magni, V, 10, 9. — avversantibus cunctis (hominem), VI, 24, 10. — avversata est manum, VIII, 71, 2.

*Averso*: avertere grandinem et locustas, XXXVII, 40, 4. — avertuntur in coitu canes, etc., X, 83, 2. — averti carmine grandines, XVII, 47, 6. — averti tempestates, XXXVII, 54, 3. — averti violentiam cæli, XXVIII, 23, 1. — averti et recedere, XVII, 37, 18. — aversus a Sole, VIII, 75, 2. — aversus Hercules, XXXV, 36, 31. — aversus excipit ictus, VIII, 36, 1. — aversa Indiæ, XXXVII, 33, 1. — aversa montis gens hæc obtinet, VI, 18, 4. — aversa pars capitis, XI, 47, 2. — aversum scarum, XXXII, 5, 2. — evellunt in aversum, XXX, 18, 5. — in aversum, XI, 101, 1; XI, 107, 1. — aversam vulvam, XXX, 43, 3. — averso Sole toto, II, 13, 11. — aversa alvo (pro, alveari), XI, 10, 4. — aversa dextra, XI, 103, 1. — aversa manu læva, XXVIII, 11, 1. —

aversi derepant ursi, VIII, 54, 5. — aversi pedibus volutant, XI, 34, 1. — aversæ (formicæ) onera moluntur, etc., XI, 36, 1. — aversæ litteræ, XIII, 24, 2. — aversos bamos, IX, 67, 3. — aversos isse, VIII, 3, 1. — aversas jacere, VIII, 76, 4. — aversa folia candidiora, XXVII, 58, 1. — aversa quibus genitalia, X, 83, 2. — aversa (specula) contuentibus, XXVIII, 23, 5. — aversis a Sole cornibus, II, 11, 1. — aversis falculis, VIII, 17, 1. — plantis, VII, 2, 14. — post crura plantis, VII, 2, 3. — speculis auro opposito, XXXIII, 45, 3. — aversis inter sese theatris, XXXVI, 24, 14.

*Avia* pueri, XXXV, 7, 3.

*Aviarium*: aviarii pulvere stercoratio, XVIII, 53, 1. — aviaria, VIII, 17, 3; X, 29, 2. — (de his), XVII, 6, 1; X, 72, 1.

*Avide* esurire, XVII, 2, 2. — avide petunt pabula, VIII, 50, 2. — avide saturatus, IX, 12, 2. — avide vescuntur, XI, 116, 1. — avide vorantes, XI, 21, 2. — avide bausta, XI, 117, 1. — avide exanimantes angues, VIII, 84, 1. — avide palmites crocare, XIV, 4, 11. — avide spectamus herbas virentes, XXXVII, 16, 1. — avide profecta, X, 33, 3. — avide sequitur abeuntem, IX, 8, 5. — avidius accipiat, XVIII, 54, 1. — avidius devorantes, XXIV, 113, 1. — avidius haustum, XX, 39, 2. — avidius nascitur nihil, XVII, 35, 16. — nulla arborum avidius promittit quam pinus, XVI, 44, 1. — avidissime apprehenderat hanc palmam, XIV, 28, 7. — avidissime credidit, V, 1, 4.

*Aviditas*, rabies, XXX, 2, 4. — aviditas Naturæ, VI, 1, 1. — aviditas humani ingenii, XXXIII, 5, 1. — aviditas cibi appetendi, XXII, 53, 1. — inexplabilis eturiendi, XI, 118, 1. — aviditas pastus, XI, 21, 2. — animalium ad coitus, XVII, 30, 6. — aviditas rerum alienarum, XII, 38, 1. — aviditas crocodilorum, VIII, 61,

6. — aviditas diripiendi, XII, 32, 3. — exundi, XVII, 44, 1. — nascenti, XVI, 2, 2. — mortifera, X, 79, 5. — aviditas tanta est ipsius veneni, XXXII, 12, 1. — aviditatis semper jejuna aquila, X, 3, 3. — aviditatem auget bibendi consuetudo, XIV, 28, 7. — faciunt nuces amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — aviditatem in cibis incitat inhibetque lactuca, XX, 26, 3. — aviditatem cibi faciunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — excitat mentis sapor, XX, 53, 1. — myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — excitat sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — excitant uvæ, XXIII, 8, 2. — aviditatem ad cibos adjuvat, XX, 65, 1. — aviditatem alvo non capiente, VIII, 18, 2. — aviditate appetenda, XII, 14, 3. — malefica, X, 5, 2. — aviditate sua pendentes purpuræ, IX, 61, 4. — distinctio accipitrum ex aviditate, X, 9, 1. — aviditates bestiarum, XI, 5, 2. — aviditates feminarum auget semen malvæ, XX, 84, 4.

*Avidus* Medicinæ, XXIX, 5, 5. — avidus cognoscendi opera ejus, XXXV, 36, 19. — avida orbis terrarum Carthago, V, 17, 2. — avida nunquam desinere mortalitas, VII, 56, 2. — avida novitatis hominum natura, XVII, 12, 2. — avida quadrupes, XXII, 7, 3. — avida sublimitatis cucurbita, XIX, 24, 1. — avida sanguinis sitis calicis, XI, 2, 3. — avida hujus voluptatis multitudo, IX, 21, 1. — avidum minus ut faceret hominem, XXI, 45, 2. — avido haustu, II, 99, 2. — biatu appetunt, IX, 61, 4. — avido meatu, III, 1, 3. — avida futura de se sciendi, XXX, 1, 2. — avidi oruli, XIV, 28, 3. — ciborum, XI, 79, 1. — avidos dignationis gloriæque, XXI, 84, 1. — avidiore morsu, VIII, 21, 4. — pastu, XV, 21, 2. — avidiores veneris, X, 83, 1. — avidissimus auri Caius, XXXIII, 22, 1. — avidissima voracitas, II, 111, 2. — avidissimum odium ex emulatione, XVII, 1, 3. — avidissima hominum cupiditas,

ne, XXVI, 8, 1. — avidissimi comcharum polypi, IX, 48, 1. — humani corporis crocodili, VI, 23, 5. — avidissimæ apes sunt ceriuthes, XXI, 41, 1. — libidinis mulieres, XXII, 43, 1. — vini serpentes, XXII, 49, 5.

*Avis* interempta a suo genere, X, 11, 1. — avis timere debuerat, XXXV, 36, 6. — avis icterus, XXX, 28, 1. — ave galerita, XXX, 20, 2. — aves (quomodo) bibant, X, 63, 1. — omnes in pedes nascuntur, X, 74, 6. — nec venas nec arterias habent, XI, 89, 1. — alas in priora curvant, XI, 102, 1. — non attingunt acinos ederae, XVI, 62, 7. — pereuntes, semestres, etc., X, 36, 1. — fugaces fecundiores, X, 73, 1. — quadam habent geminos sinus, XI, 79, 1. — aves id experiuntur, XVII, 37, 4. — aves in secum advolarent, XXXV, 36, 5. — aves diripuissent, II, 57, 1. — aves siluisse, XXXV, 38, 1. — aves albæ, XVIII, 87, 2. — altivolæ, X, 65, 1. — aquaticæ, X, 3, 4. — minutæ, X, 11, 2. — humano sermone vocales, X, 72, 1. — convectæ ex alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — ex Æthiopia, X, 37, 1. — peregrinæ Romæ parviunt, IX, 29, 2. — Diomedææ, X, 61, 1. — Meleagrides, XXXVII, 21, 9. — aves tardæ, X, 29, 2. — aves ultra Phasidem peti, XIX, 19, 3. — avium natura, X, 1, 1. — ingenia in nidis construendis, X, 49, 1 et seq. — ingenia ad pastum varia, X, 56, 1 et seq. — coitus (qualis), X, 73, 1. — cor (ubi), X, 74, 5. — aliæ digitatæ, etc., XI, 107, 1. — generatio sua habet miracula, X, 73, 1. — ova fragilia, X, 74, 2. — partus (multiplex), X, 74, 3. — secessus, X, 41, 2. — sermo, X, 70, 2. — sermones, XXIX, 22, 1. — loquaciores quæ minores, XI, 112, 3. — avium conventu canorus amnis, IV, 15, 3. — avium furto, XV, 9, 1. — avium pedes imitante radice, XII, 26, 3. — avium pennis ligandis viscum, XVI, 94, 1.

— aves excitare ex arundinetis, X, 10, 1. — avibus venter carnosus callosusque, XI, 79, 3. — magna temporum differentia, X, 36, 1. — dicti terrarum termini, X, 41, 1. — pestifera exhalatio, IV, 1, 2. — avibus insidias moliri, XVI, 94, 1.

*Avitæ opes*, IX, 58, 1.

*Avoco*: a voces a terra oculos, XVIII, 67, 1. — ne sucum rami avocent, XVII, 26, 1. — ne sæpius avocaret, XXXV, 36, 41. — ne plebs rustica avocaretur, XVIII, 3, 5.

*Avulsio*: avulsione nascuntur, XIX, 36, 3. — avulsione seritur Sabina herba, XVII, 21, 2. — avulsione quæ proveniunt, XVII, 9, 1; XVII, 11, 4.

*Avulsorem sensere spongiæ*, IX, 69, 1.

*Avunculus* (Cæsar Augusti), VII, 46, 1. — avunculus Marcelli Augustus, XIX, 6, 1. — avunculus ejus, XXXIV, 18, 7.

*Avus maternus Africani*, XV, 38,

## BAC

*Bacca cærulea*\*, XV, 39, 1. — parvula, XVI, 7, 1. — bacce alimenta, VI, 14, 3. — bacce disenlores, XVII, 22, 1. — decerpuntur, XV, 1, 2. — leguntur, XVII, 11, 1. — bacce actæ, XXVII, 26, 1. — agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — cedri, XXIV, 11, 3. — chamelæ, XV, 7, 1. — cupressi, XVI, 50, 2. — euralii, XXXII, 11, 2. — edere, XXIV, 47, 3. — hyssopi, XXVI, 70, 1. — juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — loti concisæ, XIII, 22, 2. — myrti, XII, 37, 4. — oleæ, XV, 2, 2. — prunorum silvestrium, XXIII, 68, 1. — pyracanthæ, XXIV, 70, 1. — spinæ, XXIV, 70, 1. — baccas acerbas fert cornu femina, XVI, 43, 1. — baccis magna differentia, XV, 29, 2. — baccis gustatu non asperis, XV, 39, 2. — nascentibus, XVI, 40, 2. — rubentibus,

1. — avus paternus, XVI, 5, 3; XXXIII, 8, 1. — avo similes, VII, 10, 1. — avi judicare, XXV, 7, 2. — avorum memoria, XXXIII, 6, 5. — ad avos usque unctos, XIV, 16, 1.

*Axe sideribus exusto*, XXVII, 1, 2.

*Axes rotarum*, XVI, 84, 1. — ungi amurca, XV, 8, 2. — axibus quernis, XXXVI, 62, 2. — vehiculorum, XXVIII, 37, 7.

*Axinomantia*, XXXVI, 34, 1.

*Axis*, fera, VIII, 31, 1.

*Axungia modica*, XXV, 49, 2. — salsa, XXII, 9, 2. — vetus, XXIII, 3, 3. — iuveterata, XXI, 104, 1. — axungie uude nomen, XXVIII, 37, 7. — usus, XXVIII, 37, 2. — (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 37, 7. — axungiam etiam Græci appellavere, XXVIII, 37, 1. — axungia addita, XXIV, 120, 4. — axungia adjecta perurant, XXIV, 89, 1. — axungia cum calce tusa, XXVIII, 43, 1. — cum axungia, XX, 85, 1.

*Azanie nuce*s, XVI, 44, 1.

## BAC

XXIII, 73, 1. — baccis torva cupressus, XVI, 40, 1. — semen in baccis, XXV, 90, 1. — e baccis exprimunt eloum, XV, 7, 2.

*Baccalia* (laurus), XV, 39, 2.

*Baccalis laurus*, XVII, 11, 1.

*Bacche* cælatæ, XXXIII, 55, 1. — Bacchæ (Nicomachi), XXXV, 36, 44.

*Bacchar* (natra ejus), XXI, 16, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 67, 1. — baccharis, XII, 26, 3. — radix sanati comitiales, XXVI, 70, 1.

*Bacchus* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 3. — ejus fel auribus medetur, XXXII, 25, 1. — lapilli calculis medentur, XXXII, 32, 1. — bacchi aselli (piscis), IX, 28, 1.

*Baccifera taxus*, XVI, 20, 1.

*Bacculas parvas ferunt*, ut capparis, XXV, 54, 1.

*Baculus*: baculi crassitudine, XIX,

30, 3. — cuspidē, XXXVI, 25, 2. — longitudinem non excedens, XIII, 43, 1. — baculum ex aquifolia factum, XXIV, 72, 1. — baculum ex silere rustici gerunt, XXIV, 44, 1. — baculum praeluceat, XXXII, 52, 3. — baculum, etc., parturientes adjuvat, XXX, 44, 1. — adstante cum baculo senē, XXXV, 10, 1. — pastor senex enim baculo, XXXV, 8, 2. — baculo accenso, II, 90, 2. — baculo decussi rami, XVIII, 8, 6. — baculo frangunt, XVIII, 72, 3. — baculorum nsum senectuti praebeat ferula, XIII, 42, 1. — praeferre malvas, XIX, 22, 1. — baenlis idoneus frutex, XVI, 80, 2.

*Balæna* et musculus (amiei), IX, 88, 2. — balæna animal parit, IX, 15, 1. — nutrit uberibus, IX, 7, 2; XI, 95, 3. — balænam antecedit musculus, XI, 62, 3. — balænae coagulo utuntur in lethargo, XXXII, 38, 3. — balænae (de his), IX, 5, 1. — balænae, XXXII, 53, 2. — stertentes audiuntur, X, 97, 1. — in Indico mari, quaternum iugerum, IX, 2, 1. — balenis branchiae non sunt, IX, 6, 4.

*Balaninum* oleum, XXIII, 45, 1; XIII, 2, 4.

*Balanis* subditis, XXVI, 34, 3. — in balanis, XXIV, 21, 2. — subditae pro balanis capae, XX, 20, 4.

*Balanitæ* (gemmae), XXXVII, 55, 1.

*Balanitis* castanea, XV, 25, 2.

*Balanus* ehamæcissi, XXVI, 34, 3. — glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — balanus arbor, XIII, 17, 1. — nascitur esculus et balano, XVII, 34, 3. — balani decoctum, XXII, 23, 1. — balani (de his), XII, 9, 6. — balani (e palma), XIII, 9, 3. — longiores, XXVII, 40, 1. — Sardiiani, XV, 25, 1.

*Balanus* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

*Balatum* concitat gustatum a pecore caprisque pulegium, XX, 55, 1.

*Balaustium*, XIII, 34, 1. — balaustium vocari diamus, XXIII, 60, 1.

*Balbutit* merala hieme, X, 42, 1. *Balin* nominat, XXV, 5, 4.

*Balinear* ardentē, XXXIX, 8, 9. — pensiles, IX, 79, 1. — balinearum in usum cucurbitae venire, XIX, 24, 3. — balnearum solio, XI, 96, 2. — balinearum descensio, XX, 69, 2. — dispensatione, XXV, 23, 1. — fuligo, XXXV, 25, 1. — parietes, XIII, 4, 3. — vaporatio, XXVIII, 14, 2. — usu pensili, XXVI, 8, 2. — usu dempto, XX, 59, 1. — balinearum aestus tolerare, XXXI, 45, 4. — solia, XX, 86, 1; XXVIII, 17, 5. — solia temperans lacte asinino, XXVIII, 50, 1. — ad balineas mammati (laterculi), XXXV, 46, 1. — balineas mulierum argento stratas, XXXIII, 54, 3. — balineas instituendo, XXVI, 8, 1. — calefaciunt aquae, XXXI, 2, 2. — in balineis descendatur in calidam, XXV, 49, 2. — balineis coqui, XIV, 28, 2. — balineis damnatu, XXIX, 5, 4. — a balineis, XXV, 38, 1. — in balineis blattae, XI, 34, 2.

*Balineum* : balinei nsm, XXV, 84, 1. — a balineo, XXII, 43, 1. — in balineo, XXVIII, 34, 1. — balneo egressis, XXXII, 38, 2. — a balneo, XXIV, 37, 2. — in balneo sudantibus, XXIV, 120, 2. — in balineo perunc-tis, XXVIII, 37, 6. — balinea, XIII, 30, 3. — balinea gratinata, XXXVI, 24, 17. — pridiana, XXVIII, 77, 3.

*Ballista* : ballistam (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 10. — ballistis expugnata serpens, VIII, 14, 1.

*Balloten*, porrum nigram Graeci vocant, XXVII, 30, 1.

*Balneatores*, XVIII, 44, 6.

*Balsaminum* oleum (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 47, 1.

*Balsamodes* casia, XII, 43, 2.

*Balsamum* omnibus praefertur odori-bus, XII, 54, 1. — balsamum fastidiū alibi nasci, XVI, 59, 1.

*Baltus* corticis in salice, XVI, 68, 1. — baltei laminis crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2.

*Balucem* vocant, XXXIII, 21, 11.  
*Bannanica* vitis, XIV, 4, 14.  
*Baptes* (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 1.  
*Barba* longa, II, 22, 1. — barba abraditur, non in superiore labro, VI, 32, 19. — barba intonsa aliis Arabum, VI, 32, 19. — barba bircorum, XII, 37, 2. — si mulceatur, XXVIII, 56, 1. — mollorum, IX, 30, 1. — polypii, IX, 48, 5. — pili in barba, XI, 94, 3. — barba et capillo vibrato, II, 80, 1. — barbae gallinaceorum, XXX, 29, 2. — barbarum villus (in capris), XII, 37, 1. — barbis caprarum adhaerens, XXVI, 30, 1.  
*Barba* Jovis, XVI, 31, 1.  
*Barba* mollis protegit nuces, XV, 24, 4. — barba virgultorum, XVI, 35, 39.  
*Barbaricus* : barbaricam appellabant, XXI, 16, 1. — barbarica pavimenta, XXXVI, 61, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 3.  
*Barbarus* : barbari nominis olea, XXXVII, 65, 1. — barbarae appellationis, III, 4, 13. — barbaro nomine, XII, 43, 2. — barbari, XIII, 30, 3. — barbari ritus, XXVIII, 1, 2; XXVIII, 2, 3; XXX, 5, 2. — barbari septemtrionales, XI, 45, 4. — barbari venantur pantheras, VIII, 41, 4. — barbarorum populi, XXII, 2, 1. — barbararum gentium cibus, XXVIII, 35, 1. — barbaros omnes necare, XXIX, 7, 1. — barbaros Graeci nos dictitant, XXIX, 7, 1.  
*Barbata* aquila, X, 3, 6. — nux, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Barbula* pastillicantes, XXI, 25, 2. — velati barbulae gerit, XXVII, 74, 1.  
*Barippe* (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.  
*Baropentus* (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.  
*Basaltes* (lapis), XXXVI, 11, 4.  
*Basanites* lapis, XXXVI, 38, 1; XXXVI, 43, 1.  
*Basilica* Emilia, XXXV, 4, 1. — Pauli, XXXVI, 24, 2.

*Basilica* vitis celebratur, XIV, 4, 8.  
*Basilicon* genus nucum, XV, 24, 2.  
*Basiliscus*, *serpens* (de eo), VIII, 33, 1. — (ex eo remedia), XXIX, 19, 1.  
*Basis* Minervae, XXXVI, 4, 8. — Caesaris Dictatoris, XVII, 38, 4. — statuae, XXXIV, 11, 2. — ejusdem lapidis, XXXVI, 14, 10. — quadrata, XXXVI, 19, 7. — bases abacorum, XXXV, 13, 2. — basibus inscribi honores, XXXIV, 9, 2.  
*Batis* piscis fel auribus utilissimum, XXXII, 25, 1.  
*Batillo* ferreo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — batillis ferreis, XXXIII, 44, 1. — in virorum urina servatis, XXXIII, 44, 1.  
*Batis* (medicinae ex ea), XXV, 6, 3. — hortensis et marina, XXI, 49, 1. — hortensiae species, XXVI, 50, 1. — batis (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.  
*Batrachion*, XXV, 109, 1. — mentes ciet, XXVI, 90, 4. — batrachii folia permunculos sanant, XXVI, 66, 3. — batrachii radix tollit verrucas, XXVI, 89, 1. — batrachion, polyanthemum, XXVI, 90, 1.  
*Batrachitae* (gemmae), XXXVII, 55, 1.  
*Batrachus*, in mari, XXXII, 53, 3.  
*Bavilus* in Hispania, XX, 76, 3.  
*Edellium* (natura ejus et genera), XII, 19, 1.  
*Beatus* felixque gratiae, XIV, 1, 5. — beatae cognomine incluta Arabia, V, 12, 1; XII, 30, 1. — beatorum vitam multorum sine his, XXXVI, 1, 3. — hoc beatissimum genus sepulturae, IV, 26, 12.  
*Bechion* tussim sedat, XXVI, 16, 1.  
*Bella* civilia, II, 68, 4.  
*Bellator* primarius, VII, 45, 2. — bellatorem tudebat unguenti, VII, 30, 1. — bellatores, XVI, 65, 2.  
*Bellicosus* : bellicosus funda Baleares insulae, III, 11, 1. — bellicosos, XXXIII, 54, 3. — bellicosiores elephantum, VI, 24, 1.

*Bellicus* : bellici usus, VIII, 5, 3. — bellici conii, X, 1, 2. — bellicæ coronæ, XVI, 4, 2. — bellicæ virtutis insignie, XXXIII, 4, 1. — bellicos honores, XXI, 2, 1. — bellicis temporibus, II, 56, 2. — bellicis se rebus miscuit myrthus, XV, 38, 1.

*Bellio* lutens, XXI, 25, 2.

*Bellis* (strumis medetur), XXVI, 13, 1.

*Bello* : bellavere (ibi) Romana arma, V, 1, 11. — bellantes inter se, VII, 57, 9. — cum elephantis dracones, VIII, 11, 1. — bellatum est cum Pyrrho, VII, 60, 2.

*Bellua* hæc (crocodilus), VIII, 38, 2. — bellua terribilis contra fugientes, etc., VIII, 38, 2. — belluæ feritas, VIII, 71, 3. — furor, VIII, 7, 2. — bellna nihil audente, XXXII, 19, 1. — belluæ adolescent, IX, 2, 4. — præstant viribus, II, 55, 4. — belluæ marinæ, XXII, 3, 1. — maris, VII, 1, 6. — (in mari), quæ, XXXII, 53, 2. — belluarum pelles, II, 56, 1. — belluarum cadaveri, pretio extogitato, XII, 2, 3.

*Bellum* paritur, X, 19, 1. — bellum civile Syllanum, XXXIII, 51, 1. — Pompeianum, IX, 82, 1; X, 53, 1; XVII, 38, 3 et 4. — bellum Græciæ, XXX, 2, 6. — bellum Iliacum pluribus tabulis, XXXV, 40, 19. — bellum Peloponnesiacum, XXIX, 2, 1. — bellum Persicum, XVIII, 28, 1. — bellum Punicum primum, VII, 60, 1 et 3; XXXIII, 13, 4. — bellum Punicum tertium, XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXVI, 61, 1. — bellum sociale, II, 85, 2; II, 110, 4; III, 9, 17. — belli pictam faciem habent tabulæ, etc., XXXV, 10, 1. — belli imago (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30. — belli pacisque experimentis, XVI, 64, 1. — belli civilis initio, XIX, 15, 2. — belli socialis origo, XXXIII, 6, 4. — belli socialis initio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — bellum interuicinum gerit cum, etc., VIII, 35, 2; X, 10, 1. — bellum

gessit adversus Romanos, XXXVII, 3, 1. — bellum portendere mures, VIII, 82, 1. — bellum civile imputavere talibus vitiiis, XXXII, 52, 1. — bellum Marsicum, IX, 79, 1; XXII, 6, 2. — bellum gessere cum Censibus, V, 5, 8. — bellum illi esse cum Rhodiis, XXXV, 36, 41. — bello confecto, VII, 27, 2. — bello hæc quæsisse venia sit, XII, 2, 3. — bello quod Græciæ intulit, XXX, 2, 4. — bello Jugurthino, IX, 59, 2; XXXII, 6, 5. — bello piratico, III, 16, 3; VII, 31, 7. — bello Punico secundo, XXI, 6, 1; II, 86, 1. — bello Pyrrhi regis, VIII, 6, 1; XVI, 15, 1. — bello Samniti, XXXIV, 12, 1. — bello Siculo, VII, 53, 4; IX, 22, 1. — bello Trojano, VII, 57, 2. — bello civili, VII, 27, 1; VIII, 21, 2; XXXIII, 17, 1. — bella terras invenere, V, 10, 1. — bella civilia, XVI, 3, 1. — externa, VII, 27, 1. — piratica, XVI, 3, 1. — bella Behriacensia, X, 79, 1. — bellorum civilium strages, VII, 25, 1. — bellorum injuria, XVIII, 49, 6. — bellorum procincta, VI, 22, 1. — bella conficiunt, XVI, 65, 1. — bella cædesque inter, XXXIII, 1, 1. — bella tractare, XVIII, 4, 4. — ad bella ferro utimur, XXXIV, 39, 1. — bella gemina demonstrare (palmæ), XIII, 7, 2. — bella Orientis conficiunt elephantis, VIII, 9, 1. — bella Darius intulit, XVIII, 43, 1. — bellis longinquis, VII, 55, 1. — bellis attenuata provincia, V, 2, 17. — bellis attrita Æthiopia, VI, 35, 5. — bellis Cimbriis, II, 58, 1; XXII, 6, 1; XXXVI, 61, 1.

*Belone*, sive acus, IX, 76, 1. — quos aculeatos vocamus, XXXII, 53, 3.

*Bene* olentes, XXVI, 21, 1. — bene olentibus floribus, XXV, 76, 1. — bene effodito, XVII, 35, 36. — bene habitare, XVIII, 6, 6. — bene occultato, XVII, 35, 36. — bene reco-

quunt, XXXIV, 20, 2. — beneque glintus, XVII, 29, 1.

*Beneficium*, II, 5, 1. — beneficii aquarum esse terræ vires, XXXI, 1, 2. — beneficio alieno vixit, VII, 45, 3. — beneficia Naturæ diu occulta fuisse, XII, 1, 1. — beneficia aquatiliū in medicina, XXXI, 1, 1. — beneficia fecunditatis, XXVIII, 18, 1. — beneficiis abrogare vires, II, 54, 2.

*Benevolentibus*, II, 5, 5.

*Benevolentia* legum priscarum, XVIII, 3, 3.

*Benigne* emicant aquæ, XXXI, 2, 1. — benigne gratiam referente memoria, XXV, 1, 2. — benigne retulimus gratiam, XVII, 9, 2. — benigne pascit hospites, XII, 32, 5. — benignius vivere inter se, XXXIII, 50, 3.

*Benignitas* ejus habet simulacrum, XXXIV, 19, 22. — benignitas Naturæ, II, 5, 9; XXXIV, 40, 1; XVIII, 69, 10. — mira, XVI, 24, 2. — benignitate incredibili, XVIII, 66, 4. — benignitate terræ, XXXV, 46, 1.

*Benignus* in æmulis, XXXV, 36, 25. — benigna terra, II, 63, 2. — benigna circa hoc Natura, VIII, 81, 3. — benignum testimonium, VII, 30, 1. — benigno ventorum afflatu, XXXVII, 77, 1. — benigna tellure, XVIII, 1, 1. — benigna fertilique telluris, XXXIII, 1, 1. — benignissimo invento, XXXV, 2, 7.

*Berenices* erinis (sidus), II, 71, 2.

*Beryllus* : beryllo similis (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 1. — berylli (de his prolixe), XXXVII, 20, 1. — beryllus adulterare, XXXVII, 20, 3.

*Besses* fermenti, XVIII, 36, 1.

*Bestia* piscibus malefica, IX, 20, 1. — bestie maleficæ, IX, 70, 3. — bestia operiente urinam, XXXVII, 13, 1. — bestie fugiunt perunctos oleo, etc., XXIX, 21, 2. — in omni genere bestiarum, VIII, 78, 3. — bestiarum solæ, VIII, 23, 1. — bestiarum morsus, XXVIII, 43, 1;

XXXVI, 28, 2. — ad omnes bestiarum morsus remedia, XXV, 77, 1. — omnium ictibus medetur allium, XX, 23, 1. — plagis succus caparum, XX, 20, 2. — morsus sanat porrum, XX, 21, 1. — bestias evocari suffita lipare, XXXVII, 62, 1.

*Bestiola* : bestiolæ venenatæ, XXII, 81, 1. — bestiolæ innascuntur, XVIII, 73, 5; XIX, 59, 1; XXI, 47, 2. — bestiolarum genera, XIX, 57, 2. — bestiolarum aviditates, XI, 5, 2. — bestiolas corpori innascentes arceat semen erinæ, XX, 49, 1.

*Beta* (natura ejus et genera), XIX, 40, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 27, 1. — beta silvestris (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 27, 1. — beta ex argento Delphis, XIX, 26, 6. — mirum in betæ semine, XIX, 35, 2. — betæ radicem si superederint, XIX, 34, 3. — betæ folia adiciunt, XXII, 70, 2.

*Betulla*, arbor Gallicæ (de ea), XVI, 30, 3. — betullæ, XVI, 69, 1.

*Betulos* vocari cerasnias, XXXVII, 51, 1.

*Bibaculus*, I, præf., 19.

*Bibliotheca* prima in orbe, VII, 31, 7. — bibliotheca Romæ, VII, 58, 1. — bibliotheca templi Augusti, XXXIV, 18, 4. — bibliothecæ (de his), XXXV, 2, 6; VII, 24, 1. — bibliothecæ Carthaginis, XVIII, 5, 1. — æmulatio regum circa bibliothecas, XIII, 21, 2.

*Bibo* : bibit lana succum, XXXIII, 26, 2. — bibit cum colorem, XXXV, 26, 1. — bibimus non sitientes, XXXIII, 23, 1. — bibunt succum terræ vites, XIV, 3, 4. — bibunt elephantum mann, VIII, 10, 2. — bibunt aves sueto, etc., X, 63, 1. — bibunt intermittentes, etc., X, 63, 1. — bibunt quarto die predae in Africa, XI, 118, 1. — non bibunt major pars ferarum, X, 94, 1. — bibunt olenum dolia, XV, 8, 1. — bibunt obolo, XXV, 91, 1. — bibere (pro biberunt), X, 94, 1; XI, 90, 2; XXXIII, 50, 1. — bibant candorem spongiæ, XXXI,

47, 1. — biberent ut coronas, XXI, 9, 1. — biberit rores cæli, XV, 2, 2. — bibere (bibendi utilitates ac leges), XXIII, 23, 1. — bibere large jumentorum modo, X, 52, 2. — bibere e cornu egerent, XXXVI, 4, 27. — bibere olivas dulcem succum, XV, 4, 5. — bibere amat toto anno palma, XIII, 7, 1. — bibere radicem decoctam, XXI, 77, 1. — bibisse plus quam valetudinis causa, XIV, 14, 2. — bibisse tanti Imperatorem, XXXVII, 7, 3. — bibendi certamen, XXXVI, 42, 2. — fallaciæ, XIV, 28, 6. — occasio, VIII, 26, 2. — consuetudo auget aviditatem, XIV, 28, 7. — bibendi causa venena conficiuntur, XIV, 28, 2. — pro viribus bibentium, XXV, 94, 4. — bibentium colorem ammi mutat in pallorem, XX, 58, 2. — bibuntur bæccæ pyxæanthæ, XXIV, 70, 1. — ut bibatur glacie, XXXVI, 1, 2. — bibantur per arundinem, XXX, 16, 1. — bibi debet, XXVI, 21, 1. — bibi jubent, XXIV, 118, 3. — bibi possint aquæ, XXIV, 1, 3. — bibenda radix, XXV, 30, 1. — ad bibendum genera CXC, XIV, 29, 2.

*Bibula* cartilago, XVI, 64, 2. — ebrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2. — terra, XVII, 3, 12; XVIII, 29, 1. — tænia (in echarta), XIII, 25, 1.

*Biceps*, X, 82, 1.

*Bicolor* folio, XVI, 35, 1. — bicol omne ovum voluerum, X, 74, 1.

*Bicorne* (animal), XI, 106, 1.

*Bicubitali* caule, XX, 94, 1.

*Bidens* ancora, VII, 57, 17. — bidente pastinari, XVII, 35, 6. — bidentes hostiæ, VIII, 77, 2. — bidentibus ager verti debet, XVIII, 8, 6.

*Biduum* exortus, II, 47, 3. — bidui inedia, VIII, 77, 4. — bidui navigatione, VI, 36, 3. — biduo intermisso, XXX, 39, 4. — biduo morari, II, 6, 14. — biduo a partu, XI, 96, 1. — post biduum datur, XIII, 47, 3.

*Biennium*, XVII, 21, 2. — biennii

spatio, II, 84, 3. — intra biennium, XXV, 6, 4. — hiennio hærent, XVI, 40, 2. — biennio moritur, XVIII, 8, 6. — biennio post, XVII, 35, 34. — biennio transit in triticeum, XVIII, 20, 1.

*Bifer*: bifera arbor, XIII, 41, 1. — vitis, XVIII, 51, 2. — biferæ arbores quæ, XVI, 50, 1. — ficus, XV, 19, 3; XVI, 50, 1. — nuces, XV, 24, 5.

*Bifida* lingua, XI, 65, 1. — stirpe, XVII, 34, 2. — vinina, XVII, 24, 9. — bifidæ putaminum carinæ, XV, 24, 3. — ungulæ, VIII, 52, 2. — bifidi venarum cursus in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1.

*Bifidatis* in sese lateribus, XIII, 7, 2.

*Bifurcæ* quædam arbores, XVI, 53, 1. — talæ, XVII, 28, 1.

*Biga*: bigam regit Victoria, XXXV, 40, 16. — bigæ, argenti nota, XXXIII, 13, 4. — bigæ, tihula, XXXV, 10, 1. — (Tiscratis), XXXIV, 19, 39. — bigarum curru, VIII, 70, 6. — bigarum celebratio, XXXIV, 11, 1. — bigas jungere, VII, 57, 11. — bigas cum auriga (qui statuarius fecit), XXXIV, 19, 36. — bigis vehi, XXXVII, 57, 2. — bigis qui viceissent, XXXIV, 10, 2.

*Bigati*, XXXIII, 13, 4.

*Bilibres* offæ, XVIII, 26, 1.

*Bilis* ac pituita detrahitor, XXVII, 93, 1. — bilem auget mel, XXII, 50, 4. — bilem suffusam sanat anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — bilem rejicientibus, XXIII, 57, 1. — utilis juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — bilem atram reddendam, XXXI, 33, 2. — bilem detrahât absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2. — asceyron, XXVII, 20, 1. — brassica, XX, 33, 4; XX, 34, 1. — per urinam reddunt qui capnon edere, XXVI, 29, 2. — a partu siccatur caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — detrahât chamelæa, XXIV, 82, 1. — centaurium minus, XXVI, 34, 3. — trahunt cybia, XXXII, 31,



2. — elæomeli, XXIII, 50, 1. — nigram extrahit elleborum, XXV, 94, 4. — trahit nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — empetros, XXVII, 51, 1. — filix, XXVII, 55, 2. — trahit per inferna belioscopion, XXVI, 42, 1. — hippophyes, XXII, 14, 1. — lathyris, XXVII, 71, 1. — purgat leontopodium, XXVI, 34, 1. — detrahit lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — pellunt nuclei nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — atram detrahit partheniam, XXI, 104, 1. — peucedani radix, XXVI, 34, 3. — detrahit per alvum radix pityusæ, XXIV, 21, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 1. — folia sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. — trahit succus silybi, XXVI, 25, 1. — utrimque extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — bile suffusus medetur anebnsa, XXII, 23, 1. — biles extrahere vomitione, XXVI, 46, 1.

*Bilis* nomine, XI, 75, 1.

*Bimammie* vites, XIV, 4, 16.

*Bimatus*: bimatum vita non transit, XI, 24, 2. — bimata non longior vita, IX, 48, 5.

*Bimestris*, II, 12, 2. — bimestre tritium, XVIII, 12, 6. — bimestres moveri, VIII, 17, 4.

*Bimus* tradux, XVII, 35, 47. — bima arbor, XVII, 16, 5. — pastinaca utilior, XIX, 27, 1. — bimum semeo, XVIII, 54, 1. — bimi boves, XI, 64, 1. — bimi subiguntur equi, VIII, 65, 3. — bimi surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — bimæ capræ, VIII, 76, 1. — palmæ, XIII, 8, 1. — bimos lateres probant ædificiis, XXXV, 49, 1.

*Binus*: binia vespera, XXXII, 14, 4. — bini cyathi bibantur, XXIII, 3, 2. — tricenii bini, VII, 15, 4. — binæ singulis urbes, VI, 23, 7. — binæ vel teræ inveniuntur, XXXVII, 59, 2. — bina genera sunt, XV, 35, 1. — bina corona, XI, 45, 3. — binorum palmarum, VII, 2, 21. — binum

enbitorum, IX, 48, 5. — binum digitorum, XII, 43, 1. — binum palmarum, XXVI, 68, 1. — binarum ranarum corpora, XXXII, 26, 2. — post binos menses, XIX, 38, 2. — binas gemmas in vite, XVII, 35, 36. — bina ceperat spolia, VII, 29, 3. — binis fere annis, II, 6, 5. — binis cubitis altior, XXV, 95, 1. — binis boris, XXVIII, 18, 2. — binis modis intelliguntur, XVIII, 58, 1. — binis minus, XI, 95, 2. — binis partibus, II, 13, 7. — binis pedibus gradiuntur, VIII, 55, 1.

*Bion* (vinum), XIV, 10, 1; XXIII, 26, 2.

*Bipalio* alto ternos pedes, XVII, 35, 6. — bipalio solum præparare, XVIII, 62, 1. — subactum solum, XVI, 67, 1; XVII, 14, 1. — sobactas locus, XVII, 29, 1. — bipalio vertere terram, XVIII, 64, 2.

*Bipedali* fere altitudine, XXV, 6, 3. — hiatu, XVI, 23, 2. — intervallo, XVII, 34, 2.

*Bipedanco* pastinatu, XVII, 32, 2.

*Bipenne* (insectum), XI, 33, 1.

*Bipenni* præacuta, VIII, 8, 2.

*Bipertiti* Æthiopes, V, 8, 1.

*Bipes* homo solus, XI, 98, 1. — bipedes ambulant mnes Ægypti, etc., X, 85, 2. — bipedes ingrediuntur ursi, VIII, 54, 5. — bipedum solus homo animal gignit, X, 83, 1.

*Biremem* (quis) fecit, VII, 57, 16.

*Bis* solem, bis frigora seges quam senserit, XVIII, 49, 5. — bis anno parit, IX, 74, 7. — bis die, XXII, 66, 1. — bis in vita, XVII, 4, 4. — bis deus viginti, II, 5, 11. — bis septem, XVIII, 62, 2. — bis septeni, VIII, 54, 2. — bis septenis diebus, XVI, 42, 2. — bis tincta purpura, IX, 63, 2.

*Bisontes* jubati, VIII, 15, 1. — bisontes Græci non habuerunt, XXVIII, 45, 2.

*Bisulcus* pes, XI, 105, 2. — bisulca cauda, IX, 46, 1. — ungula, VIII,

30, 2. — bisulcæ ungulæ, X, 1, 2. — bisulca pinguescunt adipe, XI, 85, 1. — ubi mammas habent, XI, 95, 2. — talos habent, XI, 105, 2. — bisulei forcipes, XI, 34, 1. — bisulcorum natura, X, 84, 1. — bisulcas quæ ungulas habent, X, 83, 4. — bisulcis pedibus, XXXII, 53, 5. — bisulcis bina cornua, XI, 45, 5.

*Bithya*, VII, 2, 8.

*Bitumen* ex betulla, XVI, 30, 3. — bitumen in Iudæa nascens, XXVIII, 23, 3. — bitumen liquidum, II, 109, 1; XXXI, 39, 7. — bituminis natura (et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 51, 1. — bituminis fons, VI, 35, 2. — bituminis similia mastiche, XIV, 25, 6. — bitumini mixta pix, XXIV, 25, 1. — bitumen gignit lecus, II, 106, 4. — Asphaltites lacus, V, 15, 3. — bitumen perficiunt, VI, 26, 5. — bitumine tingebant statuas, XXXIV, 9, 1. — bituminum sequax natura, VII, 13, 3.

*Bituminata* aqua utilis, etc, XXXI, 32, 1.

*Biuros* vocari, XXX, 52, 1.

*Bivium* buæ convenit, VI, 32, 3.

*Blandimentum* : blandimento boæ, XVII, 21, 2. — blandimenta fortunæ, VII, 15, 4. — blandimenta alia excogitabat, XXVI, 8, 1.

*Blandior* : blanditur suavitas, XIII, 17, 1. — blandiuntur Austri, XVII, 2, 1. — blandiuntur satyri, XXV, 1, 2. — blandiuntur terræ, XXI, 19, 2. — blandiuntur quedam aspectu, XXXI, 19, 2. — blandiri cibus, X, 59, 3. — blandiri inter se, X, 52, 6. — blandiens oratione, XXVI, 7, 1. — blandiens matri interfecit, XXXIV, 19, 38. — blandienti similis leo, VIII, 19, 2. — blandientem ad infinitum, XXVI, 8, 2. — blanditam sibi aspectu radicem rosæ, XXV, 6, 2. — blandita peregrinatione, X, 33, 3. — blandito tempore antemeridiano, IX, 12, 1.

*Blanditiæ* inconditæ, VIII, 5, 6.

*Blandus* usus Sinopidis, XXXV,

13, 2. — blanda est dulcedo, XXIX, 8, 3. — blanda caries vini inveterati, XV, 3, 1. — blanda specie medicinæ, XXXVII, 14, 1. — blandi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — saporis, XVI, 1, 1. — blanda hæc sunt colori, XXXIII, 27, 2. — blandior flamma feminis (gemmis), XXXVII, 28, 2. — blandiores acini, XIII, 34, 1. — neci, XII, 2, 2. — blandioribus comis, XIII, 7, 5. — blandissimum delphinis, saltus, IX, 9, 4. — blandissimum per se, XXI, 17, 2. — blandissimo aspectu, XXXV, 37, 5. — blandissima ratione, XXV, 4, 1. — blandissimis promissis, XXX, 1, 2.

*Blapsigonia*, XI, 20, 1.

*Blatta* : blattæ pinguendo auribus predest, XXIX, 39, 6. — blattarum genera (et medicinæ), XXIX, 39, 6 et seqq. — blattas et tota domo convenire ad cunilaginem, XX, 63, 1. — blattas illinunt, etc, XXX, 45, 1. — blattis lucifugis, XXIX, 8, 11. — blattis vita alama tenebrarum, XI, 24, 2.

*Blattaria* herba, XXV, 60, 1. — blattas in se contrahit herba blattaria, XXV, 60, 1.

*Blechnon* vocant, XXVII, 55, 1.

*Blechnon* vocaverunt, XX, 55, 1.

*Blendiorum* cinis calculos sanat, XXXII, 32, 1.

*Blitum*, XIX, 31, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 93, 1.

*Boæ* appellatæ in Italia, VIII, 14, 2. — fel, etc, prædicatur ad albugines, etc, XXIX, 38, 4.

*Boa*, morbus papularum, XXIV, 35, 3. — boam sanant ebuli folia, XXVI, 73, 2. — fimum bubulum, XXVIII, 75, 1.

*Boaria* lappa, XXVI, 66, 3.

*Boarium* forum, XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 16, 1; XXXV, 7, 1.

*Bolbiton* vocant, XXVIII, 68, 1.

*Boleti* (natura eorum et vis), XXII, 46, 1. — boletorum venena (discutit) fimum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1. —

boletis adversantur pira, XXIII, 62, 1. — boletos pariant robora, XVI, 11, 1. — noxios quæ pariant arbores, XVI, 11, 2.

*Bolides*, II, 25, 1. — *Bolis*, II, 25, 2.

*Boliten* vocant, XXI, 98, 1.

*Boler* (gemmæ), XXXVII, 55, 2.

*Bombo* eodem quo excitavit, XI, 10, 5. — bombo gemino aut tripliei, XI, 10, 1.

*Bombyciar*, arundines, XVI, 66, 5.

*Bombycinus*: bombycina, XI, 26, 1. — bombycinis similes vestes, XXIV, 66, 1.

*Bombylius*, XI, 26, 1.

*Bombyx* interior xylis, XIX, 2, 6. — e bombyce vestes, V, 1, 14. — bombyces in Co insula (de his), XI, 27, 1. — bombycom genus in Asyria proveniens, XI, 25, 1.

*Bonasus*, fera, VIII, 16, 1.

*Bonitas* agri, XVIII, 7, 2. — auri, XXXIII, 19, 2. — quorum (beryllorum), sit absoluta bonitas, XXXVII, 20, 2. — bonitas generis, XV, 4, 2. — bonitas omnium georum nni anno finit, XIV, 6, 2. — bonitas vini, XIV, 10, 1. — bonitas præcipua virgultorum, XII, 42, 5. — ptisanæ Uticensis, XVIII, 15, 1. — bonitas secunda, XII, 35, 3. — secunda, novissima, XII, 54, 3. — secunda pallido, XII, 28, 1. — proxima rufo, XXXIII, 44, 1. — bonitas vicina, XV, 3, 2. — bonitas jecoris (anserini), X, 27, 1. — bonitas levatur, XXXV, 26, 1. — siliginis, XVIII, 27, 2. — olei, XII, 46, 1. — bonitatis summa, XI, 14, 1. — bonitatis diminutione, XIII, 23, 3. — bonitati plurimum confert, XXXIV, 20, 2. — bonitatem præstat ferro, XXXIV, 41, 4. — bonitatem anrichalci imitatur, XXXIV, 2, 2. — bonitate vealis, XIII, 23, 2. — bonitate deterius, XXXIV, 32, 2. — bonitate proximum, XXXIV, 2, 2. — bonitates distinguere, XXXVII, 37, 2. — bonitatibus tribus distat, XV, 4, 5.

*Bonum* Naturæ præcipuum, VII, 56, 3. — bonum suum intelligente Italia, XIV, 16, 1. — quis primus tantum bonum invenerit, X, 27, 1. — bono hoc alternante, XXXI, 23, 3. — in hoc quoque bono, XV, 3, 1. — bono publico, I, 1, 25. — bono huic fertiles, XXXIII, 21, 3. — bona acimi, VII, 31, 9. — bona vitæ landatissima et honestissima, XIII, 1, 2. — bona malis paria non sunt, VII, 41, 3. — bona omnium gentium Romæ cominus judicantur, XI, 97, 1. — bona multos perdidere, VII, 41, 3. — bona omnia in se ferre, XXXVII, 11, 8. — bona animi exercere, XIV, 1, 3. — bona consecrata, VII, 45, 3.

*Bonus* colonos, XVIII, 3, 2. — bonum est inspicere, XXIX, 7, 1. — culpa credit in bonum, XVIII, 29, 1. — de bono domino melius emi, XVIII, 6, 4. — bona fide reddere, II, 63, 2. — boni consulant legentes, VIII, 17, 3. — boni consuloit invenisse, etc., XXXIII, 2, 1. — boni faciant auctoritatem pessimis, XXIX, 8, 11. — boni domitores equorum, III, 21, 2. — bonarum artium magister, XXV, 2, 1. — bonos fieri liberos, XXIV, 102, 5. — bonos piores ac frugi Natura genuit, XVIII, 1, 4. — bonis maximis, hoc est, virtute ac pietate, XV, 20, 4. — bonis etiam alienis frandare vitam, XXV, 1, 1. — nec erat in bonis impensa funeris, XXI, 7, 1.

*Bootes*, II, 41, 4. — Boote occidente, XVIII, 56, 2.

*Borea*, iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

*Boreas*, II, 46, 2. — Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 3.

*Borsycites* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

*Bos* pastus pahnlo viridi, XXVIII, 67, 1. — bos femina, VIII, 71, 3; XXVIII, 68, 1. — bos Apis, VIII, 71, 1. — bos æreus captus Æginæ, XXXIV, 5, 1. — bovis longitudinem

ostendere, XXXV, 40, 3. — bovis linguae similia folia, XXVII, 39, 1. — castrati urina, XXIV, 42, 3. — bovis finum com acci facie, medetur podagris, XXVIII, 62, 1. — sebum sedis vituli medetur, XXX, 22, 1. — bovem locutum, VIII, 70, 8. — bovem validum praestat lopinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — bovem cum equo iungens, XXXV, 40, 5. — bovem (quis) occidit primus, VII, 57, 17. — bovem album Marti immolavit, XXII, 5, 1. — bovem atri coloris fecit, XXXV, 40, 3. — adversum pinxit, non transversum, XXXV, 40, 3. — bovem fallit buprestis, XXX, 10, 2. — bove fero referis Iudae silvis, XXVIII, 45, 2. — boves gravidae, XI, 84, 1. — aucte partum non habent lac, XI, 96, 1. — omnivore sunt in herbis, XXV, 53, 3. — boves (de his prolixo), VIII, 70, 1 et seqq. — carent superiore ordioe dentium, VIII, 26, 1. — bimi deutes mutati, XI, 64, 1. — quateroas mammas habent, XI, 95, 2. — solidis ungulis, VIII, 31, 1. — somniant, X, 98, 2. — insauire solent, XXVII, 76, 1. — ubi pisce vesci, etc., XI, 116, 1. — saturi, XVIII, 8, 4. — boves unicornes tricornesque, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 31, 1. — sorbeut in potu, X, 94, 1. — celum olfactantes, XVIII, 88, 1. — boves araturi, XVIII, 49, 2. — luctari, XVIII, 49, 3. — vietum hominum excolunt, VIII, 72, 1. — boves uentur ellebore nigro, XXV, 21, 2. — boves toto anno valere, ai, XXX, 53, 1. — boves Lucæ, VIII, 6, 1. — boves Solis, II, 101, 1. — boves in Cypro, contra tormina excrementis hominum sibi uederi, XXVIII, 81, 2. — boum immolatio (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12. — (Pausiae), XXXV, 40, 3. — boum vice homo fungitur, XVIII, 49, 4. — boum in corde ossa, XI, 70, 1. — caudis longissimus caulis, XI, 111, 1. — pedes non subteri, XXVIII, 71, 3. — boum causa, XVIII, 42, 1. — boum mugitus, X, 57, 1. —

finum, XVII, 6, 3. — ventres distendens raua, XXXII, 24, 5. — boum coriis mutasse, XXXIII, 3, 1. — coriis glutium excoquitur, XI, 94, 13. — boum jugis extractus piscis, IX, 17, 1. — juga boum tria millia, etc., XXXIII, 47, 2. — boum ferorum genera, VIII, 15, 1. — boum morbis (quæ medicinae), XXVIII, 81, 2. — etiam boum medicina non omisa, XXV, 2, 1. — boum inflationes, XXVIII, 2, 4. — boum faucibus offa demittitur, XXVII, 76, 1. — boum morbos sanat herba samolus, XXIV, 63, 1. — infunditur sili, XX, 18, 2. — uervos abscissos herba solidari, etc., XXIV, 95, 1. — scabiem sanat corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — boum ungulis attritis (remedium), XI, 45, 4. — boum effigie res signatur, XVIII, 3, 4. — boum oculis similis, XXV, 42, 1. — bobus et pecori nigritiam facere Sybarim, XXXI, 9, 1. — boves caudidos facit aqua pota, II, 106, 10. — boves centum fulvos immolavit, XXII, 5, 1.

*Bos* piscis, IX, 40, 1; XXXII, 54, 1.

*Bostrychites* (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 4.

*Botanomon* vocant, XVIII, 47, 2.

*Botryites* (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

*Botrytis* cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

*Botryon*, medicamentum, XXVIII, 10, 1.

*Botrys*, herba, XXVII, 31, 1. — botryn quidam, alii ambrosiam vocant, XXV, 36, 1; XXVII, 11, 1.

*Bovæ* capiti lapillum inesse, etc., qui dentitioni prosit, XXX, 47, 4.

*Bor* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

*Brachyla* spissandi vim habet, XXVII, 32, 1.

*Bracen* vocant, XVIII, 11, 1.

*Brachiale* argenteum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — brachiali adalligatus, XXVIII, 70, 1. — si quis in brachiali habet, XXV, 80, 1. — brachialibus, XXXII, 3, 1.

*Brachiali* crassitudine, XX, 96, 1.

*Brachiata* ab radice olivus, XVI, 53, 2.

*Brachium* dextrum, IX, 51, 1. — brachium crassum (in vite), XVII, 35, 36. — in brachio redditur nota Dacorum originis, VII, 10, 1. — brachia non omnibus paria secum, XI, 99, 2. — brachia bina cancris, IX, 51, 1. — brachia polyporum, IX, 46, 1; IX, 48, 1. — brachia polypi robustiora, IX, 58, 4. — brachia ramorum, XIII, 18, 1. — brachium implevi, IX, 74, 9. — brachiorum polypi acetabalis, XXIX, 12, 2. — brachia inter se componentes, IX, 74, 3. — brachia pendentibus, XI, 30, 3. — brachia sua rodere polypum, etc., IX, 46, 2. — brachia emittit mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — brachia emittit edera, XVI, 62, 6. — radicata, XVI, 62, 6. — brachiis completi, IX, 48, 5. — brachiis proricibus vites, XIV, 3, 1. — brachiis ademptis, XXXII, 31, 6.

*Bractea* aurea sublinuntur, XXXVII, 31, 2. — bractea praetenui pyropi, XXXIV, 20, 1. — argenteis sublinuntur, XXXVII, 31, 2. — bractea auri (quantum) ex uncia, XXXIII, 19, 3. — bractea ligni, XVI, 84, 3. — bractea praetenuis simplices, XXXIII, 32, 1. — bractea tenuissimae, XVII, 4, 5. — bractea etiam pilularum dedit, XXI, 4, 1. — bractea inductas accipere ut possit res, XXXIII, 20, 1. — bractea infarcire, XXXIII, 6, 9. — bracteis sublitum, XXXIII, 32, 1.

*Branchia* : branchiae quibus non sint, IX, 6, 1; IX, 6, 4. — branchias habent pisces, IX, 6, 1. — branchias multiplices alii pisces habent, alii simplices, etc., IX, 33, 1. — aculeos in branchiis habet, XXXII, 53, 5. — piscis sine branchiis, IX, 34, 1. — branchiis binis vermes, IX, 17, 3.

*Brassica* crassa, XX, 33, 1; XX, 33, 2. — marina, XX, 38, 1. — silvestris, sive cetratica (medicinae ex ea),

XX, 36, 1. — brassicae laudes canit Cato (eius genera et natura), XIX, 41, 1. — brassicae laudes (medicinae ex ea), XX, 33, 1. — brassicae virium argumentum non mirabile, XX, 36, 4. — brassicae cum vite odium, XXIV, 1, 2. — brassicae crimina, XX, 35, 1. — brassica corrumpitur in dolio vini sapor, XIX, 40, 3.

*Brathy*, herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1.

*Bratus* arbor, XII, 39, 1.

*Brechma*, XII, 14, 2.

*Breviarium* omnis culturae, XVIII, 62, 1. — breviarium Pompeii, VII, 27, 3.

*Brevis* admodum fuisse, XXXIV, 10, 2. — brevi spatium, XXXI, 19, 3. — momento, XXIII, 66, 1. — volatu, X, 51, 5. — breves villos oves, VIII, 73, 1. — brevia crura, XI, 67, 1. — brevior caule, XXVI, 68, 1. — brevire ambitu Luna currit, II, 21, 3. — brevire momento, II, 12, 3. — vita, II, 106, 12. — parvo brevius quam totus, II, 67, 2. — brevissimus transitus, III, 16, 2. — brevissima observatio, XVIII, 73, 5. — brevissima vita, XVI, 90, 1. — brevissimo die, II, 73, 2. — brevissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — pedibus, XXIX, 27, 2.

*Brevitas* aevi, II, 63, 1. — caulis, XX, 67, 1. — crurum, VIII, 52, 1. — lini, XIX, 4, 2. — radicem, XVI, 56, 3. — brevitatis coactae (arbores), XII, 6, 1. — brevitatis gratia, XVIII, 57, 6. — brevitatem sequemur in iis, XXXV, 1, 1. — brevitate quam maxima, XXXV, 34, 1. — quanta dabitur brevitate, III, 1, 2. — brevitate crassitudinem pascens, XIV, 3, 3. — brevitate placet aliud ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 2. — brevitate vitae nihil melius, VII, 51, 2.

*Breviter* amplectenda forma Ponti, IV, 24, 1. — breviter atque capitulum attingunt, II, 9, 3. — breviter atque in transcurso, III, 6, 2. — breviter huc attingemus, XVIII, 78, 1.

— breviterque, III, 5, 1; III, 6, 2; VII, 1, 4; X, 43, 2; XIII, 47, 3; XVII, 35, 20; XXI, 10, 3; XXI, 20, 1; XXXIII, 1, 2.

*Britannica* herba, XXV, 6, 4; XXVII, 1, 2. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

*Brochitas* dentium, XI, 64, 2.

*Brochon*, gummi, XII, 19, 1.

*Bromos*, XVIII, 20, 6. — herba (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 79, 1.

*Bronte* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

*Bronte* (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

*Brontia* (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

*Bruma*, XVI, 74, 1. — bruma, hoc est, brevissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — bruma nostra, VI, 21, 3. — bruma semel, IV, 26, 11. — bruma (quid die), XVIII, 59, 1. — bruma (opponitur) solstitio, XVIII, 59, 1. — bruma (solstitiis opposita), X, 47, 1.

— bruma conficiatur, XVIII, 62, 1; XVIII, 63, 1. — brumæ confectæ die, XXXVI, 15, 1. — brumæ dies, XVIII, 62, 2. — circa brumam serendum non esse, XVIII, 56, 3. — bruma inanes astus, II, 99, 5. — bruma erocum viret, XXI, 27, 3.

*Brunialis* exortus, XVIII, 77, 6. — brumalis hora prima, III, 6, 7. — brumali ab oriente, II, 46, 1. — brumali die, XVIII, 60, 3. — occasu, XVIII, 77, 4. — tempore, II, 53, 1. — brumales menses, X, 74, 3 et seq.

*Bruscum* (natura ejus et genera), XVI, 27, 1.

*Brutum* maxime animalium, VIII, 77, 3. — brutum habetur animal polypus, IX, 46, 2. — bruta animalium (quæ), XI, 70, 1. — bruta magis aut minus esse, XI, 92, 1. — bruta fulmina, II, 43, 3. — bruta pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Brya* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 42, 1. — brya silvestris, XIII, 37, 1.

*Bryon* vocant, XII, 50, 1. — frutex, XIII, 49, 1. — uva populi albæ, XII, 61, 1. — bryon prædest podagris,

XXXII, 36, 1. — unguentorum expeditissimum e bryo, XIII, 2, 4.

*Bryon*, sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1.

*Bryon maritum*, XXVII, 33, 1.

*Bryonia* proprie, XXIII, 17, 1. — bryoniam albam vocant, XXIII, 16, 3.

*Bubalorum* sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 2. — bubalorum nomen uris imponit vulgus imperitum, VIII, 15, 1.

*Bubetii* ludii, XVIII, 3, 4.

*Bubo* funebria (de eo), X, 16, 2. — bubo nunc ungues habet, X, 16, 1. — bubonis e capite cinis sanat licnem, XXX, 17, 2. — medetur nervorum doloribus, XXX, 36, 1. — cerebrum vulnera glutinat, XXX, 39, 5.

— bubonis digito, XXVIII, 66, 1. — bubonis oculorum cinis, XXX, 29, 1. — facit claritatem oculis, XXIX, 38, 8. — pedes usi contra serpentes, XXIX, 26, 1. — buboni plumæ velut aures, XI, 50, 2. — bubonem vidisse prodigium est, XXIX, 26, 2.

*Bubonion* appellatur, XXVII, 19, 1.

*Bubula* cunila, VIII, 41, 3; XX, 61, 1. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

*Bubula* lingua, herba, XVII, 24, 9.

*Bubulum* femur, herba, XXVII, 56, 1.

*Bubulus* caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — bubulus pulmo, XI, 79, 3. — bubulus licu editur ad licnis dolores, etc., XXVIII, 78, 2. — sanguis efficac, si, XXVIII, 53, 2. — bubulus talus dentes confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — bubula carn luxatis medetur, XXVIII, 70, 1. — bubula medulla, XXVIII, 47, 2. — bubulum lac caseo fertilius, XI, 96, 2. — bubulum lac medicatus, XXVIII, 33, 2. — bubulum fel medetur aurium vitii, XXVIII, 48, 1. — ad vitia vitrendorum, XXVIII, 60, 2. — aperit vulvam induratum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — bubuli tali cinis ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — bubuli corii cinis, XXVIII, 74, 2. — bubuli cornus colore, XIII, 51, 1. — bubuli cruris ossa, XVII, 35, 8. — bubuli

tali, XI, 105, 2. — bubuli fimi offae, XXXIII, 34, 2. — bubuli fimi cinis auxiliatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — bubuli lactis meco, VIII, 14, 2. — fimum illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. — quibus privatio datur, XXVIII, 33, 5. — sebum auribus utile, XXVIII, 48, 2. — datur coeliaci, XXVIII, 58, 4. — clavos sanat, XXVIII, 62, 3. — bubulam carnem coctam, XXVIII, 43, 1. — bubulo sanguine sanatur scabies canum, XXVIII, 75, 1. — bubulo lacte venena expugnari, XXVIII, 45, 3. — alvus solvitur, XXVIII, 33, 2. — bubulo fimo illiunt, XVIII, 71, 1. — bubulo fella attingi semina, XVIII, 45, 4. — bubulo cordi similis gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — bubulis similes habet renes homo, XI, 81, 1. — bubulos utres sternentes, VI, 34, 7. — bubulas carues percoquunt caules caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — bubulis ventribus, XI, 23, 1.

*Bubus*, XVI, 38, 2. — bubus nugulae hinc, VIII, 39, 1. — feminis vox gravior, XI, 112, 3. — bubus Indici, VII, 70, 1. — bubus glandem aspergi, XVIII, 63, 1. — atilissimum ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — expe-titae herbae, XVIII, 51, 2. — bobus gratissima hordei stipula, XVIII, 72, 1. — bubus pro feuo datur, XVIII, 72, 3. — bubus infusum per nares oleum, etc., XXIII, 40, 2. — bubus alvum sistit ocymum, XVIII, 42, 1. — bubus meabili transitu, VI, 1, 2. — bubus noxium, XVIII, 38, 1. — bubus optime utebatur, XVIII, 3, 2.

*Bucardia* (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

*Bucca* : in bucca cutis vulnerata non coit, XI, 93, 1. — buccae bilaritatem risumque indicantes, XI, 59, 1. — buccarum sinus, IX, 49, 1; XI, 65, 2. — buccarum quaedam inanitas, XI, 103, 1.

*Buccina* canora e sambueo, XVI, 71, 1. — buccini sonus, IX, 61, 1.

— buceino aliquo, XI, 10, 1. — re-curvae ad buccinum concha, IX, 52, 1.

*Buccinum*, minor concha, IX, 61, 1. — per se damnatur, IX, 62, 3. — petris adheret, IX, 61, 3. — buceino non sunt aculei, IX, 61, 2. — sine buceino, IX, 64, 1.

*Buceoniatis* vitis, XIV, 4, 15.

*Bucephalus*, VI, 23, 8.

*Buceras*, XXIV, 120, 1.

*Buceros*, quod est fenum Graecum, XXI, 18, 2.

*Bucolicon* panaces, XXV, 11, 1.

*Bucula*, VIII, 50, 3. — bucula Myronis, XXXIV, 19, 8.

*Buglossos*, bonae linguae similia, XXV, 40, 1. — buglossa aiunt a febre, liberari, XXVI, 71, 1.

*Bulapathon*, XX, 86, 1.

*Bulbacea* radix, XXI, 97, 1.

*Bulbine*, XIX, 30, 2.

*Bulbine* herba, XX, 41, 1.

*Bubleuterion* vocant, XXXVI, 23, 2.

*Bulbosa* radice, XXI, 62, 1; XXI, 69, 4; XXI, 90, 1; XXVII, 42, 1.

*Bulbus* vomitorius, XX, 41, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 1. — lilii, XXVIII, 62, 3. — (tiliorum arborum), XXI, 11, 2. — bulbi magni radice, XXVII, 92, 1. — majoris, XXI, 12, 1. — bulbi genus, laetiae naturae, XIX, 10, 1. — bulbi exsiliensis caput, XIX, 40, 2. — bulbum admiscent, XXX, 22, 3. — bulbo radiceis seritur, XXI, 17, 1. — bulbi cocti eduntur, XXVII, 42, 1. — bulborum natura (eorum genera et natura), XIX, 30, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex eis), XX, 40, 1 et seqq. — bulborum capita, XIX, 33, 2. — bulborum genus, scilla, XVII, 16, 8. — bulborum satu, XVIII, 65, 7. — bulborum silvestrium flos, XXI, 38, 1. — bulborum tuniciis convoluta caule, XXV, 21, 2. — bulbis lxxx saepe accervatis, XXI, 68, 1.

*Bulla* : bullae mos duravit, XXXIII, 4, 2. — bulla anrea donatum, XXXIII,

4, 2. — bullæ cærules (gemmas) cingunt, XXXVII, 56, 1. — bullas spinosas habet dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — bullis aureis flore, XXVII, 4, 1. — bullis stillantem fontem, XXXI, 8, 2.

*Bullans* urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — bullantes aquæ, XVIII, 85, 1. — bullantium aquarum insufflatio, IX, 6, 3. — bullantibus rugis per cochleas (torculi), XVIII, 74, 6.

*Bullatione* sparsa, XXXIV, 42, 1.

*Burnasti*, uva, XIV, 3, 5. — albæ nigraeque, XIV, 4, 18.

*Burnelia*, XVI, 24, 1.

*Buniada* appellant, XX, 11, 1.

*Bunion* vocant, XX, 11, 1.

*Buphthalmos*, XXV, 42, 1.

*Buplevron* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 35, 1. — semen ad ictus serpentium dari, XXVII, 34, 1.

*Buprestis* (natura ejus et remedia ex ea), XXX, 10, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 36, 1. — buprestis si pasta sit, XXXI, 46, 13. — buprestis veneno poto, XXVIII, 33, 5. — buprestis (quæ) vis, XXIX, 30, 3. — buprestin qui biberint, XXVIII, 42, 5; XXIX, 33, 3. — contra buprestin valet mastax, XXIII, 18, 2. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — oleum myrtenum, XXIII, 44, 1. — sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — venenum e buprestis, XXVIII, 21, 2.

*Buselinon*, XX, 67, 1.

*Bustum* alterum Engadda, V, 15, 4. — busto Romani nominis insignes Cannæ, XV, 30, 2. — busta urhium, II, 95, 1.

*Buteo* accipitrum generis, X, 69,

1. — buteonem appellant, X, 9, 1. — buteonibus terni testes, XI, 110, 1.

*Butyrum* (de eo), XI, 96, 3 — (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 35, 1. — butyrum largius sumptum alvum solvit, XXVIII, 58, 2. — recens auribus utile, XXVIII, 48, 2. — immittitur ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — sedat famem et sitim, XI, 119, 1. — juvat graveolentiam balius, XXVIII, 53, 2. — emendat holeræ, XXVIII, 51, 1; XXVIII, 60, 3; XXVIII, 74, 1. — illitum sanat parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — remedio est contra sanguisugas, XXVIII, 45, 3. — scabiem abolet, XXVIII, 75, 1. — prodest sedis vititiis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — infusum sistit vulvas proidentes, XXVIII, 77, 6. — butyro nihil utilius infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1. — butyro subigunt panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — butyro ovillo, XXX, 37, 1; XXX, 39, 5.

*Buxus* color, VIII, 29, 1; XII, 15, 1; XXII, 11, 1; XXIII, 17, 1; XXV, 54, 1. — buxosum lignum, XII, 54, 5.

*Buxus* (natura ejus et genera), XVI, 28, 1 et seq. — bnxus non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — fert plurima, XVI, 52, 1. — buxus plurima, erassissima, etc., XVI, 28, 2. — spississima, XVI, 76, 7. — buxi coma, XXXIV, 35, 1. — buxo imputata, XVII, 35, 9. — buxo non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — ex buxo fit cera, XXI, 49, 1. — tibie sacrificæ Tuscorum e buxo, XVI, 66, 6. — pictura in buxo, XXXV, 36, 15.

*Byssinum* (linum), XIX, 4, 3.

*CCCC* nummum, XIV, 5, 3 et 4. *Caballinus* : caballini dentis farina sanat subluviem, XXX, 23, 5. — veneratorum vititiis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — caballinum finum, XXIX, 32, 5. — fimi cinis mire sistit sangui-

nem, XXX, 38, 1. — caballinam carnem suum morbis mederi, XXVIII, 81, 2.

*Cacabo* novo, XXIII, 58, 2.

*Cacalia*, sive leontice, XXV, 85, 1. — grana cutem extendunt in facie,



XXVI, 92, 1. — radix tussi et faucibus prodest, XXVI, 15, 2.

*Cachectæ*, XXVIII, 33, 3.

*Cochecticis* tethea utilia sunt, XXXII, 39, 1.

*Cachlam* vocant, XXV, 42, 1.

*Cochrys* vocatur, XVI, 11, 1. — cachryn vocant nucleum in crethmo, XXVI, 50, 1. — in quibus arboribus gignitur, XVI, 11, 1. — ferunt robora, XVI, 11, 1. — cachry admixta, XXII, 32, 4. — admixto, XXVII, 109, 2.

*Cacoethe* quæ vocant, XXII, 64, 1; XXIII, 49, 1; XXIV, 67, 4; XXVIII, 64, 3. — sanat blattæ genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — sanatur cybio vetere, XXXII, 44, 1. — cicer bis utile, XXII, 72, 2. — sanat cinis feminum arietis, XXX, 39, 5. — orchis radices, XXVI, 87, 6. — cinis ostracii, XXXII, 46, 5. — sanat Polemonia, etc., XXVI, 87, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — cacoethes dariiæ, XXIV, 3, 1.

*Cactus* (de eo), XXI, 57, 1.

*Cacumen* celissimum Alpinum, III, 20, 3. — membrorum, XI, 88, 2. — montis, IV, 17, 4. — ovorum, X, 75, 1. — palmarum, XIII, 7, 2. — panicis, XVIII, 10, 4. — cacumen deputatum, XVII, 16, 6. — cacumen emineat, XIX, 41, 3. — cacumen iullecti floris, et eo retorto, etc., XXI, 25, 1. — cacumini adalligavit filium suum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — cacumen auferre pino, XVII, 37, 9. — cacumen reli-gari vetat, XVII, 35, 22. — in metæ cacumen se contrahens, XXXVI, 4, 19. — cacumine aculeata bacca, XVI, 7, 1. — acuto, XXVII, 116, 1. — breviori, XXV, 103, 1. — ramoso, XXV, 18, 1. — cacumine suo se propagat, XXI, 34, 1. — cacumine asparagi, XXI, 94, 1 et 2. — rami iucurvato, XIX, 45, 2. — adraso, XVII, 30, 8. — detracto (quæ) intereunt, XVII, 37, 17. — cacumine obelisci recto, XXXVI, 14, 7. — cacumine niger, XXI, 70, 1. — cacumine ex-

sistent, XVII, 24, 10. — cacumine languile nutante, XVIII, 10, 3. — cacumina prima, XVII, 37, 2. — summa, XVII, 21, 2. — arborum, XVI, 33, 2. — fascium, XIX, 3, 1. — frugum, XVI, 48, 1. — montium, XVIII, 82, 1. — extrema pyramidum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — ramorum, X, 50, 2. — ecbinata spinis, XXVII, 47, 1. — cacumina præferunt, XII, 42, 5. — cacumina sitiunt, XVII, 24, 3. — exstant, XIII, 41, 2. — in aristas spargunt se, XII, 26, 1. — cacuminum articulatio, XVI, 41, 4. — cacuminum digiti, XVII, 37, 7. — cacuminum sparti teneritas, XIX, 7, 1. — tenuatur arundo in cacumina, XVI, 64, 2. — cacuminibus innumeris sudor, XI, 89, 1. — cacuminibus muricatis, XX, 99, 1. — cacuminibus rubentes, XIII, 51, 1. — cacuminibus thymi, XXVII, 24, 1. — cacuminibus decisis, XVI, 53, 2.

*Cocuminota* fastigio ova, X, 74, 1.

*Cadaver*: cadaveris agnitio, X, 90, 1. — cadavere eruto, VII, 55, 1. — cadavere humano, XXX, 37, 5. — cadavera ad vadum labi, II, 106, 13. — virorum supina fluitare, feminarum prona, VII, 18, 1. — cadavera ubi futura sunt, triduo antea volare vultures, X, 7, 1. — cadavera asservare medicata, XI, 70, 1.

*Cadi* Chii, XXXVI, 12, 1. — olearii, XVIII, 73, 4. — sacramentarii, XVIII, 73, 5; XXXII, 28, 2. — cadi ex ophite, XXXVI, 43, 2.

*Cadivus*: cadiva poma, XV, 18, 1. — cadivis foliis, XV, 18, 2.

*Cadmia* (genera ejus et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 22, 1 et seqq. — (effectus), XXXIV, 23, 1 et seq. — jungitur teris massis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — cadmiam vocant, XXXIV, 2, 1.

*Codmitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

*Cado*: cadit ab sese longe mons fractus, XXXIII, 21, 7. — cadit ex alto vapor, II, 38, 2. — hæc vitia non cadunt, nisi in, etc., XIX,

26, 2. — cadunt fulmina, II, 53, 2. — imbres, XIX, 4, 2. — mensuræ, II, 99, 2. — umbræ, II, 8, 3. — in meridiem, II, 75, 3. — cadunt universæ uno impetu, XXVII, 59, 1. — cecidere in contrarium, XIV, 1, 4. — ceciderit nix prima, XVIII, 35, 1. — cecidissent silvas, XXXI, 30, 1. — cadere ab alto, X, 54, 2. — cadere ex facili dentes, XXX, 8, 2. — cadere umbras in contrarium, II, 76, 1. — non enim cadere in alium tam absolutum opus, XXXV, 36, 20. — cadens ad terras, II, 27, 1. — e tanta altitudine, XI, 12, 2. — cadente effectu ad terras, II, 99, 5. — cadentes cælo unbeculæ, XVIII, 83, 1. — cadentes in se radios, XXXVII, 52, 2. — cadentia folia, XIX, 15, 5. — poma, XXIII, 2, 1. — in Hebrum flumina, IV, 18, 12.

*Caduceum* in pacis argumentis, XXIX, 12, 2.

*Caducus* cortex, XVII, 26, 4. — cadaua res est fructus, XVII, 35, 20. — caduci fructus, XVII, 1, 1. — caducæ tam præcipue, XVII, 37, 12. — caducæ litteræ sunt, XIII, 25, 1.

*Cadus* gypso oblitus, XX, 39, 1. — cadi implentur (ficus), XV, 21, 3. — cadorum obduramenta ex subere, XVI, 13, 2. — cadorum turbines, XXVII, 5, 1. — cadorum vice cucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 3. — cadum milia, XIV, 17, 1 et 2. — cados olei siccatos, XIX, 41, 6. — in cados conditur, XII, 61, 1; XIII, 9, 6. — cados plenos siccat triticum, XXII, 57, 2. — cadis conditæ nux, XV, 18, 6. — que conduntur in cadis, XV, 17, 2. — in cadis suspensio ære, XXXIV, 26, 1.

*Cadytas*, herba, XVI, 92, 1.

*Cæcias*, II, 46, 2. — Cæciam Græci vocant, XVIII, 77, 4.

*Cædes* : cædis absolutus, XIV, 14, 2. — cædis hostium suffimentum, XV, 40, 2. — cædibus mutuis, II, 68, 4.

*Cædo* : cædit bipeuni, VIII, 8, 2. — ferro, XXXI, 39, 6. — cædimus montes, XXXVI, 1, 2. — saxa, XXXIV, 39, 1. — cædentes arborem, XXX, 25, 1. — cæditur sal renascens, XXXI, 39, 3. — cæduntur Alpes in mille genera marmorum, XXXVI, 1, 2. — rupes invivæ, XXXIII, 22, 9. — genistæ, XVIII, 65, 3. — prata, XVIII, 67, 6. — cæderetur silex, XXXVI, 24, 19. — cædi ligna, XV, 6, 3. — victimas, XXVIII, 3, 1. — cædi tempestivum, XVI, 74, 1. — cædendæ materiei tempus, XVIII, 63, 1. — cædendis molibus, XXXVI, 11, 3.

*Cædus* : cædna salici fertilitas, XVI, 68, 1. — regerminatio, XVII, 34, 1. — silva, XVI, 47, 1. — silvæ palmarum, XIII, 9, 1. — cæduæ naturæ frutex, XII, 42, 4. — cæduo ligno, XVII, 32, 1. — cædua quæ sunt, XVII, 34, 3. — plantaria, XVII, 34, 2. — cæduis exceptia, XVII, 10, 1.

*Cælator* : cælatoris illius, XXXVI, 4, 21. — cælatores argenti, etc., XXXIV, 19, 35.

*Cælatura* artifices hoc occultant, XXXVII, 10, 1. — cælatura mira, XXXV, 46, 1. — cælaturæ mater plastica, XXXV, 45, 3. — cælaturæ pistinarum, XIX, 19, 4. — cælaturis attritis, XXXIII, 55, 3.

*Cælestis* arcus, XII, 52, 1. — cælestis aqua, XX, 85, 2. — cælestis nomenclatura, II, 5, 5. — cælestis sterilitas, XVIII, 69, 10. — cæleste malum, XVIII, 44, 4. — cælestis injuriæ duo genera, XVIII, 69, 1. — cælestis naturæ voluptatem affert (mei), XI, 12, 2. — cælestem divinitatem, XVIII, 56, 5. — cælesti aqua si discoquantur, XXII, 74, 3. — in aqua cælesti, XXIII, 70, 2. — cælesti humore fieri crystallum, XXXVII, 9, 2. — cælesti cura omissa, XVIII, 56, 4. — cælesti passu, II, 5, 4. — cælestes aquæ, XVII, 2, 4. — cælestia arma,

II, 58, 1. — cælestia dona, XI, 14, 4. — cælestium litterarum scientia, II, 59, 1. — cælestia scire, XVIII, 68, 4. — cælestibus causis, II, 80, 1.

*Cælitum* quædam societas, VII, 33, 1.

*Cælo* : cælavit nobiliter argentum, XXXIV, 19, 40. — cælavit prælium Amazonum, XXXVI, 4, 7. — cælavit Scopas, XXXVI, 4, 19. — cælaret leonem, XXXVI, 4, 26. — cælare carrucas ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1. — libidines in poculis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — cælandi morosa subtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — cælatur vitrum argenti modo, XXXVI, 66, 2. — cælantur argento capuli, XXXIII, 54, 2. — cælati in scyphis Centauri, XXXIII, 55, 1. — cælati argento, II, 3, 3. — cælati argenti pondo, etc., XXIII, 53, 1. — cælata a Deo arma, XVII, 3, 10. — cælata duo pocula, XXXIV, 18, 7. — adulterii vasa, XIV, 28, 3. — in cælatis ars placet et ingenia, XXXVII, 12, 2. — difficilis ad cælandum gemma, XXXVII, 47, 1. — cælando aurum et argentum cariora fecimus, XXXIII, 2, 1. — cælando argento qui inclaruere, XXXIII, 55, 1 et seqq. — cælandæ effigies, VI, 35, 9.

*Cælum Dei*, II, 63, 1. — cælum superius, II, 53, 2. — cælum, inuudus, II, 1, 1. — cæli aer ille, XXIV, 19, 1. — cæli annua ratio, XVII, 47, 3. — cæli circumflexus, VI, 39, 2. — cæli colore, XIX, 6, 2. — cæli mutato cursu, XXXVI, 15, 2. — cæli effectus ad terram decido, XVIII, 57, 1. — cæli facies, VI, 21, 3. — cæli fastigio meridiano, II, 99, 1. — cæli fide secunda, X, 3, 2. — cæli habitum regio mutavit, XVII, 3, 5. — cæli hiatus, II, 26, 1. — cæli ima et meridiano contraria, II, 99, 1. — cæli indulgentia, XVII, 2, 5. — cæli intemperie, XII, 14, 2. — cæli interpretes, II, 9, 3. — cæli invitantis voluptate, XVI, 41, 1. — cæli mem-

bra, VI, 39, 1. — cæli mensura, II, 21, 4. — cæli mores, XIV, 3, 1; XVII, 2, 8. — cæli murmur, XVIII, 86, 1. — cæli observationem, VIII, 42, 1. — cæli pars serena, XVIII, 77, 6. — cæli quinque partes, (sive) Zonæ, II, 68, 1. — cæli partes quatuor, II, 46, 1. — cæli ratio, XVIII, 64, 2. — cæli regio, II, 23, 4. — cæli regione, III, 6, 7. — cæli rigor, XVII, 37, 2. — cæli rores biberit, XV, 2, 2. — cæli salubritate ac temperie, XXXVII, 77, 1. — cæli societas margaritis, IX, 54, 2. — cæli societas cum terris, XVIII, 68, 9. — cæli sudor (mel), XI, 12, 2. — cæli temperies, III, 6, 3. — cæli tempestas, XVIII, 8, 2. — cæli tepor, XVII, 35, 31. — cæli tristitia, II, 4, 4. — cæli variantis impatiens vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — cæli vastitas, II, 41, 3. — cæli vertex, II, 65, 1. — cæli vitio exuri vites, XVII, 35, 31. — cælum ipsum clarius fecit Italia, III, 6, 2. — cælum ardere visum, II, 58, 1. — cælum præbent, XIV, 27, 1. — cælum appellare majores aera, II, 38, 1. — cum per cælum licuit, XI, 5, 1. — cælum terræ quidam parere cogunt, XVII, 2, 10. — cælum nullo modo flecti, XVI, 59, 1. — cælum austrinum aut nobilem si fiat, XVI, 46, 1. — cælum intelligere, XVIII, 68, 4. — cælum splendidum, XVIII, 80, 1. — hibernum, II, 47, 1. — siccum, XVIII, 31, 1. — mollius, XVIII, 62, 2. — cælum Siculum, XI, 30, 3. — cælum sibi vindicant aquæ, XXXI, 1, 1. — cælum aquæ videant, XXXI, 23, 2. — cælum assignavit (avibus) rerum natura, X, 72, 1. — cælum olfactantes boves, XVIII, 88, 1. — cælum petunt e vestigio, X, 54, 3. — cælum abstulit tres terræ partes, II, 68, 2. — cælum capitis, XI, 49, 2. — cælum digessere periti in, II, 41, 4. — cælum in sedecim partes divisere, II, 55, 2. — in cælum euntem Herculem, XXXV, 40, 14. — cælum adeptus, meritus,

VII, 46, 3. — cælum spectate sic inducto humine, XXIII, 1, 1. — cælum sola volucrum aspexit crebro (gallinæus), X, 24, 2. — cælum aliud per nubes, II, 38, 3. — cælum sine Laus, XIV, 27, 3. — veluti novo cælo, XVI, 24, 7. — cælo Æthiopiarum, VIII, 80, 2. — cælo agnoso, XVII, 35, 14. — cælo austeriore, XVIII, 31, 1. — cælo autumnali similis, XXXVII, 37, 2. — cælo citiorem Europæ, XV, 36, 1. — cælo inferiore, II, 57, 1. — cælo invidente, XVI, 58, 1. — cælo mirante, IX, 54, 2. — cælo mitiore, XV, 19, 4. — cælo salubri, VII, 2, 19. — cælo sereno, XXI, 47, 2. — cælo silente, XVIII, 69, 1. — cælo tonante, XV, 40, 3. — cælo tranquillo, II, 81, 3. — cælo vernante, VII, 2, 19. — cælo viridi, XVII, 14, 4. — cælo devocare Jovem, XXVIII, 4, 1. — cælo rerum cunctarum impressæ effigies, II, 3, 2. — e cælo futura peti credenti, XXX, 1, 2. — cælo emissus advenisset, XXVI, 7, 1. — e cælo missus putant, XVI, 95, 1. — cælo proximæ ropes, XXXVI, 1, 2. — cælo dicarit, XXIX, 1, 1. — cælo non ostendi oculos, nefas, XI, 55, 3. — cælo solum optime miscere, XVII, 2, 9. — operis facultas constat et cælo, XVII, 3, 12. — cælo committere, XXXVI, 50, 1. — cælo cadentes unheculæ, XVIII, 83, 1. — cælo decidere, XXXVII, 59, 2. — cælo gaudent margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — cælo quocumque gaudens, XIX, 19, 6. — cælo maxime constare ea, XVIII, 56, 5. — cælo constant reliqua, XVII, 25, 3. — cælo continentur, VII, 25, 1. — cælo secunditatem eblandito, XVI, 51, 1. — cælo non esse ins in aliqua vite, XIV, 4, 11. — cælo obnoxia magis omnis infirmitas, XVI, 51, 2. — non alio spirare cælo, VII, 2, 3. — tactum e cælo est, XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Cæmentum* : cæmento omni firmiores parietes, XXXV, 48, 1. — cæ-

menta mulhorum generum, XXXVI, 45, 3. — componuntur, XXXVI, 55, 1. — ligantur, XXXVI, 68, 1. — subvecta in tantam altitudinem, XXXVI, 17, 4. — cæmentis fractis farcire parietes, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Cæpæ* genera, XIX, 32, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 20, 1 et seqq. — cæpæ cocta, condita, XIX, 32, 3. — cæpæ sit aviditas coitus pecori, X, 83, 10. — cæpæ tusa, XXIX, 34, 3.

*Cæpæ* succus, XXIX, 39, 1 et 2. — cæparum modo, XXV, 21, 2. — cæpas inter Deos habet Ægyptus, etc., XIX, 32, 1. — seri inter ordines, XIII, 47, 4. — cæpis adversantur nubes, XXIII, 77, 2.

*Cæpe*, XIX, 31, 1; XIX, 32, 4; XIX, 35, 1.

*Cærefolium*, XIX, 54, 1.

*Cærimonia* : amnis in magna cærimonia, VI, 31, 9. — cærimoniæ Helio-politarum, XXXVI, 67, 1. — cærimoniæ solenni apparatu, IX, 58, 1. — cærimoniæ arcana, III, 9, 11. — cærimoniis tantis, XXX, 4, 1. — cærimoniis sacer amnis, XXXVI, 65, 1. — cærimoniis sanctissimis coluntur, XXXVI, 4, 13. — habita in cærimoniis gemma, XXXVII, 28, 1.

*Cæruleum* (de eo), XXXIII, 56, 1; XXXIII, 57, 1 et seqq.

*Cæruleus* flos heliotropii, XXII, 29, 1. — cæruleus fertur Borythenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — cæruleus pejor, XXIX, 27, 3. — cærulea bacca, XV, 39, 2. — cærulei splendoris, XXXVII, 51, 1. — cæruleo subtrita lutea, XXXIII, 27, 2. — cæruleo flore, XXXVII, 80, 1. — cærulei angues, IX, 17, 3. — lacerti, VIII, 60, 1. — magnetes meliores, XXXVI, 25, 3. — cæruleis oculis, VIII, 30, 3.

*Cæsa* (arbor), XIII, 14, 2. — silva, XVII, 3, 11. — cæso matris utero, VII, 7, 1. — cæsi injuria, XXXIV, 11, 3. — membratum, IX, 18, 1. — cæse orbe dimidio conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — cæsis Cimbris, VIII, 61, 2.

*Cesapōn* Græci vocant, XX, 25, 1.

*Cæsar* : *Cæsaris* thronus, sidus, II, 71, 2. — *Cæsarum* domos Palatinas, XXXVI, 4, 24. — janitrix lanrus, XV, 39, 1. — *Cæsares* iuvenes, X, 59, 3.

*Cæsi* oculi in tenebris elariores, XI, 54, 1.

*Cæstus*, cornus arietum, XI, 45, 2.

*Cæsura* silvæ, XVII, 34, 2. — tempestiva, XVII, 33, 2. — tempestiva, immatura, XVI, 84, 1. — triennio senior, XVII, 34, 3. — *cæsurae* arundinum, VIII, 40, 1.

*Cætero*, XI, 49, 1; XIV, 25, 5; XX, 12, 1. — *cætero* candida avis, X, 68, 1. — de *cætero*, XI, 32, 3. — de *cætero* rara oppida, III, 5, 2. — *cætero* olere abstinetur, XXVI, 76, 2. — *cætero* probandæ, sed, XXXVII, 23, 4. — *cætero* similis, at prædura, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *cætero* choragio, XXXVI, 24, 12. — *cætero* venenum, XXIX, 16, 1. — *cætera* similis terebintho, XII, 13, 1. — *cætera* simile herbæ, etc., XXII, 64, 2. — *cætera* tauro similis, VIII, 16, 1. — *cæteris* animantium, II, 5, 9. — *cæterum*, II, 53, 3; V, 43, 3; VII, 15, 1.

*Cæterus* : super *cæteram* antiquitatis gloriam, V, 11, 1. — *cætera* sui parte crystallus, XXXVII, 52, 1. — *cætera* vi omni, XX, 1, 2. — *cætera* dici possunt in transcurso, XIX, 44, 2.

*Calabrice*, XVII, 14, 5.

*Calamintha*, XIX, 57, 1.

*Calamita*, ranæ, XXXII, 24, 2. — ranæ jecur, XXXII, 50, 1.

*Calamitas* humana, IX, 49, 1. — calamitate ea deperit sapor, XIV, 25, 4. — calamitatum erehra sors, VII, 23, 1. — calamitatum monstra, VIII, 21, 2. — duxerim inter calamitates, VII, 45, 4.

*Calamitosum*, XVIII, 18, 2.

*Calamochnus*, XXXII, 52, 1.

*Calamus* crassissimus, XVIII, 12, 2. — frumento altior, XVIII, 10, 9.

— *calamus* arboris, XVII, 24, 3. — *calamus* fabæ mollis, XVIII, 30, 5. — *calamus* deprimatur, XVII, 24, 6. — descendat in rimam, XVII, 24, 2. — *calami* acie præacuta, XVI, 64, 2. — *calami* exæcutio, XVII, 24, 5. — *calami* pomorum, XVII, 24, 10. — *calami* (in tritico) differentia, XVIII, 12, 5. — *calamum* medullæ imprimebant, XVII, 24, 2. — *calami* (natura eorum et differentie), XVI, 64, 1 et seq.; XVI, 65, 1 et seq.; XVI, 66, 1 et seq. — (remedia ex eis), XXXII, 52, 2. — *calami* subrecti, XVII, 25, 1. — *calami* defixi regunt viam, VI, 33, 3. — *calami* serviunt ebartis, XVI, 64, 1. — *calamos* ut inserere oportet, XVII, 24, 6. — *calamis* avenæ gens potum trahens, VI, 35, 10. — *calamis* multis ex una radice emicantibus, XXVII, 40, 1. — *calamis* rarioribus innocentioribusque, XXIV, 75, 1. — *calamis* non sufficiebat tolerandis, XIII, 24, 1. — *calamis* bella conficit Oriens, XVI, 65, 1.

*Calamus* odoratus in lacu Syrtæ, XIII, 22, 2. — (de eo proluxe), XII, 48, 1 et seq. — *calamum* gignunt Nigris et Nilus, V, 8, 2. — in vino addi jubet, XIV, 15, 1.

*Calathi*, flosculi, XXV, 47, 1.

*Calathi* effigie, XXI, 11, 1. — *calathi*, in quibus aurum colligitur, XXXIV, 47, 2.

*Calathiana* (viola), XXI, 14, 1.

*Calcarie* fornaces, XVII, 6, 3.

*Calceamento* facta hucera, XXVI, 87, 7. — *calceamento* vetere, XXVIII, 62, 3. — clavi in *calciamento*, II, 98, 1. — *calciamenta*, IX, 30, 2. — ungi amurca, XV, 8, 2. — *calciamenta* illata mortuis, XXXVI, 27, 1. — *calceamenta* conammut nitrariæ, XXXI, 46, 8. — similiter in *calciamento* dextri pedis, XXVIII, 7, 3. — *calceamentorum* attritus, XXVIII, 62, 3; XXX, 13, 4. — *calceamentis* decoctis adulteratur glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1.

*Calceamina* e sparto, XIX, 7, 1.  
*Calcearent* socis, XXXVI, 4, 27.  
 — calcari, VIII, 80, 1. — calcari  
 pellibus fibrinis, XXXII, 36, 1. —  
 calciari, VII, 54, 2. — calciatus co-  
 thurnis, VII, 19, 3.

*Calceatus* hibernus feminarum,  
 XVI, 13, 2. — calcatus vinculo so-  
 lutus, XXIII, 59, 1. — fasciis uti in  
 calcatu, VIII, 82, 1. — sine calcia-  
 tu fatiscunt, XI, 95, 2. — injurias e  
 calceato, XXVIII, 62, 3.

*Calceus* laevis, II, 5, 8. — calcem  
 inducere, II, 5, 8.

*Calcefraga*, XXVII, 51, 1.

*Calceitratus* mulæ, VIII, 69, 4. —  
 mulas non calceitrare, cum vinum bi-  
 berint, XXX, 53, 2.

*Calco*: calcaverit abjectos, XXVIII,  
 29, 4. — quod quis calcaverit, XXVIII,  
 12, 1. — calcare bene, XVII, 29, 2.  
 — calcare margaritas, IX, 56, 3. —  
 calcetur cylindro, XIX, 46, 1. —  
 calcari solum vectibus, XXXVI, 52,  
 1. — calcari gandel crocum, XXI, 17,  
 3. — calcari ac pollui, XVI, 3, 2. —  
 calcari terram undique mediam, II,  
 65, 1. — calcata urina canis rabiosi,  
 XXIX, 32, 5. — caleati angues si  
 momordere, VIII, 84, 1. — calcata  
 si ossa serpentis, XXV, 89, 1. — cal-  
 cata vestigia, XXVIII, 44, 1. — cal-  
 catas herbas, XXV, 5, 5. — calcatis  
 carbonibus, XXXVI, 63, 1. — calcatis  
 similis, XIII, 9, 4.

*Calculense* genus porpore, IX,  
 61, 3.

*Calculoso* solo, XXXV, 49, 1.

*Calculosus*: calculoso ejectus la-  
 pillus, XXVIII, 9, 2. — exemptus  
 ferro, XXVIII, 9, 2. — calculus  
 ubi medeantur aquæ, XXXI, 5, 1. —  
 calculosis prosunt amygdalæ, XXIII,  
 75, 2. — (gummies potæ), XXIV,  
 64, 1. — hydri jecur, XXXII, 33, 1.  
 — semen paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. —  
 utile parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. —  
 remedio præcipuo pilula e rubo, XXIV,  
 74, 1.

*Calculus* onagri, XXVIII, 61, 2.  
 — calculo humano unde remedia præ-  
 cipua, XI, 109, 1; XXVI, 49, 1 et  
 seqq. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII,  
 60, 1 et seqq.; XXX, 31, 1 et seqq.  
 — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 32, 1.  
 — calculi nascentes in vesica homi-  
 num, XI, 83, 1. — calculorum cru-  
 ciatus asperissimos esse, XXV, 7, 2. —  
 calculorum mala, XXXII, 11, 4. —  
 vitia, XXXI, 8, 2. — calculos quæ  
 gignunt aquæ, XXII, 41, 1. — calculos  
 quæ ejeciant, XXVI, 55, 1. — ad com-  
 minuendos, XXX, 21, 2. — calculos  
 pelli lapillis, qui in joecineribus apro-  
 rum inveniuntur, XXVIII, 60, 1. —  
 calculos mire pellit adianton, XXII,  
 30, 2. — anisum, XX, 73, 2. — ano-  
 nis, XXVII, 12, 1. — antheris, XXII,  
 26, 2. — frangit apium, XX, 44, 4.  
 — artemisia, XXVI, 49, 3. — extur-  
 bat radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — tol-  
 lit bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — pellunt  
 cancri fluviatiles, XXXII, 31, 6. —  
 commendata caulalis, XXII, 40, 1.  
 — pellit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — ciet  
 cyperos, XXI, 69, 5; XXI, 70, 2. —  
 frangit empetros, XXVII, 51, 1. —  
 glandis fagiæ cinis, XXIV, 9, 1. —  
 glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3. — glycyrr-  
 hiza, XXII, 11, 2. — frangit radix  
 graminis, impellit, XXIV, 118, 2. —  
 hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2; XX,  
 96, 3. — jecur hyæne, XXVIII, 27,  
 8. — enrant sativo lapatho, XX, 86,  
 1. — rumpit radix lauri, XXIII, 80,  
 2. — lapilli lithospermi, XXVII, 74,  
 2. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. —  
 semen myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1.  
 — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — candi-  
 dum ovarum, XXIX, 11, 3. — pha-  
 laris, XXVII, 102, 1. — phellandri-  
 on, XXVII, 102, 1. — pulegium, XX,  
 54, 2. — frangit et pellit radica-  
 la, XXIV, 58, 1. — cortices raphanorum,  
 XX, 13, 1. — rusci radix, XXI, 100,  
 1. — scorpio marinus, XXXII, 32, 1.  
 — discutit sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — rum-  
 pit sion, XXII, 41, 1. — movet sisim-

brium, XX, 91, 2. — pellit sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — rumpunt spongiæ lapides, XXXVI, 35, 1. — frangit teolithos, XXXVII, 68, 1. — succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — eiecit verbenaca, XXVI, 35, 1. — frangit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3. — prodest vesicaria, XXI, 105, 1. — singulare remedium, Vettonica, verbenaca et millesofium (simul), XXVI, 49, 1. — succus urticæ, XXII, 15, 5. — calculos post excisos, XXIII, 27, 2.

*Calculus* : calculi latitudine, XXI, 36, 1. — calculo viridis amnis, IV, 15, 3. — calculi e rupibus, XII, 37, 4. — calculi minuti, XXXIV, 47, 1. — marini, XXVIII, 33, 2. — colore distincti, VII, 41, 2. — splendentes, XXXVI, 66, 1. — calculi (ex vitro), XXXVI, 67, 3.

*Calce* pari mensura, XXIII, 41, 1. — pari modo, XXX, 19, 2.

*Caldarium æs*, XXXIV, 20, 1.

*Calefacio vel Calfacio* : calfacit chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — omnis cera, XXII, 55, 1. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — quæ alserint, olenum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 1. — magis viuum rubrum, XXIII, 24, 3. — calfacit vulvas, XXI, 93, 1. — calefaciant in elibauis, XXVII, 59, 1. — calfacere leniter, XXVII, 5, 3. — calfaciens gustu, XXVII, 105, 1. — calefit aqua ferro candente, XXXIV, 44, 1. — calefit citissime aqua pluvia, XXXI, 21, 2. — calefit salvia, XXVI, 17, 1. — calefiunt aquæ, XXXI, 33, 1. — calefactus strigili succus, XXV, 103, 2. — calfactus succus, XXIV, 37, 2. — calefacta ferro aqua, XXVI, 71, 1. — calfactum in cinere, XXVIII, 70, 1. — calefactam aquam magis refrigerari, XXXI, 23, 3. — calefacto ferro vino, XXVI, 28, 2. — calefacti marina, XXXI, 33, 4.

*Calendæ Martiæ*, XVII, 15, 1; XVII, 30, 7. — *Calendæ Novembris*, XVIII, 56, 4. — *Calendæ Maias*, II, 72, 1. — *Octobris*, XV, 3, 3. —

*Calendæ Angustas*, II, 47, 2. — *Februarias*, II, 47, 1. — *Maias*, II, 47, 2.

*Calco* : dum caleat, XXII, 28, 1.

*Calescit* Sole succus, XX, 87, 3.

*Calfactu* obiter sovent, XXIX, 11, 7.

*Caliculi urnales*, IX, 48, 5.

*Calidus* : calida potio, VII, 54, 6.

— calida imposita, XXVIII, 61, 3. — calida lavari, XXV, 38, 1; XXXI, 32, 1. — calidi gustus radix, XXVI, 22, 1. — calidum spirantemque sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 1. — calidi fontes, III, 9, 8. — calide aquæ, V, 15, 2. — calidos potus nullum aliud animal sequi, XXVIII, 14, 3. — calidis diebus, X, 75, 2. — seruiatur rapa in calidis, XVIII, 35, 1. — calidius solum, XVIII, 53, 2. — calidiores concubitus, VIII, 76, 3. — — calidissima imposita lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — calidissima parte thermanum, XXXV, 9, 1. — calidissimis diebus ætatis, XXXIII, 35, 4. — calidissimis (locis), XV, 2, 1.

*Caliga* militari, VII, 44, 1.

*Caligariis* clavis, XXXIV, 41, 2.

*Caligariis* clavus, XXII, 46, 3. — — caligares clavi, IX, 33, 1.

*Caligationes* oculorum inunguntur felle aquilæ, etc., XXIX, 38, 5.

*Caliginoso* tractu, XVII, 35, 15.

*Caligo* : caligat humanum genus ad Religionis vires, XXX, 1, 2. — caligante animo, XI, 54, 5. — caligantes oculos, XX, 87, 3.

*Caligo* : caligini oculorum, XX, 33, 2; XXI, 86, 1; XXIII, 58, 1; XXIV, 11, 3; XXIV, 80, 3. — caliginem concitans araneus, XXIX, 27, 3. — caliginem oculorum auferit, XXIV, 10, 2. — caligines aristolochia discutit, XXV, 91, 2. — repentinas levat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — capæ, XX, 20, 1. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — sanat chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — discutit rapnos prima, XXV, 98, 1. — adepse draconis, XXIX, 38, 9. — ebeni lig-

num, etc., XXIV, 52, 1. — feniculum, XX, 95, 1. — hieracium collyrium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — fel hyemae, XXVIII, 27, 3. — succus lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — inungi melle Cretico, etc., XXIX, 38, 2. — emendat cinis myacum, XXXII, 31, 3. — discutit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — peucedani succus, XXV, 91, 2. — succus rapi silvestris, XVIII, 34, 3. — succus rutæ, XX, 51, 4.

*Caligo* fumida, humida, II, 42, 1. — perpetua, II, 68, 2. — caligo orbis (circa Lunam), XVIII, 79, 2. — caliginis opere, IX, 70, 1. — densa mersa caligine, IV, 26, 10.

*Calix* : calici supposita lacinia tali, XXVIII, 23, 6. — calice cernino, XXX, 27, 5. — fictili, XXIX, 30, 2. — novo, XXXII, 42, 2. — capaci ad tres sextarios, XXXVII, 7, 1. — calices ex terebintho, XVI, 76, 7. — calices cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — calicum sacravit ex electro, XXXIII, 23, 2. — calicum nobilitatem retinet Surrentum, XXXV, 46, 2. — calices crystallinos duos Nero fregit, XXXVII, 10, 2. — calices duos modicos, XXXVI, 46, 3. — calices teximur smaragdus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — calices faciendi in tonsura arborum, XVII, 35, 50. — discurrunt arcus in calicibus, etc., XXXIII, 23, 2. — coquitur in calicibus, XXXV, 55, 1.

*Callainus* : callaino et turbido vocant, XXXVII, 56, 1. — callainæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 55, 1.

*Callais* (gemma; de ea), XXXVII, 33, 1; XXXVII, 56, 1.

*Callaria*, minores aselli, IX, 28, 1.

*Callarias* asellorum generis, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Calleo* : callet in re familiari, IX, 46, 2. — callet in hoc animalia, VIII, 38, 1. — calleant præmia vite sue, IX, 61, 1. — calientes vaticinandi, XXI, 105, 5.

*Calliblephara* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3.

*Calliblepharum* ex foliis rosæ, XXI, 73, 2. — calliblepharis additur, XXXV, 56, 1. — calliblephara faciunt nuclei palmarum, XXIII, 51, 1. — calliblepharis mulierum, XXXIII, 34, 1.

*Callicia* (herba), XXIV, 99, 1.

*Calliditate* ingeniorum, XXXVII, 74, 2.

*Calligonon*, XXVII, 91, 1.

*Callimus* lapis, XXXVI, 39, 3.

*Collion* vocant, XXI, 105, 1.

*Callionymus* : callionymy fel auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 1. — fel cicatrices sanat, XXXII, 24, 1.

*Callistruthie* fecus, XV, 19, 2.

*Callitriches*, VIII, 80, 2.

*Callitrichon*, adianton, XXII, 30, 1.

*Callithrix*, XXV, 83, 1. — fit ex callitriche sternumentum, XXV, 86, 1. — locis medetur, etc., XXVI, 90, 6. — prodest huleribus humidis, XXVI, 87, 7.

*Callosus* venter avibus, XI, 79, 3. — callosæ olivæ, XV, 4, 1. — callosæ tunicæ (oculorum), XI, 54, 5. — callosorum balnearum, XXVI, 87, 5. — callosis viticulis, XXVII, 27, 1. — callosior cutis, XI, 92, 1. — resina, XIV, 25, 2.

*Callus* terræ (tubera), XIX, 11, 1. — callus aprugnis, VIII, 78, 1. — callus fungorum, XIX, 22, 2. — calli vitia sanat smum apri, etc., XXVIII, 62, 2. — asungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — charta, XXIV, 51, 1. — erodit hygrempastrum, XXXIV, 46, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — cortex salicis, XXIV, 37, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — callo (medentur) spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — callo pedum illinitur panis, XXII, 68, 1. — callum summæ cutis (in terra), XXXI, 30, 1. — callum foliorum, XVI, 36, 1. — porpura-cum, XXXII, 41, 1. — callum non habet, IX, 50, 1. — callum manus, VIII, 10, 4. — callum non est crista gallinaceorum, XI, 44, 2. — decoquantur in callum acini, XVII, 37, 8; XVIII, 69, 8. — callum corporis,



IX, 54, 3. — laucium, XXIII, 28, 1. — genarum, XXIX, 10, 2. — pedum, XXII, 60, 1. — callum omnem auferunt, XXXII, 44, 2. — callum fistularum erodit ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — radix spondylii, XXIV, 16, 1. — callum vulvarum emollit fel caprarum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — callo placent pira, etc., XV, 34, 5. — fungi rubent, XXII, 47, 1. — gratio uva, XIV, 3, 4. — callo crassa folia, XVI, 34, 1. — callo salis adjecto, XVI, 23, 1. — callo carnis in se conuoluto, XVI, 73, 1. — callo facile deprehenditur, XVIII, 3, 8. — callo acriore, XV, 24, 4. — compactili, XVI, 52, 1. — differente, XV, 27, 1. — duriore, IX, 86, 1. — lignosiore, XVI, 64, 2.

*Calor* infervescit, XVIII, 44, 2. — calor ne vitiet, XIII, 3, 1. — calor præcipuus cordi, XI, 69, 1. — calor Solis tepescit, XVI, 56, 2. — calor olei causa, XV, 3, 4. — calor intempestivus, XVII, 37, 9. — pestifer, VII, 51, 3. — repentinus, XVIII, 44, 2. — caloris facili gratia, XI, 16, 2. — caloris quodam igniculo, XXXV, 52, 2. — caloris impatiens crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — calorem refrigerant fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — calorem potionis custodit, XXXI, 17, 1. — calore æstivo, IX, 6, 3. — calore ventris coctas evomit, X, 56, 1. — calore dansari humorem, XXXVII, 8, 1. — calores sedant pulegium et uetula, XX, 56, 1. — caloribus mediis, XVIII, 49, 1.

*Calva* (herba), XXVII, 36, 1.

*Caltha* (natura ejus et genera), XXI, 15, 1. — calthæ gravis odor, XXI, 15, 1.

*Calumniam* insignem, XXXIII, 54, 2.

*Calumniari* Naturam rerum, XVIII, 68, 8.

*Calumniator* sui semper, XXXIV, 19, 41.

*Index I in Plin.*

*Calvent* quædam animalium, XI, 47, 1.

*Calvescunt* picæ omnibus annis, X, 41, 3.

*Calvaria* interfecti, XXVIII, 2, 4. — terram e calvaria, XXVIII, 11, 1.

*Calvaria* canis, XXX, 18, 1.

*Calvata* a vite vinca, XVII, 35, 34.

*Calvitium* homini tantum, XI, 47, 2.

*Calx* : calce digitisque, XXXIV, 19, 25. — avelli cum sua calce, XVII, 35, 4. — calces appetunt caniculae, IX, 70, 2.

*Calx* ex quo lapide melior, XXXVI, 53, 1. — calx vehementissima, XXXVI, 52, 1. — frumento inimicissima, XVIII, 73, 1. — aqua accenditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — admota radicibus cerasos præcoces facit, XVII, 47, 1. — calcis in medicina usus, XXXVI, 57, 1. — calcis amaritudinis, XXXIII, 56, 1. — calcis odore formice necantur, X, 90, 2. — calcis usum præbuit bitumene, XXXV, 51, 5. — calcis furto, XXXVI, 55, 1. — calci miscetur oleum, XXIV, 1, 3. — calci vivæ admixtum, XXIX, 11, 9. — calcem e vario lapide improbat Cato, XXXVI, 53, 1. — calce ad vinum eos nti, XXXVI, 48, 1. — calce mitigat asperitatem vini Africa, XIV, 24, 1. — calce condita vina, XXIII, 24, 2. — calce uberrimos fecere agros Hedui, XVII, 4, 5.

*Calyculum* : calyculo inflexo, XX, 78, 1. — semen in calyculis, XXVII, 20, 1.

*Calyx* durescens, XVI, 8, 4. — herbaceus, XXI, 12, 1. — papaveris, XX, 76, 1; XX, 77, 1. — mali Punicii, XXXI, 46, 10. — pomi, XII, 13, 1. — rosæ, XXI, 10, 1; XXI, 73, 1. — calycis pulvinar, XV, 24, 1. — calycem rumpunt incremento, XV, 18, 5. — calyce germinare incipiente, XXI, 10, 6. — calyce convexo curvata testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — echinato, XV, 25, 1; XVI, 8, 2. — his

pido, XVI, 8, 1. — super caulem lato, XXVII, 117, 1. — parvum, XXI, 25, 1. — purpureo, XXI, 12, 1. — calyces echinometrarum, IX, 51, 4. — calyces habent, XXI, 94, 2.

*Camelinus*: camelinum lac, XXVIII, 33, 1. — camelino genitali arcus intendunt, XI, 109, 1.

*Camelopardalis*, VIII, 27, 1.

*Camelus* una ex iis quæ non sunt cornigera, XI, 62, 2. — pelatim graditur, XI, 105, 1. — camelo tali similes bubulis, XI, 105, 2. — (medicinæ ex camelo), XXVIII, 26, 1. — cameli (de his), VIII, 26, 1 et seqq. — cameli præciores, XI, 36, 3 — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — ferunt XII mensibus, etc., X, 83, 8. — castrantur, VIII, 77, 4. — secreta petunt, X, 83, 2. — cameli lac habent, etc., XI, 96, 1. — tenuissimum, XI, 96, 2. — camelorum altitudo bubus Indicis, VIII, 70, 1. — camelorum oppidum significat Emischabales, VI, 32, 16. — camelos necat gramen, etc., XXIV, 119, 1. — camelos perungi adipe piscium, XXXII, 4, 1. — camelis itur, VI, 26, 7.

*Camereæ*, XXX, 27, 3. — inaurantur, XXXIII, 18, 1. — aureæ, XXXIII, 15, 2. — cameras adornari mos fuit, XXXV, 40, 1. — cameras operiens levi umbra, XIX, 24, 1. — vitreas facturus, XXXVI, 64, 1. — suspendunt, XVI, 64, 1. — in cameras transiere pavimenta, XXXVI, 64, 1. — pendentes in cameris guttæ, XXXI, 20, 1. — a cameris redit odor ad solum, XII, 40, 1.

*Camerari* ab imbri, X, 50, 2.

*Camerarium* genus cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 2.

*Caminaantur* luto tales, XVI, 8, 4. — caminata fossura, XVII, 16, 2.

*Caminus*: ad formam camini, XXX, 20, 3. — camini, II, 110, 2. — caminorum farina, XXVIII, 23, 7. — quo magis arsit in caminis, XXXV, 16, 1.

*Canimarum* appellare, XXVII, 2, 5. — canimaro marino similem, XXVII, 2, 5.

*Canensis* novitium opus, I, 1, 1.

*Campestris* fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — campestre abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — acer, XVI, 26, 1. — polion, XXI, 21, 1. — campestri æquatus mons planitie, II, 89, 2. — campestris, IV, 33, 1. — campestra, XVII, 15, 3. — in campestribus, XII, 46, 2. — nascitur in campestribus, XXVII, 73, 1. — campestribus cultis, XXV, 18, 2. — locus, XXV, 54, 2. — ludicris puerorum, XXXVI, 19, 2.

*Campus* subjacens montibus, XVIII, 29, 1. — campi continentes, V, 31, 5. — fertiles, III, 6, 3. — interjacentes, V, 17, 4. — campi nitent, II, 110, 3. — sternuntur, III, 9, 8. — campi cinnami, XII, 43, 1. — Pharsalici, VIII, 21, 2. — Philippici, XXXIII, 12, 1. — Phocidis, IV, 4, 1. — Præuestini, XIX, 30, 3. — camporum planities, II, 64, 1. — campos tenuere, IV, 25, 2. — campos facit Hermes fl., V, 31, 8. — intulerit Mæander, II, 87, 2. — campis palustribus, XXIV, 38, 1. — patentibus, X, 31, 2. — pinguibus, XXV, 27, 1. — in campis suus fragor, XVIII, 86, 1.

*Cana* salvia, XXII, 71, 1.

*Canalicium* gummi, vel *Canaliense*, XXXIII, 21, 3. — aurum, XXXIII, 23, 1.

*Canaliculata* foliis ad radicem, XXVII, 55, 1. — canaliculata semina, XIX, 36, 1.

*Canalis* animæ, VIII, 10, 2. — canali dirigunt, XI, 55, 1. — canali fluit primus sudor picis, XVI, 21, 1. — in canali, XXIV, 63, 1. — canales venarum, XXXIII, 21, 3. — canalibus certis profundum mare, VI, 24, 3. — canalibus longis canles, XIX, 26, 3. — canalibus substructis junguntur convallis et intervalia, XXXIII, 21, 8.

*Candium* dorso rubescencia folia, XXV, 21, 1.

*Canaria* (herba), XXV, 51, 1. — canaria lappa, XXIV, 216, 1.

*Canario* augurio, XVIII, 3, 5. — *cancamm*, XII, 44, 1.

*Cancellata* entia, VIII, 10, 3. — cancellato brachiorum implexu, IX, 74, 9.

*Cancellatum*, IX, 52, 2. — cancellatum mordacis asperitatis venter, XI, 79, 2.

*Cancer*, II, 13, 5. — *Canceri* signum: in eo Aselli, XVIII, 80, 3. — *Canceri* signum Sole traueseunte, IX, 51, 3. — *Canceri* exortu, XVIII, 65, 1. — *Canceri* parte octava, XVIII, 68, 1. — cum Sol sit in *Cancro*, torqueri serpentes, XXXII, 39, 3.

*Cancer* dapis assectatur, IX, 66, 1. — *canceri* cinis pilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — cinere sanantur adusta, XXXII, 40, 1. — cinere utuntur ad dentes, etc., XXXII, 26, 3. — *canceri* marini colore (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1. — *canceri* marini ins contra doryenion, XXXII, 20, 1. — *canceri* marini et fluviatilis cinis perniones emendat, XXXII, 36, 2. — *cancro* femina, XXXII, 46, 5. — *canceri* duces habent pedes quaternos, XI, 108, 2. — in obliquum aspiciunt, XI, 55, 4. — ore coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — *canceri* oculi lippitudini medentur, XXXII, 24, 5. — *canceri* pilos in mamma tollunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — faciunt ubertatem lactis, XXXII, 46, 3. — *canceri* fluviatiles alvum sistunt, etc., XXXII, 32, 6; XXXII, 46, 2. — anginis medentur, XXXII, 28, 3. — adversus eracas, XIX, 58, 2. — in febribus prosunt, XXXII, 38, 2. — phthisicis prosunt, XXXII, 39, 2. — sanant rupta convulsa, XXXII, 32, 2. — strumas sanant, XXXII, 28, 1. — extrahant tela, etc., XXXII, 43, 1. — contra venena, XXXII, 19, 1. — verendorum puerulas discunt, XXXII, 34, 2. — *canceri* (de his), IX,

50, 1 et seq. — *cancrorum* genera, IX, 51, 1 et seq.; XXXII, 53, 4. — *cancrorum* succus auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 2. — succus proficit hydropicis, XXXII, 39, 1. — cinis rimas in sede emendat, XXXII, 33, 1. — *cancrorum* odore exanimantur apes, XI, 19, 3. — *canceris* indiscretum caput, XI, 46, 1. — octoni pedes, XI, 108, 1. — *cancros* tres cremari jubent in arboris, XVIII, 70, 1. — *cancros* edendo sibi apri medentur, VIII, 41, 3. — et cervi, VIII, 41, 2. — *canceris* ursi vivunt, X, 93, 3.

*Candefo* : candefieri quæ non possunt, XXXIII, 20, 1. — candefactæ patinis ranæ, XXV, 76, 1. — candefactos lapides, XXXIV, 20, 2.

*Candela* : candelæ laminibus et funeribus e scirpis, XVI, 70, 1. — candelarum lumen, XXXIV, 6, 1. — candelis subigatur, XXXIV, 40, 4. — candelis vinctus lapis, XIII, 27, 2.

*Candelabrum* : candelabri accessio, XXXIV, 6, 2. — candelabrum coluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — candelabrorum superficies, XXXIV, 6, 1.

*Candens* liquefacta cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *candens* impositus aal, XXXI, 45, 4. — *candens* ferrum immergitur aqua, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *candens* igne recepto, XVIII, 68, 11. — *candens* Sole arena, XXXI, 38, 1. — *candens* sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — *candente* auro, XXXIII, 40, 4. — ferro, X, 25, 1. — Sole, XVIII, 78, 5. — *candente* ferro temperari, XXVI, 34, 2. — *candente* ferro calefit aqua, XXXIV, 44, 1. — *candente* lamina ferrea, XXIII, 79, 1; XXXIII, 40, 4. — *candentes* totæ corpore simiæ, VIII, 31, 1. — *candentibus* batillis, XXXIII, 44, 1.

*Candico* : quod ex eo candicat, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *candicans* color, XIV, 3, 5. — *candicum*, XII, 36, 1. — (gemma) zonis multis, XXXVII, 73, 2. — iris, XXI, 19, 1. — macula, VIII, 71, 1. — in fronte

macula, XI, 16, 4. — melilotos, XXI, 37, 1. — ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2. — vadium, III, proem., 5. — caodicans e fulvo gemma, XXXVII, 60, 4. — e rofo, XII, 29, 1. — candicans superne, XVI, 33, 1. — candicans posteriori parte, XXIX, 27, 4. — candicante cauda, XXXVII, 72, 1. — nube, XVIII, 82, 1. — rima, XV, 19, 2. — candicaotes (gemmae), XXXVII, 47, 1; XXXVII, 76, 2. — nuclei, XVI, 10, 2. — radii, XXXVII, 47, 1. — umbilicis pilulae, XVI, 10, 2. — candicantia faciunt (pictores), XXXV, 40, 3. — candicantibus foliis, XXIII, 14, 1. — maculis, XXXI, 28, 1. — margaritis, XXVII, 74, 2.

*Candidati* deponunt pecunias, I, praef., 7.

*Candidus* nive mons, VI, 19, 1. — candidus panis, XXI, 68, 2. — candida vox, XXVIII, 16, 1. — candidum ex ovo, XXIX, 11, 1. — candida cute, II, 80, 1. — candida veste indutum sues lacerant, X, 83, 10. — candido ovorum foveatur, XXXII, 27, 1. — candido ex ovis infuso oculis, XXIX, 11, 1. — candido descendente, XXXVII, 66, 2. — candido pingui iucetum minium, XXXVII, 23, 2. — candido radiare, XXXVII, 50, 1. — candidi mures, VIII, 82, 3. — candidior circulus, II, 3, 3. — color, XXXIII, 57, 1. — candidius fit medicamentum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — candidiores dentes, XI, 63, 2. — maculae, VIII, 31, 1. — candidiora folia aversa, XXVII, 58, 1. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — candidioribus foliis, XXV, 19, 2. — foliis ramisque, XX, 90, 1. — candidissimus sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — caudissima cera, XXI, 49, 2. — candidissima ex sale favilla, XXXI, 42, 1. — caodissimum, optimum, XXII, 65, 1. — candidissimae cepae, XIX, 32, 2. — candidissima tritici grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — candidissima quoque, XXI, 49, 2. — candidissima optima, XXVIII,

28, 3. — candidissimis laus prima, XII, 50, 1.

*Candor* laudatur, XII, 57, 1. — in commendatione sit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — candor, quo praecellunt, XVIII, 29, 4. — candor in cute mulierum, XI, 96, 2. — candor ut detur argyriti, XXXIII, 35, 4. — candor ovi in medium vertitur, X, 74, 5. — candor excipit in fine visum, XXXVII, 18, 2. — candor unguis humani in onyche, XXXVII, 24, 1. — candor (in arboribus), XVI, 77, 2. — candor calculi, VII, 41, 3. — carnis, IX, 28, 1. — chartae, XIII, 24, 1. — corporum, IX, 70, 2. — dentium, VIII, 4, 2. — lapidis, II, 95, 2. — eximius lilii, XXI, 11, 1. — margaritarum, IX, 54, 2. — Parætonii, XXXIII, 27, 2. — tritici, XVIII, 12, 1. — unionum, IX, 56, 1 et 2. — candoris discrimine, XIX, 40, 1. — candoris medolla io beryllis, XXXVII, 22, 3. — candoris eximii lapides, XXXVI, 13, 1. — candoris mirisaxum, IX, 20, 1. — candoris praecipui, XVI, 26, 1. — candori mansit pertinax gratia, XIX, 6, 2. — candorem Sole perduat margaritae, ut corpus humanum, IX, 54, 4. — candorem custodire cutis, XXVIII, 50, 1. — candorem servant (in cute) adipēs leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — ad candorem feminarum, cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 2. — reducitur ad candorem, XXVIII, 38, 1. — candorem corpori asserunt cochleae, XXX, 43, 4. — candorem facit cernē Luna, XXI, 49, 2. — candorem facit dentibus, XX, 69, 3; XXII, 65, 1. — candorem dentibus fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — candorem dentes trahunt, VII, 15, 3. — candorem facere Crathim, XXXI, 9, 1. — candorem praestare, XXVIII, 50, 2. — candorem distinguunt lineae, XXXVII, 62, 1. — candorem mentitur, XXXIII, 44, 1. — candorem contingere putant iis, XIX, 39, 2. — candorem lanis confert sulphur,

XXXV, 50, 2. — candorem trahunt lintea, XIX, 4, 3. — candorem ut bibant spongie, XXXI, 47, 1. — in candorem, XXXVII, 8, 1. — candore discernunt, VIII, 23, 1. — candore probatur, XXXVI, 40, 1. — candore præferenda, XIX, 2, 7. — candore imaginem regerens, XXXVII, 56, 2. — candore variatos, XXXIV, 47, 2. — in candore lævis, XXXVII, 73, 2. — candore inarescunt folia, XVI, 37, 1. — candore distans a fuligine, XXXIV, 34, 1. — candore caroso, XI, 54, 3. — circumjecto, XI, 55, 1. — interstineto, etc., XXXVII, 54, 4. — in minium transcute, XXXVII, 23, 2. — mirabili, XVI, 30, 3. — modico, XXXV, 28, 1. — proximo chori, XXXVI, 13, 2. — translucido, XXXVII, 57, 2.

*Canephorus* (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Canere frumento candido*, XVIII, 12, 2.

*Canesco* : canescit vere erigeron, XXV, 106, 1. — canescant ne capilli, XXX, 46, 2. — canescere confestim, VII, 2, 15. — canescens celeriter flos, XX, 99, 1. — canescens terra, XVII, 3, 9. — canescentia (capillamenta), XXXV, 52, 4. — canescentibus siccitate convallibus, XXXI, 46, 1.

*Canis*, II, 5, 3. — canos inficit cortex porri, XX, 22, 1. — canis hominis similia folia, XXI, 21, 2.

*Cania*, urtica, XXI, 55, 1.

*Canicula*, Procyon, XVIII, 68, 5. — decretorium sidus uvis, XVIII, 68, 8. — in austrina parte, XVIII, 69, 2. — Caniculæ sidus exoritur, II, 47, 2. — Ægypto exoritur, etc., XVIII, 69, 8. — Caniculæ exortu, IX, 25, 1. — Caniculæ exortum totum mare sentit, IX, 25, 1. — Caniculæ effectus, XVIII, 69, 3. — Canicula exoriente, XXVIII, 50, 4.

*Canicula* (piscis) : caniculæ dens tollit pavores, etc., XXXII, 48, 1. — e cerebro colluantur dentes, XXXII,

26, 1. — caniculæ, XXXII, 53, 3. — (io mari; de his), IX, 70, 1. — canicularum maleficientiæ, IX, 11, 1. — caniculis referti frutices (in mari), XIII, 50, 1.

*Caniculam præoccidere*, XVIII, 69, 6.

*Caninus* adeps sanat incontinentiam urinae, XXX, 22, 4. — caninus qui dens vocatur, XXVIII, 11, 1. — caninus dens maximus medetur dentium dolori, XXX, 8, 1. — caninus lien liberat eo vitio, XXX, 17, 1. — canina lingua, XXIX, 32, 2. — canina cutis distillationes sedat, XXX, 15, 3. — canina pellicula, XXIX, 36, 2. — caninum cerebrum ossibus fractis medetur, XXX, 40, 1. — caninum lac partus maturat, XXX, 43, 1. — caninum fel podagras lenit, XXX, 23, 1. — curat suffusionem oculorum, XXIX, 38, 1. — canini candidi fimi ciois rhagadas sanat, XXX, 22, 1. — canini lactis instillatio sedat dolorem aurium, XXIX, 39, 1. — canini capitis cinis medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — erodit omnia exrescentia, XXX, 39, 2. — medetur bulceribus, XXX, 22, 3. — resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — imponitur pernionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — sedis vitii, XXX, 22, 1. — capitis ossa medentur testibus, XXX, 22, 3. — canini genitalis similitudine, XII, 80, 1. — canino similis venter hominis, XI, 78, 1. — canino capiti foliis non dissimilibus, XXV, 90, 1. — caninam corrigiam, XXX, 12, 2. — caninum cor habentem fugiunt canes, XXIX, 32, 1. — canino lacte sanabitur, XXX, 9, 1. — canino sanguine, contra toxica nihil præstantius, XXIX, 14, 1. — scabiem sedat, XXX, 41, 1. — canini dentes a canibus cognominati, VII, 15, 4. — dentes, XI, 61, 1. — XI, 63, 1. — nunquam renascuntur, XI, 63, 2. — canini dentes crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1. — caninis dentibus maximis simile os, XXVIII,

49, 3. — caninōs pilos adalligant, XXXIX, 36, 2. — caninas imitans linguas, XXV, 41, 1. — caninis capiti-  
bus homines, VI, 35, 17; VII, 2, 15.

*Canis occidens* 111 Calend. Jan., XVIII, 64, 1. — *Canis vesperi* occul-  
tatur, XVIII, 66, 2. — *Canis*  
absconditur, XVIII, 66, 2. — *Canis*  
occidens (quo die), XVIII, 67, 4. —  
*Canis*, sidus vebemens occidit, etc.,  
XVIII, 69, 6. — *Canis minor*, XVIII,  
68, 5. — *Canis ortus*, XVII, 37, 6.  
— *Canis ortus*, Sole partem primam  
Leonis ingresso, etc., XVIII, 68, 6.  
— post dies a solstitio XXIII, XVIII,  
69, 8. — *Cani* (caelesti) non minor  
veneratio quādam, etc., XVIII, 68, 6.

*Canis* (de eo prolixè), VIII, 61, 1  
et seqq. — *canis* ubi pro rege est, VI,  
35, 14. — *canis Cerberus*, XXVII,  
2, 1. — *canis* ex ære vulnus suum  
lambens, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *canis* (My-  
ronis), XXXIV, 19, 8. — *canis* mi-  
ro factus a Protogene, XXXV, 36, 38.  
— *canis malignitas major*, XXV, 51, 1.  
— *canis rabiosi morsus* (remedia contra  
eos, ex animalibus), XXIX, 32, 1 et  
seqq. — *canis* moribus medetur ace-  
tum, XXIII, 27, 2. — *sanat* fæx ace-  
ti, XXIII, 32, 1. — *alex*, XXXI,  
44, 2. — *sanat* allium, XX, 23,  
1. — *sentire* non patitur alysson,  
XXIV, 57, 1. — (*sanat*) *amipelopra-*  
*son*, XXIV, 86, 2. — *sanant* amygd-  
alæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — *brassica* sil-  
vestris, XX, 36, 3. — *bulbi* medentur,  
XX, 40, 1. — *sanant* cæpæ, XX, 20,  
1. — *medetur* capillus, etc., XXVIII,  
9, 1. — *sanant* folia caprifici, XXIII,  
64, 2 et 3. — *catapotia*, etc., XXVIII,  
2, 4. — *sanat* cynorrhodon, XXV, 6,  
2; XXV, 77, 1. — *cauliculi* fici, XXIII,  
63, 2. — *illinnatur* fungi, XXII, 47,  
2. — *prodest* garum, XXXI, 44, 2.  
— *hippomarathrum*, XX, 96, 2. —  
*iris*, XXI, 83, 2. — *incolcata* lana,  
etc., XXIX, 9, 3. — *laser*, XXII,  
49, 3. — *melissophyllon*, XXI, 86,  
1. — *menstruo* leniri, XXVIII, 23,

5. — *carnes* mitulorum imponuntur,  
XXXII, 31, 4. — *myaces*, XXXII,  
31, 3. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 11. —  
*imponuntur* nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. —  
*nuclei* nucum, XXIII, 77, 3. — *me-*  
*detur* olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — *folia*  
et *cortex* peponum, XX, 6, 2. — *por-*  
*rum* nigrum, XXVII, 30, 1. — *sanat*  
*ruta*, XX, 51, 2. — *salsamenta* sa-  
nant, XXXII, 17, 2. — *sambucus*,  
XXIV, 35, 1. — *succurrunt* spongiæ,  
XXXI, 47, 5. — *morsus* veteres sanat  
stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — *sanat* ci-  
nis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — *urina*,  
etc., XXVIII, 18, 3. — *morsus* facta  
vulnera circumcidunt, carneque vi-  
tuli admovent, XXVIII, 43, 1. —  
*medetur* urina, XXII, 15, 2. — *mor-*  
*sus* sanatur ustione, XXXIV, 44, 1.  
— *canis* rabiosi calvarie cinis mede-  
tur lateris doloribus, XXX, 18, 1.  
— *canis* urina, etc., verrucas tollit,  
XXX, 23, 6. — *canis* nigri fel, amu-  
letum esse, etc., XXX, 24, 1. — *canis*  
primi partus lacte, pili non surgunt,  
XXX, 46, 2. — *canes* grandiores  
ceteris in India, VII, 2, 13. — *canes*  
vivunt aliquando annos vicenos, X,  
83, 7. — *somniant*, X, 98, 2. — *pro-*  
*miscione* ejus animalis victum his esse,  
V, 1, 15. — *canes* tergis coquant, IX,  
74, 3. — *quot* pariant catulos, X, 83,  
7. — *gignunt* æcos, X, 83, 6. —  
*denas* habent mammas, XI, 95, 3. —  
*canes* canariam (herbam) invenerunt,  
XXV, 51, 1. — *canes* non latrant,  
lingua caninæ, etc., XXIX, 32, 2. —  
*canes* non latrare, quibus data in offa  
rana sit, XXXII, 51, 1. — *canes* ob-  
mutescere, VIII, 44, 2. — *canes* su-  
giant habentem cor caninum, XXXIX,  
32, 1; XXX, 24, 2. — *canes* quo non  
intrant, X, 41, 3. — *non* intrant Sya-  
gron insulam, VI, 32, 13. — *canes*  
in rabiem agi (sub canicula), II, 40,  
2. — *canes* venantium, XXXIV, 19,  
17. — *canes* argentes, VIII, 53, 1.  
— *canes* marini, IX, 55, 1. — *canes*  
et venatio (statua), XXXIV, 19, 14.

— canum plura genera, X, 83, 6. — canum multitudo in Canaria, VI, 37, 3. — canum sub lingua vermiculus, XXIX, 32, 3. — pestilens halitus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — canum ossa medullam non habent, XI, 86, 1. — canum latratus, VI, 1, 2; VIII, 50, 3. — canum impetus ebiberi, etc., XXXII, 18, 3. — rabies (unde) incipit, XXVIII, 23, 6. — (remedij, VIII, 63, 1 et seq. — canum degeneres caudam sub alvum reflectunt, XI, 111, 1. — canum ricinos necant radices chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 2. — scabies sanatur bubulo sanguine, XXVIII, 75, 1. — canum sagacitate deprehensus, IX, 48, 3. — canum qui rabie perierunt capita cremata sanant dolores dentium, XXX, 8, 1. — canum supplicia annua, XXIX, 14, 1. — canum silentio, X, 26, 1. — canibus serrati dentes, XI, 61, 1. — dentes mutantur, XI, 63, 1. — canibus digiti recti, XI, 101, 1. — quot ungues habent, XI, 99, 2. — canibus alvus angustissima, XI, 79, 3. — canibus volucre peculiare suum malum, XI, 40, 1. — inimicus odor ex argenti fodinis, XXXIII, 31, 3. — canibus datur radix ellebori purgationis causa, XXV, 21, 5. — canes necat apocynos, XXIV, 58, 2. — aqua asparagi silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — succus herbe chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 2. — canes juvat volutatio a cursu, XXII, 35, 46. — rabiosos fieri negant, etc., XXVIII, 21, 3. — latrari a canibus negant, etc., XXV, 78, 1; XXVIII, 27, 7.

*Canitia* in vasis summa est, XXXI, 42, 2.

*Canities* homini et equis, XI, 47, 2. — canities frondium, VI, 20, 2. — superciliorum, XI, 64, 2. — canities sparti, XXXVII, 73, 3. — canities bominis similis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2. — canitie convoluta, XXXVI, 11, 1. — canitie lanatiore folia, XXI,

81, 2. — a canitie vindicat capillum, XXVIII, 46, 2.

*Cannabis*, XIX, 22, 2. — (ejus natura et genera), XIX, 56, 1 et seq. — (medicina ex ea), XX, 97, 1. — utilissima funibus, XIX, 56, 1. — funes e cannabi, XIX, 8, 1.

*Cannos* circumdant, XVII, 35, 26.

*Canis* : canunt cicade, XI, 32, 1. — canunt ranæ, VIII, 83, 3. — canunt in victoria (gallinacei), X, 24, 2. — canunt quædam toto anno, XI, 112, 3. — id remediis cecinit, non epulis, XXVIII, 14, 4. — canere cithara, IX, 8, 7. — canere tibicinem, XXVIII, 3, 2. — canere eum tibiis, VII, 57, 13. — canere docendæ tibie ipsæ, XVI, 66, 6. — canere desinunt (gallinacei) castrati, X, 25, 1. — canens cithara regi Ptolemæo, X, 26, 1. — canentes carmen, VIII, 71, 2. — canitur argento, XVI, 66, 5.

*Canona* artifices vocant, XXXIV, 19, 6.

*Canonica* ratio, II, 14, 2.

*Canopus* (sidus), II, 71, 2. — in India lucet, VI, 24, 7.

*Canorus* avium concentu amnis, IV, 15, 3. — canora buccina, XVI, 71, 1. — canore cicadæ, XI, 32, 1. — canore voces, XXXI, 12, 1. — canora ad tibias ossa asinorum, XI, 87, 1.

*Canabrica* herba, XXV, 47, 2. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2.

*Canterium* appellant, XVII, 35, 10.

*Cantharus* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Cantharis* : cantharide illinunt alopecias, XXIX, 34, 4. — cantharides, in his magna quæstio (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 30, 1 et seqq. — cantharides si datæ, XXVIII, 45, 3. — trite, tela, etc., extrahunt, XXX, 42, 1. — exedunt verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — panos auferunt, XXX, 22, 5. — tollunt scabritiam unguum, XXX, 37, 1. — cantharidum multitudo in Capadocia, XXVIII, 23, 2. — canthari-

dum vis caustica, XXIX, 34, 4. — cantharidum potu veneno, XXVIII, 33, 5. — contra eas atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — jus ex carne arietum, etc., XXIX, 33, 3. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — valet ruta, XX, 51, 2. — sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — cantharidum alae medicantur hoc malum, XI, 41, 2. — cantharidum potu venenum salamandreae restingui, XXIX, 23, 2. — cantharidas quid gignat, XI, 41, 1.

*Cantharis*, scarabaeus parvus, XVIII, 44, 3.

*Cantharites* (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.

*Cantharus*, nodus sub lingua Apis, VIII, 71, 1.

*Canthari* labrum, XXXVI, 60, 1. — cantharis potasse Marinum, XXXIII, 53, 2.

*Cantherinum* lapathum, XX, 85, 1.

*Cantica* exclamans, XXXIV, 50, 1.

*Canto* : Echinophorae quibus cantant, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Cantus* flebilis, X, 32, 1. — garrulus, X, 43, 1. — plenus, gravis, acutus, creber, etc., X, 43, 1. — tragicus, XXX, 5 f. 1. — cum cithara, VII, 57, 12. — cantus alitum, VI, 1, 2. — cantus (columbis) idem, X, 52, 3. — cantus oris (oscinibus), X, 22, 1. — cantus luxuria, XVI, 66, 6. — cantus Sirenum, XXX, 2, 2. — cantu mulceri, X, 70, 1. — cantu et fistula mulcentur cervi, VIII, 50, 3. — cantu tiliarum, V, 29, 4. — tiliarum ac fistulae, V, 1, 6. — cantu congregati delphini, IX, 8, 7. — cantu serpentes extrahi, VIII, 19, 1. — cantu Marsorum, XXVIII, 4, 5. — cantus inclusi, XVI, 66, 5. — cantus tot, XI, 112, 5. — cantus acerrimi cicadae, XXII, 43, 1. — cantus plures sunt singulis, X, 43, 2. — cantus gallinaeorum, VIII, 19, 5. — praeposteri vespertinique, X, 24, 3. — *Cantus* aspectu, XII, 47, 3. — canna muscus, XXVII, 75, 1. — cana

ferula, XXI, 29, 1. — cano situ obductus, XII, 55, 2. — cani arborum villi, XII, 50, 1.

*Capacitas* athletarum iumentis similis, XVIII, 12, 1. — *capacitas* mira, X, 66, 1.

*Capax* ad virus accipiendum, XXII, 46, 3. — capax locus decem millium hominum, IV, 18, 4. — capax XV amphorarum, IX, 48, 5. — capax magnarum navium fluvius, VI, 4, 5. — modicarum navium, VI, 26, 5. — navium onerariarum, VI, 26, 4. — navigiorum, III, 8, 2. — capax multorum fluminum amnis, III, 3, 4. — capax omnium sublimitas, VII, 25, 1. — capax nusquam triticum unicalamum, XVIII, 12, 6. — capace convivarum triclinio, XII, 5, 2. — capaci calice ad tres sextarios, XXXVII, 7, 1. — ut in capaci, XI, 1, 3. — capaci portu nobilis (civitas), IV, 12, 2. — capaci sinu, IX, 5, 1. — utero, X, 49, 2. — capaces rerum naturae, II, 9, 3. — capacia artis momenta omnia, XXXVI, 4, 7. — capacia totius naturae ingenia, II, 80, 2. — capacius religionis nullum, etc., XXX, 7, 1. — capacius feminae (in arundinibus) corpus, XVI, 65, 3. — capaciores testae, IX, 51, 2. — capaciore ciborum corpora facienda, XXIV, 22, 3. — capaciore intestina, XI, 79, 1. — capacissima insitorum platani, XVII, 26, 3. — capacissimum caloris milium est, XXII, 62, 1.

*Capella* matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 3. — oritur vesperi, XVIII, 74, 2. — occidens (quo die), XVIII, 67, 4. — pluvialis, XVIII, 66, 2.

*Capet* (piscia) grunnitum habet, XI, 112, 2.

*Capessere* militiam, VI, 22, 2. — nomen ingens, II, 28, 1. — palmam secundam, XIX, 2, 3.

*Capidem* nam parando, XXXVII, 7, 3.

*Capillacea* coma, XII, 54, 3. — capillaceo folio, XIII, 48, 1.



*Capillamentum*, smaragdi vitium, XXXVII, 18, 2. — *capillamentum* (in gemmis), XXXVII, 76, 1. — *capillamentum* (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 2. — *capillamenti in modum*, XXI, 17, 2. — *in speciem*, XXVII, 65, 1. — *capillamenti modo*, XVI, 16, 1. — *foliosa herba*, XXIV, 95, 1. — *capillamenti tenuitate*, XI, 65, 1. — *capillamenta minuta*, XVI, 56, 2. — *setarum*, XI, 83, 1. — *capillamenta habent berylli*, XXXVII, 20, 2. — *capillamenta rimas imitata*, XIII, 30, 2. — *capillamenti densis radiis*, XXV, 56, 2. — *capillamenti fimbriata radix*, XXVII, 80, 1. — *capillamenti nixa*, XIX, 11, 1. — *tenuissimis*, XXXVI, 22, 1. — *plurimis nascuntur*, XIX, 31, 1.

*Capillo* : *capillatur* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3. — *capillata lotos*, XVI, 85, 1. — *capillatæ radices*, XIX, 31, 1. — *capillata folia*, XVI, 38, 1.

*Capillus* in probro, ubi existimatur, VI, 14, 3. — *capillus puerorum, virorum* (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 9, 1. — *capillus Vestalium*, XVI, 85, 1. — *capillus mulierum inficitur felle testudinis*, XXXII, 14, 16. — *capillus pilulæ*, XVI, 10, 1. — *capillus (in rosa)*, XXI, 73, 1. — *capilli elegantia*, XXXV, 36, 7. — *capilli brevis crocum*, XXI, 17, 2. — *capilli defluvium*. (contra illud) *adeps ursinus*, VIII, 54, 2. — *crispom ac densum facit, et defluere prohibet adiantum*, XXII, 30, 1. — *fluentem continet aloe*, XXVII, 5, 3. — *axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *retinet brasiliæ*, XX, 34, 4. — *reddunt cotonea*, XXXII, 54, 2. — *cohibent ramenta ligni sabæ Græcæ*, XXIV, 2, 1. — *defluvia continent lacertæ*, XXIX, 34, 3. — *cohibet ladæum*, XXVI, 30, 1. — *farina foliorum myrti*, XXIII, 81, 2. — *evocat oleum ciciumm*, XXIII, 41, 1. — *confirmat et densat polythrix*, XXV, 83, 1. — *cohibet trichomanes*,

XXVII, 111, 1. — *si effluserit, reparat*, XXVII, 111, 1. — *capillum capiti reddit humor e medulla almi*, XXIV, 33, 2. — *capillum crispiorum fieri asphodelo*, XXII, 32, 5. — *crispari sanguine bubovis*, XXIX, 26, 1. — *fimi cameli cinere*, XXVIII, 26, 1. — *capillum abluendum*, XXXIII, 35, 5. — *capillum amputari*, XVII, 39, 2. — *contrectari*, XXVIII, 5, 6. — *capillum diligentius expressit*, XXXIV, 19, 10. — *emendatius fecisse*, XXXIV, 19, 9. — *capillum tingunt acaciæ pastilli*, XXIV, 67, 2. — *adiantou*, XXII, 30, 1. — *tingunt atriplicæ*, XX, 83, 2. — *pingunt folia lentisci*, XXIV, 28, 1. — *folia mori*, XXIII, 70, 2. — *acini sambuci*, XXIV, 35, 2. — *capillum denigrat absinthii cuius*, XXVII, 28, 5. — *folia eupressi*, XXIV, 10, 1. — *nigritiam affert corvi ovum*, XXIX, 34, 4. — *corymbi ederae*, XXIV, 47, 5. — *denigrat suffitu cortex elates*, XXIII, 53, 1. — *denigrat omnis galla*, XXIV, 5, 1. — *succus seminis myrti*, XXIII, 81, 2. — *nigritiam facit myrtidannum*, XXIII, 82, 1. — *sanguisugæ*, XXXII, 23, 1. — *nigro colore inficitur silique ervi*, XXII, 73, 2. — *capillum flavum facit lysimachia*, *denigrat hypericon*, etc., XXVI, 93, 1. — *capillum rufant folia cypri*, XXIII, 46, 2. — *faex vini*, XXIII, 32, 1. — *capillum germinante partu*, VII, 5, 2. — *capillum concretum sentiunt*, XI, 12, 2. — *capillum alunt infantibus folia scammoniae tenuis*, XXIV, 89, 1. — *capillum nutrit iasioe*, XXII, 39, 1. — *nutrit putamen nucum*, XXIII, 77, 2. — *viris pili crescunt in capillo*, *mox in barba*, XI, 94, 3. — *capillo viventium hominum*, XI, 39, 1. — *capillo dissoluto*, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *vibrato*, II, 80, 1. — *candido in juvenuta, qui in senectute nigrescat*, VII, 2, 21. — *in capillo tondendo servare interlucua*, XVI, 75, 1. — (ex capillo remedia), XXVIII, 46, 1 et seqq.

— capillo inficiendo, XVI, 71, 1. — ampelitis, XXXV, 56, 1. — callithrivæ, XXVI, 90, 6. — folia rubiæ, XXIV, 56, 1. — capillo circumligata formica, XXIX, 39, 5. — capilli ne canescant, XXX, 46, 2. — capilli mulierum, ad forunculos, XXX, 34, 1. — capillorum animalia, XXXV, 52, 7. — animalia quæ capillos maxime celat, IX, 71, 1. — capillos Populæ succina appellando, XXXVII, 12, 3. — capillos crispus facit spondyliion, XXIV, 16, 1.

*Capio* : capio cibos alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — pauperis mensa non capit, XIX, 19, 5. — non capit humanæ conjectura mentis, II, 1, 5. — capit rursus odorem suum, XIII, 2, 7. — si jam fauces capiont, X, 92, 1. — plures non capiebat medulla, XVII, 24, 2. — cepit Veios Camillus, III, 21, 3. — castra hostium, VII, 29, 5. — cavea cepit hominum, etc., XXXVI, 24, 12. — cepit in aliis suavitas, XII, 14, 3. — ceperunt uode exordium, VI, 26, 1. — qui ceperant Romam, III, 20, 2. — capiemus præsentia a Sole, XVIII, 78, 2. — quæ mundus ipse non capit, II, 1, 3. — quantum vas capiat, XXVI, 83, 1. — quantum manus capiat, XXVI, 48, 1. — quantum tres digiti capiant, XXX, 23, 2. — non capiant eum ordinem, XXXIII, 8, 2. — si caperet aer magnitudinem mensurarum, XVI, 27, 1. — capereot ut calices coelestium LXXX quadrantes, IX, 82, 1. — angustæ non caperent circumactum, VIII, 76, 2. — capere cibum, VII, 2, 4. — cibum capere e manu, VIII, 71, 2. — tentionem, II, 24, 2. — finem crescendi, VIII, 65, 3. — formam, XI, 16, 2. — oblivioem, VII, 24, 2. — quietem, XI, 10, 5. — radicem, XVII, 30, 6. — radices, XVII, 27, 1. — robur, XVII, 28, 1. — somnum, X, 50, 1. — capere heminas ternas, XXXII, 4, 1. — audendi rationem cepisse, XXXIV, 19, 12. — capiens

amores Padus, III, 20, 3. — nec capiente aviditatem alvo, VIII, 18, 1. — capitur læva acutum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — capiuntur esca, X, 90, 1. — capiuntur plerique signis Corinthiis, XXXIV, 18, 8. — capi hanc negant, VIII, 31, 1. — captus cinis cornus cervini in potione aquæ, XXVIII, 58, 3. — captus fuerat in illo prælio, XXXV, 7, 4. — capta Carthago, VI, 36, 4. — Cleopatra, IX, 58, 5. — Munda, III, 3, 8. — urbs, III, 9, 5. — capta amore juveois, XXXV, 43, 1. — captum oculis membrisque, XXXIII, 24, 1. — captum oppidum, III, 9, 17. — capti amore apam, XI, 9, 1. — amore prædii, XIV, 5, 5. — amore ejus, II, 6, 13. — capte hieme segetes, XVIII, 49, 6. — capta castra, XXXIII, 11, 1. — captus avaritia aomios, XXXVI, 24, 3. — capitis vanitate jocunda oculis, XXXVII, 46, 2. — ære, arte, etc., XXXIV, 19, 41. — materie crassitudine, XXXVI, 67, 1.

*Capistrati* boves, XVIII, 49, 2.

*Capitale* leges fecere, XII, 32, 5. — capitale, ciconiam occidisse, X, 31, 2. — capitale nullum exemplum vindictæ, XXI, 8, 3. — capitale puberi erat, XVIII, 3, 4. — capitali satisfactione, XXXVI, 4, 17.

*Capitatus* : capitata capra, XIX, 32, 3. — capitata cunila, XXXII, 44, 1. — herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — capitatum porrum, XX, 22, 1; XXVIII, 18, 1.

*Capitula* purpurea, XXVII, 39, 1. — spicis echinata, XXVII, 47, 1. — stellæ modo radiata, XXVII, 19, 1. — ærea columnarum, XXXIV, 7, 5. — Corinthiarum, XXXVI, 56, 1. — addita columnis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — capitula grum, XXVI, 68, 1. — viperæ similia, XXV, 58, 1. — capitula sua gerentes ramuli, XXIV, 113, 1. — capitula habet lonchitis, XXV, 88, 1. — in summo caule, XXVII, 70, 1. — capitalis inanibos, XVI, 92, 1. —

capitulis marrubii, XXV, 19, 2. —  
parvis luteis, XXVII, 26, 1.

*Capitulatio* attingam, II, 9, 3.

*Capitulatus* surculus, XVII, 35, 4.

*Copnice* (gemmae), XXXVII, 44, 1.

*Copnias*, iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Copnias* vitis, XIV, 4, 15.

*Copnitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

*Copnitis* cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

*Copnos* prima, XXV, 98, 1.

*Copnos* fruticosa, XXV, 99, 1. —  
capnon herbam qui edere, etc., XXVI,  
19, 2.

*Capparis* seritur si quis maxime locis,  
XIX, 48, 2. — *capparis* (medicinae  
ex eo), XX, 59, 1 et seq. — *haeculas*  
parvas fert, XXV, 54, 2. —  
cum caule, XV, 34, 5. — *frutex*,  
XIII, 44, 1. — *capparis* radicem  
oportet devorare, XXVII, 18, 2.

*Capra* si lambat oleam, (olea) steriles-  
cunt, VII, 37, 17. — *caprae* oculi  
splendent, XI, 55, 4. — *caprae* ex-  
crementis extrahuntur spinæ, etc.,  
XXVIII, 76, 1. — *caprae* superiores  
dentes non sunt, XI, 61, 2. — *capra*  
sternuente, XIX, 15, 2. — *caprae* (de  
his prolisa), VIII, 76, 1 et seq. —  
*caprae* (remedia ex eis contra serpen-  
tes), XXVIII, 42, 3 et seq. — *caprae*  
duæ obviæ e diversis, VIII, 76, 2. —  
*caprae* somniant, X, 98, 2. — *caprae*  
fronde vescuntur magis quam herba,  
XXVIII, 33, 2. — *caprae*, maleficini  
frondibus animal, XII, 37, 1. — *caprae*  
negantur febre carere, XXVIII,  
42, 4. — *caprae* transfigurantur in  
plurimas similitudines, VIII, 79, 1. —  
*caprae* silvestres ruta utuntur, XX,  
51, 4. — *caprarum* barbis, XXVI,  
30, 1. — *caprarum*, quas lentisco pascebat,  
XXIV, 28, 2. — *caprarum* exitio,  
XXI, 44, 1. — *caprarum* firmam,  
etc., prodest calculis expellendis,  
XXVIII, 60, 2. — *aperit*, extrahit,  
persanat, XXVIII, 65, 1. — *sanat*  
hulcera, XXVIII, 74, 1. — *luxatis*  
inceditur, XXVIII, 70, 1. — *nervorum*  
doloribus, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *capra-*

*rum* pilos in ladano esse, XII, 37, 1. —  
*caprarum* silvestrium sanguis pilos  
detrahit, XXVIII, 77, 8. — *caprarum*  
urina, XXVIII, 61, 3. — *auribus*  
nilis, XXVIII, 48, 2 et 4. — *sistit*  
profluvium, XXVIII, 77, 8. — *capras*  
negant lippire, etc., XXVIII, 47, 3. —  
*capras* purgari Melampodio, XXV,  
21, 1. — *esse* ocimum, XX, 48, 2. —  
*aspernari* ocimum, XX, 48, 1. —  
*capris* pastis edera, XXVIII, 33, 6. —  
*capris* landata insula, III, 30, 3.

*Capree*, VIII, 79, 2. — non habent  
fel, XI, 74, 1. — *venenis* pingue-  
scunt, X, 92, 1. — in Africa non sunt,  
VIII, 83, 3. — *caprearum* sanguis  
non spissatur, XI, 90, 2. — *capreis*  
cornua ramosa, XI, 45, 1.

*Capreolis* circumcisiis, XVII, 35,  
44.

*Capricornus*, II, 13, 5.

*Caprificantur* sici, XVI, 50, 1.

*Caprificatio*, XV, 21, 2. — *capri-*  
*ficatio* maturat, XVII, 43, 2. — *capri-*  
*ficatio* post imbrem, XVII, 44, 2.

*Caprificus* (de eo), XV, 21, 1 et seqq.  
— *caprificus* culices farios generat,  
XI, 42, 1. — *caprificus* immunis om-  
nibus est, etc., XVII, 37, 7. — *capri-*  
*ficus* biberna, XXIII, 64, 3. — (medi-  
cinæ ex ea), XXIII, 64, 1 et seqq.  
— *caprifici* cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. —  
*initium*, XI, 15, 2. — *caprifici* ab  
adversis foliis nascentur, XVI, 50, 1. —  
*caprifici* non florent, XVI, 40, 1. —  
*caprifici* trifem, XVI, 50, 1. —  
*caprificorum* nigre laudantur, XVII,  
44, 2. — circa *caprificos* ferus cha-  
mæleon, VIII, 51, 6. — *caprificos*  
procul (a vino) abesse, XIV, 27, 2.

*Capilla*, XXVIII, 42, 4.

*Caprimulgi*, X, 56, 1.

*Caprinus* caseus, XXVIII, 45, 4. —  
datur febribus, XXVIII, 66, 2. —  
purgat bulcera, XXVIII, 74, 3. —  
illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. —  
papulis nigris, XXVIII, 69, 1. —  
*caprinus* sanguis datur dysentericis,  
XXVIII, 58, 6. — prodest hydropi-

eis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — medetur sedis vitis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — caprina lactea, XIX, 38, 4; XX, 24, 1. — caprina medulla, XXVIII, 39, 1. — caprina pellicula, XXX, 30, 2. — caprinum jecur, VIII, 76, 3. — caprinum cerebrum contra comitiales, XXVIII, 78, 2. — caprinum corium, XXVIII, 58, 1. — caprinum fel, etc., contra caligines, etc., XXVIII, 47, 4 et seq. — scabie curat, XXVIII, 75, 1. — caprinum jecur contra papilionem, XXVIII, 45, 5. — caprinum lac maxime alit, XXVIII, 33, 1. — stomachum accommodatissimum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — medetur dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 4. — lac scabie, XXVIII, 33, 3. — caprini corii cinis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — cornus cinis sistit sanguinem, XXVIII, 73, 1. — farina, etc., continent capillum fluentem, XXVIII, 46, 3. — nidor leibargicos excitat, XXVIII, 67, 1. — caprini fimi sabæ, XIX, 60, 2. — caprino oculi similis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1. — caprinum bibisse sanguinem, cum pallore, etc., XXVIII, 41, 1. — caprino villo, VIII, 75, 1. — caprinum lacte nutritum Jovem, XXVIII, 33, 1. — caprino lacte dentes collui, XXVIII, 49, 4. — lienes sanantur, XXVIII, 33, 6. — caprino scho, XXII, 58, 3. — sevo phthisin sanari et tussim, XXVIII, 67, 2. — casen sedantur epiphoræ, XXVIII, 47, 3. — caprinae carnes in rogo hominis tostæ, comitialibus dantur, XXVIII, 63, 2. — caprinis pellibus excipi, XII, 37, 4.

*Capse*, XV, 18, 6. — capsarum modo includitur, VIII, 45, 1. — capsis utilis fagus, XVI, 84, 1. — ficos servat in capsis, XV, 21, 3.

*Capsulis* inclusus stellio, XXX, 30, 4.

*Captant* fecundos flatu, XI, 10, 4. — qui crocodilum captant, XXX, 8, 1.

*Captatio* in quæstione fertilissimo, XIV, 1, 4. — captatio testamenti, XX, 57, 1.

*Captivitas* occupat, VIII, 56, 2.

*Captivus*: captiva ancilla, XXXVI, 70, 1. — pecunia, VI, 24, 5. — captivi nostri, VIII, 7, 1. — captivis rebus, XXXIII, 3, 1.

*Captura* thynnorum, IX, 20, 5. — omnis Byzantii est, IX, 20, 2. — uberrima piscium, IX, 35, 1. — peracta, IX, 9, 4. — captura incidit, XI, 28, 5. — capture conciliator, IX, 85, 2. — capture tempus, X, 10, 1. — capture ingeniorum, XXIV, 1, 4. — capture interesse, IX, 23, 2. — capture celerem, XXVIII, 27, 2. — capture extorquere, X, 56, 1. — ad piscium et alitum capturem, XIX, 2, 4. — venatores cum capture, XXXV, 36, 36.

*Captus*: capti trium digitorum, XXIV, 47, 4.

*Capulandum*, XV, 6, 2.

*Capuli* militum cælantur argento, XXXIII, 54, 2. — capulos facitarent e sardoniche, XXXVII, 23, 2.

*Caput* cochleæ præcisum arundine, XXIX, 36, 2. — caput majus totum corpore (in ovo), X, 74, 5. — caput humanum inventum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — caput pecori infirmissimum, VIII, 75, 2. — caput indiscretum cancria, XI, 46, 1. — caput polypi, dulci magnitudine, IX, 48, 5. — caput geminum amphispæne, VIII, 35, 1. — caput inter pedes et ventrem, quibus sit, IX, 44, 1. — caput insectorum solum non movetur, XI, 3, 2. — caput obliquum in incessu, VIII, 77, 3. — caput auro rependendum, XXXIII, 14, 1. — caput gentis, II, 75, 2; III, 24, 2. — caput regni, VI, 29, 4; VI, 30, 6. — caput Bætiæ, IV, 36, 1. — Celtiberiæ, III, 4, 9. — Chaldaæ Babylon, V, 21, 5. — Chaldaicarum gentium, VI, 30, 4. — Commagene Samosata, V, 20, 3. — Gebanitarum Thomna, XII, 32, 5. — Ionæ, V, 31, 1. — Mæoniæ, V, 31, 6. — Mediæ, VI, 17, 1. — Mesopotamiæ, VI, 30, 8. — Parthiæ, VI,

17, 2. — Phrygiæ Gordium, V, 42, 1. — Retavorum Sinigara, V, 21, 1. — caput terrarum Roma, III, 6, 1. — caput Romani fori, III, 9, 13. — caput eorum Bucephala, VI, 23, 8. — Sabota, VI, 32, 12. — caput eorum in insula, VI, 35, 13. — caput extofum, XI, 73, 1 et 2. — caput (legis) translatus, etc., X, 71, 1. — caput ejus amnis, XXXI, 19, 1. — caput trabis, XVI, 73, 1. — capitis damnari, VI, 24, 10. — judicium capitis, VII, 57, 9. — capitis humani effigie, VI, 28, 2. — capitis ossa plana, etc., XI, 48, 1. — nec plus nullis capitis, XIX, 41, 5. — capitis torvitate, VIII, 23, 1. — capitis notatio, XI, 49, 2. — capitis animalia feda, XXII, 50, 4. — capitis animalia necat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — capitis porrigioes, XXIV, 120, 4. — capitis defluvinum, XI, 78, 2. — capitis mulierum defluvia fricari raphanis, XX, 13, 3. — capitis dolores facit amomum, XIII, 2, 9. — agaricon, XXV, 57, 1. — cedri soccus, XXIV, 11, 1. — canles fernæ, XX, 98, 1. — boloschænos, XXI, 71, 1. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 1. — nuces avellanæ, XXIII, 78, 1. — palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — capitis ardores refrigerat colocynthis, XX, 8, 3. — capitis doloribus remedia ex animalibus, XXIX, 36, 1 et seq. — capitis dolori quæ medeantur, XXV, 84, 1. — adinton, XXII, 30, 3. — farina farina, XXII, 58, 3. — aloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — succus anagallidis, XXV, 92, 2. — andrachæ, XXV, 103, 1. — anemonæ, XXI, 94, 2. — anianum, XX, 73, 1 et 3. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — beta, XX, 27, 1. — brassica, XX, 33, 2. — chamædaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — cypros, XXIII, 46, 2. — edera, XXIV, 47, 1. — cretria, XXXV, 21, 1. — alligata fascia mulieris, XXVIII, 22, 1. — jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25,

1. — gramen septem internodiorum, XXIV, 118, 3. — cutis hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 3. — helioscopium, XXII, 29, 2. — herba in capite statom nata, XXIV, 106, 1. — corona e foliis hypoglossæ, XXVII, 67, 1. — ichtyocolla, XXXII, 24, 5. — succus intuborum, XX, 29, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — leporinus cinis, XXVIII, 46, 3. — lutum fronti illitum, XXVIII, 12, 2. — lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — bacca lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — lauri folia, XXIII, 80, 1. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — mituli, XXXII, 31, 4. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — myrti semeo, XXIII, 81, 1. — myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — capitis doloribus nepeta imponitur, XX, 56, 1. — ocimum, XX, 49, 2. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — flos oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — remedium oleum est, XXIII, 40, 2. — discotil oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — illinitur oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — oleum a nuce inglande, XXIII, 45, 1. — ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2. — opium, XX, 76, 4. — nuclei Persicorum, XXIII, 57, 1. — peucedanum, XXV, 89, 2. — philanthropos, XXIV, 116, 1. — piscior maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — ex polygono silvestri, XXVII, 91, 4. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — porrum sedivum, XX, 21, 2. — proboscidis tactus, XXVIII, 24, 1. — corona e pulegio, XX, 54, 1. — rosæ succus, XXI, 73, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — folia sileris, XXIV, 44, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — corona ex smilace, XXIV, 49, 1. — corona ex spina alba, XXIV, 66, 1. — spongice, XXXI, 47, 2. — spodydion, XXIV, 16, 1. — strumus, XXVII, 44, 1. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — semen terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — sanguis te-

studinis, XXXII, 14, 8. — succus thymali, XXVI, 38, 2. — veratrum, etc., XXV, 89, 2. — folia vitium, etc., XXIII, 3, 2. — capitis dolorem ex ebrietate, sedat flos viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — semen, XXIV, 38, 3. — violæ imponuntur in fronte, XXI, 76, 1. — capitis gravitates sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — gravedines discutit violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — capitis eruptiones manantes siccant cenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — capitis fervores refrigerat oleum, XV, 5, 1. — capitis vulneribus medetur aristolochia, XXV, 90, 1. — capillus, etc., XXVIII, 9, 1. — resina pinea, XXIV, 22, 3. — capitis furfures disemul scilla, XX, 39, 3. — (tollunt) malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — capitis hulnera manantia sanat adiantum, XXII, 30, 3. — cinis allii, XX, 23, 2. — cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — cyclaminos, XXV, 84, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — pumices, etc., XXXVI, 42, 2. — purpurarum testæ cinis, XXXII, 23, 1. — rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — sevin vitulinum, XXVIII, 46, 2. — cinis testæ, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — urina tauri, XXVIII, 46, 2. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4 et 9. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 28, 3. — capiti increscant pædia animalium, XXVIII, 46, 1. — capiti persona adjicitur, XII, 32, 2. — capiti iniqua vina, XIII, 9, 4. — inimica coccolibis, XIV, 4, 8. — inimicus cortex clares, XXIII, 53, 1. — quæ coronæ nocerent, XXI, 9, 1. — capiti fracto tela aranei, XXIX, 36, 2. — capiti non convenit nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — noxia umbra juglandium, XVII, 18, 1. — onerosum ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — gravedines faciunt uvæ recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. — vertigines gignit hyoscyamus, XXV,

17, 2. — caput habent cuncta quæ sanguinem, XI, 44, 1. — caput arsisse visum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — caput signo reposuit, XXXVI, 4, 20. — caput si nondum fecerint furunculi, XXVI, 77, 1. — caput purgat succus betæ, XX, 27, 2. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — edera, XXIV, 47, 1. — succus edere naribus infusus, XXIV, 47, 2. — semen rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — caput ostentatum sine reliquo corpore, XXXVII, 6, 3. — caput leniter movet crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — caput aggravans elleborum album, XXV, 21, 3. — odor, XII, 40, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — caput infestant uvæ in vinaceis servatæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — tentant (vina), XXIII, 20, 2; XXIII, 22, 2. — uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — vini modo, viticis flores, XXIV, 38, 2. — tentati vino Helvetico, XXIII, 24, 3. — caput firmat sinapi tritum, etc., XX, 87, 4. — caput impleri polio, XXI, 84, 2. — capite abscondito in metu, IX, 26, 1. — deveno in dextram humerum, XXVIII, 17, 2. — grandissimo, XXIX, 27, 2. — lnteo, XXV, 37, 1. — in terram verso, IX, 74, 3. — capite onerato cornibus, VIII, 79, 2. — capite peruncto contra capillum, XXVII, 5, 3. — capite totus constat orbis, piscis, XXXII, 5, 4. — capite commoveri, II, 41, 1. — capite, non cervice juncti boves, VIII, 70, 4. — quæ in capite doleant, XXV, 7, 2. — capita (quibus) traduntur abesse, V, 8, 3. — capita piscibus maxima, XI, 46, 1. — capita allii, XX, 23, 3. — bulborum, IX, 30, 1. — caparum, XIX, 32, 2. — capita arcus celestis, XVII, 3, 11. — capita libera, III, 4, 12 et 13. — capita statnarum permittantur, XXXV, 2, 1. — capita columbarum, XXXIV, 7, 1; XXXVI, 21, 2. — capita linearum, II, 64, 2. — XVIII, 77, 3. — capita beryllorum, XXXVII, 20, 2. — capita duo civita-

tis, III, 5, 6. — capita populorum, III, 28, 1. — caput humanorum omnibus qui bibant, VII, 2, 4. — capitum umbracula devia, XIII, 7, 2. — caput liberorum (quot) Romae cenaa, XXXIII, 5, 3. — capita demere, XI, 16, 2. — capita minora faciendo, XXXIV, 19, 15. — capita equorum in cochleis, IX, 1, 3. — caput crescant in capita, XXI, 32, 2. — capita dejectus, XXXIII, 21, 9. — nutritur porrum in capita, XIX, 32, 2. — rosae, XXI, 73, 1 et 3. — thysii, XXV, 77, 1. — vitium, XVII, 35, 34. — capita defigunt in terram, XVII, 21, 1. — capita aperiri aspectu magistratum, XXVIII, 17, 2. — capitibus totis mersis, XVIII, 51, 2. — capitibus sublati arent boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — capitibus rotundis dauci genera, XXV, 64, 1. — caulium orbiculatis, XXVII, 109, 1. — belioscopii, XXVI, 42, 1. — bormii, XXII, 76, 1. — papaveris, XX, 76, 4. — penularum, XXIV, 88, 1. — porri, XIX, 33, 2. — capitibus caninis homines, VI, 35, 17; VII, 2, 15. — capitibus grandior, XXXV, 40, 4. — capitibus clavorum, XXXV, 51, 5.

*Carabi*, IX, 51, 1.

*Carbasina vela*, XIX, 6, 1.

*Carbasis* ibi repertis, XIX, 2, 4.

*Carbo* adhærescit, XVIII, 84, 1. — expulitur, II, 18, 2. — in salem vertitur, XXXI, 40, 1. — carbo vehementer perluet, XIII, 84, 1. — restinctus vires habere incipit, XXXVI, 68, 1. — carbo quærneus, XXXVI, 69, 1. — carbo in officinis mariorum, XVI, 8, 4. — carbo plurimis scintillis, XVI, 8, 4. — carbo hryæ urina resinctus, XXIV, 42, 3. — carbonis uru, XIII, 45, 1. — carboni major vis exusto, XXXIII, 30, 1. — carboni utilis (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — carbonem (quæ ligna) expunt, XVI, 19, 3. — carbonem non facit larix, XVI, 19, 3. — carbonem ferens ex aris, X, 17, 1. — carbone emor-

tuo sacrificatur, XVI, 8, 5. — extincto, XXXV, 36, 26. — carbone e radice brassicæ, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4. — carbone puro coquitur, XXXIV, 22, 4. — torreatur, XXXVI, 42, 2. — decoctus in carbone, XXVIII, 58, 1. — carbone quodam treditis, XVIII, 68, 8. — carbonibus flatu accensis, XXXIV, 26, 1. — tritis, XXX, 29, 2. — spisse calcatis, XXXVI, 63, 1. — substravere fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1. — carbonibus cupressi, XXIV, 85, 1. — carbonibus iijicere, XVIII, 44, 6. — carbonibus similis anthracitis, XXXVII, 27, 1. — carbones e sepulchris infectos effoderent, XXXV, 25, 1.

*Carbunculatia* (de ea), XVII, 37, 5.

*Carbunculo*: carbunculare dicuntur uvæ, XVIII, 68, 8. — carbunculantia genitalia sanat aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — carbunculantibus huleribus, XIII, 34, 1. — carbunculantur, XII, 14, 2. — carbunculari negatur ea vitis, XIV, 4, 11.

*Carbunculus* (gemma): carbunculus remissior, XXXVII, 29, 1. — carbunculi commercium, V, 5, 4. — carbunculi tenuior ignis, XXXVII, 21, 1. — carbunculi (gemmæ), (de his prolixè), XXXVII, 25, 1 et seqq. — carbunculi vibrant in oculis, etc., XXXVII, 40, 2.

*Carbunculus*, genus morbi, XXXVI, 69, 1. — malum regionum late patentium, XVIII, 68, 8. — venit in Italiam, XXVI, 4, 1. — (describitur), XXVI, 4, 2. — carbunculum carbo quærneus sanat, XXXVI, 69, 1. — ceratitias, XX, 78, 1. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — lanugo cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — nuces perveteres, XXIII, 77, 3. — cauliculi oleatri, XXIII, 38, 2. — pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 9. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — salsamenta coraciorum, etc., XXXII,

44, 2. — suis feminae cerebrum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — carbunculi ut non noceant, XVIII, 70, 1. — carbunculis (remedia), XXVI, 72, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 33, 1. — carbunculis genitalium, XXVIII, 34, 1. — verendorum medetur cerebrum apri, etc., XXVIII, 60, 2. — salsamenta, XXXII, 34, 2. — carbunculos (mulierum) sanari cancro femina, XXXII, 46, 5.

*Carbunculus* in flore, XVII, 37, 5. — carbunculi vitibus causa, XVIII, 68, 10. — carbunculi (in arboribus) remedia, XVII, 42, 1.

*Carbunculus*, terra quæ ita vocatur, XVII, 3, 4. — carbunculum quærit castanea, XVII, 34, 1.

*Carcer*, Romæ, VII, 60, 1. — carcer ejus artis fuit Domus aurea, XXXV, 37, 7. — carceris sedes, VII, 36, 1. — abductus in carcerem, XXI, 6, 1. — supplicii causa inclusæ in carcere, VII, 36, 1. — carcerē animalia coercere, X, 72, 1.

*Carceres*, VIII, 65, 1.

*Carcinethron*, sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 2.

*Carcinias* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Carcinodes* narium, XX, 73, 1.

*Carcinoma* si serpat, XXIX, 10, 3. — carcinomata in naribus, XXV, 110, 1. — carcinomata foveantur aqua, XX, 33, 3. — carcinomatibus medebatur Æschines, XXVIII, 10, 1. — carcinomata sanat argemonia, XXVI, 87, 7. — compescit cancri marini ciuis, XXXII, 44, 1. — capillus combustus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — fens, XXIII, 63, 6. — galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — lappa canaria, XXIV, 116, 1. — coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 74, 2. — leuce, XXVII, 77, 1. — malum terræ, XXVIII, 7, 2. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — multipeda, XXX, 39, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — na-

sturtium, XX, 50, 2. — œsypum, XXX, 39, 1. — cinis fimi pecudum, XXX, 39, 1. — percarum capita, XXXII, 44, 1. — pilulæ platani, XXIIV, 29, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — carcinomata (mulierum) sanari cancro femina, XXXII, 46, 5.

*Cardanumomum* (de eo), XII, 29, 1.

*Cardiaco* morbo, XI, 71, 2. — unica spes in vino, XXIII, 25, 1. — cardiacis datur jus brassicæ, XX, 34, 2. — membrana, etc., XXVIII, 27, 9. — merum, XXIII, 23, 3. — mora quæ nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 3. — semen myrti, XXXII, 81, 1. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — radices seris, XX, 32, 1. — strombi, XXXII, 39, 1. — vinum Chium, XIV, 17, 1.

*Cardo* anni magnus, XXVII, 68, 1. — cardo temporum, VIII, 58, 1; VIII, 59, 1. — cardo universi, II, 4, 2. — cardo appellatur limes, etc., XVIII, 76, 1. — cardini proxima (Luna), II, 6, 14. — cardini suo incumbit, II, 64, 2. — cardinem bunc fecere, etc., VI, 17, 3. — cardine quodam convexitatis, XXXI, 26, 1. — cardine meridiano, VI, 35, 19. — cardine pedum tot, XVII, 35, 13. — cardines mundi, ubi sint, IV, 26, 11. — cardines in furibus, XVI, 84, 1. — ostiorum, XXVIII, 12, 2. — portarum, XVI, 77, 3. — cardinum singulorum libramento, XXXVI, 24, 14. — extremos velut ad cardines (in rosa), XXI, 10, 3. — cardinibus biuis sustinetur, XXXVI, 24, 16. — cardinibus fessis turbatisque, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Carduelis* minimæ avium, X, 57, 1.

*Carduus*, XVIII, 44, 4; XXI, 56, 1. — carduus foliatus est, XXI, 54, 1. — carduum emittit mastiche, XII, 36, 1. — cardui (de his), XIX, 43, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 99, 1. — carduis veteri non licet plebi, XIX, 19, 5.



*Careo* : caret his malis, XVII, 37, 49. — caret vitiiis praedictis, XII, 35, 2. — caret visu eonchae, IX, 48, 2. — carent hoc insigni, VIII, 17, 1. — carebat omni sensu, XI, 115, 1; XXV, 7, 3. — caruit conversatione hominum, IX, 8, 4. — careat ut erucis ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — careant ut odore, XIX, 34, 3. — carere auro, XXXVII, 20, 2. — dolore, XXIII, 27, 4. — febris, VIII, 76, 3. — carere fide ex his aliqua, XXXI, 18, 1. — carere illis possit, XXI, 50, 1. — carere quo vita non debet, XXXVII, 77, 2. — carens fundo amnis, III, 20, 8. — carens terra scoria, XXXIV, 51, 1. — carens venis irthyoeolla, XXXII, 24, 4. — carenti doloribus inoribusque, XXVIII, 1, 1. — carentia adventu aquarum dulcium, XXXII, 21, 1. — caritura fide, XVI, 2, 2. — cariturum omnibus morbis, XX, 784, 3.

*Careum*, XIX, 49, 1.

*Carica*, XV, 21, 4. — in ficorum genere, XIII, 10, 1. — eute plarent, XV, 34, 5.

*Caries* blanda vini inveterati, XV, 3, 1. — ligni, XVII, 3, 9. — cariem traxere vina, XXIII, 22, 2. — cariem sentit celeriter, XII, 14, 3. — cariem in materiis fumus erodit, XXIII, 22, 3. — adversus cariem firmissimae (arbores quae), XVI, 81, 2. — cariem non sentiunt cupressus, etc., XVI, 78, 1. — vindicando ebori a carie, oleum utile, XV, 7, 6. — carie consensuit tabula, XXXV, 36, 28. — carie deficiunt, XVI, 81, 1. — carie indomita, XIV, 6, 3. — carie subnascente, XVI, 74, 1.

*Carina* : velut carina, XI, 2, 3. — carinae ima, II, 37, 1. — carinae vice iavensae, IX, 5, 3. — prope carinam, IX, 70, 3. — carinae putaminum bifidae, XV, 24, 3. — carinis adherens piscis, IX, 41, 1. — carinas teritant, III, Proem. 5.

*Carino* : carinant se ipsi pectines, IX, 52, 2. — carinata eoncha, IX,

49, 1. — carinatum pectus, XI, 82, 1.

*Cariora* fecimus, XXXIII, 2, 1.

*Cariosus* : cariosa terra, XVIII, 8, 6. — cariosum semen, XVIII, 44, 1. — cariosam terram cave ne impellas, XVII, 3, 8. — cariosi dentes, XXXII, 26, 3. — cariosae partes, XVII, 35, 49.

*Caritas* annonae, XVIII, 68, 8. — olei praevia, XVIII, 68, 9. — operariorum, XVIII, 72, 3. — caritati civili insidiantes, XVIII, 74, 9.

*Caritas* partus summa, VIII, 68, 3. — caritas magna erga partum, IX, 7, 2. — caritatem fetus vincit libido, X, 51, 4. — caritate uxoris, VII, 36, 2.

*Carmen* Germanici de equo, VIII, 64, 3. — carmen vetustum Timagorae, XXXV, 35, 1. — carmen Timaridis reginae, XXXVII, 66, 1. — carmen subiecerunt, XXXVI, 4, 3. — carmen honori ejus canentes, VIII, 71, 2. — carmine assignato, XXV, 49, 1. — praclaro, II, 22, 2. — celebrati fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. — carmine comprehensum reperio, IX, 60, 2. — quod est in versibus, XXXV, 37, 4. — carmine laudatum halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — carmine quodam Neronis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — Petrichus in carmine suo, XXII, 40, 1. — carminum amaritudo, XXXVI, 4, 2. — carminum salibus, XXXV, 2, 1. — carmina citharœdica, VII, 57, 13. — carmina Virgilio, VII, 31, 6. — carminibus Catulli prostrissus, XXXVI, 7, 1. — carminibus suis Dorotheus, XXII, 45, 1.

*Carmen* Deciorum durat, XXVIII, 3, 3. — carmen dici ter roves, XXX, 17, 1. — carmen auxiliare luxatis membris, XXVIII, 4, 7. — carmen malum qui incantasset, XXVIII, 4, 3. — reseda inorbus reseda, etc., XXVII, 106, 1. — carmine Ulyssem inhibuisse profluvium sanguinis, XXVIII, 4, 6. — carmine ter repetito accuratatem itinerum aurupari, XXVIII, 4, 7. — carmine averti gran-

dinea, XVII, 47, 6. — caruina quædam exstant contra grandines, etc., XXVIII, 5, 7. — carminum incantamenta, XXVIII, 3, 1. — carminum vim fatetur, XXVIII, 3, 4.

*Carminatione* uuguium, XI, 27, 1.

*Carminor* : carminari linum, XIX, 3, 3. — carminata lana, IX, 62, 2.

*Carnarium* : e carnario vivendum, XIX, 19, 7. — in carnariis, XIX, 47, 1. — in carnariis florere polegium, XVIII, 60, 3.

*Carnifex* animus, VII, 5, 3. — carnifex gloriæ Fortuna, XXVIII, 7, 4. — transisse oomen in carnificem, XXIX, 6, 1.

*Carnivora* quæ sint, X, 93, 3. — carnivora sunt talia, IX, 40, 1.

*Carnosus* cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — holoschænos, XXI, 69, 2. — carnosus venter avibus, XI, 79, 3. — carnosus croco radix, XXI, 17, 3. — carnosus inanitas, XI, 68, 1. — carnosus pars manus, XIII, 3, 1. — carnosus resina, XIV, 25, 2. — carnosum linguum, XVI, 72, 2. — palatom, XI, 65, 1. — carnosus est corticis, XXV, 54, 2. — carnosæ frondis natura, IX, 68, 1. — carnosus generis, XV, 27, 1. — carnosus candore, XI, 54, 3. — folio, XXI, 14, 1. — spondylo, XXXII, 21, 2. — vestigio, XI, 105, 2. — carnosus anguli a naribus, XI, 114, 3. — carnosæ radices, XIX, 31, 1. — tunicæ, XIX, 21, 1. — manus, XI, 98, 1. — onyches, XXXVII, 24, 2. — carnosus crura, XI, 105, 1. — folia, XVI, 38, 1; XXV, 102, 2; XXVII, 110, 1. — vitia narium; XXXIV, 25, 2. — carnosus aliqua appellabimus, XIX, 22, 2. — carnosior resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — carnosiore radice, XXI, 12, 1. — carnosiora facit atrophæ, XXVII, 40, 2. — carnosissimo cortice, XXV, 21, 5. — carnosissime olivæ, XV, 4, 3.

*Caro* immeosa, IX, 5, 1. — caro informis, VII, 13, 1; VIII, 54, 1. — caro vituli inassata, XXVIII, 77,

7. — caro quoties ab ossibus recedit, XXII, 58, 2; XXII, 65, 1. — caro coctilearum, XXX, 22, 4. — cochlearum, IX, 48, 2. — serpentium, V, 8, 3. — caro acinorum, XXIII, 57, 1. — calami, XVI, 66, 1. — extra cerasis, etc., XV, 34, 1. — cucurbitæ, XXVIII, 58, 4. — caro moris alia, alia unedonibus, etc., XV, 27, 1. — caro maturescit anno, XIII, 7, 4. — caro quædam gemmæ, XXXVII, 18, 5. — carnis inavitas (in coccyge), X, 11, 3. — carnem sentiri teneriorem, XXV, 25, 1. — teneriorem facit radix urticæ silvestris, XXI, 55, 2. — carnem accipere soliti, III, 9, 16. — carnem absumi, si coquatur una (cum elleboro), XXV, 23, 2. — carnem incorruptam æstote servari, subtrito coriandro, etc., XX, 82, 2. — carne commendantur olivæ, XV, 4, 3. — carne duriores, XXXII, 31, 4. — carnes erosa, IX, 55, 2. — carne fluida, IX, 50, 1. — carne pluisse, II, 57, 1. — carnes ursorum coctæ, VIII, 54, 3. — carnes gallinarum, XXXI, 17, 1. — carnes (in pomo palmarum), XIII, 7, 4. — carnes bubulas percoquant caules caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — carnes suavioris facit rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — lac caprifici, etc., XXIII, 64, 1. — carnes cognuntur holosteo, XXVII, 65, 1. — congelinat alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — recreat hygrempastron, XXXIV, 46, 1. — carnes excrecentes cohibent rytini, XXIII, 59, 1. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — absumit misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — ad æqualitatem redigit cœsypum, XXX, 39, 1. — coosumit scordotis, XXVI, 87, 2. — tollit aspiarum cinis, XXXII, 27, 2. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — redeunt ad æqualitatem, etc., XXX, 39, 1. — recedentes sanat erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — carnes non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — carnes minimas oigas ranæ (marioræ) pariuot, IX, 74, 4. — car-

nes diripere, XXXII, 8, 1. — carnes virgines edendas, XXVIII, 10, 1. — carnes alit aquæ potus, XXIII, 22, 1. — alunt castaneæ, XXIII, 78, 2. — carnibus coctis jus, XXIX, 32, 2. — carnibus servandis aptior sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — carnibus et baccis distant, XV, 27, 1.

*Carpathii succos*, XXXII, 20, 2.

*Carpentariæ fabricæ*, XVI, 13, 2.

*Carpento* subjunctæ equæ, XI, 109, 2. — carpenta una manu retinere, VII, 19, 2.

*Carpheotum thus*, XII, 32, 2.

*Carphos* vocant, XXIV, 120, 1.

*Carpinus*, XVI, 26, 1; XVI, 76, 8. — cornum audit, XVI, 83, 1. — facibus familiarissima, XVI, 30, 3.

*Carpo* : carpit in secco, XXII, 3, 2. — carpunt (aves) aduncitate rostri, X, 91, 1. — carpunt lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — carpere incursum tolutum, VIII, 67, 2. — carpitur succus inciso caule, XX, 26, 1. — carpitur cum radice, XII, 28, 1.

*Carpophyllon*, XV, 39, 3.

*Carpim* vocem resorbent, XVIII, 87, 2.

*Carruce* ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1.

*Cartilagineus* : cartilaginea, IX, 40, 1; IX, 75, 1. — cartilaginei generis cucumis, XIX, 23, 1. — cartilaginea in marinis, XI, 62, 2. — cartilaginea quæ appellavimus, XI, 50, 1.

*Cartilaginosis*, XII, 56, 1.

*Cartilago* bibula, XVI, 64, 2. — cartilago rupta non solidescit, XI, 87, 1. — cartilago calami, XVI, 66, 1. — cartilaginem non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — pro spina qui pisces habent, IX, 40, 1. — cartilagine constant raphani, XIX, 26, 1. — cartilagine mora placent, XV, 34, 5. — cartilaginum naturæ reliqua, XIX, 25, 1.

*Carum* Italiæ genus, XIX, 38, 3.

*Caryatides* in columnis (Pauthei), XXXVI, 4, 25. — Caryatides (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.

*Caryinum oleum*, XXIII, 45, 1; XV, 7, 3.

*Caryites tithymalus*, XXVI, 40, 1.

*Caryon* a capitiis gravedine, XV, 24, 2.

*Caryotæ* (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 51, 1. — celebrantur, XIII, 9, 4. — succo placent, XV, 34, 5. — caryotas ferunt palmeta, VI, 37, 3. — caryotis pinguibus, XIX, 29, 1.

*Casæ* habitabiles, IX, 12, 1. — casæ Pygmæorum, VII, 2, 19. — casæ tegere, VI, 28, 3. — arundinibus textas, XXX, 27, 3. — cingere sepi munimento, XVII, 24, 1.

*Caseus* (natura ejus et genera), XI, 97, 1. — genera et effectus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — caseus siccus, XXVIII, 69, 1. — caseus optime servatur in foliis ari, XXIV, 92, 4. — caseus non fit ex utrimque dentatis, XI, 96, 1. — caseus caprini, XXVIII, 42, 3. — datur febribus, XXVIII, 66, 2. — purgat hulecra, XXVIII, 74, 3. — ovillus dysentericos recreat, XXX, 19, 1. — vaccinus, XXVIII, 58, 4. — casei dotem ignorant barbari, XI, 96, 3. — casei proventu magno, XIII, 47, 4. — lac coagulatur in caseum, XXIII, 64, 1. — caseum veterem dari cœliacis et dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 5. — caseo molli, XXVIII, 24, 1. — caseo quæ inutilia, XI, 96, 2. — quæ meliora, XI, 96, 2. — caseo fertilius lac bubulum, XI, 96, 2. — caseos negant corampi, etc., XXX, 50, 1. — ad caseos figurandos, lacteus humor ficorum, XVI, 72, 1.

*Casia* (natura ejus et genera), XII, 43, 1 et seq. — casie arbor in septentrione, XVI, 59, 1. — casiam non habet Arabia, XII, 41, 1. — casias fabulose narravit antiquitas, XII, 42, 1.

*Casia*, cneoron, XXI, 29, 1.

*Casignete* (berba), XXIV, 102, 5.

*Cassa* et inania semina, XII, 14, 2. — cassum et inane granum, XVIII, 44, 1; XVIII, 45, 4.

*Casses* vel ferri aciem vincunt, XIX, 2, 4. — unguenta sub easide, XIII, 4, 3.

*Cassiteron*, plumbum candidum, XXXIV, 47, 1. — ab Homero dictum, XXXIV, 47, 2.

*Castaneæ* (de his), XV, 25, 1 et seq. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 78, 2. — (ex iis oleum), XV, 7, 4. — Correlliana, Etereſiana, XVII, 26, 5. — castaneæ echinato calyce, XVI, 8, 2. — aquas odere, XVI, 31, 1. — montes et valles amant, XVI, 30, 1. — corio clauduntur, XV, 34, 2. — quomodo serendæ, XVII, 34, 1 et seq. — non nisi semine proveniunt, XVII, 10, 1. — iuxta Romam ægre proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3. — tegit cortex, XIII, 32, 4.

*Castæ* pureque collecta radix, XXII, 12, 1.

*Castella* (in aquæductu), XXXI, 31, 2.

*Castellatim* grumulis imponi, XIX, 34, 2.

*Castellum* Rheuo impositum, XIX, 28, 1. — castellum Siciliæ, XXXII, 7, 1. — castello communito, VI, 12, 1. — castella cxxx, XXXVI, 24, 17. — castella lateut inter asperas convales, V, 23, 1. — castella nobilitata præliis, III, 26, 2. — castella ferme inhabitant, V, 1, 1.

*Casti* legant iri, XXI, 19, 3.

*Castigatio* Censoria, XVIII, 7, 1. — Tiberii, XIX, 41, 2. — castigatio ex hac causa, X, 52, 2. — castigatio una non est satis, XXXVII, 12, 2. — castigatione cohiberi, XVII, 35, 16. — castigatione ea proficiunt, XVII, 47, 3.

*Castigo* : castigant inertiam (apes), XI, 10, 4. — quis non mores jure castiget? XXII, 7, 1. — castigator luxuria segetum, XVIII, 45, 4. — castigatus verberibus, VIII, 3, 1. — castigata crassitudine, XXXVII, 20, 3. — castiganda hominum vanitas, VII, 47, 1.

*Castimoniarum* superstitioni, XXXI, 44, 1.

*Castitatem* custodientes matronæ, XXIV, 38, 1.

*Castores* vocat, XXXII, 13, 1.

*Castorum* auritus prodest, XXXII, 24, 1. — capitis doloribus, XXXII, 23, 1. — rigori cervicis, XXXII, 28, 2. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1: XXXII, 37, 1. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — sanat ileos et inflationes, XXXII, 31, 7. — confert oculorum claritati, XXXII, 24, 1. — purgationibus prodest, XXXII, 46, 4. — tremulos adjuvat, XXXII, 41, 1. — castoreum medici vocant, VIII, 47, 1. — castoreo pro psilothro usi, XXXII, 47, 2. — castorea emolliunt alvum, XXXII, 31, 5. — castorea, testes castorum, XXXII, 13, 1.

*Castra* apium, XI, 17, 2. — Consulium, X, 53, 1. — Darii, XIII, 1, 2. — Demetrii, XXXV, 36, 40. — Drusi Imp., XI, 18, 1. — legionis, X, 5, 1. — Prætoria, III, 9, 14. — vallata, XV, 20, 2. — castrorum vallis accommodata, XXXV, 48, 1. — castrorum more, XI, 10, 1 et 5. — castrorum exploratores, XXXVI, 30, 2. — castra disponere, XVIII, 4, 4. — facere, XXXI, 39, 3. — erumpere per castra hostium, XXII, 6, 1. — castra hostium cepit, VII, 29, 5. — castra capta, XXXIII, 11, 1. — quæ castra erant, XXV, 6, 5. — castra suis interdixisse, ne, XXXIII, 14, 2. — castris insertæ vites, XIV, 3, 8. — castris totis obsidione liberatis, XXII, 4, 2. — castris expugnatis, XXXIII, 11, 1. — castris promotis a Germanico, XXV, 6, 4. — castris decumis, V, 1, 15. — in castris tori et stramentum, VIII, 73, 4.

*Castrametandi* peritia, XVIII, 7, 1.

*Castratio* (arborum) adiunxit vires, XVI, 76, 8.

*Castratura*, XVIII, 20, 2.

*Castrensis*, VII, 44, 1. — castrense contubernium, I, Præf. 3. — ca-

strense verbum, I, præf., 2. — ca-  
strensi vigilia, X, 24, 1.

*Castro* : castrant in sterilitate,  
XVIII, 36, 4. — castrant morsa ma-  
res, VIII, 46, 1. — castrare arundines,  
XVII, 33, 1. — castrantur cameli,  
VIII, 26, 2. — castrantur (gal-  
linæ) duobus modis, X, 25, 1. —  
castrantur feminae suæ, VIII, 77, 4. —  
castrantur ut pueri, IX, 41, 2. —  
castrari agnos, VIII, 75, 1; XXX,  
13, 1. — castrari vina, XIX, 19, 4. —  
castratus sorex, XXX, 53, 1. —  
castrata siligo, XVIII, 20, 2 et 4. —  
similago, XVIII, 20, 4. — ulmus,  
XXIV, 33, 2. — castratum semen,  
XV, 15, 2. — castrati bovis urina,  
XXIV, 42, 3. — castrato equo, XI,  
64, 1. — castrato quam minimum,  
XVII, 35, 34. — castrati desinunt ca-  
nere, X, 25, 1. — castratis vox exi-  
lior, XI, 112, 3. — castratis cervis  
non decidunt cornua, VIII, 50, 5. —  
castratis viribus, XI, 19, 2.

*Casula* contentus erat, XXXV, 37, 6.

*Casurus* : casum e Sole saxum,  
II, 59, 1. — in mediu terrarum, II,  
59, 3. — casuros dentes extrahit, XXIII,  
37, 2.

*Casus* fulminum, II, 51, 1. — casus  
alias invenit, XXV, 6, 1. — hic est  
ille, qui plurima in vita invenit Deus,  
XXVII, 2, 4. — casus rationem do-  
cuit, VIII, 21, 1. — casus reliqua  
excogitavit, XVII, 27, 1. — casus pa-  
riter pinxit, XXXV, 36, 28. — casus,  
magister alius, XVII, 24, 1. — casus  
mirabiles, I, Præf. 9. — casus mix-  
tura, XII, 37, 1. — casus injuria,  
VII, 24, 2. — casum vehiculi ancipi-  
tem, XXVIII, 4, 7. — propter ca-  
sum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — casu reperta,  
XXXV, 20, 1. — casu repertum quis  
dubitet? XXVII, 2, 3. — casu nivis  
assiduo, IV, 26, 10. — sive cura, sive  
casu, XIV, 8, 9. — casu uno abunde  
refutante, VII, 43, 2. — casu iustis-  
simo, XXXVI, 17, 2. — casu ali-  
quo, VIII, 4, 1. — accidit ut, XXV,

6, 2. — furte casuque hoc evenit, XI,  
35, 3. — fortuita casusque, XXV,  
7, 2. — ad tales casus obnoxia, II,  
84, 1.

*Catagrapha* invenit, XXXV, 34, 4.

*Catanance*, herba Thessala, XXVII,  
35, 1.

*Cataplasma* ex aniso, XX, 73, 3.

— ex Assio lapide, XXXVI, 28, 2.

— e piris, XXIII, 62, 1. — e cata-  
plasmate, XXVI, 90, 1. — semen

utile ad cataplasmata, XXII, 79, 1.

*Catapotia* facit, XXVIII, 2, 4. —

ex semine tithymali, XXVI, 39, 2.

*Catnpulta*, VII, 57, 10.

*Catarracte* novissimo, V, 10, 4 et 11.

— a catarractis Ephratis, V, 20, 3.

*Catarracter*, aves, X, 61, 1.

*Catasta* : talem in catasta videre,

XXXV, 58, 2.

*Catena* ferrea apud Euphratem,

XXXIV, 43, 2. — catena annulorum

ob magnetem, XXXIV, 42, 1. — ca-  
tenæ discurrent circa latera, XXXIII,

12, 2. — catenis coercere, VIII, 9,

1. — in catenis custoditus, VII,

29, 4.

*Catenato* hamo, IX, 17, 1.

*Caterva* notabiles fecerat, XVIII,

67, 1.

*Catervatim* sturni volant, X, 35, 1.

*Cathedra* supinæ in delicias, XVI,

68, 1.

*Catillo* ligneo, XXX, 18, 1. —

aquam bibere, XXX, 18, 1. — catil-  
lis vaginæ crepitem, XXXIII, 54, 2.

*Catini* sunt ex taseonio, XXXIII,

21, 4. — definit æs in catino, XXXIV,

37, 1. — catini saxorum, XXXIV,

32, 2. — digeritur in catinis, XXXIII,

26, 2.

*Catoblepas*, VIII, 32, 1.

*Catochitis* (gemma), XXXVII,

56, 1.

*Catapyritis* (gemma), XXXVII,

56, 2.

*Catorchiten* vocant, XIV, 19, 5.

*Catulina* ponitur in cœnis Deum,

XXIX, 14, 1.

*Catullionem* rustici vocant, XVI, 39, 1.

*Catulus* daum dierum, XXX, 17, 1. — *catulus lactens*, si admoveatur præcordiis, XXX, 14, 1. — *catulus lactens* prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 2. — *catulo res divina sit*, XXIX, 14, 1. — *catulos lactentes pueros existimabant ad cibum*, XXIX, 14, 1. — *catuli cæci*, X, 83, 6. — *priusquam videant*, XXX, 20, 4. — *per se erumpunt*, X, 83, 2. — *catuli aspidis*, X, 96, 1. — *delphinorum*, IX, 7, 2. — *dracorum*, X, 92, 1; XXV, 5, 4. — *lactearum*, XI, 28, 5. — *Melitæi*, III, 30, 3. — *mustelæ*, XXIX, 16, 1. — *pantheræ*, VIII, 21, 6. — *serpentium*, XI, 55, 5. — *simiarum*, VIII, 80, 2. — *tigris*, VIII, 25, 1. — *viperæ*, X, 82, 2. — *vulpis*, X, 95, 2. — *catulis infantibus*, XXIX, 32, 3.

*Caucalis*, XXI, 52, 2. — (*medicinae ex ea*), XXII, 40, 1.

*Cauda* abscissa, XXIX, 32, 2 et 4. — *apprehensa*, XXXII, 5, 1. — *iutorta*, VIII, 77, 3. — *præligata*, XXIX, 10, 3. — *replexa*, XX, 3, 2. — *procerior*, VIII, 70, 7. — *villosa* homines, VII, 2, 23. — *villosior*, VIII, 58, 1. — *cauda nulli insecto nisi scorpioui*, XI, 34, 3. — *cauda semper in ictu est*, XI, 30, 2. — *cauda elephantis*, VIII, 30, 2. — *equorum*, XXVI, 83, 1. — *piscium fibris*, VIII, 47, 1. — *falcata gallinæ*, X, 24, 2. — *cauda (pavonis) couchata*, X, 22, 2. — *cauda polyporum*, IX, 46, 1. — *cauda Tauri*, II, 41, 4. — *cauda ultima*, IX, 4, 3. — *caudæ amplitudine distans*, XXVIII, 29, 1. — *caudæ motu crebro*, IX, 83, 1. — *ictibus crebris*, XXXII, 5, 1. — *caudæ commissura*, VIII, 51, 2. — *caudæ lupi amatorum virus inesse*, VIII, 34, 4. — *caudam attollens*, VIII, 36, 1. — *caudam amittit pavo*, X, 22, 2. — *cauda candicante*, XXXVII, 72, 1. — *findeute se*, IX, 74, 4. — *promi-*

*neutiore*, X, 3, 2. — *cauda albicante aquila*, X, 3, 1. — *cauda reguntur (aves) graviores*, X, 54, 2. — *præsidium in cauda*, VIII, 10, 3. — *in cauda dentes*, XI, 61, 2; XI, 62, 1. — *cauda verberando*, XXXII, 5, 2. — *cauda placens labris*, XXXII, 54, 1. — *cauda longa insignes picæ*, X, 41, 2. — *caudæ animalium (de bis)*, XI, 111, 1. — *caudæ ovium cubitales*, VIII, 75, 1. — *caudæ vulpium*, XXI, 61, 1. — *caudarum sordes*, XXIX, 10, 3. — *caudas lacertis et polyphis renasci*, IX, 46, 2. — *caudis abigunt*, XXXI, 18, 2. — *caudis distinguuntur simiæ*, VIII, 80, 1.

*Caudex* unus a radice, XVI, 53, 1. — *crassissimus*, XVI, 8, 5. — *fungosus*, XVI, 8, 5. — *caudicis ambitu*, XVI, 91, 1. — *caudicis contortis*, XII, 31, 2. — *caudice crassior quercus*, XVI, 8, 4. — *caudice intorto*, XII, 34, 1. — *caudice ipso quæ pomum fert*, XIII, 14, 1; XIII, 15, 1. — *caudices robusti patres refugunt*, XI, 55, 4.

*Caulias*, XIX, 15, 4.

*Cauliculus* delicatior teneriorque, XIX, 41, 2. — *molli capite*, XXVII, 7, 1. — *sine sanguine*, XXII, 80, 1. — *maluodri*, XXVI, 24, 1. — *cauliculo acto*, XIX, 34, 5. — *sempedalibus*, XXVII, 113, 1. — *tenero pusillo*, XXV, 101, 1. — *cauliculi æstivi autumnalesque*, XIX, 41, 2. — *caprifici*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *flore decerpti*, XXIII, 81, 3. — *myrti silvestris*, XXIII, 83, 1. — *nervosus*, XXI, 30, 1. — *oleæ*, XXIII, 35, 1. — *ruborum*, XXIV, 73, 3. — *rasci*, XXI, 100, 1. — *teneri*, XXIII, 63, 2. — *viticis*, XXIV, 38, 3. — *foliorum ulmi*, XXIV, 33, 2. — *cauliculos decoctos edunt*, XXVII, 49, 1. — *cauliculis ab una radice densis*, XXVII, 84, 1. — *quini*, XXIII, 65, 1. — *magis rubentibus*, XXVII, 10, 1.

*Caulis* exit, XXI, 66, 1. — *erectus*, XXV, 73, 1. — *caulis ne præfrua-*

gatur, XVII, 35, 35. — canlis (palmes) reciditur, XVII, 35, 41. — caulis ipse pomum est, XV, 34, 5. — canlis longissimus in caudis boum, XI, 111, 1. — canlis cucurbitarum in cibo, XIX, 24, 3. — fabae, XVIII, 30, 3. — ferulae, XX, 98, 1. — germinum, XII, 37, 1. — hortorum, XIX, 19, 7. — pennarum cavi, XI, 94, 1. — ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — rambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — lili, XX, 28, 1. — palmi, XXV, 21, 2. — caulis lignosi, etc., XXV, 29, 1. — caulem educens thyrant, XIX, 42, 1. — emittunt fabae, XVIII, 10, 6. — spinis horridum, XXVII, 47, 1. — quadrangulum, XXVII, 3, 1. — tripedalem, XXVII, 79, 1. — rotundatur in caulem, XXI, 66, 1. — canlem odit vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — fruticosum, XVI, 33, 1. — caule araneoso, XXI, 51, 1. — cobitali, geniculato, XII, 26, 3. — ferulaceo, XV, 7, 1; XIX, 15, 3. — foliato, XXV, 78, 1. — gemino aut triplici, XXVI, 43, 1. — gemino, XXI, 12, 1. — in terram inclinato, XXV, 39, 1. — inciso, XII, 57, 1; XX, 26, 1. — pergracili, XXV, 101, 1. — quadrato, XXV, 19, 2. — simplici, XXV, 77, 1. — spinoso, XXVI, 62, 1. — superenato, XIX, 15, 5. — tenero cavo et inau, XXV, 34, 1. — mordaci urtica, XXI, 55, 1. — caules a radice emissi, XXI, 57, 1. — depressi in terram, XIX, 34, 3. — sparguntur in terram, XVIII, 10, 6. — in se colligantur, XVII, 35, 8. — canlium capitibus orbiculatis, XXVII, 109, 1. — canles spargere, XVII, 35, 9. — canlibus concavis, XXVII, 80, 1. — deusis geniculata, XVI, 63, 1. — edere, XXVIII, 62, 1. — geniculatis, XXVII, 26, 1. — vitis, XIV, 23, 1.

*Caulodem vocavere*, XX, 33, 2.

*Caulonae*, XV, 21, 4.

*Caulonarum aestiva animalia*, IX, 71, 1. — strata, XVI, 64, 2.

*Causa prior instanti operis*, XXXV,

11, 1. — causa eas faciendi, XXXVI, 16, 1. — haec videtur causa, quare, XXXII, 21, 1. — quae causa interimit multos, XXXII, 42, 3. — aa causa est, ut, XI, 55, 1. — quae causa velocitatem eorum ostendit, IX, 7, 1. — eaque causa est, ne, XX, 44, 3. — est causa, quare venena monstremur, XXII, 36, 1. — unde et causa nominis, IX, 61, 1. — causa nominis quoniam, XXXVII, 60, 1. — satis iusta causa visa est exsequiarum, X, 60, 3. — causa non deest, II, 44, 4. — causa evidens est, XVII, 2, 2. — causa evidens nulla, XXXI, 30, 2. — causa statim intellecta, XXXII, 1, 4. — causa ut apparuit, XVIII, 68, 9. — causa eadem adversus omnes pollet, XVI, 34, 1. — causa in Sole Lunaque, II, 99, 1. — causa similis et in maritimis, XVII, 2, 12. — causa ad firmitatem major, XVI, 84, 1. — causae satis fuit ad tanta pericula, etc., XXXIII, 21, 7. — causae ignarus, II, 9, 3. — aliud causae afferre, II, 95, 3. — quam ob causam, III, Proem. 5. — causam aestus magnam obinet Canis, XVIII, 68, 6. — causam esse in radice apparet, XVIII, 44, 1. — causam doloris intellexit, VIII, 21, 6. — causam equidem miror, XXXIII, 36, 1. — causam eam non afferunt, VI, 33, 3. — causam afferendi adjecit, XVIII, 29, 5. — ad causam revocando, XXVI, 7, 1. — causam oraverat in Senatu, VII, 54, 3. — causam Neronis fecit tolerabilior, XXXVII, 6, 4. — causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7. — causam faciendi varie interpretantur, XXXVI, 19, 1. — ventos esse in causa, II, 81, 2. — aviditatis causa, ultionis causa, XI, 33, 1. — cibi causa, XXV, 103, 1. — claritatis causa, XXIV, 58, 1. — maturitatis causa, XVI, 51, 1. — mutationis causa, XXVII, 45, 1. — nostri causa, II, 63, 2. — odorem unguentorumque causa, XXIV, 50, 1. — perspicuitatis causa, XXXVII, 20, 3. —

potentiæ causa, XII, 5, 3. — sacrorum causa, XVI, 59, 2. — seminis causa, XIX, 22, 4. — causa sideris, XVIII, 57, 4. — somni causa, IX, 34, 1. — venerationis causa, XXVIII, 17, 2. — victus causa, XIX, 1, 5. — incerta de causa, IX, 7, 3. — causa virium occulta, XXVIII, 37, 1. — causa rerum simul eruta, XVIII, 5, 2. — causa memorabili, VII, 45, 2. — causa occultiore, XXII, 1, 1. — futuri pœne de causa, XXXIII, 8, 1. — alterutrum quidem fore in causa, XVIII, 69, 10. — in eadem causa nihil comparant marubii succis, XX, 69, 2. — in eadem causa est humana calamitas, IX, 49, 1. — ex causa Neroneis, VIII, 61, 3. — in Reip. causa, VII, 27, 1. — ex ea causa, IX, 3, 1. — una de causa servantur, XXXIV, 19, 39. — ex ea causa missus, VI, 21, 3. — ex eadem causa bibuntur, XXIV, 10, 2. — harum ergo causa, XXI, 41, 1. — qua de causa, XXIV, 10, 1. — quacumque de causa, VIII, 50, 2. — hac de causa constitutum, XXXIII, 8, 1. — causa aliqua illustri, XXXIV, 9, 1. — causæ et effectus, XXIX, 8, 11. — causæ fortuitæ, causæ statæ, II, 39, 1. — causæ genitales, IX, 1, 2. — causæ maxime probabiles, V, 10, 6. — causæ constant, II, 9, 3. — causæ posebant, XXX, 1, 1. — causarum transitus naturalis, XV, 21, 1. — causas rerum omoiū asseriri non posse, II, 9, 3. — causas excogitat ingeniorum acumini, II, 27, 2. — causas mortis sibi contrahuunt, XI, 21, 2. — causas ægri palam fieri, XXX, 20, 4. — causas mutuari ex vitibus, XVII, 2, 10. — causas præbere ejus rei, XVII, 22, 1. — ad omnes inde causas, XXVIII, 61, 3. — causas existimare dubias, XVIII, 8, 5. — causis celestibus, II, 80, 1. — contrariis de causis, II, 51, 1. — non sine ingentibus causis genuit, XXIX, 17, 2. — causis incertis, VI, 26, 3. — statis de causis,

II, 43, 3. — causis his connexo visus, etc., II, 16, 2. — causis nivis cognatis, XXXI, 21, 3. — causis evidentibus, VII, 54, 2. — quibus ex causis, X, 35, 1.

*Causariis*, vel latere, vel faucibus, XXV, 25, 1.

*Causatius*, I, præf. 7.

*Causticus*: caustica natura nasturtii, XX, 50, 3. — vis cantharidum, XXIX, 34, 4. — caustica vis ei est, XXVII, 48, 1. — caustica vis sinapi emendat, XX, 87, 3. — causticam vim habent, XXXII, 31, 4. — pro caustico in usu sit succustithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — inter caustica intelligitur, XX, 35, 1. — caustica inter, est charta quæ sit ex papyro, XXIV, 51, 1. — causticis commiscetur cinis cochlearum, XXX, 10, 2. — causticis adjiciunt ceruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — causticis curabatur morbis, XXVI, 3, 1.

*Caute* continua, XXXIV, 42, 1. — borrenda, II, 98, 1. — cautes eminentes, V, 1, 15. — fumidæ, V, 10, 6. — inter cautes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — liquor salis corrivatus e cautibus, VI, 17, 1. — eruantur smaragdi ex cautibus, XXXVII, 17, 1. — cautibus undis, XXXII, 2, 5.

*Cauterii* vicem obtinens, XXV, 39, 1. — vim obtinet, XXII, 49, 2.

*Cautior* religiosiorque, XXIX, 5, 3. — cautiorem ut faceret hominem, XXI, 45, 2. — cautius, IX, 67, 3. — cau tiore ventrem illiunt, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — cautissimos ex his videmus, XIV, 28, 2. — cautissime qui agunt, XV, 3, 5.

*Cautum* est lege, XVI, 6, 1. — cautum quippe est, ne, XVIII, 3, 3. — cautum que est, ne, XXXV, 49, 4.

*Cavatice* cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2; XXX, 15, 2.

*Cavatores* arborum, X, 20, 1.

*Cæca* cepit hominum LXXX millia, XXXVI, 24, 12. — cæva in culice jejuna, ut alvus, XI, 2, 3. — per ca-



ream intuens, XXXVI, 4, 26. — tigrin ostendit in cavea, VIII, 25, 1.

*Caveat* angustis balneae, IX, 5, 2. — caveat urbes, IV, 15, 2.

*Caveo* : quam tu nova diligentia caves, XXI, 9, 2. — id demum cavent, XVII, 16, 6. — cavent efflorescenti contrarium ventum, XXV, 94, 2. — cavent pedes tingere, VIII, 68, 3. — cavent arborem, etc., X, 95, 3. — cavent medentes, XV, 17, 2. — cavent hoc dracones, VIII, 12, 1. — equi, XXV, 21, 2. — cavent centum ilies, VI, 24, 3. — minus cavent semitas, VIII, 50, 1. — cavil de ratione impensae, XVIII, 6, 4. — cave radices ut saucies, XVII, 35, 36. — caveat hunc ventum insitor calamis, XVIII, 76, 3. — quid caveant, VIII, 5, 1. — caveto putes, XVIII, 68, 4. — cavere capite (pro), etc., XXXIV, 17, 3. — cavere moribus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — cavere ac refugere, XVIII, 1, 2. — omnino, XVI, 75, 1. — ebrietatem, XX, 34, 1. — cavens quod timuit, IX, 85, 1. — caventibus paralytin, XXX, 26, 1. — cavetur lege pagana, XXVIII, 5, 6. — cavetur non in novissimis, 65, 7. — caventur balinea pridiana, XXVIII, 77, 3. — nocturni rores, XII, 60, 1. — praecedente cura, XVIII, 45, 1. — cavebatur, ne, XXXIII, 21, 12. — caveri cornum arborem oportet, XXI, 42, 1. — caveri conveniet, XXII, 46, 3. — cavendus gravidis cortex radicis lanri, XXIII, 80, 2. — cavenda herba vesicæ, XX, 89, 3. — cavendum est, ne, XXVI, 39, 2. — ad cavendum miræ solertiæ, IX, 55, 2. — cavendi causa dicendum, XXI, 105, 3. — cavenda genera peregrina, XIII, 44, 1. — cavendos imbres, XIX, 1, 5. — ad cavendos dentium dolores, XXVIII, 14, 3.

*Caverna* paxillo facto, XIX, 36, 2. — caverna lautumiarum, XI, 70, 2. — cavernam sub cauda habet mas la-certa, XXX, 47, 3. — caverna con-

dunt, XXVIII, 11, 2. — cavernæ corporis ad excrementa, VIII, 81, 2. — cavernæ gallæ, XVI, 9, 1. — cavernæ arborum, XI, 24, 2. — basilisci, VIII, 33, 1. — formicarum, XXVIII, 23, 8. — grylli, XXIX, 39, 5; XXX, 32, 1. — hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 12. — picorum, X, 20, 1. — Pygmæorum, VII, 2, 19. — serpentis, XXII, 46, 3. — cavernæ (quibus sint) aurium loco, XI, 50, 1 et 2. — cavernarum thesauri, XVII, 22, 1. — cavernas facere sibi in terra, IX, 83, 2. — per cavernas, XII, 7, 2. — cavernas vestigant, VIII, 50, 7. — ex cavernis terræ, XI, 36, 3. — cavernis aquas habentibus, IX, 83, 1. — cavernis dentium inditum laser, etc. XXII, 49, 5.

*Cavernosa radice*, XXVII, 17, 1. — cavernosa acclabulis radix, XXVI, 37, 1.

*Cavernulas* habent, et intus semen, XXVII, 74, 1.

*Cavillo* : cavillante circa crus, XXXV, 36, 22. — cavillantes præmiorum parcimoniam, XIX, 41, 7. — cavillantur, XI, 112, 2.

*Cavo* : cavant lapidem ad vasa, XXXVI, 12, 2. — cavans arbores picus, X, 18, 1. — cavans Luna cornua, VIII, 23, 1. — cavatur perpetua fistula, XXXVII, 67, 2. — cavatur lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1. — cavantur dentes, VII, 15, 3. — montes, XXXIII, 21, 5. — rupes, XXXVI, 1, 2. — tubi ad aquarum ductus, XVI, 81, 2. — piscinæ, XXXIII, 21, 9. — cavari in mensuram sextarii, XXXVII, 25, 3. — cavata arca, XIX, 48, 2. — cavatum ex eo lapide vas, XXXVI, 28, 1. — cavato in acrobes eo genere terræ, XXXIV, 32, 2. — cavata ad eluviem oppida, II, 84, 1. — cavatis arboribus qui navigant, XVI, 76, 6. — cavatis singulis fabis, XIX, 60, 2.

*Cavus pulmo*, XI, 72, 1. — cava arbor, etc., XII, 5, 1. — cava convexitas, II, 64, 2. — cava Luna,

VIII, 80, 1. — cavi corticis sono, XVII, 37, 4. — cavo capitis, IX, 74, 8. — cavo corpore, XVI, 64, 2. — cavi dentes, XXVIII, 28, 1. — cavæ arbores, VIII, 56, 1. — cavæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 75, 1. — cavæ oubi, II, 60, 1. — cava ædium, XIX, 6, 2. — ædium compluvia, XVII, 35, 11. — cava arborum aut saxorum, VIII, 59, 1. — cava cornua, XI, 45, 4. — cava bulcera, XXVI, 87, 4. — cava hulecrum, XXXII, 11, 4. — cava occulta terre, II, 81, 3. — cava populi nigrae, XXIV, 32, 1. — cava dentium, XXII, 57, 3. — cavis alarum, XXV, 18, 1. — riparum, XXX, 12, 1. — in cavis amplitudinem eam fecit, etc., XXXVI, 24, 6. — cavis duobus sub pectore, XI, 112, 1.

*Cedit* : cedit aconitum duobus malis, XXVIII, 1, 3. — cedit anrum plumbo, etc., XXXIII, 19, 1. — cedit in bonum culpa, XVIII, 29, 1. — cedit et patitur mores, XXXVI, 25, 1. — cedimus feminis Assyria hominibus, XI, 27, 2. — cedunt loco, X, 15, 1. — cedunt ponderi, XVI, 81, 1. — cedebat Amphioni de dispositione, XXXV, 36, 18. — cessit ieiunia in gloriam artificis, XXXV, 36, 28. — cessit in proverbium, XXIII, 23, 1. — cessit pretium augentibus, XXXV, 36, 25. — non cessit his Pomona, XXIII, 1, 1. — nullis cessit Italia, XXXVII, 77, 2. — hac corona Sertorio cessit, XXII, 6, 3. — cessere auctoritati, XV, 24, 1. — cessero cetera luxuriæ, VIII, 4, 1. — cedant prospere, XI, 22, 1; XXV, 33, 1. — quod Soli cessarit, XII, 42, 4. — cedente Nilo, XXXI, 46, 4. — cedentes smaragdis opali, XXXVII, 21, 1. — nec cedentes Athenis claritate Thebæ, IV, 12, 1. — tessurum se ei Corinthiis negavit, XXXIV, 3, 2.

*Cedrelaten* vocant, XIII, 11, 2; XXIV, 11, 1.

*Cedria* vocatur, pix e cedro, XXIV, 11, 1. — cedria et oleo mixtis, XXIX, 11, 6. — tritus cum cedria, XXX, 10, 3.

*Cedrides*, fructus cedri (medicinæ ex eis), XXIV, 12, 1.

*Cedrinus* Apollo Sosiannus, XIII, 11, 2. — cedrinæ tabes, XVI, 79, 1.

*Cedrium*, XVI, 21, 1.

*Cedrostis*, vitis alba, XXXIII, 16, 1.

*Cedrus* (ubi nascatur), XVI, 59, 2. — cedrus magna (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 11, 1 et seqq. — cedrus minor (natura ejus et genera), XIII, 11, 1 et seq. — cedrus rubet, XVI, 73, 3. — clavum non tenet, XVI, 76, 9. — cedrus Lyciæ, XII, 61, 1. — cedri genere silvosa insula, XXXVII, 11, 9. — cedri durissima, quæ medullæ proxima, XVI, 73, 3. — cedri fumo convolutus nidor, XIII, 1, 1. — cedri resina, XIV, 25, 1. — cedri Numidicæ, XVI, 79, 3. — cedro folia pungentia, XVI, 38, 1. — capillata, XVI, 38, 1. — non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — cedro ad classes usi reges, XVI, 76, 6. — cedro similis materies e fraxino, XVI, 24, 1. — cedro assimilis juniperus, XXIV, 36, 1.

*Celeber* arte grammatica, XXIV, 102, 6. — celeber fuit et Arellinus, XXXV, 37, 6. — celebris arte grammatica, XIV, 5, 4. — celebris orator, VII, 10, 5. — celebris fabula, XXXV, 38, 1. — celebre consilium, XXXV, 7, 3. — fanum, II, 97, 1. — celeberrimum discipulum reliquerit, XXXV, 40, 20. — celebri exemplo, XXXII, 1, 5. — loco, XXXIV, 12, 1. — remedio, XXVIII, 61, 2. — celebres hæc arte, XXXV, 34, 1. — celebres picturæ mioris, XXXV, 37, 1. — celebres Homero vituli, XXXII, 53, 2. — pæculis oves, VIII, 73, 1. — celeberrimus in arte grammatica, VIII, 5, 5. — in hoc genere fuit, XXXVI, 60, 1. — vates, XXVIII, 4, 1. — celeberrima ex iis, III, 20, 4. — celeberrima generositas Cæcubo, XIV, 8,

2. — celeberrima in parte Fori, XXXV, 10, 1. — celeberrima Romanis gemma, XXXVII, 23, 1. — celeberrima margaritis insula, VI, 32, 6. — urbs, V, 29, 3. — celeberrimum emporium, VI, 23, 2. — micioium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — oppidum, V, 1, 20. — celeberrimi usus est, XXIX, 13, 1. — celeberrimo loco, XXXV, 36, 37. — portu, II, 75, 3. — celeberrimi auctores, XXXIII, 3, 1. — pictores, XXXV, 25, 2. — celeberrimi populorum, III, 13, 2. — celeberrimi quorum, III, 4, 6. — celeberrimi colorum, XXI, 27, 1. — celeberrima oppida, V, 41, 1. — rosarum genera, XXI, 10, 2. — vitinum, XIV, 4, 1.

*Celebratio* bigarum, XXXIV, 11, 1. — sacri prodigiosi, XXX, 3, 1. — celebrationem Romanam habent, XXXIV, 10, 2.

*Celebritate* assueantur, XXXIII, 54, 2.

*Celebro* : celebrat eam attonite, XXX, 4, 1. — celebrat Cato bulbos Megaricos, XIX, 30, 1. — celebrant maxima enicoo, XXI, 53, 1. — miris laudibus, XXXIV, 19, 19; V, 1, 16. — celebravit Babylon intexere colores, etc., VIII, 74, 2. — celebravit Homerus vinum, etc., XIV, 6, 2. — celebrant non parcius, XX, 33, 1. — celebrare nostri, XXV, 2, 1. — celebrate exsequias, VII, 45, 4. — celebrare par est, XXV, 7, 1. — celebrans Quinquatrus, XXXV, 40, 18. — celebraos se profectum ex eo ordine, XXXIII, 8, 3. — celebrator inter primas, XXV, 70, 1. — celebratur Ægypto raphanus, XIX, 26, 1. — celebratur id nomen in his, XXXIV, 6, 2. — celebratur a Græcis stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — celebratur Tagus arenis auriferis, IV, 35, 3. — celebratur Thericles, XVI, 76, 7. — celebratur Lydia Sardibus, V, 30, 1. — celebrantur Thasiæ noces, XV, 24, 5. — celebrantur maxime, XIII, 9, 4. — celebrantur oppida, VI, 10, 2. —

celebratus fama, etc., XXXIV, 19, 33. — celebratos aortor, X, 70, 1. — celebrata aotiquis rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — Erasistrato (herba), XXV, 35, 1. — Illicesio (herba), XXVII, 14, 1. — Scrofae ratio, XVII, 35, 37. — oratorum laudibus, XXXV, 36, 12. — celebrata peculiariter, XXVII, 28, 1. — mercatu insula, IV, 22, 2. — porticu villa, XXI, 3, 1. — celebrata illic sapientia, VI, 22, 2. — celebrata minna, XXXVI, 4, 25. — celebrata platani, XII, 5, 1. — celebratum funnis, X, 60, 2. — celebratum olus silvestre, XIX, 41, 7. — celebrati auctores, V, 1, 6. — æqualitate artifices, XXXIV, 19, 35. — carmine footes, XXXI, 3, 2. — Homero fluvii, V, 33, 2. — celebratis versibus, XXXIV, 19, 8. — celebratio usns, XXXIII, 6, 11.

*Celer* : celerem capturam, XXVIII, 27, 2. — celeri pernicitate, VIII, 6, 2. — celeres proventu vites, XIV, 4, 18. — celerior ad matritatem, XIX, 41, 6. — celeriori motu, II, 6, 5. — celeriora frangi, XVI, 73, 2. — dilui, XXXV, 56, 1. — celerissimi motus, II, 22, 3.

*Celeres* appellati equites, XXXIII, 9, 1.

*Celeritas* animi, VII, 10, 2. — celeritas quodam igne volucris, VII, 25, 1. — celeritas cursus, XV, 20, 2. — celeritas velox, X, 35, 1. — celeritas avellendi, XXXV, 50, 4. — mitescendi, XV, 15, 2. — proveniendi, XVIII, 42, 1. — senescendi (in ficis), XVII, 35, 3. — celeritatis immensæ, II, 6, 4. — celeritatis famam datorus arti, XXXV, 40, 2. — celeritatem partus facere, XXVIII, 9, 2. — celeritatem præceptoris secutus, XXXV, 36, 45. — celeritatem minucere, II, 14, 3. — augere, II, 14, 3. — celeritatem vincunt, X, 1, 1. — celeritate vix credibili, XXVII, 45, 1. — inenarrabili, II, 3, 1. — mira, XXXV, 36, 45. — præcipua, IX, 19,

1. — rapida, V, 10, 4. — summa, IX, 74, 2. — tanta ut visum fallat, IX, 74, 1. — mundi, II, 38, 3.

*Celeriter* exaudinnt, IX, 9, 3. — expirat, XIII, 9, 6. — frutescunt, XVII, 45, 1. — inarescat, XXII, 70, 2. — pntrescunt, XIX, 32, 2. — celerins adolescunt, XVII, 20, 1. — pinguescunt, VIII, 77, 4. — proveniunt, XIX, 30, 1. — interire, XVI, 90, 1. — sanari, XXX, 39, 5. — senescere, VII, 3, 4. — celerins lannis bibit, XXXV, 26, 1. — eelerius consummata ars nulla, XXXV, 6, 1. — celerrime ardescens, XXXVII, 12, 3. — celerrime odor evanescit, XIII, 2, 3. — celerrime medetur, XXIV, 111, 1. — celerrime feruntur, II, 14, 3. — celerrime flavescent, XVI, 7, 1. — celerrime liquescit, XXXII, 24, 4. — celerrime invetator (vinum), XXIII, 22, 2. — celerrime pellit urinam spbagnos, XXIV, 17, 1.

*Celatas* dicabant, XXXIV, 10, 2.

*Celatem* (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

*Celatzontes* (Canachi), XXXIV, 19, 25. — (Hegize), XXXIV, 19, 28.

*Celia* et ceria in Hispania, XXII, 82, 1.

*Cella* Apollinis, XXXVII, 5, 1. — Capitoli, X, 16, 2. — Junonis, XXXIV, 17, 3. — cella vinaria, XIV, 14, 2. — cellæ vinarie latus, fenestrae, etc., XIV, 27, 1. — cellarum nomina veneant, XXIII, 20, 1. — cellas myrrha suffiri, XIV, 27, 2. — vina in cellis, II, 40, 1.

*Cella* apum, XI, 5, 2. — sexangulæ, XI, 12, 1. — cellæ fucorum minimæ, XI, 10, 5. — sexangulæ vesparum et crabronum, XI, 24, 1. — cellarum (apum) materia, XI, 14, 2.

*Cellarii* apio eximunt odorem vino gravem, XIX, 62, 2.

*Celo* : celat espillus animalia, IX, 71, 1. — celantes se transfugient guttæ aureæ, XXXVII, 28, 1. — eclatum sinu ejus aurum, XXXIV, 19, 10.

*Celsus* et erectus, VIII, 33, 1. — celsa cervice, X, 24, 2. — celsior ingressus, XI, 16, 4. — celsiores infantes fore, XIII, 47, 2. — celsissimum caemen, III, 20, 3.

*Celtin* vocant, XIII, 22, 1.

*Cemos* (herba), XXVII, 35, 1.

*Cenchris*, serpens, XX, 90, 1. — edit ova supra quaterna, X, 73, 1. — cenchridis ova, X, 74, 1. — fimum extennat albugines, XXIX, 38, 8.

*Cenchritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

*Cenchron* vocant, XXXVII, 15, 3.

*Censeo* : censemus ergo in gloria, XVIII, 7, 5. — censebat ita Senatus, XXIX, 8, 5. — censuere, XXIX, 39, 8. — non equidem censeam, XXXIII, 41, 1. — ob hoc non censeam, XXIV, 11, 2. — censuerim ergo, XXI, 88, 2. — non censuerim nucleis uti, XXIII, 13, 1. — nullo idem censente, XXIX, 5, 5. — censeantes hae conjectura, XXVIII, 10, 1. — censetur jam sola vetustate, XXXIII, 55, 3. — censetur hoc reditu Gallie, XIX, 2, 1. — censi Chion non tantum vitibus, etc., XXXVI, 4, 3.

*Censa* quot capitum liberorum milia, XXXIII, 5, 3.

*Censor*, VII, 45, 5. — Censor quos legerat, VII, 49, 3. — Censor eum Senatu eiecerat, VII, 45, 3. — Censorem tanti habitare, XVII, 1, 3. — Censores censum egerunt, VII, 50, 3. — lustrum condilere, VII, 49, 4. — Censorum lustrum, XVII, 38, 4. — a Censoribus locari in primis minandum Jovem, XXXIII, 36, 1. — locant cibaria, X, 26, 1. — Censores edixisse, XIII, 5, 1. — causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7. — notatus a Censoribus, XXXIII, 50, 1. — statua conflata a Censoribus, XXXIV, 14, 1. — Censores Crassus et Caesar, XIV, 16, 1. — Flaminius et Æmilius, XXXV, 57, 3. — Paulus et Marcius, XXVI, 4, 1. — Scipio et Popilius, XXXIV, 14, 1. — Vespasiani, III, 9,

13; VII, 50, 3. — Censor L. Vitellius, XV, 21, 4.

*Censorius*, VII, 10, 4; VII, 45, 3. — Cato, VII, 12, 1; VII, 52, 1; XXXVI, 53, 1. — Piso, XII, 27, 2. — Censoria castigatio, XVIII, 7, 1. — lex, XXXIII, 21, 12. — Censorium probrum, XVIII, 3, 2. — Censoriae leges, VIII, 77, 5; VIII, 82, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1. — tabulae, XVIII, 3, 3. — Censoria opera, VII, 60, 3.

*Censura* insignis, XIV, 5, 1. — Censura notandus, XVII, 1, 3. — censura peragetur, VII, 30, 1. — censura Caesaris, VII, 49, 6. — Catonis, XXIX, 6, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1. — Claudii Principis, X, 2, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2. — L. Mummi, XXXIII, 18, 1. — Censurae Principum, XXIX, 8, 4. — Censurae suae opera, VII, 45, 3. — censurae huius lingua peritissima, XXXII, 21, 4. — Censuram gessere post Consulatus, XVII, 1, 2. — censuram vini faciens in epulas, XIV, 8, 10. — censorum peragere culinarum, IX, 79, 2.

*Census* maximus Romae CX. M. assisium, XXXIII, 13, 2. — census Censura Caesaris, VII, 49, 6. — census aestertia cccc, XXXIII, 8, 1. — census domini peritissime mergece, IX, 31, 1. — census sibi totum ex ea rapta, XXXIII, 24, 1. — census egerunt Censores, VII, 50, 3. — census haberi quæstuosius, XIX, 19, 6. — censu opimo digitos onerando, XXXIII, 6, 6. — non aliud in censu magis duceret, VII, 10, 6. — ut qui nihil in censu habuerit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — senator, etc., legi ceptus censu, XIV, 1, 4. — census receptissimi, VII, 50, 3. — census reliquere, XXIX, 5, 2.

*Centaurum* uo o ultra XII annos durat, XXVII, 118, 1. — menses ciet, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — sanat cachoete, XXVI, 87, 2. — stomachum corroboret, XXVI, 18, 1.

*Centauri*, VII, 57, 11. — cælati, XXXIII, 55, 1. — Nymphas gecentes,

XXXVI, 4, 21. — Centaurorum dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 7.

*Centaurion* (herba), XXV, 3u, 1. — centaurion panaces, XXV, 14, 1. — (crotta veena omnia), XXV, 79, 1.

*Centauris* triorehis, XXV, 32, 1. — nervis utilissima, XXVI, 66, 2.

*Centaurium* majus ecligmate medetur dyspnoæ, XXVI, 19, 1. — sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — oculorum acriem putant eo adjuvari, XXV, 91, 1. — medetur ruptis, etc., XXVI, 85, 1. — sanguinem rejicientibus, XXVI, 15, 1. — radix crotta serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — discotit tormina, XXVI, 34, 3.

*Centaurion* leptum, XXV, 31, 1. — centaurium minus purgat alvum, XXVI, 34, 3. — soccus prodest articulis, etc., XXVI, 66, 2. — aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — centaurii minoris coma, XXVI, 87, 2.

*Centenaria* poodera, VII, 19, 2.

*Centenus*: ceutena quinquagena fruge, XVII, 3, 12. — centenum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — pedum, XXXVI, 19, 9. — centeno quinquageo filo constare, XIX, 2, 5. — ceoteni quinquageni modii, XVIII, 21, 1. — centenæ amphoræ, IX, 62, 2. — libræ, IX, 62, 1. — centenos vicenos annos, VII, 50, 4. — centenas quadragenas, XIV, 5, 5. — ceotenis annis, XI, 76, 1. — centeis quadragenis annis vivere, VII, 2, 20.

*Centesimus*: ceotesima fruge, V, 3, 2. — centesimo die, V, 10, 8. — centesimo graoo, XVIII, 40, 1. — centesimum fundunt Leontini campi, XVIII, 21, 1. — centesimum annum excedens, XXII, 53, 2. — centesimum locum no o obtinuit, XXXVI, 24, 7. — centesimam tantum portiooeoi, XXXVI, 19, 2.

*Centies* vicies, VII, 29, 1. — centies II-S, IX, 58, 3 et 4; XXIX, 5, 4. — centum urbes Cretæ, IV, 20, 1.

*Centifolia* rosa, XXI, 10, 3.

*Centigranum* triticum, XVIII, 21, 1.

*Centipeda*, XXIX, 39, 3; XXX, 16, 1. — centipedes vocant, IX, 67, 3.

*Centipellio*, cervi venter, XXVIII, 42, 2.

*Centonibus* excipere piscem raptum, IX, 85, 2.

*Centrinae*, eulices, XVII, 44, 1.

*Centumcapita*, erynge candida, XXII, 9, 1.

*Centunculum* vocant nostri (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 88, 1. — medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — trita in aceto eomitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1.

*Centuplicato* veniunt apud nos merces Indicæ, VI, 26, 6.

*Centurio*, XXII, 6, 1. — in Prætorio, VII, 19, 2. — centurionum in manu vitis, XIV, 3, 8. — centuriones interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 1.

*Centralis* terra intervenit, II, 21, 3.

*Centrosa* scrobe, XXXVII, 26, 1.

*Centrum* cæli terra, II, 13, 2. — centrum terræ, II, 17, 1. — vergere aquas in centrum, II, 65, 6; II, 64, 2. — terra in centro, II, 69, 1. — centra Solis et terræ (ubi) congruunt, XVIII, 69, 3.

*Centrum*: centro prædure (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. — centra in marmore et in arboribus, XVI, 76, 3. — centra crystallina, XXXVII, 39, 1.

*Cepara* similis portulacæ, XXVI, 52, 1.

*Cephalora* (capitis dolor), XX, 51, 4.

*Cephenes*, XI, 16, 2.

*Cepitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

*Ceponides* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 5.

*Cepuricon* liber, XIX, 57, 2.

*Cera* (ejus natura et usus), XXI, 49, 1 et seqq. — (usus ejus in medicina), XXII, 55, 1. — cera Cypria, XXII, 19, 1. — Pontica, XV, 18, 6. — dilutior, XI, 6, 1. — ceræ proveniunt, VI, 32, 18. — ceræ signum, II, 52, 2. — ceram non auferunt sard-

niches, XXXVII, 23, 2. — ceram in tributa Romanis præstat, XXI, 45, 1. — cera spectabiles favi, XI, 14, 1. — cera in formam gypsi infusa, XXXV, 44, 1. — cera expressi vultus, XXXV, 2, 3. — fietæ icones, VIII, 80, 1. — cera setis inducatur, XXXIII, 40, 4. — cera ferventi siccantur cornua, XI, 45, 4. — cera alba fronti illinunt, XXIX, 36, 2. — cera mollita rosaceo, XXX, 40, 1. — ceræ tinguntur coloribus, XXXV, 31, 1. — ceræ partem in signo tenent (quæ geminæ), XXXVII, 30, 1. — ceras confingunt apes, XI, 4, 1; XI, 5, 2. — unde confingunt, XI, 8, 1. — ex floribus faciunt apes, XI, 5, 2. — faciunt bombyces, XI, 25, 1. — vesperæ faciunt, XI, 24, 1. — ceras liquescere, XXXVII, 25, 3. — ceris igne resolutis, XXXV, 41, 1. — ceris confici cepta privata monumenta, XIII, 21, 1. — ceris pingere, XXXV, 39, 1. — ceris inficiendis apta anchusa, XXI, 59, 1.

*Cerachates*, XXXVII, 54, 1.

*Ceramites* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

*Cerasa* (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 72, 1. — cerasorum pæne natura, XVI, 53, 2. — cerasum representat, XXXVII, 56, 3.

*Cerastæ*, VIII, 35, 1; XVI, 80, 1. — cerastis corporea cornua, XI, 45, 3. — cerastes (in ficis) vermes parit, XVII, 37, 4. — ceraste percussis, XXXII, 17, 1. — cerastas contra, flex aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 2. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — raphanus, XX, 13, 2. — utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 1.

*Cerasus* (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — gaudet montibus aqueosis, XVI, 30, 2. — alternat fructus, XVI, 72, 2. — furina, XVI, 79, 5. — cerasus in salice, XVII, 22, 1. — ulmus insita, XV, 17, 1. — ramosi in XL cubitorum trabes, XVI, 54, 1. — cerasi libro depleto sudantur, XVII,

24, 7. — ceraso cortex libris similis, XVI, 55, 1. — cerasi (de his), XV, 30, 1 et seq. — constant cute et succo, XV, 34, 2. — peregrinae, XII, 7, 1. — iuxta Romam aegre proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3. — cerasorum gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — cerasis umbræ enormes, XVII, 17, 1. — cerasis pomum primo candidum, etc., XV, 29, 2. — cerasos præcoces quid faciat, XVII, 47, 1. — cerasa seri circa brumam, XVIII, 63, 1.

*Ceratia* cœliaci et dysenterici medetur, XXVI, 34, 1.

*Ceratias* (Cometa), II, 22, 3.

*Ceratitis* (papaver silvestre; medicinale ex eo), XX, 78, 1.

*Ceratium* adjicitur, XXXIV, 46, 1. — cerati modo incoctum, XXVIII, 62, 1. — cum cerato, XXII, 9, 2. — in cerato, XXII, 23, 1. — cerato illinunt, XIII, 43, 1. — ceratn rosaceo, XXIV, 73, 3. — cerata: ad ea olenm ex Delphica lauro, XXIII, 80, 5.

*Ceraunia*, (gemma) candida, crystallina, XXXVII, 51, 1. — deterior, XXXVII, 48, 1. — ceraunias fieri, XXXVII, 51, 1.

*Cerasinobolias* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

*Cerberus* canis, XXVII, 2, 1.

*Certapitheci*, VIII, 30, 1.

*Cercuron* (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

*Cercyrus*, XXXII, 54, 1.

*Cerealis*: cereali sapore, XIX, 53, 1. — cereales auræ, XV, 21, 1. — cerealium natura, XXIII, 1, 1.

*Cerebellum* gallinacei, XXIX, 32, 3; XXX, 38, 1.

*Cerebrum* (de eo prolixè), XI, 49, 1. — cerebrum formatur post eor, XI, 69, 1. — cerebrum palpitavit Zoroastri, VII, 15, 5. — cerebrum asini, XXVIII, 63, 1. — cerebri motus facit, XXIII, 49, 1. — cerebri membranas mitigat huius semen, XX, 92, 1. — cerebri collectiones lenit infusus sambuci succus, XXIV, 35, 2. — ce-

rebrum continenti membranæ, XXIV, 47, 1. — cerebrum infantium quærent, XXVIII, 2, 1. — medulla descendens a cerebro, XI, 67, 1. — cerebro defluentem sanguinem, XXXIII, 34, 1. — cerebro ursorum veneficium inesse, VIII, 54, 5.

*Cerebrum* (in palma), XIII, 9, 1. — cerebro palmæ teneritas, XXI, 57, 1.

*Cerci* coloris saecinum, XXXVII, 11, 14; XXXVII, 12, 1.

*Cereri* id Natura concessit, XV, 3, 2. — Cereri suspensus, XVIII, 3, 4.

*Cereum* in Indicis sardonychibus, XXXVII, 23, 3.

*Ceria* quæ vocantur hulcera, XX, 6, 1; XXXIII, 63, 2. — sanant folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

*Cerificant* purpuræ, IX, 62, 1.

*Cerinus*: cerina pruna, XV, 12, 1. — cerini berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

*Cerinte* (describitur), XXI, 41, 1. *Cerinthus*, erithace, XI, 7, 1.

*Ceritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2. *Cernitur* cribro, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cernitur aretiore cribro, XVIII, 29, 6.

*Cerno*: cernunt clarissime lynceæ, XXVIII, 32, 1. — cernunt neula dextro, IX, 20, 1. — noctibus illustribus, IX, 23, 1. — cernunt lucem, XXXIII, 21, 6. — noctu qui plusquam interdiu cernant, VII, 2, 4. — cernere oculis, XI, 113, 1. — clarissime, XI, 53, 1. — cernere ex adverso, VIII, 35, 2. — cernens minus interdiu, X, 10, 1. — cernens id fortunatum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — cernens negligi ea, XXII, 7, 1. — nullo cernente, IX, 74, 4. — cernendi fama Lynceæ, II, 15, 3. — non cernitur postea, X, 11, 1. — cernuntur difficile, XI, 28, 3. — cernuntur sæpe fetus, X, 7, 1. — cernuntur toto mari, X, 55, 1. — cernitur Luna, XVIII, 75, 3. — in suo orbe, XXXII, 11, 3. — quacumque cernatur, II, 2, 1. — præstare ne cernatur ab aliis, XXVIII,

29, 3. — cerni regem (turba) non patitur, XI, 17, 1. — ut vix cerni posset, XXVI, 4, 1; XXXVII, 15, 5. — non cerni numina, etc., XXX, 6, 1.

*Ceroma* : medicamenta quæ sunt e ceromate, XXVIII, 13, 1. — ceromata, XXIX, 8, 9. — exornant, XXXV, 2, 2. — de terræ usu in ceromatibus, XXXV, 47, 3.

*Ceroniam* vocant, XIII, 16, 1.

*Cerosi* mellis, XXXII, 13, 2.

*Cerolum* non ferit (natura), XXII, 56, 1. — cum ceroto, XXVI, 87, 3 et 6.

*Cerreus* : cerrea glans, XVI, 8, 6. — cerrea manubria, XVI, 84, 1.

*Cerrino* calice, XXX, 27, 5.

*Cerrus*, XVI, 6, 2. — celeriter marcescit, XVI, 79, 4. — cerri folia, etc. siecant ebullitiones, etc., XXIV, 7, 1. — cerro glans tristis, XVI, 8, 2.

*Certamen* summum, III, 9, 7. — certamen Artis et Naturæ, XXI, 3, 1. — certamen biendi, XXXVI, 42, 2. — certamen humanæ voluptatis, III, 9, 8. — certamen picturæ institutum, XXXV, 35, 1. — certamen regum inventionis, XXV, 28, 1. — certamen inter Istriæ terram et Beticæ, XV, 3, 2. — descendere in certamen, XXXV, 36, 5. — venere et in certamen, XXXIV, 19, 4. — certamen fecere de se parentum, XXXVI, 4, 21. — certamine quodam reges fecere, etc., XXXVI, 14, 1. — decurrens in certamine, XXXV, 36, 10. — certamine gymnico, XXXV, 36, 13. — magno, XXXV, 2, 7. — Nemeæ, XIX, 46, 1. — discipuli magistri, XXXV, 46, 3. — certamina hæc sunt, XVII, 6, 2. — tot certaminum simulacrum id fuit, XXXIV, 19, 42. — certaminum sacrorum victoria, XXXIV, 9, 1. — ad certamina ipsi descendebant, XXI, 5, 1. — certaminibus sacris, VII, 27, 2; XVI, 4, 1; XXI, 3, 1; XXIX, 34, 2.

*Certatim* de his mira tradunt, XXXII, 18, 2.

*Certe* innocentiora auro, XXXV, 46, 1. — certe nisi, II, 60, 1. — traditur certe, XIX, 60, 2. — observatum certe est, XXV, 5, 5. — quo certe vocabulo, XXIII, 22, 3. — ad mortem aut certe eadem, XXXV, 21, 1. — aut certe nocere, XXXII, 16, 2.

*Certo* : certat eum his laus Scopæ, XXVI, 4, 13. — certant Massia, XIV, 8, 4. — certant quadrigæ, XXVII, 28, 1. — certant hodieque manus, XXXVI, 4, 19. — certant inter se, X, 43, 2. — certavit cum Apolline Mar-syas, V, 29, 4. — eum Timagora, XXXV, 35, 1. — certavit ipsa serum, XXIII, 2, 1. — certavere inter se Veneres faciendæ, XXXVI, 4, 6. — certasset non suo genere, XXXV, 40, 1. — certasse in pugilatu, VIII, 34, 3. — certantes centum domos eum pulcherrima, XXXVI, 24, 7. — certantes suavitate, XIV, 3, 5. — certando imitatione ejus, XXXV, 40, 2. — certaturni potiores, XXIII, 50, 1.

*Certus* auctor affirmat, XXVIII, 67, 2. — certus omnium rerum, II, 1, 1. — certus tractus, II, 46, 3. — certa fames est, XVIII, 47, 1. — certa notitia, VI, 26, 6. — certum, nihil esse certi, II, 5, 9. — certum est melius arari, XVIII, 65, 5. — quod certum est, XVI, 4, 2; XXV, 95, 3. — certum prope est, VII, 49, 3. — certumque fit, XVIII, 28, 1. — certum est hoc provincie Narbonensi, XVII, 5, 1. — certi motus, II, 13, 4. — in loco certo congregantur, X, 31, 1. — certo fluvio perfusa terra, XXXIV, 41, 1. — certa Luna capiendum, XXIX, 12, 2. — certa in parte, XXVI, 3, 2. — certo tempore anni, VII, 13, 3. — certæ herbarum nullæ fuisse in hoc honore, XXII, 7, 1. — certia capalibus, VI, 24, 3. — diebus, XVIII, 67, 2. — hominum niuebris, etc., XXVI, 3, 2. — horarum spatium, XVIII, 51, 1. — precationibus, XXVIII, 3, 2. — temporibus, XI, 91, 1. — certis in oppidis, VIII, 84,



1. — certior fama, XXIX, 1, 2. — nec insularum fama certior est, VI, 36, 4. — certior subtilitas, XXXI, 23, 1. — via, II, 112, 3. — transitus, III, 16, 3. — certius est sic eoqui vindemias, XVII, 5, 1. — certissimus cursus, IV, 8, 1. — certissima aestimatio, XII, 42, 5. — certissima securitas est, IX, 70, 3. — certissimum documentum, III, 30, 2. — indicium, XXIII, 57, 3. — certissimæ spei, XXXI, 28, 2. — certissimi auctores, XXII, 73, 1.

*Cerussa*, XXXIV, 54, 1 et seq. — albescat ut cerussa, XXIX, 10, 2. — cerussa usta, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 20, 1. — cerussæ potus letalis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — cerussæ similis, XXXIV, 22, 4.

*Cerva* Q. Sertorii, VIII, 50, 7. — cervæ neque dentes habent, neque cornua, XI, 45, 5. — dicuntur pasci sili, XX, 18, 2. — monstrare elaphoboscon, etc., XXV, 52, 1. — cervarum natura, XI, 45, 5. — cervas gravidas lapillum devorare, XXVIII, 77, 1. — cervarum in corde et vulva ossicula, etc., XXVIII, 77, 2.

*Cervarii* (lupi), VIII, 34, 4; XI, 79, 3.

*Cervarium* venenum, XXVII, 76, 1.

*Cervicalibus* subijci, XX, 82, 1. — subjecta, XXVIII, 12, 1.

*Cervidus* palmo, XXVIII, 53, 1; XXVIII, 62, 2. — ad phthisin, XXVIII, 67, 2. — cervina medulla, XXV, 103, 2; XXVIII, 39, 1; XXVIII, 50, 3. — ambustus medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — cervinum caput, VIII, 52, 2. — cervinum cornu, VIII, 56, 7. — cervinæ pellis ramenta, XXVIII, 69, 1. — cervini cornus nidore, XXVIII, 42, 1. — odore serpentes fugantur, X, 90, 2. — cervini cornus cinis colo prodest, XXVIII, 59, 1. — dentes mobiles confirmat, etc., XXVIII, 49, 1. — purgat hucera, XXVIII, 74, 1. — cinis purgationes mulierum adju-

vat, XXVIII, 77, 1. — illinitur pusulis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — cinis regio morbo prodest, XXVIII, 64, 1. — cinis pellit tenias, XXVIII, 59, 1. — (sedat) tormina, XXVIII, 58, 4. — cervinæ pelle, XXXII, 38, 3. — ad alligari, XXIX, 27, 2. — cervino corio, XXIX, 20, 2. — cervinæ ungulæ, X, 1, 2. — cervinis cruribus, VIII, 30, 2. — cervinis nervis, XXIX, 20, 1; XXX, 17, 4.

*Cervisia* in Gallia, XXII, 82, 1.

*Cervix* (quibus sit), XI, 67, 1. — cervix jnbata, VIII, 52, 1. — cervicis proceritas, VIII, 16, 1. — repandæ ostentatio, XIV, 28, 2. — cervicis longæ gethyum, XIX, 32, 4. — cervicis incipit flexus, III, 6, 5. — quosdam sine cervice, VII, 2, 16. — cervice obliqua pascuntur, XI, 45, 2. — cervicæ commendantur thygni, IX, 18, 1. — cervicæ ardua, X, 24, 2. — replicata, XXXIV, 19, 30. — ineisa, VII, 54, 3. — cervicæ inforta tādros necare, VIII, 70, 7. — cervicæ Galliæ, IV, 32, 1. — Peloponnesi, IV, 4, 2. — longe procurrente, VI, 34, 2. — tam festa, III, 6, 3. — angusta continet Peloponnesum Hellas, IV, 5, 1. — cervicæ virorum, X, 27, 3. — cervicis fornicum, XXXIII, 21, 6. — cervicem dolores (ut sanantur), XXVI, 12, 1. — doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 52, 1. — utilia ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 3. — saliva, etc., XXVIII, 7, 2. — nervis sūrculus vitiis, etc., XXX, 12, 2. — rigor mollitur pediculis marinis, etc., XXXII, 28, 2. — tumorem sanat fixæ sapæ, XXIII, 33, 1. — vitiis imponitur erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — cervicibus jamentorum inspergitur fatina silicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — vitis nigra, XXIII, 27, 1.

*Cervus* ut venenis resistit, VIII p 41, 5. — cervus, Canachi, XXXIV, 19, 25. — cervo minus animal, ophion, XXVIII, 42, 2. — cervi (de his prolixæ), VIII, 50, 1 et seqq. — (reme-

dia ex eis contra serpentes), XXVIII, 42, 1. — in Creta (ubi sint), VIII, 83, 3. — sibi medentur cancores edendo, VIII, 41, 2. — cervi non commeant in alienos fines, VIII, 83, 1. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — ruminant, X, 93, 3. — dictamnium monstrare, VIII, 41, 1. — ab infantia educati, X, 83, 2. — qui tarde concipiant, X, 83, 2. — cervorum cunctibus cornua nascuntur, XI, 45, 5. — cornua ut rami, XI, 45, 1. — tota solida, XI, 45, 4. — decidua omnibus annis cornua, XI, 45, 4. — aures acissae, XI, 50, 1. — in capite vermiculi, XI, 49, 2. — quaterni renes ubi, XI, 81, 1. — quot aetates, VII, 49, 1. — cervorum anima urit serpentes, XI, 115, 2. — cervorum intestina a canibus non attinguntur, XI, 74, 2. — caro febres arcet, XXVIII, 66, 1. — sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 2. — cervorum coitus, X, 83, 3. — cervorum coagulum prodest intestinorum vitiiis, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sanguinem sinit, XXVIII, 73, 1. — cervus cum serpente pugna, VIII, 50, 7. — cervus resistere serpentibus elaphobosco, XXII, 37, 1. — cervos Africa non gignit, VIII, 51, 1. — VIII, 83, 3. — cervos exitio esse serpentibus, XXVIII, 42, 1. — aqnalis praelia cum cervis, X, 5, 2.

*Cespes* sui generis, XXI, 20, 1. — cespes (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — capitem vicini adloquimur, II, 68, 5. — cespitem ab imbre protegere, XVII, 24, 9. — cespitem in summo, XXXIII, 21, 2. — herboso substrato, XXXIII, 21, 11. — inverso, XVIII, 49, 2. — cespitem obducit, XVII, 16, 1. — cespitem natura, XXXV, 48, 1. — cespitem summa, XVI, 36, 2. — cespitem corio tenuissimo, XVII, 3, 2. — cespites versat vomer, XVIII, 48, 2.

*Cesso* : cessat nullo momento, XI, 30, 2. — cessat fecunditate, XIV, 4, 13. — non cessat a miraculis, II, 106, 1. — terra non cessat parere, XVIII,

29, 2. — cessat bibernis mensibus, XVIII, 52, 1. — non cessat id agere, XXXV, 1, 3. — cessat, ac rursum innatat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — cessant formicae interlunio, XI, 36, 2; II, 41, 3. — non cessant venena, IX, 72, 1. — non cessant scabere, X, 91, 1. — non cessavit conqueri, VII, 16, 2. — nec tamen cessavit narrare, XXIX, 1, 2. — non cessavit addubitare, XVIII, 57, 5. — cessavit deinde ars, XXXIV, 19, 3. — cesset in annum tertium, XVIII, 52, 1. — qui cessaverit, XI, 35, 5. — cessare arva suadet, XVIII, 50, 3. — cessasse fontes, XXXI, 30, 1. — cessante in operibus, II, 18, 2. — ne in illis quidem cessante Natura, XXXI, 1, 1. — cessantiam inertiam notant, XI, 10, 4. — cessatum est, VIII, 21, 4.

*Cestro* in ebore pinxit, XXXV, 40, 22. — id est, viricilio, XXXV, 41, 1.

*Cestros*, Vellonica, XXV, 46, 1.

*Cestota* cornua, XI, 45, 4.

*Cetaria* (neutrum plurale), IX, 48, 3.

*Cetariae*, IX, 19, 1; XXXI, 43, 2. (in Cypro), XXXVII, 7, 2.

*Cete* animal pariunt, IX, 40, 1. — cete reliqua, IX, 74, 1. — cetis in jecore fel est, XI, 75, 2. — cetos de pedum, XXXII, 4, 1.

*Cetrix* impenetrabiles, XI, 93, 1.

*Ceu* Alpini, X, 85, 2. — ceu balani, XXVII, 60, 1. — cen castris, XI, 45, 2. — ceu calamum, XXVII, 102, 1. — ceu castaneae, XVI, 8, 2. — ceu cornua, IX, 51, 5. — ceu crocodilo, VIII, 51, 1. — ceu culices, XIII, 12, 2. — cen eupressis, XVI, 18, 2. — ceu dilutor cera, XI, 6, 1. — ceu feniculum, XIX, 56, 1. — ceu ferax, XVII, 12, 2. — ceu ferreis clavis, XVI, 76, 8. — ceu ferro, X, 92, 1. — ceu fumus, XXV, 99, 1. — ceu gladiatorum, X, 25, 1. — ceu glutinum heret, XXXVI, 53, 2. — ceu gramen, XXVII, 65, 1. — cen gravi sideris partu, II, 18, 2. — ceu

gutta, X, 74, 2. — ceu gypso, XIV, 20, 5. — ceu quodam incitamento, VIII, 19, 2. — ceu jugulo perfossa, XI, 103, 1. — ceu lactis, XIX, 15, 5. — ceu lapilli, XXXII, 32, 1. — ceu laver crudum, XXVI, 55, 1. — justa ceu lege, XV, 22, 3. — ceu lege prædicta die, X, 31, 1. — ceu libauotidis, XXVI, 50, 1. — ceu tenuis linea, II, 83, 2. — ceu linguas, XXVII, 67, 1. — ceu lini, XXVII, 88, 1. — ceu malorum aliquibus, XV, 23, 1. — ceu mari irato, IX, 5, 2. — ceu maria fugeret, XVI, 18, 2. — ceu maris aimalia nantes, VI, 34, 7. — iutus grana, ceu milium, XIII, 32, 3. — ceu mitulos videmus, IX, 61, 4. — ceu non Natura dederit, XIV, 28, 1. — ceu nidum aliquem, XXXV, 3, 1. — ceu notamus in magis, XI, 108, 1. — ceu uubilo die, II, 35, 1. — ceu gari odore, XXXI, 42, 1. — ceu in oyu luteum est, XXII, 46, 2. — ceu palo, in terram demissa radice, XXVII, 5, 1. — ceu parum esset, XXXIV, 13, 1. — ceu parum sit, XXXI, 1, 2. — ceu parum multa sint, etc. XXXV, 29, 1. — ceu papaverum capita, XXV, 30, 1. — ceu pactins teuuari, XI, 27, 1. — ceu pelliceret, XVIII, 8, 3. — ceu pennas, XIII, 19, 2. — ceu pitorum semen, XXV, 94, 2. — ceu plaue visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — ceu plerumque, XIX, 62, 1. — ceu polyporum cirri, XXVI, 37, 1. — ceu præditum aliquo medicamento, VIII, 50, 4. — ceu quietem capere imperans, XI, 10, 5. — ceu sapore præstantes, VIII, 69, 3. — ceu scabie aspera, XXVI, 5, 1. — ceu semiferos, VIII, 79, 1. — ceu serpentium lingua, XVIII, 18, 3. — deraso ceu situ, XXXIV, 54, 1. — ceu sono quoque gaudesaut, IX, 56, 3. — ceu soporata, X, 97, 1. — ceu specula, XXXVII, 56, 5. — ceu spicem coronæ, II, 28, 1. — ceu stella lucet, XXXVII, 48, 1. — ceu talpæ, IX, 6, 2. — ceu valetudinis causa, XXIX,

8, 9. — ceu vallam quoddam, XI, 56, 1. — ceu vasa quædam, XI, 54, 5. — ceu veuenam vendidisset, XXIX, 30, 3. — ceu vermiculum, X, 2, 2. — ceu vero, VII, 56, 1; XXXIII, 2, 1. — ceu vero id certum esset, XXIX, 9, 1. — ceu vero non alia esset, XII, 5, 2. — ceu vero remedia desint, XIII, 43, 2. — ceu vero nesciam, I, Præf. 23. — ceu vituli cornua, VIII, 78, 3. — ceu vitium, XXII, 11, 1.  
*Ceycum* nido, XXXII, 27, 3.  
*Chalazias* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.  
*Chalazius* lapis, XXXVI, 43, 1.  
*Chalcanthum* vocant alamentum antorium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — (natura ejus et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 32, 1 et seqq.  
*Chalcetum* herba jocineri imponitur, XXVI, 25, 1.  
*Chalcides* (veuenatum genus laceratæ), XXXII, 13, 3.  
*Chalcidicen* vocant, laceratam, XXIX, 32, 5.  
*Chalcis* (piscis), IX, 72, 1. — (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4. — ter parit, IX, 74, 7.  
*Chalciten* vocant, XXXIV, 2, 1.  
*Chalcitin* vocant, XXXV, 52, 4.  
*Chalcitis*, lapis ex quo aes coquitur, XXXIV, 29, 1.  
*Chalcitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.  
*Chalcophonos* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 3.  
*Chalcos* decem, XXI, 109, 1.  
*Chalcosmaragdos*, XXXVII, 19, 1.  
*Chama* osteuderunt ludi, VIII, 28, 1.  
*Chamae glycymerides*, XXXII, 53, 4. — læves, XXXII, 53, 4. — pelorides, XXXII, 53, 4. — striatæ, XXXII, 53, 4.  
*Chamaeacten* vocant, XXIV, 35, 1. — chamaerctes succus aptissimus hydropicis, XXVI, 73, 2.  
*Chamaecerasi*, XV, 30, 2.  
*Chamaecissos*, XVI, 62, 7; XXIV, 49, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 84, 1.

*Chamaecissos* cyclaminos, XXV, 69, 1. — *chamaecissi* balanus alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3.

*Chamaecyparissos*, XXIV, 86, 1.

*Chamaedaphne*, XV, 39, 3. — unico ramulo, XXIV, 81, 1.

*Chamaedaphne*, vincapervinca, XXI, 39, 2; XXI, 99, 1.

*Chamaedrys* herba, XXIV, 80, 2.

*Chamaeleon* (de eo), VIII, 51, 1 et seq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXVIII, 29, 1 et seqq. — *chamaeleon* nullo cibo vivit, XXVIII, 29, 5. — *chamaeleonis* oculi, XI, 55, 4. — pulmo portione maximus, XI, 72, 1. — *chamaeleone* devorato ut elephas (sibi medeatnr), VIII, 41, 5. — *chamaeleone* occiso, VIII, 41, 6. — *chamaeleones* ova gignunt, X, 73, 1. — *chamaeleonum* naturam habent stelliones, XI, 31, 1.

*Chamaeleon*, herba, XXI, 56, 1; XXII, 74, 3; XXIII, 37, 2; XXVIII, 29, 3. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 21, 1 et seqq. — *chamaeleon* albos, viscum, XXVIII, 45, 4. — *chamaeleon* niger durat XL annis, XXVII, 118, 1. — *chamaeleon* herba nigra, XXVII, 41, 1. — *chamaeleonis* albæ radix, XXX, 10, 3.

\* *Chamaeleuce* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 85, 1. — *bechion*, XXVI, 16, 1. — *tussim* sanat, XXVI, 16, 1.

*Chamaemelon*, XXII, 26, 1.

*Chamaemyrsine*, XV, 7, 3; XXIII, 45, 1; XXIII, 83, 1.

*Chamaepeuce* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 86, 1.

*Chamaepitys* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 20, 1 et seq.

*Chamaepitys*, hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1. — *chamaepityi* similis, XXI, 108, 1.

*Chamaeplatani*, XII, 6, 1.

*Chamaerpes* (palmæ), XIII, 9, 1.

*Chamaerops*, XXVI, 27, 1. — *herba*, XXIV, 80, 2. — *medetur* aversis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1.

*Chamaesyce* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 83, 1.

*Chamaelon* vocant, XXVII, 61, 1.

*Chamelea*, XIII, 35, 1. — *granum cocci* ferens, XXV, 38, 2. — *oleum* ex ea, XV, 7, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 82, 1.

*Chameteras* duas circa Vestam, XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Chance* vulvas habent, IX, 77, 1. — *channem* ex seipsa contripere, XXXII, 54, 2.

*Characias* (arundo), XVI, 66, 4.

*Characias* tithymalus, XXVI, 39, 1.

*Charita* Græci vocant, XXXV, 36, 17.

*Charites* (Socratis), XXXVI, 4, 20.

*Charitoblepharos*, frater, XIII, 52, 1.

*Charta* (quomodo fiat), XIII, 23, 3. — *quæ* fit ex papyro, XXXIV, 51, 1. — *nascitur* in Sebennytico nomo, XIII, 21, 2. — *præparatur* ex papyro, XIII, 23, 1 et seqq. — *charta* epistolæ, XIII, 27, 3. — *chartæ* usu maxime humanitas vitæ constat et memoria, XIII, 21, 1. — *chartæ* inopia: dispensandæ arbitri dati a Senatu, XIII, 27, 3. — *chartam* inscriptam duabus litteris, XXVIII, 5, 7. — *alligatur* fasciculis in charta, XII, 26, 4. — *chartæ* glutinantur farina, XXII, 60, 1. — *chartarum* cinis, XXI, 49, 3; XXIX, 34, 1. — *chartarum* folia ad se rapit Ionia, etc. XXXVII, 29, 1. — *chartis* serviunt calami, XVI, 64, 1. — in chartis tinea nascitur, XI, 41, 1.

*Chartariæ* officinæ, XVIII, 20, 4.

*Chasma*, II, 26, 1.

*Chelidonia* herba (dotes ejus), XXV, 50, 1. — visni saluberrima, VIII, 41, 2. — (oculorum morbis) mire medetur, XXV, 91, 1. — *mammis* imponitur, XXVI, 90, 1. — *datur* perenasis a serpente, XXV, 55, 2. — *medetur* stromis, XXVI, 12, 1. — *chelidonia* firmantur dentes mobiles, XXV, 107, 2. — *siccantur* sinus hincernm, XXVI, 87, 3.

*Chelidonia* ficus, XV, 19, 3.

*Chelidonia* collyria, XXV, 50, 1.  
*Chelidonia*, gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *chelidonia similis aspidi*, XXXVII, 72, 1.  
*Chelidonia* (ventus), II, 47, 1.  
*Chelidonii* lapilli, XI, 79, 3.  
*Chelonia*, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3.  
*Chelonitides* (gemmæ), XXXVII, 56, 4.  
*Chelyon*, IX, 12, 4. — *chelyon testudinum*, VI, 34, 4.  
*Chenalopeces*, X, 29, 1; X, 80, 1.  
*Chenerotes*, X, 29, 1.  
*Chenomychos*, XXI, 36, 1.  
*Chernites* lapis, XXXVI, 28, 1.  
*Chersine* testudines, IX, 12, 4.  
*Chersydri*, contra eos efficax eryn-ge, XXII, 8, 1.  
*Chiliodynamia* (herba), XXV, 28, 1.  
*Chiragra*: *chiragræ* medetur farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — *chiragra* liberati asinum lac bibendo, XXVIII, 33, 3.  
*Chirocineta* Democriti, XXIV, 102, 1.  
*Chironia* ampelos, XXV, 16, 1. — vitis, XXIII, 17, 1. — *pyracanthos*, XXIV, 77, 1. — *chironia* illinitur balceribus manantibus, etc. XXVI, 87, 1.  
*Chironion* panaces, XXV, 13, 1. — *chironiæ* panacis radix remedio est dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — *chironion* vocant, XXV, 30, 1. — contra cicutam datur, XXV, 82, 1. — et contra fungos, XXV, 82, 1. — flos et semen contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.  
*Chlamys* Macedonica, V, 11, 3.  
*Chloreus* et corvus dissident, X, 95, 1.  
*Chlorion*, luteus, X, 45, 1.  
*Chloritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 4.  
*Cholan* vocant smaragdum, etc., XXXVII, 18, 5.  
*Cholera*: cholera facit blitum, XX, 93, 1. — sedat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — mora quæ nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 4. — in cholera coctas patinis lactucas dederunt, XX, 26,

5. — *cholericis* medetur coriaudrum, XX, 82, 2. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — vomitio fellis in cholericis, XXIII, 7, 2.  
*Cholericis* prosunt bacæ agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — *cholericis* prosunt cotonea, XXIII, 54, 1. — *cholericis* medetur sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3.  
*Chondris* vocatum, XXV, 53, 1. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 31, 1.  
*Choragio* cætero, XXXVI, 24, 12.  
*Choraules*, XXXVII, 3, 1.  
*Chordæ* septem citharæ, VII, 57, 13. — octo, VII, 57, 13. — novem, VII, 57, 13.  
*Chortinon* (oleum), XV, 7, 5.  
*Chorus* Phorci, XXXVI, 4, 14. — chorus virginum sacrificantium, XXXV, 36, 33.  
*Chreston* appellat, XX, 30, 1.  
*Chromes*, IX, 24, 1.  
*Chromin* qui nidificet in aquis, XXXII, 54, 2.  
*Chronicorum* errore non dubio, XXXV, 35, 1.  
*Chrysallis*, XI, 37, 1; XI, 41, 1.  
*Chrysanthemon*, heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — *chrysanthemum* calculos pellit, XXVI, 55, 1.  
*Chryselectri*, XXXVII, 43, 1.  
*Chryselectrum*, XXXVII, 12, 3.  
*Chrysippea* medetur panis, XXVI, 59, 1.  
*Chrysites* lapis, XXXVI, 43, 1. — *chrysaites*, phloginos, XXXVII, 66, 2.  
*Chrysitin* vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2.  
*Chrysitis*, chrysocome, XXI, 26, 1.  
*Chrysoberylli*, XXXVII, 20, 2.  
*Chrysocarpus* edera, XXIV, 47, 3.  
*Chrysocarpus*, XVI, 62, 3.  
*Chrysocolla* (natura ejus et usus, et remedia ex ea), XXXIII, 26, 1 et seqq.  
*Chrysocolla* eruitur juxta aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1.  
*Chrysocolla* (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.  
*Chrysocome*, XXI, 26, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 85, 1.

*Chrysolachanum*, XXVII, 43, 1.  
*Chrysolampis*, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 5.

*Chrysolithum* appellavit coles aureus, XXXVII, 73, 3. — *chrysolithi*, XXXVII, 42, 1. — *chrysolitbos* pondo XII, XXXVII, 43, 1.

*Chrysomela*, XV, 10, 1.

*Chrysopsis*, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 5.

*Chrysoprasius* (gemma), XXXVII, 34, 1.

*Chrysoprasus*, XXXVII, 20, 2. — (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3. — *chrysopraso* similis *topazios*, XXXVII, 32, 2.

*Chrysopteros* *topazios*, XXXVII, 32, 2.

*Chrysa*, piscis auri coloris, XXXII, 54, 1.

*Chrysothales*, *nisonm*, XXV, 102, 1.

*Chydae*, palme, XIV, 19, 3. — *chydae* (balani), XIII, 9, 5.

*Cibarius* panis, XVIII, 20, 4. — *cibaria* vitis, XIV, 4, 13. — *cibarium* triticum, XVIII, 20, 2. — *cibariae* vilittatis vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — *cibaria* auserum, X, 26, 1. — *cibaria* ruris operarii, XV, 21, 3. — *cibariis* serunt triticum, XVIII, 18, 2.

*Cibatus*, VIII, 81, 1. — *cibatum* fecit e liguo tereclui Natura, XI, 1, 4. — *cibatu* omni aluntur sues, X, 93, 2. — in *cibatu* culices gratissimi *vespertilionis*, X, 81, 1. — *gratissimo* in *cibatu*, VIII, 81, 2.

*Cibus* primus antiquis, XVIII, 19, 2. — *homini* primus (e Pomona), XXIII, 1, 1. — *cibus* gratissimus, X, 33, 4. — *illiberalis*, XIX, 26, 1. — *cis* innocentior alius non est, XXIII, 67, 1. — *lautissimus*, XXVIII, 35, 1. — *onerous*, XXIII, 62, 1. — *homini* utilissimus, simplex, XI, 117, 1. — *ex* madefacto pane, XVIII, 27, 2. — *qui* alat neque oueret, XXIX, 11, 7. — *cibus* si non descendat, XXIII, 25, 1. — *cibus* quibus iunatat, XX, 39, 3. — *cibus* e mann prolapsus, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *cibus* (quibus) nullus, VII, 2, 18. — *cibus* arborum,

*imber*, XVII, 2, 3. — *cibi* exitus *ai* rosiones sentirent, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *cibi* exitus eui non est, XI, 40, 1. — *cibi* commendatio, XXII, 1, 1. — *quae* sunt in usu cibi, XXIX, 39, 4. — *cibi* causa colligitur, XXV, 103, 1. — *cibi* ancipitis *quae* voluntas? XXII, 47, 1. — *cibi* consuetudo, X, 96, 1. — *inopia*, XI, 14, 3. — *cibi* maioris *quae* sunt, ut olus, triticum, etc., XVIII, 46, 3. — *cibi* abstinentiam, XXVI, 7, 1. — *cibi* appetendi aviditatem revocat mulsum, XXII, 53, 1. — *aviditatem* faciunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — *appetentiam* faciunt lactucam, XIX, 38, 3. — (*cibum* ut alia alio modo capiant), X, 91, 1. — *cibum* qui tertio die semper capiant, VII, 2, 4. — *cibum* capientes, XXX, 20, 2. — *cibum* comparant, XI, 10, 2. — *venantur*, XXXII, 54, 3. — *ad cibum* congregari feros pisces, X, 89, 1. — *cibum* aqua tingens, X, 63, 1. — *cibum* levissimum praebet, XXII, 68, 2. — *si* post *cibum* delur, XXVI, 47, 1. — *cibum* cani obijcere, VIII, 62, 3. — *formato* in *cibum* sanguine, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *cibum* omnem statim peragit, IX, 86, 1. — *eibo* supprimitur animus, XI, 77, 1. — *cibo* perit homo, XXVI, 28, 1. — *cibo* aptatus sanguis bircinus, XXVIII, 55, 1. — *seibo* *quae* invitant, XXV, 1, 2. — *cibo* delicatior, XVII, 37, 4. — *cibo* pinguescere, XVII, 6, 1. — *cibo* piscium, VIII, 37, 2. — *cibo* non grata cnieos, XXI, 53, 1. — *cibo* levi aegrotantium, XXII, 51, 1. — *primo*, XXII, 68, 2. — *quotidiano*, XXII, 69, 1. — *rustico* et *prædulci*, XIX, 3, 2. — *eibo* matura olea, XII, 60, 1. — *cibo* condiantur folia rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — *cibo* quot modis ova juvent, XXIX, 11, 7. — *cibo* sumptus, XXX, 19, 1. — *in cibo* cum sale, XXVI, 68, 2. — *in cibo* sumpti mures, XXX, 14, 1. — *validis* in *cibo* sunt, XIX, 40, 2. — *religioso* in *cibo* est *netica*, XXI, 55, 2. — *in cibo* sumpti, XXIII, 38,

2. — cibi quanto opere fiant, XXIII, 2, 1. — cibi foetidi, II, 5, 3. — lacte madidi, X, 71, 2. — saliores, VII, 5, 2. — vulgati, XIII, 44, 1. — cibi conficiuntur, XI, 79, 2. — perficiuntur, XI, 117, 1. — viuuntur pervigilio, XI, 118, 1. — si difficiliter concoquantur, XXVII, 5, 5. — cibi optimi, boleti, XXII, 46, 1. — ciborum appetentia iuvatur vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — praestat animum, XX, 72, 1. — facit gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — ciborum avidi, XI, 79, 1. — ciborum vis domitrix, XXIII, 27, 4. — ciborum capaciora facienda corpora, XXIV, 22, 3. — in laudibus ciborum buprestim habuere, XXII, 36, 1. — ciborum onera redduntur, VIII, 41, 1. — cibi placere belioscopium invenio, XXII, 29, 2. — cibi utilissima urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — cibi hominis ervum alienum, XXII, 73, 2. — cibos suos homini uarrabimus, XX, 1, 1. — cibos pascere labor desit, XX, 72, 1. — cibos alvus transmittit, continet, capit, XXVI, 28, 1. — cibos saepius die ingestos, XXIX, 8, 7. — cibos hominibus dedit Natura, XXIV, 73, 1. — cibos admovent ad ora, IX, 44, 1. — cibos ministrare, XI, 20, 1. — cibos prae gustatos sument, XXI, 9, 1. — cibos perficere ambulatione, XI, 118, 1. — cibos concoqui coquunt (vina), etc. XXIII, 21, 1. — cibos in corporibus coqui, XXIX, 8, 9. — cibos non perficienti stomacho prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — cibos coquant Sabaei thuris ligno, etc. XII, 40, 2. — receptis in cibis caule et radice, XXII, 9, 1. — cibos commendat acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — ad cibos non admittit eum, XX, 44, 2. — in cibis recipit acolyon Oriens, XXII, 43, 1. — cibos longiores, XVII, 2, 6. — salubres ac leones, XIX, 24, 3. — cibos praeparant hierni, VIII, 56, 1. — commendantur in cibis rapi, XVIII, 34, 2. — laudatum in cibis olus, XXII, 33, 1. — laudatur in ci-

bis claphoboscon, XXII, 27, 1. — excipitur in cibis tribulus, XXI, 58, 1. — difficile perficiuntur in cibis acris, etc. XI, 117, 1. — quidam viperis utuntur in cibis, XXIX, 38, 3. — nullae cibis gratiae cochlear, XXX, 15, 2. — cibis gratissimi pisces, IX, 83, 3. — cibis sordidum oleum, XV, 7, 2. — cibis illa experiri, XII, 14, 3. — cibis acrioribus abstinere, XXVIII, 21, 1. — cibis acescentibus, XXIII, 28, 1. — cibis gratum bulbi genus, XIX, 30, 1. — cibis gratiae herbae, XXII, 7, 3. — cibis eo gratiores quo tenuiores, XIX, 24, 3. — cibis capere triduo, VIII, 18, 1. — cibis et probris servit eadem materia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — cibis innoxia sunt, XXIX, 18, 1. — temperantia in cibis, XXVIII, 14, 4. — cibis incolarum lauta radix fabae Aegyptiae, XVIII, 30, 5. — cibis indigenarum expelito caule, XIX, 18, 1.

*Cicada* : cicadae monumentum, XXXIV, 19, 9. — cicadae stridorem edunt cum tractu, XI, 112, 1. — circa solstitium, XI, 36, 6. — volat membris, XI, 33, 1. — cicadarum (genera et uatura), XI, 32, 1 et seqq. — sonus, XI, 2, 2. — acerrimi cantus, XXII, 43, 1. — cicadis lingua praelonga, XI, 65, 2. — oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 1. — cicadas tostas edisse prodest urinae, XXX, 21, 3. — cicadis vescuntur gentes, XI, 32, 1.

*Cicatricosum*, XVII, 35, 19.

*Cicatrix* ut fallat, XXVI, 80, 1. — cicatrix hebetat ramos deputatos, XVI, 54, 1. — (in picea) non coit, XVI, 23, 4. — cicatrici locus non sit, XVII, 26, 1. — cicatrici repugnautia (hulcera), XXIII, 53, 1. — cicatricem trahit, XVII, 37, 16. — cicatricem quae habet diffisilem, XXVII, 91, 4. — cicatricem difficile trabentibus bulceribus, XXII, 70, 2. — perducit ad cicatricem, XXIII, 38, 1. — XXIII, 71, 3; XXV, 103, 1; XXVIII, 61, 1. — hulcera ad cicatricem, XXX, 23, 4. — arugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. —

aloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 2. — symphyton, etc. XXVI, 88, 1. — cicatricem quæ non trahunt (hulcera), XXX, 39, 1. — cicatricem tenuissimam obducit, XXIII, 63, 7. — cicatrice quadam terræ, XVI, 57, 1. — cicatrice corporea, XI, 48, 1. — fœdior, XXVI, 3, 1. — quam levisima, XVII, 35, 32. — cicatrice non solidescit, XI, 83, 1. — cicatrice includit hulcera, XXII, 50, 2. — sine cicatrice sanat ambusta, XXVIII, 71, 1. — cicatrices (in arboribus dilatæ, XVII, 42, 1. — cicatricum fœditates tollendas, XXXIII, 35, 3. — cicatricum rheumatismum, XXIII, 13, 2. — cicatricum duritias alumen (saut), XXXV, 52, 7. — cicatricum hulcera tollit lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — (cicatricibus remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 41, 1. — marcidis (medetur) omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — cicatricibus pilos reddit, XXIX, 34, 2. — cicatricibus color redditur asinino sero, XXVIII, 50, 4. — colorem reddit radix cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — decorem facit succus edræ, XXIV, 47, 3. — ladanum, XXVI, 89, 1. — nigina, XXVII, 82, 1. — decorem affert pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — rapbani, XX, 13, 3. — serum asininum, XXVIII, 76, 1. — cicatrices exceperat adverso corpore, VII, 29, 3. — cicatrices sanat anemona, XXI, 94, 3. — planum redigit brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — tingit chalcantem, XXXIV, 32, 4. — extennat succus centaurei minoris, XXV, 91, 1. — sanat chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — extennat cinis curatili, XXXII, 11, 4. — tollit Hammoniæ, XXIV, 14, 1. — succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — concolores facit aungia, XXVIII, 37, 4. — cicatrices regenerari, VII, 10, 1. — cicatrices oculorum, XX, 20, 2. — sanat ies, XXXIV, 23, 1. — tollit cinis ungulæ asininae, XXVIII, 47, 1. — halyconium, XXXII, 27, 4. —

extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — cortex sepiæ, XXXII, 24, 3. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — nigras reducit erucæ semen ad candorem, XX, 49, 1. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — purgat cicatrices othonna, XXVII, 85, 1. — reprimat plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 1. — exulcerat polyanthemum, XXVII, 90, 1. — explet farina pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. — emendat ruta, XX, 51, 9. — aperit virga sanguinea, XXIV, 43, 1. — tollit fel scorpionis marini, XXXII, 44, 2. — emendat radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — cicatrices trahendas, XXXIII, 28, 1. — cicatrices (ad) trahendas utilis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3. — cicatricibus xlv insignis, VII, 29, 1. — cicatricibus vulnecum contrahendis, XII, 38, 1. — cicatricibus glutinandis, scorina argentea, XXXIII, 35, 1. — cicatricibus operis, XXXIV, 19, 14.

*Cicer* altissimas radices habet, XVIII, 10, 2. — diutius floret, XVIII, 10, 7. — ramosum, XVIII, 10, 6. — eadem, quæ far, desiderat, XVIII, 50, 1. — (quando) maturatur, XVIII, 10, 8. — necat erucas, XIX, 58, 1. — cicer enecat orobanche, XVIII, 44, 5. — ciceris natura et differentia, XVIII, 32, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 72, 1 et seq. — ciceris salisago, XVIII, 44, 4. — ciceri folia multiplicia, XVIII, 10, 7. — (nocet) imber, XVIII, 44, 3 et 4. — nullæ bestiæ in horreis innascuntur, XVIII, 73, 5.

*Cicerula*, XVIII, 32, 1; XVIII, 55, 1. — magis in alvo proficit, XXII, 72, 1. — cicerulæ amaritudo, XVIII, 73, 3. — farina, XVIII, 26, 2. — cicerulæ folia tribulo, XXI, 58, 1.

*Cicerulum* appellant (genus coloris), XXXV, 13, 1.

*Cichorium* vocant, XIX, 39, 1; XX, 29, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 30, 1. — cichorium, intubum erraticum, XXI, 52, 1. — circa terram



folia habet, etc. XXI, 61, 1.

*Ciet*, croton, XVI, 35, 1. — cici-  
num oleum, XV, 7, 1. — (medicinæ  
ex eo), XXIII, 41, 1.

*Cicindela* lucentes vespere, XVIII,  
66, 4.

*Ciconia* origano sibi pœdetur, VIII,  
41, 3. — ciconiæ ventriusculus furun-  
culus medetur, XXX, 34, 1. — valet  
contra venena omnia, XXIX, 33, 3.  
— ciconiæ pullum qui ededit, XXIX,  
38, 9. — ciconiæ discessus, XVIII,  
74, 4. — ciconiam nemo velit attigisse,  
X, 30, 3. — ciconiæ (earum natura  
describitur), X, 31, 1 et seqq. —  
pedes ante se jaciunt, X, 54, 1. —  
nidus eosdem repetunt, X, 32, 1. —  
ubi nidum non faciunt, X, 41, 3. —  
quo non permittit, X, 41, 2. — ge-  
nitricum senectam educant, X, 32,  
1. — ciconiæ magis placere, quam  
grues, X, 30, 3.

*Cicutâ* venenum est (natura ejus et  
remedia ex ea), XXV, 95, 1 et seqq.  
— cicuta dolorem et tumores tollit,  
XXVI, 75, 1. — cum siligine sanat  
hulcera tetra, XXVI, 87, 6. — poda-  
gras refrigerat, XXVI, 64, 2. — ci-  
cuta (remedia contra cicutam), XXV,  
82, 1. — cicuta asinino lacte resin-  
guitur, XXVIII, 45, 1. — cicutæ se-  
men, XXX, 46, 1. — sanguinem sistit,  
XXVI, 82, 1; XXVI, 84, 1. —  
radix alopecias emendat, XXV, 83, 1.  
— succus prodest manibus colligen-  
tium rutam, XX, 51, 1. — folia igni  
aëro medentur, XXVI, 74, 1. — ci-  
cutæ venenum, vinum, XIV, 7, 1. —  
cicutæ adversatur absinthium, XXVII,  
28, 4. — coecum Gnidium, XXVII,  
46, 1. — valet mœstum, XXIII, 18,  
2. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — semen  
urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — cicutam præ-  
sumere, XIV, 28, 2.

*Cicœ* : ciet menses, XXII, 49, 1.  
— menstrua, XXIII, 63, 1. — pro-  
fluvia, XXVI, 90, 4. — salivam,  
XXVII, 24, 1. — ciet sudores, XXXI,  
46, 9. — Venerem, XX, 17, 1. —

urinam, XX, 42, 2. — cietibus ad  
coitum feminas, XI, 65, 2. — cietidi  
sanguinis gratia, e naribus, XXIV,  
119, 1.

*Cilicis* metari tabernacula, VI,  
32, 2.

*Cilium* vocavere antiqui, XI, 57,  
1. — in cilio cutis vulnerata non coit,  
XI, 93, 1.

*Cimex* : cimicem necant folia fili-  
cis, XXVII, 55, 3. — cimice trito,  
XXX, 45, 1. — cimices, animal for-  
dissimum (remedia ex eis), XXIX,  
17, 1 et seq. — cimices e malva in-  
funduntur auribus, etc., XXX, 8, 3.  
— cimices valent contra venena om-  
nia, XXIX, 17, 1 et seq. — cimicibus  
admixtis, XXXII, 14, 3. — cimici-  
bus adversatur natura sanguisugarum,  
XXXII, 42, 3; XXXII, 47, 2.

*Cimolia* creta, XXXV, 18, 1. —  
(ejus genera et remedia ex ea), XXXV,  
57, 1 et seqq.

*Cinardi* soli piscium lutei, XXXII,  
53, 4.

*Cinardia*, lapilli, XXIX, 38, 10.

*Cinardie* (gemmæ), XXXVII, 56, 2.

*Cinare* herba, VIII, 41, 5.

*Cincta* desertis Parthia, VI, 29, 2.

— cinctus fructu vitium, XV, 34, 2.

*Cinctus* vinculo solutus, XXIII, 59,

1. — cinctu suo soluto, XXVIII, 9,

2. — dissoluto, XXVIII, 23, 2. — in

cinctu, XXIV, 38, 4. — cinctu ap-  
primeretur corpori, XXIV, 41, 1. —

cinctus quotidiani, XXVIII, 17, 5.

— juxta cinctus, XXVII, 19, 1. —

cinctus alligare nodis septenis, XXVIII,

27, 2.

*Cinereus* : cineracea terra, alia  
rufa, XXXIII, 31, 1. — cineracei co-  
loris, XXVII, 27, 1.

*Cinereus* color, XXXIV, 22, 2. —

tetragnathius, XXIX, 27, 4. — cine-  
rea Eretria, XXXV, 54, 1. — uva,

XIV, 4, 18. — cinereum haleponeum,

XXXII, 27, 3. — cinerei coloris gem-  
ma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — terra, XVIII,

7, 2.

*Cingo* : cingunt (gemmam) bullae, XXXVII, 56, 1. — cingunt auro ferum, XXXIII, 6, 7. — cingere casam sepi monumento, XVII, 24, 1. — cingentibus candidis venis, XXXVII, 24, 1. — cingitur columnis xxxvi, XXXVI, 4, 18. — cingitur insola v m pass. IV, 22, 3. — cingitur circulo candido, XII, 54, 7. — nigrum candido, XXXVII, 72, 1. — cinguntur saltus, XIX, 2, 5. — cingetur si oriens orbe, XVIII, 78, 4. — cingi toga, XXXIV, 13, 1.

*Cinis* arundinis et iunci, XXXI, 40, 1. — ex fumo asini, XXVIII, 73, 1. — e capillis mulierum, XXX, 34, 1. — charite, XXIX, 34, 1. — ex ficu acrior, XXIII, 63, 4. — pilorum leporis, XXVIII, 73, 1. — quercus vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — roboris nitrosus, XVI, 11, 2. — facis vini naturam nitri habet, etc., XIV, 26, 1. — cinis lixivius, XIV, 25, 7. — cinis in foco conerescit, XVIII, 84, 1. — cinis lotus, XXXII, 31, 3. — cinis supremus, VII, 31, 5. — cineris usus placet Transpadanis, XVII, 5, 1. — reddit in cinerem, XXXIV, 22, 4. — cinere vina instaurantur, XIV, 25, 5. — cinere ex urina subacta, XXVIII, 18, 3. — cinere ferventi calfactum, XXVIII, 56, 2. — cinere vult nutrirī ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — cinere conspergitur, XX, 2, 1. — cocta in cinere radix, XXVII, 24, 2. — tosta in cinere glans, XVI, 6, 1. — cineres salis vim habent, sed leniorem, XVII, 47, 2. — cinerum addidisse radicibus prodest, XVII, 43, 2.

*Cinnabari*, XXXV, 12, 2. — nomine Indico, XXXIII, 38, 1. — cinnabari veteres pingebant, XXXIII, 39, 1. — cinnabaris unguentis additur, XIII, 2, 3. — antidotis utilissima, XXXIII, 38, 1. — adulteratur, etc., XXXIII, 39, 1.

*Cinnamologos* avis, X, 56, 2.

*Cinnamomum* idemque cinnamum (de eo prolixè), XII, 42, 1 et seqq. —

cinnami duo genera, XII, 42, 5. — cinnamomum fabulose narravit antiquitas, XII, 42, 1. — cinnamomum non habet Arabia, XII, 41, 1. — cinnamomum quo defertur, VI, 34, 5. — cinnamomo prodigiosa pretia, XIII, 2, 8. — cinnamum camacum, XII, 63, 1. — cinnami frutex non habet vires, etc., XVI, 59, 1. — cinnami sarcocolis nificat, X, 50, 2.

*Circa* (adverbium), XXIV, 42, 1. — exstant circa vestigia, V, 1, 13. — gentes quae circa sunt, VI, 15, 2. — aliquot circa populi, III, 21, 3. — Romae circaque, XXVI, 1, 1.

*Circa* aegros sententiae, etc., XXIX, 5, 5. — circa aetatem Pompeii, XXXIII, 55, 2. — circa aetatem Romuli, XXXV, 34, 2. — circa annem, XII, 18, 2. — circa Ariminum, XXVII, 106, 1. — circa bellum Piraticum, X, 23, 1. — circa Canis ortum, XXX, 12, 6. — circa caput alligatus, XXX, 29, 1. — circa carduus, XX, 99, 1. — circa Caspium mare, II, 67, 2. — circa coitus, XI, 112, 3. — circa diem, II, 106, 8. — circa fines agri, XXVIII, 81, 3. — circa flumen, III, 3, 6. — circa fontes nascentis lingulae, XXV, 84, 1. — circa furnos, XXIX, 27, 1. — circa hoc opinio varia, VIII, 19, 1. — circa hoc miracula existunt, VII, 8, 1. — circa hos sanctorum belluū cura, VIII, 4, 2. — circa hoc multa illorum hominum vanitas fuit, XXXVI, 16, 1. — circa interlunium, XVIII, 75, 2. — circa Iudaeam, XXXIII, 47, 2. — circa lacus, XVI, 2, 1. — circa extremam Lauam, XVIII, 75, 2. — circa litora, II, 99, 7. — circa Lepidum fabola, XXXV, 38, 1. — circa Martias Calendas, XVII, 15, 1. — circa mortem, XI, 73, 1. — circa occidentem, XVIII, 78, 2. — circa opida nascentis, XXV, 42, 1. — circa se in orbem enuntes, II, 22, 3. — circa Pheneum, XXV, 8, 1. — circa Pompeii, XXXVI, 4, 27. — circa publicanos, XXXIII, 8, 3. — circa qua-

drata mundi, II, 81, 1. — circa rura sermo, XVIII, 1, 4. — vitia quae circa sedem, XXXIV, 27, 2. — circa sextum Idus, XVI, 39, 1. — circa stagna, XVI, 66, 3. — circa solstitialem circulum, II, 8, 3. — circa solstitia, XVI, 34, 2. — circa Syriam, XIX, 16, 1. — circa Tagum, IV, 35, 4. — circa tugoria, XVI, 1, 3. — circa ver, XXV, 53, 3. — circa vicum, V, 21, 4. — circa viuentem quæritur, XXV, 94, 3. — circa urbes dimisit, VII, 37, 1.

*Circæa* (berba), XXVII, 38, 1.

*Circæum* vocant mandragoram, XIX, 94, 1.

*Circenses*, VIII, 65, 1. — *Circenses* plebei, VIII, 65, 2. — *Circensium* gratia, VIII, 24, 1. — *Circenses* ludos spectare, XV, 38, 1. — *Circensibus* ludis, VIII, 27, 1; XXXVI, 45, 3.

*Circini* ratio indubitata, II, 13, 3.

*Circino*: circuant in orbem ramos, XVII, 17, 1. — circuantur in pulpam, XVI, 73, 2. — circinatum tympanum, XVIII, 77, 2. — circinate rotunditatis, XVI, 35, 1. — circinato folio, XIV, 4, 10. — orbe, XI, 28, 3. — circinata folia, XVI, 38, 1.

*Circiter* annum CCCL, XIV, 9, 1. — circiter annum DCC, XIV, 17, 2. — circiter (adverbium), II, 77, 2. — anno circiter, etc. XV, 1, 1. — anno circiter CCCCLXXX, XVI, 61, 1. — circiter anno Urbis CCC, XXXIV, 19, 1. — annis circiter CXX, XVIII, 73, 5. — post annos circiter, etc. XXXVI, 4, 5. — circiter xv diebus, XVI, 41, 3. — circiter xxx die, VI, 26, 9. — Olympiade circiter 1, XXXVI, 4, 1. — circiter Olympiade LXX, XXXIII, 24, 1. — librarum circiter 1, XXXVIII, 10, 1. — circiter in media æra, XIII, 27, 2.

*Circius* (ventus), II, 46, 4; XVII, 2, 10.

*Circos* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

*Circuit* ipse intus opera, XI, 17, 1.

— circuntur insula tot mill. pass., V, 39, 1.

*Circuitus* febrim, XXXII, 38, 1. — quadriui febris, VII, 51, 4. — circuitus septentrionalis, II, 67, 4. — circuitus Solis, II, 21, 3. — Arabiz, VI, 32, 13. — Galliarum, II, 67, 1. — globi, II, 72, 1. — circuitum uersum, II, 112, 8. — circuitu paulo minori, III, 14, 6. — irrequieto, II, 4, 2. — mundi, IX, 54, 1. — totius oræ, IV, 35, 7. — circuitu septeno, XXXIII, 66, 1. — toto, XXXVI, 4, 18. — circuitu colligit, IV, 5, 1. — circuitu patens, III, 14, 1. — circuitu patet M. P. IV, 19, 3 et 4.

*Circi* arena, XXXIII, 27, 1. — circuitum creta præducere, XXXV, 58, 1.

*Circulus* habet duo et vicesimas, II, 21, 4. — circulus mundi sextus, VI, 39, 7. — septimus, VI, 39, 8. — circulus æquinotialis, II, 70, 1; XVIII, 69, 3. — circulus lacteus in celo, II, 23, 1; XVIII, 69, 2. — circulus solaris, II, 21, 3. — per quem meat Sol, II, 21, 3. — circulus alieni meatus, II, 16, 1. — circulus rubri coloris, II, 29, 1. — candidior, II, 3, 3. — circuli lunaris vicinia, V, 1, 6. — circuli convexitas, XVIII, 57, 7. — circuli forma dimidia, II, 60, 1. — circuli extremitas, II, 14, 3. — circulo ambiente antri coloris, XXXVII, 60, 2. — candido, XII, 54, 7. — e sarmentis, XXIX, 25, 2. — circulo maximo ambire, II, 6, 4. — circulo inferiore fertur, II, 6, 10. — circulo egredi, XXXIV, 11, 4. — circuli, paralleli, VI, 39, 1 et seqq. — circuli tres zonis implexi, II, 70, 1. — circuli novi circa sidera aliqua, XVIII, 80, 3. — circuli, *apides*, II, 13, 2. — circuli versicolores, II, 28, 1. — circuli rideotum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — circulorum celi ratio, II, 6, 3. — digestio, XVIII, 57, 7. — circulos circumscribi e ferro, XXXIV, 44, 1. — circulis singulis dimidio horarum spatia, VI, 39, 9. — circulis carois

viuctum corpus, XI, 87, 1. — circulis cingunt vasa, XIV, 27, 1. — circulis flexibilis betulla, XVI, 30, 3.

*Circum oleas*, XVII, 30, 1. — circum radices, XVII, 47, 1. — circum renes, XI, 81, 2. — circum salicta, XVII, 6, 5.

*Circumactus* rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — circumactum angustiae non capereut, VIII, 76, 2. — circumactu corporis, V, 18, 2; VIII, 44, 1.

*Circumnaggetatæ* fimo radices, XIX, 23, 4.

*Circumago* : circumagit se, XVI, 80, 1. — circumagit capita cum Sole helioscopion, XVIII, 67, 1; XXVI, 42, 1. — circumagit collum iynx, XI, 107, 1. — circumagimus totum corpus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — circumagunt folia, II, 41, 1. — circumagunt vesicam, XXIII, 54, 1. — circumagit in se universum prope hominum genus, XXVI, 7, 1. — circumegerit cum se pecus, XVIII, 77, 4. — circumagere faciem terrarum, VI, 29, 3. — circumagens se cum Sole, XXII, 29, 1. — circumagente puero, XXXVI, 19, 6. — circumagente se terrarum fronte, VI, 36, 3. — circumagutibus se maculis, XXXVII, 8, 1. — circumagitur cum Sole lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — circumaguntur folia, XVI, 36, 1. — salicis, etc., XVIII, 68, 4. — circumagi agmen, VIII, 5, 1. — circumagi docent adulescentes, X, 49, 2. — circumagi melius est, XVIII, 76, 1. — circumagi quodam orbe pilæ, X, 35, 1. — circumagi naues necesse, VI, 24, 3. — circumagi nullo modo posset, IX, 5, 3. — circumagi totos tradunt, XI, 55, 4. — circumagi uvam cum Sole, XIV, 4, 15. — circumactus in rotunditatem orbis, XV, 15, 2. — circumacta in orbem, VIII, 7, 2. — circumactum in vulva hominem, XXVIII, 12, 1. — circumacto aulo, XXXIII, 4, 1. — circumacto cape quæ cernunt, XI, 55, 4. — circumacto fetu, X, 84, 1. — triennio, VII,

17, 1. — circumacti rotarum orbes, VIII, 19, 5. — circumactæ in orbem conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — circumactæ purificant se galliæ, X, 57, 1. — circumacta sidera, II, 3, 1. — circumactis in orbem racemis, XVI, 62, 2. — circumactis repente theatris, XXXVI, 24, 14.

*Circumarovisset*, XVIII, 3, 1.

*Circumcido* : circumcidunt viperam, XXX, 12, 6. — vulnera ad vias usque partes, XXVIII, 43, 1. — circumcidisse radices prodest, XVII, 43, 2. — circumcidi acie biua, XVII, 25, 2. — circumciso vulnere, XXV, 25, 1. — circumcise arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — circumcisis capreolis, XVII, 35, 44. — pedibus, XXXII, 16, 1. — radicibus, XVII, 43, 2. — vinearum, XIV, 23, 1.

*Circumcisura*, XVI, 79, 5.

*Circumcludo* : si nubes Solem circumcludent, XVIII, 78, 4.

*Circundo* : circumdant caunas, XVII, 35, 26. — retia piscatores, IX, 9, 3. — circumdedit Natura pectus, XI, 82, 1. — circumdedit urbem tumulo, VIII, 64, 2. — circumdedere loco, XXXV, 38, 1. — circumdare muscum radici, XVII, 30, 3. — circumdari velleribus, XXVIII, 28, 3. — circumdatus foliis spinosis, XXVII, 39, 1. — circumdatus desertis lacus, V, 4, 2. — circumdatus toto medio oceanus, II, 68, 1. — circumdatus furunculo, XXX, 34, 1. — circumdata collo eorum caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — corpori herba, XXVII, 45, 1. — digito culis canina, XXX, 15, 3. — desertis ora, VI, 25, 2. — mari insula, III, 9, 5. — circumdata effigie anguium, XXIX, 12, 2. — circumdatum capiti gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — digito fragmentum saxi, XXXVII, 1, 2. — circumdatum montibus oppidum, VI, 32, 3. — circumdatum lana, XXVII, 54, 1. — circumdatum torporeto, XXX, 27, 3. — circumdatam linteo arborem, XIX, 4, 2. —

circumdati arenis populi, V, 5, 4. — corona montium populi, VI, 23, 3. — nube radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — circumdatæ multitudine aves, X, 19, 1. — terræ, III, 6, 7. — circumdata maria, XXXII, 53, 1. — circumdati orbibus (in oculo), XI, 55, 1. — circumdati nrimque dnabus tabulis, XXXV, 48, 1. — circumdati sarmenis, XXXIV, 37, 1.

*Circumdolatis* lateribus platani, XVI, 57, 2.

*Circumduco* : circumducit si quis furunculum, XXII, 65, 1. — circumducta lineis hominis umbra, XXXV, 5, 1.

*Circumneo* : circumueunt regressi, IX, 51, 1. — circumueniente alio, X, 33, 4.

*Circumferat* terra rami, XVII, 21, 2.

*Circumfero* : circumferunt secum signa, XXXIV, 18, 8. — circumferunt nemora iuualæ duæ, II, 96, 3. — circumferens cutem suiceram, XIII, 43, 3. — circumferens populum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — circumferens sulphur, XXXV, 59, 3. — circumferentes plaustris mapalia sua, V, 2, 1. — circumferentes nuguenta conchæ, IX, 54, 4. — circumferuntur capite uniones, XXXVII, 12, 2. — circumferri arvo rubetam, XVIII, 45, 2.

*Circumfleci* non qnirent terui, XIII, 19, 2.

*Circumflexu* celi, II, 1, 1; VI, 39, 2.

*Circumfluo* mari, II, 66, 2.

*Circumfluit* : circumfluit quod anpersit, II, 65, 4. — circumfluuat (civitatem amnes), V, 29, 6.

*Circumfodio* : circumfodere arbores, XVIII, 71, 1. — inasit non oportet, XVII, 39, 2. — circumfodiendi arbores ratio, XVII, 31, 1. — circumfoditur, XXVII, 97, 1. — circumfodi hoc solitum, XIX, 15, 5. — circumfossa (rosa), XXI, 10, 6. — circumfosso stipite, XVII, 43, 1. — circumfossa folia, XXVI, 12, 1.

*Circumforato* stipite, XVII, 43, 1.

*Circumfossor*, XVII, 37, 9.

*Circumfossura*, XVII, 39, 2.

*Circumfulgent* (stellæ) hominum capita, II, 37, 2.

*Circumfundo* : circumfundunt rignis, XVII, 41, 1. — circumfunditur Doridi Caria, V, 29, 1. — oppido Tigris, VI, 31, 6. — circumfunditur Intem, X, 74, 5. — cum fervet lac, ne circumfundatur, etc. XXVIII, 33, 3. — circumfundi Syria Phœnicen, V, 13, 2. — terræ homines, II, 65, 1. — circumfusa (amne civitas), V, 29, 4. — mari regio, IV, 26, 6. — mari Arabia, VI, 32, 2. — circumfusa aqua, XXI, 19, 2. — maria, II, 67, 5. — circumfusis heminis facis, XXI, 13, 1.

*Circumgelatus* videri possit, XIII, 40, 1.

*Circumglobata* esse animalia, IX, 71, 1.

*Circumire* properantis, XXXII, 1, 3.

*Circumjecto* caudore, XI, 55, 1.

*Circumjectum* rudi parietum, XI, 112, 4. — circumjectæ plagæ, XXIII, 22, 1.

*Circumlambenda* ora, XI, 65, 1.

*Circumlatus* ter domi vespertilio, XXIX, 26, 2. — igni vermiculus, XXIX, 22, 3. — circumlata ter herba, XXII, 29, 4. — circumlata statua, XXXIV, 19, 32. — circumlato muncrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — circumlato verendis palumbo, XXX, 50, 1.

*Circumligo* : circumligant eas lino, XXX, 12, 6. — circumligare cespiti, XVII, 16, 7. — circumligando se, XVIII, 44, 5. — circumligantur hydropicis spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — circumligari (deum) ante pectus, XXVIII, 27, 6. — infantibus iri, XXI, 83, 1. — circumligatus capillus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — circumligata capillo formica, XXIX, 39, 5. — vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — circumligatum fel, XXVIII, 52, 1. — circumligatis lateribus et pectoribus, XXVIII, 37, 3. — hastilibus, XVII, 35, 48.

*Circumlino* : circumluitur vulne-

ribus laser, XXII, 49, 3. — circumlini suffusiones, XXVIII, 47, 1. — circumlitus sucus cieutæ, XXV, 95, 2. — circumlitum cera, XXII, 49, 4. — offis fimi bubuli, XXXIII, 34, 2. — ramis ellebori galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — circumlita rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — tomice, XVII, 11, 2. — circumlito vase argilla, XXIX, 32, 1. — circumlito fimo, XXXIV, 29, 3. — circumlito spiramento, XXXIV, 23, 2. — circumlitis luto ollis, XXXV, 16, 1. — melle vasis, XXI, 49, 1.

*Circumlitio* : circumlitioei ejus tantum tribuebat, XXXV, 40, 8. — circumlitiones oris, XXIV, 24, 1.

*Circummulcentibus* linguis miraculum præbuit, XXVIII, 6, 1.

*Circumnascens* absinthium, II, 106, 12.

*Circumobruere* folia, XIX, 26, 4.

*Circumpavita* area, XII, 32, 1.

*Circumplecti* quam nemo possit, XIX, 22, 2.

*Circumplexu* ambiunt, VIII, 11, 1.

*Circumpositis* stramentis, XVII, 47, 4.

*Circumraptum* bubonis caput ovilibus, XXIX, 26, 2.

*Circumrasio* corticis, XVII, 39, 1.

*Circumrosa* folia, XXII, 45, 1. — circumrosent escam, XXXII, 5, 2.

*Circumscalpti* dentes, XX, 15, 2.

*Circumscarifico* : circumscarificant eo dente, XXX, 8, 1. — circumscarificato dente qui doleat, XXX, 8, 1. — circumscarificatos ferro clavos pedum, XXII, 49, 1.

*Circumscribo* : circumscripsit virga, XXXIV, 11, 4. — circumscripsit umbram lineis, XXXV, 43, 1. — circumscripsit Rempubl. XXXIII, 14, 1. — circumscribat si quis terram, XXII, 29, 4. — circumscribamus luxuriam vilitate, XXII, 3, 2. — circumscribere se, VII, 41, 2. — circumscribitur gladio, XXV, 21, 3. — circumscribitur si pes dexter, XXX, 25, 1. — circumscribi circulos e fer-

ro, XXXIV, 44, 1. — circumscripta in orbe triplici, XXI, 19, 2. — circumscripta radix, XXIII, 11, 2. — circumscriptam ferro (herbam) effodias, XXV, 106, 1. — circumscripta hucera osse hominis, XXVIII, 54, 3.

*Circumseri* genistas gratissimum alveariis, XXI, 42, 1.

*Circumspecto* : circumspectant alie (aves), X, 54, 3. — circumspectare, VIII, 5, 1.

*Circumspectus* : ad circumspectum, XI, 67, 1.

*Circumspergi* aqua, VIII, 1, 2.

*Circumspicio* : hominum cœtus Nilus veluti circumspicit, V, 10, 2. — circumspexerit nemo, XIX, 19, 6.

*Circumstruo* : circumstruunt fores, XI, 5, 2. — circumstructis lapide ripis, XIX, 48, 2.

*Circumsudantibus* vinaceis, XIV, 3, 6.

*Circumsutus* : circumsutæ corio naves, VII, 57, 15. — circumsuta corio navigia, IV, 30, 3.

*Circumtasere* polypum canes, IX, 48, 4.

*Circumvectus* classe, VI, 26, 1. — Hauno, II, 67, 3. — circumvecta classe Germaniam, II, 67, 1. — circumvectis Crumetopon, IV, 20, 5.

*Circumeenti* equitatu, VIII, 7, 4. — venantibus, VIII, 4, 2. — latronum insidiis, VIII, 22, 1.

*Circumvestit* arborem, XVII, 35, 44.

*Circumvolitant* naves apodes, X, 55, 1.

*Circumvolo* : circumvolat (apis) una, XI, 10, 5. — circumvolata nave, X, 47, 1.

*Circumvolutari*, VIII, 21, 6.

*Circumvolvo* : circumvolvere palmites, XVII, 35, 48. — circumvolvens se arboribus herba, XVI, 92, 1. — circumvoluti bubulo cordi nervi, XI, 88, 1. — circumvolutæ sibi ipsæ, X, 82, 1.

*Cirri*, quibus venantur sepia et loligo, IX, 44, 1. — cirri polyporum, XXV, 33, 1; XXVI, 37, 1. — cirros dedit Pico Martio, XI, 44, 2. — cirris numerosa ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — folliculos in cirris habens, XXVII, 9, 1.

*Cirsion*, XXVII, 39, 1.

*Cissanthemos cyclaminos*, XXV, 68, 1. — lienem emittit per urinam, XXVI, 48, 2. — ad orthopneas bibitur, XXVI, 19, 1. — partus accelerat, XXVI, 90, 7. — secundas pellit, etc., XXVI, 90, 4.

*Cistitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Cissos*, XVI, 62, 7. — cissos erythranos, XXIV, 49, 1.

*Cista* suffragiorum, XXXIII, 7, 2. — ad cistas quæ arbores utiles, XVI, 77, 2. — cistis vitilibus, XV, 18, 2.

*Cisternæ*: cisternarum aquas miror ab aliquibus maxime probari, XXXI, 21, 1. — cisternas (ut) construi convenit, XXXVI, 52, 1. — cisternas medicis confutentur inutiles, XXXI, 21, 3. — in puteis cisternasve, XV, 18, 6.

*Cisthos* (ejus genera et medicinae), XXIV, 48, 1.

*Cita* alvo, XXI, 42, 1. — cita alvo pereunt, XVIII, 76, 4. — citæ alvo prosunt, XXIII, 73, 1. — citam alvum compefcunt, XXIV, 70, 1.

*Citatus* pulsus, XI, 83, 2. — citato curru bigarum, VIII, 70, 6. — citatioe alvo, VII, 13, 1.

*Citerior* situs, IV, 34, 1. — citerior Arabia, VI, 39, 3. — Hispania, III, 2, 1; III, 4, 15; XIX, 7, 1; XXII, 57, 2; XXXVI, 47, 1. — Mauretania, XIII, 29, 3. — citiore caelo Europe, XV, 36, 1.

*Cithara*: citharæ lilido magna fuit Neroui, XXX, 5, 1. — citharæ ad ietus, XXXIV, 19, 26. — citharam quis invenit, VII, 57, 13. — citharam trinet Apollo, XXXVI, 4, 22; XXXVII, 3, 1. — cithara sine voce canere, VII, 57, 13. — cum cantu,

VII, 57, 13. — cithara canere, IX, 8, 7; X, 26, 1.

*Citharedica* ars, IX, 8, 7. — carmina, VII, 57, 13.

*Citharædus* Dicæus (stagus), XXXIV, 19, 10. — citharædus (Theonis), XXXV, 40, 19.

*Citharus* e rhomborum genere, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Citima* Persidis, VI, 39, 3.

*Citissime* adhærescens, XXXV, 51, 2. — ardere, XXXIII, 19, 1. — calefit, XXXI, 21, 2. — crescut, IX, 39, 1. — medetur, XX, 84, 6. — provenit, XVII, 35, 3. — sanant, XX, 40, 3.

*Citra* (adverbium), V, 13, 1. — citra est, III, 12, 1. — cum citra fuerit, II, 14, 2. — citra quam proxime, II, 10, 1. — citraque, VI, 12, 1. — ultra citrave, X, 31, 2.

*Citra* acorem, XII, 19, 1. — citra intellectum acrimonie, XIX, 54, 1. — citra Æthiopas, VIII, 43, 1. — citra deformitatem, VII, 37, 2. — citra dolorem, XII, 40, 1. — citra fastidium, III, 4, 14; XXXII, 39, 2. — citra febrem, XXV, 22, 1. — citra febres, XXVI, 76, 1. — citra summum fervorem, XXXI, 17, 1. — citra ullum incommodum, II, 52, 2. — citra incubitum, X, 75, 2. — citra invidiam, VII, 30, 1. — citra ullum jubar, cometa, II, 23, 1. — citra minorem Syrtim, V, 4, 3. — citra morsum, VIII, 57, 1. — citra oleum aspergitur cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — citra perniciem, X, 52, 3; XI, 109, 1; XXXV, 46, 5. — citra pulveris tactum, XXXV, 40, 14. — citra xxv partem, II, 15, 2. — citra salem, XXVIII, 58, 1. — citra satietatem, XXIII, 57, 1. — citra ullum senium, XXXVI, 66, 2. — citra suspicionem ullam aque, XXXI, 18, 3. — citra vero Siciliam, III, 14, 6. — citra Voluinios, XXXIII, 9, 1. — citra vulvum, XX, 84, 3.

*Citrati* libri, XIII, 27, 2.

*Citrea* mala, XV, 14, 1. — (medicinarum ex cisa), XXIII, 56, 1. — citrea, annifera, XVI, 44, 1. — seruntur grano et propagine, XVII, 11, 4. — citreis odor acerrimus, etc. XV, 33, 2.

*Citri* arbor (de ea), XIII, 29, 1 et seqq.; XV, 7, 3. — citri oleum, XXIII, 43, 1. — citri fumo convolutus uidor, XIII, 1, 1. — citri radix maxima spatio et pleuitudine, XVI, 56, 3. — citrum pretiosius fieri, XVI, 84, 3. — citro secudum acer, XVI, 26, 1. — citro praefertur acer, XVI, 27, 1. — in citro tuber pretiosissimum, XVI, 73, 1. — citro operta trichia, XXXIII, 52, 2. — citro eborique, V, 1, 12.

*Citro* : ultro citroque, II, 38, 3.

*Civica* corona, VII, 29, 3; XVI, 5, 1. — civica (corona) non satis videbatur, XXII, 6, 3. — civicae coronae honos, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1. — civicam coronam accepit Augustus a genere bumaio, XVI, 3, 2. — civicas XIV mernit, XXII, 5, 1.

*Civilis* ac modica usura, XIV, 6, 3. — civilis juris scientia, XVII, 1, 2. — civilis belli initio, XIX, 15, 2. — civili caritati insidiantes, XVIII, 74, 9. — civilem diem, II, 79, 1. — civile jus docuit, VIII, 61, 3. — civili motu, II, 23, 2. — civili sanguine, VII, 44, 2. — civili bello, VIII, 21, 2. — (Caesaris), XXXVI, 24, 13. — civiles victoriae, VII, 25, 1. — civilia bella, XXXVII, 4, 2. — civiles mores prostravit, XXXVI, 24, 10.

*Civis* clarissimus, XIII, 26, 1. — civis perniciosus, XVIII, 4, 3. — civis Helvetiarum, XII, 2, 3. — civem servare, hostem occidere, XVI, 5, 2. — civem non occidere, XVI, 3, 1. — cive vel humillimo servato, XXII, 4, 2. — cives novi, XXXIII, 7, 2. — civium Romanorum oppida, III, 3, 12; III, 4, 3 et 5. — oppidum, III, 4, 6 et 7. — civium maximus, XXXV, 9, 1.

*Civitas* foederata, III, 11, 1. — civitas popularis, VII, 57, 9. — civitas regia, VII, 57, 9. — civitas pulsa a ranis, VIII, 43, 1. — civitas capita duo, III, 5, 6. — civitatis liberae insula, IV, 23, 5. — civitatis Vediautorum oppidum, III, 7, 1. — civitatis princeps, XXVIII, 5, 7. — civitatis suffragiis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — civitatis magna ambage, XXVI, 6, 1. — civitatem invasit, XXIX, 5, 4. — civitate donatus, XXXV, 37, 4. — civitate Romana donatus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — civitate honoratum oppidum, V, 1, 20. — civitates Autrigonum, III, 4, 11. — Bracarum, III, 4, 14. — Vacæorum, III, 4, 10. — XII Cottianæ, III, 24, 3. — civitatum novem regio, IV, 34, 2. — populi in multas civitates divisi, III, 24, 1.

*Clades* Crassi, V, 21, 1; VI, 18, 2. — clades Romana, III, 16, 6. — clades Triarii, VI, 4, 1. — clades Variana, VII, 46, 3. — cladem eam ruina pressit, II, 81, 1. — cladibus statuta majestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2.

*Clam* occulteque factum, XXXVI, 2, 2.

*Clamant* auctores, XXVIII, 13, 2.

*Clamatoria* avis, X, 17, 2.

*Clamor* humanus, II, 82, 1. — clamoribus magnis theatri, XXXIV, 19, 13.

*Clangor* accipitrum, X, 10, 1. — aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — fulicæ, XVIII, 87, 1. — clangore continuo, XVIII, 87, 2. — clangore infestant, X, 61, 2. — clangores dabunt aves, XVIII, 87, 2.

*Clare* intelligi posset, XXXVII, 6, 3. — clare professi, XVI, 5, 3. — clareque, XVI, 41, 4. — clare repetitum res raptas, XXII, 3, 3. — clarius (haec) omnia fulbere in Scipione, VII, 28, 1. — clarius argento splendere, XXXIII, 23, 2. — clarius cernunt aquilæ, X, 88, 1. — clarius vident, XXV, 38, 1. — clarius micant,



X, 22, 2. — clarius intelligi non aliter potest, XXXVII, 15, 4. — clarissime ceruunt oculi conditi, XI, 53, 1. — lynces, XXVIII, 32, 1. — clarissime audire, X, 89, 1. — clarissime intelligi potest, XXIX, 6, 1. — clarissime condidit praecepta, XXVI, 6, 2.

*Clarigatum* mittebantur, XXII, 3, 3.

*Claritas* matutina, IX, 54, 2. — claritas diurna, XXXVI, 46, 1. — claritas colorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — claritas amnium, III, 20, 3. — summa artificum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — gemmarum, XXXVII, 3, 1. — herbarum, XXIV, 120, 4; XXV, 1, 1. — litterarum, IV, 1, 1; XXX, 2, 4. — locorum, III, Proem. 2. — ludorum, IV, 6, 3. — claritas materiae digesta, etc. XXXIII, 45, 3. — claritas rerum, VII, 30, 1. — claritas tanta rerum, VII, 30, 1. — rerum populorumque, III, 6, 3. — claritas non fuit generi alicui, XIV, 6, 2. — claritas tanta superfluit, IV, 11, 2. — claritas animalium aut operum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — claritatis ambitu, XV, 15, 1. — claritatis magnae insula, VI, 35, 8. — oppidum, V, 11, 2. — claritatis praecipuae ellychnia, XXIII, 41, 1. — claritatis tantae (sidus), II, 6, 8. — claritati quorundam obstante numero artificum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — claritatem omnium antecedunt Prasii, VI, 22, 5. — claritatem dare possent singula, XXXIV, 17, 2. — claritatem dedit observationi, XVIII, 66, 2. — claritatem thapsiae dedit Nero, XIII, 43, 3. — claritatem summam obtinuit, VI, 30, 4. — claritatem et hac via quaererent, XXXIV, 3, 1. — claritatem inunctis (oculis) facit, XXIX, 38, 3. — claritatem excitari in veterato medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 3. — claritatem restitui, XX, 49, 1. — claritatem oculis afferunt, XX, 42, 1. — claritatem oculorum consequuntur, XXIX, 38, 3. — claritatem

visus adiecit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — donat sanguis crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — restitui, etc., XXIX, 38, 1. — claritate ante cunctos, IV, 15, 2. — ante omnes, III, 14, 1. — claritate par, V, 38, 1. — nondum erant in claritate, XIV, 16, 1. — claritate non cedentes Athenis Thebae, IV, 17, 1. — claritate artis jam manifesta, XXXV, 34, 2. — claritate litterarum insignis, XIV, 5, 1. — claritate studiorum memorabilior, V, 1, 16. — claritates ingeniorum, XXXVII, 77, 1. — claritates colorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — claritatibus operum, XXXV, 34, 1.

*Clarus* sapientia, XXV, 5, 4. — arte medendi, XXV, 3, 2. — medicina, XXV, 5, 5. — inter magistros dicendi, XX, 57, 1. — clara dimicatio, VIII, 7, 1. — clara in primis insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — fama centum urbium, IV, 20, 1. — tumultu Achillis, IV, 26, 2. — clara nomine Massinisse Numidia, V, 2, 1. — clara nrbs variis temporibus, IV, 7, 1. — clarum et conspicuum sidus, II, 23, 4. — clarum fulmen, II, 52, 1. — clarum est, VII, 12, 2. — clarumque dicto, XII, 54, 1. — clarum praeronium, XXV, 38, 1. — claro colore, XXXV, 52, 1. — clara ambo saevitia, III, 14, 2. — clara luce, XI, 54, 2. — claro fulgere (lumine), IX, 87, 1. — claro praeronio Herophili, XXV, 23, 2. — clari amnes, IV, 28, 3. — clari Numantini, III, 4, 10. — clari existere, XXXV, 36, 16. — clara quondam oppida, VI, 32, 4. — clarorum imagines, XXXV, 2, 5. — clavis exemplis manifesta sit, XXV, 53, 3. — clarior candor anionum, IX, 56, 2. — clarior in argento, XXXIII, 19, 1. — clarior (domo) quam scientia, XVII, 1, 2. — clarior in argenti color, XXXIII, 19, 1. — clarior fama, IV, 27, 6. — clariorem eam artem fecit, XXXV, 7, 1. — clariorem fieri, XXIX, 19, 1. — clariorem ocu-

lorum aciem facit, XX, 39, 2. — clariorem vitam fecere, XXV, 1, 2. — clarior cælum ipam facit Italia, III, 6, 2. — clariiores in tenebris oculi cæsi, XI, 54, 2. — clariiores litteras minium facit, XXXIII, 40, 5. — clarissimus auvis, VI, 4, 4. — civis, XIII, 25, 1. — per omnes gentes, XXXVI, 4, 7. — pictura, XXXIV, 19, 40. — scientia medicinæ, XVIII, 15, 1. — clarissimus regum omnium Alexander, VIII, 17, 3. — clarissimus Imperator, XXV, 7, 3. — clarissimus ventorum, II, 46, 4. — clarissima aquarum, XXXI, 24, 1. — gens, XXXV, 7, 1. — insula, IV, 27, 6. — urbs, II, 93, 1. — clarissima cum fuit Græcia, XVIII, 12, 2. — clarissima quondam Ninus, VI, 16, 2. — clarissimum auctoritate, XIX, 15, 1. — clarissimum insigne virtutis, XVI, 3, 1. — clarissimum in civitate esse, VII, 45, 2. — clarissimum in terris oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — clarissimum Asiæ Pergamum, V, 33, 3. — clarissimum nomen accepit, XIV, 10, 1. — clarissimo exemplo, XXXV, 36, 23. — clarissimo artis ejus, XXXVII, 4, 1. — clarissima acie oculorum, X, 3, 4. — clarissimi auctores, II, 3, 2. — in ea scientia, XXXVI, 4, 2. — pictores, XXXV, 32, 1. — clarissimi Pœnorum, VIII, 21, 2. — clarissimi Græciæ poetæ, XI, 39, 1. — clarissimæ familie, XVIII, 5, 1. — gentes, VII, 54, 7. — clarissimæ herbarum, XXII, 32, 1. — clarissimæ rei honorem debemus, XXIX, 13, 1. — clarissima quæque, XXXIV, 19, 34.

*Classarius* Cæsaris, VII, 53, 4.

*Classis* Achillis, V, 33, 2. — Cæsariana, XXXII, 1, 3. — Duillii Imp. XVI, 74, 4. — Scipionis, XVI, 74, 4. — classis prima, XXXIII, 12, 2. — classis præfectus, VI, 21, 3; VI, 24, 1; IX, 29, 1. — classis statio, V, 33, 3. — classem portu educere, II, 9, 3. — classe exeunte e portu, VII, 21, 1. — classe circumvecta Germaniam,

II, 67, 1. — classe depugnare, VII, 57, 17. — classe vincere, VI, 32, 9. — classe victi, II, 26, 1. — classes (e cupresso), XVI, 60, 2. — classes armatæ, XXXII, 1, 2. — classes pingi cœpere, XXXV, 41, 1. — classes Alexandri, IX, 2, 4; XII, 42, 1; XIX, 5, 1. — Pompeii, III, 16, 3. — classium Philadelphii præfectus, VI, 35, 6. — classibus Pompeii Varro præerat, III, 16, 3. — classibus familiare genus (picturæ), XXXV, 31, 1. — classes expugnari cærauniis, XXXVII, 51, 1. — classibus rem gerente, XXXVII, 11, 11. — classibus territis, XVI, 2, 1.

*Clathris* ferreis circumdati, VIII, 7, 3.

*Claudicans* (statua), XXXIV, 19, 10. — claudicante vitulo, VIII, 70, 8.

*Clauditis* : clauditiis occursum despuimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — clauditiem affert, VIII, 68, 3. — clauditates, XXVIII, 6, 3.

*Claudo* : claudit regna Arabiæ Charax, VI, 31, 11. — claudit (Naresam) mons altissimus, VI, 23, 5. — claudit sanguinem (vulneris), XXVI, 83, 3. — claudit suum vulnus arbor, XVI, 77, 2. — claudunt Nomadas Scenitæ, VI, 32, 2. — clauditur Europæ sinns, IV, 18, 12. — clauditur urbs ab oriente, III, 9, 15. — clauduntur ab occidente, etc., IV, 26, 6. — clausa omnia aperiri, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Claudus* altero pede, X, 9, 1. — claudi, II, 5, 3.

*Claustra* coercent montes, III, Procem. 5. — claustra quaterne machinis, XXVI, 9, 2.

*Clausula* cantus, X, 52, 3. — clausula nervorum summæ, XI, 101, 1.

*Clava* in os addita, VIII, 38, 3. — clavæ similis radix, XXV, 37, 1. — clavarum modo, IX, 48, 5.

*Clavata* purpura, IX, 61, 2.

*Clavicular* (vitium), XXIII, 3, 3.

*Clavis* : clavem (qui invenit), VII, 57, 7. — claves cellæ vinarie, XIV,

14, 2. — claves signasse satis non est, XXXIII, 6, 10.

*Clavis* tonditur linum, XIX, 3, 3.

*Clavus* adactus, X, 20, 1. — ferreus, X, 75, 2. — clavus caligaris, XXII, 46, 3. — clavus in favis, XI, 16, 3. — clavo similis duritia, XVI, 76, 3. — clavum ferreum deligere, XXVIII, 17, 5. — clavum non tenet cedrus, XVI, 76, 9. — patitur olea, XVII, 37, 6. — clavo aereo affusa janua, XXXII, 16, 2. — clavo percussu lapides, XXXVI, 30, 2. — clavo adalligator, XXV, 1, 1. — aedificium sine ferro clavo, XXXVI, 23, 2. — clavi caligares, IX, 33, 1. — clavi crepidarum, XXXVI, 25, 2. — clavi in calciamento, II, 98, 1. — clavi a cruce, XXVIII, 11, 2. — clavorum capitibus, XXXV, 51, 5. — clavos e sepolcro evulsos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — clavos macerant, XXXIV, 25, 2. — clavus aureis suffigere crepidas, XXXIII, 14, 3. — clavis, sciendum est ferrum fragile, XXXIV, 41, 2. — clavis veteribus deraditur rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — clavis caligaris ferrum (quod) placet, XXXIV, 41, 2.

*Clavus* latior, IX, 63, 1. — lati clavi tunica, VIII, 73, 4.

*Clavus* : clavum corporis si quis distringat, XXVII, 12, 2. — clavia, qui morticini vocantur, medetur laser, XXII, 49, 4. — (clavis pedum remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 23, 5. — blitum, XX, 93, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 3. — iadanum, etc. XXVI, 66, 3. — laser praecipue utilitatis, XXII, 49, 1 et 4. — radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — clavos sanat finem apri vel suis, XXVIII, 62, 2. — aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — axongia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — serum bubulum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — extrahit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — (sanat) iris, XXI, 83, 2. — cortex salicis, XXIV, 37, 1. — clavos in naribus sanat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2.

*Cleusa*, sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 2.

*Clematida* appellaverunt, XXIV, 49, 2. — clematidem Graeci vocant, XXIV, 88, 1. — clematidas alias Graeci habent, XXIV, 89, 1.

*Clematis* Aegyptia, XXIV, 90, 1.

*Clematitis*, aristolochia, XXV, 54, 1.

*Clemens* (elephas), VIII, 5, 1. — leo, VIII, 19, 2. — clementes crabrones, XI, 24, 3. — clementes ritus, VI, 14, 3.

*Clementer* acceptus ab elephante ramus, VIII, 8, 2.

*Clementia*, II, 5, 1. — clementia in supplices, VIII, 19, 1. — clementia Imperatorum, XVI, 3, 1. — clementia elephantorum, VIII, 7, 4. — leonum, VIII, 21, 3. — clementiae insigne, VII, 26, 1. — clementia regis hospitali, VI, 24, 4. — sine clementia puniunt fucos apes, XI, 11, 1.

*Cleonicon*, XXIV, 87, 1.

*Cleron* vocant, XI, 20, 1.

*Clibanum* aut furnum, XX, 39, 2. — clibanis praebet usum, XIX, 3, 3. — in clibanis calefaciunt, XXVII, 59, 1. — in clibanis coctos panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — in clibanis uritur, XXXIII, 34, 2.

*Clidium*, IX, 18, 1.

*Cliduchus* (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27. — (Phydiae), XXXIV, 19, 5.

*Clients* Catonis, VII, 12, 1. — clientum honos, XXXIV, 9, 2.

*Clientela* : acceptum gentes in clientelas, XXXIV, 15, 1.

*Climacteres*, VII, 50, 2.

*Clinice* medicina, XXIX, 2, 1 ; XXX, 30, 1.

*Clinopodium* (medicuum ex eo), XXIV, 87, 1.

*Clivia* avis, X, 17, 2.

*Clivosus* : clivosum solum, XVIII, 55, 2. — clivosis locis, XVIII, 7, 2.

*Clivus* Capitolinus, XIX, 6, 1. — clivo molli exaggerato, etc. XXXVI, 21, 2.

*Cloutarum* redemptor, XXXVI, 2,

2. — cloacas mirabantur senes, XXXVI, 24, 3.

*Clodunt* (pecudes), XVIII, 76, 4.

*Cludo* : cludit mare, II, 47, 4. — cludunt venena sub gemmis, XXXIII, 6, 9. — cludit auro, XXXIII, 6, 6. — cluduntur latera tabulis, XXXIII, 21, 10.

*Cluere*, purgare dicebant, XV, 36, 1. — cluendo, XXXV, 4, 1.

*Clunis* : clune excruta, XXIX, 39, 7. — clunes (gallinarum) spectentur, X, 71, 2. — clunes ranæ (marinæ), IX, 74, 3. — clunium colore lucent lampyrides, XI, 34, 2. — clunibus matris se imponens scorpio, etc., XI, 30, 5. — clunes in extremas, VIII, 8, 2. — vestibus rectis super clunes, XXVIII, 23, 2. — resident in clunes, VIII, 55, 1. — clunibus præcedentium imponentes capita, VIII, 50, 4. — clunibus conveniunt aranei, XI, 29, 1.

*Clupea*, piscis, IX, 17, 2.

*Clusiles* conchæ, IX, 61, 4.

*Clymenos* sistit profluvius sanguinis, XXVI, 82, 1. — aedat suspiria, XXVI, 25, 1. — remedio est vigiliarum, XXVI, 69, 1. — semen licentem absorbit, XXVI, 48, 2.

*Clymenus* (herba), XXV, 33, 1. — clymeni folliculi, XXVI, 87, 2.

*Clypeus* ardens, II, 34, 1. — clypeum Minervæ qui intus pinxit, XXXV, 34, 1. — clypeo dimicans (Antidoti), XXXV, 40, 6. — clypei ponuntur ærei, XXXV, 2, 1. — argentei, VIII, 82, 1; XXXV, 4, 2. — clypeorum unde nomen, XXXV, 4, 1. — clypeos (qui) invenerunt, VII, 57, 9. — clypeos dicere primus instituit, XXXV, 3, 1. — ex auro Pœni factitare, XXXV, 4, 1.

*Clystere* infundere, XXIV, 40, 2. — in oleo aut melle, XX, 92, 1. — infudere saltem, XXXI, 45, 6. — infusa colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — infundunt marinam tepidam, XXXI, 33, 3. — clysteribus exinanita corpora,

ra, XXXII, 17, 2. — clysteribus extrahere elleborum, XXV, 23, 1.

*Cnedinum* (oleum), XV, 7, 5.

*Cneoron*, XXI, 29, 1; XXI, 30, 2. — cneoros, XIII, 35, 1.

*Cnestros*, XIII, 35, 1.

*Cnicos*, XXI, 56, 1. — Italiæ ignota, XXI, 53, 1. — sive atractylis (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 107, 1.

*Cnide*, urtica piscis, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Coacervantur* scintillæ, XVIII, 84, 1.

*Coagmentari*, XVII, 26, 2. — coagmentatur allium pluribus nucleis, XIX, 34, 1.

*Coagmentationes* alternas fieri, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Coagulatio* lactis si acciderit, XXX, 47, 1. — coagulationem lactis sanat mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — coagulatione prima lactis, XXVIII, 45, 1.

*Coagulo* : coagulet lac, XII, 54, 7. — coagulatur lac in caseum, XXIII, 64, 1. — coagulari lac in stomacho cera non patitur, XXII, 55, 1. — coagulatus in spumam, XXXV, 52, 4. — coagulati lactis potu, XX, 53, 1. — coagulato lacti, XXIII, 64, 3.

*Coagulum* si noverit, restinguitur lacte asinino, XXVIII, 45, 1. — coagulum agninum sanguinem sistit in naribus, XXX, 38, 1. — coagulum cervorum, XXVIII, 58, 7. — securos præstat ab ictu serpentium, XXVIII, 42, 1. — coagulum equi, XXVIII, 58, 3. — fibri, VIII, 49, 1. — biunulei, VIII, 50, 7; XXVIII, 42, 2. — laudatum, XI, 96, 2. — bœdi, etc., XXVIII, 45, 4. — leporis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — pecoris, contra venena omnia, XXIX, 33, 3. — quadrupedis cujuscumque, XXX, 42, 1. — vituli marini, XXVI, 11, 1; XXVI, 70, 1. — coaguli vis ad caseos figurandos, XVI, 72, 1. — coaguli vice utuntur lacte asinæ, XI, 96, 2. — coaguli modo, VII, 13, 4. — coagulum lactis qui sorbuerunt, XXII, 49, 4. — coa-

gulo terræ alvum sistit, XXVII, 43, 1. — coagulo quotumque spinæ, etc., extrahuntur, XXVIII, 76, 1. — coagulo agnino sanatur morsus aranci, XXIX, 27, 5.

*Coalesco* : coalescit vulnere diductum, XI, 57, 1. — coalescit vulnus, IX, 76, 1. — coalescunt facillime, XVII, 24, 3. — coalescunt quaternæ, XIII, 7, 4. — coalescere tricennio, XVII, 30, 8.

*Coarctari* lineas, II, 13, 4.

*Coarguo* : coarguit remm ejus sceleris, XI, 71, 2. — coarguit sententiam, XI, 16, 1. — coarguit totum iud, XXIII, 29, 1. — coarguimus Magicas vanitates, XXX, 1, 1. — coarguunt quod feci, XVI, 56, 3. — coarguerat Melium, XVIII, 4, 1. — nec coarguam quemquam, III, Proem. 2. — coarguit indigentiam, X, 30, 2. — coarguere hic licet, XXXVII, 37, 4. — coarguisse ea non minus refert, XXIX, 20, 2. — coarguisse mendacia, XXXVII, 73, 4. — coarguentibus imperitiam suam, XVII, 19, 2. — coarguitur magnitudine, etc. XII, 54, 5. — coarguuntur facile, XI, 45, 5. — coarguetur Magorum vanitas, XXXVII, 14, 1. — coargui possunt, XXII, 27, 1. — coarguendum irrisu, XXVIII, 29, 2. — coarguendo eo, II, 112, 9. — coarguenda portentia Magica, XXV, 7, 3. — coarguedos eos, XXXIV, 3, 3. — coarguedas barbarorum insidias, XXXVII, 60, 3.

*Coassationes* binas, XXXVI, 62, 1.

*Cobis* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4.

*Cobion*, dendroides, XXVI, 45, 1.

*Coccinei* acini, XXI, 105, 1.

*Cocceum* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 4, 1. — dicatum paludamentis, XXII, 3, 1. — cocceum Galatiæ, IX, 65, 3. — coeci nitor, XXXIII, 40, 3. — rubor, X, 29, 1. — austeritas et nitor, IX, 62, 3. — coeci colorem habent, XVI, 10, 2. — coeci colore arena, XXXIII, 37, 1. — cocco rubens co-

lor, XXI, 22, 1. — cocco Gaudio color coeci, XXVII, 46, 1. — cocco Tyrio tingere, IX, 65, 3. — cocco roboris dotes illex provocat, XVI, 12, 1.

*Coccygia* (arbor), XIII, 41, 1.

*Coccyx*, X, 11, 1 et seqq.

*Cochleæ* (de his), VIII, 59, 2. — (natura earum et remedia ex his), XXX, 15, 1 et seqq. — (remedia mulicribus malis ex cochleis), XXX, 43, 3. — cochleæ Africanæ, XXX, 19, 2. — ad urinæ incontinentiam, XXX, 22, 4; XXXII, 35, 1. — cochleæ persequuntur caulem asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — quæ gregatim folia sectantur, XXX, 42, 1. — cochleæ hierno tempore nascuntur, IX, 74, 9. — adnascuntur ficis, XVII, 37, 6. — lacteis innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — cochleæ nondum peractæ, XXIX, 36, 1. — altilles, IX, 82, 1. — aquatiles, terrestres, IX, 51, 5. — fluviatiles, XXXII, 19, 3. — fluviales, silvestres, etc. XXX, 15, 2. — minutæ, XVIII, 44, 6. — minutæ longæque, XXX, 43, 4. — quæ latæ et minutæ passim inveniuntur, XXX, 10, 2. — iuvenes, XXX, 8, 3. — exemptæ testis, XXX, 21, 2. — quæ nudæ inveniuntur, XXX, 30, 4. — cochleæ dentes habent, XI, 62, 2. — quæ sunt in usu cibi, XXIX, 39, 4. — coqui debent illotæ, XXX, 11, 1. — dantur in cibis his quorum alienatur mens, XXX, 16, 1. — decoctæ comminunt calculos, XXX, 21, 2. — latæ, parvæ, medentur hulecribus, XXX, 22, 3. — inguinum tumorem leniunt, XXX, 22, 5. — erudæ prosunt ischiadicis, XXX, 22, 2. — accelerant partum, etc. XXX, 43, 3. — tollunt pedum et articulorum dolores, XXX, 23, 2. — contritæ sanguinem e naribus fluentem sistunt, XXX, 38, 1. — vulvis prosunt, XXX, 43, 3. — fluviatiles quartanis medentur, XXXII, 38, 3. — concitant Venærem, XXXII, 50, 1. — veteres illinuntur, XXX, 12, 3. — nudæ me-

deutur perniciosis, XXX, 23, 4. — cochleæ suspiria emendat et vomicas, XXX, 16, 2. — cochlearum genera (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4. — cochlearum sagina, IX, 82, 1. — vivaria, IX, 82, 1. — cochlearum terrena, XXX, 39, 4. — terrena, etc. sanguinem sistant, XXX, 38, 1. — cochlearum calyces frangi, XXVIII, 4, 5. — cochlearum in corioibus areuulæ, XXX, 8, 3. — oculorum vicem cornicula bina implent, XI, 52, 1; XXX, 47, 2. — cornua ad prætentandum iter, XI, 45, 3. — bina, XI, 45, 3. — cochlearum cibus, XXX, 20, 2. — cinis medetur lateris doloribus, XXX, 18, 1. — lieui, XXX, 17, 2. — lumbis, XXX, 18, 1. — saliva palpebras infantium corrigit, XXX, 47, 2. — cochlearum cibus medetur stomacho, XXX, 15, 1. — cochlearum inanium cinis, XXX, 22, 5. — cochlearum cinis apissat, calfacit, etc. XXX, 10, 2. — cochlearum cinis extenuat albugines, XXIX, 38, 3. — sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — articulorum doloribus illinitur, XXX, 23, 3. — capita remedio sunt doloribus capitis, XXIX, 36, 1. et 2. — cinis prodest conitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — dysentericis, XXX, 49, 1. — cinis prodest phthiazin sentientibus, XXX, 26, 1. — succus procidentia in sede sanat, XXX, 22, 1. — sedant pruritum, XXX, 41, 1. — cinis medetur ramiosis, XXX, 47, 2. — spuma medetur testibus, XXX, 22, 3; XXXII, 34, 2. — finum Venerem inhibet, XXX, 19, 1. — cochleas duras facit magnitudo, XXX, 15, 2. — capita quorum in cochleis, IX, 3, 1.

*Cochleæ* (toreuli), XVIII, 74, 6. cochleæ in oleario usu, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Cochlearis* mensura, XXIV, 58, 1. — cochleari mensura, XXI, 99, 1. — cochlearii mensura, XX, 89, 2. — cochlearium siogulorum mensura,

XXVIII, 21, 3. — duorum mensura, XXVIII, 67, 2. — cochlearibus duobus, XXVI, 66, 1. — binis, XX, 67, 1. — ternis, XXX, 20, 3; XXX, 21, 3. — cochlearibus dantur, XXIII, 38, 1. — cochlearibus subditum, XXXII, 28, 3. — cochlearibus perforari ovorum calyces, XXVIII, 4, 5.

*Cochlides* (gemmæ), XXXVII, 74, 1.

*Coccolobis*, vitis, XIV, 4, 8 et 9.

*Coctilibus* laterculis, VII, 57, 3; XXXV, 46, 1.

*Coctionem* facere, XX, 39, 3.

*Coclyæ* castoreæ, XV, 25, 2.

*Coctura* Apiciana, XIX, 41, 7. — cocturam vocant, XIV, 6, 2. — coctura exsurgente, XXXIV, 20, 2.

*Cocus* vel *Cogus*, VII, 10, 3. — coqui eximunt apio acetum, XIX, 62, 2. — eximunt nimium cibi salem, XXIV, 1, 3. — triumphorum pretiis parantur, IX, 31, 1. — coeis dedere Parthi suos mores, X, 76, 2. — coquos emi pluris quam equos, IX, 31, 1. — coquos non habebant in pythiis, XVIII, 28, 1. — cocos fecit Pytheas, XXXIII, 55, 3.

*Codicibus* tablina implebantur, XXXV, 2, 4.

*Codicilli* dati Bellerophonti, XIII, 27, 3. — codicilli e smilace, XVI, 63, 2. — codicillos misistatos epistolarum gratia, XXXIII, 4, 5. — codicillis alloqui, XXVI, 39, 1.

*Cœcitas* capris oboritur, X, 56, 1. — cœcitatem inferens liquor aspersus oculis, XII, 18, 1. — post cœcitatem visu reddito, XXXVI, 15, 3. — cœcitate ut liberatur homo, XI, 53, 2. — cœcitate perpetua, XXX, 7, 1. — cœcitate tabaci moriuntur, XI, 43, 1.

*Cæcus* : cæca exilitas, VIII, 76, 2. — cæca (Fortuna), II, 5, 7. — cæca mens, II, 43, 4. — cæca subtilitas, XVIII, 56, 4. — cæca origine, X, 86, 1. — cæci multi pisces capiuntur, IX, 24, 1. — cæci pulli, quibus sint, X, 79,

7. — cœci rami, XVI, 54, 1. — serpentes, IX, 76, 1. — amaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — cœcus metu perdecies, X, 51, 4. — cœcos gignunt canes, VIII, 62, 1; X, 83, 6. — lepores, X, 83, 8. — cœcos fuisse comparatos ei ceteros, XVIII, 7, 1. — cœcos dolores (sanat) Commageum, XXIX, 13, 1. — cœcis doloribus, XXIX, 10, 3.

*Cælebs* columba, X, 52, 1. — cœlibem arborem, XVII, 35, 41.

*Cæliaci*: cœliacis (quæ medeantur ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 3. — utilis leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — decoctum mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 1. — mori flos, XXIV, 74, 2. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — lutes ovorum, etc. XXIX, 11, 4. — ovia in aceto macerata, XXIX, 11, 7. — nigrum papaver, XX, 76, 4. — potamogeton, XXVI, 33, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 103, 1. — rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 1. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — salsugo, XXXI, 44, 3. — tragos, XXVII, 116, 1. — Vettonica, etc. XXVI, 28, 2. — vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — cœliacas, XX, 76, 4. — cœliacos juvat decoctum aciuorum, XXIII, 10, 1. — nuclei aciuorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — baccæ agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — auium, XX, 73, 2 et 3. — brassica, XX, 84, 1. — cortex bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — jecur capræ, XXVIII, 58, 6. — caseus sapos, XXVIII, 34, 1; XXVIII, 58, 5. — ceratia, XXVI, 34, 1. — coronopus, XXII, 22, 1. — tunica subjecta cortici, XXIV, 3, 1. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — gallinarum membrana, XXX, 19, 3. — pulmones hyæne, XXVIII,

27, 4. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — curant lapatbo sativo, XX, 86, 1.

*Cælon*, cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2.

*Coemo*: coemisse, XVIII, 68, 9. — coemendo agros, XVIII, 7, 5. — coempta passim a vulgo, XII, 35, 1. — coemptum ex usu æi, XXXIV, 20, 3. — coemptas aves, X, 72, 1.

*Cœna* edita, VII, 54, 6. — dimidia eorum, IX, 58, 5. — magnifica, IX, 58, 4. — pauperis, XXII, 43, 1. — poetæ mimorum, VIII, 77, 5. — sponsalium, IX, 58, 1. — tota, VIII, 78, 2. — cœnæ purgamenta, XXXVI, 60, 1. — cœnam Principi dedit vates, XIV, 6, 3. — ad cœnam Regis venit, XXXV, 36, 26. — a cœna, XXII, 15, 2. — cœna aditali sacerdotii, X, 23, 1. — hospitali, XXXIII, 24, 1. — cœnæ Deum, XXIX, 14, 1. — triumphales, IX, 81, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XXXIII, 36, 1. — solemnes, XXI, 8, 1. — ad pulvinaria compararentur, XXXII, 10, 1. — cœnarum interdicta, X, 7, 1. — interdicta abdomina, VIII, 77, 5. — cœnarum lautitia summa, XXXV, 46, 3. — cœnis ademere glires et conchyliya leges Censoriæ, VIII, 81, 3. — glandia in cœnis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — cœnis magicis, XXX, 6, 1.

*Cœnacula* excelsa, XXXVI, 19, 4.

*Cœnatio* Callisti, XXXVI, 12, 2.

*Cœnitavisse* apud omnes, XXXIII, 50, 3.

*Cœno*: cœnat remedia vera, XXIV, 1, 4. — cœnat apud Aquilum, VII, 54, 5. — cœnare de crure deæ, XXXIII, 24, 1. — cœnasse rerum naturæ opes, X, 72, 1. — cœnantibus, XXXIII, 52, 1. — cœnanturam sexcenties H S. confirmans, IX, 58, 4.

*Cœnum* qui fontes faciunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — cœnum fodere, IX, 30, 2. — cœno fontium utuntur, XXXI, 32, 3. — in cœno vivens testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — volutatio in cœno, XIV, 28, 2. — cœno inaccessa ora, VI, 31, 10. *Curo*: coit mel, XI, 15, 1. — coit

celerrime gypsum, XXXVI, 59, 2. — coit in pustulas, XX, 76, 5. — coit in arctum equor, IV, 24, 2. — non coit cicatrix, XVI, 23, 4. — uon coit cutis vulnerata, XI, 93, 1. — siccatus succus cum coit, XXV, 38, 1. — coeunt pisces attritu ventrium, IX, 74, 1. — coeunt in densitatem, XXXV, 51, 1. — coenut in alveum unum, XXXI, 18, 3. — coenut iutus (calores), XXXVII, 46, 1. — coire cum feris quosdam ludorum, VII, 2, 23. — coire (feminas), XXV, 18, 2. — coire sibi lac quem sentiaut, XXII, 44, 1. — sanguinem eorum non credunt coire, X, 95, 3. — coeunti cupiditas in insitis, XVII, 30, 6. — coeuntem picis modo sanguinem, XXIX, 19, 1. — coeuutes pectusatim deutes, XI, 61, 1. — coeuntes inter se vicibus, VII, 2, 7. — coeuntia ad morsum cornua, XI, 34, 1. — coeuntium speciem praebeant iusulae dum, IV, 27, 2. — coeunte in angustias amplitudine, XXXVII, 62, 1. — coeuntibus terris angustiae, V, 44, 2. — coeuntibus nodis venarum, XXXVII, 56, 2. — coeuntibus palpebris, XXIII, 24, 5.

*Coepi* : coepit vocari llinum, XVI, 38, 1. — coepit id a divo Augusto, XV, 39, 2. — coepit ad vidum accedere, X, 51, 5. — coepit cum Phidia, XXXVI, 4, 5. — coepere ex anulo iuimicitiae, XXXIII, 6, 4. — coepere cerni, X, 41, 2. — coli, XXXI, 30, 1. — crui, VIII, 59, 2. — incubari, X, 75, 1. — classes pingi, XXXV, 41, 1. — secari, VIII, 4, 1. — sordere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — tingi cornua, XVI, 74, 3. — coeptus addi et magnes, XXXVI, 66, 1. — adjici, XXXIII, 8, 3. — avelli, XVII, 35, 4. — coli, XXXI, 30, 2. — inveniri, XXXI, 39, 4. — legi censu Senator, XIV, 1, 4. — coeptus est usus, XIX, 7, 1. — coepa est ars exerceri, XXXIV, 3, 1. — confici, XXXIII, 57, 1. — exerceri, XVII,

4, 2. — exponi, XXXV, 33, 1. — coepa erat portari, X, 5, 1. — coeptum id appeti, XXXIII, 8, 2. — apportari, XXXIII, 57, 2. — credi, XXXIII, 45, 3. — densari, XXXI, 46, 4. — peti, XII, 40, 1. — profici, XIV, 1, 4. — variari, XXI, 3, 1. — coeptum addi sua memoria, XXXIII, 52, 2. — coepti uri calculi, XXXVI, 66, 1. — coeptos dolores sedat, XXVI, 58, 2. — coeptos saguiari turdos, X, 30, 3. — coepa lanificia, XI, 27, 2. — coepturo vere, XVI, 41, 1.

*Coerco* : coerco herbas siccitas, XVIII, 50, 2. — horrores, XXVI, 71, 2. — impetus huiusmodi, XXXVI, 57, 1. — morbum, XXXII, 33, 1. — naturam olei sal, XIII, 2, 3. — phthiriasium, XXIV, 44, 1. — pilos evulsos, XXVIII, 47, 2. — pubertatem, XXI, 97, 1. — sudores, XXI, 73, 3. — coerco claustra montes, III, Proem. 5. — huiusmodi, XX, 26, 5. — intemperantiam, XXIV, 37, 2. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — coerco animalia carcere, X, 72, 1. — sudorem, XXIII, 25, 1. — tumultuantes, VIII, 9, 1. — coerco impetus, XVII, 35, 22. — coercentur putatione, XVII, 32, 1. — vites annua tonsura, XIV, 3, 1. — coercita gracilitate, XVI, 60, 1. — coercitas Alpius Gallias, XII, 2, 3. — coercentiam succi abundantiam, XX, 2, 1. — coercentiam minime quietas partes, XXXVI, 1, 1.

*Cetus* hominum, V, 10, 2. — coetum reliquorum mortalium fugiunt, VI, 20, 2. — proripuit se in coetus, VIII, 71, 2.

*Cogitatio* ubi animae, VII, 56, 2. — cogitatio animam subito transvolans, VII, 10, 2. — cogitatio magna obnoctat, XI, 54, 5. — cogitatio vero subit, XXXVI, 24, 9. — cogitationis terminus, II, 1, 2. — cogitationi occurrere omnium, XXIX, 1, 1. — in ea cogitatione fessus, XXXVI, 21, 3. — cogitatione ante pascuntur, XXII,



47, 3. — cogitatione non occultant intentionem picæ, X, 59, 1. — cogitationes ipsæ artificum spectantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — cogitationes Neronis, XXX, 4, 2. — Tiberii, VII, 46, 3. — cogitationum velocitas, VII, 10, 2.

*Cogito* : quæ persequi non equidem cogito, XXXVII, 74, 2. — cogitavit Sesostris perducere alveum, etc. VI, 33, 2. — cogitavit continuare, III, 16, 3. — cogitet quisque secum, XXXVI, 1, 3. — si perducta mens illuc usque cogitet, VI, 24, 8. — cogitare de progrediendo, VII, 54, 2. — cogitanti bellum Æthiopicum, VI, 35, 4. — minime male cogitantes, XVIII, 6, 2. — cogitantes palliati, XXXV, 40, 5.

*Cognatio* quædam ejusdem amnis, XXVIII, 31, 1. — cognatio naphthæ magna ignium, II, 109, 1. — dierom ac noctium, VI, 39, 1. — nucleorum, XVI, 23, 5. — siderum, XXXVII, 28, 1. — siderum cum homine, II, 24, 1. — nobilium, XXXV, 40, 11. — porri et caprarum, XIX, 33, 1. — venenorum, XXII, 46, 3. — Cognatio (Pamphyli), XXXV, 36, 14. — cognatio cæli, gentium, etc. XVIII, 57, 7. — cognationem æris nomine fecerunt atramento aurtorio, XXXIV, 32, 1. — cognationem habent, XXXVI, 37, 1. — propter cognationem nominis, XXIV, 20, 1. — cognatione quædam crystalli, XXXVII, 15, 2. — papyri, XVI, 64, 1. — unguenti, XXI, 11, 1. — sappin ex cognatione seritur, XVI, 23, 5. — cognationes (caprarum), VIII, 76, 4. — cognationum intellectus in equis est, VIII, 64, 4.

*Cognatus* Dædali, VII, 57, 14. — cognata (arbor), XV, 21, 1. — cognata res arundini papyrus, XXIV, 51, 1. — cognata res calci gypsum est, XXXV, 59, 1. — cognata est anthracitidi sandaresus, etc. XXXVII, 28, 1. — cognata ignium naturæ vis,

XXXV, 51, 2. — cognata res vino est sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — cognatum genos, X, 4, 2. — cognatum hoc apibus, XXI, 47, 2. — cognatæ arbores, XVI, 16, 1. — cognata juga montium, V, 27, 2. — cognata struthia et cotonea, XXIII, 54, 3. — cognata desideria, XI, 55, 1. — cognatis caosis, XXXI, 21, 3.

*Cognomen* a Romani nominis odio, XXXIV, 16, 2. — cognomen e Macedonia, VII, 45, 3. — cognomen multarum gentium, VI, 21, 9. — cognomen Græcum, XVIII, 66, 2. — cognomen superhum, XXII, 6, 3. — cognomen dedit, V, 15, 2. — imposuit, VII, 10, 3 et 4. — indidimus, II, 63, 1. — invenit ea res, IX, 30, 3. — cognomen formæ accepit, XXXIV, 19, 5. — cognomen habent nationum, XV, 11, 1. — cognomen injuriæ habuerunt, XI, 55, 3. — cognomen trahens a liberto Cæsaris, XIII, 29, 2. — cognomine suo illustravit, XXXIV, 19, 32. — cognomine insignis, XXXIV, 19, 41. — cognomine dignus, XXXIV, 19, 24. — cognomine Etrusci, III, 8, 3. — cognomine beatæ inclyta Arabia, V, 12, 1. — cognomine improprio, XXXVII, 37, 3. — cognomine Julium, III, 3, 2. — cognomine maulum, XIII, 34, 1. — cognomine (in neutro genere, a) cognominis, cognomines, cognominibus, IV, 35, 6. — cognomina prima unde, XVIII, 3, 1. — (onde) inventa, XI, 105, 1. — cognomina procerum, XIX, 19, 9. — cognomina ab arboribus, XVII, 1, 5. — cognomina ex arte traxerunt, XXXV, 7, 1. — cognomina narpavit, XXXV, 36, 11. — cognomina dedere unguentis, XIII, 2, 1. — cognominibus celebres elephanti, VIII, 5, 3. — cognominibus distinguuntur, III, 3, 10. — cognominibus herbarum, XXV, 1, 2.

*Cognominis* ipse, XXXV, 7, 1. —

cognominis montis Heraclea, V, 31, 3. — cognominis sui fluvio apposita colonia, III, 26, 2. — cum castello cognomine, VI, 4, 4. — cognomines eorum, VI, 2, 1. — cognomines flumini Axiacæ, IV, 26, 1. — cognominibus æmulum, II, 6, 7.

*Cognomino* : cognominant Phrygium, XXI, 39, 1. — cognominavit eam conventum, V, 29, 7. — cognominantur soli, XXX, 2, 2. — cognominabatur Serapio, XXI, 7, 1. — cognominari se frigida danda præferens, XXVI, 8, 1. — cognominatus ob hoc, XXXV, 37, 1 et 2. — cognominatum ab eo, XXXIII, 19, 1. — cognominati Divites, XXXIII, 47, 1.

*Cognosco* : cognovit ætas nostra, II, 85, 2. — cognoscuntur minima difficultate, XXXIV, 41, 1. — quod cognitum, IX, 7, 2. — quia cognitum est, V, 5, 8. — cognitum experientis, IX, 86, 1. — cognitum sibi tradit, XXXV, 45, 2. — cognito fama mari, II, 67, 1. — cognitos saltem auditu habet, XXX, 2, 2. — cognito difficile, XXV, 5, 1. — digna cognitu res, XXXVI, 15, 1. — cognitu juvennda, XIV, 21, 1.

*Cogo* : cogit agmen, VIII, 5, 3. — cogit altitudo videri minores, II, 11, 2. — cogit hoc idem avaritia, II, 47, 4. — cogit ratio credi, II, 77, 1. — cogit stare navigia, XXXII, 1, 2. — cogit se venundari, XV, 11, 1. — cogunt confiteri, XXV, 5, 5. — plura dicere, XXIX, 1, 1. — dici plura, XXIX, 14, 1. — pacem esse, XVI, 65, 1. — volare, X, 15, 1. — cogunt greges in convallem, VIII, 8, 1. — cogit infirmitas, XVII, 35, 20. — nbi res cogit, XVI, 6, 2. — cogemus fatiri, XX, 1, 1. — cogito pecudem, pastor, in opaca, XVIII, 76, 3. — cogere siderum elementa, II, 104, 4. — cogere agmen, X, 61, 1. — cogente aquas Sole, XXXIV, 32, 2. — cogentia sorbere, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cogitur in pastillos, XX, 2, 1. — in

bitumen, XXXI, 39, 7. — succus Sole, XXIV, 73, 2. — crescit qua cogitur forma, XIX, 24, 2. — cogi dici accuratius, XVI, 66, 4. — cogi in cursum, VIII, 68, 2. — in poenam, VIII, 19, 1. — cogi sacrilegos bibere illam, XXIV, 102, 3. — coactus aceris ferulæ, XXV, 11, 1. — panacis, XII, 57, 1. — coactus eorum usus, XIV, 21, 1. — coactus humor in liquorem, II, 42, 1. — in nives, II, 39, 1. — coactus periculo, VIII, 19, 3. — coactus fateri scelus, VIII, 61, 1. — coacta in arctum majestas, etc. XXXVII, 1, 1. — coacta inventio auri, XXXIII, 19, 4. — coactum in lanæ molliem, XIX, 1, 4. — coactum lac in duritiam, XXIII, 64, 1. — coactum Sole ad crassitudinem mellis, XXIX, 37, 1. — coactæ brevitatis (arbores), XII, 6, 1. — succum dividunt in pastillos, XIII, 43, 2. — coactam mori inedia, XIV, 14, 2. — coactam vestem faciunt lanæ per se, VIII, 73, 3. — coacto molliora humore, II, 61, 1. — coacta subtilitate, XXXI, 21, 1. — coacti amnes omnia rapere, atque auferre, XXXVI, 24, 4. — coactæ præcoctæ, XVI, 42, 1. — cogendum pasci pecens, VIII, 75, 2. — cogendi vomere, bibere, XXV, 79, 1. — cogendæ asinæ ut bibant, VIII, 68, 3.

*Cohæreo* : cohæret oceanus, II, 65, 5. — cohæret radici numerosæ, XXI, 20, 1. — cohæret ranis lingua, XI, 65, 2. — qui cohærent Mesopotamiæ, V, 21, 2. — nec fero cohærent, XVI, 83, 1. — cohærent etiam inviti canes, etc., X, 83, 2. — cohærent inter se vivæ modo, VIII, 59, 2. — cohæreat rutro, XXXVI, 55, 2. — cohæsiæ simulacro, XXXVI, 4, 10. — cohærens agro Brutio olim Sicilia, III, 14, 1. — cohærente vix cervice, VII, 53, 4. — cohærentes sæpeprehenduntur, X, 10, 1. — cohærentes in conchis margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — cohærentia ova sepis, IX, 74, 8. — cohærentia

poma, XV, 15, 2. — coherrentium modo, XXI, 69, 2.

*Coheres* Augusto datus, XXXV, 7, 3.

*Coharescere* carnes, XXV, 30, 1. — coherescenti in gula pituitæ, XXIV, 80, 2. — coherescentibus digitis, XX, 64, 1.

*Cohibeo* : cohibet asperitatem, XXV, 35, 1. — capillum, XXIV, 2, 1. — fluentem capillum, XXVI, 30, 1. — carnes exerescentes, XXIII, 58, 2. — enterocolem, XXVI, 83, 2. — epiphoras, XXI, 93, 1. — hñlcera quæ serpunt, XXVIII, 74, 3. — incrementum, XXXI, 21, 2. — inflammationes, XXVII, 33, 1. — nannas, XXVII, 53, 1. — nomas, etc. XXVI, 87, 5. — panos, etc. XXXV, 57, 1. — pilos evulsos, XXXII, 24, 2. — ploratum infantis, XXXVI, 4, 17. — pruritus, etc. XXII, 74, 2. — rheumatismos, XXVII, 91, 2. — sanguinem vulnèrum, XXII, 71, 1. — singultus, XX, 74, 1. — sitim, XX, 73, 6. — sudores, XXIII, 39, 1. — Venerem, XXXII, 14, 2. — visa Venerea, XXXIV, 50, 1. — vomitiones, etc. XX, 73, 2. — incontinentiam urinæ, XXVIII, 60, 3. — urinam infantium, XXX, 47, 3. — uvam, XXIII, 80, 5. — cohibere spiritum, XXVIII, 17, 4. — cohibens intemperantiam Alexandri, XIV, 7, 1. — cohibetur ferocia, VIII, 72, 2. — tumor testium, XXVIII, 60, 3. — virorum Venns, XXVIII, 80, 1. — cohiberi impetus canum, XXXII, 18, 3. — scorpionens, XXVIII, 5, 2. — cohiberi castigatione, XVII, 35, 16. — cohibitus nñbe spiritus, II, 43, 2. — cohibenda profluvia, XXVIII, 17, 4. — ad cohibendas alvos, XXIX, 11, 8.

*Cohonestari* deflavia capitis, XXII, 15, 4.

*Cohors* prætoria, V, 1, 19. — cohorte numerosa, VII, 45, 3. — cohortes canum, VIII, 61, 1. — cohortes Prætorianæ, IX, 5, 3. — sagittario-

rum, VI, 26, 6. — cohortibus dimissis ad aucupia, X, 27, 3. — cohortibus servatis, XXII, 6, 3.

*Coicas* vocant, XIII, 9, 5.

*Coitus* Solis et Lunæ, II, 6, 15; II, 10, 1; II, 99, 4. — coitus Lunæ, XVI, 74, 2 et 3. — coitus asini, VIII, 69, 2. — caprarum, VIII, 76, 1. — coitus avium (qualis), X, 73, 1. — coitus serpentium (de eo), X, 82, 1 et seqq. — coitus inhibetur, XXI, 92, 2. — coitus, quod interlunium vocant, XVIII, 75, 3. — coitus vespertinus, II, 12, 3. — coitus animalium (diversus), X, 83, 2 et seqq. coitus venarum in umbilico, XI, 89, 1. — coitus arborum (in insitione), XVII, 24, 3. — (palmarum) excogitatus ab homine, XIII, 7, 5. — vitis, oleæ, XVII, 2, 2. — coitus homini satietas prope nulla, X, 83, 1. — coitus primi homini pœnitentia, X, 83, 1. — coitus aviditas putatur et cibus fieri, X, 83, 10. — coitus libido magna leoni, VIII, 18, 1. — coitus tempore, VIII, 61, 6. — agat ad rabiem coitus, XXVIII, 49, 3. — coitum fugere testudines, etc. IX, 12, 3. — pigerrimos in coitum viros, XXII, 43, 1. — coitum tribuit scorpionibus, XI, 30, 2. — coitum novere pauca animalia grava, præter mulierem, VII, 9, 1. — coitum bis Lunam cum Sole facere, II, 15, 2. — coitu sideris, XIV, 27, 3. — cum in coitu Luna sit, XIX, 34, 3. — coitu primo solvuntur multa genera morborum, XXVIII, 10, 2. — (de vario piscium coitu), IX, 74, 3. — coitu serpentium impleri murenas, IX, 39, 1. — coitu uno implentur, VIII, 77, 1. — colligatæ inter se in coitu, XXX, 49, 2. — coitu negato, VIII, 26, 2. — coitu septuageno, XXVI, 63, 2. — coitu genituraque privari, qui, etc. XXV, 37, 1. — coitus (quando) exitiales maribus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — aviditas animalium ad coitus, XVII, 30, 6. — coitus stimulant, si credi-

mus, XXVIII, 28, 1. — ad stimulan-  
dum coitus habetur cynosorchis,  
XXVII, 42, 1. — ad inhibendos,  
XXVII, 42, 1. — (quæ) stimulant  
(petita ex animalibus), XXVIII, 80,  
1. — stimulat iasione, XXII, 39, 1.  
— excitat anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. —  
circa coitus, VIII, 9, 1. — coitus  
mulierum si viri oderint, XXVIII,  
27, 6.

*Colapho infracto*, VIII, 54, 4.

*Colchicum* qui biberint, XXVIII,  
33, 5.

*Colias* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 4.

*Colicis* ocimum prodest, XX, 48, 3.

*Collorat* interanea vesicæ mustum,  
XXIII, 18, 2.

*Collatio* pecuniarum, XXXVII, 4,

2. — in collatione, XXXVII, 42, 1.

*Collatitia* myrrha, XII, 35, 2.

*Colludatis* omnibus, XXXV, 36,  
17.

*Collectaneum* res, XXXIV, 30, 3.

*Collectio* Geometrica, II, 21, 2.

*Collectiones* gingivarum, XXV,  
105, 1. — mammarum, XXVIII, 21,

1. — sedis, XXII, 44, 2. — vulva-  
rum, XXX, 44, 1. — collectionum  
periculo, XXIV, 73, 1. — collectione-

nes discutit, XXVI, 79, 1. — colle-

ctionibus (remedia), XXVI, 79, 1. —

pastilli araciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — alsi-  
ne, XXVII, 8, 1. — anagyros, XXVII,

13, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — bal-

saminum olenum, XXIII, 47, 1. —

cortex bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — lryon  
marinum, XXVII, 33, 1. — cedri-

des, XXIV, 12, 1. — cerri cortex et  
glans, XXIV, 7, 1. — chelidonia,

XXVI, 87, 3. — coriandrum, XX,  
82, 1. — crastogonon, XXVII, 40,

2. — cichorinum, XX, 30, 1. — pi-  
lalæ cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — folia

cyprî, XXIII, 46, 1. — donax, XXIV,  
50, 2. — grossi, XXIII, 64, 2. —

helxine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — farina  
ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — lens,

XXII, 70, 1. — lens palustris, XXII,  
70, 3. — succus radicis mori, XXIII,

71, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70,  
1. — muscus, XXVI, 10, 2. — folia

myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — oleum ex  
oleastro, XXIII, 38, 2. — onopor-

don, XXVII, 87, 1. — radix paliari,  
XXIV, 71, 1. — panis, XXII, 68, 1.

— folia pityusæ, XXIV, 21, 1. —  
folia platani, XXIV, 29, 2. — reseda,

XXVII, 106, 1. — resina, XXIV, 22,  
2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. —

candidus rhamnus, XXIV, 76, 1. —  
radix semenque rubiæ, XXIV, 56, 1.

— folia rumbotini, XXIV, 112, 1. —  
herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — sil-

phion, XXII, 43, 1. — smyrnion,  
XXVII, 109, 1. — sulphur, XXXV,

50, 3. — folia terebinthi, XXIV, 18,  
1. — tblaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — suc-

cus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — vinum,  
XXIII, 22, 2. — violæ, XXI, 76, 2.

— lacryma ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. —  
zopissa, XXIV, 26, 1.

*Collectu* difficilis, XII, 42, 4.

*Collega* in Consulatu, II, 67, 4;  
XXXV, 4, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1. — col-

lega Ciceronis in Consulatu, VIII,  
79, 1. — collega Imperioso, XXII,

5, 1. — Orfito, II, 31, 2. — collega  
(in Censura), VII, 60, 4. — collegæ

in Prætura, VII, 29, 5.

*Collegium* figulorum, XXXV, 46,  
1. — sacerdotum, VIII, 42, 2. — col-

legium in Triumviratu, VII, 46, 1.

— collegii magister, XXVIII, 3, 4.

— collegium instituere, II, 23, 4. —  
collegio quodam naturæ, X, 19, 1. —

collegio ætiorum fabrum instituto,  
XXXIV, 1, 1. — collegio Lentuli et

Metelli Coss. VII, 10, 4. — collegiis  
dedere coronas, XXII, 4, 1.

*Collicias* interponere, XVIII, 49, 4.

*Collido* : collisus inter claustra  
mons, 9, 4. — collisus imponunt sac-

cidam, XXIX, V, 27, 2.

*Colligo* : colligat vulnera, XXXV,  
51, 4. — colligantur in se ipsi caules,

XVII, 35, 8. — colligabatur corona  
vitta alba, XVIII, 2, 1. — colligari

vehementi vinculo, XVII, 35, 8. —

colligatum in fasciculos, XIX, 3, 1. — colligatum luteolo, XXIX, 30, 2. — colligati leviter duo digiti, XXVIII, 9, 2. — colligatae inter se coitu, XXX, 49, 2. — colligata vasa, XXXIII, 4, 5.

*Colligo* : colligit multos fluvios Hermes amnis, V, 31, 8. — colligit terrae plurimum, XXVI, 30, 1. — colligit Trogus, XI, 94, 1. — colligit latitudo c. m. pass. III, 23, 5. — colligit patere, II, 21, 5. — colligit CXXV millia passuum circuito, V, 38, 1. — colligit dimetiens tertiam partem, etc. II, 21, 3. — colligit boras, etc. II, 77, 1. — colliguat exemplo familiari, XXXI, 23, 3. — colliguat, quoniam, XI, 67, 1. — colliguat intra se humorem, XXXI, 37, 1. — colliguat visum smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — colligebat summa, IX, 58, 1. — colligebat pondus xv talenta, XXXIII, 15, 1. — colliegerat id vinum cura, XIV, 8, 3. — colligat se Zona alba in sardonyche, XXXVII, 23, 4. — colligere circuitus proditur, etc. VI, 32, 13. — colligere facile erit, XXXIV, 3, 3. — colligens in se artus suos vitis, XIV, 3, 3. — colligente se se utroque latere, IX, 41, 2. — colligentes (herbam), XXV, 32, 1. — colligentem nemo videat, XXIV, 107, 1. — colligendi spiritum vis mira raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — colligitur latitudo terrae, II, 112, 5. — longitudo, IV, 26, 9. — colligitur myrrha de quadam spina, XII, 35, 4. — colligitur lacis gutta in cornua, XII, 54, 4. — colligitur ima crassitudine, XXXVI, 56, 1. — colliguntur reges annis vi. m. VI, 21, 5. — colligeretur umbra in seipsa, XXXVI, 15, 2. — colligi thymum oportet, etc. XXI, 89, 1. — colligi arctius, XV, 34, 1. — colligi e scopulis, XXXV, 27, 1. — collectus humor II, 18, 2. — collecta in panno vestis herba, XXIV, 106, 1. — collectum bordeum, XVIII, 18, 2. — collectum vere, XXVIII,

72, 1. — collecto pulvere, XXX, 53, 2. — collecto vino, XIV, 27, 1. — collecto viventia, XI, 60, 1. — collectae in arcum aves, X, 19, 1. — collecta in arcum volumina, VIII, 17, 3. — colligenda in arcum mensura æquorum, VI, 38, 1. — colligenda materies in circulos, XVII, 35, 43. — colligenda oliva e terra, XV, 6, 2.

*Collis* manufactus, VI, 31, 12. — suburbanus, XVI, 91, 1. — collis anfractu, XXXI, 31, 2. — collis applicata colonia, IV, 5, 3. — colle saxeo, XIV, 8, 1. — colles opere non nudantur, XVII, 3, 4. — minus reddit triticum, XVIII, 46, 3. — alti attolluntur, XII, 30, 2. — amena opacitate vestiti, VI, 35, 19. — aprici, III, 6, 3. — modici, VI, 35, 19. — montani, VI, 23, 4. — Puteolani, XXXV, 47, 1. — rosicidi, III, 17, 3. — vitiferi, III, 9, 7. — ad collium speciem, XXXI, 39, 6. — colles attolli constat, XVI, 2, 2. — colles implet balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — colles (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — collibus aquosis, XXVII, 97, 1. saxosis et terrenis, XXVII, 109, 1. — terrenis, XXV, 64, 1; XXVII, 65, 2.

*Collis* margaritarum, IX, 56, 3.

*Colloco* : collocat reliqua fortuito, XXXVI, 51, 1. — collocant ea in pediculos, XV, 18, 5. — collocavisse verius quam cœlasse, XXXIII, 55, 2. — collocari ægrum, XX, 54, 3. — collocari in iugo, XVII, 35, 19.

*Collocutio* quædam fornicarum, XI, 36, 2.

*Colloqui* Deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10.

*Colloquium* : colloquio manente inter duos orbes, VI, 1, 2. — colloquia alitum, X, 70, 2. — colloquia umbrarum inferorumque, XXX, 5, 1.

*Collucet* cæruleis punctis aurum, XXXVII, 39, 1. — colluceant plumæ noctibus, X, 67, 1. — collucentium stellarum oculi, II, 4, 1.

*Colluctatur* cum eo solo, XXVII, 2, 2.

*Colludere*, VIII, 2, 2.

*Collum*, quibus gula, XI, 67, 1. — collum lagenæ, XXVIII, 48, 2. — collo gracili ac procerò, X, 47, 1. — collo similis equo, VIII, 27, 1. — collo subnectunt, XXVIII, 11, 2. — collo semper languido (lilium), XXI, 11, 1. — colla fetilia, XVII, 35, 8. — colla longa (quibus), XI, 67, 1. — prælonga et angusta, XI, 79, 2. — quibus non sunt, XI, 68, 1. — tauris optinia, III, 6, 3. — colla intumescere, VIII, 35, 1. — colla sua abrumunt, X, 79, 5. — circumagunt jynx, XI, 107, 1. — contundunt boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — flectunt, X, 54, 3. — imponunt olores præcedentibus, X, 32, 1. — frutice occultant struthiocamelis, X, 1, 2. — resupiant, X, 52, 2. — descendens in colla mentagra, XXVI, 2, 2.

*Collus* : colluit gingivas decoctum lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — collantur dentium dolores teda, XXIV, 27, 1. — dentes caninis dentibus, etc. XXX, 8, 2. — os aceto, XXIII, 27, 3. — dentes cum pipere, XXXI, 46, 10. — bysopo, etc. XXV, 105, 2. — decocto lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — radicis thymali decocto, XXVI, 39, 3. — eo decocto oris hucera, XXIV, 73, 4. — si contineatur et colluat, XXXIV, 30, 1. — colluere ora mero, XXVIII, 14, 3. — colluere dentes timuerim, XXIV, 11, 2. — colluitur os de oleo, etc. XXIII, 38, 1. — colluatur deinde vino, XXV, 92, 2. — colluantur si dentes testudinum sanguine, XXXII, 14, 5. — colluatur vino dentes, XXVIII, 49, 4. — colluantur decocti aqua, XX, 23, 3. — nitro ungues, XXIV, 6, 1. — dentes lacte caprino, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — collui modice in cibis, XXXII, 20, 1. — collutus succus, XXV, 105, 1. — colluta melle gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — excussa tantum radix, non colluta, XXVI,

73, 1. — collutum vino rostrum, XXX, 48, 1. — animum, XX, 72, 1. — os decocto citreorum, XXIII, 56, 1. — collutæ vulvæ, XXVIII, 77, 6. — colluta folia trita ex aceto, XX, 24, 1. — collutis dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — vino pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

*Collucies* : addita in colluviem suisbus poturia, XXIV, 116, 1.

*Collyrium* diaglaucion, XXVII, 59, 1. — collyrium fit ex vipera, XXI, 38, 3. — collyrium hieracium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — collyrium quæ appellatur, Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — collyrii modo subdita axungia, XXVIII, 37, 4. — collyrii Ægyptii modo, XXXIV, 23, 1. — collyrii tenuitate, XXVI, 78, 1. — collyrio uni nomen delit crocum, XXI, 82, 1. — collyrium iu fistulas mitti, XXVII, 47, 1. — collyrio immisso, XXIV, 94, 1. — collyria fiant felle tauri, XXVIII, 47, 2. — collyria non ferit (Natura), XXII, 56, 1. — collyria chelidonia, XXV, 50, 1. — collyria mercator, XXXIV, 25, 2. — collyria terenda, XXXVI, — collyriis addi vetantes, XX, 76, 4. — collyriis oculorum minus apta, etc. XXXIV, 34, 2. — collyriis oculorum aptissima ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — usus spumæ argenti ad collyria, XXXIII, 35, 5. — mixtus bubonis oculorum ciuis, XXI, 38, 8. — miscetur chrysocola, XXXIII, 28, 1. — succus cicuta, XXV, 95, 2. — gentiane succus, XXV, 91, 2. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 32, 2. — succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — cinis cenanthes, XXIII, 5, 1. — ova, XXI, 11, 1. — nuclei palmarum, XXI, 51, 1. — radiceola, XXIV, 58, 1. — rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 3.

*Colo* : colante terra, XXXI, 23, 1. — colando continet sordes, XXXI, 28, 1. — colatur succus linteus, XXV, 103, 2. — si coletur, XVI, 22, 2. — si

radix coletur, XX, 85, 2. — colata fax, XXXI, 44, 1. — colata salvia calefit, XXVI, 17, 1. — colata mollia panis aqua fervente, XIII, 26, 1. — colatis sporta favis, XXI, 49, 1.

*Colo* : colit inter nomina, XXX, 30, 2. — colunt effigies alienas, XXXV, 2, 1. — colebat exilium Africani, XIV, 5, 3. — colnere bortos, XIX, 19, 1. — coluere tales (fictiles) Deos, XXXV, 45, 4. — colere praedium, VII, 47, 1. — colere bene necessarium est, XVIII, 7, 5. — colere familiaris, I, Praef. 4. — colente domino, XVIII, 7, 5. — colentes agrum fertilissimum, XVII, 4, 5. — colentium vites culpa, XVII, 37, 9. — colendo Manes, VII, 56, 1. — colitur ibi Derreto, V, 19, 1. — colitur ficus, XV, 20, 3. — coluntur sanctissimis caerimoniis, XXXVI, 4, 13. — coluntur artes, XIV, 1, 3. — colebantur agri, etc. XVIII, 4, 4. — colebantur reges honore artium, XIV, 1, 3. — coli tellus dicitur, XVIII, 4, 5. — coli vineas et arva, VI, 27, 1. — coli fossione, XVII, 39, 2. — coli non vult lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2.

*Colocasia* (de ea), XXI, 51, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 102, 1.

*Colocynthis* (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 8, 1 et seqq.

*Coloa* a Græcis appellatur, XI, 79, 2. — coli inflationes discutiant asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — coli inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — coli tormenta discutit elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1.

*Colonia* condita, IV, 5, 3. — colonia Augusti, V, 1, 5. — deducta ab Imp., V, 14, 2. — a Mario, III, 12, 1. — a populo, III, 8, 2. — colonia Romana, V, 33, 1. — colonia immunis, III, 4, 3 et 7. — coloniae iura donata civitas, V, 1, 20. — coloniam deducens, XVIII, 29, 5. — coloniam facere, V, 1, 2. — coloniae immunes, III, 3, 8.

*Colonicæ* ovis lac, XXVI, 62, 2.

— colonicum genus ovium, VIII, 72, 3.

*Colonus*, XVIII, 53, 2. — colonus bonus, XVIII, 3, 2. — coloni incuria, XIV, 8, 2. — coloni vice fungens Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — colono insalubre, XVII, 2, 9. — colono suo interempto, VIII, 70, 5. — colonis augurium, XVIII, 54, 1.

*Colonus* : coloni sæpe mutati, III, 9, 4. — colonis dednetis, VI, 31, 12.

*Coloro* : colorare lignum, XXXV, 13, 1. — colorare eas invenit, XXXV, 5, 2. — colorantur Sole pira, XV, 16, 2. — colorata pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Colos* (pro) color, XVI, 8, 3. — colos adulteratur, XVI, 76, 8. — colos in iis tantum delectat, XXI, 30, 1. — colos inter hæc est tertius, XIII, 2, 3. — color aerius, XXXVII, 15, 3. — albicans, XXV, 50, 1. — ardentissimus, XXI, 10, 2. — ater, XXX, 6, 1. — atro proprior, XIII, 30, 2. — aureus, XXXVII, 73, 3. — austerus, IX, 60, 3. — carbonem, XXXVII, 63, 1. — cereus, XXXVII, 11, 4. — corneus, XXXVI, 12, 2. — croci, XXXI, 42, 2. — cyaneus, X, 47, 1. — dilutus, liquidus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — ferrugineus, X, 70, 1. — flammens, XXXV, 22, 1. — fungorum lividus, XXII, 47, 2. — glaucus, IX, 60, 3. — Græcanicus, XXXIV, 20, 3. — lanæ, quem nativum vocant, XX, 14, 1. — nigricans, XVI, 76, 7; XXXV, 56, 1. — plumbeus, XI, 114, 1. — punicus, XXXIV, 22, 2. — purpureus, XXXIV, 20, 3. — spectu refulgens, IX, 62, 3. — refulgens, candens, etc. II, 16, 1. — rubens, IX, 62, 2. — modice rufus, XIX, 16, 1. — qui in picturis proprie sanguinem reddat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — concreti sanguinis, IX, 62, 3. — sole torridus, XII, 43, 3. — suavior, IX, 65, 2. — sulphureus, IX, 19, 1. — surdus, XXXVII, 18, 1. — surdus excitatur repercussu angulorum, XXXVII, 20, 1. — vini inclinans ad

crocum, XXVII, 105, 1. — viridis, XXXII, 11, 1. — vitreus, IX, 51, 4. — color redditur licheni leprisque, XXVIII, 50, 4. — liventibus, XXII, 29, 5. — color præcipuus in gemmis, XXXIII, 19, 1. — color siderum in auro, XXXIII, 19, 1. — color cuique suus est (sideribus), II, 16, 1. — colos cerasis e nigro ac rubenti, etc. XV, 30, 2. — colos hominis vino augetur, XXIII, 22, 1. — colos unus translucet, XXXVII, 22, 1. — coloris laus somma, IX, 56, 2. — coloris iu auro, XXXIV, 56, 1. — cineracei, XXVII, 27, 1. — crocei, XXVII, 59, 1. — glauci, XXXI, 28, 1. — herba-cei, XXVI, 37, 1. — herbidi, XII, 31, 1. — hysgini, XXI, 36, 1. — iu luteum inclinati, XXIV, 86, 2. — nativi panous, XXXII, 24, 5. — coloris gratia elegantioris, XV, 8, 2. — colorem unum ex omnibus faciat miuii, XXXVII, 54, 4. — colorem quater picturæ induxit, XXXV, 36, 38. — colorem alienum accipiunt repercussu quodam, XI, 91, 1. — colorem reddit omnium arborum, florum, etc. VIII, 52, 2. — colorem mutant oscines, X, 42, 1. — colorem mutat polypus, IX, 46, 2. — colorem mutant uniones, IX, 56, 1. — colorem mutat urtica, IX, 68, 2. — colorem homo solus in se mutat, XI, 91, 1. — colorem mutans olea, XII, 60, 1. — colorem eximium, XXIV, 102, 1. — colorem efficit teneriorem, XXXV, 28, 1. — colorem facitium diluente aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — colorem oculis fel aufert, XI, 75, 1. — colorem malom qui fontes faciunt bibentibus, XXXI, 22, 1. — colorem præstat meliorem acetum scillium, XXIII, 28, 1. — hilariorem facit decoctum radicum amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — cibis caparum, XX, 20, 3. — gratiorem facit crethnos, XXVI, 50, 2. — ervo feri meliorem, XXII, 73, 2. — gratiorem gummi facit, XXIV, 64, 1. — lupiui exhilarant, XXII, 74,

1 et 2. — meliorem infantium facit sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — gratiorem reddit Vottonica, XXVI, 67, 1. — reducit ad colorem, XXXI, 33, 4. — colorem alligat lanis alga, XXXII, 22, 1. — bibunt lanæ, VIII, 73, 4. — colorem ut percipiant, XXI, 13, 1. — colorem rapuit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — colorem rubrum trahunt, XXXII, 31, 2. — colorem croci trahit, XXXIV, 29, 3. — colorem trahat luteum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — colorem trahere cum betæ corperint, XIX, 40, 3. — colorem sorbentibus medicamentis, XXXV, 42, 1. — colore ad aurum iocliato, XV, 10, 1. — adusto, II, 59, 1. — colore cæli, XIX, 5, 2. — herbido, XIII, 17, 1. — uon ingrato, XVII, 84, 1. — fulvi lacerti, VIII, 60, 1. — languido in candidum vergens, XII, 26, 2. — lepori similis, IX, 72, 1. — livido, XXV, 109, 1. — lurido, XVIII, 24, 2. — in luteum languescens, XXVII, 109, 1. — melleo, XVI, 19, 1. — rufo, XXVII, 92, 1. — rutilante, XVI, 22, 1. — sanguineo, XXII, 23, 1. — saturo, XXXVII, 61, 1. — sobrutilo, X, 3, 3. — variaoti, XIV, 4, 8. — medio ioter purpureas nigrasque uvæ, XIV, 4, 8. — colore austerior (pictor), XXXV, 40, 9. — colore mutat rubescens, XXVII, 88, 1. — colore præferunt sidus, VI, 22, 7. — colore mutato apium, XIX, 46, 1. — temperies iu colore, II, 80, 2. — colores (quot sint in pictura), XXXV, 12, 1. — colores principales, XXXVII, 54, 1. — colores florum tres principales, XXI, 22, 1. — colores vini quatuor, XIV, 11, 1. — colores tingendi vini gratia, XIV, 25, 7. — colorum claritates, XXXV, 36, 34. — colorum commissuræ et transitus, XXXV, 11, 1. — colorum motationes, VIII, 44, 2. — colorum naturas iodicare, XXXV, 11, 1. — colorum varietas in pretio, XXXVII, 8, 1. — colorum quidam repercussus, XXXVII,



8, 1. — colorum tritor, XXXV, 40, 20. — colorum salis differentiarum, XXXI, 42, 2. — coloribus flurem admittit, XXVIII, 23, 4. — coloribus inimicum saxum, XXXV, 57, 4. — colores temperat, II, 16, 1. — colores accendere, XXI, 3, 1. — colores (qui) terrent, XXXV, 36, 23. — colores sabiude mutat chamæleon, VIII, 51, 2. — colores mutat herba chamæleon, XXII, 21, 1. — coloribus quantior facta esse omnia ab Apelle, XXV, 36, 29. — durior in coloribus, XXXV, 36, 35. — coloribus pretiosis lanæ auctusa præparat, XXII, 23, 1. — coloribus variant ostra, XXXII, 21, 2. — coloribus alienis turbari, XXXVII, 46, 2.

*Colusæus* Mars, XXXVI, 4, 14. — Serapis, XXXVII, 19, 2. — colossicum signum, XXXIV, 19, 5. — colosseum se pingi cxx pedum iusserat Nero, XXXV, 33, 1. — colossæ statuæ, XXXIV, 18, 1. — colossæ (signa), XXXIV, 19, 27.

*Colossus* Solis Rhodi, XXXIV, 18, 3. — colossus Soli dicatus Romæ, XXXIV, 18, 6. — colossi centum numero, XXXIV, 18, 4. — colossos fecit Euphrator, XXXV, 40, 4. — colossos factitavit et Italia, XXXIV, 18, 4.

*Colossinus* flos, XXI, 27, 1.

*Colostra*, XI, 96, 1. — (quid sit), XXVIII, 33, 1.

*Colostrati* qui apellantur, XXVIII, 33, 1.

*Colustratio*, XI, 96, 1.

*Colote*, IX, 46, 2. — colotes stellio, XXI, 28, 1.

*Colubra* in aqua vivens, XXXII, 26, 3. — auxiliatur contra venena, XXXII, 19, 1. — colubræ aquaticæ jecur euterocleis illinitur, XXXII, 33, 1.

*Colum* (de eo morbo), XXVI, 6, 1 et seqq. — coli vitium sanatur ave galerita, XXX, 2, 20. — colo liberatus est, XXX, 20, 3. — colo prosunt

amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — eumiquum, XX, 57, 3. — crudum lac, XXVIII, 33, 35. — succus plantaginis, XXVI, 47, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4.

*Colum* : per colum transeat maxime pura aqua, XXXVI, 52, 1.

*Columba* : columba bibens (in pavimento) et aquam umbra capitis infuscans, XXXVI, 60, 1. — columbæ herba belzine, VIII, 41, 6. — marem semper et feminam pariuunt, X, 79, 2. — incubant ambo, X, 79, 2. — decies anno pariunt, etc. X, 74, 4. — osculatur ante coitum, X, 79, 1. — (quot) ova pariunt, X, 79, 1. — uovere ex accipitre pericula, X, 9, 2. — columbæ et pavones amici, X, 96, 1. — columbæ peregrinæ, X, 36, 1. — invectitiæ, X, 41, 4. — vexatæ, X, 74, 4. — columbarum fetus implumes necant hominum dentes, XI, 64, 2. — columbarum collo virentium plumis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — columbarum caro auxiliatur contra serpentes, XXIX, 26, 1. — sanguis prodest oculis cruore suffusis, XXIX, 38, 7. — sanguis concretus sistit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 1. — fumus, XXII, 58, 2 et 3. — stercus, XXIX, 39, 8. — ad ægilopas, etc. XXIX, 38, 6. — sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — ambustis medetur, XXX, 35, 1. — anginis remedio est, XXX, 12, 2. — plagis arborum medetur, XVII, 47, 1. — curat incussos articulos, XXX, 23, 3. — medetur atritis, XXX, 22, 2. — carbunculum abolet, XXX, 33, 1. — reducit ad colorem cicatrices, XXX, 41, 1. — sanat clavos pedum, XXX, 23, 5. — prodest dysentericis, XXX, 19, 3. — sanat exulcerationes, XXX, 23, 4. — aufert margines hulecerum, XXX, 39, 5. — ad sugillata, XXX, 10, 1. — Venerem inhibet, XXX, 49, 1. — silvestrium finum, contra argenti vivi potum, XXIX, 33, 3. — columbarum (ingenia) et mores, XXXI, 46, 6 et seqq. — columbis gratissimo semine, XXVI, 42, 1. — familiaris

peristereos, XXV, 78, 1. — grata cracca, XVIII, 41, 1. — columbis (quale sit) fel, XI, 75, 2. — columbas negant illius loci fugitivas esse, XVIII, 41, 1.

*Columbaria*, XVII, 6, 2.

*Columbinus* : columbinum cicer, XVIII, 32, 2. — columbini pulli, XXX, 50, 1. — columbinæ vites, XIV, 4, 16. — columbina marga, XVII, 4, 2 et 6.

*Columbus* : columbi rictu, X, 11, 1.

*Columellares* dentes, XI, 64, 1.

*Columen* : para luce vitæ perducta est ad columen, XV, 17, 1.

*Columna* : columna Mævia, VII, 60, 2. — columna (genus turbinis), II, 50, 2. — columnæ effigie, II, 8, 4. — columnæ ingentis modo, IX, 3, 1. — columnæ genera earum, etc. XXXVI, 56, 1 et seqq. — columnæ argenteæ, XXXIII, 15, 2. — lapideæ, XXXV, 49, 3. — Ilymetii marmoris, XVII, 1, 4. — marmoreæ uondum erant ullæ, XVII, 1, 4. — marmoris peregrini, XXXVI, 3, 1. — ex marmore cccc, XXXVI, 24, 17. — ex ouyche, XXXVI, 12, 1. — ex ophite parvæ, XXXVI, 11, 2. — de porphyrite lapide, XXXVI, 19, 4. — vitigineæ, XIV, 2, 1. — pedum XXXVIII, XXXVI, 2, 2. — columnæ cccclx, XXXVI, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 11. — columnæ Herculis, V, 1, 2; XXVII, 1, 2; XXIIX, 8, 4. — columnæ, ita appellantur parvæ insulæ, VI, 36, 2. — columnarum antiquior, XXXIV, 11, 1. — columnarum ratio erat, attolli supra ceteros mortales, XXXIV, 12, 2. — columnarum capita, XXXVI, 21, 2. — capitula ærea, XXXIV, 7, 1. — spiræ, XXXVI, 4, 28. — columnis utebantur in templis, XXXVI, 5, 1. — columnis adornata ædificia, XXXVI, 4, 23. — columnis cl. mirabilior, XXXVI, 19, 6. — columnis e Phrygiis, XXXVI, 24, 2. — columnis suspendunt granaria, XVIII, 73, 1.

— columnis ligueis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — columnas Athenis advenerat Sylla, XXXVI, 5, 2. — columnas faciunt aquæ, XXXI, 20, 1.

*Colus compta*, VIII, 74, 1. — colu utebantur mulieres, etc. XXI, 53, 1. — lana in colo, VIII, 74, 1.

*Coluthia*, corythia, XXXII, 27, 1; XXXII, 53, 4.

*Colycas* vocant specus, XXXI, 46, 7.

*Colymbades* iuvantur muræ, XV, 4, 4. — purgant hucera, XXIII, 36, 1.

*Coma* : balsamo perpetua, XII, 54, 2. — buxi, etc. XXXIV, 35, 1. — cæparum, XIX, 32, 1. — capillacea, XII, 54, 3. — centaurii, XXVI, 87, 2. — byssoi, XXVII, 107, 1. — juncei, XXVI, 39, 1 et 2. — milii, XVIII, 10, 4. — palmarum, XIII, 7, 2. — panicolæ, XVI, 64, 2. — papyri, XIII, 45, 1. — tibymali, XXVI, 40, 1. — coma sempiterna virent, XVI, 32, 1. — comæ androsæmonis, XXVII, 10, 1. — aseyroidis, XXVII, 20, 1. — comarum defluvia facit polytrichos, XXXVII, 73, 3. — comas quæ semper retinent, XVI, 34, 2. — comas reliquant, XIII, 8, 1. — comis blandioribus, XIII, 7, 5. — junceis, XXVI, 83, 2. — mollioribus hippuris alia, XXVI, 83, 2. — rutilis, VI, 24, 8.

*Comantes* equæ, X, 83, 9. — comantibus corymbis, XXI, 26, 1; XXIV, 49, 2. — foliis, XIII, 16, 1.

*Comaron*, XV, 28, 1.

*Combibant* Solem pluvias, XVII, 16, 1.

*Combretum*, XXI, 16, 1.

*Comburo* : comburito sarmenta, XVII, 6, 5. — comburi sanguisuga oportet, XXXII, 24, 6. — combustus cinis aridæ colocynthidis, XX, 8, 3. — combusta radix, XXIV, 108, 1. — combusta aqua ferventi, XXXII, 40, 1. — ferro, XXII, 57, 1. — combustum alumen, XXXV, 52, 6. — combustum reducit ad colorem allium, XX, 23, 5. — lomentum, XXII, 69,

1. — combustus pulli hirundinis, XXIX, 32, 4. — combustæ viræ, XXX, 23, 1. — combusta grana siliginis, XXII, 57, 1. — combustis medetur ariis, XXIV, 94, 1.

*Comedo* : comest ipsa se terra, II, 93, 1. — comesse fetus, VIII, 77, 2. — semen, XVIII, 54, 1.

*Comen* vocant, XXVII, 117, 1.

*Comes* Æmiliani, VIII, 18, 2. — comes auri adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — comes Philosopho adhesit perpetuo anser, X, 26, 1. — comitem ariis alieni esse miseriam, VII, 32, 1. — nunquam pinna sine comite, IX, 66, 1. — comes Alexandri, VI, 21, 4; XVI, 80, 2. — Herculis, V, 8, 3. — e comitibus ejus, IX, 48, 1.

*Cometes* : cometes colitur in templo Romæ, II, 23, 4. — comete flagrante, II, 59, 1. — cometæ (de cometis prolixæ), II, 22, 1 et seqq. — sidera perpetua, II, 23, 5.

*Comestabundi* juvenes, XXI, 6, 1.

*Comessor* : comessantur Silenii tres, XXXV, 36, 45.

*Comicus* poeta, XIII, 2, 7. — soccus, VII, 31, 2. — comici versus, XIV, 16, 1. — comicis personis similia, XXV, 88, 1. — comicis tabellis, XXXV, 37, 2.

*Cominus* facto Sole, V, 10, 7. — cominus illatus icus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — cominus insidiantem, XXXIV, 19, 21. — cominus judicantur Romæ omnium gentium bona, XI, 97, 1. — cominus pietæ sunt, XXXV, 6, 1. — cominus recepto igne candens, XVIII, 68, 1.

*Comitor* : comitatur fama parem, IX, 58, 5. — comitatur hic honos exules, XVIII, 2, 1. — comitatur nubentes virgines colus compta, VIII, 74, 1. — comitatur parvos aliquis grandior, IX, 10, 1. — comitatur hunc sargus, IX, 30, 2. — comitatur regem juvenem æqualis turba, XI, 16, 3. — comitatur hyacinthum fabula, XXI, 38, 5. — comitatur febri-

tales injurias, XXII, 8, 1. — comitatur vitium hæc necessitas, XIV, 28, 7. — comitatur grex puerorum, VIII, 61, 2. — comitatur eam callais, XXXVII, 33, 1. — comitatur spina in eodem situs, XVI, 30, 3. — comitatur longius, VIII, 17, 2. — comitatur mentionem, XXXIII, 43, 1. — comitatur sonus, II, 82, 1. — comitatur sorore, VIII, 64, 4. — comitantur adultos, IX, 7, 2. — fetus, IX, 18, 1. — volucrum meatum, VI, 24, 3. — comitantur illum in venatu, VIII, 61, 6. — comitantur illos aque, XXXI, 21, 4. — comitantur exsequias, XI, 20, 1. — comitantur conchæ marinis canibus, IX, 55, 1. — comitata fabula est, XII, 42, 1. — comitata est eam rem religio, XIX, 19, 2. — comitetur cursus navigiorum, XXXII, 54, 2. — comitarentur exeuntem feri, X, 60, 4. — comitarentur funera, XXXV, 2, 3. — comitari tanquam marem feminas, XI, 16, 1. — comitante argenteo apparatu, XXII, 47, 3. — balinei usu, XXV, 84, 1. — comitante fabula vanitatem ejus, XXXVII, 3, 1. — comitantes Solem, II, 73, 2. — comitantes vomerem alites improbiæ, XVII, 3, 10. — comitantia aliorum satus, XIX, 53, 1. — comitantibus caulibus, XXVII, 60, 1. — comitantibus eam gregibus asinarum, XXVIII, 50, 1. — comitatus Xerxem, XXX, 2, 4. — comitatus hyacinthis gladiolus, XXI, 38, 2. — comitati Demaratum, XXXV, 43, 2. — comitatæ ciconiæ, X, 31, 1. — comitatio, IX, 85, 2. — comitatio egressus, XXIX, 5, 3. — comitatiores reverti, X, 52, 6.

*Comitatus* : comitatus frugis, XV, 12, 1. — virgultorum, XVII, 35, 47. — comitatus utriusque causæ, XVIII, 69, 4. — comitatus ejus exornatur, XXX, 2, 6. — in comitatu Alexandri, XXXV, 36, 26. — rerum Alexandri M. VI, 15, 6. — Herculis, III, 24, 2. —

Neronis, XXXIV, 19, 32. — cum comitatu suo, II, 35, 1. — comitatu quodam Sulis, VI, 23, 2. — comitatu nisque, VIII, 69, 5.

*Comis* : minime comis Imperator, XXXV, 10, 2.

*Comitas* illi fuit, XXXV, 36, 23. — qua comitate adeptus est, etc. XXXV, 7, 4.

*Comiter* habitare, XVII, 1, 3. — comiter silentium suadebat, XXXV, 36, 23.

*Comitium* : Comitium, X, 2, 3. — comitia haberi non licebat, XVIII, 3, 5. — comitiis flagrantibus, I, Præf. 7. — peractis, XIX, 45, 1. — proximis, XXXV, 7, 4. — in comitiis, XXXIII, 7, 2.

*Comitiale* : comitiale vitium, XX, 73, 3. — comitiale morbum sentiunt cuturnices, X, 23, 4. — comitali morbo curuens, XXVIII, 17, 5. — lapsi, XXVIII, 10, 1. — aperti oculi nihil cernunt, XI, 54, 5. — comitali vitio non corripitur anisum in manu habentes, XX, 73, 4. — comitiales, longinquos fiunt, XXVIII, 10, 2. — comitiales excitari, XXVIII, 23, 6. — comitiales morbi ut deprehendantur, VIII, 50, 5. — comitiales fieri, qui ubera hauriunt a cibo apii, XX, 44, 3. — comitiales morbus despuimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — comitiales deprehendit ustus bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — midore sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — corans cervini usi nidor, XXVIII, 63, 2. — comitalibus (remedia), XXVI, 70, 1; XXVIII, 27, 7. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 63, 1 et seqq.; XXX, 27, 1 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 37, 1. — comitalibus utile acetum scitellium, XXIII, 28, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — anous, XXVII, 12, 1. — prorsus amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — aqua in calvaria interfecti, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4. — jus brassicæ, XX, 34, 2. — camelii cerebrum, etc. XXVIII, 26, 1.

— folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — crocodileæ, XXVIII, 28, 2. — daphnias (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 1. — jecur elephantis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — elleborum, XXV, 21, 4; XXV, 24, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — faba Græca, XXIV, 2, 1. — cibus e carne feræ, etc. XXVIII, 6, 4. — ferula, XX, 98, 2. — fibri coagulum, VIII, 49, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — galbanum odore, XXIV, 13, 1. — bibunt gladiatorum sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 1. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — pulli biruadium, etc. XXX, 12, 2. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 49, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — papaver heracleon, XX, 79, 1. — piperitis, XX, 66, 1. — semen populi nigra, XXIV, 32, 1. — porcella, XX, 81, 4. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — rutæ sacrus, XX, 51, 6. — schiston, XXVIII, 33, 4. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — spondylium, XXIV, 16, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — stellionis senectus, VIII, 49, 1. — tollunt testudines, XXXII, 14, 1. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4. — cum polline frumenti, XXXII, 14, 4. — potio e thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — viscum, si, XXIV, 6, 1. — potus decoctæ radicis vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — comitalibus purgationem adhibent, etc. XXII, 64, 2. — comitalibus morbis tuetur infantes jecur asini, XXVIII, 78, 1.

*Comitaliter* si id accidat, XXII, 29, 3.

*Commagene* herba, XXIX, 13, 1. *Commagenum*, ex adipè anserino, X, 28, 1.

*Commanduco* : commanducatur nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — commanducantes acius, XXIV, 6, 1. — commanducatus nervus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — nucleus gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — commanducata diutius

radix, XXV, 109, 2. — inula, XX, 19, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — commendata ore jejuno faba, XXII, 69, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — commendatum gith, XX, 71, 2. — ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — semen raphani, XX, 13, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — commendato visco, XXIV, 6, 1. — corticem ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — commendatae radices, XXV, 105, 1. — cum pipere, XXIII, 12, 1. — cum melle, XX, 81, 1. — adversus, etc. XXI, 71, 1. — commendatae caepae cum paore, XX, 30, 1. — folia, XXIII, 46, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — folia oleae, XXIII, 34, 1.

*Commeo* : comest spiritus aut vox, XI, 66, 1. — comest anima, assidue recens, XI, 115, 1. — comest inter se populi, VI, 15, 3. — anseres, etc. X, 32, 1. — in alienos fines, VIII, 83, 1. — in alienas terras, XIV, 1, 1. — quaecumque comesset, XXX, 2, 4. — comente natura, II, 38, 3. — comentes per Africam, XIII, 32, 2. — ad dexteram, VIII, 34, 4. — comementum haec peregrinatio, X, 33, 1. — comementibus, IX, 19, 1. — comementibus ad nos virgis iburis, XII, 31, 2. — comessae eo, VI, 24, 8.

*Commemoro* tam parva, IX, 53, 1.

*Commemoratio* : in aedilitis suae commemoratione, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Commendabilis* candore materies, XVI, 28, 1. — succo fructus, XIII, 18, 1. — ova visio iuveterato, XIV, 4, 9.

*Commendo* : commendat oris et halitus suavitatem, XXIII, 48, 1. — odorem oris, XX, 99, 1. — odorem oris semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — oris saporem, XXX, 9, 1. — cibos et sapes acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — cutis colorem, XXIII, 41, 1. — niorem, XXIII, 42, 1. — vites fertilitas, XIV, 4, 10. — viua succo

suo lotos, XIII, 33, 1. — commendat rubrica naves Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — commendavere inter primas herbas, XX, 89, 1. — suffusiones, XXV, 5, 3. — commendare ex auro coronas, XVI, 5, 3. — commendantes Deorum maiestatem, XXV, 9, 1. — commendantes se aliqua novitate, XIV, 28, 5. — commendandi balitus gratia, XII, 7, 2. — commendatur in cibis, XXI, 105, 5. — sapor aprorum, XV, 35, 1. — iris radice tantum, XXI, 19, 1. — tantum colore, XXI, 25, 1. — quinquefolium fraga gignendo, XXV, 62, 1. — commendantur plerique alieno magis ingenio, quam suo, XXXIV, 19, 8. — commendantur marmora maculis aut coloribus, XXXVI, 8, 1. — abdomine thyoni, IX, 18, 1. — in cibis rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — musto ac melle, XX, 98, 1. — flores colore, XXI, 22, 1. — commendantur odore, XV, 12, 1. — commendantur asseveratione tanta, XXI, 17, 1. — commendatus auctoritate Empedoclis, XXIX, 4, 1. — commendatus stomacho succus, XXII, 40, 1. — commendatam sibi filiam ab eo, VII, 53, 3. — commendatus aliquo litterarum honore, XXXV, 58, 2. — commendatoris esse famae, XXV, 81, 1. — commendatiores calami, XVI, 65, 2.

*Commendatio* diversa, XV, 34, 5. — commendatio hujus eadem ad, XXII, 39, 1. — commendatio ea magna quod, etc. XXV, 43, 1. — commendatio ejus praecipua, XXXIV, 46, 1. — summa unguentorum, XIII, 4, 1. — commendatio animi, quod, XXXVII, 28, 1. — commendatio in longitudine, XXXVII, 20, 3. — commendatio tantum musteo, XI, 97, 1. — commendatio arboris ejus non alia major est, etc. XII, 5, 3. — commendatio cibi aut odoris, decorisve, XXIII, 1, 1. — commendatio nec pomi nec baccae est aliqua, XII, 14, 3. — commendatio aliqua et in odore est, XXXVII, 8, 1. — commendatio

officinaarum est, XXXIV, 6, 1. — commendationis summa, XXXIII, 27, 1. — commendationis lenocinium, XXXV, 40, 20. — commendationem aliam invenit luxuria, VIII, 10, 4. — ut candor in commendatione sit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — commendatione accersita, XIII, 1, 2; XV, 4, 4. — commendatione ea delectus, XIV, 28, 6. — commendatione alia nulla insignibus, XV, 14, 1. — commendatione (lactucæ) recepta, XIX, 38, 4.

*Commentum suum* tradit Columella, XIX, 23, 4. — commenta sua afferunt Magi, XXVIII, 56, 1. — commenta officinarum, XXII, 56, 1. — commenta alia terræ, XXXV, 47, 1. — commentis his, XII, 42, 1.

*Commentor* : commentatus est Cato, XVII, 24, 8. — de ea (arte), XXX, 2, 4. — cum commentaremur hæc, XVIII, 57, 3. — commentantes ista, XXII, 7, 2. — ad commentanda omnia (misus), VI, 31, 14.

*Commentarius vel commentarium* : commentarium sibi esse, XXIX, 8, 1. — commentario peculiari, XXIII, 77, 3. — commentarii auctorum exstant, XXXVII, 75, 2. — M. Agrippæ, III, 3, 14. — Ægyptiorum, XXXVII, 19, 1. — Cæcili, XXIX, 27, 2. — Iannonis, V, 1, 7. — Pisonis, XIII, 27, 2. — Pontificum, XVIII, 3, 5. — commentaria experiri, XXXIV, 25, 1. — commentariis non intercedentibus, XXX, 2, 2.

*Commentatio* est viri principis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — commendationis verba, XXVIII, 3, 1. — commendatione hæc delegata, VIII, 17, 3. — commendatione Indicæ tentata, VI, 21, 5. — commendationes Democriti, XXVIII, 2, 3. — commendationum serinum, XXV, 3, 2. — commendationibus trinis, XVIII, 57, 5.

*Commentus est Apelles*, XXXV, 25, 2. — commentus est saginam cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — commentus parcimonia, XXXII, 10, 1.

*Commercium* : commercium gemmarum, V, 5, 4. — commercium exercere thuris, XII, 30, 2. — thuris qui primi fecere, XII, 30, 2. — commercio rerum, XIV, 1, 2. — commercio navigabili dives amnis, III, 4, 4. — commercium noti Seres, VI, 24, 8. — linguae nullo, VI, 24, 8. — commercio mediterraneo, V, 11, 4. — commercia sermonis negare, VI, 24, 10. — vocis humanæ, VI, 1, 2. — commercia victus gratia, XXXIII, 3, 1. — commercia hæc peragravit, XXXVII, 11, 13. — commercia infestant Arabes, VI, 34, 7. — expectant Seres, VI, 20, 2. — commerciorum primam habuere curam duces Romani, XXVI, 9, 1. — commercis his oppidum aperuere, XII, 40, 1.

*Commigravit Athenas*, XXXV, 40, 10.

*Comminatio* Neronis, VI, 15, 6. — comminatio tota in pedibus, VIII, 70, 6.

*Comminuo* : comminuit omnia, XI, 68, 1. — comminuant lapides, IX, 12, 3. — comminutus sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — comminutum lapidem mergi, XXXVI, 26, 1. — comminuendos calculos, XXX, 21, 2.

*Commis* ntissima pictoribus, etc. XIII, 20, 1.

*Commiscetur* causticis, XXX, 10, 2.

*Committo* : committit se frigori, XXX, 25, 1. — nec commitemus, ut, XXII, 3, 2. — committere celo, XXXVI, 50, 1. — commissa ex orbibus dimidiatis mensa, XIII, 29, 2. — commisso prælio, VII, 51, 1.

*Commisura*, XXXIII, 52, 2. — absidum, II, 16, 1. — calami, XVII, 24, 5. — candæ, VIII, 51, 2. — colorum, XXXV, 11, 1. — genu utriusque, XI, 103, 1. — navium, XVII, 64, 2. — Piscium, XVIII, 74, 2. — Siderum, XVIII, 69, 3. — saxorum, XXXVII, 17, 1. — scapularum, XI, 35, 6. — commissuras antecedentium medij lapides obtineant, XXXVI, 51,

1. — commissuris lapidis proliti subjecit filum, etc. XXXVI, 22, 1. — commissuris jacentibus, XVII, 11, 4. — pyxidatis, XXXI, 31, 1.

*Commoda* sua sciunt, VIII, 38, 1.

*Commodus* : commodiores purpuræ, IX, 63, 2.

*Commodissime* : commodissime curant, XXX, 23, 3. — replicat palpebras, XXIV, 22, 3.

*Commoustrant* Magi, XXVIII, 27, 12.

*Commoror* : commorabimur in eo paululum, IV, 1, 1. — commorari, II, 12, 2. — commorantes menses eiet elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1.

*Commorior* : commoritur ea dimicatio, VIII, 11, 1. — commoriuntur in homine duo venæ, XXVII, 2, 2. — commori, VIII, 12, 2. — commorietibus (in dimicatione gallinæ), X, 24, 2.

*Commota* vocant, XI, 6, 1.

*Commoueo* : commouent validitas, XXXI, 46, 3. — commouentur alii sidere, II, 41, 1. — aluo, nervis, etc. II, 41, 1. — commota (vomere) terra, XVII, 3, 11. — commotas mentes sedat, XX, 50, 1. — restituit lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1.

*Communicatione* nominum, XXIV, 80, 1.

*Communio* : communicant laborem formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — communicavit nomen sarda cum sardonyche, XXXVII, 31, 1. — communicato colore cum cæruleo, XXXV, 28, 1. — communicato honore cum feminis, XXXIV, 13, 1. — communicato orbe terrarum, XIV, 1, 2. — communicato nondum sparto, XIII, 22, 2.

*Communis* : usus, XX, 69, 2. — communis cum supra dictis, II, 6, 11. — communis hostis, X, 95, 3. — communis Indis atque Syriæ calamus, XII, 48, 1. — communis (paries), XXXV, 49, 4. — communis Arabiæ cum Troglodytis myrrha, XII, 30, 1. — communis omnium est scabies,

XVII, 37, 6. — communis est iis putrescendi ratio, XIX, 11, 2. — communis ratio Italiæ, XVII, 30, 7. — communis in aqua terraque vita, XXVIII, 28, 1. — commune omnibus fuit, III, Proem. 2. — communem domum servant columbæ, X, 52, 1. — commune (totum) apes novere, XI, 4, 2. — reliqua in commune dicuntur, XXIII, 22, 1. — communi triennio, XVII, 30, 8. — morbi, XVII, 37, 3. — communes arbores, XIV, 1, 1. — observationes, XXII, 47, 3. — communia sunt vota arborum frugumque, XVII, 2, 4. — communia pauca, XII, 38, 1. — communia animalium remedia, XXVIII, 33, 1. — communia auxilia quinque, XXVI, 7, 1. — communia terrarum omnium, XIII, 2, 10. — communibus inimicitiiis, X, 96, 1.

*Communiter*, XXXVII, 75, 1.

*Communio* castello, IV, 12, 1.

*Communiant* inter se, X, 31, 2.

*Commotatio* morum, VII, 31, 4.

*Comædia* : comædia (pictura Echonia), XXXV, 36, 16. — comædiæ priscæ poeta, XXI, 16, 1. — comædiæ Menandri, XXXII, 24, 1. — comædiarum histrio, VII, 54, 6.

*Comædos* fecit Chalcosthenes, XXXIV, 19, 37. — pinxit Craterus, XXXV, 40, 15.

*Comosa* in orbem arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — comosissimum genus tithymali, XXVI, 45, 1.

*Compacta* squamatim nncamenta, XVI, 19, 6. — triclina, XXXIII, 52, 2.

*Compactilis* : compactilis leo, VIII, 18, 1. — compactili callo, XVI, 52, 1. — operimento, XV, 24, 3. — compactiles in rotunditatem apes, XI, 19, 1.

*Compæge* densata, XVII, 26, 1. — compages in genibus soluerentur, XXV, 6, 4. — compaginam eget, II, 2, 1. — compages telluris visceribus densandas, XXXVI, 1, 1. — compagibus serratis, XI, 48, 1.

*Comparo* : nihil comparant in eadem causa, succo marrubii, XX, 89, 2. — comparant cibum, XI, 10, 2. — comparet hunc Cræso regi, XXXIII, 47, 3. — si quis comparet onera corporibus, XI, 36, 1. — nullum Italico comparaverim, XVIII, 12, 1. — comparare funebria, VII, 53, 3. — comparare insidias revertenti, VIII, 39, 1. — comparantur epulæ, XXXIII, 6, 10. — comparantur ei pauci venustate, XXXV, 36, 46. — comparantur facilius cœnæ, XXXII, 10, 1. — comparari ne ipse quidem sibi posset, XXXVI, 24, 13. — comparari si non possit aliud, VII, 26, 1. — comparari cui snavitas nulla possit, XVII, 3, 11. — cui comparari cuncta non queant, VII, 36, 1. — comparari nullum Indico, XXXVI, 66, 1. — comparatus sibi, XXXV, 36, 8. — comparatus histrioni, IX, 54, 1. — comparati ei ceteri, XVIII, 7, 1. — missus ad in comparandum, XXXVII, 11, 13.

*Comparatione* ejus suos damnat, X, 11, 3. — *comparatiōne* in tantum victus, etc. XXXIV, 18, 5. — *superatus*, XXXV, 40, 1. — *comparatiōne* horum annium, XXXI, 25, 1. — *comparatiōne* olympiadum, XXXIV, 3, 3.

*Comparere* in cælo sidus, II, 15, 3. — *comparuisse* genitale, XXXVI, 70, 1.

*Compasta* in Averno lacu ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3.

*Compedes* seminarum argenteæ, XXXIII, 55, 2. — in *compedibus* custoditus, VII, 29, 4.

*Compellatus* testis, XXXV, 8, 2.

*Compendia* : compendium operæ, XVII, 35, 50; XVIII, 49, 5; XIX, 8, 1. — *compendium* viæ deprehensum est, V, 5, 8. — *compendii* ratio demonstrat, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *compendii* majoris, XVIII, 67, 10. — *principui* res, XXI, 41, 1. — *compendio* itioerum, VI, 31, 5. — *com-*

*pendio* mano ligni, XXIII, 64, 2. — *compendia* invenit mercator, VI, 26, 6. — *parcimoniam*, XVII, 35, 15. — *compendiis* maris brevior cursus, II, 112, 6.

*Compendiarias* vias invenit, XXXV, 36, 45.

*Comperio* : *comperit* præsens in eo tractu, XIV, 6, 2. — *comperit* vana falsaque, XXX, 5, 1. — *hand* ullam *comperit* quisquam, IX, 70, 2. — *comperimus*, XXI, 44, 1. — *memoria* digna, XXVII, 118, 1. — *fabulosa*, VIII, 34, 1. — *quod* equidem *compererim*, VII, 40, 1. — *comperta* diu, XVII, 3, 5. — *comperta* usu admiratio, XVI, 1, 2. — *comperta* his annis, VI, 26, 1. — *in* nostro ævo, VI, 6, 3. — *comperta* populis dira, II, 23, 2. — *compertum* est, XXXI, 46, 2. — *non*, XX, 48, 2. — *experimento*, XX, 52, 1. — *sagacitate* est, II, 10, 2. — *magna* cæli affectatione, II, 18, 1. — *id* maxime *prodesse*, XII, 4, 1. — *compertum* est esse *fertiliores*, XVII, 2, 9. — *compertum* in nuper, XXXIV, 49, 2. — *sepe* est, II, 73, 1. — *compertum* nemini, II, 23, 1. — *compertum* in agro, etc. XVIII, 49, 6. — *postea*, XV, 37, 1. — *idque* *compertum* tradit, XXVIII, 17, 1. — *comperta* mihi satis ratione, XVII, 30, 8. — *comperito* errore, XVIII, 57, 5. — *comperito* mari excelsiore, VI, 33, 3. — *hæc* *comperta* de Taprobane, VI, 24, 10.

*Compesco* : *compescit* tanros caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — *compescit* æroginis virus, XXXIV, 48, 1. — *carcinomata*, XXXII, 44, 1. — *hæmorroides*, XXXIV, 46, 1. — *hulcera*, etc. XXXV, 52, 7. — *nomas*, XXIV, 61, 1. — *porrigines*, XX, 23, 4. — *toncillas*, etc. XXXIV, 29, 2. — *vires*, XXXII, 1, 2. — *compescent* citam alvum, XXIV, 70, 1. — *compescent* hi alios ventos, II, 48, 1. — *compescere* mala quæ serpent, XX, 36, 2.



— compescitur sale acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — feritas musti, XIV, 25, 3. — compesci sic avc. posse, XXXV, 38, 1. — imaginationes, XX, 27, 6. — compescendos lichenas, XXIII, 31, 2.

*Competit* hoc omnibus, II, 47, 1. — ubi angulorum ictus recti competunt, II, 16, 2. — utique si septima Luna competat, XVIII, 63, 1. — si competant coitus in diem brumæ, XVI, 74, 3.

*Compito* Larium, III, 9, 13.

*Compitalia*, XIX, 34, 4; XXXVI, 70, 1. — compito Acilio, XXIX, 6, 1.

*Complexor* : complectatur animo, qui volet, etc. XIX, 8, 2. — complecti animo, VII, 1, 7. — ea nominatim, XXXII, 53, 1. — complecti utroque brachio, IX, 48, 5. — complectens devorat, IX, 68, 1. — complectendo necant, VIII, 80, 2. — complexus artem ipsam, XXXV, 36, 12. — complexus ea tabula homines centum, XXXV, 36, 35. — complexus in se cuncta, II, 1, 1. — complexus spatia, VI, 37, 1. — complexus terram lapis, XXXVI, 32, 1. — complexa ars alias tres, XXX, 1, 1. — complexa gremio, II, 63, 1. — complexa nubem Iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — complexum elidit, VIII, 11, 1. — complexo fusce herbæ, VIII, 55, 1. — complexi inter se, X, 83, 3. — complexi rerum imagines, XXXVII, 18, 4. — complexis ambobus, VIII, 54, 1. — complexu inter se manibus, XXXVII, 73, 4.

*Complexus* trium hominum, XVI, 76, 6. — complexus mollior, XXXIV, 41, 4. — complexus anginium, XXIX, 12, 2. — complexus corticem faciles, XVII, 30, 6. — complexu radicum, XVI, 2, 1. — complexu silicis alligati speculares, XXXVI, 43, 2. — complexu artificii, XXIX, 12, 1. — complexu coeunt serpentes, X, 82, 1. — complexu laciatur, IX, 48, 3. —

complexu necant, XVIII, 44, 5. — complexu crinium conchas frangunt polyphi, IX, 46, 2. — complexu formicæ, XXIX, 39, 5. — complexu hæret, XXXVI, 25, 1. — complexu mutuo, II, 4, 1.

*Compleo* : complet magnitudinem mali, XVI, 9, 1. — compleunt vites atria media, XIV, 3, 3. — strigmenta compleunt, XXVIII, 23, 1. — complere serobes, XVII, 3, 3. — compleri strumas, XXII, 16, 1. — compleris sponte balcera montium, XXXVI, 24, 20.

*Complorantes* se lamentatione quadam, VIII, 7, 3.

*Complures* : complures dies, IX, 5, 3. — ex una radice filices, XXVII, 55, 1. — insulæ, IV, 27, 3. — provincie, III, 4, 1. — sapientes, XVIII, 5, 1. — tumuli, VIII, 64, 3. — vites, XIV, 4, 25. — compluresque alie, IV, 20, 6. — similes, III, 24, 1. — complura dicta sunt, II, 99, 1. — genera, X, 17, 2. — maria, V, 9, 1. — nomina, VI, 14, 1. — opera, XXXVI, 4, 5. — oppida, VI, 4, 5. — signa, XXXIV, 19, 18. — simulacra, XXXVI, 4, 3. — compluribus locis, XXXVII, 32, 1. — oppidis, XXXIV, 6, 2.

*Compluvia* ædium cava, XVII, 35, 11.

*Compluviata* quadruplex vinea, XVII, 35, 10 et 11.

*Comporto* : comportat omnia in domum, IX, 46, 2. — comportant flores apes, XI, 10, 2. — comportatur eo, XII, 45, 1.

*Compono* : componant ita medicamentum, XXXII, 34, 1. — componunt lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — composuit volumina, XXXV, 40, 4. — composuit carmina, VII, 57, 13. — componere medicamenta, XVII, 47, 4. — medicamina, XXXIV, 25, 1. — componere aliqua ad aliquos, I, Præf. 20. — composuisse se lapidem, XXXVI, 21, 3. — componens paria,

VIII, 12, 2. — componentes inter se brachia, IX, 74, 3. — componitur hygreplastron, XXXIV, 46, 1. — componitur manipulatim, XII, 28, 1. — componuntur camenta, XXXVI, 55, 1. — componuntur nunc paria, XXI, 22, 2. — componi unguentum desit, XIII, 2, 2. — componi rara poma, XV, 18, 1. — composito volumine, II, 9, 1. — compositis voluminibus, XXXI, 3, 1. — compositi apte flores, XI, 16, 1. — compositi in gloria gemmarum opali, XXXVII, 21, 1. — composita lina semina, XIII, 7, 4. — composita trademus ad fetorem, XXV, 110, 1.

*Compositio* antidoti, XXIII, 77, 3. — nnguenti, XIII, 2, 2. — liquida, sicca, XXXV, 13, 2. — excogitata luxurie, XXI, 8, 8. — qua invictos faciant, etc. XXIX, 20, 2. — compositio antiquorum, XXIII, 71, 3. — apud Democritum, XXVI, 9, 2. — molybdæne est, etc. XXXIV, 53, 2. — e nucleis pinæ nucis, etc. XXIV, 102, 5. — compositionem clarissimam subteremus, XX, 100, 1. — compositione hac illita, XXVIII, 27, 5. — unguentorum, XIV, 19, 6. — compositiones decantantur, XXIV, 1, 4. — compositiones, quas antheras, vocant, XXIV, 42, 1. — compositionibus plurimis inseritur, XXII, 49, 1. — pluribus miscetur butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 2.

*Comprehendo* : comprehendit nihil diligentius Cato, XIX, 42, 2. — comprehendant lapides unguis, X, 1, 2. — quod duo digiti comprehendant, XXVI, 73, 1. — comprehendendo surculum, XIX, 45, 2. — comprehenditur animo, II, 21, 3. — comprehendantur ambitu, II, 64, 1. — comprehendi numero posse, XIV, 4, 1. — comprehensus vivus anguis, XXIX, 22, 1. — comprehensum æditum, XXXIII, 5, 2. — comprehensum carmine reperio, XIX, 60, 2. — comprehensum nominatim invenimus,

XXXIV, 39, 2. — comprehensa hominis parte, etc. VIII, 47, 1. — comprehensæ urbes duæ Lysimachia, IV, 18, 10. — comprehensis terra testis, XXVII, 33, 1.

*Comprehensio* sexta, VI, 39, 7.

*Comprimo* : comprimit se concha, IX, 55, 1. — comprimit flatu sol, II, 48, 4. — comprimit parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — comprimit pruritus, XXXI, 46, 12. — comprimit uvam et tonsillas, XXXV, 52, 8. — compriment nives animum terræ, XVII, 2, 4. — compriment cauliculi cœtera ab ossibus recedentem, XXIII, 38, 2. — comprimere raphanos, XXV, 24, 1. — strumas, XXVI, 14, 1. — comprimere iusto plus, XVII, 42, 1. — comprimens noctu, XII, 23, 1. — comprimente mari Hispaniam, IV, 34, 1. — comprimentibus se ligulis, XVI, 66, 6. — comprimi conchas, IX, 54, 3. — ad tactum, IX, 48, 1. — comprimi papavera Sole occidente, etc. XIII, 32, 3. — comprimi ventos, XXXVII, 59, 2. — comprimi debet vitis, XVII, 35, 26. — comprimi oculum prodest, XXVIII, 17, 2. — compressum necat, XVII, 24, 6. — compresso ore, II, 82, 2. — compressiore ore, XVII, 16, 2. — compressiora nucamenta, XVI, 19, 6. — compressæ repente conchæ, IX, 54, 3.

*Compressu*, IX, 66, 1. — alarum, XVIII, 67, 1. — pennarum, XI, 34, 2.

*Comprobavit* id Augustus, XXXV, 7, 3.

*Compta* colus, VIII, 74, 1.

*Compulerunt* Hipponenses in necem ejus, IX, 8, 4. — compulsi eos ad laqueum, XXXVI, 4, 2.

*Compunctas* aen, XXX, 10, 1.

*Compurgat* visum, XX, 50, 1.

*Computabili* bis impendio, XIX, 41, 3.

*Computo* : computamus cum somno valetudinem, I, præf. 14. — computavit Agrippa, IV, 31, 1. — com-

putet si quis diligentius, XVI, 65, 1. — computet, qui volet, XXXVI, 24, 7. — computare, VII, 41, 2. — computans digitis, XXXIV, 19, 38. — computetur sane latitudo, VI, 38, 4. — mensura, II, 68, 3. — operæ impendiam, XVIII, 7, 5. — computari videtur, II, 68, 1.

*Computatio*, II, 21, 5. — Romana, II, 112, 9. — operarum, XVII, 35, 32. — minima, XII, 42, 2. — quæ computatio efficit, etc. VI, 38, 1. — quæ venit in computationem, VI, 38, 3. — computationem exposulanti, IX, 58, 4. — computatione mensuræ, III, 3, 13.

*Computruere* in vino, XXXII, 23, 1. — computruisse, XIII, 27, 2.

*Conamenta* osses, illigneæ, XIX, 7, 1.

*Conor* : conatur evadere, IX, 9, 4. — conantes avellere, X, 79, 5.

*Conatus* : ante conatum, XXVIII, 7, 2. — conatus difficiles, VIII, 63, 1. — conatus devocare, XXVIII, 4, 1. — conatu brevi, IX, 85, 2. — pari, VIII, 8, 3.

*Concalescit* triticum, XVIII, 73, 3. *Concalfactoria* vis, XXI, 83, 2.

*Concameratur* specus, XI, 28, 4. — concamerare inagete templum, XXXIV, 42, 1. — concamerata frondibus lucerna, XXXI, 27, 2. — concameratæ uvæ pensili nodo, XIV, 3, 5.

*Concameratio* alvei, XI, 10, 3.

*Concavus* calamus, XVI, 66, 1. — culmus, XVIII, 10, 3. — oriens Sol, XVIII, 78, 2. — radix, XXV, 95, 1. — rapa, XIX, 25, 1. — concavum enurium, XXXII, 11, 2. — caulem, XXVII, 3, 1. — concavum fumidæ lucis, II, 22, 3. — concavam sui partem præbent conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — concavo capite, XXI, 41, 1. — folio, XXV, 101, 1. — ventre, XI, 106, 1. — alarum sinu, XXVII, 47, 1. — concavi dentes, XI, 61, 2. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — vallium sinus, II,

44, 3. — concavæ conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — e cera pilæ, XXXI, 37, 1. — concava folia, XXVII, 67, 1. — specula, XXXIII, 45, 2. — concava partæ parmæ, XXXVI, 4, 7.

*Concedo* : concessere ei banc gloriam, XXV, 36, 8. — quo concesserunt fulmina, II, 55, 3. — concedere palmam, XXXV, 36, 5. — concedentibus Diis, XXV, 21, 3. — concederetur senectuti suæ, XXXIII, 47, 3.

*Concelebrante* toto orbe mercatus in Delo, XXXIV, 4, 1.

*Concentus*, II, 3, 1. — concentus fistulæ et tubæ, VIII, 30, 3. — concentus universitas, II, 20, 2. — concentus avium, IV, 15, 3. — volucrum, XXXV, 38, 1. — concentu spirante tot generum auræ, XII, 42, 1. — redeunte in unum concentum eolore, XXXVII, 24, 2. — concentu quodam, VII, 15, 3.

*Conceptaculum* (nbi) habet superbia, XI, 51, 1. — conceptacula, II, 44, 4. — aquilonis gelida, IV, 26, 10.

*Conceptus*, id est, germinatio (arborum), XVI, 39, 1; XVII, 2, 3. — satorum, XVII, 30, 6. — spicæ, XVIII, 10, 5. — olearum et vitium, XVIII, 69, 7. — vitium e somnia parte, XVII, 24, 3. — conceptus cervarum, VIII, 50, 1. — equarum e vento, IV, 35, 4. — circa conceptum femine perdicæ capiuntur, X, 51, 3. — conceptum leporis intero exemptum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — ante conceptum, XXVII, 40, 1. — in conceptu, X, 83, 3. — a conceptu, XXX, 43, 1. — conceptu noveuorum dierum, III, 9, 1. — conceptu promisso intra triduum, XXVIII, 27, 5. — conceptu mortuo, XX, 91, 2. — conceptu facili fungi vel foliorum, XVI, 77, 1. — conceptu roscido, IX, 54, 2. — impetus quosdam esse terræ ad conceptum, XVIII, 56, 1. — conceptus inchoati, XVII, 35, 3. — facillimi, VII, 14, 1. — conceptus facit fel caprarum,

etc. XXVIII, 77, 8. — accelerant cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — adjuvari adalligatosemine cucumeris, XX, 3, 1. — staphylino, XX, 15, 2. — vaccini lactis potu, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vermiculis, etc. XXX, 43, 3. — adjuvat viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — conceptus mulierum representans fons, XXXI, 7, 1. — conceptus terræ implet, II, 6, 9.

*Conceptio* peragitur uno initu, VIII, 70, 2. — conceptionibus confert multum cancalis, XXII, 40, 1.

*Concepit* avem, X, 20, 2. — concepta caro recens, XXIX, 26, 1. — lana XXIX, 10, 1. — in scyphum rosa, XXI, 9, 2. — concepto linteolo, XXXI, 45, 3. — conceptis linteolis, XXXII, 44, 2.

*Concertatio* eruditorum, XVIII, 28, 1. — magna existit, XX, 76, 3. — concertationes sententiarum, XXIX, 5, 5.

*Concessa* Italiae, XVII, 35, 37.

*Concha* canens Triton, IX, 4, 1. — concha ferrea, XXXIII, 41, 1. — acatii modo carinata, IX, 49, 1. — conchæ genitura, IX, 54, 2. — simplice, IX, 41, 2. — conchæ carent visu, IX, 48, 2. — silicem duritia teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — clusiles, IX, 61, 4. — adhærescentes, VIII, 87, 1. — adhærent ramis arborum in mari, XIII, 49, 1. — omnes celerrime crescunt, IX, 60, 4. — minutæ, XXXV, 18, 1. — conchæ ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — ejusdem potentie, XXXII, 1, 5. — conchæ circumferentes unguenta, IX, 54, 4. — conchæ dantur ischiadicis, XXXII, 30, 1. — longæ medentur jocineris doloribus, XXXII, 30, 1. — jus corpus augeat, XXXII, 36, 2. — concharum genera, IX, 52, 1 et seqq. XXXII, 53, 4 et seqq. — concharum e genere lactyli, IX, 87, 1. — concharum corpora augescunt, IX, 6, 3. — concharum avilissimi polypi, IX, 48, 1. — frangunt eas polypi, IX, 46, 2. — apertis insidiantur polypi, IX, 48, 2. — concharum

examinibus singule duces, IX, 55, 2. — quibusdam oculi dubii, XI, 52, 1. — concharum ad purpuras et conchyliæ, genera duo, IX, 61, 1. — concharum modo striata gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2. — conchas comprimi ad tactum, IX, 48, 1. — conchia, etc. aluntur spongiæ, IX, 69, 1. — lavatur in conchia, XXXIII, 26, 2.

*Conchata* (pavonis) cauda, X, 22, 2.

*Conchyliata* vestis, IX, 64, 1.

*Conchylii* qui proprie intelligitur color, XXI, 22, 2. — vegetissimus color, XXI, 22, 2. — conchylii colore insignis, XVI, 30, 1. — conchylinum tingit herbis Gallia, XXII, 3, 1. — conchylium sapient, IX, 30, 2. — conchylio insciuntur succina, XXXVII, 12, 1. — conchylio infecto lana auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 1. — conchyliæ marina, VIII, 73, 4. — conchyliorum et concharum corpora augeri ac minui, etc. II, 41, 2. — augeri incremento Lunæ, II, 102, 1. — conchyliorum carne vescuntur polypi, IX, 46, 2. — testudines, IX, 12, 3. — conchyliorum farina, XXXII, 23, 1. — cinis purgat maculas in facie mulierum, XXXII, 27, 1. — conchyliæ reliqua perforat purpura, IX, 60, 4. — conchyliis mire aptum, IX, 61, 3. — conchyliis unde pretia, IX, 60, 3. — conchyliæ referta insula, VI, 23, 11. — conchyliis substernitur fucus marinus, XXVI, 66, 1.

*Concido* : conciditur medulla, XVIII, 29, 4. — pium XXXII, 62, 1. — flos resinæ crudus, XVI, 22, 2. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — conciduntur radices in quaternos digitos, XXV, 70, 1. — concidi fossis ager, XVIII, 8, 7. — concisa ichthyocola, XXXII, 24, 4. — nodis materics, XVI, 73, 1. — pelamis, XXXII, 53, 4. — minute radix, XXVI, 37, 1. — in aceto, XXV, 107, 1. — in orbiculos, XXV, 94, 3. — concina ratione, II, 46, 1. —

concisum lignum, XVI, 21, 1. — conciso caule, XXI, 10, 6; XXV, 31, 1. — spiritu, X, 43, 1. — parvorum siderum mentione concidenda ratio, XVIII, 59, 2.

*Concidit* totum regnum, XI, 112, 4. *Conciēt* clamore, IX, 9, 2. — conciebat civile bellum externa omnia, VII, 27, 1 — concivit ministeria, VII, 53, 3. — concita morte, XXV, 7, 2. — conciti fame, IX, 7, 1.

*Concilia* ducum potestatumve, XXVIII, 17, 1.

*Conciliator* capturæ, IX, 85, 2 et 3.

*Concilio* : conciliat somnum, XXI, 83, 3. — conciliavere auctoritatem auro, XXXIII, 4, 1. — conciliare amicitias, XXV, 59, 2. — conciliare inimicis odium omnium hominum, XXVIII, 29, 5. — conciliatur somnus vino, XXIII, 22, 1; XXIII, 23, 1. — quo vino somnus, XIV, 22, 1. — conciliari externa pretia, XXIX, 8, 7. — conciliari gratiam, XXI, 91, 1.

*Concilium* Græciæ publicum, XXXV, 35, 2.

*Concilium* vocant, iasionem, XXII, 39, 1.

*Concinere* : nulli duo concinant, III, 3, 13.

*Concinnari* vina, XIV, 25, 7.

*Concinniora* folia, XVI, 62, 4. — concinnas pictor, XXXV, 36, 46.

*Concio* M. Curi, XVIII, 4, 3. — producere in concionem, II, 9, 1. — in concione dixit, VII, 27, 4. — pro concione, VII, 24, 1. — conciones Tribunicæ, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Concionans* manu elata, XXXIV, 19, 37. — concionantibus utilis Vaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Concipio* : concipit ignem, II, 50, 1. — ignes e longinquo, XXIV, 101, 1. — vires, XVII, 35, 16. — concipit ex Sole, II, 6, 15. — concipiunt ova, IX, 75, 1. — concipiunt vites, etc. XVI, 42, 2. — flores noxium virus, XXI, 44, 1. — spicam frumenta,

XVIII, 10, 5. — concipiunt somno visa varia, VIII, 68, 3. — concipiet dignam æstimationem, III, 9, 14. — ne rores concipiat, XVII, 33, 2. — ex quo quæque conceperit, XXVIII, 9, 2. — nec facile conceperim mente, X, 70, 3. — concipere eogunt invitas, XXX, 49, 2. — concipere nutrices exitiosum est, XXVIII, 33, 1. — concipere e serpentibus murenas, XXXII, 5, 4. — ex seipsa ebannem, XXXII, 54, 2. — asinas non concipere, XXVIII, 24, 4. — concipere ex eodem viro, VII, 13, 4. — concipere gemma quæ dicitur, XXXVII, 59, 2. — concipiens semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — concipitur sonus in ore, non in pectore, XI, 112, 2. — concipi marces putant, si, XXVIII, 77, 3. — concipi animo non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 19. — humana mente non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7. — conceptas spei ordinem turbant, XVIII, 57, 2. — conceptam exhalat spiritum, II, 84, 1. — concepti leones, VIII, 17, 1. — ex lupo et cane, VIII, 30, 1. — conceptos partus continet, XXX, 43, 1.

*Concisuris*, in quibus aurum hæserat, XXXIV, 19, 14.

*Concitionem* hanc satyrion appellant, XXVI, 63, 2.

*Concitratrix* Veneris eruca, XIX, 44, 1. — concitricem vim habet satyriou, XXVI, 62, 1.

*Concito* : concitat se inde Hellespontus, V, 33, 4. — concitavit Rhodios ad intelligendum artificem, XXXV, 26, 25. — concitet si saliva tustim, XXVIII, 17, 2. — concitans caliginem aruncus, XXIX, 27, 3. — concitatur Tigris, VI, 31, 1. — concitari amorem et jurgia, XXXII, 18, 3. — somnum, XX, 73, 2. — vomitiones, XXXIII, 28, 1; XXIV, 104, 1. — venerem, XXII, 32, 5; XXX, 49, 1; XXXII, 50, 1. — urinam, XX, 13, 1. — concitati amnes mole imbrum, XXXVI, 24, 1. — concitati custodes, IX, 48, 4. — concita-

tæ vulvæ, XXIII, 46, 1. — concitatis iutus omnibus, XXV, 23, 2.

*Conclusi* testis pices, IX, 44, 1. — concluso (in loco), XV, 18, 2.

*Concoctio* : concoctioni difficilis fructus, XXIII, 79, 1. — concoctione maturata, XI, 79, 1. — concoctiones adjuvat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — Albana vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 3. — culina montana, XX, 65, 1. — farina ex bordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 2. — sili, XX, 18, 2. — Sinon, XXVII, 109, 3. — Vettouica, etc. XXVI, 69, 2.

*Concoctu* difficiles nuces, XXIII, 77, 1.

*Concolor* color, X, 42, 1. — concolor froudi, VIII, 41, 5. — concolori amplitudine, XXI, 15, 1. — panuo, XXXIII, 27, 1. — veste, IX, 85, 1. — concolores corpori oculi, VIII, 51, 1. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — concolores facit cicatrices, XXVIII, 37, 4.

*Concoquo* : concoquit succum alienum in venenum, XXII, 46, 3. — concoquit dura propolis, XXII, 30, 2. — cruda resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3. — concoquit ac maturat, XX, 92, 2. — impetus, XXII, 58, 1. — panos, XXI, 92, 1. — pituitum, XXIII, 80, 3. — suppurationes, XXI, 74, 2. — tusses et duritias, XXIV, 36, 1. — concoquere devorata, X, 1, 2. — concoquere somno, corpulentia utilius, etc. XI, 118, 1. — concoxisse significat urina rufa, XXVIII, 19, 1. — concoquens intra se (terra imbrem), XVIII, 29, 2. — concoquentes difficile vomica, XXIV, 38, 3. — concoquendi vim habet ladaum, XXVI, 30, 1. — concoquendo intus utile oleum lirinon, XXIII, 49, 1. — concoquitur in cibis ægre, XXII, 48, 1. — concoqui cibos (vina) cognunt, XXIII, 21, 1. — concoquitur facilius vinum austerum, XXIII, 22, 2. — conco-

quantur si difficilior cibi, XXVII, 5, 5. — concoqui difficile bulbos, XX, 40, 3. — concoqui facilia, XIX, 19, 8. — concoqui facillime brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — concoqui celerius dextri lateris incubitu, XXVIII, 14, 2. — difficilior a supinis, XXVIII, 14, 2. — concoquendis adhibetur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — concocta pix in corticibus aeris, XVI, 22, 1. — concoctum sulphuri nitrum, XXXI, 46, 14. — vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — concoctos panos emittunt purpuræ, XXXII, 34, 1.

*Concordare* amicitiam, XVI, 67, 1.

*Concordia*, II, 5, 1. — concordia (Habronis), XXXV, 40, 16. — concordia Naturæ, XXII, 49, 5. — concordia illa rerum aut repugnantia, XXIX, 17, 1. — concordia rerum discordiaque, XXXVII, 15, 4. — concordia quam magnes habet cum ferro, XXXIV, 42, 1. — concordia efferatorum, XXI, 12, 2. — concordia domus totius (quomodo) constare possit, XXVIII, 27, 6. — concordia templum Romæ, XXIV, 19, 39 et 40. — concordia et discordia miracula, XXIV, 1, 1. — concordia (inter pices), miracula, IX, 88, 1. — concordia valent, XXIV, 1, 3.

*Concorporat* vitiligines, XXVII, 90, 1. — concorporatur, XXVII, 24, 6. — cum melle malum, XXII, 53, 1.

*Concors* germanitas, VI, 1, 2. — concordia figura, VII, 10, 6. — suffragio, XI, 16, 4. — concordes populi apud, XI, 10, 3. — concordes esse statis mensibus, IX, 88, 1. — concordibus aquis se totum iunxit Nilus, V, 10, 4.

*Concremascit*, XII, 41, 1. — concremasse ea, VII, 26, 1. — concrementum in olla, XXXII, 23, 1. — concremaretur ad HS. millies, XXXVI, 24, 12. — concrematum est fulmine, II, 53, 2. — concremato ponte, XVI, 74, 3.

*Concreperint* ossa, VIII, 47, 1.

*Concreresco* : concrescit in foco cinis, XVIII, 84, 1. — concrescit mel, XI, 15, 1. — spuma, XI, 13, 1. — concrescere sanguinem, XXI, 89, 2. — concrescera in lapidem, XXXVI, 45, 3. — concrescemtem mœcum gummi modo, XXV, 61, 1. — concretus adeps, XI, 85, 1. — sanguis, XXX, 38, 1. — humor in pruinis, II, 39, 1. — concretior spuma lactis, XI, 96, 3. — lanugo, XXXIV, 29, 1. — spuma, XVIII, 12, 4. — concreta spuma densatur, XII, 32, 1. — concretum mare, IV, 30, 3. — concreti sanguinis color, IX, 62, 3. — concreti maris purgamentum, XXXVII, 11, 5. — concretum natura, XXXIV, 31, 1. — concretum alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — concretum capillum sentiunt, XI, 12, 2. — concretum sanguinem, XXIII, 63, 7; XXXV, 51, 4. — sanguinem ventris aut vesicæ, XXI, 96, 1. — concreto vehemētiore gelu, XXXVII, 9, 1. — concreto genitali, VII, 15, 2. — concreto lacte qui vexantur, XXX, 47, 1. — concreto ore gens, VI, 35, 10. — concreto pingui circum renes, XI, 81, 1. — concreti nodi, XVII, 35, 2. — concretæ superne spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — in pilulas sordes, XXIX, 10, 3. — concreta in mœrone cornua, XI, 45, 4. — in modum faviulœ, XX, 6, 1. — intestina, VIII, 54, 3. — concretis ossibus, VII, 18, 2.

*Concretus* in coucretu myrrhæ, XII, 35, 3.

*Concubia* in nocte, XXIX, 34, 4.

*Concubinus*, VIII, 70, 5.

*Concubitus* calidiores, VIII, 76, 3. — stati, X, 83, 1. — concubitu, XXV, X, 83, 1.

*Concubuisse* Europam cum Jove, XII, 6, 2.

*Conculcata* pedibus vitis, XIV, 23, 1.

*Concupisco* : concupiscit aquas faba, XVIII, 30, 3. — concupivit Nero imperare Diis, XXX, 5, 1. — concupivere reges videre, VIII, 33, 1;

IX, 81, 1. — concupisceret nihil, XXXIII, 1, 2. — concupiscentium dolo, XXXIII, 52, 1. — quod concupisci possit, XI, 5, 2.

*Concurro* : concurrunt multitudo, IX, 9, 2. — concurrerunt inter se, II, 85, 1. — concurrere prælia ventorum, XVIII, 78, 1. — concurrisse inter se insulæ traditæ sunt, IV, 27, 1. — concurrentia inter se arma, II, 58, 1. — tecta, II, 48, 2. — adversa vela nocte, II, 84, 3.

*Concursantes* aves, XVIII, 88, 1. — concursantes formicæ, XVIII, 87, 1.

*Concursatio* formicarum, XI, 36, 2.

*Concursantem* intus stellam, XXXVII, 51, 1.

*Concursus* amnium, VI, 23, 5. — concursus imbrum ac tonitruum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — concursus eo, II, 85, 2. — concursus populi præne interceptus, VII, 16, 2.

*Concutio* : concutientes se corvi, XVIII, 87, 2. — concutiendo implicat, XI, 28, 5. — concutiendo subinde, XIX, 15, 4. — concutitur faba, XVIII, 67, 5. — concutiuntur flectes imæ, XXXI, 42, 2. — concuti aera, II, 43, 1. — concuti ova vetant, X, 75, 1.

*Concussa* bis Delos, IV, 22, 3. — concussa tellure, VIII, 61, 8. — concussa crebro, XXXV, 55, 1. — concussu elisæ micæ thuris, XII, 32, 4. — concussæ ruinis templi, XXXV, 6, 1. — concussis ætate, memoria et vigore, XXV, 5, 1.

*Condecoravit* loca, picturis, XXXV, 37, 4.

*Condensa* arundo, X, 3, 4. — ova, XI, 35, 1.

*Condo* : condit se hystrix, VIII, 53, 1. — condit se Nilus, V, 10, 2. — condant mœra pyxidæ, XXVIII, 76, 1. — caverna, XXVIII, 11, 2. — vinum doliis, XIV, 27, 1. — in plumbeo vase, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in vas plumbeum, XXIX, 34, 4. — poma in gypso, XV, 18, 4. — in ferula vel arun-

dine, XXV, 53, 2. — condunt caput, VIII, 12, 1. — condunt colorem nigro, XXXV, 40, 3. — condunt cibos formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — condunt urbes aque, XXXI, 2, 1. — condidisti ea primus, XXVIII, 2, 2. — condidit præcepta metenli, XXVI, 6, 2. — historiam, XII, 8, 2. — volumina de sua arte, XXXIV, 19, 34. — volumen de iis, VI, 21, 3. — præclara volumina, VIII, 17, 3. — laudes uno volumine, XXII, 66, 1. — laudes urticæ Phœnias, XXII, 15, 5. — condidit patriam Aristotelis Alexander, VII, 30, 1. — condiderunt ea præcepta Græci, XIV, 24, 1. — condidere instrum, VII, 49, 4. — condidere hæc, XXXIV, 19, 19. — ne sese condat gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — condant se serpentes, XXII, 46, 3. — condere oppidum, III, 15, 1; III, 16, 5. — condere præcepta, XVIII, 5, 1. — condere prosam orationem, V, 31, 1; VII, 57, 14. — condere annalibus, II, 6, 13. — condentes se in cubile, VIII, 56, 1. — condere vagina, IX, 8, 3. — condere in urnam, VII, 41, 2. — condere quis malit, an vendere, XVIII, 73, 5. — condere se testis ostrearum, IX, 51, 2. — condens gladium, XXXV, 40, 5. — condens se canieno fluvius, III, 20, 3. — condentia se in (stercus) animalia, XIX, 57, 2. — condentis se in terram, XXV, 6, 3. — condente Homero, XIII, 27, 3. — condentibus hæc nobis, XXVI, 4, 1. — condente Alexandriam Alexandro, VII, 38, 3. — condendi frumenta tempestivitas, XVIII, 73, 2. — condeodo vino vasa, XIV, 25, 6. — condendi vitia, XXXV, 36, 27. — conditur terra viperæ, VIII, 59, 1. — conditur rursus Nilus, V, 10, 2. — conditur in umbra, XXIV, 42, 3. — conditur doliolis florum succus mellis, XI, 13, 1. — conditur novo fecili, XII, 54, 4. — in cados, XII, 61, 1. — in uocis, XIX, 56, 2. — in pyxide, XXIX, 10, 1. —

pastillis farinæ, XXII, 14, 1. — sal odoribus additis, XXXI, 41, 3. — conduntur hieme insecta, XI, 24, 2. — apes, XI, 5, 1. — mures Alpini, et Pontici, VIII, 55, 1. — toto rapite, XI, 40, 1. — conduntur, terra napi, — XIX, 22, 1. — in calice fictili, XXIX, 30, 2. — siccati, XXXVI, 42, 2. — frumenta cum spica sua, XVIII, 73, 4. — musto uræ, XIV, 3, 6. — conduntur gingivis viperæ dentes, XI, 62, 2. — alvo testes delphino, XI, 110, 1. — condantur cinere muscæ, XI, 43, 1. — condi balenastradunt, IX, 5, 1. — condi hieme sorices, etc. VIII, 82, 3. — condi in specus, IV, 26, 13. — condi in fumo lupinum convenit, XVIII, 36, 4. — condi maria in gulas, IX, 53, 1. — condi olivas optime, etc. XV, 6, 1. — condi mala cistis, XV, 18, 2. — condi terra, II, 55, 5. — condi defunctos soliis ficilibus, XXXV, 46, 2. — condi jussit oppidum, VI, 30, 2. — conditus cuniculo amnis, VI, 31, 9. — io lacus amnis, III, 17, 3. — ibi Marsyas, V, 29, 4. — conditus anulus, XXXIII, 6, 8. — conditus quoquo modo, VII, 55, 1. — conditus una odor in vestes transit, XII, 7, 1. — condita colonia, IV, 5, 3. — Roma, XXXII, 10, 1. — ab Alexandro Alexandria, V, 11, 3. — ab Herode Cæsarea, V, 14, 2. — a rege civitas, V, 33, 4. — condita nova secta, VII, 37, 2. — condita versum millia, XXX, 2, 1. — Latino sermone, XXIX, 1, 1. — condita auguria, XXVIII, 5, 5. — condita millia duo pondo, XXXIII, 5, 1. — condita in spica non fere læduntur, XVIII, 73, 4. — condita in fictil melligo, XII, 60, 1. — condita fex vini loco non incluso, XXIII, 31, 2. — conditum oppidum a Colchis, III, 26, 3 et 4. — conditum nitrum durat, XXXI, 46, 5. — conditum anrum (in statua), XXXIV, 19, 10. — in sphinge regem, XXXVI, 17, 1. — in lapide Darium, XXXVI, 28, 1. —



condito libro de, etc. VIII, 65, 3. — volumine, XXVIII, 17, 5. — condito ita more, XI, 53, 3. — condito milio, XVIII, 52, 1. — condito flatu, II, 81, 3. — condito subter alam capite, X, 30, 2. — conditi oculi, XI, 53, 1. — conditi speluncis pisces, IX, 24, 1. — in aqua acini, XVI, 94, 1. — conditæ ab eo urbes, V, 1, 7. — extra orbem Gades, V, 17, 2. — conditæ arcis vestes, XXXIII, 4, 5.

*Condircere operam*, I, Præf. 5.

*Condimentario* genere, XIX, 50, 1. — condimentariæ, cæpæ, XIX, 32, 3.

*Condimentum* peculiare, XXXIV, 20, 3. — condimento perniciosior, XI, 117, 1. — condimenta, quæ fastidium abstergeant, XXX, 27, 4. — innumera, XXXI, 41, 3. — in condimentis, XX, 44, 1; XX, 73, 1. — pertinens ad condimenta, XIX, 19, 8. — condimenta picis, XIV, 24, 1. — condimentorum fastidia, XIX, 48, 2. — condimentis inseritur hippomanthrum, XX, 96, 1. — interponitur, XX, 58, 2.

*Conditio* : conditum mari vinum, XIV, 9, 1. — sapore cereali, XIX, 53, 1. — musta calce, XXXVI, 48, 1. — condivere musta resina, XIV, 24, 1; XIV, 25, 3. — condire vinum aliud vino vetere, XXIII, 22, 3. — condire cristas gallinaceorum, X, 27, 1. — faciliora ad condicendum, XIX, 25, 1. — condendi vina origo, XVI, 16, 1. — conduntur in melle cotonea, XXIII, 54, 2. — herbarum viridium sapore, XV, 4, 4. — caules vitis in aceto et muria, XIV, 23, 1. — cauliculi spinæ albæ, XXI, 39, 2. — cibo folia rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — aceto, XIX, 43, 1. — conditur mari et defruto, XIV, 9, 2. — condiri alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — condiri abjectis interaneis, XXXII, 29, 1. — conditum pice vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — condita muria anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — condita cæpa, XIX, 32, 3. — carne,

*Index I in Plin.*

XXXII, 39, 2. — inula, XX, 19, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — myrrhæ odore vina, XIV, 15, 1. — urtica XXII, 15, 5. — in vino dulci nuxæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — ollis nuxes, XV, 24, 4. — conditos in ligneum vas, XXVIII, 29, 3. — condiendis aliis vinis pinguius, XIV, 8, 8.

*Condiscat* vitis stare, XVII, 35, 25. — condiscens Natura lilia facere, XXI, 11, 2.

*Condissipuli*, XXXIV, 5, 1.

*Conditio* insidiosa, XXXI, 19, 2. — insidiosissima, XXIX, 8, 11. — conditio mortalium, VII, 53, 1. — hæc est omni in re animorum conditio, ut, XXVI, 9, 3. — si id conditio largita non sit, XVII, 16, 1. — conditio ea vitæ est, XXV, 7, 3. — quorum conditio erat, XXXVI, 4, 9. — conditio (ruris) si neget, XXIII, 50, 3. — conditionis Latine populi, III, 14, 5. — conditionis liberæ oppidum, IV, 18, 8; IV, 19, 6. — civitas, IV, 17, 3. — conditionem similem habere frumentum, etc. XXIV, 101, 1. — a conditione seminis, XV, 15, 2.

*Conditio* fugendi singendique, I, Præf. 20. — conditor annalium, V, 1, 8. — rerum (historicus), VII, 31, 2. — conditor urbis, VI, 29, 2. — oppidi, VI, 25, 1. — utriusque civitatis, V, 21, 1. — Tiburtinum Tiburtus, XVI, 87, 1. — conditor subtilioris sectæ, XXVI, 6, 2. — scenæ mimicæ, Grammaticæ, Astrologiæ, XXXV, 58, 1. — conditores ejus artis, XXXIV, 19, 39. — conditores nostri (urbis Romæ), VIII, 22, 1. — Romani imperii, XXII, 3, 3. — Helioptoleos arabes, VI, 34, 8. — Sagunti, XVI, 79, 3. — conditores (legis), XVI, 5, 2. — conditoribus rerum celeberrimis, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Conditorium*, VII, 16, 2. — Murrinum in conditorio servari, XXXVII, 7, 2.

*Condrilla*, XXI, 52, 2.

*Condrillon*, sive condrille (medici-

næ ex ea), XXII, 45, 1. — condrylla amara est, XXI, 65, 1.

*Conduco* : conducit magis generi humano, II, 5, 6. — conducit inter cibos bibere, XXIII, 23, 1. — conducit nulli, XXIII, 24, 2. — conducit acri crebriores, XVII, 19, 1. — conducit id viti, XVII, 35, 49. — conducunt pascua, XIX, 15, 1. — conducunt oculis, XXVIII, 14, 4. — imbres non conducunt vitibus, etc. XVII, 2, 4. — conducunt membra nervi interiores, XI, 88, 2. — conducebant coquos ex macello, XVIII, 28, 1. — conducere (vina) alvo citæ, XXIII, 21, 1. — conduxisse pingendum monumentum, XXXV, 36, 45.

*Condurum* strumas dicitur comprimere, XXVI, 14, 1.

*Condylomatis* inspergitur aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — araneus medetur, XXX, 22, 2. — arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — fel caprinum, etc. XXVIII, 61, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — folia cyprî, XXIII, 46, 1. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — lichen, XXIII, 69, 1. — mœnarum capitis cinis, etc. XXXII, 33, 1. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — succus foliorum olææ, XXIII, 34, 1. — flos oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — olenum myrtenum, XXIII, 44, 1. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — nances Græcæ, XXIII, 76, 1. — œsypum, XXIX, 10, 2. — ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — plumbum ustum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — pollen, XXII, 60, 1. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 30, 2. — quinquefolium, etc. XXVI, 58, 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — cinis vitinum, etc. XXIII, 3, 2.

*Confarreationis* vinculum, XVIII, 3, 2.

*Conferciunt* in folles, XII, 35, 1.

*Confectura* eadem, XXXIII, 57,

1. — confecturæ locus, XIII, 23, 1.

*Confero* : confert aliquid et seminum ætas, XIX, 35, 2. — confert plurimum Sol, XXV, 84, 1. — confert plurimum bonitati, XXXIV, 20, 2. — plurimum concoctioni, XXII, 49, 2. — multum saporibus obsoniorum, XXIII, 71, 3. — confert voci allium, XX, 23, 4. — conferunt suavitati et fertilitati aquæ salis, XIX, 59, 1. — confert candorem, etc. XXXV, 50, 2. — confert claritati oculorum, XX, 98, 2. — concoctionibus, XX, 18, 2. — multum conceptionibus, XXII, 40, 1. — multum celeritati partus, XXIII, 80, 4. — minimum auctoritati, XXIX, 6, 1. — confert alterna folia circumobruere, XIX, 26, 4. — confert palma medicinæ germina, etc. XXIII, 53, 1. — non minus conferunt rura, XIX, 1, 1. — contulit Hispania, etc. XXXIII, 16, 1. — contulit asses populus, XXI, 1, 1. — in funus, XXXIII, 48, 1. — contulit picturæ plurimum, XXXV, 35, 1. — plura picturæ, quam ceteri, XXXV, 36, 17. — plurimum arti statuarum, XXXIV, 19, 15. — gloriam penicillo, XXXV, 36, 1. — contulere se Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — conferre aliquid candori in mulierum cute existimatur, XI, 96, 2. — conferre frumento Favonium, XVIII, 73, 2. — conferre victoriæ judiciorum, XXIX, 20, 1. — conferre auctores, I, præf. 17. — conferre pecuniam, XXXIII, 48, 1. — confereus candori lanæ, XIX, 18, 1. — conferente multum turba ad calorem, XI, 11, 1. — conferente India limum, etc. XXXV, 32, 1. — conferente multum soli natura, XIX, 40, 3. — conferente populo, XVIII, 3, 1. — confertur in oppidum, XII, 35, 2. — conferuntur ad multas delicias, XI, 45, 4. — Italiæ primis, XIV, 8, 10. — conferebantur tributa, VI, 36, 3.

*Conferruminando*, XXVII, 45, 1.

*Conferata* acinu vitis, XIV, 4, 17,

— conferta multitudo, II, 16, 2. — confertæ tales, XVI, 8, 4.

*Conferva*, appellata a conferrummando, XXVII, 45, 1.

*Confervescere* granum, XVIII, 73, 2.

*Confessio* de somno piscium, IX, 6, 3. — confessione illius ævi, XIV, 5, 1. — confessione artificum, XXXV, 36, 7. — confessione omnium, IX, 6, 1. — confessione iusta, XXXI, 1, 2. — confessiones indubitatas habet laser, XXII, 49, 3.

*Confestum* canescere, VII, 2, 15. — confestum expirasse, II, 89, 2. — confestum prodest, XXVIII, 18, 3. — confestum purgat, XXII, 49, 4. — confestum recreare, XXX, 27, 5. — confestum sanari, XXII, 65, 1. — confestum sedare traditur, XXIV, 106, 1. — confestum sumpta, XXII, 47, 3. — confestum liberatur, XXX, 50, 1.

*Conficio* : conficit alvus cibos, XXVI, 28, 1. — conficit scorpio genitores, XI, 30, 5. — conficit hominem in aqua polypus, IX, 48, 2. — conficit ex anguibus monstra, etc. XXIX, 22, 1. — qui cibos oon conficiunt, XXX, 20, 2. — conficiunt cibos dentes, XI, 61, 1. — conficiunt bella, XVI, 65, 1. — conficiunt morte lenta, XI, 30, 1. — conficiebant anrum et argentum, etc. XXXV, 45, 4. — confecit stadia mille, II, 73, 2. — confecit elephantum, VIII, 7, 1. — confecerint iter pedibus, XXV, 5, 5. — conficere Ceres invenit, VII, 57, 1. — conficere medicamina, XXXIV, 25, 1. — conficientes ventre devorata, VIII, 30, 1. — omnia devorata, XXX, 20, 3. — conficitur pugna, VIII, 33, 1. — conficitur casus in ipsa urbe, XI, 97, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — conficitur pars itineris, VI, 26, 8. — conficitur macie corpus, XXXII, 39, 1. — conficitur oleum lacryma medicamentum, XII, 38, 1. — conficitur cantus trioo versu, X, 52, 3. — conficiuntur cibi, XI, 79, 2. — confi-

ciuntur pelle candidæ, etc. XIII, 13, 1. — conficiuntur sacra, XXXI, 41, 5. — confici coepa, XXXIII, 57, 1. — confici expeditionem, VII, 2, 19. — confici sidus intelligimus, II, 41, 1. — confici sagittis, XXXIV, 19, 10. — tridentibus, IX, 48, 4. — conficiatur bruma, XVIII, 62, 1; XVIII, 63, 1. — confectus plagis, VIII, 61, 1. — confectas ictibus et morsu equi, VIII, 64, 3. — confectum sidus, XVI, 36, 1. — confecti morroris tabe, VIII, 12, 2. — confectæ brumæ die, XXXVI, 15, 1. — confecti sideris signum, XVIII, 68, 2. — confectum sidus audimus, XVIII, 57, 1. — confecto bello, VII, 27, 2; VII, 31, 3. — opere, II, 55, 2. — confectis corporibus, XXVI, 77, 1. — conficienda ellychoia, XXXV, 50, 2. — conficiendos cibos, XI, 68, 1.

*Confidenter* existimare debemus, VIII, 34, 1. — confidentius affirmatur, X, 97, 1.

*Configunt* juncis ranas, XXXII, 24, 6.

*Confingo* : confingunt nidos hirundines, X, 49, 2. — confingunt favos et ceras apes, XI, 4, 1. — confinguntur nidi, X, 47, 2. — conficta ex Græca vanitate, XXXVII, 74, 2.

*Confinis* Æthiopie Africa, VIII, 10, 4. — confinis Ægyptus, II, 71, 2. — confines Atlantici Mauri, XIII, 29, 1. — confines iis Thali, VI, 5, 3. — Oceano Britannie, XXV, 6, 5. — confines illis, VII, 2, 7.

*Confinium* Persidis, II, 110, 2. — confinium Armeniæ atque Iberiæ, VI, 15, 4. — confinium Characis, VI, 30, 8. — confinium maris, III, 24, 3. — confinium ibi Germanorum, IV, 25, 1. — confinium illis est, II, 7, 2. — a confinio Arabiæ, VI, 14, 2. — in confinio Bæotiæ, IV, 11, 2. — confinio Mauritanie, VI, 35, 17. — confinio Atticæ Bæotique, XXXVII, 120,

1. — confinio casie cinnamique, XII, 44, 1. — confinia Syriæ attingit Arabia, V, 12, 1.

*Confirmo* capillum, XXV, 83, 1. — dentes mobiles, XXVIII, 49, 2. — stomachum dissolutum, XXIX, 11, 5. — confirmant (affirmant), XI, 107, 1; XIII, 7, 5; X, 50, 1. — confirmant, quod si, XXXIV, 48, 2. — confirmavere quidam, X, 8, 1. — sunt qui confirmant, X, 31, 2. — confirma hanc opinionem, XXXVII, 4, 1. — confirmans cousumturam, etc. IX, 58, 4.

*Confit* viscum ex acinis, etc. XVI, 94, 1. — quicumque ligno confit sal, XXXI, 40, 1.

*Confiteor*: confitentur se vinci scorpiones, XXVII, 2, 2. — coofiteantur omnia noxii, XXIV, 102, 1. — confiteri coguat, XXV, 5, 5. — coofitentibus verum, XVIII, 7, 3. — confessos religiose, XXII, 5, 1. — confessus se victum, XXXV, 36, 20. — confessa hæc earum Natura, II, 65, 6. — confessa rerum obscuritas, XVIII, 57, 1. — confessum est, II, 13, 9. — confessum inter omnes sidus, XVIII, 68, 6. — confesse rei reliquias, XXVI, 7, 1. — in re confessa, VII, 50, 4. — in confessa damnatione est, XX, 45, 1. — confesso quoque Virgilio, XIX, 19, 1. — in coofesso est, XVII, 35, 30. — quom in confesso sit, XXXV, 34, 1 et 2. — confessi lapides esse, XXXVII, 73, 4. — confassis urbis vocabilis, XV, 16, 1. — confessa noæ attingam, II, 9, 3. — confessa ex istis, XXX, 29, 2. — confessa reliqua omittimus, XVII, 16, 8. — coofessa propter experimenta, XIV, 8, 2. — gemmarum genera, XXXVII, 14, 1. — confessa in homine pauca, VII, 2, 25. — confessa vitia ferit Natura, XVII, 3, 7. — ad confessa transeamus, VII, 49, 3. — ordiemur a confassis, XXIX, 9, 1. — de confassis disseruisse præstiterit, X, 70, 3. — confitendum est, XVIII,

56, 5. — confitendum habent, XXXI, 21, 3. — confitendum sit, XXVIII, 3, 4.

*Conflagro*: conflagravit basis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — Capitolium, XXXIV, 17, 3. — pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — conflagrareot, II, 111, 2. — conflagrare metas, XXVIII, 67, 10. — conflagrare sponte, XII, 42, 4. — cooflagrasse se, X, 6, 1.

*Conflare* res, VII, 57, 6. — conflans ignem puer (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13, et 18. — conflatur mixtis venis plumbum cum argento, XXXIV, 47, 3. — conflantur ita, XXXIII, 46, 1. — conflata statua a Censoribus, XXXIV, 14, 1. — conflati resoluntur in plumhom, XXXIV, 47, 2.

*Conflatura* auri, VII, 57, 6.

*Conflexa* cubito, II, 44, 3.

*Conflisco*: confliscantem se morore, VIII, 21, 6. — cooflictari morbo, XXIX, 13, 2. confliscatus gravi morbo, XXIII, 27, 4. — confliscatæ hie me volucres, XVIII, 57, 3.

*Confluctu* nubium, II, 43, 2.

*Confligere*, X, 37, 1.

*Confluo*: confluit Hypanis cum Borythene, IV, 26, 3. — confluit humor in hulus, XVI, 23, 2. — conflunt amnes e diverso, VI, 4, 5. — confluant duo rivi, XXXI, 19, 3. — confluat socrus in ipsa, XXVI, 38, 1. — quo confluat suerus, XIII, 43, 2. — confluere humore lubrico, XXXIII, 41, 1. — confluens Euphratis, atque Tigris, VI, 30, 5; VI, 32, 4. — a conflente supradicto, III, 19, 1. — conflente in unum concursu quoque amnium, VI, 23, 5. — confluentes, VI, 31, 1.

*Confodi* jubent, XVII, 32, 1. — coofossus suis telis, XXXII, 1, 3. — confossis pedibus, VIII, 7, 2.

*Confractus* mons, V, 27, 3. — in confracto solida omnia ostendens, XXXV, 40, 3. — confracta fabæ magnitudinæ, XXXIII, 35, 4. — confracta in humeros iuga, II, 44, 3. — ossa, XXVIII, 45, 2. — confractis aquis Nilus, V,

10, 5. — contractis tumulis, XXXIII, 35, 3.

*Confragosa* et aspera, III, 9, 2.

*Confrico* : confricant mann, XXIX, 9, 5. — confricando odorem rosæ emittit, XXI, 72, 1. — confricatur pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — confricetur lignum, XXXII, 52, 3. — confricari, XVIII, 23, 2. — confricatis dentibus, atque gingivis, XXIX, 9, 2. — manibus pedibusque, XXXI, 46, 12. — membris, XXVIII, 37, 2.

*Confugin* : confugit ad hominem cervus, VIII, 50, 1. — confugere ad remedia, XI, 35, 4.

*Confundo* : confundit hoc intellectum, XXI, 70, 1. — confundit plebsque similitudo nominum, XX, 18, 1. — confundunt hæc omnia, XXV, 32, 1. — confunditur aer sorte utraque, II, 38, 1. — confundi omnia, II, 59, 2. — confusum æs auro, etc. XXXIV, 3, 1. — confusum volumen, XXIII, 43, 1. — confuso signo ceræ, II, 52, 2. — confusis, crebroque permixtis, XXIX, 11, 8. — confusior pavor, VII, 1, 5.

*Congelatione* minni liquorem omnem, XXXI, 21, 3.

*Congelo* : congelat Luna pruinas cadentes, XVIII, 68, 11. — congelatum, significat Almachium, IV, 27, 4.

*Congenerum* unedo, XV, 28, 1.

*Congenita* mundo robora, XVI, 2, 2. — congenitam ei gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — congeniti pili non desinunt, XI, 94, 2. — libidinosi defluunt maturis, XI, 94, 3.

*Conger*, IX, 24, 1. — conger (longus), IX, 37, 1. — conger lucustam pavet, IX, 88, 1. — conger et muræna odio mutuo flagrant, IX, 88, 1. — congru similis uphiodion, XXXII, 35, 1. — congrui polypum lacerant, IX, 88, 1.

*Congeris* struis, XVI, 22, 1. — congeriem construere, XVIII, 74, 7. — congerie densa grani, XII, 30, 1. — stipatis foliis, XIII, 32, 3. — ramorum fruticumque, VIII, 54, 2.

*Congero* : congerit hæc omnia, X, 66, 1. — congerunt ramos, VIII, 8, 1. — congerant opes, XXXIII, 47, 2. — congerant uni minimo digito tres anulos, XXXIII, 6, 8. — congerentem lapides in situlam, X, 60, 4. — congerente lanceas milite, IX, 5, 3. — congeratur terra, XIX, 26, 5. — congestus in uterulos, XI, 12, 2. — congestum circiter millies IIS. XVIII, 7, 5. — congestæ insulæ, I, 87, 1. — congestæ rosa cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — congesta cubilia, XXIX, 8, 11. — congesta in unum locum, XI, 10, 4.

*Congiarium* : in congiarium divisit millia cadum, XIV, 17, 1. — Salis modios sex mille in congiario dedit, XXXI, 41, 5.

*Congio* aquæ, XXXII, 14, 7. — mellis, XIV, 11, 4. — musti albi, XXIV, 79, 1. — resinæ, XVI, 22, 3. — vini, XXVI, 56, 1. — congios amuræ, XVII, 47, 4. — congios binos baurire, XIV, 28, 7. — congiis tribus epotis, XIV, 28, 5.

*Conglaciato* imbre grandinem fieri, II, 61, 1.

*Conglobatur* impetu fulmen, II, 60, 1. — conglobatus homo in semet (in utero), X, 84, 1. — conglobato sanguine, XXIII, 28, 1. — conglobato corpore in pilæ modum, IX, 70, 3.

*Conglutinat* carnes alium, XXVII, 24, 2. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — vuluera cochleæ, XXX, 39, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — vermes terreni, XXX, 39, 3. — folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 2.

*Congrego* : congregare in urbes (provincias), VI, 30, 1. — congregare mustelas, XXIX, 22, 2. — congregare oves, VIII, 72, 3. — congregantibus se feris, VIII, 17, 2. — congregantur in loco certo ciconiæ, X, 31, 1. — congregantur purpuræ verno tempore, IX, 60, 1. — delphini cantu, IX, 8, 7. — congregantur nulli

externo (qui), V, 8, 3. — congregantur aves, XVIII, 87, 2. — congregari videmus animalia, VII, 1, 6. — congregari serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 1. — congregari cum lupis, VIII, 34, 2. — congregata multitudine, VII, 53, 5.

*Congressu* seminarum, XII, 30, 3. — congressus gladiatorios inter se edere, VIII, 2, 1. — congressus in arena, VIII, 7, 1.

*Congruo* : congruit pulegio menta, XIX, 47, 1. — congruit vino oenocum, XXI, 17, 3. — congruit opinio prior Persico silphio, XIX, 15, 5. — observatio hæc nou congruit, XXXVI, 15, 2. — congruit poni rariores, XVII, 35, 15. — congruunt (nbi) Solis et terræ centra, XVIII, 69, 3. — mensuræ nullæ inter se congruunt, VI, 23, 2. — dulcia inter se non congruunt, XIV, 9, 3. — congruebant ad horas lineæ, VII, 60, 3. — congruat itineri Solis, II, 6, 6. — congruat si in eundem diem Veneris exortus, XI, 14, 4. — si in defectus Lunæ Solisve congruat, XXVIII, 23, 1. — congruere debet manus cum gradu, XVIII, 54, 2. — congruere sibi ipsam rerum naturam, II, 113, 1. — operationem eam serpentium, XXIX, 13, 2. — sonitum et ictum, II, 55, 1. — congruere ad numerum Lunæ, XI, 76, 1. — congruens ratio, II, 3, 3. — congruente motu, II, 7, 2. — congruente sententia cum alio, XVIII, 57, 5. — congruentibus ita satis, XXXIII, 53, 2. — congruentis cum Sole sidera, II, 81, 1.

*Coni* bellici, X, 1, 2.

*Conjectare*, VIII, 42, 2. — permittitur, 4, 28, 1. — conjectanti animo, II, 21, 2. — conjectantur haud dubio argumento, II, 42, 2.

*Conjectura* divinationis est, II, 112, 7. — conjecturæ humanæ opus, XXII, 56, 2. — conjecturæ locum relinquit, II, 67, 2. — conjecturæ medicinam fecit, XXVI, 7, 1. — conjecturam sapius

fallacem, XXII, 49, 5. — conjectura inductus, XXVIII, 2, 3. — conjectura hæc censescentes, XXVIII, 10, 1. — conjectura utraque pari, XXVII, 2, 4. — conjectura mentis humanæ, II, 1, 1. — animi, II, 8, 2. — conjectura experieudi, XXXVII, 15, 5. — conjectura non dubia, II, 83, 1. — conjectura haud quaquam perpetua, XI, 18, 1. — conjectura capitur, XXXIII, 21, 2.

*Conjectatio* de Deo minus plana, II, 5, 7. — conjectatio ingens opum, VI, 22, 5. — conjectatio divina doctoria, II, 81, 2. — conjectatio incerta, II, 65, 2. — conjectationem non obscuram habet, X, 97, 1.

*Conjectio* : de tota conjectione, XXVIII, 3, 4.

*Conjectus* (verbæ), XXVI, 9, 1. — radiorum, II, 39, 2.

*Conjicio* : conjicitur in oculum semen, XXVII, 23, 1. — conjectus in dolium serpentium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — conjectus cinis æreis dentibus, XXX, 8, 2. — conjectus piscis in Cæsaris piscinis, IX, 78, 1. — conjectus ubi est pugnae, IX, 9, 3. — conjecta in accutum faba, XXII, 69, 1. — in vagina cucurbita, XIX, 24, 2. — in unum cumulum, XXXVI, 24, 1. — in fistulas radix densa, XXIV, 16, 1. — conjectum solo lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — conjectum in nares, XX, 4, 1. — conjecta ita interpretatione, X, 24, 3. — conjacti in flumen, XXXI, 20, 1. — conjectus ungibus in fauces, VIII, 18, 1. — conjectas in fictile ranas, XXXII, 24, 6.

*Coniti* : aconiti, XXXV, 40, 14.

*Conjugium* : conjugii fidem non violant columbæ, X, 52, 1. — conjugio fieri paria merita, XI, 28, 5. — conjugia ferme vagantur, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 7, 2. — conjugia bina (corvorum), X, 15, 1.

*Conjungere* : lignum lapidemque, XVI, 83, 1. — conjunctus muro monti mons, V, 17, 3.

*Conjugula myrtus*, XV, 37, 1.  
*Conjunctioni* Venus præest, XV, 36, 2.

*Conjux* Cæsaris, X, 83, 1. — *Neronis*, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *regia*, VII, 10, 3. — *conjux et soror*, XXXVI, 14, 7. — *conjuges* (femine pavones), X, 79, 3.

*Conlatata* plaga, XVII, 35, 32.

*Connecto* : connectitur secunda regio, III, 16, 1. — connectuntur *Adiabeni* *Carduchi*, VI, 17, 2. — connecti cogit *aliam majorem insaniam*, XXXVI, 24, 13. — *connexa ratio* siderum, XVIII, 56, 1. — *vinearum*, etc. XVII, 2, 8. — *frumenti servandi*, XVIII, 73, 1. — *connexa hæc illis*, XXVIII, 1, 2. — *connexa huic causa*, II, 13, 7. — *connexa fasciculis arundo*, XVII, 35, 17. — *connexæ toto latere coochæ*, IX, 52, 2. — *connexo his censis visu*, etc. II, 16, 2. — *connexis ita rebus*, XXXV, 1, 1.

*Conniveo* : connivent gena inferiore, XI, 57, 1. — *utraque gena, quæ*, XI, 57, 1. — *quæ obliquis oculis*, etc. XI, 55, 4. — *qui non conniverent*, XI, 54, 3. — *connivere*, X, 97, 1. — *conniventem*, X, 3, 5. — *conniventium oculi perlucebant*, XXIII, 24, 5. — *conniventibus oculis*, II, 55, 5; XI, 54, 4.

*Connubium* arborum, XVI, 1, 1. — *connubio permixta Troglodytis Æthiopia*, XII, 42, 2. — *connubia Amazonum*, VI, 7, 1. — *connubia Troglodytarum*, VI, 33, 5.

*Connudata* in mense mulier, etc. XXVIII, 23, 1.

*Conqueri non cessavit*, VII, 16, 2. — *conquerente pretii magnitudinem*, VII, 10, 6.

*Conquestio coturnicem*, X, 33, 2.

*Conquisitas* opes quæstæ meretricio, XXXVI, 17, 5.

*Conquisitio* (Consilia), XXXV, 46, 4.

*Constutare* nomine, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Conscendo* : conscendit equum ovans, VIII, 64, 5. — *conscendunt arbores*, VIII, 8, 2. — *conscendere naves*, VIII, 1, 2. — *conscendenti navim Crasso*, XV, 21, 4.

*Conscia* teretis ac lubrii tergi, XXXII, 5, 2. — *conscio onulo*, VII, 53, 3. — *conscii sibi delphini*, IX, 9, 4. — *conscie apes id se facturas, quod conepisci possit*, XI, 5, 2. — *conscie quadrupedes*, XIX, 43, 1. — *conscis nocturnum simulacris*, XV, 10, 1.

*Conscientia* singulorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — *deliciarum*, XXXVII, 12, 2. — *litterarum*, VII, 31, 2. — *unio-nium in somno*, XXXIII, 11, 2. — *conscientia perire serpentes dicuntur homine perensio*, XIX, 23, 1.

*Conscisco* : consciscant, XXIV, 102, 3. — *consciscere sibi mortem*, II, 5, 11. — *consciviasse*, XXXVI, 59, 2. — *conscita nece*, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Conscribuntur* parietes, XXVIII, 4, 6. — *conscriptum est Annalibus*, XXVI, 4, 1.

*Consecant* surenlos, XII, 43, 1. — *consecet ad ossa*, XXXVI, 66, 2. — *consectum*, XX, 39, 1. — *connecti in tenues membranas*, XXX, 10, 1. — *consectæ particulatim*, IX, 18, 2.

*Consecro* : consecrabat Curiam, XXXV, 10, 1. — *consecravit sex in æde Veneris*, XXXVII, 5, 1. — *num-merum dextrum quibus monstris consecret*, XXVIII, 29, 4. — *consecrando præcepta ejus tria*, VII, 32, 1. — *Uva picta si consecratur inter vites*, XVIII, 70, 1. — *consecratus Deus locus*, VII, 36, 1. — *consecratus vivos*, VII, 48, 1. — *consecratum capitis simulacrum*, II, 23, 4. — *consecrato etiam exemplo*, XXXII, 1, 5. — *consecratæ amphoræ*, XXXV, 46, 3. — *consecrata diis vasa*, VII, 39, 2. — *consecratis bonis*, VII, 45, 3.

*Consector* : consecatur draco ova aquilæ, X, 5, 2. — *consecramur opera Naturæ*, VII, 53, 5. — non

fabulosa, XIV, 6, 1. — consertari talia, VII, 9, 1. — nuoc non est propositum, XXII, 3, 2. — consecrari ovium senectam, VIII, 72, 2. — consecrantibus oznam murænis, IX, 48, 1. — consecrati ista subtilius, II, 53, 2. — consecrati Magos, XXIV, 99, 1. — consecranda nobis, XXI, 28, 1.

*Consecratio generum (vini)*, XIV, 8, 1n.

*Conseminia vitis*, XIV, 4, 13.

*Consenescent* in patre, I, Præf. 1. — consenescent oleæ, XVII, 3n, 2. — consequit tabula varie, XXXV, 36, 28 — consenuerit in ferro, XXXIII, 6, 5.

*Consensus* xvi de his (vinis) iudicaverunt, XIV, 8, 10. — consensus in eo mortalium, II, 2, 1. — consensus gentium est, XXVIII, 5, 3. — tacitus gentium, VII, 58, 1; VII, 59, 1; VII, 60, 1. — de quo consensus iudicat, II, 64, 1. — consensu prope iudicata, XXII, 1, 2. — omnium, XX, 8, 3. — consensu advocant, XVII, 6, 2. — consensu deorum, XXXV, 4n, 14. — consensu laudatur, XVII, 3, 11. — consensu honoratus est, XXII, 5, 2.

*Consentaneum* est dicere et remedia, XVII, 39, 1. — consentaneum videtur, VII, 57, 1.

*Consentio* : consentit et Bæus, X, 3, 2. — consentit oceani motibus, II, 100, 2. — consentiunt auctores Græci, XVII, 16, 2. — consentiunt quando proficiunt, X, 30, 1. — consentiunt his epistolæ regis, VI, 21, 8. — consentiunt (quod est rarum), XVIII, 74, 3. — consensere ista toto mundo, XXX, 4, 1. — consensisse mediros, XIV, 8, 4. — consensuens de albo, XXII, 44, 2.

*Consequor* : consequitur Solem Luna, II, 6, 14. — consequuntur oculorum claritatem, XXIX, 38, 3. — id consecutus est ille, XXXVI, 21, 2. — consecutus id est, VIII, 70, 1. — consecutum id mox est, VII, 36, 2.

— consequens horum est vini facti, XXIII, 31, 1. — vindemia olearum, XV, 2, 2. — consecuta computatio, II, 112, 11. — gelatio, XVII, 37, 14. — consecuto exitu veridico, VII, 15, 2. — consecuti famam, XXXVI, 4, 29. — consecuta felicitate, VII, 45, 5. — serenitate, XV, 3, 4.

*Consero* : conserit vitem Narbonicam tota provincia, XIV, 4, 19. — conserito, XIV, 5, 2. — conserit vitibus mons, V, 30, 1. — consita palmetis Hiericus, V, 15, 1. — consistum solum, XVIII, 55, 2. — consereundum lundum, XVIII, 6, 6.

*Consero* : conserere pognam cum (aliquo), VIII, 41, 2. — conserius ventri aculeus apum, XI, 19, 2. — conserius toto, II, 4, 1. — conseria cum iis dimicatione, VIII, 41, 3. — conseriti ordines doliorum, VIII, 6, 1. — conserita ova edunt, IX, 74, 9.

*Conserua* Æsopi, XXXVI, 17, 5. — conserui ejus, XXXIII, 52, 1.

*Conseruo* : conservant vires, quæ, XI, 119, 1. — conservatus Angustus a medico, XXV, 38, 1. — lartuca, XIX, 38, 4. — conservandam valetudinem, XXII, 7, 1.

*Consideo*, vel *consido* : ronsident nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — ronsident jnga dextitate molli, III, 28, 1. — consident aquile, cum occidere, X, 3, 3. — columbæ viso arripit, X, 9, 2. — donec considat, XXXV, 55, 1. — dum considat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — consident vitia aque, XXXVI, 52, 1. — ut primum consedisset, XXVIII, 4, 7. — considerare lami, VIII, 61, 4. — io vado, XXXVII, 11, 11. — considere patiuntur, XXIX, 9, 5.

*Consilium* celebre, XXXV, 7, 3. — consilium iudicom, VII, 44, 1. — de consilii sententia, XXXVI, 4, 24. — consilii penuria, VIII, 6, 2. — consilii satis dedere prisri, XXIII, 22, 3. — quales in consilium eunt? XXIX, 8, 4. — consilium dabit et soli Natura, XVII, 35, 21. — consilium



suum cuique dabit, XVIII, 67, 11. — consilia parricidæ, VII, 46, 2. — consiliorum naturæ, particeps, XI, 9, 2. — consilia eorum non prodidit, XXXIV, 19, 23. — consilia privatim habent apes, XI, 4, 1.

*Consiligo*, XXV, 48, 1. — medetur pthisi, etc. XXVI, 21, 1.

*Consisto* : consistit auctoritas intra Gallias, XIV, 8, 7. — consistit æstus, II, 100, 1. — consistit prope immobilitas, II, 14, 4. — consistat humor, XVII, 35, 50. — consisterent salubris, XIX, 6, 1. — consistentes ibi humores, XXIII, 74, 1. — consistere in suo, II, 4, 2.

*Consumbrinus* ejus, XXXV, 58, 1.

*Consortione* quadam hominum degentia animalia, IX, 1, 1.

*Conspicatus*, VIII, 37, 2.

*Conspicio* : ne conspiciatur ab homine, VIII, 68, 2. — conspici possit undique, XXXVI, 4, 10. — conspici desinunt, XVIII, 58, 1. — conspecti sunt portantes, XI, 10, 1. — conspecto leone, VIII, 21, 3. — conspecti produntur, II, 31, 1. — conspectu rarum, X, 3, 3.

*Conspicuum* ipsius pavent, VIII, 5, 2. — extraque conspiciunt, III, 13, 1. — in conspectu earum est, etc. VI, 37, 3. — in nostro conspectu, XXV, 51, 1. — si auferatur aqua a conspectu templi, XXXI, 13, 1.

*Conspicere* rore, II, 6, 9. — conspergitur cinere, XX, 2, 1. — conspersum areto cinerem sarmentorum, XXIII, 3, 2.

*Conspicuum* magnitudine cavens, XI, 97, 1. — conspicua insula monumento Diomedis, III, 30, 1. — Luna, II, 6, 12. — conspicua subito, II, 71, 3. — conspicuum omnibus e terris sidus, II, 23, 4. — conspicuum genus erudita operatione, XI, 28, 2. — conspicui candoris, XV, 49, 15. — conspicue magnitudinis, XVI, 85, 1. — conspicuo fonte, VI, 31, 1. — conspicua aspectu ferit, VIII, 27, 1. — conspicua amplitudine callais,

XXXVII, 33, 1. — sidere, II, 10, 2. — conspicue imagines, XXI, 105, 2. — conspicue (quando) lampyrides, XI, 34, 2. — conspicue undique adnavigantibus, XXXVI, 16, 2.

*Conspiravit* consensus gentium, VII, 58, 1.

*Conspissata* ereta, XXXV, 18, 1.

*Constans* contra tenorem algoris, XIV, 4, 7. — constantius repræsentant (colorem), XXXVII, 33, 3. — constantius perfant, II, 47, 3. — constantissime, XXIII, 20, 1. — constantia auri contra, etc. XXXIII, 19, 5. — constantia Cæsaris, VII, 25, 1. — constantiae majoris mares, IX, 45, 1. — constantiam patris æmulatus, XXXIV, 19, 17. — constantissima affirmatione Anualium, XXVIII, 4, 2.

*Consto* : constat inter omnes, XXII, 52, 1. — constat satis, IX, 63, 1. — constat id enim, IX, 49, 1. — constat fere, VI, 12, 2. — non satia constat, an, XII, 42, 6. — nec constat auctoribus, XVI, 19, 5. — nec jam constat, III, 22, 3. — non constat inter auctores, XXIX, 30, 1. — constat ventum ad montem, V, 1, 11. — constat haud dubiis argumentis, II, 69, 1. — constat furantibus, XXXIII, 40, 3. — constat non gigni, VIII, 54, 5. — nec deinde Græcis de ea constat, XXV, 106, 1. — constat e cælo sideratio, XVII, 37, 5. — constat totum lunari ratione, XVIII, 68, 10. — constat hæc ars suis legibus, XIV, 28, 6. — totum opus non aliunde constat, XXX, 2, 2. — constat maxime pedibus distinctio volucrum, X, 13, 1. — constat natione summa bonitatis mellis, XI, 14, 1. — constat religione vita, XIV, 23, 1. — constat fructus radice, frutice, etc. XII, 24, 1. — constat hoc molæ discrimine, XVIII, 20, 3. — constat vapore culpa, XVIII, 69, 8. — constat fulgore Solis, XI, 54, 1. — constat eo vita animalium, XVIII, 37, 2. — constat ex acre et

purpura color, etc. XXXVII, 22, 2. — constat fere olei generibus, XIII, 2, 3. — constat papavere et melle, XX, 79, 1. — constat vis omnis in oculis, VIII, 21, 1. — constat in juvenia vigor, IX, 54, 4. — constat omnis ejus nobilitas, V, 17, 2. — constat intra hæc, XVIII, 69, 10. — constat ita collyrium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — constat ille melior, ejus, etc. XXXVII, 22, 2. — numerus constat in nomine, XXV, 47, 1. — non constat sibi in hac parte Græcorum diligentia, XXXV, 34, 1. — constant soli proprietate quadam porra, XIX, 33, 2. — constant ista ingeniis, XXII, 56, 1; XXXVI, 68, 1. — constant opes metallis, XXXV, 1, 1. — constant liquore cetera, XXXV, 50, 2. — constant omnia sideribus, XVIII, 57, 2. — quæ suis constant sideribus, XVI, 41, 2. — annua cæli ratione, XVII, 47, 3. — certo temperamento, XVII, 37, 9. — constant artificio reliqua, XXXIV, 3, 1. — constant melli dotes sine nullo, XXII, 50, 3. — constant injuria hominum, XVII, 37, 15. — constant intra prædicta, XVI, 1, 1. — constant nervis et cute, XI, 98, 1. — multiplices cute margaritæ, IX, 54, 3. — constant ista persuasione gentium, XXXII, 11, 1. — constant hæc omnia, II, 13, 3. — constant causæ, II, 9, 3. — constant nobis tanto deliciæ, XII, 41, 2. — tanto impendio, XIV, 28, 1. — nullo impendio, XVIII, 36, 2. — vilissime, XVIII, 8, 6. — constant plaris fietilia, etc. XXXV, 46, 4. — constituit talentis, etc. XXXVI, 18, 1. — constant reliqua observatione cujusque, XVIII, 69, 10. — quum constet, II, 8, 4. — constat æstimatio, II, 21, 2. — constet pura sinceritas, XV, 6, 3. — constet auctoritas, XXXIII, 55, 3. — unde plane constant gentes, VI, 21, 1. — constant sententiæ, XXIII, 20, 1. — constiterint navigationes, XXXIII, 57, 3. — Athle-

ta quum constitisset, nemo vestigio educebat, VII, 19, 3. — constituit singulas uncias vini, XIV, 6, 3. — constaturus fructus minimam impendio, XVIII, 6, 5. — constare per se terra arida sine humore non potest, II, 66, 1. — constare frigore omnem uredinem, XVIII, 68, 10. — constare pabula eam differentiam, XXXII, 9, 1. — constare ea cælo maxime, XVIII, 56, 5. — constare ex cælo margaritas, IX, 54, 2. — constare sine istis salutem posse, XXII, 56, 2. — constare equidem eam miror, XXI, 49, 1. — constare non putant, quis, etc. XXXV, 36, 37. quæ constare animadvertimus, XVII, 1, 6. — enarrare inter omnes video, VIII, 65, 3.

*Consternatio* : consternatio tanta plebei, X, 60, 2.

*Consterno* : consternunt nidum molibus plumis, X, 49, 1. — consternere scrobes erasæ, X, 61, 1. — consterni lapide, XVII, 16, 3. — consternatus lectus, X, 60, 2. — constro in navibus ponte, IV, 24, 2. — constroati specus molli ferre, VIII, 54, 2.

*Constituo* : constitui narrare, I, Præf. 1. — constituit multa Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 7. — constituit dignationem Prologeni, XXXV, 36, 25. — constituit, IV, 26, 13. — constituere domos, VII, 57, 4. — constituens colossus, XXXIV, 18, 3. — constituentibus regem Magis, XXXVII, 54, 7. — constituantur dies, XVIII, 3, 5. — constituta forma est, XXXIII, 8, 1. — constituta pro terminis, XXXVI, 1, 2. — constitutum hac de causa, XXXIII, 8, 1.

*Constitutiones* publicæ inceduntur tabulis æreis, XXXIV, 21, 1.

*Constringo* : constringit magis vinum rubrum, XXIII, 24, 3. — constringas ne nimium, XVII, 35, 34. — constringentem vim sacci, XXXIII, 54, 1. — constringendum ubi aliquid est, XXIII, 82, 1. — constricta, II,

4, 2. — arbor, XVII, 18, 2. —  
venis lingua, XI, 65, 3. — constrictis  
febris, XXIII, 63, 3. — constricti-  
us genus conyæ, XXI, 32, 1.

*Construo* : construunt aggeres,  
VIII, 8, 10. — parietes, XXXVI,  
51, 1. — favos apes, XI, 5, 2. —  
nidum luto, X, 49, 1. — construxerat  
ædem hoc lapide, XXXVI, 46, 1. —  
construere congeriem, XVIII, 74,  
7. — nidum, X, 2, 1. — cubilia,  
XXXVII, 6, 4. — casas, VII, 2, 19.  
— construi fenum non nisi siccum  
oportet, XVIII, 67, 1. — constructus  
rogus, X, 60, 2.

*Consuere* pati falcem, XVII, 14,  
1. — consueta silva digerere nimbos,  
XXXI, 30, 1. — consuetum ad locum  
ventitans, IX, 8, 3.

*Consuetudo* fiat alendi, XIV, 11,  
3. — consuetudo bibendi anget avidi-  
tatem, XVI, 28, 7. — consuetudo pari-  
endi, XVII, 35, 18. — consuetudo  
vomitionum, XXIII, 3, 3. — consue-  
tudo intelligit, II, 46, 4. — iudicavit,  
X, 4, 3. — melius dixisset, XVIII,  
58, 1. — melius appellat, VIII, 4, 1.  
— consuetudo vulgi, XXXIII, 6,  
11. — consuetudo ei perpetua fuit, etc.  
XXXV, 36, 22. — consuetudo idem  
quod modus efficit, XVII, 2, 5. —  
ad consuetudinem cibi aspis reversa,  
X, 96, 1. — contra consuetudinem,  
X, 98, 1. — consuetudine invitatus,  
IX, 85, 1. — consuetudine eo per-  
ducta, ut, X, 60, 4. — consuetudine  
ipsa innoxium fieret, XXV, 3, 1. —  
consuetudine naturam fecisse, VII, 18,  
2. — consuetudine nitoris, XXXIV,  
20, 3. — qua consuetudine, XXXIII,  
13, 2. — sunt ibi similes consuetudine,  
IV, 26, 12.

*Consumo* : consumunt tabuli spinaco-  
thecas, XXXV, 2, 1.

*Consul* Atilius, VIII, 6, 3. — XI  
Augustus, XIX, 6, 1. — Balbus,  
VII, 44, 1. — primus cum Bruto,  
XXXVI, 24, 9. — Cicero anno Urbis  
DCXCI, IX, 63, 2. — bis Crispus,

XVI, 91, 1. — Lucullus, XXXVI,  
8, 1. — septies C. Marius, XI, 104,  
1. — ter Mucianus, III, 9, 6; XXVIII,  
5, 7. — L. Opimius, XIV, 6, 2. — bis  
Passienus, XVI, 91, 1. — Sex. Papi-  
nias, XV, 14, 1. — Marcellus et Sul-  
picius Gallus, II, 9, 1. — consul  
Tuscanorum, VII, 44, 1. — consul  
pridie Kal. Januariæ, VII, 54, 2. —  
consulis nomen vinctum habent, XIV, 16,  
1. — consules fuerant patres (eorum),  
XXXIII, 6, 1. — consulam castra,  
X, 53, 1.

*Consularis*, VII, 53, 1. — conso-  
laris vir, VII, 54, 4; XI, 85, 1; XV,  
24, 5; XXXVII, 7, 1. — consu-  
laris Cestius, XXXIV, 18, 8. — Pe-  
dus, XXXV, 7, 3. — Petronius,  
XXXVII, 7, 3. — Servilius, XXIV,  
28, 2. — consularis quidam, XI, 16,  
3. — consularis via, XVIII, 29, 3. —  
consularis domus, XXX, 20, 3. —  
consulares, VII, 45, 3. — duo, XXVI,  
4, 1. — senes, XXIX, 5, 4. — duo  
absumpti carbunculo, XXXVI, 69, 1.  
— e consularibus, IX, 31, 1. — con-  
sularibus Patriciis, XXXII, 42, 3.

*Consulatus* Agrippæ, XXXVI, 24,  
4. — secundus Marii, X, 5, 1. — ter-  
tius, XXXIII, 4, 4. — alter Muciani,  
XXXV, 46, 4. — consulatus pancis-  
simarum horarum, VII, 54, 2. —  
consulatus petitio, VII, 36, 2. — con-  
sulatus opera, VII, 31, 8. — post con-  
sulatum, VII, 11, 2. — consulatum  
inire, XI, 73, 1. — consulatum adeptus  
est, XXXV, 7, 4. — meritis in-  
dustria militari, XVIII, 7, 5. — ma-  
iores Latio negaverunt, VII, 44, 1.  
— consulatu perfunctus, V, 1, 11. —  
tertio Cæsaris, VIII, 7, 4; XIV, 17,  
2. — Ciceronis, XXXIII, 8, 3. — Gal-  
lionis, XXXI, 33, 1. — C. Mænii,  
XXXIV, 11, 1. — altero Pompeii,  
VIII, 7, 2. — tertio Pompeii, XXXIII,  
5, 1; XXXIV, 39, 2; XV, 1, 2. —  
Postumii, XV, 38, 1. — Scæuri, VIII,  
82, 5. — Titi quintus, II, 22, 2. —  
consulatu (Claudii), II, 22, 2.

*Consulo* : boni consuluit invenisse, XXXIII, 2, 1. — consule deos rite, XXVIII, 3, 1. — boni consulant legentes, VIII, 17, 3. — consuluisse deos quoscumque, XXX, 5, 2. — consultus a rege Apollo, VII, 47, 1.

*Consulo* : consultantibus letum est, XXXII, 8, 1. — consultando assidue, XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Consulo* vetere patrum, III, 24, 5.

*Consumo* : consumit se luxuria vitis, XVII, 35, 23. — consumit carcinodes, XX, 73, 1. — consumit genitura iris, XXI, 33, 3. — consumit polypum, XXVI, 37, 1. — consumit splenem, XXIII, 16, 4. — consumunt serichatum et gahadium intra se Arabes, XII, 45, 1. — consumunt calceamenta, XXXI, 46, 8. — consumunt aurum in se, etc. XXIX, 25, 2. — nihil quod consumat bonitatem, XXXIII, 19, 4. — consumpisset omnem tristitiæ imaginem, XXXV, 36, 12. — consumere tabe lenta, II, 63, 3. — consumere lienem dicitur, XXVI, 48, 1. — consumente ubertatem seminum exnatione, VII, 16, 1. — consumitur fertilitate sua, XIX, 41, 2. — consumuntur umbræ, VI, 34, 3. — consumptus est inedia, VIII, 61, 2. — consumptus est phthiriasi Sylla, XXVI, 86, 1. — consumptus in colos, XXXVII, 22, 1. — consumuntur corpora, II, 98, 1. — consumatur omnis aqua, XXII, 61, 1. — consumeant alimenta, XXXI, 30, 1. — consumi fertilitate oleam, XV, 6, 1. — consumi umbras spatio, II, 7, 2. — consumpto alibi incremento, XIX, 38, 1. — consumpto liquore, XXXI, 40, 1. — consumpto rege ex peste, XI, 20, 1. — consumpta incendio tabula, XXXV, 36, 21. — consumendis quæ excrescunt, XXIII, 63, 2.

*Consummo* : si et hoc consummassem, XXXV, 36, 6. — consummasse res maximas, VII, 45, 1. — consummasse hanc scientiam iudicatur, XXXIV, 19, 7. — consummantibus se

radice et caule annuo spatio, XIX, 15, 5. — consummatur anno tertio, XIX, 34, 4. — consummantur aranei, XI, 29, 1. — consummata ars, XXXV, 6, 1. — consummatæ artis exempla, XIV, 5, 3. — consummatæ mensuræ, VIII, 70, 7. — consummatæ in iis voluptatibus, XXXV, 37, 1. — consummatam materiam proinus habet, XXXIII, 19, 4. consummatum a Praxitele inventum Aristidis, XXXV, 39, 1. — consummatum virum robar, X, 83, 6.

*Consummatio* reddenda est, IV, 37, 1. — consummatio gladiatorum, VIII, 7, 4. — consummationis fœditate, XXVI, 28, 1.

*Consurgo* : consurgit in penam, VIII, 17, 2. — signa quæ recta consurgunt, II, 17, 2. — consurgere e terra ventos, II, 44, 2. — consurrexisse gravidam, XXXVI, 70, 1.

*Contabulare* azibus quernis, XXXVI, 62, 2. — contabulari pomaria, XV, 18, 1.

*Contagionem* ejus inde importante, XXVI, 3, 1. — contagione vini occyssa, XIV, 27, 2.

*Contagium* nimii humoris, II, 18, 1. — contagia pestilentiae, XXIII, 80, 5. — contagia regerimus, XXVIII, 7, 1.

*Contactus* amburit, VIII, 16, 1. — contactus Solis et Lunæ inimicus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — ad omnem contactum, VII, 13, 3. — contactu mortifera urtica pullis, X, 79, 5. — contactu adurunt multa locustæ, XI, 35, 4. — contactu multipedarum, XXX, 16, 1. — contactu ejus cadunt, XXX, 8, 3. — contactu levare ictus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — contactu radiorum, II, 12, 1. — herbæ, XXV, 5, 5. — umbræ, VIII, 44, 2.

*Contatione* nulla pretii, XXVIII, 57, 2.

*Contego* : contegunt fimo, XV, 19, 4. — vinaceis, XXXIV, 26, 1. — contegi homines, VII, 2, 23. — conte-

gunt nube (locustæ), XI, 35, 4. — contegentes domos, XXXVI, 62, 1. — domos stipula, XVIII, 72, 1. — familias testudinem superficie, VI, 24, 10. — contactus ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — contactus brassica, XXX, 10, 3. — humo, VII, 55, 1. — contactum sua fronde malum, XXI, 56, 3. — contacti crustis tenuibus pisces, IX, 44, 1. — contactæ spina bystrices, VIII, 53, 1. — contexta ova, X, 82, 2. — contexta plura verba exprimens corvix, X, 60, 3.

*Contemnenda* animalia, VIII, 43, 1.

*Contemptum* cedit, VIII, 19, 3.

*Contemplores* vulnerum, VIII, 18, 1. — contemptrix ferri ignisque vis adamantis, XXXVII, 15, 4. — contemptrix frigorum eruca, XIX, 44, 1.

*Contemptio* summa hominum est, XXXVII, 11, 10.

*Contemptus* eorum increaseret, VIII, 6, 2. — contemptum bellis allatum dimicationis fama, VIII, 7, 1. — contemptu VIII, 61, 7. — generis humani, XXXVII, 40, 4.

*Contemplatus* subtilitatem, XXXV, 36, 20.

*Contemplatio* naturæ, II, 6, 15; XI, 1, 4. — summa rerum Naturæ, XXXVII, 1, 1. — naturæ animalium, VII, 1, 1. — (marmoræ statuæ), XXXVI, 4, 20. — tam prodigæ mentis, XXXVI, 24, 13. — contemplatio eorum, qui, etc. IX, 31, 1. — contemplatio apta, etc. II, 67, 5. — contemplatio hæc anfert nos ad, XXVII, 120, 1. — contemplationi subijcienda est, XVIII, 56, 3. — qua contemplatione subit mirari, XXXV, 31, 1. — abducunt a contemplatione talium, XXXVI, 4, 15. — contemplatione mirabili, XXVII, 120, 1. — herbarum XVIII, 1, 1. — contemplatione præcipua nti sagittis, VI, 35, 16.

*Contendo* : contendit usque ad, VI, 8, 2. — contendunt gemmam esse, XXXVII, 13, 1. — contendunt capere

vivas, IX, 60, 2. — contendere arcus, VIII, 8, 3.

*Contentio* animosa, X, 43, 2. — contentio Perusina, VII, 46, 2. — contentione excitam plumam, X, 92, 1. — contentionibus vocis et lateris, XXVI, 85, 1.

*Contentus* est Cato terram summam subdi, XVII, 16, 7. — contentus erat casula, XXXV, 37, 6. — non contentus hanc decorasse, etc. XXXVII, 60, 4. — traducem turba non contentus, XVII, 55, 48. — non contentus munisse, XVII, 24, 9. — nec hoc contentus, VIII, 36, 1. — contentus ita probasse, XVIII, 68, 9. — contentus esset quingenis, XXIX, 5, 2. — contenta solis litteris Ægyptus, XXXIII, 6, 6. — non his contenta Natura, XVIII, 67, 1. — non contenta protegere, etc. XXIII, 1, 1; XXIII, 2, 1. — contenta non fuit miscuisse nitrum, XXXVI, 66, 1. — contenta rosa raris locis, XXI, 10, 5. — contenta medicinis Chironis, XXX, 2, 3. — contenti simus exemplis hactenus, 31, 20, 1. — contenti semel in mense ungere, XXIX, 34, 3. — contenti sunt intrivisse, XXX, 23, 2. — contenti sunt alii, XIX, 34, 5. — contenti sunt lacte cocto, XXVIII, 58, 1. — ne iis quidem quæ nascuntur contenti, XVIII, 1, 3. — quidam contenti sunt suffire, XVII, 47, 5. — contenti occidisse, IX, 9, 3. — contenti sunt dente canino earum, XXXII, 26, 3. — contenti hoc solo præmio, 1, Præf. 14. — contentis assibus ære Cyprio, XXXIV, 2, 2.

*Contero* : conterit lapides duritia, XVIII, 29, 4. — conteritur radins pastinacæ, XXXII, 26, 1. — *sulvia*, XXVI, 17, 1. — ex vino verbenacæ, XXV, 59, 2. — conteritur ex vino vetere, XXVI, 24, 1. — conterit debent cochleæ, XXX, 11, 1. — conterit in cinerem, XXX, 20, 3.

*Conterminus* Brundisio ager, III, 6, 3. — Cimbris sinus, IV, 27, 7.

— contermina illi gens, V, 23, 1. — Ægypto Æthiopia, XIII, 28, 1. — Ægypto Libya, V, 6, 1. — Æthiopiæ pars Ægypti, V, 9, 3. — Galatiæ Phrygia, V, 41, 1. — Indis gens Ariana, XII, 18, 1. — Magnesia Macedoniæ, XXXVI, 25, 2. — Massæsyliæ Gætulia, XXI, 45, 1. — Scythiæ Germania, VIII, 15, 1. — conterminum agrum nonquam mercatus est Pompeius, XVIII, 7, 3. — conterminum Arabiæ oppidum, V, 11, 2. — contermino Arabiæ, XXXVII, 40, 2. — contermina Falerno vina, XIV, 8, 5. — contermini Æthiopiæ, VIII, 8, 2. — Aquitanici, III, 5, 6. — Dacis Basternæ, IV, 28, 3. — Narbonensi provinciæ, IV, 33, 2. — Ponto Scythæ, III, 29, 1. — Syriæ Nabatæi, XII, 37, 1. — contermini Deltæ sunt, V, 9, 4. — contermini Norici, III, 24, 1. — conterminos pellimus, II, 68, 5.

*Conterraneus*, I, Præf. 2.

*Contexo* : conteximus et remedia, etc. XXI, 79, 1. — conteximus et de sili, XX, 18, 1. — contexere id singulis rebus, XIX, 62, 3. — contexuisse his et plasticen conveniat, XXXV, 43, 1. — contexi par est reliqua, XXXIII, 30, 1. — contexenda sunt his, II, 80, 1. — contexenda sunt omnia, XX, 45, 1.

*Contextim* nidificant, X, 74, 4.

*Contextu* longiore, X, 59, 3.

*Conticesco* : conticescunt repente omnes, XI, 10, 5. — conticescere repente convivium, XXVIII, 5, 5.

*Contignare* tecta, IX, 2, 4.

*Contignatio* : contignationem unam tolerat, XXXV, 49, 4. — contignatione ita disposita, XXXVI, 23, 2. — contignationes templorum, XIII, 30, 5. — contignationibus, XXIX, 38, 12.

*Contiguus*, a, um : contigua montibus Lina, II, 6, 13.

*Continens*, II, 105, 1. — a continente distans, V, 17, 4. — a proxima continente abest, V, 39, 2. — non

procul a continente, V, 4, 3. — in continente, III, 25, 2. — in continente, V, 22, 3. — per continentem III, 11, 1; III, 16, 1. — continentem attingere, X, 30, 3. — continenti adnexit insulas, V, 31, 6. — insulam junxit Alexander, V, 40, 2. — montem abscecidit Xerxes, IV, 17, 4. — continenti adnexa Perinthus, IV, 18, 9. — in continenti Aulis est, IV, 21, 2. — insulam abesse a continente, XXXVII, 32, 1.

*Contineo* : continet se, II, 2, 1. — continet panis innumeras pæne medicinas, XXII, 68, 1. — continet sor-des colando, XXXI, 28, 1. — continet partus conceptos, XXX, 43, 1. — ad puerperinm, IX, 41, 1. — continet cibos alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — continet odorem duntius, XXI, 18, 3. — continet partus ætate, XXXVI, 39, 3. — continet duntius arbores suos fructus, XVII, 2, 6. — continet defluentes capillos, XXIV, 33, 2; XXVIII, 46, 3. — continet in se fulgorem, XXXVII, 37, 3. — continet eam doctrinam, XXXV, 36, 17. — continet voce gregem, X, 30, 1. — continet se tectis, XI, 10, 1. — alveo apes, XI, 15, 4. — continuit tabula prælium, etc. XXXV, 36, 45. — continet sub lingua salem, XXXI, 45, 3. — continent aquam serobes, XVII, 31, 1. — humorem, XVII, 16, 4. — continere nimbos, XXXI, 30, 1. — continere partus, XXVIII, 27, 6; XXXII, 1, 5. — continere spiritum, IX, 7, 1; XXXI, 23, 2. — continente vinculo libertatem dehiscendi, XVII, 24, 7. — levi vinculo, XVII, 35, 27. — continentur facile examina, XXI, 86, 2. — continentes campi, V, 31, 5. — continentia usque Atho, XVIII, 57, 6. — genitale non continentim, XX, 84, 4. — continetur ore radix ehelidoniæ, XXV, 107, 1. — continetur limo grannm, XVIII, 47, 2. — granum palca, XVIII, 18, 2. — continetur spicis fructus, XVIII,

## CON

10, 3. — continentur si ore acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — continentur in ure oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — ore decoctum, XXVII, 16, 1. — saliva, XXXV, 52, 4. — in ure succus, XXXII, 26, 2. — contineri menstrua, XX, 82, 2. — partus et vulvas, XXXVI, 40, 1. — continendus odor in corpore unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — continendus alvo utile vinum, XIV, 8, 5.

*Contingo* : contingit Arabas Syria, V, 13, 1. — Syrtim oppidum, V, 3, 3. — contingit Hispaniam, III, 4, 15. — contingit Italiam palma frugum, XVIII, 29, 1. — contingit somnus, etc. XXVI, 72, 1. — contingit operae nostrae aliqua gratia, XIX, 19, 9. — non contingit habere, XVI, 59, 2. — non peudem his habere contingit, XVI, 1, 4. — contingit reliquas contemplari, XXV, 5, 1. — contingunt aliqua ex hac auxilia, XXXII, 14, 7. — contingunt canaliculi post cymam, XIX, 41, 2. — contingunt omnia haec oralis, XXIII, 29, 1. — si contingat, XIX, 20, 1. — contingat ut admiratio, XXXIII, 30, 1. — contingat ut odor vino, XIV, 25, 3. — contingat ne dente, XXIII, 59, 1. — si lingua lambendo cantigerit, XV, 8, 2. — contingant ut tota anno melopepones, XIX, 23, 4. — si inter se contingant, XVII, 14, 1. — si inter sese vites contingant, XVII, 14, 1. — contingente cytisi pabula, XIII, 47, 2. — contingere poterat omnis abundantia, XXVI, 9, 2. — contingere panis, VII, 45, 3. — contingere hoc, si, XXV, 18, 2. — contigisse haec ei, VII, 45, 2. — contigisse cetera omnia, XXXV, 36, 17. — non contingente ligno, XXIII, 79, 1. — contingi large possit, XVII, 30, 8. — contactus utinam esset eo ramo, XXVIII, 29, 6. — contacta ovo vestis, XXIX, 11, 9. — contactum radiis Solis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — contactum as, XXVIII, 23, 4. — contactum (sanguine) ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — contactae vestis filo, XXVIII, 23,

## CON

239

3. — contacto genitali, XXIV, 94, 1. — contacta ab ea ligna, XXIX, 23, 1. — contactae partes, VIII, 35, 1. — contacta felle nigrescunt, XI, 75, 1. — contactos pices invadit, IX, 68, 2. — contactos frutices, VIII, 33, 1. — contacta adurit, IX, 86, 1. — contacta nlen semina, XVIII, 44, 3. — contactis enporibus, VII, 2, 9.

*Continuatio* : XVII, 2, 5. — ignium, XXXVI, 18, 1. — nidarum, X, 49, 2.

*Continuitate spinne*, VIII, 44, 1.

*Continuo* : continuant germinationem, XVI, 41, 3. — continuavere XL diebus gelu et frigus, XVII, 37, 14. — continuabunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — continuare cogitavit, III, 16, 3. — continuare edendo, XX, 17, 1. — continuare perpotationem, XIV, 28, 6. — continuare non debent, XXX, 20, 2. — continuantur dies noctesque, VI, 39, 9. — si plures ita continentur anni, XVII, 2, 3. — continua fame plurium dierum, XI, 35, 3. — continuatis per triduum noctibus, X, 49, 3.

*Continuo*, XXXV, 36, 19. — lactescunt, XI, 96, 1.

*Continuus, n, un* : continuo alveo fluere, VI, 30, 7. — continui cursu naves, etc. X, 55, 1; VIII, 65, 3. — continuo denta, VIII, 45, 1. — continuo igni, XXXIII, 41, 1. — pallare, II, 30, 1. — spiritu, X, 43, 1. — tri-duo, XVII, 47, 5; XVIII, 66, 1. — continua caute, XXXIV, 42, 1. — levitate, II, 3, 2. — continua serie tres oratores, VII, 42, 1. — continua siccitas, XVII, 3, 11; XXI, 48, 1. — continuo osse geniti dentium vice, VII, 15, 2. — continuo furamine pervius, XVI, 66, 1. — continui tres Principes Senatus, VII, 42, 1. — montes, VI, 35, 11. — dentes, X, 94, 1; XI, 61, 1. — continui dies hiemant, XVIII, 64, 1. — per aliquot dies continuos, IX, 85, 1. — per continuos dies, XXII, 61, 1. —

continuos dies habere, II, 77, 1. —  
continuis diebus, XVIII, 60, 1. — quin-  
derim, X, 43, 1. — triginta, XVIII,  
63, 1. — continuus dlebus sumptum,  
XX, 71, 2. — mensibus senis, IV, 30,  
3. — annis, XXIX, 38, 9. — succe-  
ssionibus, XXX, 2, 2. — fornaci-  
bus, XXXVI, 66, 2. — continuus  
his voluminibus tractamus, XXIV,  
50, 1.

*Conto* incisæ (herbæ), XXV, 38,  
1. — contis impulsæ insulæ, II, 96,  
2. — contis pungitur, XVI, 8, 4.

*Contorta* abies, XVI, 76, 2. —  
arbor, XIII, 17, 1. — contortum  
in opere fabrilis lignum, XVI, 19, 4.  
— contorto semine, XXV, 18, 1. —  
contorti caudices, XII, 31, 2. —  
contorta cornua, XI, 45, 2. — con-  
tortas e cauda fetas, XXVIII, 26,  
1. — contortis intus nucleis, XII,  
20, 1.

*Contra* ædem Jovis Statoris, XVI,  
19, 4. — contra agrum Hermionium,  
IV, 19, 5. — contra Apulam litus,  
III, 30, 1. — contra aquam clangores  
dabunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — contra aquas  
finitare, XXIX, 12, 1. — contra as-  
pergines, XIII, 7, 2. — contra mon-  
tem Atlantem, VI, 36, 2. — contra  
brevitatem ævi, II, 63, 1. — contra  
capillum capite peruncto, XXVII, 5,  
3. — contra Carmaniam, VI, 32, 9.  
— contra Circium, XVII, 2, 10. —  
contra consuetudinem, X, 98, 1. —  
contra Cosanum litus, III, 12, 2. —  
contra ebrietates, XVII, 37, 18. —  
contra famam, XIII, 43, 3. — con-  
tra frigora, XI, 28, 4; XXI, 9, 2.  
— contra biemes firmissimum, XVIII,  
19, 2. — contra medium hominem,  
XVIII, 76, 1. — contra ictus cute in-  
victa, VIII, 37, 2. — contra impetum,  
VIII, 21, 1. — contra industriam  
nam, XVIII, 88, 1. — contra insa-  
lam, VI, 26, 2. — contra ipsas folia  
refigentur, XIX, 39, 2. — contra la-  
bores minus patientiæ, XXIII, 22, 1.  
— contra lævum, V, 7, 1. — contra

litus provinciæ Lugdunensis, IX, 4,  
2. — contra lumen, X, 75, 1. —  
contra Lusitaniam, IV, 36, 3. —  
contra mala medicinz, VII, 1, 4.  
— contra medios visus, II, 71, 1. —  
contra median faciem, XVIII, 76, 1.  
— contra meridiem, VI, 24, 5. —  
contra Meroen, VI, 35, 11. — contra  
tanta sua munera, VII, 1, 1. —  
contra naturam est, VII, 6, 1. —  
contra naturam aquatiliū, IX, 7,  
3. — bisulcorum, X, 84, 1. — con-  
tra falsum nuncium, VII, 54, 1. —  
contra oram Apuliz, X, 61, 2. —  
contra ortus, XVII, 2, 11. — contra  
sinum Pastanum, III, 13, 3. — con-  
tra tractum Parthiz sita regio, VI,  
18, 1. — contra perpendicularum fon-  
tis, V, 10, 7. — contra Persidem in-  
sulæ, VI, 28, 4. — contra Pharna-  
ceam, VI, 13, 1. — contra pilum,  
XVIII, 88, 1. — contra immane  
pondus, XVII, 14, 4. — contra prui-  
nas fortissimæ vites, XIV, 4, 3. —  
contra scalas, VII, 19, 2. — contra  
septentrionem (pascere), XVIII, 76,  
4. — contra ictus serpentium, VII,  
2, 5. — contraque serpentes, V, 1,  
16. — contra radios Solis, XXXVII,  
25, 3. — contra radios Solis libratīs  
opalīs, XXXVII, 22, 1. — contra  
Solem varie refulgens, XXXVII, 63,  
1. — contra Solem Lunamque nudari,  
XXVIII, 19, 2. — contra solida, II,  
82, 1. — contra terram, II, 31, 1. —  
contra Timavum, II, 106, 9. — con-  
tra tormina, XXVIII, 81, 2. — con-  
tra minus validos clementia, VIII, 7,  
4. — contra hoc venenū, VIII, 41,  
5. — contra vitia omnia, XIII, 30,  
5. — contra urticam remedium, X,  
79, 5. — contra (adverbium), XVII,  
3, 12; XXI, 17, 2; XXXI, 8, 1. —  
contraque, II, 65, 1; V, 27, 2;  
XXVIII, 5, 7. — contra evenire, II,  
65, 4. — contra facit, XXVI, 90, 4.  
— contra ire, IX, 70, 2. — nunc con-  
tra nigrum laudatur, XII, 42, 5. —  
contra niti, II, 38, 3. — contra ui-



lenibus iumentis, VII, 19, 2. — contra procedit promontorium, IV, 3, 2. — contra siti, II, 65, 1. — contra stare, et contueri, II, 40, 2. — ut contra starent, XXXVI, 24, 14. — contra vero, XVI, 74, 4. — contra atque in cinamo, XII, 43, 1. — contra quam, IX, 27, 1. — contra quam reliqua animalia X, 74, 6. — contra quam apes, XI, 24, 2. — contra quam creditur, XXII, 67, 1.

*Contractio linguae*, VII, 10, 5. — membrorum sobita, VII, 17, 1. — nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — vulvae, XXIV, 120, 1. — contractiones sentientibus, anisim ntile, XX, 73, 3. — contractionibus medetur helioscopium, XXII, 29, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — sanat cinis visum, XXIII, 3, 3.

*Contraho* : contrahit folia, XXIV, 102, 6. — contrahit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — contrahit lac, XXIII, 63, 1. — contrahit ventrem, XXII, 12, 1. — contrahit vomitiones, XX, 6, 2. — contrahit in se caliginem, XXVII, 23, 1. — contrahit muscas, XII, 54, 7. — contrahit mores in se herba chamaeleon, XXII, 21, 2. — contrahit se urticae (marina), IX, 68, 1. — contrahit se plaga protinus, XIV, 77, 1. — contrahit se psillion, XXV, 90, 2. — contrahit se aërosum, XXXIII, 29, 1. — contrahunt mella apes, XI, 4, 1. — contrahunt sibi mortis causas, XI, 21, 2. — contrahunt se capita morientium, XXXII, 42, 3. — contrahunt se conchae, IX, 48, 2. — contrahat se vermiculorum species, XXXIV, 28, 1. — contraheret se (herba), XXVII, 35, 1. — contrahere sarum, VI, 31, 7. — contrahere digitum, XI, 32, 3. — contrahere populos, III, 6, 2. — contrahere morbum, XXX, 21, 1. — contrahere torporem, II, 104, 3. — contrahere vulnera, XXIV, 22, 2. — contrahendi vulnera vim habet almus, XXIV, 33, 1. — contrahens se in me-

*Index I in Plin.*

te racamen, XXXVI, 4, 19. — contrahens se tactu millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — contrahens cristam apupa, X, 44, 1. — contrahentes cornua cochleae, IX, 51, 5. — contrahitur artica, IX, 68, 2. — contrahitur pestilentia, etc. XXXVI, 69, 1. — contrahitur inflatio, XXII, 72, 1. — contrahuntur folia, XVIII, 43, 1. — contrahuntur pectines, XI, 52, 1. — contrahi spongiae ad sonum, XXXI, 47, 1. — contrahi serpentes tradunt, XXVIII, 42, 2. — cantu Marsorum, XXVIII, 4, 5. — contrahi mustelas, XXVIII, 29, 5. — contrahi id existimatur, XXI, 45, 1. — contrahi tristitiam, XXIV, 15, 1. — contrarius studiis (pallor), XX, 57, 1. — contracta (herba), XXVI, 33, 1. — contracto ore, VIII, 56, 1. — contractae longa valetudine plithirias, XXIII, 49, 1. — contractae spongiae, IX, 69, 1. — contracti in pugnum digiti, XVIII, 51, 1. — contracti radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — contractos articulas, XX, 97, 1. — contractas volvas aperit, XX, 22, 1. — contrahendis cicatricibus, XII, 38, 1.

*Contrarius, a, um* : contrariod lactis usus capitis doloribus, etc. XXVIII, 33, 6. — contrarius (alteri) ventus, II, 47, 2 et 3. — Africo Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — Favonio Chelidoniae, XXII, 47, 1. — contrarius desinenti, II, 48, 3. — contrarius invicem scorpionibus stellio, XXIX, 28, 1. — contraria medicina, XXIX, 5, 1. — contraria Soli (gemma), regerit, etc. XXXVII, 47, 1. — contraria fungis aceti natura, XXII, 47, 3. — orolis, etc. condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — rheumatismis fieri, XXIII, 63, 4. — voci fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — contrarium nervis vinum ex aqua multa, XXII, 52, 1. — contrarium stomacho, XXV, 87, 1. — contrarium agere coram, II, 6, 4. — contrarium ventum, XXV, 94, 2. — contrarium in anrem infusus, XXIV, 47, 4. XXX, 8, 3. — contrarium agmen dirigere, IX, 22, 2. — in contrarium, XVIII,

54, 2. — in contrarium cadere umbras, II, 76, 1. — eecidere in contrarium, XIV, 1, 4. — in contrarium nantes, IX, 74, 3. — pilo in contrarium verso, VIII, 30, 3. — oecursu, II, 45, 1; VIII, 45, 1. — contrario percussu amnium, III, 22, 2. — contrario pilo vestiri, VIII, 79, 2. — aut e contrario, XXVIII, 56, 1. — contrario amne, XXI, 43, 1. — contrario flatu, X, 61, 1. — contrario ictu arietant, II, 84, 2. — contrario iucursu aequorum, IV, 5, 1. — contrario latere, XVII, 25, 1. — contrarii humores, XXIII, 74, 1. — contrarii ex diverso, XVII, 24, 6. — contrarii vehiculorum transitus, XVII, 35, 13. — contrariae pelles si suspendantur, XXVIII, 27, 2. — contrariae inter se urbes, IV, 18, 11. — contraria omnia in altero sexu, VII, 5, 1. — contraria inter se, XXVIII, 23, 4. — contrarias aetates, XI, 18, 3. — contrarias in partes incubant, II, 55, 4. — in contrarias sedes, II, 85, 2. — contrariis partibus duabus, XXXVII, 15, 2. — contrariis temporibus, II, 100, 1.

*Contrectari capillum*, XXVIII, 5, 6. — contrectata adurit, XVIII, 1, 3.

*Contribuo* : contribuantur in regna tetrarchiae, V, 16, 1. — contribuantur in eam, III, 4, 3. — contributa Capuae colonia, XIV, 8, 3. — contributa eo colonia, III, 16, 1. — contributa Megarensibus, IV, 11, 1. — contributa aliis civitates, III, 4, 1. — contributa ei civitati oppida, V, 29, 5. — contributa in eam (civitatem) oppida, IV, 35, 5. — contributa habere remedia, XXXII, 15, 1.

*Contristatus sulphure veros et preciosos colores*, XXXV, 57, 4.

*Contritus adeptus*, XXX, 36, 1. — contritus in oleo araneos, XXIX, 38, 12. — contritus in manibus, XXX, 32, 1. — contrita in pulverem radix, XXVI, 76, 1. — contritum splendet XXXIV, 30, 2. — contriti apilli, XXVIII, 60, 1. — con-

trita cochleae, XXX, 41, 1. — contrita folia, XXVI, 70, 1. — contritis imponunt succedam, XXIX, 9, 4.

*Controversia aeterna*, XVI, 1, 3. — controversia inventionis, XXV, 14, 1.

*Contubernalis Aesopi*, XXXVI, 7, 5.

*Contubernium castrense*, I, Praef. 3. — contubernia adjicuntur foveis, XI, 10, 5.

*Contueri*, II, 40, 2. — longinqua, XI, 54, 1. — Solem, V, 8, 2; VII, 2, 14; XXIX, 38, 5. — nec audent, VIII, 9, 1. — vix liceat, II, 22, 3. — contueri noctu, XI, 54, 2. — contueri inter sese, VIII, 76, 4. — contuenti se mihi Natura persuasit, XI, 2, 2. — contuentium visum exauit, XXIX, 38, 12. — contuentibus (specula) aversa, XXVIII, 23, 5.

*Contuitu eorum aequiescent*, XXIX, 38, 12. — contuitu oculos implent, XXXVII, 16, 1. — enstituito multiformes oculi, XI, 54, 4.

*Contumacia Nonii*, XXXVII, 21, 2. — contumacia populi Rom. tanta fuit, XXXIV, 19, 13. — contumacia moriuntur, X, 24, 2. — contumacia (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 1.

*Contumaciter resistunt*, XXVII, 30, 1. — contumacius transmittit ferum, XVI, 77, 2. — contumacius erumpit coriandrum, XIX, 35, 1.

*Contumax res et fera*, XIX, 15, 3. — contumax fricanti cardamomum, XII, 29, 1. — contumax mori, XVI, 19, 1.

*Contumelia animinum insignis gens Judaea*, XIII, IX, 5. — contumelia furens, VII, 10, 6. — contumelia vitae, VII, 45, 5. — contumelia medetur leoni, VIII, 29, 5. — in contumeliam naturae, XXXIII, 14, 3. — in contumeliam seutos, XXXIII, 8, 3. — ea res in contumelia erat, XXXV, 7, 3. — ad contumelias terra servit homini, II, 63, 5.

*Contumeliosus* stecussus, VII, 46, 2.  
*Contumulant* stragulum molle ovīs  
 perdices, X, 51, 2.

*Contundo* : contundunt colla boves,  
 XVII, 49, 2. — contunditur lapis,  
 XVII, 4, 3. — contusus in aqua an-  
 guis, XXIX, 22, 1. — contuso ligno,  
 XVI, 69, 1. — sanguine, XXVIII,  
 72, 1. — contusi dentis farina, XXX,  
 23, 5. — contusi pedes offensatione,  
 XXVIII, 62, 2. — contusum co-  
 chleæ, XXX, 22, 5. — onces, pi-  
 næ, XXIII, 74, 1. — contusa agri-  
 folia, XXIV, 72, 1. — panicula,  
 XVI, 64, 2. — sorba, XXI, 42, 1.  
 — contusis quæ medeantur, XXVI,  
 85, 1. — alium, XXVII, 24, 2. —  
 aristolocia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — la-  
 mium, XXII, 16, 1. — narcissus,  
 XXI, 75, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII,  
 103, 1. — ruta, etc. XXIX, 9, 2. —  
 contusis auribus blattæ prædunt, XXIX,  
 39, 6. — contusos ungues, XXVIII,  
 52, 1. — contusas partes persanat  
 cinis, vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — con-  
 tusa sanat blattæ genus, XXIX, 39,  
 7. — illecebra, XXVI, 79, 1. — sa-  
 nantur foliis rhoicis, XXIV, 54, 1.

*Contusio* falcis, XVII, 37, 9.

*Convalesco* : convalescunt optime,  
 XXVIII, 42, 4. — convalescere, XXI,  
 34, 1. — donec convalescant, XXX,  
 26, 1. — convalescere deploratum  
 phthisicum, XXVIII, 67, 2. — vix ere-  
 dibili celeritate, XXVII, 45, 1. — con-  
 valescentes ad vinum transientes, XX,  
 17, 1. — ut tolerare possint æstus bali-  
 nearum, XXXI, 45, 4. — convales-  
 centium cordi convenit siser, XX, 17,  
 1. — stomacho prodest acetum, XXIII,  
 27, 1. — convalescentibus maxime pro-  
 bata vina, XIV, 8, 4.

*Convallis* modica, XII, 48, 1. —  
 nemorosa, IV, 15, 2. — convallē ma-  
 gna, VII, 2, 3. — asperæ, V, 23,  
 1. — Hyrcaniæ, XII, 18, 1. — gen-  
 tis Judææ, XIII, 9, 4. — Saltnosæ,  
 VI, 7, 1. — convallium natura hoc even-  
 nit, XXXVI, 23, 1. — convalles æqua-

tas, XXXVI, 24, 18. — convallibus  
 canescentibus siccitate, XXXI, 46, 1.  
 — opacis, XXIV, 49, 2. — reperina-  
 tur aquæ in convallibus maxime,  
 XXXI, 26, 1.

*Conveho* : convehant ex diverso,  
 XI, 36, 2. — convehens eibos, XI,  
 20, 1. — convehitor erithææ, XI, 7,  
 1. — mel silvestre, XI, 15, 3. — piper,  
 VI, 26, 10. — thus camelis,  
 XII, 32, 5. — convector pabulo in  
 specus, VIII, 55, 1. — convector aves  
 ex alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — convector  
 undique animalia, VIII, 14, 2. — in  
 orbem, XXXIV, 19, 34. — convector  
 ex orbe terrarum rebus, XXXVI, 24,  
 13. — convehendi fructus tempus,  
 XVIII, 68, 2. — convehendis flo-  
 ribus XI, 18, 3. — messibus viude-  
 missique, XVI, 14, 1.

*Convello* : convelluntur leviter ra-  
 dices, XIX, 33, 2. — convellatur pro-  
 cellis, XXXIV, 18, 2. — convello  
 aratro radices, XVIII, 49, 3.

*Convenarum* turba, V, 15, 4.

*Convenio* : convenit maxime, XIX,  
 41, 2. — construi cisternas, etc.  
 XXXVI, 52, 1. — disponi maturius,  
 XVII, 15, 3. — eodem tempore ar-  
 bores stercorare, etc. XVIII, 52, 1.  
 — tunc segetes purgare, XVIII, 65, 4.  
 — convenit primam id scire, XIII, 2,  
 1. — jam poni opiniones Græcorum,  
 XX, 34, 1. — dici et Italicum, XXXVI,  
 19, 7. — plura de ea dici, XXV, 36,  
 1. — illud obiter indicare, XXXIII,  
 5, 2. — percensere, XXIX, 6, 1. —  
 credi Homero, XXXIII, 3, 1. —  
 omitti, XXVIII, 14, 1. — sileri, XI,  
 85, 1. — convenit fricari adipe,  
 XXVIII, 56, 1. — ungi caput, XXV,  
 89, 2. — addi vinum, XXVI, 20, 1.  
 — nec hoc fieri convenit, XXXI, 32,  
 2. — convenit amatoriis, XXV, 102,  
 1. — arboribus, XVII, 3, 1. — aliis  
 (berillis) non perforari, XXXVII, 20,  
 2. — capiti et oculis non convenit,  
 XXXI, 36, 1. — cordi siser, XX, 17,  
 1. — emplastris rubrica, XXXV, 16, 1.

frigidis locis, XIX, 28, 1. — herba medicamento, XXI, 84, 1. — mulso vinum Apamenum, XIV, 8, 2. — oculis errore suffusus, XXXVI, 37, 1. — harmoniaem visus claritati, XXIV, 14, 1. — plantago nervis, XXVI, 81, 1. — diuynonymphas vino, XXIV, 102, 5. — convenit prope, X, 98, 1. — inter auctores, XX, 59, 2. — fere inter auctores, VI, 35, 18. — inter diligentissimos, XVIII, 56, 1. — inter omnes, XIII, 27, 3. — de principatu, XXXVII, 23, 1. — hoc ei nomen esse, V, 1, 13. — naturam rutæ esse ferventem, XX, 51, 10. — hoc esse infinitam, VII, 27, 4. — caput tentari, etc. XXIII, 24, 3. — cuncta sanari, etc. XXVII, 5, 4. — convenit in quo (oppido) omnis negotiatio, VI, 32, 14. — multitudo, IX, 10, 1. — focus Larium, quo familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — huc convenit utrumque bivium, VI, 32, 3. — conveniunt eo civitates, V, 29, 3. — ad eam jurisdictionem, V, 33, 4. — in eam jurisdictionem, V, 30, 1. — Carthaginem populi, III, 4, 9. — populi cum Asiatica jurisdictione, V, 25, 1. — Caesarienses, etc. V, 31, 9. — ibi conveniunt naves, V, 10, 11. — conveniunt ad quosdam odores ex alto pisces, X, 90, 1. — conveniunt in quemvis agrum vites miscellæ, XIV, 5, 2. — conveniunt cunctis aranei, XI, 29, 1. — conveniunt portari, XXXI, 41, 5. — convenit profecto, XXXII, 53, 2. — acceptum ferri homini, XXVIII, 3, 1. — caveri, XXII, 46, 3. — illud meminisse, XXVII, 74, 2. — prænominasse, XVIII, 76, 3. — illam inscientiam esse pudendam, XVII, 19, 2. — duci sulcum, XVIII, 76, 2. — nitere, XVII, 24, 5. — conveniunt lipitudini absinthium, etc. XXV, 92, 2. — conveniat prius disuisse, etc. XVIII, 33, 1. — dici de porro, XIX, 33, 1. — indicasse, V, 29, 3. — nunc transisse ad, XXXVI, 47, 1. — transire ad verbis nostræ miracula,

XXXVI, 24, 1. — his contextuisse et plasticen, XXXV, 43, 1. — discrimen facere, etc. XXXVII, 77, 1. — posuisse ad fores, XXI, 48, 1. — Naturæ varietatem aperuisse conveniat, XXXI, 26, 1. — quod cum venenum esse conveniat, XXXIII, 41, 1. — conveniat operi instituto, II, 45, 4. — conveniat putare maeras vites, XVII, 35, 32. — conveniens humidis tractibus, XVIII, 20, 1. — inflationibus vulvarum, XXVI, 90, 5. — medicis resina, XVI, 22, 3. — unguentis nardinis, XXV, 54, 2.

*Convenientius erit diei*, XXXIV, 16, 3.

*Conventus* sapientium, XXI, 6, 1. — Bracarum, IV, 34, 3. — Cluniensis, III, 4, 10. — Lacensis, IV, 34, 2. — Scardonitanus, etc. III, 25, 1. — Smyræus, V, 31, 9. — vadunt in eundem conventum, III, 4, 10. — conventu hominum implentur fora, X, 4, 3. — in conventu agnitus, VIII, 61, 1. — conventus (Hispanie), III, 4, 6. — septem Hispanie citerioris, III, 4, 1. — iuridici, III, 3, 1. — Lusitaniæ tres, IV, 35, 5.

*Conversor* : conversatur aquila in montibus, X, 3, 1. — conversari mures in fonte quodam, XXXI, 10, 1.

*Conversatio* frequentior suspecta, X, 51, 2. — conversatione hominum caruit delphinus, IX, 8, 4.

*Conversio* plena, II, 6, 11. — magni anni, X, 2, 2. — vesicæ, VIII, 67, 1. — conversionem tantam factam ne quis existimet, etc. XXVI, 8, 1. — conversione assidua, II, 6, 4. — conversiones vulvæ, XXIV, 23, 2.

*Converto* : convertit huc se repente, XXVI, 7, 1. — convertit in se custodum indignationem, IX, 48, 3. — convertit in se nutrimentum, X, 11, 3. — convertere dolorem, XX, 70, 1. — convertisse se in lupum, VIII, 34, 3. — nisi convertatur in partes percussas, II, 55, 4. — conversa in Marianum

es gloria, XXXIV, 2, 2. — *conversa* ratio motum, II, 14, 3. — *conversa* litorum fronte, VI, 20, 1. — *conversi* et resopini, IX, 7, 1. — *conversa* cornua, XI, 45, 3. — *conversas* vulvas corrigit, XXXIV, 13, 2. — *conversis* inter se pedibus, II, 65, 1. — *conversis* superne radicibus, XIX, 3, 1.

*Convexitas*, VI, 37, 1. — *cava*, II, 74, 2. — *convexitas* cæli quacumque vergit, XXXVII, 77, 1. — *cirelli*, XVIII, 57, 7. — *mundi*, II, 10, 1; II, 16, 2; VI, 39, 1; XVIII, 57, 4; XVIII, 77, 4. — *terræ*, XVIII, 69, 4. — *convexitatis* cardine, XXXI, 26, 1.

*Convexus* mundus, II, 2, 1. — *convexa* repente vallis, V, 5, 8. — *convexo* curvata calyce, XXXII, 14, 7. — *convexæ* in nostra maria terræ, XII, 49, 1. — *convexa* cornua, XI, 45, 3. — *convexa* in terram folia, XXV, 77, 1; XXXV, 102, 2. — *convexis* jogis, IV, 15, 3.

*Convicium* : improbitatis et acerbitatis, XV, 15, 3. — *convicinum* transit, XXIX, 8, 3. — *convicinum* faciunt feminis mariti, XX, 93, 1. — *convicio* Sphingis, XXXVII, 4, 2. — *convictis* proscissum, XXXIII, 3, 1.

*Convictus* in bomiridio, XVIII, 3, 4. — *convictus* male acti imperii, VII, 29, 2. — *convicti* facile, qui existimare, etc. XI, 106, 1.

*Convictus* letiores fieri, XXV, 59, 2. — *convictu* letiore et numero, XXV, 47, 1. — *a* convictu, XXIV, 102, 4. — *in* convictu darentur singulæ portiones vini Græci, XIV, 16, 1.

*Conviva* bibente, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *convivæ*, XII, 5, 2. — *mensæ* plures, quam *convivæ*, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *convivia* ministrare vina, XIV, 14, 3. — *edit* absorbendos uniones, IX, 59, 1. — *convivas* cæx iuterisse, XXXV, 46, 4. — *convivas* mille, XXXIII, 47, 2.

*Convivium* repente conticescere, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *convivium* habere,

VII, 54, 6. — *lantum*, XIV, 17, 1. — *convivio* eadem ostentante, XXXIV, 6, 2. — *convivia* publica et privata, XXXII, 10, 1. — *convivorum* foci, XIX, 4, 1. — *distribuit* in convivia cados vini Chii, XIV, 17, 2. — *convivia* tota fungi interemere, XXII, 47, 1. — *conviviis* pallorem offundere, XXXV, 50, 3.

*Convoco* : convocans sollicitè gallina, X, 76, 2. — *convocantur* apes tinnitueris, XI, 22, 1.

*Convolute* illa cohorte, VII, 45, 3.

*Convulneratus, a, um* : convulneratus, XI, 70, 2. — *convulneratum* os, VIII, 54, 4. — *convulneratis* salutarem farinam eam, XXVIII, 72, 1.

*Convolvere* : convolvit se in uvæ modum, XII, 28, 2. — *convolvere* se venæ (in arboribus), XVI, 76, 3. — *convolvens*, versansque, II, 49, 2. — *convolvens* se in adminiculis quibuscumque, XXVII, 94, 1. — *convolvitur* in manipulos, XVIII, 72, 3. — *convolvitur* raptà, II, 38, 3. — *convolvuntur* herinacæ in formam pilæ, VIII, 56, 3. — *convolvi* herbam, XII, 37, 3. — *convolvi* mala singula foliis, XV, 18, 2. — *convolutus* aer, II, 6, 4. — *nidor*, XII, 1, 1. — *convoluta* in fastigium meta, XVI, 60, 2. — *convoluta* canitio, XXVI, 11, 1. — *convoluta* in se umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — *convoluta* in ipsa flamma, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *convoluti* draconis modo, XXIV, 91, 1. — *convolto* in se callo carnis, XVI, 73, 1. — *convoluta* caule tunicis bulborum, XXV, 21, 2. — *convoluta* folio, XII, 59, 1. — *convoluta* igne flagrare carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 2. — *convoluti* ægri, XXXII, 14, 8. — *convoluti* aegues, XXIX, 12, 1. — *convoluti* in semet dracones, X, 92, 2. — *convolutæ* pilulæ e foliis, XVI, 10, 2. — *convoluta* in anfractum cornua, XI, 45, 2. — *convolutos* inserunt aculeos, XXIV, 119, 1. — *convolutis* foliis,

XXI, 106, 1. — foliorum paniculis, XXI, 10, 4. — in semet feminibus, IX, 1, 2.

*Convolvulus* herba, XXI, 11, 1. — convolvulus ne fiat in vicia, XVII, 47, 4.

*Convulsiones* (sanat) commagenum, XXIX, 13, 1. — ligusticum, XX, 60, 1.

*Convulsis* (quæ medeantur), XXVI, 85, 1. — abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 4. — althæa, XX, 84, 6. — aristolochia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — atungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — baccharis radix, XXI, 77, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 4; XX, 35, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — cichorium, XX, 31, 1. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1. — elaphoscon, XXII, 37, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — heracleum, XX, 69, 2. — hipopomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — holoscion, XXVII, 65, 1. — insula, XX, 19, 1. — juniperi semen, XXIV, 36, 1. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 5. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1 et 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — saecopenium, XX, 75, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — amyron, XXVII, 109, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2.

*Conyza*, cunilago, XIX, 50, 1. — conyza medetur interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6. — conyze genera, XXI, 32, 1.

*Cooperculo* initio, XXIII, 58, 2.

*Cooperiri* radices, XVII, 39, 1. — cooperta rapa terra, XIX, 36, 4. — coopertum calice, XXXIII, 41, 1. — coopertum prætextis signum, VIII, 74, 3. — cooperto arena, XXVII, 27,

1. — terra, XVII, 43, 2. — coopertis corporibus, XXXI, 38, 1.

*Coorior*: cooritur, VIII, 19, 3. — procella, XI, 10, 4. — cooriantur venti truces, II, 36, 1. — coorti flatus, II, 49, 1. — coortæ ex Africa locustæ, XI, 35, 4.

*Copia* cicadarum, XI, 32, 4. — melissophylli, XXI, 86, 1. — odorum, VII, 54, 7. — operariorum, XVIII, 6, 3. — pomorum, VI, 37, 3. — ramorum, XVII, 35, 48. — rosæ, XIII, 6, 1. — copia cuius assidua est, XI, 17, 1. — copia signorum vicit, XXXIV, 19, 3. — copia ignaviam affert, XI, 14, 33. — copia ubi abundat, XV, 21, 3. — copia tanta in vecta, XXXVII, 11, 13. — cum minor copia, meliora omnia tunc fuere, XXXV, 32, 1. — copia major dicenda restat, XXVII, 1, 1. — copia quantalibet, XXIX, 18, 1. — copiarum cornu, I, Pref. 18. — copiarum studentium potius quam bonitatis, XIV, 8, 3. — copiam præstant vice bonitatis, XIV, 4, 6. — copiam lactis angendam, XX, 13, 3. — copiam lactis facere, XXX, 45, 1; XXXII, 46, 1. — copia mellis spectabiles favi, XI, 14, 1. — copiarum Xerxis, XXXIII, 47, 3. — copias ponte transivit, IV, 24, 2. — copia sermonis nulla enarrari, XVII, 3, 9. — copia omnium rerum abundarent, XXVI, 9, 1. — copia geniali pecudum, XVII, 6, 3.

*Copiose* adjecto oleo, XXII, 30, 1. — copiosissime, XIX, 30, 1.

*Copiosus* minus, XI, 90, 2. — copiosus nusquam siler, etc. XXXVI, 49, 2. — copiosa in Ægypto arbor, XV, 7, 1. — copiosum nitrum, etc. XXXI, 46, 2. — semen, XXV, 10, 1. — copiosum seminatio, XXII, 41, 1. — copiosi floris, XXV, 36, 1. — copiosum salem facit Aquilonis flatus, XXXI, 41, 1. — copiosum sanguinem pellit, XXVII, 41, 1. — copioso lacte manet, XXII, 44, 1. — copiosi imbres, XV, 3, 3. — copiosæ (ubi palmarum), XII, 9, 1. — copiosæ ra-

dices, XVI, 56, 1. — copiosa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — copiosior vitis, XIV, 4, 14. — copiosior fructu, XVI, 53, 1. — copiosior si hauriatur, XX, 76, 2. — copiosior vino (quæ) vinea, XVII, 35, 11. — copiosius sumptum, XX, 23, 6. — copiosius necat, XX, 3, 2. — copiosius vinum novellis vitibus, XVI, 51, 1. — copiosius inel sicco vere, XI, 18, 3. — copiosius fel nulli, XXXII, 24, 1. — copiosius oleum, XIX, 26, 1. — copiosius datum, XXV, 22, 1. — copiosiores dat resuiam, XVI, 17, 1. — copiosiore aqua, XXIII, 22, 2. — vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — copiosiores dantur, XX, 26, 4. — copiosiores lactacæ, XX, 26, 4. — copiosissima materie fraxius, XVI, 24, 1. — copiosissimum semine, XXVI, 45, 1. — copiosissimi Africæ cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

*Copulo* : copulatur cantus intorto spiritu, X, 43, 1. — copulatur Armeuæ, VI, 16, 1. — copuletur societas cum Deo, II, 5, 11. — copulentur nature arborum, XVII, 30, 8.

*Coquo* : coquant cibos Sabæi ligno thuris, etc. XII, 40, 2. — coquat Sol glebas, XVIII, 65, 5. — coquere in patinis, XIX, 39, 1. — lento igne, XVI, 22, 3. — coquente (vium) afflatu maritimo, XIV, 8, 1. — coqueutes in carbouibus, XXXI, 46, 6. — coqueutes lacrymam Soles, XVI, 59, 1. — coquendi geuera, XXIV, 22, 1. — coquendo crescit, XVIII, 10, 4. — dureseit, XI, 49, 1. — in coquendo lentior, XXIV, 92, 1. — difficilis in coquendo cyma, XX, 35, 1. — coquitur in olla, XXI, 49, 1. — igni leui succus, XXI, 73, 1. — lente, XXVII, 28, 2. — pluribus modis, XX, 39, 2. — cum pingui carne, XXXII, 31, 1. — usque ad, XXIV, 79, 1. — in oleo, XII, 51, 1. — in unguentis, XII, 54, 5. — coquitur Sole, XII, 60, 1. — assiduo Sole vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — prior fructus, XV, 28, 1. — coquitur e teda pix, XVI, 21, 1. — coquitur

in calicibus concussu crebro, XXXV, 55, 1. — coquantur in saso vina Pucina, XVII, 3, 6. — coquantur in lacte, XXXVII, 54, 6. — coqui vinde-mias, XVII, 5, 1. — coqui cibos in corporibus, XXIX, 8, 9. — coqui debent cum apio, aetho, etc. XXXII, 31, 1. — coqui aurum cum plumbo, XXXIII, 19, 2. — coquendi panis ratio, XVIII, 27, 1. — coquendis cibis utilia vasa, XXXVI, 44, 1.

*Coqui* pacem coquere soliti, XVIII, 28, 1.

*Coquibitis* caro suis, XVI, 8, 6.

*Coquinaria* vasa ex argenteo, XXXIII, 49, 1.

*Cor* (de corde hominis et animalium), XI, 69, 1 et seqq. — cor in medio pectore ceteris animalibus; homini iufra lævam papillam, XI, 69, 1. — cor avium (ubi), X, 74, 5. — cor tepeus adhoc, XXX, 20, 3. — cordis palpitatio, XXXII, 18, 1. — cordis colore gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — cordis effigies in (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1. — cordis speciem representat, XXXVII, 58, 1. — cordis humani improbitas, II, 21, 4. — cordi utilis caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — siser, etc. XX, 17, 1. — cordi ei fuisse quietem doctriarum, XVIII, 68, 9. — cor primum in omni corpore gigni opinantes, X, 74, 5. — cor talpe palpitans si quis devoret, XXX, 7, 1. — venarum vis omnis a corde ad cerebrum tendit, XI, 49, 2. — corde hirtio gigni, XI, 70, 2. — cogit et jecore carcutibus non est sanguis, XI, 2, 1. — corde speciem esse debere domino, XVIII, 7, 4. — suo cuique corde pervidenda, XVII, 3, 4. — corda bina perdicibus (ubi), XI, 70, 1. — corda avium non edunt accipitres, X, 10, 1. — exigue circa corda guttæ sanguinis, XI, 91, 1. — corda eximi extis, VIII, 3, 2.

*Coracesia* (berba), XXIV, 99, 1.)

*Coracinus*, IX, 24, 1. — in Ægy-

pio, IX, 32, 1. — coracini, XXXII, 53, 3. — pisces, V, 10, 1; XXXII, 19, 4. — coracini fel excitat visum, XXXII, 24, 1. — salsamenta panos discutiant, XXXII, 34, 1. — carboniculos discutiant, XXXII, 44, 2.

*Coralloachates*, XXXVII, 54, 1; XXXVII, 56, 2. — corallio similis, XIII, 52, 1.

*Coram* que nobis, XXV, 54, 3. — matre coram pavente, XXXV, 36, 4.

*Corbes* (ex quibus arboribus), XVI, 14, 1. — corbium costæ, XVI, 30, 3. — in corbibus elinunt, XVIII, 14, 2. — transferri in corbibus Cato jubet, XVII, 16, 7. — corbibus formiores salices, XVI, 68, 1.

*Corchoron* vocant, XXV, 92, 1. — corchorus, XXI, 52, 2. — corchorum (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 106, 1.

*Cordos* vocabant antiqui, VIII, 72, 1.

*Cordum fennu*, XVIII, 67, 11.

*Cordyla*, IX, 18, 1. — (piseis), XXXII, 53, 4.

*Coriandrum* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 82, 1 et seq. — quando seritur, XIX, 54, 1. — contumacius, XIX, 35, 1. — coriandri semine, XII, 51, 1. — succo mitigandas, aures, XXXII, 25, 2. — teneriora folia, XXV, 95, 1. — coriandro fartus ventriculus, etc. XXIX, 16, 1.

*Coriariorum* officinæ, XVII, 6, 2; XXIV, 115, 1. — sordes, XVII, 46, 1.

*Coriarius frutex*, XXIV, 54, 1.

*Corion*, hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1.

*Corium* bubulinum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — caprinum, XXVIII, 58, 1. — glutinosum, XXXII, 24, 4. — grani, XVIII, 73, 3. — hyenæ, XXVIII, 27, 11. — (papyri), XIII, 24, 2. — pomi Persicæ, XIII, 17, 1. — corii bubulicis, XXVIII, 74, 2. — caprini, XXVIII, 62, 3. — corium perficiant radix et acini labruscæ, XIV, 18, 1. — corio circumscuta navigia, IV, 30, 3. — circumsculæ nave, VII,

57, 15. — corio cespitum tenuissimmo, XVII, 3, 2. — nubium crassiore, II, 51, 1. — corio clauduntur castaneæ, etc. XV, 24, 2. — laneo pira, XV, 16, 3. — corio adhærente, XXVIII, 27, 6. — corio summo terræ, XXXIV, 49, 1. — coria hippopotamorum, VI, 34, 4. — coria pisrium, VI, 28, 3. — coria terræ, XXXI, 28, 1. — coria perficiendis, XIII, 34, 1. — coria (in alveis), XI, 6, 1. — coria perficiuntur frutice coriario, XXIV, 54, 1. — cortice mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2. — perficiuntur (eo), gallæ vice, XIII, 19, 1. — semine vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — ad coria perficienda semine acaciæ pro galla utuntur, XXIV, 67, 2. — coria omnia ungi amurea, XV, 8, 2. — coriis perficiendis, XXXV, 52, 8. — atramentum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — galla aptissima, XVI, 9, 1. — tingendis rubia, XIX, 17, 1. — coriis pilum detrahunt folia mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — coriis facto tube, V, 34, 2. — coriis pluribus se loriceavit, VIII, 36, 1.

*Corneus* color, XXXVI, 12, 2. — corneum in Indicis sardonichibus, XXXVII, 23, 3. — cornea pyxide, XXIX, 39, 8; XXX, 41, 1. — cornea corpora piscatorum, XXXI, 45, 4. — cornea rostra, XI, 60, 1. — cornei, quibus concreta sunt ossa, VII, 18, 3. — corneis pyxidibus asservant, XXIX, 38, 6.

*Cornescere* urso genitalia, XI, 109, 1.

*Cornicula* cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2. — cornicula eminere, VIII, 35, 1. — cornicula prætenduntur ignava, XI, 34, 3. — reflexa, XXX, 30, 2. — sub oculis eminentia, IX, 67, 1. — cornicula nomen dedere, XXX, 12, 5. — corniculorum modo adnatis siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1. — corniculis semen simile, XXIV, 120, 1. — semen in corniculis, XXXVII, 13, 1; XXVII, 38, 1.

*Cornigerus*, a, um: cornigeræ testa-



dines, IX, 1, 24. — cornigra fere bisulca, XI, 106, 1. — una parte dentata, XI, 85, 1. — ubi mammas habent, XI, 95, 2. — cornigra quæ non sunt, XI, 62, 2. — cornigeris sevisa medulla, XI, 86, 1. — costæ tredecim, XI, 82, 1.

*Cornix* et ardeolæ amicæ, X, 96, 1. — cornix et mustela dissident, X, 95, 2. — cornix morbo corripitur, X, 15, 2. — cornix addicens plura, X, 60, 3. — cornix c. Bætica, X, 60, 3. — cornicis carnes esse, XXX, 30, 5. — cornicis clangor, XVIII, 87, 2. — cornicis cerebrum palpebras gignere, XXIX, 37, 1. — medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — cornici ætates nostræ novem, VII, 49, 1. — cornicem incubantem mas pascit, X, 79, 7. — cornices (de his), X, 14, 1. — ambulanti, X, 54, 1. — carent gutture, XI, 79, 2. — cornices et noctua dissident, X, 95, 1. — cornicum puncta, XIII, 30, 2.

*Cornu* alterum (sinus), V, 33, 3. — cornu extimum Syrtis, V, 5, 1. — cornu (olei), XVIII, 67, 9. — cornu lateris translucidum, XI, 16, 3. — cornus bubuli colore, XIII, 51, 1. — cornus cervini cinis illitus, sedat dolorem capitis, etc. XXVIII, 46, 3. — porrigini prodest, XXVIII, 46, 1. — regio morbo, XXVIII, 64, 1. — cornus cervini nidore, XXVIII, 42, 1. — odor, X, 90, 2. — cornus modo durari, XIII, 52, 1. — neius in nare cornus, VIII, 29, 1. — cornu infuso, XXIII, 23, 3. — cornu anreo, XXXVII, 2, 2. — cornu ad saxa limato, VIII, 29, 1. — cornu uno armatus asinus Indicus, XI, 45, 5. — cornu vasto promontorium, IV, 35, 1. — media fronte, VIII, 31, 1. — cornua (de his prolixè), XI, 45, 1 et seqq. — cornua infesta aut obliqua, VIII, 30, 2. — mobilia, VIII, 30, 2. — ramosa, VIII, 52, 2. — cornua tingi cœpere, XVI, 84, 3. — cornua Lunæ, VIII, 23, 1. — obtusa, etc. XVIII, 76, 1. — crecta et infesta, XVIII, 79, 1.

— cornua locustarum, IX, 50, 1. — cornua formicæ Indicæ, XI, 36, 3. — cornua scarabæi, XI, 34, 1. — grandia, etc. XXX, 47, 3. — tauris minora, quam bobus, VIII, 70, 4. — cornua (oculorum), XI, 55, 1. — cornua Comitii, XXXIV, 12, 1. — cornua dno emittens, III, 6, 5. — cornua mares (cervi) habent, VIII, 50, 4. — colligitur in parva cornua, XII, 54, 4. — curvata in cornua, II, 6, 12. — cornua exacuunt elephantum, XVIII, 1, 2. — cornibus a Sole averis, II, 11, 1. — cornibus in se coeuntibus, XXXVI, 24, 14. — in se flexis, VIII, 16, 1. — lunatis, VI, 15, 3. — perforatis, XXVIII, 2, 4. — dimicationem poscentibus, VIII, 70, 6. — cornibus aëratæ hostiæ, XXXIII, 12, 1. — ramento e cornibus tincto, XXI, 3, 2. — cornibus potant barbari, XI, 45, 4. — annorum indicia in cornibus, VIII, 76, 2. — cornibus cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3. — cornibus armati equi, VIII, 30, 1. — cornibus inter se dimicant locustæ, IX, 50, 1. — cancri, IX, 51, 3.

*Cornus* montes amat, XVI, 30, 1. — non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 2. — femina fert baccas acerbas, XVI, 43, 1. — reddit fructum sanguineum, XVI, 43, 1. — germinat primo Favonio, XVI, 41, 1. — (ad quid utilis), XVI, 76, 8. — fulva, in venabulis vitet, XVI, 73, 3. — corni arboris sudor virga, XXIII, 79, 1. — maseule medulla nulla, XVI, 42, 1. — cornum arborem caveri oportet, XXI, 42, 1. — corna sativa, XXXII, 11, 2. — (ex eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — cornis quæ cura adhibetur, XV, 31, 1.

*Cornutæ* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 3. *Corollaria*, XXI, 3, 2.

*Corollarium* (cænæ), IX, 58, 4. *Corollæ* vendens quædam, VIII, 5, 5. — corollis nominatis, XXI, 3, 2.

*Corona* exoritur mane, XVIII, 74, 3. — fulgens in Corona stella oritur, XVIII, 74, 3. — *Coronæ* exortu, XVIII, 60, 1. — occidit matutino, XVIII, 68, 6.

*Corona* apud Romanos prima, XVIII, 2, 1. — *corona* evantium, XV, 38, 1. — *graminea* nulla fuit nobilior, XXII, 4, 1. — *corona* data a S. P. Q. R. nihil est sublimius in rebus humanis, XXII, 5, 2. — *corona* muralis, VII, 29, 3. — *navalis*, VII, 31, 7. — *corona* ex adianto, XXII, 30, 3. — ex auro, XVI, 5, 3. — ex auro Etrusca, XXXIII, 4, 4. — *corona* ex herba philanthropo, XXIV, 116, 1. — *pinca*, XV, 9, 1. — a pulegio dignior cubiculis nostris, quam ex rosis, XX, 54, 1. — ex smilace, XXIV, 49, 1. — infusa smilax, XVI, 63, 1. — *spicea*, VIII, 2, 1. — *corona* igne rapta, II, 109, 1. — *corona* Duo dabatur, XVI, 4, 1. — *corona* montium, VI, 23, 3. — *corona* crepidiis saxæ, XI, 5, 1. — *corona* magna populi Rom. VIII, 61, 3. — in modum *coronæ*, XXI, 58, 1. — *coronam* e capite suo in personam transtulit, VII, 54, 6. — *coronam* ipse capiti suo detrahit, XXII, 6, 2. — *coronam* cælo dedit Homerus, XVI, 4, 1. — quis primus Romanorum acceperit, XVI, 4, 2. — e lauro gessit Augustus, XV, 40, 5. — ex auro civibus dedere, XXXIII, 11, 1. — *coronam* imponere, XVI, 3, 2. — *coronam* instantis servi, XXXIII, 4, 4. — *coronam* ex præda dedit, XXXIII, 11, 1. — *corona* frondea donatus P. Decius, XVI, 5, 1. — aurea donaverunt, XXXIV, 15, 1. — quinque librarum (antri), XXXIII, 11, 1. — *coronæ*, (harum origo et differentia), XXI, 1, 1. et seqq. — (earum usus et varia genera), XVI, 3, 1. et seqq. — *Ægyptiæ*, XXI, 3, 2. — *hibernæ*, XXI, 3, 2. — *gemmatæ*, aureæ, vallares, murales, etc. XXII, 4, 1. — quæ varietate sola placent, XXI,

27, 1. — *coronæ* templis dicande, XVI, 4, 2. — *coronæ* circa Lunam, etc. II, 28, 1; XVIII, 79, 2. — *coronæ* (edificiorum), XXXVI, 59, 2. — *coronæ* graminæ, XXII, 36, 1. — *coronæ* civiæ, XVI, 3, 2. — *coronæ* omnium generum (in lecto corvi), X, 60, 2. — aureæ, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *coronæ* ex cinnamo, XXII, 42, 6. — ex croco mulcent ebrietatem, XXI, 81, 1. — ex edera, XVI, 4, 1. — *ederæ* nigre poetæ nuntur, XVI, 62, 3. — ex sertula Campana, XXI, 29, 1. — ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — myrtæ, XV, 37, 1. — *coronæ* spicæ, II, 28, 1. — ex spina alba, XXIV, 66, 1. — *coronæ* histionum, XXXIV, 20, 1. — *coronæ* per coronas currunt, XXI, 1, 2. — *coronæ* in fontem dejectæ, XXXI, 20, 1. — *coronarum* gratia persolutam serit *Ægyptus*, XXI, 108, 1. — *coronarum* causa acinos, XXI, 101, 1. — *coronarum* inventrix, XXXV, 40, 2. — *coronarum* lemnisci, XVI, 25, 1. — *coronarum* acervi, VII, 29, 5. — *coronas* hibernas facit amarantus, XXI, 23, 1. — *coronas* sumpere sacrificantes, XVI, 4, 1. — *coronas* bibere, XXI, 9, 1. — *coronas* porrigunt, VIII, 1, 3. — *coronas* venditando, XXXV, 40, 2. — *coronis* civiæ, anreis, muralibus, obsidionali donatis, VII, 29, 2. — *coronis* e viola capiti impositis, XXI, 76, 1. — *coronis* duabus utebatur, XV, 38, 1. — *coronis* suum nomen vindicantibus, XXI, 2, 1. — *naus* croci in coronis nosquam, XXI, 17, 2. — inseritur sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — *coronis* jucundus flos spinæ nigre, XIII, 19, 1.

*Coronamenta* in hortis seri, XXI, 1, 1. — *coronamentorum* sattu, XVIII, 65, 7. — *coronamentorum* genera, XXI, 19, 1 et seqq. — in *coronamenta* reponitur anthemis, XXII, 26, 1. — (quæ) folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1 et seqq.

*Coronarius, a, um* : *coronaria* Gly-

cera, XXI, 3, 1. — coronarium æs, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXIV, 20, 1. — coronarii operis, XV, 39, 3. — coronario Naturæ lusu, XIV, 41, 18. — coronarii in Ægypto, XXI, 105, 1. — utantur et flore spinæ, XXI, 39, 2. — trifolio, XXI, 30, 1. — coronariæ anemone, XXI, 94, 1. — coronariorum recisamenta, XXXIV, 26, 2.

*Coroneola* (rosa), XXI, 10, 4.

*Corono* : coronat folio trifolium, XXI, 30, 1. — coronant deos heliochryso, XXI, 96, 1. — coronant equites, victores, olea, XV, 5, 1. — oleastro, XV, 5, 1. — coronant patrias suas (victores), VII, 27, 2. — coronant ex hoc flore Magi, XXI, 38, 4. — coronant folio, quæ, XXI, 33, 1. — coronare victores ex apio, XIX, 46, 1. — Persæ, XV, 13, 2. — coronante Jovem Apolline, XXXVI, 22, 1. — coronantur ambrosia Cappadoces, XXVII, 11, 1. — coronantur Libar pater et Silennis cdera, XVI, 63, 2. — coronari arborum ramis, XXI, 3, 1. — coronari lanro victores et triumphantes, XV, 39, 1. — coronari nomine novo, XXII, 5, 2. — coronatus oleastro Hercules, XVI, 89, 2. — Marsyas, XXI, 6, 1. — Sathyus, XXXV, 36, 46. — coronatus myrto, XV, 38, 1. — coronatus myrto incesit, XV, 38, 1. — coronatus lanrea, XV, 38, 1. — coronatus purpurnitor (gemmæ), XXVII, 46, 1. — coronato exercitum cdera, XVI, 62, 1. — coronata foliis echios, XXV, 58, 1. — coronatis victimis, XVI, 4, 1. — flos ad Deos coronandos, XIII, 22, 1.

*Coronopum* vocant, XXI, 59, 1. — (de ea), XXII, 22, 1.

*Corporatur* hominis materia, VII, 13, 4. — corporatur animal ex albo liquore (ovi), X, 74, 5.

*Corporea* (crista gallinaceorum), XI, 44, 2. — corporea cicatrice, XI, 48, 1. — corporea cornus, XI, 45, 111.

*Corpulentia* utilis, XI, 118, 1.

*Corpus* XLVI cubitorum, VII, 16, 1. — corpus est succinctum nervis, XX, 73, 2. — augetur pulre, XXII, 60, 1. — corpus roboretur, XVIII, 44, 1. — corpus (arboris), XVI, 23, 2; XVI, 76, 3. — corpus conchæ, IX, 6, 3; IX, 48, 2. — corpus glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — corpus membranæ simile, XXII, 46, 2. — corpus nmbiom, II, 12, 2. — corpus amaragdorom extensum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — corpus noienum solidum, IX, 57, 1. — corpus intus, et foris lignum, XV, 34, 2. — corpus tertium in republica, XXXIII, 4, 3. — corporis malum nullum expertus, XXV, 5, 1. — corporis mæiem corrigunt, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — colores pellit polium, XXI, 84, 1. — dolori utilis succus, XXII, 32, 3. — corporis vitia homida, XXIV, 57, 2. — corporis vigor, XXII, 53, 2. — corporis viribus fidere, VII, 5, 3. — corporis parte altera, XIV, 28, 6. — corporis utraque parte, XIII, 5, 1. — corpori gratiam fieri, etc. XXVII, 79, 1. — nitorem fieri alimo, XXI, 33, 2. — corpori noxia animalis, VII, 2, 20. — corpori ab ossibus recedenti, XXIV, 13, 1. — corpus unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — corpus alit nymphæa heraclia, XXVI, 61, 1. — alit vinum Falernum, XXIII, 20, 2. — alant mollia, XXVIII, 34, 1. — alant palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — adjuvant fieri, XXIII, 63, 4. — auget inter cibos bibere, XXIII, 23, 1. — auget jus miltulorum ad concharum, XXII, 36, 2. — corpus obesum semen fraxini levat onere, XXIV, 30, 1. — minuunt veteres casei, XXVIII, 34, 1. — corpore toto hirti, VI, 28, 3. — corpore vесто, VII, 19, 1. — corpore quo majora, hoc minus fecunda, X, 83, 4. — corpora (nunt) mortalium minora, VII, 16, 2. — corpora leviganda, XXXVI, 42, 1. — augescunt dulcibus, etc. XI, 118, 1. — minuuntur siccis et aridis, etc. XI,

118, 1. — corpora levanda sanguine, XXXII. 42, 2. — clysteribus axinata, XXXII, 17, 2. — corpora hominum asservanda, VII, 56, 2. — corpori defunctorum eodita, XXXVI, 27, 1. — in Ægypto cedrio perfusa servatus, XVI, 21, 1. — corporum iucommenda, XXIV, 102, 2. — corporum vas passim, alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — corporum vitia discutienda, XXIII, 62, 2. — corporum tutela pecori debetur, VIII, 72, 1. — corporum suorum omnium a cinis nova fert, XVII, 35, 8. — corporum tenus curiosus, XXXIV, 19, 9. — corporum proceritas, II, 80, 2. — corporibus totis (quæ) metuenda, XX, 24, 1 et seqq. — artifices ad corpora formanda mobilitate ignea, VI, 35, 9. — corpora notis signantes, VI, 4, 2. — sua inscribunt Daci, etc. XXII, 2, 1. — illinant rubrica atrii coloris, VI, 31, 12. — corpora magis alit vinum pingue, XXIII, 22, 2. — exalfacit oeam, XXIII, 40, 2. — mollit oleum angydalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — adstringit, etc. sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — augt mulsus, XXII, 53, 1. — rubundiora facit allium, XX, 23, 6. — corpora esse validiora, quæ, etc. XVIII, 5, 2. — graciliora, et sicciora, XXXIV, 19, 15. — corpora debellanti palæstræ stodiis, XXXV, 47, 2. — corpora exercendo, XXXV, 47, 3. — corrupta servat cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1. — putrescere mel non patitur, XXII, 50, 3. — corpora explet cera, XXII, 55, 1. — corpora erodunt saxa in Lyeis, XXXVI, 27, 1. — corpora mortuorum insectantibus, XIX, 26, 6. — corpora defuncta viventibus, dormientia vigilantibus præstare pondere, VII, 18, 1. — corporibus humanis vescentes, VII, 2, 1. — corporibus servandis, chernites lapis, XXXVI, 28, 1.

*Corpusculum* : corpusculo in parvo, X, 43, 1. — corpuscula (cytinorum) trita, XXIII, 59, 1. — corpusculum rerum lævibus, scabris, an-

gulosis, rotundis, etc. XXII, 51, 2. *Correptio* emendatæ intelligitur, X, 43, 3.

*Corrigiam* caninam, anguis remedio esse, XXX, 12, 2.

*Corrigo* : corrigit eutem in facie, XXIII, 75, 1. — corrigit vulvas, XXVI, 90, 2. — vulvas conversas, XXIV, 13, 2. — corrigan lentigines lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — maciem corporis, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — correxit ætas nostra, XVII, 25, 2. — correre se fluminum flexus, III, 3, 13. — corrigere digitum, VII, 19, 3. — si corrigatur vulvæ conversio, VII, 53, 3. — correctus (lapis) videbatur pondere ipso, XXXVI, 21, 3. — correctæ est ea ipsa ratio, XVIII, 57, 5. — correcto ingressu, XXVIII, 7, 2. — corrigendus error, VI, 15, 6; XXI, 16, 1. — corrigendo ipse semet, XVIII, 57, 5. — corrigenda vina, XV, 37, 2.

*Corripio* : corripit torpedo pisciculos, IX, 67, 1. — corripit ferrum rubigo, VII, 13, 2. — corripiunt delphini resupini, IX, 7, 1. — corripit, aqua æra, XXXI, 23, 2. — corripere ingentia vasa, XIV, 28, 2. — corripens morsæ capitæ, X, 56, 1. — corripienti ius, XXXVII, 6, 4. — corripit comitali vitio, XX, 73, 4. — corripit febrem, VII, 52, 2. — correptus licheus, XXIX, 30, 1. — dolore podagrarum, XXII, 57, 2. — correpta formica, XXVIII, 23, 8. — correptum qui in castra transtulit, VII, 19, 1. — correptum leo sternit, VIII, 19, 4. — correpti comitiales, XXI, 89, 3. — correptis lapillis, IX, 51, 4. — correptis morbo, XXXII, 37, 1. — Sole, XXIX, 38, 2. — correptis igne nubibus, II, 58, 1.

*Corrivatio*, XXXIII, 21, 9. — aquæ pluvie, XXXI, 27, 1. — aquarum, XXXVI, 24, 19.

*Corrivo* : corrivatur amnis, VI, 18, 2. — corrivantur torrentes, XXXI, 30, 1. — corrivatus amnis piscinis,

III, 9, 1. — *corrivatus liquor salis*, VI, 17, 1. — *corrivatum hieme alumeo*, XXXV, 52, 2. — *corrivato limo*, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *corrivati amnes*, XXXVI, 24, 4. — *corrivatis aquis*, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Corroborat stomachum*, XX, 99, 1; XXXVII, 28, 1. — *torpentes membrorum partes*, XXIV, 7, 1. — *corroboratur cerebrum*, XI, 49, 2.

*Corruda asparagus silvestris*, XVI, 67, 1. — *corruda mitius genus*, XIX, 42, 1. — *corrudæ silvestres*, XIX, 19, 5.

*Corrugos vocat*, XXXIII, 21, 8.

*Corrupto* : corrumpit cuneia fraus hominum, XI, 14, 4. — *sapores*, XVII, 26, 4. — *vestes*, XXIV, 11, 2. — *corrumpunt alias colombarum*, X, 52, 6. — *corrumpenti omnia fraudibus*, XXXIV, 25, 1. — *corrumpente homore*, XVIII, 56, 2. — *corrumpitur salacitate fecunditas*, X, 79, 3. — *marina aqua robor*, XVI, 79, 4. — *brassica vini sapor*, XIX, 40, 3. — *ferrum*, etc. XXXIV, 43, 1. — *use Sole*, use sale *corrumpitur*, XXXV, 41, 1. — *corrumpitur caput capre*, XIX, 32, 4. — *corrumpitur aqua Nili immisso mari*, VI, 33, 3. — *corrumpi aquis*, XVI, 80, 2. — *fraude*, XXXII, 13, 2. — *vetustate*, XXX, 50, 1. — *mentem foliis hyoseyami*, XXV, 17, 3. — *corruptus fetus*, X, 79, 1. — *corruptus succo florum succus*, (mel), XI, 12, 2. — *corrupta tabule pars*, XXXV, 36, 28. — *corruptam mixtura*, XXXI, 33, 3. — *corruptas pituitas*, XX, 53, 2. — *corruptis causis*, II, 51, 2. — *corruptiores acini*, XV, 18, 4. — *corruptissimo in genere*, etc. XIII, 4, 2.

*Corruo* : corruit urbs tota, II, 81, 1. — *corruens morbo comitiali*, XXVIII, 17, 5.

*Corruptor iusilietur nuptæ*, XXII, 3, 1.

*Corsoides*, (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

*Cortex* (arborum. De eo), XVII, 37, 15 et seqq. — (quarum arborum) in magno usu, XVI, 14, 1. — *cortex ablatus*, XVI, 23, 2. — *caducis*, rimosus, XVII, 26, 4. — *interior*, XXIV, 35, 3; XXIV, 43, 1. — *jueundus*, XVI, 53, 3. — *lectus*, XV, 25, 1. — *radicis multus et salsus*, XXV, 11, 1. — *renascens*, XVI, 13, 2. — *vitalis*, XVII, 37, 15. — *cortex caprifici*, XXXIII, 64, 4. — *castaneas tegit*, XIII, 32, 4. — *cucumeris*, XIX, 24, 3. — *ficorum turgidis*, XVII, 43, 1. — *cortex glandis*, XVI, 8, 3. — *heliotropii*, XXII, 29, 5. — *radicis oleæ*, XXXIII, 35, 1. — *populeum*, XX, 6, 1. — *porri*, XX, 22, 1. — *rosæ*, XXI, 73, 1. — *testudinum*, IX, 12, 1; XI, 94, 1. — *vitium*, XXIII, 3, 2. — *cortex transit in lignum*, XIX, 22, 1. — *corticis arbor*, suber, XVI, 13, 2. — *corticis natura*, XVII, 25, 3. — *circumratio*, XVII, 39, 1. — *macies*, XVII, 42, 1. — *ramenta*, XX, 8, 3. — *corticis percussus sono*, X, 20, 1. — *corticis carnosus*, XXV, 54, 2. — *corticis cavi sono*, XVII, 37, 4. — *corticis arborum humor est, qui sanguis carum*, XVI, 72, 1. — *corticis tunica subiecta*, XXIV, 3, 1. — *signare in cortice partem celi*, XVII, 16, 5. — *cortice aculeato*, XVIII, 44, 5. — *conciso*, XV, 4, 5. — *detracto*, XVI, 70, 1. — *caciso*, XXIV, 37, 1. — *inextricabili*, XVI, 74, 1. — *lapideo*, II, 106, 5. — *livido*, scabro, XVI, 26, 1. — *nigro*, XXV, 67, 1. — *rimoso*, XXIII, 14, 1. — *rosæ granoso*, XXI, 10, 1. — *rupto*, XI, 32, 2. — *cortice quem vituatur*, XVII, 26, 4. — *cortice detracto, in orbem necantur arbores*, XVII, 37, 15. — *cortice nucum tinguatur laux*, XV, 24, 2. — *cortice pretiosiores fieri arbores*, XVI, 84, 3. — *cortice testudines tinguuntur*, IX, 14, 1. — *cortices phalangiorum*, XXIX, 27, 1. — *raphanorum*, XX, 13, 1. — *corticum gradatio*

pollicibus, XIII, 7, 2. — rimæ, XVII, 22, 1. — squamæ, XVI, 41, 3. — corticum differentie, XVI, 55, 1. — cortices scalpro excidi, XVII, 26, 2.

*Corticea cera*, XI, 24, 1.

*Corticosis, a, um*: corticosum thns, XII, 32, 1. — corticosa radice, XX, 78, 1.

*Cortina*: pigmenti ferventis, XXXV, 42, 1. — confusura colores, XXXV, 42, 1. — cortina immatura viridique, IX, 62, 3. — liquata, IX, 62, 1. — deferrescente, XXXIII, 29, 1. — cum sit unus in cortina colos, XXXV, 42, 1. — cortinæ æræ, XVI, 22, 1; XXXV, 25, 2. — ferventes, XXXVII, 54, 3. — fullonizæ, XXIV, 68, 1. — cortinas Delphicas, XXXIV, 8, 1. — cortinas plumbeas, XV, 6, 2. — cortinis attollendis, XXXVI, 65, 2. — e cortinis in labra fundendam oleum, XV, 6, 3. — cortinis innatans, XXXV, 27, 1.

*Corus*, II, 46, 2; II, 47, 3. — Argestes, XVIII, 77, 6. — coro navigandum mare, VI, 34, 6.

*Coruscare*, II, 43, 2.

*Corvinum ovum*, X, 15, 2.

*Corvus* verberat oripelargum, X, 3, 3. — lauro virus extinguit, VIII, 41, 6. — morbo conflictatur, etc. XXIX, 13, 2. — (quot pariat), X, 79, 6. — corvus et chlorurus dissident, X, 95, 1. — corvus et milvus dissident, X, 95, 1. — corvi ova fraugit æsalon, X, 95, 2. — corvi ovum gravidis cavendum, XXX, 44, 1. — nigritiam capilli affert, XXIX, 34, 4. — cerebrum si porci acceperint, XXX, 53, 1. — fimum infantum tussii, medetur, XXX, 47, 2. — corvi effigie, VII, 53, 2. — corvo funus Romæ celebratum, X, 60, 2. — corvi latrantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — corvi aratoris vestigia rodentes, XVII, 3, 10. — corvi invecitui, X, 41, 4. — corvi decerpti ad similitudinem tegularum, XXXV, 7, 4. — corvi (quando) generant (de his), X, 15, 2. — nidis pellunt pullos, X, 15, 1. — corvi in auspi-

ciis, etc. X, 15, 2. — carent gutture, XI, 79, 2. — vocem glutiant, X, 15, 2. — corvorum opera venari, X, 60, 4. — corvis (quale sit) fel, XI, 75, 2.

*Corvus*, (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3. — corvi aquatici, XI, 47, 1.

*Corylus* landatur, XXXI, 40, 1. — facibus familiarissima, XVI, 30, 3. — hastis, XVI, 83, 2. — corylus, intoria, XVI, 79, 1. — corylum vitis odit, XVII, 37, 18.

*Corymbias ferula*, XIX, 56, 2.

*Corymbus odorato*, XXVI, 88, 1. — corymbus, XVI, 62, 2 et 3. — dependent, XXV, 28, 1. — corymbi edere, XXIV, 47, 2. — e ferulis, XXI, 30, 1. — corymbi aureæ lucis, XXI, 96, 1. — corymbos quos condiunt, XIX, 56, 2. — corymbis dependentibus, XXII, 37, 1. — corymbis comantibus, XXI, 26, 1. — acinorum comantibus, XXIV, 49, 2.

*Corysidia* (herba), XXIV, 100, 1.

*Corythia*, coluthia, XXXII, 27, 1; XXXII, 53, 4.

*Cos*: coteam aquariam, XXXVI, 36, 2. — coteam qua executi sint ferramenta, XXVIII, 12, 1. — ligno ad coteam trito, XXIV, 52, 1. — in cote ex lapide basanite, XXXVI, 38, 1. — cote lævigantur lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — cote depolitur, XXXVI, 63, 1. — cote deprehenduntur, XXXVII, 26, 1. — cote despumare, XXXVI, 62, 2. — cotes. Earnn genera, XXXVI, 47, 1. — aquariæ, XVIII, 67, 9. — ex Armenia, XXXVI, 10, 1. — cotes oleariæ, aquariæ, XXXIV, 41, 4. — cotes transmarinæ, XVIII, 67, 9. — cotes in Cypro genitæ, XXXVI, 10, 1. — cotes ferro imperant, XVIII, 67, 9. — cotibus aquariis attritus lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — cotibus ad ferri aciem deterendam, XXVII, 2, 5. — cotibus poliuntur gemmæ, XXXVII, 32, 2.

*Cos.* (pro *Consul*): cos. Claudius Cæsar, VII, 49, 6. — cos. C. Fannius, X, 71, 1. — consul Rufus cum

Cario, VII, 51, 1. — *cos.* Servilius Nonianus, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *cos.* Manilio, XXII, 3, 6. — *cos.* Octavio, II, 23, 2. — *cos.* Scauro, II, 55, 3. — *cos.* Claudius et Servilius, XXXV, 3, 1. — *cos.* Decius et Imperatorius, XXII, 5, 1. — *cos.* Lentulus et Metellus, VII, 10, 4. — *cos.* Lepidus et Catulus, XXXVI, 8, 1; XXXVI, 24, 7. — *cos.* Cn. Pompeius et L. Cato, III, 9, 17. — *cos.* Acilio et Porcio, II, 57, 1. — *cos.* Aelio et Cornelio, XVIII, 46, 3. — *cos.* L. Aemilio Paulo, C. Atilio Regulo, III, 24, 5. — *cos.* L. Aemilio et L. Julio, XXIX, 6, 1. — *cos.* Aemilio et Popilio, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *cos.* Antonio et Postumio, VIII, 7, 2. — *cos.* Antonio et Dolabella, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* Augusto XII et Sylla, VII, 11, 2. — *cos.* Cæcilio et Papirio, II, 33, 1. — *cos.* Cethego et Flamini, XIX, 45, 1. — *cos.* Cethego et Pamphilo, XIII, 27, 1. — *cos.* Cicerone filio, XXII, 6, 3. — *cos.* Claudio et Jnnio, XV, 1, 1. — *cos.* Claudio et Orfito, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* Crasso et Longino, VII, 3, 3. — *cos.* Domitio et Fannio, II, 32, 1. — *cos.* Fonteio et Vipsanio, VII, 20, 1. — *cos.* Gallo et Censorino, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *cos.* Julio et Aurelio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — *cos.* Julio et Marcio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — *cos.* Julio et Rutilio, II, 29, 1. — *cos.* Junio et Silio, VIII, 61, 3. — *cos.* Lentulo et Crasso, XXX, 3, 1. — *cos.* Lepido et Planco, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* P. Licinio, Cn. Cornelio, X, 2, 3. — *cos.* Manlio et Fulvio, XXXV, 4, 2. — *cos.* L. Marcio et Sex. Julio, II, 85, 1. — *cos.* Marcio et Porcio, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* Mario et Carbone, VII, 49, 5. — *cos.* III. Mario et Carbone, VII, 50, 5. — *cos.* Mario et Catulo, XXII, 6, 2. — *cos.* Metello et Afranio, II, 67, 4. — *cos.* Octavio et Scribonio, II, 35, 1. — *cos.* Opimio et Fabio, II, 29, 1. — *cos.* Orfito et Clendio, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* Paulo et

Marcello, II, 57, 2. — *cos.* Pisone et Messala, VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXVII, 6, 2. — *cos.* Plautio et Papinio, X, 2, 3. — *cos.* Poppeo et Sulpicio, VII, 49, 5. — *cos.* Porcio et Acilio, II, 29, 1. — *cos.* Postumio et Mucio, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* Quinctio et Acilio, VII, 36, 1. — *cos.* Sempronio et Sulpicio, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *cos.* Servilio et Cestio, X, 60, 3. — *cos.* Silano et Balbo, II, 89, 1. — *cos.* Tarpeio et Aterio, VII, 29, 1. — *cos.* Tuberon et Fabio Max. VIII, 25, 1. — *cos.* Valerio et Herennio, XIX, 15, 2. — *cos.* Valerio et Mario, II, 34, 1. — *cos.* Vipsanio et Fonteio, II, 72, 1. — *cos.* Volumnio et Sulpicio, II, 57, 1.

*Cossi*, XI, 38, 1. — *coffi* roborum, XVII, 37, 4. — *coffes*, qui in ligno nascuntur, XXX, 39, 3.

*Costa* Pelopis, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *costæ* homini octonæ, XI, 82, 1. — *costæ* alii quot, XI, 82, 1. — *costæ* corbium, XVI, 30, 3. — *costis* navium aplna nigra utilissima, XIII, 19, 1. — *costas* indurant apri, VIII, 78, 3. — *costis* fractis, caprinum fumum, XXVIII, 65, 1.

*Costi* radix, XII, 25, 1.

*Cothurnus* Nieophani (pictori), XXXV, 36, 46. — *cothurni* tragici princeps, VII, 30, 2. — *cothurni* tanta gravitate, XXXVII, 11, 9. — *cothurni* quingentorum pondo, VII, 17, 3.

*Coticulam* appellant, XXXIII, 43, 1. — *coticula* rasuerunt experimentum, XXXIII, 43, 1. — *coticulis* conveniens (lapis), XXXVI, 13, 2. — *coticulas* faciunt ex achate, XXXVII, 54, 2. — in *coticulis* teritur sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — *terunt* in *coticulis*, XXXIV, 23, 1.

*Cotinus*, frutex, XVI, 30, 1.

*Cotonca*, balus, XXVI, 26, 1.

*Cotonium malum*: cotonei mali sapor, XXXVII, 19, 4. — *qualis* odor, XV, 33, 2. — *cinis*, XXXIV, 35,

pollicibus, XIII, 7, 2. — rimæ, XVII, 22, 1. — squamæ, XVI, 41, 3. — corticum differentie, XVI, 55, 1. — cortices scalpro excidi, XVII, 26, 2.

*Corticea* cera, XI, 24, 1.

*Corticoseus, a, um*: corticosum thus, XII, 32, 1. — corticosâ radice, XX, 78, 1.

*Cortina*: pigmenti ferventis, XXXV, 42, 1. — confusura colores, XXXV, 42, 1. — cortina immatura viridique, IX, 62, 3. — liquata, IX, 62, 1. — defervescente, XXXIII, 29, 1. — enim sit unus in cortina colos, XXXV, 42, 1. — cortinæ aræ, XVI, 22, 1; XXXV, 25, 2. — ferventes, XXXVII, 54, 3. — fulloniz, XXIV, 68, 1. — cortinas Delphicas, XXXIV, 8, 1. — cortinas plumbeas, XV, 6, 2. — cortinis attolendis, XXXVI, 65, 2. — e cortinis in labra fundendum oleum, XV, 6, 3. — cortinis innatans, XXXV, 27, 1.

*Corus*, II, 46, 2; II, 47, 3. — Argestes, XVIII, 77, 6. — coro navigandum mare, VI, 34, 6.

*Coruscare*, II, 43, 2.

*Corvinum* ovum, X, 15, 2.

*Corvus* verberat oripelargum, X, 3, 3. — lauro virus extinguit, VIII, 41, 6. — morbo conflictatur, etc. XXIX, 13, 2. — (quot pariat), X, 79, 6. — corvus et choreus dissident, X, 95, 1. — corvus et milvus dissident, X, 95, 1. — corvi ova frangit gesalon, X, 95, 2. — corvi ovum gravidis cavendum, XXX, 44, 1. — nigritiam capilli affert, XXI, 34, 4. — cerebrum si porci acceperint, XXX, 53, 1. — fimum infantum tussi, medetur, XXX, 47, 2. — corvi effigie, VII, 53, 2. — corvo funus Romæ celebratum, X, 60, 2. — corvi latrantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — corvi arotoris vestigia rodentes, XVII, 3, 10. — corvi invertiti, X, 41, 4. — corvi decepti ad similitudinem tegularum, XXXV, 7, 4. — corvi (quando) generant (de his), X, 15, 2. — nidis pellunt pullos, X, 15, 1. — corvi in auspi-

ciis, etc. X, 15, 2. — carent gutture, XI, 79, 2. — vocem glutinot, X, 15, 2. — corvorum opera venari, X, 60, 4. — corvis (quale sit) fel, XI, 75, 2.

*Corvus*, (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3. — corvi aquatici, XI, 47, 1.

*Corylus* laudatur, XXXI, 40, 1. — facibus familiarissima, XVI, 30, 3. — hastis, XVI, 83, 2. — corylus, intorta, XVI, 79, 1. — corylum vitis odit, XVII, 37, 18.

*Corymbis* ferula, XIX, 56, 2.

*Corymbus* odorato, XXVI, 88, 1. — corymbus, XVI, 62, 2 et 3. — dependent, XXV, 28, 1. — corymbi edere, XXIV, 47, 2. — e ferulis, XXI, 30, 1. — corymbi aureæ lucis, XXI, 96, 1. — corymbos quos concludunt, XIX, 56, 2. — corymbis dependentibus, XXII, 37, 1. — corymbis comantibus, XXI, 26, 1. — acinorum comantibus, XXIV, 49, 2.

*Corysidia* (herba), XXIV, 100, 1.

*Corythia*, coluthia, XXXII, 27, 1; XXXII, 53, 4.

*Cos*: cotem aquariam, XXXVI, 36, 2. — cotem qua executi sint ferramenta, XXVIII, 12, 1. — ligno ad cotem trito, XXIV, 52, 1. — in cote ex lapide basanite, XXXVI, 38, 1. — cote lævigantur lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — cote depolitur, XXXVI, 63, 1. — cote deprehenduntur, XXXVII, 26, 1. — cote despumare, XXXVI, 62, 2. — cotes. Earum genera, XXXVI, 47, 1. — aquariæ, XVIII, 67, 9. — ex Armenia, XXXVI, 10, 1. — cotes oleariæ, aquariæ, XXXIV, 41, 4. — cotes transmarinæ, XVIII, 67, 9. — cotes in Cypro genitæ, XXXVI, 10, 1. — cotes ferro imperant, XVIII, 67, 9. — cotibus aquariis attritus lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — cotibus ad ferri aciem deterendam, XXVII, 2, 5. — cotibus poliuntur gemmæ, XXXVII, 32, 2.

*Cos.* (pro *Consul*): cos. Claudius Cæsar, VII, 49, 6. — cos. C. Fannius, X, 71, 1. — consul Rufus cum



Corio, VII, 51, 1. — *cos.* Servilius Nonianus, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *cos.* Mabilio, XXII, 3, 6. — *cos.* Octavio, II, 23, 2. — *cos.* Scauro, II, 55, 3. — *cos.* Claudius et Servilius, XXXV, 3, 1. — *cos.* Decius et Imperatorius, XXII, 5, 1. — *cos.* Lentulus et Metellus, VII, 10, 4. — *cos.* Lepidus et Catulus, XXXVI, 8, 1; XXXVI, 24, 7. — *cos.* Cn. Pompeius et L. Cato, III, 9, 17. — *cos.* Acilio et Porcio, II, 57, 1. — *cos.* Ailio et Cornelio, XVIII, 46, 3. — *cos.* L. Aemilio Paulo, C. Atilio Regulo, III, 24, 5. — *cos.* L. Aemilio et L. Julio, XXIX, 6, 1. — *cos.* Aemilio et Popilio, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *cos.* Antonio et Postumio, VIII, 7, 2. — *cos.* Antonio et Dolabella, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* Augusto XII et Sylla, VII, 11, 2. — *cos.* Cincilio et Papirio, II, 33, 1. — *cos.* Cethego et Flaminio, XIX, 45, 1. — *cos.* Cethego et Pamphilo, XIII, 27, 1. — *cos.* Cicero filio, XXII, 6, 3. — *cos.* Claudio et Janio, XV, 1, 1. — *cos.* Claudio et Orfito, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* Crasso et Longino, VII, 3, 3. — *cos.* Domitio et Fannio, II, 32, 1. — *cos.* Fonteio et Vipsanio, VII, 20, 1. — *cos.* Gallo et Censorino, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *cos.* Julio et Aurelio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — *cos.* Julio et Marcio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — *cos.* Julio et Rutilio, II, 29, 1. — *cos.* Junio et Silio, VIII, 61, 3. — *cos.* Lentulo et Crasso, XXX, 3, 1. — *cos.* Lepido et Planco, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* P. Licinio, Cn. Cornelio, X, 2, 3. — *cos.* Manlio et Fulvio, XXXV, 4, 2. — *cos.* L. Marcio et Sex. Julio, II, 85, 1. — *cos.* Marcio et Porcio, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* Mario et Carbone, VII, 49, 5. — *cos.* III. Mario et Carbone, VII, 50, 5. — *cos.* Mario et Catulo, XXII, 6, 2. — *cos.* Metello et Afranio, II, 67, 4. — *cos.* Octavio et Scribonio, II, 35, 1. — *cos.* Opimio et Fabio, II, 29, 1. — *cos.* Orfito et Claudio, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* Paulo et

Marcello, II, 57, 2. — *cos.* Pisone et Messala, VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXVII, 6, 2. — *cos.* Plautio et Papinio, X, 2, 3. — *cos.* Poppeo et Sulpicio, VII, 49, 5. — *cos.* Porcio et Acilio, II, 29, 1. — *cos.* Postumio et Mucio, II, 31, 2. — *cos.* Quinctio et Acilio, VII, 36, 1. — *cos.* Sempronio et Sulpicio, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *cos.* Servilio et Cestio, X, 60, 3. — *cos.* Silano et Balbo, II, 89, 1. — *cos.* Tarpeio et Aterio, VII, 29, 1. — *cos.* Tuberona et Fabio Max. VIII, 25, 1. — *cos.* Valerio et Herennio, XIX, 15, 2. — *cos.* Valerio et Mario, II, 34, 1. — *cos.* Vipsanio et Fonteio, II, 72, 1. — *cos.* Volumnio et Sulpicio, II, 57, 1.

*Cossi*, XI, 38, 1. — *cosi* roborem, XVII, 37, 4. — *coses*, qui in ligno nascuntur, XXX, 39, 3.

*Costa* Pelopis, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *costae* homini octonae, XI, 82, 1. — *alii* quot, XI, 82, 1. — *costae* corbium, XVI, 30, 3. — *costis* navium spina nigra utilissima, XIII, 19, 1. — *costas* indurant apri, VIII, 78, 3. — *costis* fractis, capribus sumum, XXVIII, 65, 1.

*Costi* radix, XII, 25, 1.

*Cothurnus* Nicophani (pictori), XXXV, 36, 46. — *cothurni* tragici princeps, VII, 30, 2. — *cothurni* tanta gravitate, XXXVII, 11, 9. — *cothurni* quingentorum pondus, VII, 17, 3.

*Coticulam* appellant, XXXIII, 43, 1. — *coticulis* rapuerint experimentum, XXXIII, 43, 1. — *coticulis* conveniens (lapis), XXXVI, 13, 2. — *coticulas* faciunt ex achate, XXXVII, 54, 2. — in *coticulis* teritur sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — *terunt* in *coticulis*, XXXIV, 23, 1.

*Cotinus*, frutex, XVI, 30, 1.

*Cotonea*, halus, XXVI, 26, 1.

*Cotonium malum*: cotonei mali sapor, XXVII, 19, 4. — *quasi* odor, XV, 33, 2. — *citis*, XXXIV, 35,

1. — cotoneo malo similis arbor, XII, 55, 1. — cotoneum malum, XV II, 14, 5. — degenerat, XVII, 13, 1. — cotonea mala, XV, 10, 1. — vestustate odoratiore, XXI, 18, 3. — cocta suaviora, XXIII, 54, 1. — impleat vicem pulmentarii, XV, 17, 2. — ut servanda, XV, 18, 2. — struthis iusita, XV, 10, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 54, 1 et seqq.

*Cottona*, XV, 21, 4. — c ficorum genere, XIII, 10, 1.

*Coturnices* (de his), X, 33, 1 et seqq. — coturnicibus vox in pugna, XI, 112, 3. — cibus gratissimus veneni semen, X, 33, 4. — veucnis piuguescunt, X, 92, 1. — (quale sit) fel, XI, 75, 2.

*Cotyledon* herba, XXVIII, 74, 1. — (Natura ejus et vires), XXVIII, 77, 1 et seqq. — purulentis auribus medetur, XXV, 103, 2. — calculos sanat, XXVI, 49, 2. — condylomata sanat, XXVI, 58, 2. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — perniunculos curat, XXVI, 66, 3. — ardoribus stomachi imponitur, XXVI, 18, 1.

*Coxarum* dolores levat sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — coxis utilissima equitatio, XXVIII, 14, 1.

*Coxendix* uva vespertilionis, X, 81, 1. — coxendices vertuntur circa acrobata pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — coxendicum dolori prodest aster, XXVII, 19, 1. — dolores sanat brassica, XX, 35, 1. — sistit succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 2. — enneaphyllou, XXVII, 54, 1. — cissos erythraeos, XXIV, 49, 1. — cinis fabalium, XXII, 69, 1. — iheris, XXV, 49, 2. — iris illinitur, XXI, 83, 2. — labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — coxendicum debilitatem sanant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — coxendicum perfiriones, XX, 87, 4. — coxendicibus prosunt aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1.

*Crabrones*, XI, 19, 3. — ex equorum corporibus, XI, 23, 1. — sub terra uidos faciunt, etc. XI, 24, 1. — clementes, XI, 24, 3. — crabronum aculei, XX, 51, 2. — duo genera, XI, 24, 3. — crabronum veucnis adversatur lac ficulnum, XXIII, 63, 1. — folia hibisci, XX, 14, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — silvestres, XI, 24, 2. — crabronibus contraria noctua, XXIX, 29, 2.

*Cracca*, XVIII, 41, 1.

*Crambe* proprie appellata, XX, 33, 2.

*Crapula* compescitur feritas musti, XIV, 25, 3. — crapula ab hoc dicta est, XXIII, 24, 2. — erapulae utilitas, XIV, 25, 3. — crapulae gravediues, (discutit) ruta XX, 51, 5. — ad crapulam (residue) temperies, XVI, 22, 2. — non sentient, qui cruceum prius biberint, XXI, 81, 1. — a crapula tutos præstant acui ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — crapulam arceat erinige, XXII, 9, 2. — discutit iris, XXI, 83, 2. — Vellonica, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1.

*Crassamenta* portarum, XVI, 77, 3.

*Crassesco* : crassescit mel, XI, 13, 1. — vetustate vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — crassescit aer in nubes, II, 44, 1. — crassescit intra folia, XIX, 41, 4. — crassescunt capita, XIX, 32, 2. — pili, XI, 94, 3. — frumenta, XVIII, 10, 8. — in senecta margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — suæ, XIII, 32, 4. — douce crassescat, XXXIV, 50, 2. — crassescere ascalonias, XIX, 32, 2. — crassescere nubem super capita, IX, 70, 1. — crassescens strangulat, XVII, 37, 15. — crassescute limo, XXXIII, 26, 1. — crassescutibus sordibus, XXXII, 27, 3.

*Crassitudo* amplissima, XVIII, 30, 5. — arboris maxima, XVI, 76, 6. — caulem extenuat, XIX, 41, 5. — cori, XI, 93,

1. — gelus, VIII, 42, 2. — mellis, XXVIII, 50, 4. — stipule, XVII, 3, 3. — tuborum, XXXI, 31, 1. — crassitudinis gratia, XIII, 8, 2. — crassitudinis idonea baculis, XVI, 80, 3. — crassitudinem brevitate patiens, XIV, 3, 3. — crassitudinem illinoire oportet, XXV, 90, 2. — crassitudinem porri capite effrigit, XIX, 34, 4. — rami adulescere in crassitudinem, XIII, 15, 1. — crassitudines genarum, XXXII, 31, 4. — crassitudinem spectanda ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — crassitudine tanta augetur, XVI, 62, 6. — crassitudine materie captus, XXXVI, 6, 1. — crassitudine brachiali, XIII, 22, 1. — minus brachiali, XVII, 27, 1. — cubitali, XV, 19, 1. — digitali, XXIV, 54, 1. — pollinari, XXV, 6, 3. — pedali, XVII, 4, 5. — semipedali, XXXVI, 63, 1. — sesquipedali, XVI, 76, 5. — tripedali, XVIII, 73, 1. — sesquicubitali, XIII, 29, 3. — quadrantal, XIII, 29, 2. — crassitudine baculi, XXV, 54, 1. — digiti, XXVI, 50, 1. — digiti minimi, XXVI, 37, 1. — juncei, XXVII, 74, 1. — juncei plenioris, XXV, 54, 2. — pollicis, XXV, 34, 1. *Crassivenium* acer, XVI, 26, 1. *Crassus*, a, um: crassa radice, XII, 26, 1. — crassa umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — crassum sanguinem pellit, XXVII, 41, 1. — crasso furfure, XVIII, 73, 3. — lino, XXVIII, 40, 1. — crasso sex digitos, XXXVI, 62, 2. — crassae urinae, XXIII, 83, 1. — crassior arena, XXXVI, 9, 3. — pari grani, XVIII, 10, 2. — truncus, XVII, 24, 7. — crassior ceteris pollex, XI, 99, 1. — crassioris materie, XI, 6, 1. — crassius nitent, XXXVII, 31, 2. — crassius et asperius, II, 104, 1. — crassius semen, XXV, 95, 1. — crassius virens, XXXVII, 36, 1. — crassiore lotura, XXXIV, 34, 2. — visu, XXXVI, 67, 1. — crassiore latis folio, XXVI, 22, 1. — crassiores nostri, I, Praef. 19. — cras-

siores sardae, XXXVII, 31, 2. — tennice, XIII, 9, 2. — crassiores videntur densius positae columae, XXXVI, 56, 1. — crassiora Lunae cornua, XVIII, 79, 3. — crassiora, terrae proxima, XVI, 54, 1. — crassiores pituitas, XX, 69, 3. — crassissimus cortex, XVI, 8, 5. — crassissima radix, XXV, 21, 5. — crassissimum aranei textum, XXIX, 38, 12. — crassissimum quod fuit, XXXIV, 50, 3. — crassissima bractea, XXXIII, 19, 3. — crassissima folia, XVI, 38, 11.

*Crastino* subnascente fructu, XIII, 17, 1.

*Cratagin* sic cognominantes, XXVI, 63, 2.

*Cratagon*, aquifolia, XXVII, 40, 2.

*Cratagognos*, thelygonos, XXVII, 40, 1. — *Cratagognos*, XXVII, 40, 1.

*Cratagum*, XVI, 52, 1.

*Crater* Aetnae montis, III, 14, 3. — crater ardens, II, 110, 3. — crater Semiramidis, XXXIII, 15, 1. — cratera facere volenti, XXXV, 45, 3. — cratero alterius sitiis sedat, XXXVI, 4, 17. — crateres ex lapide Lygdino, XXXVI, 13, 1.

*Crates* dentata, XVIII, 50, 2. — flexili quae constant, XVI, 77, 2. — juncea, XXI, 49, 2. — crates vel rastro, XVIII, 49, 5. — crates consterneris scrobes, X, 61, 1. — crata integitur, XVIII, 43, 2. — crates dentatae, XVIII, 48, 2. — crates imponi, XVII, 14, 2. — crates peragitur, XIII, 23, 3. — crates texere, XVIII, 63, 1. — crates parietum flini luto, XXXV, 48, 1. — in cratibus, XIV, 11, 4. — orarium modo implexi dracones, VIII, 13, 1.

*Cratire*, XVIII, 67, 6. — priusquam cratiantur, XVIII, 67, 6.

*Creber* annis, III, 9, 3. — crebercantia, X, 43, 1. — creber ictus (in pulsus), XI, 88, 2. — creber aube Sol, XVIII, 44, 2. — crebra sori calamitudo, VII, 23, 1. — crebra voluntas et inanis, XXVIII, 59, 1.

*Index I in Plin.*

crebro gustato, XXXIII, 35, 1. — crebro haustu, XXXI, 23, 1. — crebro jactatu, XXVIII, 35, 1. — crebro jactatu foliorum, XVII, 18, 2. — crebro ictu pedum, VIII, 68, 3. — crebro morsu, XV, 21, 1. — crebro caudæ motu, IX, 83, 1. — crebra tootrupa, XIX, 13, 1. — crebri fornicei, XXXIII, 21, 5. — crebri pedum orbes, X, 52, 1. — crebri recessus, III, 1, 1. — crebris intus speculis, XXXIII, 45, 2. — crebris fluminiibus repletus Mæander, V, 31, 2. — crebrior fama, quam certior, XXXVI, 66, 3. — crebrior fetus, X, 79, 1. — crebrior iracundia, VIII, 19, 2. — crebriore anhelitu, XXXII, 40, 1. — flatu, XXXIV, 24, 1. — fumo, XI, 15, 5. — suffitu, XXII, 48, 1. — viui potu, VIII, 69, 4. — crebriores incisurae, XIII, 32, 1. — crebriores seri conducit, XVII, 19, 1. — crebriora fulmina, II, 51, 2. — crebrioribus de nulla re acc. VIII, 56, 3. — creberrimum genus, XVII, 23, 1. — creberrimos exortus facere, II, 15, 1.

*Crebrate* telæ pexitas, XI, 28, 3.

*Crebro* coquitur, XXVIII, 38, 1. — usurpantur, III, 4, 11. — extinguitur, XX, 76, 5. — crebro pargari, XIX, 42, 2. — crebro perforatis foliis, XXVII, 85, 1. — crebro addiscens, X, 60, 3. — crebroque fodito, XVII, 35, 35. — crebrius vasa mutanda, XV, 6, 3. — crebrius, IX, 56, 4; X, 54, 1.

*Credibilis*, ē: vix credibilis alitudo, XVI, 76, 5. — credibile minus, XXX, 8, 4. — vix credibile dictu, XVIII, 21, 1. — ad vix credibile miraculum perduxit, XIV, 5, 4. — vix credibili celeritate, XXVII, 45, 1. — vix credibili modo, VIII, 21, 1. — vix credibili pondere, XXXI, 39, 5.

*Creditor*: iustat alius ut creditor, XXVI, 28, 1. — creditoribus suis decoxisse, XXXIII, 47, 1.

*Credo* quoniam, etc. XXXIII, 4, 4. — credo, arbitratis, etc. XXVII, 28, 1.

— credo, ne vita, etc. XXVIII, 2, 2. — haud alia de caosa, credo, VIII, 10, 4. — credo (irosoice), XIX, 19, 3. — credimus, V, 8, 2; XXVI, 91, 1; XXVII, 9, 1. — si Virgilio quidem credimus, XVI, 56, 1. — nullis neque credunt, XXX, 7, 1. — credunt minus, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — credunt mugiles se totos occultari, IX, 26, 1. — credidit avidissime, V, 1, 4. — credamus et illa rite fieri, XXVIII, 7, 4. — credamus homini, XIX, 9, 1. — credamus M. Cælio, XXXV, 46, 5. — crediderim equidem, XXI, 8, 7. — crediderim appellatum, XXII, 30, 3. — crediderim nihil libentius, XXVIII, 23, 7. — haud facile crediderim, VI, 23, 11. — quod utique crediderim, etc. XXXVII, 54, 2. — crediderim potius hanc esse, XXIII, 14, 1. — crediderim divulgata maxime, XIII, 2, 5. — credere gramini licet, XVII, 18, 2. — credere quibus sit necesse, XXXIII, 36, 1. — credere sibi quemque, VII, 56, 3. — ut fas est credere, XVIII, 4, 4. — melius est non credere, XXVIII, 23, 4. — credidisse multos aduerto, II, 67, 2. — creditur prope, XXVIII, 29, 5. — creditur saue, XI, 112, 2. — creditur vulgo, X, 85, 2. — quod maxime creditur, XXXVI, 19, 1. — libertas male creditur ei, cui, etc. VIII, 21, 2. — creduntur non autem consendere, VIII, 1, 2. — creduntur sublimiora, II, 71, 4. — creduntur multa salsæ tegre melius, XVII, 3, 4. — creduntur iuene, XXI, 21, 1. — credi Homero conuenit, XXXIII, 3, 1. — credi compton, XXXIII, 45, 3. — credi debet, II, 66, 1. — credi par est, II, 1, 1. — credi postulat, VI, 2, 1. — credi potest instituisse, II, 63, 3. — credi ratio cogit, II, 77, 1. — creditor cuiusque, etc. XXIX, 8, 3. — aliquibus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — experimentis, XXII, 2, 3 et 12. — monumentis, VII, 16, 1. — Homero, III, 9, 5. — credendum nullis est, VII,

41. — creditus interiisse carbo, XXXVI, 68, 1. — credita quondam, VI, 24, 2. — credita est et ipsa Pompeii, XXXV, 58, 2. — creditum quondam, VIII, 33, 1. — creditum fuerat non inveniri, XXXVII, 9, 2. — creditum est, VIII, 19, 5. — creditum fons reddere, II, 63, 2.

*Credulitas*, VII, 56, 3. — *credulitas* Græca, VIII, 34, 3. — *credulitas* (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13. — *credulitatem* hinc usque proveciam, XXVI, 9, 3.

*Crematio* ci multum virum adjicit, XXIII, 31, 2.

*Cremata* Lunæ, XI, 55, 2.

*Cremo* : cremat terras rerum natura, II, 110, 4. — cremavit Urbem Nero, XVII, 1, 4. — ne cremaret tabulas, XXXV, 36, 50. — cremare apud Romanos non fuit veteris instituti, VII, 55, 1. — cremantia fulmina, II, 53, 2. — crematur arbor, XXIV, 9, 4. — sax vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — dentes non cremantur, VII, 15, 3. — cremantur si capilli, XXVIII, 20, 1. — cremari cor non posse in iis, etc. XI, 71, 2. — cremari cor Germanici non potuisse, XI, 71, 2. — cremari hominem priusquam genito dente, etc. VII, 15, 4. — cremari vultu Augustus, VII, 31, 6. — crematus sarmentis, VII, 34, 7. — crematus est vivus, VII, 53, 1. — cremata incendio, XXXIV, 19, 20. — cremata sax aceti, XXIII, 31, 1. — cremata in cinerem, XX, 20, 3. — cremata (pars terræ), II, 68, 2. — cremata (gemina), XXXVII, 54, 5. — holochrysos, XXI, 85, 1. — cremati roboris cinis, XVI, 11, 2. — cremati nidor, XXVIII, 28, 3. — cremato pyrie lapide, XXXIV, 37, 1. — cremato templo, XXIX, 2, 1. — creptati cauliculi, XXIV, 23, 3. — libri duo, XIII, 27, 3. — maguotes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — nucleis, XXIII, 51, 1. — in testa, XXVIII, 20, 1. — cremata vivæ conchæ, XXX, 20, 1. — galli, XXIV,

5, 1. — purpure, XXII, 34, 2. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — crematos cimices, XXIX, 17, 2. — crematis foliis utuntur, XXIII, 81, 3.

*Crenis* decrescentibus, XI, 68, 1.

*Creo* : creat fastidium, XXII, 50, 4. — vomitum lepus marinus, IX, 72, 1. — herbas simum aliud, XIX, 42, 4. — crearetur ædilis, XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Crepida* : ne supra crepidam indicaret, XXXV, 36, 23. — crepidarum clavi, XXXVI, 25, 2. — obstragula, IX, 56, 3. — crepidas suffigere aureis clavis, XXXIII, 14, 3. — in crepidis ona intus pauciores fecisset ansas, XXXV, 36, 22.

*Crepido* : obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 4.

— crepidinis saxæ corona, XII, 5, 1.

— crepidines marginem, XXII, 34, 1.

*Crepis*, XXI, 59, 1.

*Crepito* : crepitat sal in igne, XXXI,

41, 2. — crepitant in igne, XII, 37,

4. — crepitent balnei lauminis, XXXIII,

54, 2. — crepitantia inter se folia,

XVI, 38, 1.

*Crepitus* arboris, X, 20, 1. — armo-

rum, II, 58, 1. — crepitionis (in car-

bone) XVI, 19, 3. — crepitus im-

brium per folia, XII, 5, 1. — crepitu

ædificiorum, II, 84, 2. — carbo cum

crepitu expulitur, II, 18, 2. — cre-

pitu laurus ignes abdicat, XV, 40,

3. — crepitu diatono, II, 9, 2. — cra-

pita maximo, II, 85, 1. — crepitus

reddere dicuntur asini, XXVII, 87, 1.

*Crepe* : crepat imposita manu, ve-

luti fragile, XXI, 18, 1. — crepare

dicunt, XXXVI, 11, 4.

*Crepundia*, in crepundiis, XI,

112, 4.

*Crepusculo*, XVIII, 58, 1.

*Cresco* : crescit coquendo XVIII, 10,

4. — crescit crocodilus, quamdiu vi-

vis, VIII, 38, 4. — crescit diffi-

cilius, XIX, 45, 2. — crescit homo

usque ad annos ter septenos, XI, 87,

1. — crescit honos idem, XVI, 5, 2.

— crescit in magnam amplitudinem,

X, 27, 1. — crescit pretium, etc.

XXXIII, 46, 1. — crescit saxum, II, 106, 5. — crescant quæ eoguntur forma, XIX, 24, 9. — creseunt; minuanturque, II, 106, 9. — nullo fuge crescent, XIV, 3, 1. — creseunt celerissime conchæ, IX, 60, 4. — crescant quædam tarde, XVII, 20, 1. — crevit licentia audacia, IX, 66, 1. — crevit quæ res in tantum, XXXV, 44, 1. — crevit unde nobis labor, XIV, 1, 2. — crevit abundantius, XVIII, 47, 1. — crevere pendendo, XIX, 24, 4. — creverunt genera ad infinitum, XXXI, 44, 1. — crescant in capita, XIX, 32, 2. — crevissent in fornace, XXVIII, 4, 2. — crescere oleum olivæ earne, etc. XV, 3, 4. — cresendi finem capere, VIII, 65, 3. — crescens eum Luna, XXXI, 39, 4. — crescenti in orbem macula, VIII, 23, 1. — crescente ætate, XXVII, 62, 1. — crescente die, II, 60, 2. — crescente Luna, XVII, 24, 6. — crescente opere, XXXVI, 17, 4.

*Creta* : argentaria, XXXV, 26, 1; XXXV, 58, 1. — Chalcidica, Caria, XVIII, 73, 4. — Cimolia, XX, 81, 3; XXI, 81, 1. — Eretia, XXXIII, 57; a. — figlina, X, 25, 1. — figliarium, XIV, 25, 1. — figularis, XXXI, 28, 1. — fullonia, XVII, 4, 4. — Rhodia, XXIV, 1, 3. — viridis, XXXV, 29, 1. — creta coquit nisi perhiacra, XVIII, 7, 2. — creta decocta et confusata, XXXV, 18, 1. — creta admiscetur alicæ, XVIII, 29, 4. — creta ad vimæas utilis, XVII, 3, 1. — cretæ genera (et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 57, 1 et seqq. — cretæ albæ genus alterum, XVII, 4, 4. — eretæ arena, XVII, 24, 8. — ad cretam stetere, VIII, 65, 1. — eretam ex rubrica fingere, XXXV, 43, 1. — creta denotare pedes venaliund, XXXV, 58, 1. — creta præparare aream, XVIII, 71, 1.

*Cretacea* siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.

*Cretimos* (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 50, 1 et seqq. — mensæ ciels, XXVI, 90, 5. — medetur interioribus

feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6.

*Cretimos* agrios, XXV, 96, 1. — facit appetentiam Venepis, XXVI, 60, 1. — cretionam capere, II, 24, 2.

*Cretosus*, a, um : cretosa odit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — cretosa terra, XVIII, 49, 1. — cretosum solum, XVIII, 55, 1; XXXV, 49, 1. — cretosis locis, XVIII, 8, 7; XV, 19, 4.

*Cretulam* qui colores ament, quivæ reculant, XXXV, 31, 1.

*Cribraria* alica, XVIII, 29, 7.

*Cribræ* : eribrat linteo, XXXIV, 22, 4. — eribrant, XXV, 23, 2. — eribratur tenuius, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cribratum teritur, XXXIV, 50, 1. — cribrata, XX, 100, 1. — minutatim terra, XVII, 15, 1. — cribrato ladanio, XXVI, 30, 1.

*Cribrum* angustissimum, XVIII, 29, 7. — arectus, XVIII, 29, 6. — farinarium, XVIII, 29, 6. — cribri tenuitas, XVIII, 27, 2. — ad cribri minuta, XVI, 22, 2. — per cribrum effuso fursure, XXII, 70, 3. — liquatæ per cribrum, XXVIII, 39, 2. — cribro cernitur, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cribro in limite adjecto, XXIV, 109, 1. — aquam in cribro tulit, XXVIII, 3, 3. — cribrorum genera, XVIII, 28, 1. — longitudo, XXI, 69, 3. — cribris supercernetur terra, XVII, 14, 4. — superimplet, XVII, 6, 3.

*Crimen* iter innot, XI, 75, 2. — crimini dabant argenti libras denas, XVIII, 8, 4. — in crimen adducti boleti, XXII, 46, 1. — crimine famam auxit, XXIX, 1, 2. — na finto, IV, 18, 9. — pudendo, XXXIII, 14, 2. — crimina brassicum, XX, 35, 1. — crimina ferræ, XVII, 3, 7. — crimina inde præfectis, X, 27, 3. — crimina Catonis, VIII, 74, 3. — crimina ingrati animi, II, 64, 1. — crimina pensat una laude, IX, 41, 2. — criminum occasione magna, XXXII, 12, 3. — criminibus artis arreptis, XXIX, 8, 5.

*Crimis* : erimis rufi speciem contine-

nens gemma, XXXVII, 69, 1. — crine argenteo, II, 22, 3. — intonso, VI, 32, 19. — purpureo, XXXII, 21, 3. — sanguineo, II, 22, 1. — crine fit jugum, etc. XVII, 35, 15. — crines ramentorum, XVI, 82, 1. — vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — crines polypii, IX, 74, 3. — crinium complexum frangunt conchas polypii, IX, 46, 2. — crinibus flavis, II, 80, 1.

*Crinitus, a, um*: crinitum aidas, II, 23, 4. — crinito texta, XVIII, 10, 8. — crinita distinctione conchas, IX, 52, 2. — crinitae stellae, XI, 22, 4. — crinitis arbusculis, XI, 44, 2.

*Crinon* vocant, XXI, 21, 2.

*Crispo*: crispans, raro buxus, XVI, 28, 1. — crispante aedificiorum crepito, II, 84, 2. — crispari capillum, XXVIII, 26, 1. — sanguinea bubonis, XXIX, 26, 2.

*Crispus, a, um*: crispo fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — lanrus, XV, 39, 1. — materies, XVI, 51, 2. — populus, XVI, 76, 8. — laciniosae, XVI, 83, 1. — crispum undatum, XXXVI, 11, 1. — crispo macularum discursu, XVI, 26, 1. — crispo capillo esse, qui e Sybari bibant, XXXI, 10, 1. — crispo distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — crispo lactuce, XIX, 38, 2. — in venam mensae, XIII, 30, 1. — undatum mensae, XIII, 30, 1. — crispus capillos facit, XXIV, 16, 1. — adiantum, XXII, 30, 1. — crispus, XVI, 26, 1. — crispus apium, XIX, 26, 1. — crispus nihil radice, XIII, 30, 5. — crispioris elegantiae materies, XIII, 18, 2. — crispiorum capillum, XXII, 32, 5. — crispiores jubae, VIII, 28, 1. — crispiora in montibus, XVI, 31, 1. — crispioribus foliis, XX, 44, 2.

*Crista* galli imponitur morsis a cane, etc. XXIX, 32, 3. — crista vocatur alectorolophos, XXVII, 23, 1. — crista argentea, X, 77, 1. — plicatili, X, 44, 1; XI, 44, 2. — cristae draconum, XI, 44, 2. — cristae gallina-

eorum, VIII, 19, 5; XXVII, 23, 1; XXX, 29, 2. — cristae foliorum, XXII, 43, 1. — cristas gallinaeorum condire, X, 27, 1. — cristas (quas) invenit, VII, 57, 9. — cristis celsa cervicis, X, 24, 2. — cristis avulsis, XXIX, 36, 1.

*Cristatos* esse non est mos, XXIX, 12, 2. — cristatos dracones, VIII, 13, 4.

*Crocallis* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 3.

*Crocatus* semen, XVI, 62, 3. — *Crocus* sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — croci coloris, XXVII, 59, 1; XXXI, 43, 1. — croco lincta cibus grossissima avis, X, 68, 2.

*Crocis* (gemma) XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Crocipus* : crocinum oleum, XIII, 2, 2. — crocinum semen roseae, XXI, 73, 3. — crocinum angustum, XII, 82, 1. — (angustum composito), XIII, 2, 5.

*Crocis*, herba, XXIV, 102, 6.

*Crocodylium* vocant, XXVIII, 28, 2. — crocodileum illini, XXVIII, 50, 2.

*Crocodylion*, XXVII, 41, 1.

*Crocodylus* (de eo), VIII, 37, 1 et seqq. — aperit maxillas superiores, XI, 66, 1. — crocodilus (medicinas ex eo), XXVIII, 58, 1 et seqq. — crocodilus Caesaris in Iso, V, 16, 1. — crocodilus terratrius, XXVIII, 30, 1. — crocodili dens cognovit Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — crocodilum insidiantem ei, XXXV, 40, 1. — crocodilum qui captant, XXX, 8, 1. — crocodilo lion exigens, XI, 80, 1. — crocodilo genus post curvantur, XI, 102, 1. — crocodili, XXXII, 53, 3. — cornivent gena inferiore tantum, XI, 57, 1. — oculis timent, XVIII, 30, 5. — vicibus incubant, X, 82, 2. — humani corporis avidissimi, VI, 23, 5. — crocodilorum aviditas, VIII, 61, 6. — crocodilorum mortuum sanat artum, XXII, 73, 1. — flex aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — potamogiton, XXVI, 33, 1. — salsamenta,

XXXII, 17, 2. — morsibus salem imponere, XXXI, 45, 6. — crocodilis terrori qui sunt, XXVIII, 6, 2. — crocodilis lingua tota adhæret, XI, 65, 1. — crocodilis tribuitur et duritia tergoris, et solertia, XI, 92, 1. — crocodilos Romæ qui primus ostendit, VIII, 40, 1. — crocodilos gigni in flumina Darat, V, 1, 9. — a crocodilis neminem attingi per eos dies, VIII, 71, 3.

*Crocomagina*, XXI, 82, 1.

*Crocotæ*, VIII, 30, 1.

*Crocum*, XIX, 31, 1. — (Natura ejus et genera), XXI, 17, 1 et seqq. — (Medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 81, 1. — crocum alterum hebes, alterum odoratum, XXI, 39, 1. — crocum (quando) odoratum, XXI, 18, 2. — croci color, XIII, 22, 1. — croci colorem trahit, XXXIV, 29, 2. — croci flore, XXVII, 85, 1. — croci natura notabilis, XXI, 66, 1. — succus mordax, XXV, 50, 1. — croci succum habent, XXIV, 47, 4. — croci vim reddit cypira, XXI, 70, 2. — crocum sapiunt, XVII, 3, 11. — crocum reddens, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — inclinans ad crocum color, XXVII, 105, 1. — croco admixto, XIV, 27, 3. — croco acutus odor, XXI, 18, 3. — carnosæ radices, XIX, 31, 1. — medicamenta quæ ex croco componantur, XXXVI, 43, 2. — croco refulgentes gemmæ, XXXVII, 44, 1. — XXXVII, 67, 2. — nec croci intus, XXI, 11, 5. — crocis in medfco (lilio) stantibus, XXI, 11, 1.

*Crocus*, XIII, 45, 1.

*Crotalia* appellant, IX, 56, 3.

*Croton*, cici, XV, 7, 1; XVI, 35, 1.

*Cruciatu* : cruciatum eum expertus, XXXIV, 19, 39. — cruciatum sentit, XXXVI, 11, 2. — cruciatum non sentire, XXI, 107, 1. — cruciatu animi anxio, XXXV, 36, 39. — diro, XI, 83, 1. — magni læsorum, XXXII, 19, 4. — expirasse sine cruciatu, XIX, 25, 3. — nec sine cruciatu, XI, 79,

3. — cruciatu liberavit, VIII, 21, 3. — cruciatu gravissimum, vesicæ mala, XXVI, 49, 1. — cruciatu impetibiles, XXV, 24, 2. — cruciatu asperissimos, XXV, 7, 2. — quæ ad cruciatu corporis propulsandos pertinent, XXII, 7, 1. — vesicæ calenlorumque, XXVIII, 60, 1. — per cruciatu, XXIV, 102, 1. — cruciatu medendi detrahit, XXVI, 8, 2.

*Crucifixi* leones, VIII, 18, 2.

*Crucia* : cruciabat iuedia, VIII, 21, 4. — cruciatur omnibus horis terra, II, 63, 5. — cruciatur res, XXXIII, 20, 1.

*Crudaria* venæ argenti, XXXIII, 31, 2.

*Crudior* vitæ exitus, VII, 44, 3.

*Cruditatis* alienæ ministerio subgit, VIII, 75, 6.

*Cruditas* si incidat, XXXII, 26, 1.

— terminat a cruditate, XXVI, 47, 1.

— in cruditate, XX, 65, 1. — cruditate laborant et arbores, XVII, 37,

3. — cruditates (quæ) digerunt,

XXVI, 25, 1. — absinthium, XXVII,

28, 3. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. —

anisum, XX, 73, 2. — cybia vetera,

XXXII, 31, 2. — geum, XXVI, 21,

1. — jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1.

— origanum, XX, 67, 1. — porcilaca,

XX, 81, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. —

stolia staphylis, XX, 15, 2. — Vetto-

nica, XXVI, 69, 2. — in cruditatibus,

XXIV, 11, 2. — noxiis, XIV, 8, 2.

*Crudus* flos resinæ, XVI, 22, 2. —

cruda amurea, XXIII, 37, 2. —

farina, XVIII, 24, 1. — oliva, XV,

2, 2. — olla figulini operis, XXXI,

47, 6. — crudam lac, XXVIII, 33, 5.

— crudum ovum, XXIX, 21, 3. —

crudum ne relinquatur, XVII, 35, 6.

— crudi cornus farina, XXVIII, 49, 1.

— crudi lateris frustum, XVIII, 23,

1. — crudo fictili, XXXIV, 35, 1. —

flore resinæ, XIV, 25, 3. — lina, XIX,

2, 3. — opera, XXXV, 45, 2. —

scamua, XVIII, 49, 4. — cruda co-

ctorea prosunt, XXIII, 54, 1. — cru-



da folia imponuntur, XXV, 103, 1. — cruda manduntur, XV, 10, 1. — crudos raphanos medici sordant, XIX, 26, 5. — cruda concoquunt resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — crudis ficilibus, XXXIV, 23, 2. — laterculis, XXX, 20, 3. — lateribus, XXXV, 48, 1. — ollis, XXXI, 27, 2.

*Cruentia* excrementibus, XXIX, 11, 4. — cruenta in tussi, XXXII, 29, 1. — cruenta urina, XXVII, 94, 1. — cruentas excrementa, XXVI, 15, 1.

*Cruento* : cruentant comæ liliæ, XXVII, 20, 1. — cruentatis ictu oculis, XXII, 13, 1; XXVIII, 22, 1.

*Cruor* : cruoris color, IX, 69, 2. — cruorem ex icto discutit anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — cruore infunduntur oculi, XXIII, 24, 5. — cruore inhaerente, XXXI, 47, 1. — sine cruore leviter rem gesserat, XV, 38, 1.

*Crus* : eruris bubuli ossa, XVII, 35, 8. — crus attollere in urina, X, 83, 6. — crus fici, XVII, 30, 8. — crure uno signa insisterent, XXXIV, 19, 7. — crura brevia, XI, 67, 1. — carnosa, XI, 105, 1. — excellentiora, VIII, 51, 1. — longa, XI, 67, 1. — obliqua (quibus), XI, 102, 1. — prælonga, X, 63, 1. — recta, XI, 16, 4. — crura vitiantur in metallis omnibus, XXXVI, 28, 1. — crura pedum in culice Natura prælongavit, XI, 1, 3. — crurum argumento, II, 80, 1. — crurum altitudo, X, 64, 1. — brevis, VIII, 52, 1; VIII, 75, 1. — excellentia, XXXIV, 19, 32. — crurum medullas querunt, XXVIII, 2, 1. — crurum maculas flos bulborum emendat, XX, 40, 3. — crurum vitia in iis lapidinis sanantur, XXXVI, 28, 1. — croribus vitiis : utilia folia potamogetonis, XXVI, 33, 1. — cruribus singulis homines, VII, 2, 16. — eruribus in acetum demersa, XXIII, 27, 4. — ad longitudinem extensis, X, 84, 1. — ocreatis, XIX, 7, 1. — tactis, XXII, 15, 1. — hulcera in cruribus

sanat adeps urinus, etc. XXVIII, 74, 1.

*Crusta* panis rustici, XIX, 53, 1. — crusta inferior, XIX, 53, 1. — crusta panis ligno incoquatur, XXIX, 23, 1. — crusta supervenit, XI, 34, 1. — crusta verius, quam pumex, XXXIV, 22, 3. — crusta cartilaginis, XXIX, 12, 2. — crustæ tenuioris omnia, IX, 74, 9. — crustam non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — ut quædam marina, XI, 3, 1. — crustam obducunt, III, 9, 5; XXIX, 30, 3. — crusta teguntur glandes, XXV, 34, 2. — fragili, inelosa, XI, 55, 4. — crusta fragili addita, XII, 54, 7. — fragili locustæ muniuntur, IX, 50, 1. — crusta operuisse parietes domus sue, XXXVI, 7, 1. — crusta insecta, XI, 117, 2. — crustæ inferiores panis, XX, 72, 1. — crustæ (adamantis), XXXVII, 15, 6. — crustæ (marmoris) attenuantur, XXXVI, 9, 3. — crustæ parietum, XXXV, 45, 1. — crustæ si occupent vasa, etc. XX, 36, 4. — crustæ quamlibet tenues, XXXVI, 45, 1. — marmor secandi in crustas, etc. XXXVI, 6, 1. — crustis insecta, IX, 16, 1. — crustis tenuibus pisces conteci, IX, 44, 1. — crustis locustæ teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — crustis obducunt vasa, XXXI, 22, 1. — crustis parvulis lithostrata, XXXVI, 64, 1. — crustis maculas inserendo, XXXV, 1, 3. — crustis vermiculatis, XXXV, 1, 2.

*Crustarius*, XXXIII, 55, 3.

*Crusto* : crustant mala gypso, vel cera, XV, 18, 5. — crustata in marinis, XI, 62, 2.

*Crustatus* bdellium, XII, 19, 1.

*Crustulas* hulcerum rumpit lens, XXII, 70, 1.

*Crux* : cruci revulsus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — fragmentum clavi a croce, XXVIII, 11, 2. — matrem (austeri vini) merito pendere in tam alta cruce, XIV, 3, 2. — Spartum e cruce,

XXVIII, 11, 2. — crucibus corpora figeret, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Crystallina*, XXXVII, 11, 1. — effodimus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — crystallina centra, XXXVII, 39, 1. — crystallina pila aduersis posita Soli rariis, XXXVII, 10, 2. — crystallina specie, XXXVII, 84, 5. — crystallinorum gratia, XXXVII, 12, 2. — crystallinos calices Nero fregit, XXXVII, 10, 2.

*Crystallion*, psyllion, XXV, 90, 1.

*Crystallum* (quæ) causa facit, etc. XXXVII, 9, 1. — crystalli modo glaciati, XXXVI, 45, 2. — crystalli similitudine vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — crystalli radix, iris, XXXVII, 52, 1. — crystallo fracta, XXXVI, 66, 1. — crystallo propinqua gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — crystallis fere similes berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

*Cubicularia stragula*, VIII, 83, 2.

*Cubiculum* dormitorium, XXX, 27, 2. — cubiculum prægnantium, XXVI, 90, 3. — cubiculum lineæ, VII, 54, 2. — delictus in cubiculo spatia montis, XXXV, 1, 2. — cubicula virorum salutatoris, XV, 10, 1. — cubiculis nostris corqna dignior, XX, 54, 1. — odororum gravitatem in cubiculis emendat panis natus, XXII, 68, 2.

*Cubile* Nympharum, VI, 26, 3. — vatous, VIII, 25, 1. — polyporum, IX, 46, 2. — stellionis, XXX, 27, 2. — ut spasm opus in cubili sederat, XXXVI, 21, 2. — cubilia amatoria, XXXVII, 6, 4. — cubilia canes prodant, VII, 61, 5. — cubilia congesta, XXIX, 8, 11.

*Cubitalis* caulis, XXV, 39, 1. — cerinthæ, XXI, 41, 1. — flos, XVI, 31, 1. — scæpus, XXI, 68, 2. — cubitalem canlem habet, XXI, 19, 2. — cubitale crystallum, XXXVII, 9, 1. — cubitali caule, XXV, 187, 1. — cubitali fere, XXIV, 81, 1. — cubitali major radix, XIX, 15, 5. — cubitali altior frutex, XXII, 43, 1. — cubitali altitudine, XIII, 49, 1.

— crassitudine, XV, 19, 1. — longitudine, XXVI, 39, 2. — magnitudine, XVI, 13, 1. — stipula, XXIII, 47, 2. — cubitales ovium caudas, VIII, 75, 1. — lacerti, VIII, 69, 1. — plantæ, XIII, 47, 3. — cubitales plantæ viris (ubi sint), XXV, 49, 2. — cubitales ramuli, XXV, 59, 1. — cubitales dentium flexus (apria), VIII, 78, 3. — cubitalia cornua, VIII, 30, 2. — cubitalibus esulibus, XXVII, 73, 1. — ramis, XXIV, 20, 1.

*Cubitus* et *Cubitus* : cubitus oris flectentis sc. III, 18, 2. — cubito abesse non amplius, XVII, 35, 33. — cubito absita terra, XVI, 23, 2. — cubito conflexa, II, 44, 3. — cubita homini et gepus contraria, XI, 102, 1. — cubita dum excedente, XIII, 22, 1. — bina, XXV, 30, 1. — tria excedens, XV, 30, 2. — quaterna, XVIII, 51, 1. — quina, VII, 2, 14. — quinque, XII, 34, 1. — octona qui excedant, VII, 23, 23. — duodecim, XVIII, 47, 1. — sexdecim, IX, 4, 3. — duodeviginti, VII, 37, 1. — quinquaginta, V, 34, 2. — cubita totidem incrementi, XXXVI, 11, 4. — cubitorum octonam homines, VI, 35, 12. — cubitis huius altior, XXV, 95, 1.

*Cubitus* : cubitu assidue aspino, VII, 52, 1. — cubitu aspino magis somnari, prope nihil, XXVIII, 14, 2. — cubitus supini proni, in latera, XXVIII, 14, 2. — cubitus in fumo, X, 78, 1. — cubitus sibi sternuat foliis viticis, XXIV, 38, 1.

*Cubo* : cubant conditi gires, VIII, 82, 4. — cubare sub arbore, XVI, 91, 1. — cubuisse in (arbore), XII, 5, 1. — cubanti puero, XXXVI, 70, 1. — cubantes in excoelo, X, 79, 3. — cubantes coeunt, VIII, 77, 2. — cubantibus ambobus, VIII, 54, 1. — cubantibus subiectæ sagittæ, XXVIII, 6, 4. — cubitum enui, X, 24, 1.

*Cuculi* in magno honore, XIII, 18, 1. — Cuculi folia, XXVII, 44, 1. — cuculi derectum, XXVIII, 43, 1.

*Cuculus* somnos allicit, XXX, 43, 1. — ante cuculi-cautum, XXX, 25, 1. — cuculom vocant, XVIII, 66, 3. — cuculo aliud miraculum, XXX, 25, 1.

*Cucumis* (ejus natura et genera), XIX, 23, 1 et seqq. — sativus (medicinarum ex eo), XX, 5, 1. — silvestris (medicinae ex eo), XX, 2, 1 et seqq. — praeterea crescitque, etc. XIX, 22, 1. — sicutur iuvenes, XXVI, 74, 1. — servatur cibis, XIX, 24, 4. — cucumis anguinus erraticus, XX, 4, 2. — silvester, XIV, 19, 7. — (uti usuritur), XIX, 41, 7. — scorpionius, XX, 3, 2. — cucumis (in mari), IX, 1, 3; XXXII, 53, 4. — cucumis magnitudine, XXXVII, 25, 3. — cucumis semine non amplius adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — cucumeris semen, contra stomachi visiones, XXIII, 74, 1. — semine fusito in rubi medulla, XIX, 23, 4. — succo adulteratur myrrha, XII, 35, 4. — cucumeri cortex transit in ligamentum, XIX, 22, 1.

*Cucurbita* : cucurbitae carnes umbilico imponere, dysenterici prodest, XXVIII, 58, 4. — cucurbitae silvestris succus stomacho prodest, XX, 7, 1. — cucurbitae in arboribus genitae, XIX, 2, 7. — jarent crescuntque, XIX, 22, 1. — cucurbitarum natura et genera, XIX, 24, 1 et seqq. — cucurbitis majora folia, XXV, 66, 1. — cucurbitas ferunt cotonei mali amplitudine, XII, 21, 1.

*Cucurbitina* pira, XV, 26, 3.

*Cucurbitularum* medicinalium usus, XXXII, 42, 2.

*Cudunt* pilis, XXXIII, 21, 4.

*Cui* uomen finissat, VII, 3, 3.

*Cuiusque* animalium, XXI, 94, 3.

*Cujusque* generis, VIII, 79, 1.

*Cujusque* arbitrio, II, 81, 2.

*Culcita* : in culcitis praecipua gloria Cadorei obtinent, XIX, 2, 5.

*Culeus* : in culeum, XIV, 25, 7. — culeos singulos, XIV, 5, 5. — deus, XIV, 5, 5. — ex pressura una debet

impleri, XVIII, 74, 6. — culeis ovata vebicula, VII, 19, 2.

*Culex* : culicis aculeus in ore, XI, 34, 3. — tot sensus in culice, XI, 1, 2. — culices ut proveniunt, IX, 74, 5. — ex ulmi gummi, XIII, 20, 4. — in nucleis nascuntur, XVI, 10, 2. — nappis innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — culices sicarii, XI, 41, 1. — candidi in nive, XI, 41, 2. — acida petunt, X, 90, 2. — infestant hortos, XIX, 58, 2. — culices in succino, XXXVII, 11, 13. — fugantur galbano accenso, XIX, 58, 2. — mali Pnucii cortinis fumo, XXIII, 61, 1. — succo minoris centaurei, XXV, 91, 1. — culicum genera fico (et aliis) molesta, XVII, 37, 12. — culiculum e genere muliones, XI, 19, 3; XXX, 53, 1. — alia genera, XI, 41, 2. — culicibus similes thripes, XVI, 80, 1. — culicibus pestilens balitus metallorum, XXXIV, 50, 2. — culices abigit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — sufflato necat gith, XX, 71, 3. — fumus lupinorum crematorum, XXII, 74, 3. — parit caprificus, XV, 21, 1. — nasci e grossis, XVII, 44, 1.

*Culina* silybi operosa, XXII, 42, 1. — in culinam domini reddidit, XXXVII, 2, 2. — culinam servorum Neronia, XVIII, 2, 2. — culinam artes, X, 71, 2. — censura, IX, 79, 2. — praeccepta, XXIX, 8, 7. — culinis tempesta, XIX, 58, 3. — culinis principale carum, XIX, 49, 1. — culinis avisum et anethum nascuntur, XIX, 52, 1. — culinis cojusque palma tribuetur a me, X, 27, 1.

*Culix* herba, XIX, 23, 5.

*Culmen* altissimum, XI, 49, 2. — culmen pretii rerum, IX, 54, 1. — culmina montium, XXV, 7, 2.

*Culmus* millii, paucis, XVIII, 72, 1. — paniculatus et concavus, XVIII, 10, 3. — teritur, XVIII, 72, 3. — quomodo maruit, XVIII, 72, 3. — culmo arundineum, XVIII, 10, 4. — culmo incipiente, XVIII, 49, 6.

ipso, XVII, 6, 4. — tenui, XXVII, 63, 1. — integri, XVII, 14, 2.

*Culpa* vites colentium, XVII, 37, 9. — culpa festinationis, XVII, 35, 31. — culpa, non ablui usu, XXII, 3, 2. — culpa aquarum, XXXI, 8, 1. — culpa montium cedit in bonum, XVIII, 29, 1. — culpa constat vapore, XVIII, 69, 8. — culpam nostram terræ impu-  
tamus, XVIII, 1, 2. — culpam ha-  
bente, II, 63, 2. — culpam fateamur,  
XVIII, 1, 3.

*Culpo* : culpavit Hippocrates atri-  
plex, XX, 83, 1. — nec culpabo quem-  
quam, III, 1, 1. — culpantes omnia,  
XVIII, 1, 3. — culpatur intemperan-  
tia, XXIX, 8, 3.

*Cultellatus*, *a*, *um* : cultellata spina,  
VIII, 38, 1. — cultellato dorso,  
XXXII, 5, 3.

*Cultellus* : cultelli ossei, XII, 54,  
3; XXV, 70, 1. — cultellis capuli o  
radice loti, XIII, 32, 2.

*Culter* vocatur, etc. XVIII, 48, 1.  
— cultro mæco, XXXII, 14, 9. — cul-  
troque adactō, XXVIII, 81, 3. — cul-  
tri tonsorum, XXVII, 23, 3. —  
cultris usus in radendo, VII, 59, 1.

*Cultor* advena, XVII, 3, 5. — cul-  
tores vinearum, XVII, 36, 1. — cul-  
tores congregat Ariana, VI, 25, 2.

*Cultrato* mucrone, XIII, 7, 2.

*Cultus* : (a verbo *Colo*) culta quæ  
glandes obtinent, XVI, 6, 2. — culta  
amat similas, XXIV, 49, 2. — in cul-  
tis nascens, XXI, 94, 1. — in cam-  
pestribus culti, XXV, 18, 2.

*Cultura* agri, XVIII, 5, 1. — vi-  
minalium, XVII, 32, 1. — vitium,  
XVII, 35, 34. — cultura constat ope-  
ra, non impensa, XVIII, 8, 4. —  
cultura intermissa, XVII, 3, 12. —  
cultura talis degenerat, XVII, 35,  
49. — cultura reliqua tradetur, XVIII,  
49, 6. — cultura resistit, XVII, 21,  
1. — cultura nulla, XIX, 54, 1. —  
cultura non alia, quam, etc. XVII,  
34, 2. — cultura id collegerat, XIV,  
8, 3. — culturæ breviarium, XVIII,

62, 1. — in omni parte culturæ, XVIII,  
47, 3. — culturæ facilitas, XVIII, 29,  
2. — culturæ imparitas, XVII, 37, 8.  
— culturæ mollis faciliusque terra,  
XVII, 3, 10. — cultura siccata regio,  
XVII, 3, 5. — culturæ arborum,  
XIV, 1, 1. — culturæ vitium et arbo-  
rum, VII, 57, 8. — de cultura, XVIII,  
8, 3.

*Cultus* bene, XVIII, 6, 3. — cul-  
ta terra, XVIII, 48, 2. — culto maxi-  
me solo, XXII, 29, 2.

*Cultus* vocatur, XXXIV, 48, 3.

*Cultus* Deorum, III, 17, 3; IV,  
26, 12. — cultus agrorum, III,  
5, 1. — cultus muliebris, XXXIII,  
4, 5. — cultus est in æde Junonis,  
qui Jovis esse debebat, XXXVI,  
4, 28. — cultus ceteris, Arabum,  
VI, 24, 10. — cultus regi, Liberi  
Patris, VI, 24, 10. — cultus (a la-  
tis), XXIX, 9, 2. — cultum pro-  
mitti Deo, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. —  
cultum agrorum vita decenda, XV,  
1, 2. — cultu virides arbores, XVII,  
1, 4. — cultu sub potiore, XXXI, 3,  
2. — cultu magnifica castella, XXXVI,  
24, 17. — cultu diviti, III, 3, 1. —  
de reliquo cultu, XVII, 35, 28. — diffi-  
cile solum, XVII, 3, 3. — cultus omnes  
femineis argumentis, XXXVI, 4, 28.

*Cum*, vel *quum* (pro quamvis),  
XXXIV, 46, 1. — cum brevis admodum  
fuisset, (pro quamvis), XXXIV, 10, 2.  
— cum condido vescantur, XXV, 21, 2.  
— cum capiantur, XXXII, 13, 1. —  
cum celerrime, XIX, 35, 1. — cum  
coquantur, XXVIII, 23, 3. — cum  
detur, XXIV, 118, 1. — cum emer-  
sit, IV, 23, 4. — cum erumpat, II,  
43, 2. — cum erunt tonitrua, XVIII,  
81, 1. — cum ii essent, XXXVI, 4,  
2. — cum excoquatur vena, XXXIV,  
41, 4. — cum hoc fiat, XXVIII, 57,  
2. — cum frigeris, XXIV, 77, 2. —  
cum fugiant, XXVIII, 27, 2. — cum  
fulgorabit, XVIII, 81, 1. — cum ful-  
guraverit, XVIII, 81, 1. — cum sit  
nulla fructuosior, XXIX, 1, 1. —

cum faveamus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — cum gignat hominem, XXIX, 8, 11. — cum arbor annum impleat, XVII, 16, 6. — cum inarescat, XXVIII, 75, 1. — cum interficiatur, XXVIII, 61, 2. — cum intuscare, XXXVII, 35, 1. — cum ipsa non est, XX, 81, 1. — cum libeat; XVI, 94, 1. — cum libeat accedere, XXIV, 42, 3. — cum libeat experiri; XIX, 2, 3. — cum libeat serere, XIX, 24, 3. — cum libeat uti, XV, 18, 2. — cum Luna in Libra sit, XXXII, 46, 4. — cum sit Luna in Leone, XVII, 36, 1. — cum Luna supra terram sit, XVIII, 75, 2. — cum maxima singulare, IX, 58, 5. — cum minimum, II, 15, 3. — cum fuisse necesse est, XXXV, 36, 2. — cum opus sit, XXIV, 28, 1. — cum opus sit, in vino datur, XXXII, 14, 2. — cum plurimum, XVIII, 10, 8. — cum plurimum quaternis, XXV, 74, 2. — cum, XXXVII, 6, 3. — cum postulet valetudo, XXVIII, 24, 1. — cum pretia horum audiat, XXXVI, 1, 3. — cum prospere cedat, XXV, 23, 1. — cum alii putent, XVII, 35, 29. — cum quatinus, X, 4, 1. — cum quateritur, XXXIII, 57, 1. — cum remedium alicui adhibeatur, XXVIII, 17, 1. — cum sciamus, XXXIII, 14, 2. — cum serantur rapa, X, 41, 3. — cum simul fiant, II, 55, 1. — cum Sol in Leone sit, XXIV, 102, 3. — cum Sol sit in Cancro; XXXII, 19, 3. — cum steterit aquae, V, 10, 9. — cum tardissime, XVIII, 10, 2 et 5. — cum teratur, XXVIII, 28, 3; XXV, 19, 2. — cum quis transeat locum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — cum velint turbam pellere, XVIII, 44, 6.

*Cum*: anima eum cura, XXXIV, 38, 1. — cum lumine Lunae augeri anguinem, II, 102, 2. — cum mestium maturitate demittitur tithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1. — cum quo, XIX, 18, 1.

*Cuminum* (de eo), XIX, 47, 2. — sativum et silvestre. (medicinae ex

utroque), XX, 57, 1 et seqq. — cuminum silvestre vomitionem sistit, XXVI, 25, 1. — cumini morbus scabies, XIX, 57, 1. — uccatur a limodoro, XIX, 57, 1. — cumino simile hordeum, XVIII, 22, 1. — cuminum qui serant, praecautur ne exeat, XIX, 36, 1. — cumino semina, canaliculata, XIX, 36, 1. — cumino rustico addito, XXVII, 111, 1.

*Cuminum* scammoneum, XXVI, 38, 1.

*Curtium* modo, XXIV, 37, 1.

*Cumulus* deliciarum, XIII, 2, 9. — cumulus luxuriae nostrae, VI, 24, 9. — coniecta in unum cumulum, XXXVI, 24, 1. — cumulo eminente, II, 65, 4. — cumulo alioque immissae, X, 54, 2. — cumuli saxei, XXXI, 46, 6. — cumulis vindicant a gelu, XVII, 31, 1.

*Cunabula* in terra facit, X, 51, 1.

*Cunctanter* medicandum, XVIII, 6, 6. — cunctanter id fecit, XXXIII, 4, 6.

*Cunctarer* in proferendo remedio, XIX, 18, 1.

*Cunctatio*: haud sine cunctatione dicenda, X, 85, 1. — vana nec sine cunctatione preferenda, XI, 114, 1.

*Cunctus*, *a*, *um*: cuncto mortalium generi, VII, 16, 1. — cuncti Caesares, XV, 40, 5. — cuncti flores defecere, XXI, 23, 1. — cuncta animalia, XI, 47, 1. — maria, III, 21, 1. — placita, XXIX, 5, 3. — venena, XXVIII, 45, 3. — cuncta rerum, II, 4, 1. — cuncta si gestimentis, VII, 46, 1. — cuncta igne vincuntur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — cuncta teguntur, II, 1, 1. — cuncta quibus constant, XX, 1, 1. — cunctorum parens terra, XVIII, 1, 1. — cunctorum grandissimum, XXXII, 18, 2. — cunctas aquas, XXXI, 1, 2. — cunctis apparerent, II, 72, 2. — cunctis invisum, XVI, 28, 2. — cunctis praefereendus, II, 97, 2. — cuncta complexus in se, II, 1, 1. — cuncta peragros, VIII, 8, 2. — cuncta per-

quatus, XIX, 10, 1. — amplissima e cuneis, XVI, 19, 5. — unius in cuneis, XV, 21, 1.

*Cuneo*: cuneatur angustius Hispania, III, 4, 15. — cuneandum si quid fit in ligno, XVI, 76, 1.

*Cuneus* exsiliret, XXV, 5, 5. — cuneo adacto, XVII, 43, 2. — cuneo adactum, XVII, 24, 7. — levi, XVII, 24, 5. — osseo, XVII, 24, 7. — fururam custodiente, XVII, 24, 2. — cuneo se dilatante, X, 32, 1. — cunei adacti, X, 20, 1. — cunei dividendum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — cuneos figunt, XVII, 24, 7. — cuneis fundere, XVII, 35, 48. — ferreis, XXXIII, 21, 6.

*Cuniculatio* divise distinctione concine, IX, 52, 2. — cuniculatio procurrente rostro, IX, 61, 2.

*Cuniculus*, per quem meat spiritus, II, 82, 1. — cuniculi latus (in) purpura, IX, 61, 2. — cuniculo si vaniet aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — cuniculo se condens amnis, III, 20, 3. — conditus amois, VI, 31, 9. — cuniculo longinquas fornacis, IX, 62, 2. — cuniculi avaritiae et luxuriae, II, 63, 5. — (ubi) moriantur illati, ubi sciant, VIII, 83, 2. — ab eis suffosum oppidum, VIII, 43, 1. — cuniculi (de his), VIII, 81, 2. — cuniculorum fibre, XI, 76, 1. — cuniculorum spirita madido, XXXI, 39, 5. — mergi amnem in cuniculos, V, 10, 7. — in cuniculos mergitur Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — in cuniculos conditis formicis, XI, 36, 3. — cuniculos Ebusus gignit, III, 11, 2. — cuniculis perfossis, XXXVI, 19, 5. — cuniculis per magna spatia actis, XXXIII, 21, 5. — per montes actis, XXXVI, 24, 17. — crebris cavata oppida, II, 84, 1. — cuniculis effossum sulphur, XXXV, 30, 1.

*Cunila* (eius genera et medicinae ex foliis), XX, 71, 1 et seqq. — nativa (medicinae ex ea) XX, 65, 2. — (ex ea) vinum, XIV, 19, 5. — cunila bubula, VIII, 41, 3; XIX, 50, 1. — capitata, XXXII, 44, 1. — mul-

lis, XX, 64, 1. — quando erumpit, XIX, 35, 1. — cunila bubula, contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — cunila admoda, polipus resiliit, X, 90, 2. — cunilae praefertur origanum Aegyptium, XIX, 50, 1.

*Cunilago* (medicinae ex ea), XX, 63, 1. — cunilago, conyza, XIX, 50, 1; XXI, 29, 1.

*Cupes* (ex abiete), XVI, 18, 2. — descendentes in cupas sicc vini coeant, XXIII, 31, 1.

*Cupide* ne emas, XVIII, 6, 2. *Cupidines* cum lezna ludentes, XXXVI, 4, 27.

*Cupido* habendi haec parit, XXXIII, 14, 1. — cupido vitae, XXII, 7, 4. — cupido vivendi immensa, VII, 1, 5. — cupidinum habendi inexplebilem, XXXIII, 47, 2. — cupidine hominum avidissima, XXVI, 8, 1. — cupidine mira appetens, IX, 17, 2. — cupidine noscendi, VIII, 17, 3.

*Cupio*: cupit se esse illi proximum, XI, 17, 2. — cupiunt rigari vicia, XVII, 41, 1. — cupiebat discere, IX, 58, 8. — cupere nihil nimium, VII, 32, 7. — cupere omnes scire, qualis fuerit aliquis, XXXV, 2, 6. — cupiens intelligi, XXXII, 31, 4.

*Cupiditas* mutua coeundi, XVII, 30, 6. — cupiditatis indicem maculam, XXXVI, 4, 10. — cupiditate minima, VII, 47, 1. — mira, VII, 2, 2. — cupiditate mira pisces advolant, XXV, 54, 3. — cupiditate artis satiari non quit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — cupiditates Veneris accendunt, XXVIII, 30, 1.

*Cupressinum* oleum, XXIII, 45, 4.

*Cupressus* advena, etc. (de cupresso multa) XVI, 60, 1 et seqq. — (medicinae ex ea), XXIV, 10, 1 et seqq. — cupressus Cretica, XXIV, 61, 1. — funebri igno, etc. XVI, 60, 1. — fusa, XII, 39, 1. — trifera, XVI, 50, 2. — aquam aspernatur ei simam, etc. XVII, 39, 2. — (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — cupressi semen minimis granis constat, XVII, 14, 2. — cupressi

foliis semina si mutescantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — cupressi resina, XIV, 25, 1. — cupresso cunctosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — cupresso folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — cupresso semine similes folio arbores, XIII, 29, 3. — cupresso collecta pilulae, XVII, 14, 3. — cupressi sata semine, XVII, 14, 2. — aquas odere, XVI, 31, 1.

*Cur exelum iugularis?* XVIII, 67, 1. — cur hercule, XXVI, 9, 2. — curae (pro) aut cog, XXVI, 9, 2.

*Cura hoc providis*, XXXI, 34, 1. — cura nihil omisit, XIX, 60, 2. — cura haec defuit nostris, XXI, 28, 1. — cura adicit fertilitatem, XVI, 51, 2. — cura id collegerat, XIV, 8, 3. — cura in inveniendō, XXVII, 1, 1. — quibus (haec) in cura erant, VIII, 17, 3. — cura Naturae, XV, 25, 1. — cura, XV, 9, 1. — cura antiquorum, XXVI, 8, 2. — praeiorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — fertilior, XIV, 1, 2. — cura regum, II, 65, 2. — cura ingenii, XV, 20, 2. — cura nostra, VIII, 17, 3. — laetissima, XIX, 42, 1. — repentina ac novitia, XIX, 42, 2. — cura ejus suprema, VII, 46, 3. — cura magna adhibenda radicum, XVII, 16, 8. — pratorum facillima agricolis, XVIII, 67, 6. — frugum, XXV, 6, 1. — cura totius corporis, XXV, 43, 1. — cura olearum, XVII, 29, 1. — seminarii, XVII, 13, 1. — sobolis, VIII, 25, 1. — ultionis, VIII, 35, 2. — cura difficilis non est, XVIII, 45, 5. — cura summa circa hos, VIII, 4, 2. — cura diligentior, XIII, 26, 1. — cura efficacior inquirentis, XXX, 30, 5. — cura impudens, XXVIII, 13, 2. — cura materna, X, 51, 5. — cura numerosior, XVI, 58, 1. — cura prima, V, 21, 3. — cura omnis insommitat ad speculandum hoc malum, IX, 70, 3. — cura in hoc opere, III, 3, 1. — qualiter cura optabat, XXXV, 30, 39. — cura facit differentias mutorum, XXIII, 18, 1. — cura est adhibita, ot, IX, 29,

1. — cura serpit altius, XIV, 13, 1. — cura sobit, ut, 1. — Praef. 9. — cura hebetatur vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — cura vigil anseri, X, 26, 1. — cura fornicis, XI, 36, 1. — cura suae opus, XXIV, 101, 1. — cura miraculo, XVI, 66, 5. — cura quibus sit talia consecrari, VII, 9, 1. — cura urbis Romae delectus, XIV, 28, 6. — id cura Principi erat, VII, 49, 6. — tanis apud priores, VIII, 79, 5. — cura fuit tot viris, II, 45, 2. — cura fuisse omnis maioribus, XXXV, 57, 4. — cura foere auctoribus, XXXVI, 43, 1. — cura rerum institutus, XXVIII, 2, 2. — curam secundi habuerunt reges, XII, 31, 2. — curam rerum agere, XI, 5, 10. — curam primam semper habuerat commerciorum, XXVI, 9, 2. — curam petunt altius, XV, 18, 4. — curam similem recipiens ardeo, XXXV, 28, 1. — curam ed intendere, VIII, 21, 6. — curam alijciant desperatione, XXI, 47, 1. — curam nostram frivolum existimatis, XXV, 74, 1. — cura provenientes res, XIX, 1, 5. — cura praecedente caventur, XVIII, 43, 1. — cura diligenti, XV, 18, 6. — cura felici, XXV, 44, 1. — cura transeunte ad, XVIII, 27, 2. — cura vetustiore, VII, 1, 8. — cura divicare, VII, 11, 1. — cura victos, II, 5, 9. — cura belli solutus, XXII, 4, 1. — cura de futuro, XI, 2, 3. — cura de futuro post se nui homini, VII, 1, 5. — cura tellurem inquirente, XXXIII, 1, 1. — cura caelesti omisso, XVIII, 56, 4. — cura magna cuncta persequutus, XIX, 10, 1. — convenit cum cura dici, XVII, 4, 2. — cura turior, XXXVI, 48, 1. — nulla cura potuere gigni, XV, 30, 1. — omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2. — cura fu chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 1. — cura sunt candida, XXXI, 47, 2. — cura illecebre, XIX, 42, 1. — cura supra modum ansae, XXXV, 30, 18. — cura utramque impendit, III, 16, 3. — cura apt, VII,

51, 1. — curas perimit, XI, 73, 2. — curis iouitissimum, XXIII, 23, 1.

*Curatium* cur vocitatum, XXXII, 11, 2. — de eo (profixo), XXXII, 11, 1 et seqq.

*Curatio* hæc differt a cæteris, XXII, 77, 1. — curatio pingui operis erat, XXXIII, 39, 1. — curatio hæc fiat in Sole, XXXV, 57, 1. — curatio ut perspicui possit, XXXI, 47, 3. — curatio sequi debet exulcerationem, XXXII, 27, 1. — curatio oculorum, XXXII, 47, 2. — curationis modus est, donec, XXVIII, 56, 2. — curationi repugnantia, XXXVI, 28, 2. — curationem omnem austram recusantis, XXIV, 28, 2. — in curatione oris, dentium, etc. XXIII, 37, 1. — in hac curatione XXX, 10, 2. — adhiatus in hac curatione est, XXV, 94, 1. — curatione procedente, XXII, 70, 3. — curatione eadem utuntur, XXIX, 11, 2.

*Curculio* : curculionem descendere infra quatuor digitos, XVIII, 73, 2. — curculiones, XXIX, 8, 11.

*Curia*, XV, 20, 1. — curiam ab Equite distinguit purpura, IX, 60, 3.

*Curiose* : curiosius aliqua prodidit, XXV, 5, 3. — curiosius diceodum, XXI, 105, 3. — curiosius fiunt, XVIII, 4, 4.

*Curiosus* : thedicinæ, XXV, 3, 2. — curiosus corporum tenus, XXXIV, 19, 9. — curiosa interpolatione, XIII, 23, 1. — ioterpretatione, XXX, 30, 2.

*Curo* : curat ambusta leas semiteo-ctis, XXII, 70, 3. — curat bulbis liche-nas, XX, 40, 1. — curat aptissime, XXII, 68, 2. — curant id malum hoc genere, XXVIII, 67, 1. — curant fimo aprugno, XXVIII, 72, 1. — curant commodissime, XXX, 23, 3. — curavit maxime, ut, XXXV, 40, 7. — curavere sale hydropicos, XXXI, 43, 6. — curare, mire curat, XXVI, 58, 2. — curans gladiatorum monus, XXXVII, 11, 13. — curatur fel regens, XXVIII, 40, 1. — curantur mirabilem in modum, XXII, 60, 1.

— curantur aptissime, curantur melle XXVIII, 62, 2. — tormina, XXX, 20, 2. — curantur parotides, XXXII, 25, 2. — coeantur medullæ, recentes lotæ, XXVIII, 39, 1. — curabatur morbus, XXVI, 3, 1. — curentur oleæ, XVIII, 65, 3. — curari eo medica-mento iubent, XXX, 12, 6. — curari eximie, XXVII, 104, 1. — curari sic iubent taurocem, etc. pinguis, XXVIII, 38, 1. — curanda in novis-simis arbor, XVI, 68, 1. — curan-dum ut, XVII, 8, 1. — curatus per-erit Augustus, XVIII, 38, 1. — curatus centauro, XXV, 30, 1. — familia bene curata ac vestita, XVIII, 8, 4. — curatum ea scio, XXVII, 45, 1. — curatum male, XXXVII, 3, 1. — curato adipe, XXIX, 13, 2. — curata luminis orbitate, VII, 37, 2.

*Curriculum* quantum obtingere via, etc. XIV, 8, 6.

*Curro* : currit limes per agrum, XVIII, 76, 1. — currit Luna breviori ambitu quam Sol, II, 21, 3. — currit duplici via id mensura, II, 112, 2. — currit vox concavo spatio, XI, 212, 4. — currit in medium, XI, 28, 5. — currit hic leotus (amuis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — eurrunt perdecies, etc. X, 54, 1. — currat transversa linea, XVIII, 77, 1. — currat mensura per Syeuen, VI, 38, 4. — currapit lincem per eundem umbilicem, XVIII, 77, 2. — currentem adjuvant pecunæ, X, 1, 1. — currite in se mundo, II, 4, 2. — currentes quadrigæ, XXXV, 36, 38.

*Curvus* triumphatorem, XXVIII, 7, 4. — triumphalis, VII, 27, 1. — iungere ad currum reges, XXXIII, 13, 2. — iunxit ad currum leones, VII, 21, 2. — currum subiere elephanti, VIII, 2, 1. — curru triumphantes, XV, 38, 1. — curru vebi ad Curiam, VII, 45, 2. — curru vecti per Circum, XXXIV, 11, 1. — curru extegnis donatus, V, 5, 6. — curru detractos, IX, 58, 2. — curru



ciato, VIII, 70, 6. — *currus* aurei argenteique, XXXIII, 54, 1. — *currus* iuvenes, VIII, 19, 5. — in his qui triumphavissent, XXXIV, 10, 2. — *curribus* abies (apta), XVI, 82, 1. — *Cursitabant* stellæ, XVIII, 80, 2. — *Cursor* Alexandri, XI, 73, 2. — *cursorum* laborantes, XI, 80, 2. — *cursorum* hienis exstinguit aquisetum, XXVI, 83, 1.

*Cursus* inflectitur, VI, 20, 1. — *peragitur*, VI, 26, 7. — *cursus* brevior compendiis maris, II, 112, 6. — *certissimus* Cretam insulam, IV, 8, 1. — *proprior* tuiorque, VI, 26, 6. — *prosper*, II, 37, 1. — *cursus* divitiarum ingens, XVIII, 68, 9. — *cursus* dierum XL, VI, 36, 4. — *cursus* Martis inobservabilis, II, 15, 1. — *cursus* celeritas, XV, 20, 2. — *cursus* impedimentum in lieue, XI, 86, 2. — *cursum* agere, II, 6, 4. — *cursum* rectum agere, II, 13, 10. — *paratus* ad *cursum*, XI, 28, 5. — *cursum* infatigabilem, XXVIII, 78, 1. — *cursum* vitæ implantans, VII, 16, 3. — *cursum* agit Euphrates ad Solis occasum, V, 20, 3. — *cursum* dirigit amnis, IV, 17, 5. — *cursum* navium regens Pharus, V, 34, 1. — *cursum* acerrimo fertur, VIII, 19, 3. — *continuo*, VIII, 65, 3. — *non impedito*, VIII, 66, 3. — *indecoro*, X, 30, 2. — *legitimo* peracto, VIII, 65, 1. — *præcipiti*, VI, 30, 3. — *præcipiti* amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — *recto*, VI, 28, 2. — *recto*, *directo*, VI, 38, 1. — *cursum* navigii, XIII, 21, 2. — *navium*, XXXVI, 18, 1. — *navium* velifico, VI, 21, 2. — *cursum* Padi de velis, XXXVII, 11, 3. — *cursum* fluminum adverso, II, 82, 1. — *cursum* diei, IV, 27, 3. — *cursum* quinque dierum, V, 10, 4. — *cursum* meante per urbem, III, 6, 5. — *cursum* digerant, XXVIII, 25, 1. — *cursum* exercent partus, VIII, 50, 2. — *cursum* extenuari aquas, XXXI, 21, 1. — *cursum* velocitate celebres, VII, 20, 1. — *cur-*

*sus* statî siderum, XVIII, 69, 10. — *cursum* navigantium, II, 71, 3. — *cursum* menstrui cum steteret (in feminis), XI, 94, 2. — *cursum* venarum in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1. — *cursum* rapidos amnium, XXXI, 1, 1.

*Curulis* ædilis, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 63, 2; XV, 1, 2; XXXIII, 6, 1; XXXIV, 19, 42. — *curulis* SP. Albinus, XVIII, 8, 4. — *curulis* sella, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *curuli* ædilitate, VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 1. — *curuli* sella sedit, VII, 49, 4.

*Curvatura* absidum, II, 14, 1. — *palmitum*, XVII, 35, 22. — *anguium*, X, 21, 1. — *curvatura* spinæ acutiore, XXVIII, 29, 1. — *curvatura* ne fugiat, XVII, 30, 8.

*Curvo* : *curvant* alas in priora, II, 102, 1. — *curvandi* meditatione, XVII, 30, 8. — *curvatur* ora, VI, 6, 1. — *curvatur* in diversum palma, XVI, 81, 2. — *curvatur* comæ milii, XVIII, 10, 4. — *curvantur* foris pedes, XI, 35, 1. — *curvantur* in terram, XII, 21, 1. — *curvantur* post, XI, 102, 1. — *curvetur* arcus celestis, XII, 52, 1. — *curvetur* lamina, XXXI, 31, 1. — *curvatus* in cornua Pontus, IV, 24, 3. — *curvata* in cornua Luna, XXXVII, 68, 1. — *curvata* testudo, convexo calyce, XXXII, 14, 7. — *curvati* in hamos, XIX, 23, 3. — *curvati* rubi, XVII, 21, 1.

*Curvo* laboranda, XXIII, 2, 1.

*Cusculium*, XVI, 12, 1.

*Cuspis* in macronem fastigata, XVIII, 48, 1. — *cuspis* effigiem palæ habens, XVIII, 48, 2. — *cuspis* iectu, XVII, 3, 8. — *cuspis* simile, XXV, 88, 1. — *cuspide* baculi, XXXVI, 25, 2. — *cuspide* exigua in rostro vomeris, XVIII, 48, 1. — *cuspide* ærea ferrea, XXXIV, 45, 1. — *cuspide* ipsa Miuervæ, XXXVI, 14, 8. — *cuspides* in præliis tingerentur veneno, XXI, 108, 3. — *cuspides* dedit apibus Natura, XXI, 45, 2. — *cuspilibus* additis, XVI, 65, 2.

*Cuspidatum* decimus, XVII, 24, 2.  
*Cuspido*: cuspidant hastilia (cornibus), XI, 43, 4. — cuspidatus rallo stimulus, XVIII, 49, 4.

*Custodia* domi a domesticis, XXXIII, 6, 10. — custodia draconis, V, 1, 3. — custodia infantium, XXXVII, 36, 1. — custodia edituus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — custodia nullius rei diligentiore, XXXIU, 40, 1. — custodia eductum, XXI, 9, 2.

*Custodio*: custodit memoria hominum, XVI, 85, 1. — custodit colorem dentium, XXIII, 39, 2. — cutem in facie, XXX, 10, 1. — nigritiam capilli, XXVI, 30, 1. — fetum fons latus, XXXI, 7, 1. — partus, XXX, 43, 2. — custodiunt morem sacra a Romulo instituta, XIV, 14, 1. — custodiont ferias, XXXV, 2, 2. — custodiunt tenorem illum, etc. XXXVII, 18, 1. — custodiunt a vitis cutem in facie, XXVIII, 25, 1. — custodiunt præcipuum candorem pelagie conchæ, IX, 54, 4. — custodivit lumen et umbras, XXXV, 40, 7. — symmetriam, XXXIV, 19, 16. — custodiret a pulvere et sordibus, XXXV, 36, 34. — custodiasset vigorem animi, etc. XXII, 53, 2. — custodire urbem ac tecta, II, 81, 1. — custodire candorem cutem putant, XXVIII, 50, 1. — custodire partus dicitur lapillas, etc. XXVIII, 77, 1. — custodire, aurum calamos, XVII, 24, 10. — custodisse vires corporis labori studiorum, XXXIV, 50, 1. — custodiens nomini suo alveum Rhenus, IV, 29, 1. — custodientem loci nomen, XXXVII, 28, 3. — custodiens fuscum cuneo, XVII, 24, 2. — custodientes castitatem, XXVI, 38, 1. — custodit religiose, XVI, 89, 2. — custodiantur argento pædagogia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — custodiri hanc observationem præcepit, XVIII, 61, 1. — custodiri semen, XVIII, 56, 2. — custodienda in ulcerum cura, XVII, 29, 1. — custodiantur sanatis folia,

XXVI, 12, 1. — custodiendum magnopere oraculum, XVIII, 55, 2. — custodiendam gratiam cutis in facie, XXI, 88, 2. — custodiendas cistas, XXXIII, 7, 2. — custoditus in enteis, VII, 29, 4. — custodita memoria et ars, XXX, 2, 2. — custodita forma amphitheatri, XXXVI, 24, 16. — custodita temperie, XVII, 14, 4. — custoditum id religione, XXXVI, 4, 28. — custoditum vinculis, XVII, 30, 8. — custoditu homore glandis, XVI, 5, 1. — mulo, XX, 51, 6. — numero, XXVIII, 50, 1. — custoditi sale palmones, etc. XXVIII, 63, 1. — custoditi surculi, XVII, 35, 5. — custoditæ in minimis rebus argutæ rerum, XXXIV, 19, 16. — custoditis Græciæ moribus, IV, 26, 7.

*Custos* si adsit, XI, 18, 3. — custos comitatur, IX, 10, 1. — custos Imperatorum et infantium, XXVIII, 7, 4. — custos palmes, XVII, 35, 23 et 24. — custodem dari qui attendat, XXVIII, 3, 2. — custodes auctoritatis, XI, 17, 2. — custodes concitæ, IX, 48, 4. — custodibus somno appetis, XI, 71, 2.

*Cutis* ipsa sensu caret, maxime in capite, XI, 93, 1. — vulnerata non coit in bucca cilioque, XI, 93, 1. — cutis arida, VIII, 50, 6. — callosior, XI, 92, 1. — enocellata, VIII, 10, 3. — tenuis, VIII, 38, 2. — formicet, XXX, 41, 1. — cutis bacarum lauri, XVII, 11, 1. — (gemmarum), XXXVII, 28, 1; XXXVII, 76, 1. — glaudis, XVI, 8, 2. — cutis, quam reliquant angues, auribus prodest, XXVIII, 48, 2. — cutis summa terre, XX, 79, 1; XXXI, 30, 1. — cutis colorem commendat oleum cicium, XXIII, 41, 1. — cutis fædo sulfure, XXVI, 2, 1. — cutis crugatioem, XXVIII, 50, 2. — nitorem facit sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — cutis summe prurit, XXIX, 38, 4. — cutis vitia emendat mastos, XXVI, 92, 1. — in facie arget ocium, XX, 49, 1. —

cutis tennitas, XVI, 8, 2. — cutis vitia in facia mulierum emendat ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — usus Chie terræ, XXXV, 56, 1. — ad cutis mulierum gratiam eustodieodam utile semeo trifolii, XXI, 88, 2. — cutis pruriginem emendat succus baccarum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — cuti oitorem inducit humor ex ulmo, XXIV, 33, 1. — eutem capilli tenaciorem efficit iasione, XXII, 39, 1. — eutem corriguit lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — custodit in facie adeps anseris, etc. XXX, 10, 1. — custodiunt a vitiiis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — quæ faciunt decolorem, emendat, etc. XXVIII, 50, 2. — lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — erugat cinis moricum, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — olenum amygdaliolum, XXIII, 42, 1. — extendunt in facie cacaliæ grana, XXVI, 92, 1. — exteodit lac asinæ, XI, 96, 2. — extenuadum levandamque, XXXV, 45, 7. — intendit hystria, VIII, 53, 1. — ad lavigandam eutem semen rapi silvestris, XX, 10, 1. — eutem lazzant, XVII, 42, 1. — præparant crustæ sepiarum, etc. XXXII, 23, 1. — eutem ad purgandam, amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — eutem ab ossibus recedentem comprimunt cauliculi oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — eutem mulierum incorruptam ontrit belenium, XXI, 91, 1. — io facie mulierum purgant uvæ labruscæ, XXIII, 14, 1. — notrit apuma cervisie, etc. XXII, 82, 1. — eutem feminarum emendari, etc. XXI, 44, 2. — extendit cinis, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — e sue quæ non peperit, axungia utuntur ad eutem mulieres, XXVIII, 37, 4. — eutem puram serpentes habent, XI, 94, 1. — eutem non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — inter carnem eutemque pingue, XI, 85, 1. — eutem sioceram circumferens, XIII, 43, 3. — eutem detractam, XXVIII, 50, 3. — eutem aqua

si subierit, XXIII, 61, 1. — eute aspera aqualina integitur, IX, 14, 1. — eute nulla teguntur polypti, IX, 14, 1. — eute bruta magis vel minus esse, XI, 92, 1. — eute candida gentes, II, 80, 1. — eute homina non alibi tenuiore, XI, 77, 2. — eute pingui, XI, 71, 2. — eute spinosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — eute tenuiore, XXVIII, 30, 1. — eute tenuissima nva, XIV, 4, 17. — eute teguntur uvæ, XV, 34, 2. — eute nubium, II, 49, 1. — eute præparata, XXIX, 34, 4. — eute integeruntur anuli, XXXI, 32, 2. — eute lauri, XXVII, 60, 1. — eute tenui verius, quam cortice, XII, 43, 1. — verius, quam potamine, XV, 9, 1. — eute multiplici constant margaritæ, IX, 54, 3. — eutes Gorgonium, VI, 36, 4. — cutibus cervorum cornua enascontur, XI, 45, 5.

*Cyanea gemma*, XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Cyamon* aliqui vocant, XXI, 51, 1.

*Cyanei coloris sapphirus*, XXXVII, 39, 1. — cyaneo colore, X, 47, 1.

*Cyanos*, ( *gemma* ), XXXVII, 38, 1.

*Cyanum* : cyani color, XXI, 24, 1.

*Cyanus* rosam excipit, XXI, 39, 2.

*Cyathus argenteus*, XXVIII, 33,

4. — cyathus pendet drachmas decem,

XXI, 109, 1. — cyathi modo, X,

50, 1. — cyathum dimidium si sorbeat,

XX, 84, 3. — cyathum succi sorbere,

XXIV, 11, 3. — cyathos aque,

XXIX, 17, 1. — salis, XIV, 11, 4. —

cyathi bini bibantur, XXIII, 3, 2.

— terni potentur, XXIV, 47, 3. —

cyathos singulos sumi satis est, XXIII,

68, 1. — ad ternos cyathos poti, XX,

13, 1. — cyathis quaternis bibitur,

XXI, 92, 1.

*Cybius*, concisa pelamis, XXXII,

53, 4. — cybio idem effectus, XXXII,

17, 2. — vetere sanantur cacothæ,

etc. XXXII, 44, 1. — cybia vetera

porgant alvum, XXXII, 31, 2. —

prosunt doloribus dentium, XXXII,

26, 1. — *cybia urga*, XXXII, 53, 7. — *cybiorum genera*, IX, 18, 2. — *cinis sanat condylomata*, XXXII, 33, 1.

*Cychramus* abit, X, 33, 2. — *cychramus perseverantior*, X, 33, 3.

*Cyclaminos* et *Cyclaminum*: *cyclaminos* cognomine *cissanthemos*, XXV, 68, 1. — *cyclaminos alvum solvit*, XXVI, 34, 3. — *caput purgat*, etc. XXV, 84, 1. — *adversatur lepori marino*, XXV, 77, 1. — *maculas omnes emendat*, XXVI, 92, 1. — *prodest ad partus accelerandos*, XXVI, 90, 7. — *peruivuculos curat*, XXVI, 66, 3. — *cyclaminium*, XXI, 20, 1. — *quando floret*, XXI, 38, 1. — *cyclamini* (natura et proprietates), XXV, 67, 1 et seqq. — *cyclamini radix alopecias emendat*, XXV, 84, 1. — *sanat ambusta*, XXVI, 80, 1. — *ulcera manautia sanat*, XXVI, 87, 5. — *medetur morbo regio*, XXVI, 76, 2. — *emendat eruptiones pituitae*, XXVI, 73, 2. — *medetur podagrae et peruivibus*, XXVI, 64, 2. — *ciet profluvia*, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — *sanat sedem eversam*, XXVI, 58, 2. — *valet contra serpentes omnes*, XXV, 67, 1. — *radicibus extrahuntur infixa corpori*, XXVI, 88, 1. — *cyclamino admixta*, XXIX, 11, 6.

*Cycloides* figura in gemmis probatur, XXXVII, 75, 1.

*Cyclops* dormiens, XXXV, 36, 12. — *cyclopes*, VII, 57, 5.

*Cydonia* mala, XV, 10, 1.

*Cygni* adeps emollit duritias vulvarum, XXX, 44, 1. — *ne acria perurant*, XXX, 22, 2. — *faciem purgat*, XXX, 10, 3. — *sedis vitiis efficacissimus*, XXX, 22, 1.

*Cylindrata* siliquae, XVIII, 33, 1.

*Cylindrus*: *cylindro aequata area*, XVII, 14, 4. — *cylindro calcetur*, XIX, 46, 1. — *cylindri ex chrysoprasio*, XXXVII, 34, 1. — *cylindros ex beryllis facere malunt*, XXXVII, 20, 3.

*Cyma* est suavissima, inutilis, etc. XX, 35, 1. — *nullis serior*, XIX, 41, 5. — *cymae modo*, XXIV, 73, 3. — *cymae iterum*, XIX, 41, 2. — *cymarum gratia*, XVIII, 34, 1. — *cymas praestat brassica*, XIX, 41, 1.

*Cymba*, VII, 57, 17. — *cymba quaeque*, IX, 10, 1. — *cymbae pucationum*, IX, 67, 3. — *cymbis e testudine navigant*, IX, 12, 1.

*Cymbalum* mundi, I, Praef. 20. — *cymbalorum sonitu*, V, 1, 6.

*Cymbia* fiunt ex *chrysoprasio*, XXXVII, 34, 1.

*Cymindis*, X, 10, 1.

*Cynacanthae* vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

*Cynae*, arbores, XII, 22, 1.

*Cynicis* spasticis medetur *elleborum*, XXV, 24, 2.

*Cynicus* Diogenes, VII, 18, 3.

*Cynocephali*, VI, 35, 7; VII, 2, 24; VIII, 80, 2. — *cynocephali capillis*, XXXVII, 40, 4. — *cynocephalorum lacte viventes*, VI, 35, 12.

*Cynocephalia* barba, XXX, 6, 2.

*Cynoglossos*, XXV, 41, 1.

*Cynoides*, psyllion, XXV, 90, 1.

*Cynomorion*, orobanche, XXII, 80, 1.

*Cynomyiam* appellant, XXV, 90, 1.

*Cynops*, XXI, 61, 1.

*Cynorrhoda*, XXIV, 74, 1.

*Cynorrhodon*, flos lilii rubentis, XXI, 11, 2.

*Cynorrhodos* contra rabiem canum, VIII, 63, 2. — *cynorrhodi spongia*, XXIX, 30, 2. — *cynorrhodo similis*, XII, 13, 1. — *cynorrhodum*, XXV, 77, 1. — *cynorrhodon vocant*, XXV, 6, 2.

*Cynosbaton*, capparid, XIII, 44, 1.

*Cynosbatos*, XVI, 71, 1; XXIV, 74, 1.

*Cynosdextia*, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Cynosorchis*, XXVII, 42, 1.

*Cynospastos*, XXIV, 74, 1.

*Cynosura* ova, X, 80, 1.

## CYP

- Cynosulon* vocatur, XXII, 21, 3.  
*Cyparissian* vocatur, XXVI, 43, 1.  
*Cyperii* folio, XXI, 52, 1. — *cyperon* vocatur junceum triangulum, XXI, 69, 4. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 70, 1 et seq.  
*Cyperida* vocatur radicem, XXI, 70, 1.  
*Cypiros* (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 69, 5. — *cypiros*, gladiolus alter, XXI, 68, 3. — *cypiri* herba, gladioli, radix, XXI, 67, 1. — *cypiro*, cyperive cortice adulteratur naſdi folium, XII, 26, 2.  
*Cypria* cera, XII, 54, 6. — *cypriis* martiis, XXXIII, 29, 1.  
*Cyprium* oleum, XV, 7, 4. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2 et 7.  
*Cyprius*, piscis marinus, IX, 25, 1. — sexies parit, IX, 74, 7.  
*Cyprus* vocatur, XII, 51, 1.

## DAM

- Daba* (genus palmarum), XIII, 7, 5.  
*Dactyli* porriguntur, XIV, 3, 5.  
*Dactyli* (gemmarum), XXXVII, 61, 1.  
*Dactyli* e concharum genere, IX, 87, 1.  
*Dactylides* vites, XIV, 4, 16.  
*Dactylitheca*, XXXVII, 5, 1.  
*Dactylon* appellant, XXIV, 119, 1.  
*Dactylus*, piscis, XXXII, 53, 7.  
*Dama*, VIII, 79, 2. — damis cornua in adversum adunca, XI, 45, 2.  
*Damatonion*, alisma, XXV, 77, 1. — vulneribus prodest, XXVI, 87, 5. — strumis medetur, XXVI, 12, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1.  
*Damnationem* metuens, XVIII, 8, 4. — in confessa damnatione est, XX, 45, 1.  
*Damno* : damnat in cibis colcynthis, XX, 8, 3. — damnat suos, ut alienos, X, 11, 3. — damnat seri ad occasus, XVII, 2, 8. — damnat ventos in arborum translatione Cato,

## CYT

275

- ocysima*, XVII, 20, 1. — arbor in Ægypto, XII, 51, 1. — (ex ea medicinæ) XXIII, 46, 1 et seq. — *cypru* modo, XII, 15, 1.  
*Cypselii*, apodes, X, 55, 1.  
*Cytinus* vocatur, XXIII, 59, 1. — adstringit, XXI, 84, 2. — *cytini* siccati tritique, XXIII, 59, 1.  
*Cytia* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 3.  
*Cytisus*, frutex, XIII, 47, 1 et seqq. XVII, 6, 2. — est tota nissa, XVI, 73, 2. — non multo indiget succo, XVIII, 46, 2. — necatur balneo, XVII, 37, 18. — *cytisi* modo fruticosum, XII, 9, 1. — *cytiso* principatus datur, XVIII, 43, 3. — *nigricans* color, XVI, 76, 7. — *ramulosa* folia, XVI, 38, 2. — volumen de *cytiso* Amphilincus fecit confusum, XVIII, 43, 1.

## DAM

- XVII, 16, 7. — damnat nos indiligentia, IX, 61, 1. — damnabant oves apicas, VIII, 75, 1. — damnabant antiqui non rem, sed, XXIX, 8, 1. — damnavit in totum, XX, 32, 1. — damnavit eas omnes scholas, XXI, 5, 1. — damnavit vitæ panem ex hordeo, XVIII, 14, 2. — damnavit expertam, XXIX, 5, 5. — damnavit vnumitines, XXVI, 8, 2. — damnare mense coturnices, X, 33, 4. — damnaverim tamen in collyriis addi, XX, 76, 4. — damnare fastidio, XI, 1, 4. — damnatur per se buccinum, IX, 62, 3. — equinum fel, XXVIII, 40, 1. — lignosum glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — inter nefastos frutices, XX, 44, 3. — resina ex quibus portibus, XVI, 23, 3. — damnantur aquæ amaræ, XXXI, 22, 1. — fontes, qui eorum faciunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — melle sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — in febrî uaræ recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. — semina in siliqua, XV, 34, 1. — damnantur

etiam visu, XIV, 4, 18. — damnantur ad laborem, VIII, 70, 4. — daminari capitis, VI, 24, 10. — damnatus sua lege, XVIII, 4, 3. — damnatus illo argumento, VIII, 21, 2. — damnata aris vitis aspendios, XIV, 22, 2. — damnata rerum natura pars mundi, IV, 26, 10. — damnata Saserne ratio, XVII, 35, 37. — damnatum in omni usu, XVI, 28, 1. — damnatum in cibis hibiscum, XIX, 27, 1. — damnatum ambitus, XXXV, 46, 3. — damnatam ab eo rem utilissimam credimus, XXIX, 8, 1. — damnato agricola, XVII, 35, 39. — damnato fumo natantium, XVII, 6, 2. — damnato suo, VII, 45, 3. — damnata fide eorum, XXV, 7, 3. — damnata faba, etc. XVIII, 30, 2. — damnata manus, XVIII, 4, 5. — damnata a rerum Natura talpæ, XXX, 7, 1. — damnata religione arbores, XVI, 45, 1. — damnata in cibis otides, X, 29, 2. — damnata mancipia, IX, 39, 2. — damnatis prioribus, XXIX, 5, 4. — damnatis rehns, XXXVI, 69, 1. — damnatis sceleribus illius, etc. XXXIV, 18, 6.

*Damnorum* est optime colere; XVIII, 7, 5. — damnosus torrentes, XXXI, 30, 1. — damnosa praelia, XVIII, 78, 1. — damnosius nihil agro deserto, XVIII, 6, 4. — damnosissimum ventri mare, IX, 53, 1.

*Damnorum* voluntarium unius gemmæ, XXXVII, 2, 1. — damni formula edita, IX, 85, 3. — damni infecti, XXXVI, 2, 2. — damno fuit rerum amplitudo, XIV, 1, 4. — damno anni sequentis, XV, 3, 5. — sine damno, XVIII, 43, 3. — sine damno sui, II, 111, 1. — an etiam in maiore damno sit, II, 68, 3.

*Danae*, laurus, XV, 39, 3.

*Daphnias* (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 1.

*Daphnoides*, XV, 39, 3. — daphnoides, clematis, XXIV, 90, 1. — da-

phnoides, laurus silvestris, XXIII, 80, 6. — daphnoiden vocant, XII, 43, 3.

*Dapis*: dapis assessor, IX, 66, 1. — dapis humanæ, XVII, 6, 2. — dapibus rusticis, XIX, 47, 1.

*Dardanum* vocabatur, XXXIII, 12, 1.

*Dasypos*, VIII, 81, 3. — dasypodis coagulum præcipuum, XI, 96, 3. — dasypodi pili in pedibus, etc. XI, 94, 1. — dasypodes superferant, X, 83, 8 et 10.

*Datavit* drachmas non amplius duas, XXV, 23, 2.

*Dathiatum* thus, XII, 32, 2.

*Datio*, signi datio, VII, 57, 11.

*Daucos*, pastinacas, XIX, 27, 1. — daucum calculus eiecit, XXVI, 56, 1. — medetur capitis dolori, V, 84, 1. — digerit eruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — dysenterias sistit, XXVI, 28, 2. — medetur eversis, XXVI, 85, 1. — infusa corpori extrahit, XXVI, 69, 1. — menses et secundas pellit, XXVI, 90, 5. — phalangio adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — cum centauro minore phthisica medetur, XXVI, 68, 2. — dauci genera (et usus adversus serpentes), XXV, 64, 1 et seq. — semen stranguriae medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur tussi, XXVI, 15, 2. — dauco addito effaceus, XXVI, 50, 2.

*DC* nummum, XIV, 5, 4.

*De*: arbor ipsa de amplissimis, XV, 21, 1. — eadem de causa, II, 53, 2. — simili de causa, XXI, 43, 2. — contrariis de causis, II, 51, 1. — multis de causis, XXVIII, 17, 4. — pluribus de causis hæc accidunt, II, 13, 2. — status de causis, II, 43, 3. — de celo lumen noctu visum, II, 33, 1. — de cetero, III, 8, 3. — de cetero vilis, XVII, 1, 4. — de consilii sententia, XXXVI, 4, 24. — de crure ejus (deæ) cœnare, XXXIII, 24, 1. — de flumine minus addunt, XXXI, 46, 4. — de industria, V, 27, 2. — de integro,

XIV, 5, 4. — de more, VII, 31, 3. — de veneficio deficiens, XXVIII, 12, 1. — de reliquo, VII, 14, 5. — de scripto praere, XXVIII, 3, 2.

*Dea* iudicata Ceres, VII, 57, 1. — dea Nemesis, XI, 103, 2. — dea placator, II, 63, 6. — deae aedes, XVI, 79, 3. — effigies, XXXVI, 4, 10. — simulacrum, XVI, 79, 1. — deae ei assignatur, XXII, 20, 1. — deam Circei volebat intelligi, XIII, 30, 4. — deam vidisse in quiete, XXXVI, 21, 3. — deorum iudex, XXXIV, 19, 27. — deorum genera silvis attributa, XII, 2, 1. — deas pingens, XXXV, 37, 6.

*Debello* : aconitum debellat, XX, 23, 1. — debellat aliud animal, VIII, 36, 1. — debellat fungos natura-aceti, XXII, 47, 3. — debellavit Darium Alexander, VI, 16, 1. — Mithridatem Pompeius, XXV, 3, 1. — debellasse oppida CCC reperiuntur, III, 19, 1. — debellandi locustas lex, XI, 35, 5. — debellanda corpora, XXXV, 47, 2. — debellata ea, XXXIII, 8, 3.

*Debeo* ponere, XIV, 11, 4. — debet subinde avelli, XXXV, 50, 4. — bibi debet ex aqua, haberique, XXVI, 21, 1. — debet comprimi vitis, XVII, 35, 26. — debet congruere manus cum gradu, XVIII, 54, 2. — debet contineri, non arctari, XVII, 35, 45. — credi debet, II, 66, 1. — debet dari vinum, etc. XXIII, 25, 1. — debet duci in ara hydrargyrum, XXXIII, 42, 1. — debet esse quidam nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — debet odor esse costi, XII, 29, 1. — debet sapor esse sub lingua, XII, 59, 1. — debet esse nitor cocti, XXXIII, 40, 3. — debet solum esse stratum, XXXIV, 36, 1. — debet esse bdellium transalpidum, XII, 19, 1. — non debet alium exire in semen, XIX, 34, 4. — debet extrahi e dorso, etc. XXXII, 20, 1. — debet fieri pampinatio, XVII, 33, 30. — debet flare Favonius, XVIII, 65, 2. — debet palmas habere tres

gemmas, XVII, 35, 22. — debet una pressura culeos XX implere, XVIII, 74, 6. — debet integri terra, XVIII, 43, 2. — debet grandis intelligi in his causis, XVII, 37, 5. — debet hoc invenisse penitentia, IX, 65, 2. — debet maderare ichtyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4. — debet pastinari, XVII, 35, 6. — debet perfringi solum, XVII, 34, 1. — debet villa spectare septemtriones, XVIII, 7, 2. — debet aliqua subesse causa, XXXVIII, 79, 1. — debet arum subigi, XVIII, 49, 3. — debet parce sumi, XXV, 64, 2. — debet seri verus, XVIII, 43, 3. — debet diligenter teri, XXXVII, 28, 3. — debet tolli, XVII, 35, 41. — debet transferri, XVII, 35, 12. — debet ager pala verti, XVIII, 8, 6. — debet se unguentum Persarum genti, XIII, 1; 1. — debemus existimare, VIII, 34, 1. — debemus honorem rei elacissimae, XXIX, 13, 1. — debemus oraculo, VII, 57, 14. — debent coqui cochleae, XXX, 11, 1. — debent simul dici, XXXII, 52, 2. — debent effodi, XXXVII, 55, 2. — debent eminere calami, XVII, 24, 7. — debent esse intervallo pedes seni, XVII, 32, 1. — debent esse coloris Hammoniaci, XXXII, 13, 2. — debent illini, XXXII, 33, 1. — indicari, XXXIV, 39, 1. — intelligi fortiora, XXVII, 45, 2. — digiti interesse, XIX, 34, 2. — debent prata restitui, XVIII, 67, 7. — ova subijci, X, 75, 1. — spectare Aquilonem, XVII, 35, 42. — debebant iungi lemnisei aurei, XXI, 4, 1. — debuerat avis timere, XXXV, 36, 5. — debebit id intervallum esse minimum, XVII, 35, 21. — debebit in iugo collocari, XVII, 35, 19. — debebit is esse odor in terra, XVII, 3, 11. — debebunt esse duae drachmae, XXXII, 37, 1. — debebunt intelligi, XVIII, 62, 2. — deberet eruptio fieri, X, 34, 2. — debere candidum esse fulgorem carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — debere esse jejunum, XXXV,

118, 3. — *debere* esse corde proximum domino, XVIII, 7, 4. — *debere* bimari catulos, etc. XXX, 20, 4. — *debetur* Cbio iuuentio amyli, XVIII, 17, 1. — *pecori* tutela corporum, VIII, 72, 1. — *quantum* Romanis *debeatur*, XXX, 4, 1.

*Debilis* arectur sacris, VII, 29, 5. — *debilis* miles, VII, 29, 4. — *debiles* numquam fieri, XX, 33, 4.

*Debilis* lumborum, etc. XXII, 74, 2. — *partium*, XVI, 37, 3.

*Decucunatio*, XVII, 37, 17.

*Decantantur* compositiones, XXIV, 1, 4.

*Deaulescat*, XI, 36, 4.

*Decedit* longo spatio sidus Orionis, XVIII, 59, 2. — *dacedit* Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — *ne cortex* a ligno *decidat* alterutri, XVII, 24, 5. — *decudente* amne, IX, 83, 2. — *decedente* superiore inferior succederet, XXXV, 36, 38. — *decidentibus* fluviis, IX, 83, 1.

*Decem* maximæ res, VII, 45, 1.

*Decembri* mense, XVIII, 37, 1.

*Decemremem* (quis) fecit, VII, 57, 26.

*Decet* *hoiri* leges scribebant, XXXIV, 11, 2.

*Decennis*, VIII, 5, 5. — *decennis* bus maiores, VIII, 69, 1.

*Decerno* : *decernit* his versibus, XIV, 15, 1. — *decernit* quarta luna, II, 48, 3. — *decernebant* publice, XXXVI, 24, 9. — *decrevit* illi honores Græcia, VII, 37, 1. — *decrevere* ei gratuita hospitia, XXXV, 35, 2. — *decernet* id soli natura, XVII, 46, 1. — *decernent* de his præcepta Catonis, XVII, 35, 30. — *vita non decreverit*, VIII, 19, 1. — *decrevisse* videri, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *decernitur* alibi, XVIII, 6, 5. — *decerneretur* publica pecunia, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *decernerentur* statque, XXXIV, 13, 1. — *decerni* a Senatu iubente Agrippina, XXXV, 58, 3. — *decerni* noxiam duplione, XVIII, 3, 4. — *decreta* corona, XXII, 4, 1. — *decretum* est ita, XXVIII, 1, 2.

*Decerpo* : *decerpit* (herbam), XXV, 51, 1. — *decerpunt* apes, XXI, 31, 1. — *decerpit* tantum rerum flores, XIV, 1, 5. — *decerpere* digiti, XXII, 30, 3. — *decerpserit* duobus digitis, XXIII, 59, 1. — *decerpere* fetus arborum, IV, 26, 13. — *frondem*, XVII, 47, 6. — *decerpentes* fila, XVI, 56, 2. — *ætas optima* ad *decerpendum*, XV, 2, 2. — *decerpitur*, XVI, 13, 1. — *nox*, XVI, 44, 1. — *genistis* luteus flos, XXI, 17, 1. — *decerpuntur* bæcæ, XV, 1, 2. — *folia*, XVI, 37, 1. — *decerpi* gaudet, XXI, 23, 1. — *sinistra* jubent, XXII, 24, 1; XXXVII, 19, 1. — *decerpi* properantia poma, XV, 15, 3. — *decerptus* ramus, XXIII, 71, 2. — *decerpta* cotonea, XXI, 18, 3. — *herba*, XXIII, 65, 1. — *decepto* caule, XIII, 44, 1. — *decepti* flore cauliculi, XXIII, 81, 3. — *deceptæ* siliquæ, XII, 14, 1. — *quæ* diu pendere uva, XXIII, 6, 1.

*Decessus* Nili, XVIII, 47, 2. — *decessu* febris, XXX, 30, 4.

*Decet* credere, II, 4, 3. — *deet* non sileri, XXXV, 37, 4. — *aureum* nullæ (gemmæ) magis decet, XXXVII, 33, 3. — *deceat* nominare, V, 29, 4. — *quod* maxime videtur *decere* et species et colos, XXXVII, 40, 3.

*Decido* (a *cado*) : *decidunt* satietate hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — *poma*, XVII, 37, 10. — *fructus*, XVII, 47, 2. — *faces*, II, 25, 1. — *in maria* *lucustæ*, XI, 35, 3. — *decidere*, XVIII, 33, 1. — *feræ* in puteos, XXXVI, 45, 3. — *decidat* flos, XIII, 32, 3. — *oliva*, XV, 3, 4. — *si* *decidat* in spissiora, XVI, 80, 2. — *decidunt* imbres, XVII, 35, 32. — *decidere* ad pedes, XXVIII, 57, 2. — *decidere* ex equo, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *decidere* cælo, XXXVII, 59, 2. — *decidere* lapides e Sole, II, 59, 2. — *decidere* dentes, VII, 15, 1. — *pilos*, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *uniones* in ima, IX, 55, 2. — *decidere* sidera *ereduntur*, II, 6, 2.



— decidere superne, II, 43, 1. — decidens sponte, XVIII, 36, 2. — decidente numquam folio, XIII, 40, 1. — decidencia a caelo fulmina, II, 53, 2. — deciditibus foliis, XVI, 53, 3. — guttis, IX, 87, 1. — telis, XXV, 53, 1.

*Decido* (a *cædo*): decidit fortuna indulgenter cum eo, VII, 41, 2. — deciditur ipsi portio, II, 68, 1. — malleolus, XVII, 35, 9. — decisis primam capillus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — deciso squalore, XXXIV, 39, 1. — deciso cacumine, XXV, 94, 2. — capite, XXX, 30, 2. — decisis cacuminibus, XVI, 53, 2. — summis partibus, XXIX, 9, 5. — pedibus, XXXII, 39, 2. — silvis, XXXI, 30, 1.

*Deciduum* folium, XIX, 15, 3. — deciduo cæli ad terram effectu, XVIII, 57, 1. — protinus flore, XIX, 53, 2. — humore, II, 80, 1. — lapsu immundiore, XIV, 23, 1. — decidua materia, XXXIII, 19, 3. — decidui dentes, VIII, 4, 1. — ad crura testes, XI, 116, 1. — ad terram ignes siderum, II, 18, 1. — decidue spinæ, VIII, 56, 2. — decidua cornua, XI, 45, 1 et 4. — decidua folia, XVI, 38, 2; XVIII, 60, 2. — semina, II, 3, 2.

*Decies* anno, X, 74, 4. — decies XXXIX mill. V, 1, 21. — decies centena millia, XXXIII, 47, 1.

*Decimus*: decimas Deo sacerdotes capiunt, XII, 32, 5.

*Decimus*: decimo mense editus, VII, 4, 1.

*Decipio*: decipere sæpe festinantem sementem, XVIII, 56, 3. — decipi advenas, XVIII, 7, 5. — decipi acer, XVI, 84, 3. — decepta similitudine iomenta, XXV, 92, 2. — deceptus credo, III, 22, 3.

*Declaro*: declarat nomine ipso, XXXIII, 6, 7. — declarat haud dubia ratione, II, 8, 4. — ratio declarat, II, 39, 1. — declarat quam incerta res sit, VII, 50, 3. — declaravit argumento, XXXV, 40, 17. — declara-

tur senecta dentibus, VIII, 50, 5.

*Declino*: declinat Luna media plaga, II, 99, 5. — declinant facile, XI, 55, 1. — declinaverunt nomen, XIX, 47, 1. — declinare ad dextram, XXVIII, 27, 2. — declinans a topazio in aurum, XXXVII, 34, 1. — declinante aspectu ad purpuram, XXXVI, 13, 2. — declinante morbo, XXIII, 24, 4. — declinantes in colorem electri, XXXVII, 43, 1.

*Declivi* itinere, II, 73, 2. — sito, XVII, 34, 1. — Sole in occasum, VIII, 76, 4.

*Decoctum* mellis, XXXVII, 74, 2.

*Decoctum*: e melle, XXIX, 38, 7. — decoctum cauliculorum, XXVII, 84, 1. — foliorum, XXIII, 38, 2. — decocto tanguntur, XXXIV, 32, 4. — decocto ejus poto, XXII, 71, 1. — decocto ramorum, XXVI, 87, 6.

*Decolor* resina, XVI, 23, 4. — decolor species aris, argente, XXXI, 32, 3. — decolorem quæ faciunt cætem, XXVIII, 50, 2. — decolores uniones Britannici, IX, 57, 1.

*Decoquo*: decoquant musta ad aspas, XIV, 24, 1. — ad tertias partes, XXVIII, 33, 4. — a tribus sextariis ad heminam, XXVIII, 58, 6. — decoquebant fictili novo, XXVIII, 37, 7. — aquam, XXXI, 23, 2. — lenta pruna, XXXII, 23, 2. — decoxisse creditoribus suis, XXXIII, 47, 1. — decoquentibus areis, etc. XXI, 17, 1. — decoquantur aqua rapa, XVIII, 34, 1. — ex melle, XXIII, 38, 1. — ad crassitudinem mellis, XXII, 74, 2. — ad tertias partes, XXI, 77, 1. — folia cum ramis, XXII, 71, 1. — decoquantur in callum acini, XVII, 37, 8. — decoquatur aqua hordeacea farina, XXXI, 32, 2. — decoquantur in vino, XXII, 71, 1. — decoqui e nardo, XXIX, 39, 2. — ad dimidias, XX, 8, 1. — decoctus lacte, XXIV, 3, 1. — ex vino, XXXVI, 34, 1. — succens, XX, 43, 1. — decocta creta, XXXV, 18, 1. — faba,

XVIII, 30, 5. — vino radix, XXIII, 83, 1. — decocta iterum, XXIX, 10, 1. — ad crassitudinem mellis, XXII, 11, 1. — ad dimidias, XXVII, 12, 1. — ad dimidias partes, XX, 51, 5. — ad tertias, XXVI, 55, 1. — c. tribus heminis ad unam, XXVI, 55, 1. — decoctæ (radicis) succus, XXV, 30, 1. — decoctæ cum feniculo, XXXII, 46, 1. — decoctæ c. jure in patinis ranæ, XXXII, 29, 1. — decoctæ ad dimidium, XXIII, 74, 1. — decoctum ad sextam, XX, 69, 2. — decoctum dari jubent, XXV, 18, 2. — decoctum lac innocentius, XXVIII, 33, 2. — minus inflat, XXVIII, 33, 2. — decoctum melle, XVIII, 61, 2. — decoctam radicem bibere, XXI, 77, 1. — decocti caules, XXV, 42, 1. — vino cauliculi, XXIV, 33, 2. — decocti ad tertias cortices, XXII, 69, 1. — decocti lento vapore, XXIV, 79, 1. — decocta in oleum folia, XX, 84, 5. — decoctos ad quartas, XXXII, 38, 2.

*Decor* tantus est, ut, XXVII, 74, 2. — decoris tanta affectatio est, XI, 56, 1. — decoris commendatio, XXII, 1, 1. — decoris gratia gestantes succina, XXXVII, 11, 12. — decoris prerogativa, XXXVII, 46, 1. — decorem facit cicatricibus, XXIV, 47, 3. — decorem affert cicatricibus pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — decore captus, VIII, 64, 1. — decore gaudent, XXXII, 11, 3.

*Decoro* : decorat fastes Imperatorum laurus, XV, 40, 1. — decorant anro, XXXIII, 6, 7. — decoravit Pantheum Diogenes, XXXVI, 4, 25. — decorasse (gemmam) oculorum medicina, XXXVII, 60, 4. — decorans domos arbor, XIII, 31, 1. — decorantur auro inclusæ callides, XXXVII, 33, 3.

*Decortico* : decorticatur abies, XVI, 76, 1. — decorticetur membrana, XIX, 3, 3. — decorticari, XXI, 68, 3. — decorticata abies, XVI, 80, 2. — decorticata cannabis, XIX, 56, 1. — decorticati lupini, XXII, 74, 1.

*Decortificatio* angusta, XVII, 37, 16.

*Decorus* : decora aggeribus zizipha, XV, 14, 1. — decora res, XXXV, 3, 1. — decorum est et viris, XIX, 3, 3.

*Decresco* : decrescit augeturque, II, 106, 9. — decrescit oleum omni mora, XV, 4, 2. — decrescens Luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — decresciente die, II, 60, 2. — fibrarum numero, XXIX, 15, 1. — umbra, XXXVI, 15, 1.

*Decretorium* oleis quadratum, XVII, 2, 2. — decretorio die, XVIII, 69, 8. — decretorio avis sidere, Canicula, XVIII, 68, 8.

*Decretum* Augusti, XVIII, 29, 5. — decreti iniquissimo genere, XXIII, 20, 1. — decreto adici, XXXVI, 24, 9. — decretum fecerit, VIII, 69, 5. — decreto athletarum, XVIII, 12, 1. — decreto hominum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — decretorum Numa libri, XIII, 27, 2.

*Decubuit* altera, VIII, 76, 2.

*Deculcant* pedibus, XVII, 11, 1. *Decumæ*, XVI, 86, 1. — decumis castris, V, 1, 15.

*Decumanus* vocabitur, XVIII, 77, 1. — decumana linea, XVIII, 77, 5. — decumapo limitari vineas, XVII, 35, 13.

*Decuriam* quintam adjecit Caius, XXXIII, 8, 2. — decurie judicium (de his), XXXIII, 7, 2. — decurie examinantur, XIX, 8, 4. — decurie impleri non potuerant, XXXIII, 8, 2. — descripti in decuriis, III, 26, 1. — decurias ordinante divo Augusto, XXXIII, 7, 1.

*Decurro* : decurrit amnis inter, etc. VI, 22, 6. — decurrit India in planitiem, VI, 21, 5. — decurrit regio ad mare, V, 23, 1. — decurrunt sidera, XVIII, 66, 2. — in mare flumina, VI, 25, 5. — in plana arbores, XII, 30, 2. — decurrunt ad alia experimenta, XXXI, 27, 2. — decurret historia, VII, 15, 4. — decurrens in certamine, XXXV, 36, 10. — decurrens sursum deorsum, XXIV, 103, 1. — decurrens amnis

per, etc. VI, 2, 2. — decurrens provincia cum Daubio, III, 29, 1. — toto latere Pyrenæi, III, 2, 2. — decurrentes cum Indo amne (populi), VI, 23, 8.

*Decursus* : decursus scatebris datur, XIX, 20, 1. — intra decursus Nili, V, 11, 5.

*Decursive* radices, XXV, 21, 5.

*Decus* existimatur, XI, 50, 1. — decus id non dant, XVI, 5, 2. — decus erant fori rostra, XVI, 3, 2. — ad decus viri pertinet, VII, 27, 1. — decora rei militaris, VII, 29, 3.

*Decussis* : lineæ in decussas oblique, XVIII, 77, 1.

*Decussu* facilis dens, XI, 62, 1.

*Decutio* : decutiunt sagittis nidos, X, 50, 2. — periculis olivas, XV, 3, 5. — gladio rubiginem, XXXIV, 45, 1. — decuterent jaculantes, XXXIII, 37, 1. — decutere æruginem a cuspidibus, XXV, 19, 1. — decutiendo papavera, XIX, 53, 2. — decuti oculos vitis, XVII, 35, 28. — decuti uidis avium casiam, etc. XII, 42, 1. — decussas imbribus flos cupressi, etc. XI, 27, 1. — decussum spicis bordenm, XVIII, 14, 2. — decussum ex lanugine, XXXIV, 25, 1. — decussi fragmenti paulum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — decusso omni terreno, XXXVII, 74, 1. — decussi cortices, XIX, 3, 3. — decussi baculo rami, XVIII, 8, 6. — decussis germinibus, XV, 3, 5.

*Dedecus* habetur, XVIII, 66, 3. — dedecore Africanorum, XXXV, 2, 5. — quo dedecore, XIII, 5, 1.

*Dedicare* ædem, VII, 60, 2. — Capitolium, VII, 44, 3; XIX, 6, 1. — dedicandi festinatione, XXXV, 45, 3. — dedicata ædes Capitolina, XXXIII, 6, 3. — dedicanda æde, XI, 65, 3.

*Dedicatio* templi, VIII, 7, 2. — theatri, VIII, 25, 1. — magni theatri, VII, 49, 5.

*Dediderit* se officiis Xerxis, etc. XXXIV, 19, 19. — deditur est Man-

cinus, XXXIV, 10, 1. — deditus sapientie, VI, 22, 2.

*Deditio* : in deditiorem acceptis, VII, 27, 2.

*Dedolanda* arbor, XVI, 74, 2.

*Deduco* : deducit fila (araneus), XI, 28, 4. — ex alto, XXX, 44, 1. — stamina, XI, 28, 2. — textum a summa tela, XI, 10, 3. — deducit in mare, IX, 15, 1. — deducunt fastidium canes herba canaria, XXV, 51, 1. — deduxit captus in Antiochiam, VI, 18, 2. — deducens coloniam, XVIII, 29, 5. — deducens originem ab ea, VI, 23, 6. — deductus in flumina amnis, III, 20, 4. — deductus a magistratibus, XXXV, 38, 1. — deductus extra solitudines, VIII, 21, 6. — deducta Potidæa, II, 59, 3. — colonia, V, 1, 19. — a Vespasiano, V, 14, 2. — a Mario, III, 12, 1. — a populo colonia, III, 8, 2. — deductum in controversiam inventionis, XXV, 14, 1. — deducti veterani, V, 1, 20. — deductæ lineæ, II, 13, 4. — deductis colonis, VI, 31, 12. — deductis illo gentibus, VI, 32, 1. — deductis partibus duabus, XXXIV, 47, 3.

*Deductio* oppidorum, II, 63, 5.

*Deerro* : deerravit in alienum tramitem, XI, 66, 1. — deerrante aliquo, VIII, 8, 1. — deerratos ictus negant, XXVIII, 27, 7.

*Defecari* vina, XVIII, 63, 1.

*Defatigantes* arbores, XVII, 2, 1.

*Defectioni* mulierum, XXIII, 3, 2.

*Defectus* : defecti dentibus, VIII, 18, 2. — defectis II, 6, 1. — prodest bono, XXIII, 26, 2. — defectis corporibus, XXII, 32, 1. — genis, XXIII, 24, 5. — defectos animo recreat pulegium, XX, 54, 1.

*Defectus* stomachi, XIX, 29, 1. — defectus velocis, XXXIV, 2, 2. — defectum animi odore sanat cacumina, XX, 6, 2. — defectu aque dulcis, XXXI, 37, 1. — lactis, XX, 96, 2. — olei, XXXI, 27, 2. — purpure, XXXVII, 40, 3. — vasorum, XVIII,

74, 9. — defectu sanguinis sitientibus, XX, 84, 6. — defectu in ipso rerum Naturæ, XXVII, 1, 2. — defectu cordis, XI, 70, 1. — in stomachi defectu, XXIV, 13, 1. — defectu militantis, XXIV, 72, 1.

*Defectus Solis*, II, 72, 1. — Solis factus pridie, etc. II, 72, 1. — defectus Solisprehendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — defectus umbrarum, V, 10, 7. — defectum siderum pavent quadrupedes, VIII, 80, 1. — defectu Solis prædicto, II, 9, 1. — in defectu Luna conspicua, II, 6, 12. — defectus (quando fiunt), II, 10, 1 et seqq. — defectus Solis et Lunæ, II, 6, 15 et seqq. — defectus Solis prodigiosi, II, 30, 1. — defectus redire in suos orbis, II, 10, 1. — in defectibus scelera siderum pavere, II, 9, 2.

*Defendo* : defendit columbas tinunculus, X, 52, 6. — defendit acriter, XX, 48, 2. — defendit a grassatore, VIII, 61, 3. — defendit a tinea, XX, 73, 6. — defendunt muscum a Sole, XIX, 6, 2. — defendere (pro : defenderunt), II, 108, 1; VIII, 61, 2. — defendere se toto oceano, IX, 5, 2. — defendatur medulla obliquo vulnere, XIX, 41, 5. — defensus est Piso genere morbi, XI, 71, 2. — defendi æquum est abavos, XVIII, 8, 1. — defendi qualiter soliti sint illi viri, XVIII, 8, 3. — defendi anulis, XXXIII, 8, 1. — defendi non potest locus, VIII, 12, 2. — defendi ab afflatu Favonii, XVIII, 65, 6. — defendi eam tradit, XXV, 32, 1. — defendi morsu non queunt, XI, 40, 1. — defensa initio operis terra, XVIII, 1, 1. — defenso Capitolio, X, 26, 1. — defensis oleo manibus, XIX, 45, 2. — defensis a rore uvis, XIV, 11, 4.

*Defensio Demosthenis*, VII, 31, 1. *Defero* : deferunt multos amnes Caystrus, V, 31, 4. — deferunt xxx flumina in mare, III, 20, 3. — deferunt Iris flumina

men Lycum, VI, 4, 1. — deferunt amni lacus tres, III, 17, 3. — deferunt amnes ramenta salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — deferunt ebur, VI, 34, 4. — deferunt eo merces, VI, 32, 12. — detulerat Præneste, XXXIII, 5, 3. — detulisset alteram eodem pretio, XXXVI, 4, 9. — deferre herbis animam vitalem, XXXI, 1, 2. — deferens secum Ararim Rhodanus, III, 5, 2. — deferentes plurimum limi, amnes, VI, 31, 1. — deferunt amni in mare, IV, 1, 4. — deferri Nilo videtur, XXXI, 42, 1. — delatus nave Africam, VIII, 60, 21, 3. — delata in eam civitatem, VII, 15, 2.

*Deservefacio* : deservefaciunt, XIV, 19, 4. — deservefacta alex, XXXII, 45, 1. — radix, XXXIII, 64, 3. — deservefacti canes, XX, 26, 5.

*Deserveo et deserveo* : deserveo in vino dulci mellilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — deserveo passi multum in lagenis, XIV, 11, 4. — deserveo cortina, XXXIII, 29, 1.

*Defessos recreari*, XXVII, 104, 1.

*Deficio* : deficit id genus, VIII, 68, 4. — deficit fons, II, 106, 7. — deficit jaculando se panthera, VIII, 4, 5. — deficit prima rosa, XXI, 38, 2. — deficient ea animalia cum cibo, XVIII, 44, 3. — deficient dentes, VII, 15, 3. — deficient carie, XVI, 81, 1. — deficient putei, XXXI, 18, 4. — deficient montium juga, VI, 14, 2. — defecit palea, XVIII, 72, 3. — defecerunt ibi metella æris, XXXVII, 18, 5. — donec deficiat, XIX, 33, 1. — deficiat mucrone, II, 7, 1. — defecerit si cibis aliquas alvos, XI, 18, 3. — defecere tanta memoria, VII, 24, 2. — defecisse crederetur in homine, XXXIV, 19, 22. — defecisse apud Persas traditor, XXXVII, 31, 1. — defecisse Luna prodita est, II, 72, 1. — deficiens memoria multorum Græciæ oppidorum, III, 26, 3. — deficiens in vini colorem, XXXVII, 40, 1. —

deficiens Sol, II, 8, 4. — deficiens vulneratus (statua), XXXIV, 19, 24. — deficiens de beneficio, XXVIII, 12, 1. — deficiens serenitate animal, X, 86, 2. — deficiens argumentum esse, XXVIII, 27, 2. — deficiente herbam, XXVII, 45, 1. — deficiente Luna, XXXVII, 59, 2. — deficiente pabulo, XXI, 43, 1. — deficiente spiritu, X, 43, 2. — deficiente uberibus, XXVIII, 77, 4. — deficientium montium hanc subsidia, XXXV, 1, 3. — deficientibus salutare ocinum odoratum, XX, 48, 2. — deficientibus (aegris), XXIX, 8, 7.

*Defigo* : defigunt humi, VIII, 8, 3. — defigunt capita in terram, XVII, 21, 1. — defixerit. (ubi) caput, XXVIII, 17, 5. — defigere oculorum aciem in terram, VIII, 19, 4. — defigere clavum ferreum, XXVIII, 17, 5. — defigere morsum in aurem, VIII, 12, 2. — defigi mucrone, XVII, 11, 3. — defigi diris deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 5. — defigo in terram cucurbitae, XXI, 69, 2. — defixi pali, IX, 74, 5; XVII, 27, 1. — defixum in arena, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Definit* sic Cato verna opera, XVIII, 65, 6. — definiunt temporibus, XVIII, 56, 4. — definita ratio, XVII, 54, 1.

*Definitio* falsa est, XVI, 34, 1.

*Deflare* cibos, XXVIII, 5, 5.

*Deflectes* Meleagrum, XXXVII, 11, 9.

*Deflexus* ab Argentea, II, 46, 3. — deflexa paulum acie, IV, 27, 1. — deflexa vite, XVII, 35, 41. — deflexa folia circa, XIX, 30, 1.

*Defloresco* : deflorescit melius vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — deflorescit utilis, XVII, 35, 11. — deflorescit papaver, XX, 76, 1. — deflorescant, quam capere, XIX, 31, 2. — deflorescant totidem diebus, XVIII, 10, 5. — (quando) deflorescent omnia, XVI, 42, 2. — defloravit faba, XVIII, 30, 3. — defloruere arbores, XVII, 2, 1. — defloruerit

vinea, XVII, 35, 29 et 30. — deflorescerent ut beua omnia, XVIII, 69, 6. — deflorescere spica coepit, XVIII, 67, 8. — deflorescens uno die vitis, XIV, 4, 19; XVII, 37, 10. — deflorescens optime, XIV, 4, 12.

*Defluo* : defluit amnis in flumen, II, 22, 1; VI, 7, 2. — defluit aesio catino, XXXIV, 37, 1. — defluit fructus, XVII, 37, 10. — defluit humor arboribus, XVI, 74, 3. — defluit odor ugenti, XIII, 2, 3. — defluit (qui) a reoibus sanguis, XXIV, 105, 1. — defluit pilus, XXVIII, 28, 4. — quod haeret in ungue, nec defluit, XXVIII, 33, 2. — defluunt in Danubium amnes, III, 28, 1. — defluunt in Oceanum amnes, IV, 28, 3. — defluunt maturius, pili, XI, 94, 3. — defluunt imbres per ipsas, XVII, 19, 1. — quod defluxit, XXXIII, 34, 3. — defloeret ex ore virus, XXXII, 26, 2. — defluere capillora prohibet, XXII, 30, 1. — defluere palpebras, XI, 56, 1. — defluere in petras, XXXVII, 11, 9. — defluere ex alia per urinam virus, XXII, 43, 1. — nec defluisse eas, VIII, 74, 3. — defluens ex montibus amnis, IV, 24, 6. — defluens amnis praeter coloniā, V, 1, 5. — defluens in Cyrum fl. VI, 11, 1. — defluens humor per venam auri, XXXIII, 26, 1. — defluens succus ex filice, XVIII, 8, 6. — defluens pituita, XVII, 43, 1. — defluens sponte mustum, XIV, 11, 4. — defluens per pelles, XXXIII, 32, 1. — defluentis in humiliorem locum, XXXI, 27, 1. — defluentem cerebro sanguinem, XXXIII, 34, 1. — defluens medulla, XI, 86, 1. — defluens capillos, XXVII, 111, 1. — continet humor e medolla castratae ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2.

*Defluuium* capilli, VIII, 54, 2; XI, 47, 2; XXVIII, 5, 6. — defluuium capitis, XI, 94, 2; XX, 13, 3. — defluvio lactei circoli, XVIII, 69, 2. — defluvia comarum facit polytrichos, XXXVII, 73, 3. — defluvia coctis

neantur, XVII, 35, 14. — defluvia capillorum continent lacertæ, XXIX, 34, 3. — nrinus adeps, XXVIII, 46, 1. — adversus defluvia, a pleniluniis tondendus capillus, XVI, 75, 1. — defluvia capitis semine urticæ cobonestari, XXII, 15, 4.

*Defodio* : defodisset aurum, VII, 53, 3. — defodere propagines, XVII, 21, 2. — defodiatur in eo loco, XXVIII, 81, 3. — defodi ab iis putant, VIII, 50, 5. — defossus robor, XVI, 79, 4. — defosso loco, XXXI, 27, 2. — defosso trunco, XIII, 8, 1. — defossa herba, XVIII, 45, 2. — in angulis segetis, XXV, 6, 1. — defossa altitudine sex pedum, X, 51, 1. — defossa sub arbore, XXXVII, 73, 4. — defosso acervatim semine, XIX, 42, 4. — defossi id opus agunt, XIX, 2, 2. — defossæ tenebris talpæ, XXX, 7, 1. — defossa quæ vivunt animalia, IX, 6, 2. — defossos Græcum Græcamque, XXVIII, 3, 3.

*Deformitas*, citra deformitatem, VII, 37, 2.

*Defossus*, in defossam, XIX, 48, 2.

*Defricantur* lieues pumice, XXVI, 10, 1. — defricatis maculis, XXVIII, 50, 4.

*Defringo* : si defringatur, XIX, 42, 3. — defracta quædam, XXI, 18, 3. — defractam virgam ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — defracto ramo, XXIII, 64, 4. — defractus serere ramos, XVII, 27, 1. — defractus membris, XXXIV, 18, 3. — ramulis, XXVI, 39, 2.

*Defruges* ne segetem, XVIII, 55, 2.

*Defrutum* vocamus, XIV, 11, 1; XIV, 15, 1. — defrutum coquendi tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — defruto condiatur, XIV, 9, 2. — defruto mista iunila, XIX, 29, 1. — defruto perungendum, XIV, 27, 3. — poti in defruto lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — defruta ac sapa, XIV, 27, 3.

*Defunctus* quam taudem portionem terræ obtinet, II, 68, 5. — defuncti nudis nominibus, XXV, 5, 1. — de-

functum portantes delphini, IX, 10, 1. — defuncto pallor est, VIII, 51, 2. — defuncto crescent digiti, XI, 101, 1. — defuncto duxit exequias, VIII, 64, 2. — defuncta corpora sal vindicat a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 1. — servat incorrupta cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1. — defunctorum pallorem dirum, XXXV, 50, 3. — defunctorum corporibus crescent pili, XI, 94, 3. — defunctorum corpora in Ægypto cedrio perfusa servantur, XVI, 21, 1. — defunctorum corpora absumi sarcophago, XXXVI, 27, 1. — defunctorum epulæ, XX, 44, 2. — ad mentionem defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — defunctis nrendia adhibet luxuria, quæ Diis intellexerat gemita, XII, 41, 1. — defunctos partus, XX, 54, 2. — defunctos condicilibus foliis, etc. XXXV, 46, 2. — honos augenti pertinere cepit ad defunctos, XIII, 1, 2.

*Degener* aquila, X, 3, 3. — fetus, X, 3, 5. — piscis, XXXII, 54, 3. — vino vitis, XIV, 4, 17. — degeneres existimandi, VIII, 70, 3. — degeneres adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 4. — degeneres canum, XI, 111, 1. — degeneres humani ritus, V, 8, 2. — degeneres Scythæ, IV, 25, 1. — degeneres herbe, XVII, 3, 8. — zea et tiphæ, XVIII, 20, 6.

*Degenero* : degenerat cultura talis, XVII, 35, 49. — degenerat ab eo tempore, XXI, 40, 1. — degenerat ocimum in serpyllum, XIX, 57, 1. — degenerat multum, XXV, 4, 1. — degenerat cotoneum, XVII, 13, 1. — degenerat hordeum in aveuam, XVIII, 44, 1. — degenerant myaces in duas species, XXXII, 31, 4. — degenerant in feritatem, XVII, 25, 3. — degeneravit animus, XIV, 25, 4. — degeneravere alibi iidem succi, XIII, 2, 1. — quibusdam natura non degenerandi, XVII, 11, 1. — degenerans ex leguminibus faba, XVIII, 41, 1. — degenerans ubique, XXI,

17, 1. — degenerans renovari, XXI, 17, 2. — degenerans celerrime vites, XIV, 4, 15. — degenerantia, XVII, 10, 1.

*Degeritur* in pastillos, XII, 60, 1.

*Deglutinat* palpebras andrachne, XXV, 103, 1.

*Dego* : degit in commerciis, VI, 32, 19. — degit ex æquo cum Parthis, VI, 19, 1. — degunt ex æquo, VI, 19, 1. — degunt probe, VII, 1, 6. — degunt sub nostro imperio, XXXII, 6, 54. — degunt nobiscum (que) animalia, VIII, 61, 1. — degunt sic gentes, XII, 1, 2. — degunt in cavernis, XI, 24, 2. — degunt mitrati Arabes, VI, 32, 19. — degunt sine medicis, XXIX, 5, 5. — degere vitam in montibus, III, 21, 3. — degere non quit, XXXI, 41, 4. — degentia animalia, IX, 1, 1. — degitur vita populi, VI, 22, 2. — degi non potest vita mitior, XIV, 25, 4. — degi vita non potest sine his, XII, 2, 2.

*Degravo* : degravat genua, XXII, 73, 2. — degravant ramos uvæ, XV, 34, 4. — degravante mole, XI, 28, 4. — degravari navigia, IX, 4, 2. — degravati veste homines, VII, 2, 9.

*Degredi*, XII, 32, 5. — degressus tandem, VIII, 21, 4.

*Degusto* : degustavere, XXV, 92, 1. — priusquam degustent vini colorem, XXXVII, 40, 1. — degustaverint aves, XXXI, 19, 2. — degustare carnem cervi, VIII, 50, 8. — novas fruges, XVIII, 2, 2. — degustare etiam religio est, XIX, 40, 2. — degustasse exta pueri, VIII, 34, 3. — degustandis vinis instituta Vinalia, XVIII, 69, 7. — degustatum lac, XXIV, 104, 1. — degustato flore, XXI, 42, 1.

*Dehinc*, XVIII, 7, 4. — dehinc Italia, III, 6, 1.

*Dehisco* : dehiscit mons, V, 27, 2. — dehiscit nimia satietate, XI, 40, 1. — dehiscit rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — dehiscunt silique, XII, 14, 1. —

thynni, IX, 20, 5. — dehiscere tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1. — ricinum, XXX, 24, 2. — dehiscens fissuris, XXXIII, 33, 1. — (alumen) in capillamenta, XXXV, 52, 4. — dehiscens, manu coacta, XXI, 10, 4. — dehiscente ad aures ricini, VIII, 30, 3. — dehiscens utero, IX, 76, 1. — dehiscens matritate silique, XII, 14, 1.

*Dein*, V, 6, 1; V, 32, 1; XIX, 42, 4. — dein, mox, XXII, 46, 2; XXV, 100, 1.

*Dejectus*, in dejectis positi, II, 71, 4. — in dejectis gemmæ, XXXVII, 23, 3. — dejectis capita, XXXIII, 21, 9. \*

*Deinde* ponam, II, 47, 1. — hinc deinde revertemur ad, XXVIII, 81, 3.

*Dejicio* : dejicit arcus celestis capita sua, XVII, 3, 11. — dejecerit se sanguis ad talos, XXIII, 17, 1. — dejectiebatnr manus seni in cibis, XXVIII, 14, 4. — dejectus per scopulosa amnis, VI, 22, 1. — dejecta e sublimi aqua, XXXI, 23, 2. — dejecta in austros Luna, II, 6, 13. — dejecta pars, XVII, 35, 22. — in aquam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — in vas aquæ, XXXVII, 67, 1. — in vinum, XXV, 40, 1. — dejectum caput in terram, VIII, 32, 1. — dejecto quod supernat, XXVI, 46, 1. — in aquam ferventem, XXXII, 18, 3. — in specum levi pondere, II, 44, 4. — dejecti flatus, II, 49, 1. — dejectæ in foliis coronæ, XXXI, 20, 1. — dejectæ montino jadis procellæ, IX, 2, 2. — dejecta pumice ramenta, XXVIII, 69, 1. — dejectis in foveas boum, XXX, 53, 1. — dejectis ex alto quæ medeantur, XXVI, 85, 1. — imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4.

*Delabi*, ant reddi, XXVIII, 51, 2. — delapi in foveam, VIII, 21, 6.

*Delacrymatio* : delacrymationem facit, XXV, 99, 1. — delacrymatione, XX, 20, 1. — delacrymationibus proficiens ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3.

*Delectat* in iis tantum colos, XXI,

30, 1. — delectat (gemma). Persas, XXXVII, 68, 1. — delectat quosdam maxime crassitudo, III, 4, 2. — delectato ibi oves, XVII, 6, 3. — delectatus eo, XXXV, 40, 7. — admodum illo, XXXVI, 8, 1. — illa statua, XXXIV, 19, 34. — delectatus specie, VIII, 61, 7. — delectatus aromatate, XIV, 15, 1.

*Delectum* agere, VII, 30, 1. — delectum in bella facit ætas, vires, etc. VI, 22, 3. — cum delectu, VII, 54, 1. — in delectu, XXXIII, 47, 3. — sine delectu, X, 1, 2. — delectus servitorum, VII, 46, 2.

*Delegata* hae commentatione Aristoteli, VIII, 17, 3.

*Deleo*: deleuit oppidum, III, 9, 17. — deleuit ibi gentes, III, 16, 5. — delectem maiorum placita, XXIX, 5, 3. — delectur inscripta, XXXVI, 34, 1. — stigmata, XXV, 110, 1; XXVI, 10, 2; XXX, 10, 3. — delectandam Carthagiocem, XV, 20, 1. — delectum oppidum, III, 21, 3. — delecti viritum populi, IV, 7, 3. — delectæ a serpentibus Amyclæ, III, 9, 6. — delecta variis bellis oppida, VI, 32, 16. — Carthago, XV, 20, 2. — Numantia, XXXIII, 50, 1. — Carthago Numantiaque, X, 60, 3. — Saguntus VII, 3, 2. — Sybaris, VII, 22, 1.

*Delibutum* senium luxu, IV, 26, 12.

*Delicata* esset vita, si, XXXIII, 1, 2. — delicatæ cognominæ ficus, XV, 19, 2. — delicatior caulicolus, XIX, 41, 2. — delicatior feminis vestis, IV, 20, 6. — delicatior sit oleo acies, XXXIV, 41, 4. — delicatior in cibo sunt, XVII, 37, 4. — delicatior sententia, XV, 3, 2. — delicatiora iumenta, XXXIII, 49, 1.

*Delicate* querit temperiem mediam, XIV, 4, 7. — delicate se spargat, XVII, 35, 21. — delicatius, XVIII, 30, 1. — delicatius in pascuo, VIII, 72, 3.

*Deliciae* Romanæ, IX, 56, 1. —

*deliciae* eo processere, X, 27, 3. — deliciae nobis tanto constant, XII, 41, 2. — deliciae luxusque, XXII, 7, 1. — deliciae id fecere, XX, 72, 1. — deliciae ipsæ suis manibus præparant hunc cibum, XXII, 47, 3. — deliciae optarent, XXXV, 1, 3. — deliciae amomi et nardi, XVI, 59, 1. — deliciae tritici, siligo, XVIII, 20, 1. — deliciarum causa, XXII, 56, 2; XXXVI, 1, 2. — deliciarum conscientia placet, XXXVII, 12, 2. — deliciarum eumulus, XIII, 2, 9. — delicias miscere necessario alimento, XVI, 1, 1. — delicias nobiliter instruxisse, XXIII, 2, 1. — delicias non immovet religio, VIII, 83, 2. — delicias ut sui pudeat, XXII, 56, 2. — delicias suas patretur humari, VII, 30, 2. — nihil aliud pro nostro habemus, præter delicias, XXIX, 8, 4. — ad multas delicias conferuntur cornua, XI, 45, 4. — ad delicias terra servit homini, II, 63, 5. — in delicias, III, 9, 8. — sopiosæ cathedræ in delicias, XVI, 68, 1. — delictis mensurarum perungendis rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — delictis mulierum, XIX, 4, 2. — delictis quotidiani usus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — delictis quibus veneunt, etc. XXXIII, 14, 2. — delictis auxilia permiscens, XXII, 7, 3. — delictis gratæ arundines, XVI, 64, 1. — delictis gemmas quærere, XXXIII, 1, 1. — delictis sordent etiam ea, XXV, 7, 1. — delictis Circæ, XIII, 30, 4. — in delictis habiti, VII, 3, 1. — in delictis fuit Julia, VII, 16, 3.

*Delicta*: in delictis, XIV, 3, 8.

*Deligatis* granis xxx, XX, 71, 3.

*Deligo*: deligere matrimonia, II, 5, 6. — delictus curæ Urbis, XIV, 28, 6.

*Delimatam* æris scobem, XXXIV, 26, 1.

*Delineavit* imaginem in pariete XXXV, 36, 26.

*Delinimenta* puerilia, VII, 56, 2.



*Delinquo* : si quid delinquat rex, VI, 24, 10. — delinquere præstat laxitate, XVII, 19, 2.

*Deliquio* Solis, II, 9, 2.

*Deliramenta* puerilia, II, 5, 3.

• *Deliratio* unde appellata, XVIII, 49, 5. — delirationem gigni halicababo, XXI, 105, 4.

*Delteo* : delitencia in cubiculo, XXXV, 1, 2.

*Delitescio* : delitescunt (stellæ), II, 12, 3. — delituiisset noctu, XXXVI, 4, 10.

*Delphinus* exoritur pridie Nonas Jan. XVIII, 64, 1. — vesperi exoritur, XVIII, 67, 4. — delphinus occidens, XVIII, 74, 1. — vespertino occaso, XVIII, 64, 1. — delphini exortus, VIII, 70, 2. — delphino occidente si imbres fuerint, XVIII, 74, 2.

*Delphinus* (de eo prolixè), IX, 7, 1 et seqq. — animal parit, IX, 15, 1. — delphini adipe linamenta accensa strangulata valvæ oppressas excitant, XXXII, 46, 1. — medetur hydropicis, XXXII, 39, 1. — jecur tollit circuitus februm, XXXII, 38, 1. — cinis tollit lichenas, XXXII, 27, 1. — delphino prælongi testes, XI, 110, 1. — non sunt auriculæ, XI, 50, 1. — delphinum audire manifestum est, XI, 50, 2. — delphini, XXXII, 53, 2. — parvi, IX, 20, 1. — lascivientes, XVIII, 87, 1. — immeantes Nilo, VIII, 38, 1. — velut in suo amne (Nilo) regnantes, VIII, 38, 1. — delphini, nec placidi, nec feri, VIII, 82, 1. — cauto mulceantur, XI, 50, 2. — mergunt se, VIII, 38, 2. — biasas mammas gerunt, XI, 95, 3. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — sagacissime olfaciunt, XI, 50, 2. — stertentes audiuntur, X, 97, 1. — corio tantum teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — (ut coeant), IX, 74, 1. — delphinorum dorso inest spina cultellata, VIII, 38, 1. — delphinis branchiæ non sunt, IX, 6, 4. — ossa, non spinæ, XI, 87, 1.

*Delphinos* C. Græcebus habuit, XXXIII, 53, 1.

*Delubrum* aureum, XXXVII, 32, 2. — delubrum atque oraculum, XXXVII, 11, 4. — delubrum templum, XXXVI, 4, 22. — delubrum incendio consumptum, XII, 42, 6. — delubrum Æsculapii, IV, 9, 2. — Apollinis, XIII, 11, 2; XXXVI, 4, 20. — Apollinis (Romæ), XXXVI, 4, 22. — Cæsaris, XXXV, 36, 38. — Cereris, XXXV, 8, 1. — Concordiæ, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 40, 19; XXXVII, 2, 2. — Diomedis, X, 61, 2. — Domitii, XXXVI, 4, 14. — Fortunæ Præneste, XXXVI, 64, 1. — Hammonis, XIII, 30, 5; XIII, 33, 1. — Hammonis religiosum, VI, 35, 8. — Herculis, II, 100, 1; XIX, 22, 2. — Jovis in Ægypto, XXXVII, 19, 1. — Jovis Casii, V, 14, 1. — Jovis Olympii, IV, 6, 3. — Latonæ in Palatio, XXXVI, 4, 12. — Matris Deum, XIV, 6, 2. — Matris Magnæ, Athenis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — Mercurii, XXXVII, 15, 1. — Minervæ, VII, 27, 2. — Minervæ, Athenis, XXXV, 36, 37. — Minervæ, Romæ, XXXV, 36, 44. — Neptuni, IV, 9, 2. — Protesilai, IV, 18, 2. — Senum, XXXII, 7, 1. — Serapis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — delubrum Cyzici, XXXVI, 22, 1. — delubri fastigium, XXVIII, 4, 2. — delubro fundamenta fodientes, XXVIII, 4, 1. — delubra antiquissima, XV, 36, 2. — delubra gemina Api, VIII, 71, 2. — delubris Urbis, XXXII, 5, 2 et 3. — dicata in delubris simulacra, XXXIV, 16, 2.

*Deludo* : deluserunt gladiatores, XXXVI, 69, 1.

*Delumbata* quadropede, XXVIII, 7, 2. — delumbatæ radices, XIX, 33, 2.

*Delumbem* se simulans, X, 51, 5.

*Dementia* operæ est, XVII, 3, 12. — dementia ista, VII, 56, 3. — dementia vesana, XXXVI, 19, 9.

*Dementiæ* otii est, II, 21, 2.

*Demergo* : quæ tellus demersit, XXXIII, 1, 2. — demergant uavigia, XXXII, 6, 1. — demergens equos natantes, IX, 17, 2. — demersum in aquam ferrum candens, II, 43, 1. — demersa navis, XVI, 76, 6. — demersa in mare terra, lapidea extrahitur, XXXV, 47, 2. — demersa perfert (fluvius), VI, 31, 2. — demersa creduntur, II, 71, 4. — demersis in accutis eroribus, XXIII, 27, 4.

*Demeto* : demeteret quisque passim, XIX, 19, 5. — demetere falce, XVI, 95, 2. — hordeum, XVII, 3, 6. — nvas, XVII, 40, 1. — demetitur tithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1. — quum florere desinit, XIII, 47, 3. — quarto die, XIII, 14, 1. — uva, XII, 60, 1. — demetendum scapum, XXI, 68, 2.

*Demiror* credidisse Trogum, XVII, 9, 1. — demiror non fecisse, XXXI, 32, 1. — nullas æque demiror, XXXV, 6, 1.

*Demitto* : demittere calamos, XVII, 24, 8. — talem, XVII, 29, 1. — demitturossa bouum fencibus, XXVII, 76, 1. — demittantur alius, XVII, 16, 3. — demitti hæc oportet quater nos pedes, XVII, 16, 4. — demissus cyathus enim aqua frigida, XXVIII, 33, 4. — demissa ardens lacerna, XXXI, 28, 2. — demissum in aquam, XXVIII, 40, 1. — demissam vitro in nives aquam, XXXI, 23, 2. — demisso flore in fistula, XIX, 23, 3. — demisso tractu in plana, VI, 23, 8. — demissa manu, XIII, 32, 4. — demissa in terram radice, XXVII, 5, 1. — demisso in fauces organo, XXVI, 8, 2. — demisso labro inferiore, XI, 65, 2. — demissi validius calami, XVII, 24, 6. — demisse pile in mare XXXI, 37, 1. — demissa in totum supercilia, XI, 114, 3. — demissis pedibus in aquam frigidam, XXVIII, 12, 2. — demissis palmulis, IX, 49, 1. — demissis in alvum ossis, XVIII, 18, 1. — demissis ossibus in fauces jumentorum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — de-

missis in terram dolis, XIV, 27, 2.

*Demo* : demere capita, XI, 16, 2. — dematur cortex, XVI, 75, 7. — dempta dimidia, II, 21, 3. — spira, XXV, 93, 1. — testa, XXX, 15, 1. — demptam coronam, XXI, 6, 1. — dempto algore, VIII, 59, 1. — balinearum usu, XX, 59, 1. — dempto libro, XVII, 24, 7. — dempto plurimorum odio, VII, 28, 1. — dempto capite pedibusque, XXX, 22, 2. — demptis fornice acinis, XV, 18, 4.

*Demonstro* : demonstrat Agathocles succum e soncho, XXII, 44, 2. — demonstrat compendii ratio, XXXIII, 40, 3. — demonstrat horas lapium, XVIII, 36, 1. — demonstrant terram maeram, etc. XVII, 3, 8. — demonstrant precationem, XXXVII, 40, 4. — demonstrant omnibus simig catulos, VIII, 80, 2. — demonstrabat aliter Castor, XX, 66, 1. — demonstravit rationem, XXXIV, 50, 1. — demonstravit rationem facienda, XIV, 10, 2. — demonstravimus xx genera edere, XXIV, 47, 1. — inter arbusta, XXIV, 112, 1. — demonstravera id multis locis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — demonstrare bella, XIII, 7, 2. — demonstrabit ventum ex iisdem regionibus, XVIII, 81, 1. — demonstrabimus rationem, etc. XXXVII, 76, 1. — remedia, XVII, 42, 1. — subsidia, XXXI, 37, 1. — demonstrant Magi, XXXII, 14, 3. — demonstrarent quale esset, XXV, 106, 2. — demonstrare viam, VIII, 5, 1. — querendi vias, II, 13, 1. — volunt, qui sciunt, XXV, 6, 1. — quos non equidem demonstrarum, XXXVII, 75, 2. — demonstrasse artem, XXXIV, 19, 5. — demonstrando diligenter, XXI, 105, 2. — quomodo, XXVII, 2, 2. — Polycratis gemma, quæ demonstratur, XXXVII, 4, 1. — demonstratum est mihi, XXIV, 93, 2. — demonstratum quo in loco, VII, 53, 3. — demonstratum jam Rhium, IV, 6, 1. — demonstrari vitia oportet, XXXVII, 18, 1. — demon-

strata mihi est tertia cyclaminos, XXV, 69, 1. — demonstrata a nobis ratio, XVIII, 69, 10. — demonstrata hominum multitudine, XXXIV, 19, 12. — demonstrata ex eo animali medicinae, XXX, 52, 1. — demonstratae libro priore herbae, XXVI, 9, 3. — demonstratas a Graecis, XXV, 7, 3. — demonstratis jam non paucis, XXVI, 10, 1.

*Demonstratio* horum temporum, IV, 27, 2. — demonstratio silens, significans, VIII, 61, 5. — demonstratio terrena, VI, 21, 6. — demonstratio tercia, XXIV, 93, 2. — demonstratio evidentia, VI, 23, 7.

*Demorideri* aliquid, XXVIII, 11, 1.

*Demortuæ* (in melle) apes, XXX, 16, 3.

*Demos* Atheniensium (pictura Parhasii), XXXV, 36, 8.

*Demum* ad id adiciant, XXII, 70, 2. — id demum affirmatur, XXXVI, 4, 16. — et id demum probat, eojns, etc. XXV, 36, 1. — id demum cavent, XVII, 16, 6. — id demum recte subactum erit, XVIII, 49, 4. — id demum profecto, etc. VII, 5, 3. — pilo demum simile, XXVIII, 42, 2. — tum demum, XI, 22, 1. — tunc demum abeunt, X, 4, 3. — quarto demum anno, XVII, 35, 18. — tertioque demum anno, XVII, 35, 20. — iotuenti demum appareret, XXXV, 36, 34.

*Dena* parte, XXXIII, 23, 1. — deni in centena jugera, XVII, 36, 1. — deni pedes, XVI, 13, 2. — denom anorum, VII, 50, 4. — pedum, XXXI, 3, 1. — denas argenti libras, XVIII, 8, 1. — denis aosis, X, 83, 7. — diebus, II, 15, 3.

*Denaria* fistulae, XXXI, 31, 2.

*Denarius* argenteus, XIX, 15, 1. — auri, XXXIII, 13, 5. — ex auro, XXXIII, 13, 1. — denarius adulterius pluribus veris emitur, XXXIII, 46, 2. — deoarius (in tubere) deprehensus, XIX, 11, 2. — denarii ar-

gentei pondus, XXI, 109, 1. — denarii pondere dimidii aracie, XXX, 19, 2. — denarii falsi exemplar, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarium placuit denis assibus, etc. XXXIII, 13, 3 et 4. — permutari sedecim assibus, XXXIII, 13, 4. — denarii ire, XVIII, 53, 2. — deoario ne uno quidem emptum velle, XVII, 1, 3. — denarii miscuit ferrum Antonios, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarii veri, XXXIII, 46, 2. — pares pondere, VI, 24, 6. — quini, X, 27, 3. — denarium xxx pondere, XX, 4, 1. — deoarium millia, XII, 42, 6. — denarii vicenos, II, 65, 4. — signari e libris iustum est, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarii probare, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarii aureos, XXXIV, 17, 2. — denarii cc, VIII, 82, 3. — cccc, X, 53, 1. — dcclxxxviii, XII, 32, 6. — mille, IX, 63, 2. — denarii singulis veneant, XVI, 60, 2. — quaternis, XVIII, 51, 1. — centum, IX, 63, 1. — trecentis, XII, 54, 8. — denariiis anreis sex, XXXVII, 3, 1.

*Dendrachates*, XXXVII, 54, 1.

*Dendritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

*Dendroides* cognominatos, XXVI, 45, 1.

*Denigro* : denigrant capillum sanguisugæ, XXXII, 23, 1. — denigrant lanam, XXXIII, 35, 4. — denigrandi vis, alomini, XXXV, 52, 6. — denigrari supercilia, XXX, 46, 2. — dentes, XXXII, 23, 1.

*Denique*, XXXIII, 6, 9.

*Denotare* (creta) pedes venalium, XXXV, 58, 1.

*Dens* qui caninus vocatur, XXVIII, 11, 1. — dens maxillaris, XXXII, 50, 1. — dens in palato homini genitus, XI, 63, 2. — dens exemptus insepulto, XXVIII, 11, 1. — dens pueri qui primos ceciderit, XXVIII, 9, 1. — dens decosso facilis, XI, 62, 1. — dens cavus inurit putamine nucis juglandis, XXIII, 77, 2. — ad eam partem, qua dens doleat, XXVII,

62, 1. — dentis humani farina serpentium ictus sanari, XXVIII, 8, 1. — dentis promissa, XXVIII, 25, 1. — dentem ne recipiat potius, etc. XII, 32, 6. — dentem cervi habentes, XXVIII, 32, 2. — dente continuo, VIII, 45, 1. — dente vertebrato, XXXIV, 19, 25. — dente ne contingantur, XXVIII, 56, 2. — dente deprehenduntur cætera, XXXIV, 26, 2. — dente politum, XIII, 9, 2. — dentes (de his plerima traduntur), VI, 15, 1 et seqq. — dentes quando nascuntur, mufantur, etc. XI, 63, 1 et seqq. — dentes continui quibus, X, 94, 1. — decidui, VIII, 4, 1. — erniti de sinistra parte, XXVIII, 27, 4. — genuini (qui) quando gignuntur, XI, 63, 1. — pectinatum spissati, XXXII, 54, 3. — plures quam xxxii, XI, 114, 2. — primores septimo mense gigni, VII, 15, 1. — primores superne, XI, 45, 5. — rari, XI, 114, 1. — serrati (quibus), X, 93, 3. — dentes cavantur tabe pituitæ, VII, 15, 3. — invietii ignibus, VII, 15, 3. — infricentur, colluantur, XXVIII, 49, 1. — lacte caprino, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — deciderent aqua (ea) pota, XXV, 6, 4. — dentes cadere, XXVIII, 11, 2. — scarificari osse, etc. XXVIII, 49, 1 et 3. — fricare cinere quinq̄folii, XXV, 105, 2. — ne nigrescant, XXIX, 34, 4. — dentes circumscalpti radice staphylini dolore liberantur, XX, 15, 2. — mobiles firmantur chelidonia, et veratro nigro, XXV, 107, 1. — radicibus chamæleonia, XXII, 21, 3. — dentes perenata vexati, asinino lacte, etc. sanari, XXVIII, 49, 2. — dentes ex facili cadere, XXX, 8, 2. — ut sine molestia cadant, XXX, 8, 4. — dentes candorem trahunt, VII, 15, 3. — dentes animalium secari capere, XVI, 84, 3. — dentes aprorum adunci, VIII, 39, 1. — dentes crocodili cavi, XXVIII, 28, 1. — dentes elephantorum grandes, XII, 8,

1; VIII, 1, 4. — dentes pullini, VIII, 69, 2. — quasi dentes locustæ, XI, 35; 6. — dentes serpentium grandissimi, XXX, 47, 2. — dentes terebinis, XI, 1, 4. — dentes non sunt testudini, IX, 12, 3. — dentes serrarum, XVI, 83, 2. — dentium tria genera, XI, 61, 1 et seqq. — dentium amplitudo, VIII, 4, 1. — brachitas, XI, 64, 2. — ora, VIII, 54, 3. — ordo superior, VIII, 26, 1. — serie, VIII, 37, 1. — dentium loco osse perpetuo, VIII, 30, 2. — dentium vice, continuum os, VII, 15, 2. — dentium ordine triplici, VIII, 30, 3. — dentium cavernis inditum laser, XXII, 49, 3. — dentium cava, XXIII, 64, 2. — cavis semen tithymali includitur, XXVI, 39, 3. — cavis vermiculo cera incluso, vitati cadunt, XXII, 57, 3. — dentium offensa nulla, XXXIV, 22, 4. — ad cavendos dentium dolores, XXVIII, 14, 3. — dentium dolores illinendos, etc. XXIII, 35, 1. — dentium dolore multos non affici in India, VII, 2, 14. — dentium dolori medetur allium, XX, 23, 3. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — radix anemonæ, XXI, 94, 3. — anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — arction, XXVII, 16, 1. — succus radicis asparagi silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — infunditur a contraria aure asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — betæ succus, XX, 27, 2. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — folia bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — cappari, XX, 59, 2. — radix caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — succus caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — carnes colocynthidos, XX, 8, 1. — succus radicis cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. — gummi ederæ, XXIV, 47, 5. — succus ederæ, XXIV, 47, 5. — acini ederæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — ephemerum, XXV, 107, 1. — lapis pagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — galbanum, XXIV,

13, 1. — nucleus gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — fabrice glutinum, XXVIII, 49, 4. — decoctum graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — heraelium, XX, 69, 3. — dentes hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — dentes hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 3. — labrum Venerem, XXV, 108, 1. — folia tusa lactucæ silvestris, XX, 24, 1. — lentisei folia atteruntur, XXIV, 28, 1. — lepidium brachio adalligatum, XX, 70, 1. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — succus radices mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — mori radix, XXIV, 74, 2. — einis myacum, XXXII, 32, 3. — oleum myricum, XXIII, 44, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — odontitis, XXVII, 84, 1. — gummi ex olea, XIII, 20, 1. — omphacium oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — olivæ albæ, XXIII, 36, 1. — folia piecæ, XXIV, 19, 1. — utilisima pix e cedro, XXIV, 11, 1. — corticis platani decoctum, XXIV, 29, 2. — porcileca, XX, 81, 2. — rosæ semen, XXI, 73, 3. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — sal foras et illitus, XXXI, 45, 7. — sinapi manditor, XX, 87, 1. — succus sinapis, XX, 87, 3. — pilulæ e sordibus, XXIX, 10, 3. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — tēda decorta, XXXIV, 27, 1. — testudinum sanguine, XXXII, 14, 5. — veratrum nigrum, XXV, 107, 1. — dentium firmitati fontes Oraxi, XVIII, 29, 5. — oleo de oleastro colligitur os, XXIII, 38, 1. — labefactionem inhibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — mobilitates sanant malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — motus stabilit succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 3. — dentium sicas apri limant, XVIII, 1, 2. — dentium flens cubitales (apri), VIII, 78, 3. — candor, VIII, 4, 2. — magnitudo, VIII, 10, 4. — ingens pretium, VIII, 10, 4. — dentium equi tusorum farina, XXVIII, 58, 3. — dentium vice senilis insectis, XI, 62,

2. — dentibus hominum inest quoddam virus, XI, 64, 2. — inimicæ vomitiones, XI, 117, 1. — inimica tubera, XIX, 11, 2. — inimici raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — nocet brassica, XX, 35, 1. — utilissima adarica, XVI, 66, 3. — amara, XXIII, 37, 1. — snerus lapathi, XX, 85, 2. — piperitis, XX, 66, 1. — scilla, XX, 39, 2. — dentibus adhaerens gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — dentibus cavis imprimitur radix, XXV, 107, 1. — dentibus (quæ) remedia sunt, XXV, 105, 1 et seq. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 49, 1 et seq. XXX, 8, 1 et seq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 26, 1 et seq. — dentibus candorem fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — dentibus candorem facit heraelium, XX, 69, 3. — facit cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — dentes, ciborum instrumenta, VII, 51, 3. — dentes ostendere, XXXV, 35, 1. — dentes decidere septimo anno, VII, 15, 1. — colluendos, XX, 20, 2. — dentes primos inflecteret, XIX, 11, 2. — dentes casuros extrahit amara, XXIII, 37, 2. — dentes non erodi, etc. si salem, etc. XXXI, 45, 3. — dentes confirmat inula, XX, 19, 1. — confirmari combustis ossibus et acetabulis pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — dentes firmat acetum seillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — radix Japathi sativi, XX, 86, 1. — labantes firmant cauliculi roborem, XXIV, 73, 3. — hoi labant, talus bobulus confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — mobiles stabilire, XXIII, 57, 2. — firmat halieacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — constabit porcileca, XX, 81, 2. — sistit succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 2. — dentes frangit et extrahit cedria, etc. XXIV, 11, 1. — dentes rumpit radix dracunculi, XXV, 109, 2. — dentes lūdunt, XXIII, 57, 1. — dentes ad colorem reducit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — dentes extra os habet myrus, IX, 39, 1. — quoddam cum dentibus nasci, VII, 15, 1. — dentibus defecti, VIII, 18, 2. — den-

tibus senecta declaratur, VIII, 50, 5. — dentibus indicatur ætas veterinorum, XI, 64, 1. — dentibus exceptis, XXXVI, 27, 1. — dentibus confectis, XXIX, 9, 2. — dentibus fragile, XII, 7, 1. — dentibus fractum, XVIII, 54, 1. — dentibus infestis in margine, XVIII, 72, 1. — dentibus frangentes omnia, VIII, 30, 1. — dentibus rodunt, XVI, 80, 1.

*Densatio prima*, XXXI, 39, 7.

*Dense* : densius positæ columnæ, XXXVI, 56, 1. — densius quam usquam, XXIV, 118, 1. — densius scriptur, XIX, 33, 1.

*Denseri* lac non patitur, XX, 53, 1.

*Densitas* membranarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, 1. — densitas (arborum) facit sterilitatem, XVI, 47, 1. — densitas chartæ, XIII, 24, 1. — densitas fructus, XXVII, 91, 1. — gemmarum in vite, XVII, 35, 4. — nubium, II, 42, 2. — ramorum, XVI, 57, 1. — spissa, IX, 69, 3. — spongiosa lactis, XXVIII, 33, 1. — summa lino, XIX, 2, 3. — parietum, XVI, 28, 1. — densitas uvæ, XVIII, 74, 5. — densitatis paries, XVII, 11, 2. — densitatis villosæ, XXVII, 45, 1. — in densitatem coeunt, XXXV, 51, 1. — in densitate parietum cupressos, XVI, 60, 1. — densitate necant, XVII, 37, 18. — densitate nimia necatur, XVIII, 54, 2. — densitate ramorum interlucata, XVII, 35, 50. — densitate seminis, XVIII, 43, 2.

*Densio* : densat alopecias, XXVII, 111, 1. — densat se psyllion, XXV, 90, 2. — densare, XXVII, 5, 3. — lac in butyrum, XI, 96, 3. — densante se nucleo, XVII, 4, 1. — densante se frondium germinæ, X, 43, 1. — sine densandi viribus, XXXI, 46, 2. — vis nira in siccando densanloque corpore, XXV, 39, 1. — densatur aer nubibus, II, 63, 2. — den-

satur aer in nebulam, II, 44, 1; II, 51, 1. — densatur rigore, XXXVII, 11, 11. — densatur rore, XXXI, 39, 2. — densatur succus, XX, 76, 2. — in pastillos, XXIV, 67, 1. — in Sole succus, XXV, 94, 3; XXV, 95, 2. — spuma concreta, XII, 32, 1. — in tepida aqua, XII, 54, 7. — densantur in nubes, II, 51, 1. — densantur in salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — densari calore humorem, XXXVII, 8, 1. — densari capillum asinini pulli ( cinere ), XXVIII, 46, 2. — densari est coaptum, XXXI, 46, 4. — densari sanguinem, XXIII, 47, 1. — densandas compages, XXXVI, 1, 1. — incudes, XXXIV, 41, 3. — densatus in gummi succus, XXVI, 25, 1. — densato humore, XXXI, 39, 3. — densata compage, XVII, 26, 1. — densata distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — densato lacte in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 1.

*Densus* in ramis, XIII, 32, 2. — densa atque rara terra, XVII, 3, 3. — densa seges, XVIII, 55, 2. — densum nemus, II, 110, 3. — densi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — densæ spongiæ, IX, 69, 2. — densa ac rara folia, XVI, 38, 2. — densa folia inter se, etc. XXII, 30, 2. — densa folia, XIII, 12, 1. — densa minus folio, XVII, 35, 38. — densa veluti pressa manu, XXI, 20, 1. — densas tunicas, XI, 27, 1. — densis radicibus, XXV, 77, 1. — densior tonsura salicis, XVI, 68, 1. — densiore folio, XVI, 29, 1. — sata, XVIII, 34, 3. — terra, XVIII, 36, 3. — densiores folio fieri, XVII, 16, 6. — densiores poni congruit, XVII, 35, 15. — densiores seri, XVII, 17, 1. — densioribus canaliculis, XXVII, 10, 1. — densissima nocte, XXIX, 2, 1. — densissimis fistulis, XXXI, 47, 1.

*Dentali* toto porrectas vomer, XVIII, 48, 1.

*Dentata* terra, XXXVI, 48, 1. — dentata stillis ferreis crates, XVIII, 50, 2. — dentatæ crates, XVIII, 48,

2; XVIII, 49, 5. — dentata cornua, XI, 34, 1. — dentata una parte (animalia), XI, 85, 1. — dentatos nasci, VIII, 77, 1.

*Denticulatus* callo stomachus, XI, 68, 1. — denticulatus intus stella, XVIII, 23, 1. — denticulatus asperitatis venter, XI, 79, 2. — denticulatus oleri, XXV, 93, 1. — denticulata cornua, XXX, 47, 3. — denticulatus forcipibus, IX, 51, 2. — forcipibus, XXXII, 53, 5.

*Dentis*: dentienti morbos prohibet dens lupi, XXVIII, 78, 1. — dentientes tarde pueros, XXX, 8, 2. — dentientibus infantibus, XXI, 83, 1.

*Dentifricum* est cinis capitis lepocini, XXVIII, 49, 4. — moricium cinis, XXXII, 26, 3. — cinis tali bubuli, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2. — dentifricio placet cinis testæ, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — dentifricio crematum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — talorum capræ cinis, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1. — dentifricia (ex coquina cervino), XXVIII, 49, 1. — ex cinere dentium, etc. XXX, 8, 2. — ex ovi putamine, XXIX, 11, 6. — ex pumicibus, XXXVI, 41, 2.

*Dentitionem* facilem faciunt infantibus, etc. XXVIII, 78, 2; XXX, 47, 2 et 4; XXXII, 48, 1. — adjuvat pecoris cerebrum, XXX, 47, 1. — in dentitione nihil butyro nilius infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1.

*Denudet* ut feminas vestis, XI, 26, 1.

*Denuncio*: denunciant hiemem pluviosam, XVIII, 60, 2. — ventos, XVIII, 81, 1. — denunciant asperam hiemem, XVIII, 78, 4. — denunciant periculum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — denunciant terris, II, 110, 1. — denunciantur tempestates, XVIII, 80, 2.

*Denuo* dimissa in mare, XXXII, 46, 5.

*Deocatur* vicia, XVIII, 37, 1.

*Deorum* fertur aqua, II, 106, 15

— sursum ac deorsum, XX, 3, 1.

*Depacta* in terram, II, 98, 2. — depacto palo, XVII, 8, 1. — surculi XVI, 46, 1. — depacti proveniunt, XVII, 35, 9. — depactæ in serboe, XXIV, 1, 1. — depactis rubis, XVII, 13, 1.

*Depasco* et *depastor*: depascit herbas quadrupes, XXII, 7, 3. — depascitur segetes, VIII, 39, 1. — ceras papilio, XI, 21, 1. — depascuntur sata, IX, 2, 4. — depascuntur eadem, XVIII, 50, 2. — si depaverit oleam capra, XV, 8, 2. — depascentes semina alites, XIX, 34, 5. — depasta (herba) cernitur, XXV, 51, 1. — depasta vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — depastum in fronde lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — depastam arborem turpi farie relinquunt eruræ, XVII, 37, 11. — depastæ segetes, XVIII, 45, 4. — depasta quæ sunt, XVIII, 50, 2.

*Depastio* animalium, XVII, 37, 17.

*Depecto*: depectentes frondium exanitiem, VI, 20, 2. — depectendi lini ars, XIX, 3, 3. — depectitur ferro, XII, 32, 1. — depecti ladanum, XII, 37, 2.

*Depello*: depellitur anra, XVII, 37, 5. — depelli febrem, XXV, 17, 3. — phthisin, XIX, 26, 6. — in inferas partes, II, 80, 1. — depellenda ventris animalia, XXXIV, 32, 3.

*Dependeo*: dependet semen in uva, XXIII, 16, 2. — dependent pediculis pira, XV, 34, 4. — deperdere comis junceis nigris, XXVI, 83, 1. — dependens cameris caduicia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — dependente uva apum in domibus, etc. XI, 18, 1. — dependentes a cervice lacinie, VIII, 76, 2. — dependentes in cacuminibus velut locustas, XXII, 79, 1. — dependentibus corymbis, XXI, 96, 1; XXV, 28, 1. — foliis, XXVI, 10, 2. — margaritis, XI, 50, 1. — uvis, XXVII, 11, 1.

*Dependere*, XXXIII, 13, 1.

*Dependo*: deperdunt colorem oleo,

etc. XXXVII, 33, 3. — *deperduot* folia, XVI, 34, 1. — *deperit igne*, X, 4, 1; XXXVI, 31, 1.

*Deperit* totus modus, XXIII, 45, 1. — *deperit sapor*, XIV, 25, 4. — *deperit igne deperit auro*, XXXIII, 19, 2. — *deperunt poma*, XVII, 2, 1.

*Depicta* oppugnationes, XXXV, 7, 4. — *depicta avium genera*, X, 17, 2.

*Deplantantur*, XVII, 26, 4. — *deplantata seririt arundo*, XVII, 33, 2.

*Deplere* sanguinem, XVIII, 43, 4.

*Deploratus* a medicis, VII, 51, 1. — *deploratum phthisicum*, XXVIII, 67, 2. — *deplorata aurium vitia*, XXIX, 39, 2. — *deploratos dysentericos*, XXVI, 34, 2. — *deploratos sanaverint*, XXVIII, 58, 7. — *deploratas tussis*, XXII, 69, 1. — *deploratis in phthisi prodest consilio*, XXV, 48, 1. — *deploratis huculceribus*, XXVI, 87, 1.

*Deplumes* hirundines, X, 34, 1.

*Depolium* cote, XXXVI, 63, 1.

*Depono* : *serunt* illud, *noo* deponunt, XIX, 32, 2 et 5. — *deponere* amorem, XXXI, 16, 1. — *deponere* ibi in ara, X, 2, 2. — *deponens arma*, XXXV, 36, 10. — *deponentem* vetustate virus, XXXI, 33, 3. — *deponi pedes in humo*, XXVIII, 17, 3. — *si deponantur Ascaloniae*, XIX, 32, 2. — *deponi morbos quosdam pubertate*, VII, 51, 4. — *deponendum haberet*, X, 76, 1. — *depositi cum odio amores*, XXIV, 102, 6. — *deposite Ascaloniae*, XIX, 32, 2. — *deposita forte in mensa medicamenta*, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *depositos anulos*, XXXIII, 6, 2. — *depositis armis*, XV, 36, 1. — *depositis in humum vasa*, XXXI, 23, 1.

*Depopular* : *depopulantur*, XIX, 15, 1. — *depopulari* agros, XVIII, 49, 6. — *depopulatis* agris, II, 54, 1.

*Deporto* : *deportat lucem*, II, 106, 14. — *deportant alio*, X, 30, 2. —

*deportant flumina serpentes*, VI, 31, 11. — *deportant negotia Adramyttum*, V, 32, 3. — *deportavit secum Alexandria*, XXXV, 40, 7. — *deportavere Romam*, XXXV, 49, 4. — *deportavit*, VII, 31, 4. — *deportabatur Carthaginiem*, XXXVII, 30, 1. — *deportari* torreatibus XXXVII, 9, 2. — *deportata est* (in eam civitatem), VII, 15, 2. — *deportatus in insulam*, VII, 3, 3. — *deportatum horologium ex Sicilia*, VII, 60, 3.

*Depravantur oculi homini*, XI, 55, 3.

*Deprecatio* : *deprecatione* terna despuere, XXVIII, 7, 1. — *deprecationibus incendiorum*, XXVIII, 4, 6.

*Deprehendo* : *deprehendit defectus Solis*, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *deprehendit primus*, II, 6, 7. — *deprehendit stellam novam*, II, 24, 1. — *deprehendit morbum nidor nasi cornus*, XXVIII, 63, 2. — *deprehendit nidore*, XXXV, 50, 2. — *deprehendit comitiales morbos*, XXXV, 51, 5. — *deprehendit venena electrum*, XXXIII, 23, 2. — *deprehendit eas figura nidorum*, XXX, 12, 1. — *deprehendit vitium ratio*, XIII, 24, 2. — *deprehendit tactus*, XXXVII, 44, 1. — *deprehendunt male pastiatum scamna inaequalia*, XVII, 35, 6. — *deprehendunt marem secures* (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 4. — *deprehendunt id dioptrum*, II, 69, 1. — *deprehendisse qui possunt*, XXII, 46, 3. — *deprehendite splendore*, an, XXXIII, 20, 1. — *deprehendite Ulyse Achillem*, XXXV, 40, 9. — *deprehendendi falsas (gemmas) ratio*, XXXVII, 76, 1. — *deprehenditur an sit adulteratum*, etc. XXXV, 52, 3. — *deprehenditur cubile polyporum*, IX, 46, 2. — *deprehenditur in periculis generositas*, VIII, 19, 3. — *tanta dissociatio*, XXII, 30, 1. — *infatus color*, XXXV, 57, 4. — *differentia*, XXXI, 32, 3. — *fraus*, XII,



32, 6. — maleficium, XII, 54, 6. — hoc veneficium, XXXII, 3, 2. — deprehenditur non hoc evenire, XVIII, 69, 10. — deprehenditur minui, XXXI, 21, 3. — deprehenditur tamen Zeuxis, etc. XXXV, 36, 4. — deprehenditur focus aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — experimento fallacissimum, V, 1, 12. — gustu, XXVI, 38, 2. — malleo, XIII, 25, 1. — pondere, XVII, 3, 3. — hoc signo, XIX, 15, 2. — visu, XXXIV, 26, 3. — deprehenduntur iocundibus adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 3. — suo colore, XXXII, 40, 2. — cote, XXXVII, 26, 1. — dente cætera, XXXIV, 26, 2. — livore, XXI, 45, 1. — mensuræ notis, V, 10, 8. — myrtata, XII, 37, 4. — vina infesta, XIV, 8, 10. — deprehenduntur motus, II, 99, 7. — deprehendi ars non potest, XXXVII, 75, 2. — deprehendi artis obliteratio potest, XXXIV, 18, 7. — deprehendi furtum id, VIII, 82, 2. — deprehendi in furto, I, Præf. 18. — deprehendi et in aliis locis acripio, XXXVI, 15, 2. — deprehendi levitas potest, XXXI, 21, 2. — deprehendenda pura, XXXV, 21, 1. — deprehendendo cælo, XIX, 1, 1. — deprehensus ascensus Gallorum, XXIX, 14, 1. — deprehensus solitarius, VIII, 8, 1. — deprehensa lege numismum, II, 9, 2. — deprehensa vanitas est, II, 55, 3. — deprehensio ibi mundo, VI, 34, 3. — ubicumque deprehensi, ibi, etc. IX, 20, 3. — deprehensæ hirundines intereunt, XVIII, 74, 2. — deprehensæ in hieme grossi, XV, 19, 4. — deprehensæ apes noctu, XI, 8, 1. — deprehensa hæc urinantibus, XIII, 49, 1.

*Deprimo* : deprimit terrea, etc. siderum vis, II, 38, 2. — deprimit uvam, XXIV, 74, 2. — deprimunt aves accipitres supervolantes, X, 10, 1. — deprimente ad terras, II, 13, 11. — deprimentes semina, XVIII, 47, 2. — deprimitur vitis in propagationes, XIV, 3, 1. — deprimatur calamus, XVII,

24, 6. — depressa nubes, II, 50, 1. — depressa, an elata, XXXIII, 45, 2. — depressa orbitis terra, XXX, 7, 1. — depressus ab arbore ramo, XVII, 21, 2. — depresso sinu, II, 49, 1. — depressi caules in terram, XIX, 34, 3. — depressæ pondero aliquo, XIX, 3, 2. — depressis navibus, VII, 27, 2. — depressis puteis, XXXVII, 9, 1. — ad libramentum aquæ, XXXVII, 43, 1.

*Depugno* : depugnant Natura atque luxuria, XXI, 22, 2. — depugnavit universus populus Rom. XXXVI, 24, 16. — depugnasset præliis cæci, XXII, 5, 1. — depugnare classe, VII, 57, 17. — depugnantem se ipsum spectat, XXXVI, 24, 16. — depugante cum feris et alitibus homine, XVII, 1, 1. — depugnetur licet cum feris, XII, 2, 2.

*Depulsoris*, XXVIII, 3, 1.

*Deputo* : deputant robustas (palmas), XIII, 8, 2. — deputare vitem, XVIII, 68, 3. — deputatur arbor, XII, 54, 4. — cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — deputantur arbusta, XVII, 35, 50. — sarculis, XVII, 35, 5. — deputari statim poma, XV, 18, 4. — deputatum cacumen, XVII, 16, 6. — deputatum in sarmento, XVII, 35, 4. — deputato oleastro, XVI, 92, 1. — deputatis sæpe ramis, XVI, 76, 8.

*Deraditur ærugo ex lapide*, XXXIV, 26, 1. — cortex, XIX, 24, 3. — rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — derassa radix, XXVI, 90, 2. — scolecia, XXXIV, 28, 1. — derassæ squammæ, XXXII, 14, 2. — derassis capitibus, VIII, 71, 1. — derasso capite, XXIX, 34, 4. — cortice, XX, 6, 2. — derasso limo, XVI, 73, 3. — derassum specillis humorem, XXXII, 24, 5. — derassum quod est, XXXIV, 54, 2.

*Derelictus* senecta mulus, VIII, 69, 5. — derelictum est minimum, XXXIII, 39, 1. — derelictum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — derelicta incubatione, X, 80, 1. — derelicta fer-

tilius revivescunt, XXXIV, 49, 1.  
*Derrepunt* arborem ursi, VIII, 54, 5.

*Derisores* quæ supervicia significat, XI, 114, 3.

*Derogat* nomini gratiam pronepos, VII, 29, 4.

*Derosa* vitis, XI, 62, 2. — derosa flore edere, XII, 37, 2. — derosæ a locustis ficus, XVII, 38, 1.

*Descendo* : descendit alius in terram, II, 56, 1. — ad tria cubita, XIX, 31, 1. — descendit navis io mare, III, 22, 3. — descendit Arabia & Cilicia, etc. VI, 32, 1. — descendit mamma, XI, 95, 3. — descendit alterum genus ad hyacinthos, XXXVII, 40, 2. — ad viciniam crystalli, XXXVII, 40, 3. — hieraticum in tertium nomeo, XIII, 23, 1. — desceodit in rimam calamus, XVII, 24, 2. — descendit aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — cibus si non desceodit, XXXIII, 25, 1. — descendere ad animum, VIII, 1, 2. — ad anstrum, II, 13, 8. — desceodere ferramenta facilius, XXXI, 28, 2. — descendere voluptatem in sensu careotia, IX, 49, 1. — descendisse io certamen cum Zeoxile, XXXV, 36, 5. — descendens a Platone ratio, XXII, 51, 2. — a Cethegis mensa, XIII, 29, 1. — desceodens alte, XXI, 35, 1. — e vicioo, XXXVII, 41, 1. — major quam ot descensorum hoc te putarem, I, Præf. 6. — descenditor latitudo, II, 13, 11. — altitudo, II, 13, 1. — descendatur io calidam in balineis, XXV, 49, 2.

*Descensio* balinearum, XX, 69, 2.

*Descensu* ipso spelonæ, XVI, 46, 1.

*Desciscit* in pratum, XVIII, 43, 2.

*Describo* : neque descripsit ille, XXX, 30, 1. — describere in genera, II, 5, 2. — describere habeo supervacuum, XXVII, 99, 1. — describens id ipsum Homerus, XXXV, 36, 33. — describi a oobis supervacuum est,

XXVII, 35, 1. — descriptus pulsus in modulos certos, XI, 88, 2. — descriptum Virgilio equi virus, XXVIII, 20, 1. — descripto venarum polsu, etc. XXIX, 5, 1. — descripti in decurias, III, 26, 1. — descriptæ in deos stellæ, XVIII, 68, 6. — io regoa tetrarchiæ, V, 19, 1.

*Descriptio* Augusti, III, 9, 10. — Italie facta ab Augusto, III, 6, 8. — Iodorum et Arabiæ, XIII, 28, 1.

*Desecari* jugerum, XVIII, 67, 10. — desectus culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — desecta seges, XVII, 6, 4. — desecta pabula, XI, 44, 2. — rapere sub tectum, XVIII, 78, 1. — rigari oportet, XVIII, 67, 11. — desectis palustribus, XXI, 68, 3.

*Desecratum* animal, XXVIII, 29, 1.

*Desero* : deserit in hospitio proximo, X, 33, 3. — non deseram Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — deserere vadiumonium, I, præf. 18. — deseritor Lysimachia, IV, 18, 9. — desertus nimiam propter subtilitatem, XI, 88, 2. — deserta late regio, VIII, 43, 1. — insula, VI, 28, 3. — deserta areois, V, 4, 1. — deserta hæc seta fuit, XXIX, 5, 1. — desertum præoe oppidum, VI, 6, 1. — desertis locis, XVI, 26, 3.

*Desertoris* pæna in eum, etc. XI, 35, 5.

*Desertum* : deserta vasta, V, 4, 1. — et ardentia, V, 10, 1. — deserta mundi, II, 13, 7. — Boiorum, III, 27, 1. — Parthiæ, VI, 17, 2. — abire in deserta, VIII, 34, 2. — deserta incolit bubo, X, 16, 1. — desertorum feræ, XXXII, 53, 1. — desertis cincta Parthia, VI, 29, 2.

*Desiderium* Agrippæ, VII, 46, 3. — desiderium hominum, IX, 74, 1. — desiderium si repente urgeat, XIX, 8, 1. — desiderium ejus testatus inedia, VIII, 5, 5. — desiderium faciunt ejusdem medicinæ, XXXII, 42, 2. — desiderium panis acceoderent, XIX, 19, 8. — desiderio feminarum di-

vincant inter se mares, X, 51, 2. — desiderio libidinis soluti mares, VIII, 50, 2. — desiderio fois alicujus, II, 1, 2. — desiderio fundunt lacrymas, VIII, 64, 5. — desiderio exspiravit, IX, 8, 3. — desiderio incubantiam, X, 79, 3. — pro desiderio corporum, XI, 111, 1. — desiderio (Solis) contrahi noctu heliotropium, XXII, 29, 1. — professi eundem in utroque desiderio praestantissimum, XXXV, 40, 10. — desideria gari, XIX, 19, 7. — oris, XXII, 50, 3. — oriset gutturis, XXIII, 29, 1. — desideria mulierum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — desideria scabendi, XXX, 43, 4. — desideria vitae, XXXI, 44, 2. — desideria exaudiunt, IX, 9, 3. — desideria mandendi ad alios pertinent, XIX, 62, 3. — desideria pariunt vultus, XXXV, 2, 6. — desideris obscenis, XXXIII, 14, 2. — thuracis et praecordiorum, XXVII, 109, 3.

*Desidero* 1 desiderat aquas faba, XVIII, 30, 3. — aliquantum fimi, XVII, 4, 6. — eicer eandem, XVIII, 50, 1. — vitis adminiculum, XVII, 35, 25. — desiderat cecari, XVIII, 39, 1. — desiderant rigari arbores, XVII, 40, 1. — arbusta arari altissime, XVII, 35, 50. — cibos longiores (quædam arbores), XVII, 2, 6. — rastos non desiderare oleam, XV, 2, 1. — quod in macro solo non desiderat, XV, 21, 2. — desiderantur extinctæ manna, XXXV, 40, 20. — desiderata ab eo assiduit, XVIII, 7, 3. — desideratum omnibus quæ condiuntur, anisum, XX, 72, 1. — desideratissimis promissis, XXX, 1, 2.

*Desidia*, XIV, 1, 2. — perdidit artes, XXXV, 2, 2. — desidia probro, XVIII, 3, 5. — in desidia rerum omnium, X, 8, 1.

*Designaretur* umbilicus, XVIII, 77, 1.

*Desiliunt*, VIII, 8, 2. — pardi in praetereuntia, X, 94, 2.

*Desino* : desinit fulgor in viulam,

XXXVII, 40, 1. — desinit mirum esse, X, 85, 1. — desinit motus alio, V, 31, 7. — desinunt canere, X, 25, 1. — conspici, XVIII, 58, 1. — paulatim, X, 43, 4. — prodesse, quæ quotidie in usu fuere, XXVII, 119, 1. — desinunt voti, II, 48, 4. — etesim noctu, II, 48, 2; XVIII, 74, 1 et 2. — desinunt ii lapides, XXXVI, 28, 1. — desinunt sentire injurias, XIX, 60, 1. — desitit spoute in multis podagra, XXVI, 64, 1. — desitit burnor manare, XVI, 23, 2. — desitit vita ipsa, XIV, 1, 5. — desitit esse homo, VII, 56, 1. — desitit componi, XIII, 2, 2. — desitit pendere tributum, XXXIII, 17, 1. — desiere fieri turres, II, 56, 2. — desierunt esse insulae, II, 91, 1. — desiarout esse oleæ, XVII, 3, 5. — desierit apurando, XXIV, 120, 4. — desierit apurare, XXXII, 25, 2. — desinere audiri, XI, 112, 1. — desinere morbos, XXVI, 6, 1. — desinere in cacuminis finem, II, 8, 4. — numquam desinere avida mortalitas, VII, 56, 2. — desinens nitor, XXXVII, 76, 1. — desinens in tenuitate, VIII, 51, 1. — desioentis picturae modus, etc. XXXV, 36, 7. — desinente natura, XXXII, 42, 1. — desinente hoc statim, VII, 14, 1. — desinente alio alius incipit, XVIII, 10, 7. — desinente Phœnice, V, 18, 1. — desineotes in orhem, IX, 56, 2.

*Desulata* (loca), X, 16, 1.

*Desperatione* suprema, XXII, 4, 1; XXIII, 25, 1. — ab hac desperatione, XXVI, 76, 1. — in summa desperatione, XIX, 33, 3. — desperatione curam abijciant, XXI, 47, 1.

*Despero* 2 desperant (apes) inopia cibi, XI, 14, 3. — desperet proficere sæcula, II, 13, 1. — desperantia jam ulcera, XXII, 50, 2. — quidquid agitur a desperantibus, pessimum est, XVIII, 7, 4. — desperatur provantus, XI, 18, 2. — desperatis ulceribus, XXVI, 87, 3.

*Despicientes* vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

*Despumare*: despumare cote, XXXVI, 62, 2. — despumati mellis usus, XXII, 50, 4. — despumato melle, XXII, 51, 1. — despumatis caruibus, IX, 62, 2. — despumandum foliis defrutum, XVIII, 74, 8.

*Despuo*: despuat ad suam dextram, XXIV, 112, 1. — despuat ter, XXV, 106, 1. — despuant ambo, XXVI, 59, 1. — despuere terna deprecatione, XXVIII, 7, 1. — despuet suctus morbus comitalis, X, 33, 4; XXVIII, 7, 1.

*Desquamo*: desquamavit corpus, XVII, 37, 9. — desquamatur vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — desquamato cortice, XXIII, 70, 1. — terreno, XXV, 54, 2. — desquamata curat panis sitianus, XXII, 68, 2. — desquamatis medetur rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — imponunt lanam succidam, XXIX, 9, 4. — illiuntur, XXVIII, 13, 2.

*Destillationi* ventris, XXII, 15, 5. — pedentur voces avellanæ, XXIII, 78, 1. — destillationibus infantium medetur helioscopium, XXII, 29, 3.

*Destillo*: destillaverit saliva iaurum, XXXII, 29, 1. — destillare primum liquidum, XXXVII, 11, 13. — destillantes guttæ, XXXI, 20, 1.

*Destinatio* expirandi, VII, 46, 2. — destinatione suprema mortis, XXXVI, 21, 2. — ex destinatione Agrippæ, III, 3, 14. — destinatione æternitatis, XXXVI, 24, 10. — destinatione ante determinatas, etc. VIII, 39, 1.

*Destino*: in Africa nemo destinat aliquid, nisi, etc. XXVIII, 5, 2. — destinatum Principis simulacrum, XXXIV, 18, 6. — destinato itinere, XXXVI, 24, 13. — destinati semini caules, XIX, 41, 5.

*Destituit* belluas oceanos reciprocas, IX, 4, 2. — destitutum (opus), XXXVI, 24, 19.

*Destringere* ioterauea, XXXII, 31, 2. — dstringere quid opus sit, XXXI,

47, 6. — dstringi secures iussit, XVII, 16, 4.

*Destruere*: nescio an destruxerit se, XXXV, 37, 1.

*Desum*: deest fides istis, XXX, 2, 5. — deest occasio aut ratio, XXI, 9, 2. — deest pars nona, II, 84, 2. — causa unum deest, II, 44, 4. — desunt nomina multis, XXV, 6, 1. — defuit hæc cura nostris, XXI, 28, 1. — defuit in extis caput extorum, XI, 73, 1. — nihil membris defuit, XXX, 6, 1. — Natura rerum oculis non defuit, XXII, 7, 2. — non defuit honorem mittentem habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 1. — defuere affatus, XVII, 37, 10. — defuere imitatores, VIII, 78, 2. — ne defuere qui mallent, XXVII, 2, 5. — nec defuere Hispaniæ herbis exquirendis, XXV, 47, 1. — band multum deerit, IV, 28, 1. — ne quid desit, etc. XII, 5, 1. — ne quid desit securitati, etc. XXXV, 36, 42. — ut nihil desit, VI, 39, 1. — ne quando desit occasui, XI, 30, 2. — defuisse illi tempora, XXIX, 8, 1. — defuisse hoc felicitati suæ, VII, 44, 3. — defuere nunquam, XIII, 47, 2. — defuturam nunquam luxuriam, XXXVI, 24, 20.

*Desuper* pendens araneus, X, 95, 3.

*Detego*: detegit magnitudinem, II, 8, 1. — detegemus vanitates, XXX, 1, 1. — detegente Nilo, IX, 84, 1. — detegitur colore iocularum, XVIII, 6, 3. — detecta fraude, VII, 10, 6. — detectos fusos, XXVIII, 5, 6. — detegenda Naturæ potentia, VII, 2, 25. — detegendæ vanitati mortalium, II, 67, 5. — detegeudas magicas vanitates, XXVII, 35, 1.

*Detergeo*: detergent pelle fibrina, XVII, 47, 5. — detergere penne pulverem, XXXIV, 52, 1. — deterga penne spuma, XXXII, 25, 2. — detergo sudore, XXXIII, 41, 1. — deterga fuligine, XXVIII, 47, 2.

*Deterior* etiamnum, XXIX, 27, 3. — deterior tanto est, XII, 35, 4. —

deterior nigrante color rubens, IX, 62, 2. — deterior cinereus color, XXXIV, 22, 2. — deterior contra serpentium ictus, XXII, 37, 1. — deterior (gemma) XXXVII, 48, 1. — deterior resina, XVI, 23, 4. — non deterior (quam) Macedonica, XVI, 23, 3. — deterius bonitas, XXXIV, 32, 2. — gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — oleum, XII, 60, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 3. — semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — deterius, pallidius, XXXIV, 56, 1. — deterius lini, XIX, 3, 2. — deterio-rem fructum gignit, XVI, 51, 1. — deterio-rem terram facit lium, XIX, 1, 5. — deteriores mares (asini), VIII, 68, 2. — deteriores (unde) arbores, XVI, 76, 1. — in agris pin- guibus, XXV, 53, 2. — deteriores nitratie, XXXI, 46, 6. — deteriores longe, XI, 19, 1. — deteriora fiunt, XVII, 27, 17. — deteriora facit obso- nia, XXXI, 46, 9. — deterrimus mague, XXXVI, 25, 3. — deterrima galla, XVI, 9, 1. — deterrimum se- cala, XVIII, 40, 1. — sumen, XI, 84, 2. — deterrima, pilose, XI, 19, 1. — plagule, XIII, 23, 3. — chry- solithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — deterri- mus neaut, XI, 16, 4.

*Determino* : determinat amplexu suo Nilus, V, 9, 2. — determinat vitia terre Cato, XVII, 3, 8. — huc tem- pus Varro, XVIII, 69, 5 et 7. — de- terminant Indo annie, VI, 23, 9. — determinant alia mensura schœnos, VI, 30, 7. — determinant ita gelidam, XVII, 35, 29. — alii annum, VII, 49, 2. — alii alia mensura, VI, 30, 7. — determinant spatia aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — determinavit Asiam Agrippa, V, 28, 4. — determinavimus sinum, III, 26, 4. — determinare mensuram, IV, 24, 4. — determinans Armeniam, VI, 15, 2. — determinata templi ima- gine Scipione, XXVIII, 4, 1. — de- terminatas ante destinatione, VIII, 39, 1.

*Detero* : deterunt utriculos, XVIII,

29, 6. — deterentibus gubernacula (ramis), VI, 24, 6. — detetur, quam inaruit, XXVII, 110, 1. — detentur aceto, XXXIII, 46, 2. — deteri tra- ctu, XVII, 35, 28. — deteri usu, XXXIII, 19, 3. — deterendam co- tibus ferri aciem, XXVII, 2, 5. — detrita uso vestis, VIII, 73, 3. — de- trito dorso, VIII, 55, 1. — detritis aculeis, IX, 51, 4. — sordibus, XXXVI, 65, 1.

*Deterreo* : deterrent qualitate, XXXI, 19, 2. — deterruit inundationis metus, VI, 33, 3. — rerum humilitas, XIV, 1, 5.

*Detestabiles* auspicio videntur, XVIII, 66, 3.

*Detestatione* quadam, XV, 40, 3.

*Detinent* locum, XV, 3, 5. — om- nia minores aquæ, V, 10, 8. — ter- ras nives, XVIII, 12, 5. — detine- tur menses hominum circa alia, XIV, 1, 3. — detineantur incubando, X, 51, 2.

*Detonsa* lana, XXIX, 9, 5.

*Detorqueo* : si in laevam detorserit, XXVIII, 27, 2. — detorquere quo velis, XVII, 35, 50. — detorquenti- bus publicam salutem, XXXI, 25, 1. — detorta in dexterum cauda, VIII, 77, 3.

*Detractio* sanguinis, XVII, 39, 1. — ad detractioes succus utilis, XVI, 92, 1. — datur in vino ad detractio- nes, XXII, 64, 2.

*Detraho* : detrahit aquas platyphyl- lon, XXVI, 44, 1. — cruditates, XXVII, 28, 3. — bilem et pituitam, XXVI, 34, 3; XXVI, 35, 1; XXVI, 37, 1; XXVI, 38, 1. — bilem per al- vum, XXIV, 21, 1. — secundas, XXXII, 46, 2. — sanguinem con- cretum, XXXV, 51, 4. — urina san- guinem, etc. XXIV, 49, 1. — pilos, XXVIII, 77, 8. — pilum coriis, XXIII, 71, 4. — ungues scabros, XX, 83, 2. — detrahit hinc Artemi- dorus, VI, 15, 2. — detrahunt ani- malia intestinorum, XX, 13, 3. —

fastidium, XXII, 74, 2. — detraxit medendi cruciatum, XXVI, 8, 1. — detraxit ipse capiti suo coronam, XXII, 6, 2. — detraxere hoc experimenta, XVII, 35, 9. — detrahet lumen Luna noctis huius, XVIII, 75, 3. — detrahat furis laqueus, XXXV, 2, 1. — detrahat dentibus, XXIII, 64, 4. — detrahare pampinos, XVII, 35, 33. — detrahare ad se supervolantem, XXVIII, 29, 1. — detrahare cortices, XVI, 23, 3. — detrahare in diminutionem, II, 11, 1. — detrahens alvo aquam, XXIV, 35, 1. — detraheodi sanguinis repertor, XXVIII, 31, 1. — detrahentium Lonam feminarum, XXX, 2, 3. — detrahitur ita pooderi, XIII, 30, 3. — singulos per dies, XXIX, 39, 10. — detrahitur corium castaneis, XV, 34, 2. — succus ioutilis, XVII, 43, 1. — detraherent deserta, II, 68, 4. — detraherentur pretia metallis, XXXVI, 66, 3. — detrahi numerus incipit, II, 13, 9. — detrahi tantumdem, XI, 70, 1. — detrahi folia jöbet, XIX, 26, 4. — detrahi ad apertum, VIII, 55, 1. — detrahenda vitia alvi, XX, 26, 2. — detracta collibus silva, XXXI, 30, 1. — renibus arungia, XXVIII, 37, 7. — detractum est aurum, XXXIV, 19, 14. — detractum enim multum gemmarum dignitati, XXXVII, 3, 1. — detractum ab his, XXXIII, 5, 2. — detractum diebus, impositum noctibus, XX, 91, 1. — detracta alumno suis, XI, 95, 3. — capite, XXIX, 39, 7. — cortice, XXI, 18, 3. — onere supervarco, XVII, 35, 49. — pomo, XIII, 16, 1. — sanguine, XXVIII, 42, 2. — detracta cute, XXX, 14, 1. — pelle, XXIV, 39, 2. — detracti adipis, XI, 85, 1. — detracta corpori pelles, IX, 15, 2. — hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — detractos curru, IX, 58, 2. — detractis arcibus, XXXI, 39, 4. — diebus denis, II, 15, 3. — dupendiis, XXXIII, 56, 1. — foliis, XIX, 36, 4. — folliculis, XXVII, 24, 2. —

interancia, XXIX, 23, 3. — pedibus et pennis, XXIX, 39, 7.

*Detrectantes* in acie, etc. VIII, 61, 1.

*Detrectatio* heredis, XVIII, 7, 5.

*Detrimentum* sentire, XXXIII, 22, 1.

*Detruncare* alam, XI, 17, 2. — detruncata ulnus, XVII, 35, 38. — detruncata salice, XVI, 57, 2. — superficie, XVII, 30, 8. — detruncatis totis, XVI, 53, 2.

*Detruncatio* quibus prodest, XVII, 37, 17. — detruncatione ramorum, XXIV, 37, 2.

*Deturpante* poma afflato Aquilonis, XV, 18, 1.

*Deus* (vide, Fatum), assidua de deo questio, II, 5, 11. — per hoc nomen intelligitur parens rerum omnium et magistra Natura, XXVII, 2, 4. — hic ergo casus, hic est ille, qui plurima invenit deus, XXVII, 2, 4. — deus est mortali juvare mortalem, II, 5, 4. — alias invenit casus, alias (ut vere dixerim) deus, XXV, 6, 1. — deus, totus est visus, totus audita, etc. II, 5, 1. — deus prosperum faciat suum donum, XVI, 95, 2. — deus non nisi permiserit, XII, 42, 4. — deus temporis et ævi, XXXIV, 16, 1. — deus antequam signum dederit, XVIII, 60, 1. — deus habet hoc signum illo mense, XVIII, 65, 2. — deus Assyriorum sacratissimus, XXXVII, 5, 1; XXXVII, 58, 2. — deus qui colitur a Syris, XXXVII, 71, 1. — deus Fascioni, XXVIII, 7, 4. — deus Hercules, III, Proöm. 5. — deos Mytargros, X, 40, 1. — deus Trophonius, XXXI, 11, 1. — deus is quom recipere, XXIX, 8, 2. — deus ille (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — templo ejus dei (Æsculapii), XXIX, 2, 1. — cuius dei (liberi Patria), XVI, 62, 2. — dei (Herculis) laborum patientia, XXXIV, 40, 1. — dei illius, (Augusti) litteræ, XXI, 6, 1. — dei effigiem quætere, II, 5, 1. — dei effigiem in æ osteo-

dens corneta, II, 23, 3. — deo arboreu-  
rura dieant, XII, 2, 1. — deo illi ales  
adscribitur, X, 6, 1. — Naturam id esse  
quod deum vocamus, II, 5, 11. — deum  
non posse omnia, II, 5, 10 et seq. —  
deum, cujus in tutela oppidum esset,  
XXVIII, 4, 4. — deum homo se cre-  
dit, VII, 5, 3. — deum facere, qui  
jam esse homo desierit, VII, 36, 1. —  
deo movendo aliquid dignum,  
XXVIII, 4, 6. — electa ab ipso deo  
arbor, XVI, 95, 1. — quantum a deo  
distant illi, etc. II, 81, 2. — dii  
duodecim (Euphranoris), XXXV,  
40, 5. — dii xx nascentes, XXXVI,  
4, 8. — dii duodecim, XXXV, 36,  
43. — dii ex virtutibus, vitiisque ho-  
minum, II, 5, 1. — dii quos in mari  
invocant, II, 37, 2. — dii demigne,  
I, Praef. 19. — dii erant propitii, XII,  
41, 2. — placatiore, XII, 41, 2. —  
dii ex sede surgebant, XXXVII, 58,  
2. — deum coeque, XXIX, 14, 1. —  
deum effugies laudatissimae, XXXV,  
45, 4. — deum fabrica, XXXIII, 4, 5. —  
deum mater, VII, 35, 1. — deum mu-  
nere Urbi tributa, XXXI, 24, 1. —  
deum numine, III, 6, 2. — deorum  
summus Jupiter, VII, 48, 1. — deo-  
rum consensu, XXXV, 40, 14. — deo-  
rum cultus, IV, 26, 12. — deorum  
et gigantum dimicatio, XXXVI, 4,  
6. — deorum effigies, XXXIV, 9, 1. —  
deorum honori dicamus, XIII, 9,  
5; XVI, 4, 1. — deorum honori ni-  
hil aliud excogitatum est, XXXIII,  
12, 1. — deorum honores erant coronae,  
XXI, 8, 1. — deorum imagines evo-  
cari, XXXVII, 73, 4. — deorum irae  
pestis, XI, 35, 4; XXXVI, 6, 1. —  
deorum irae ostentum, XXVII, 6, 3. —  
deorum omnium (XII) majesta-  
tem, XXV, 9, 1. — deorum munera,  
XXVII, 2, 3. — deorum sit monus  
istius aeternum, XXVII, 1, 2. — deo-  
rum numero quosdam addidere inven-  
ta singula, XXV, 1, 2. — deorum  
operi adscripta ars, XXXIV, 3, 1. —  
deorum fuisse (opus) videtur, aut

certe divinum, XXVII, 1, 1. — quo  
deorum perfusum istam monstrante?  
XXIX, 8, 3. — deorum placamenta,  
VIII, 72, 1. — deorum placatio,  
VIII, 70, 7. — deorum quaedam im-  
mortalium portio, XXXVI, 24, 13.  
— deorum potentia, XXIII, 22, 2. —  
deorum praelia, XXIX, 8, 11. — deo-  
rum respectus, II, 5, 6. — deorum  
simulacra ex cedro minore, XIII, 11,  
2. — deorum simulacra lignea aut fi-  
cilia, XXXIV, 16, 2. — deorum si-  
mulacris minii colorem esse, XXXIII,  
36, 1. — deorum simulacris, XXXIII,  
6, 8; XXXV, 40, 16; XXXVI, 4,  
1; XXXVI, 19, 4. — deorum omnium  
Ægypti templa, XXXVI, 19, 3. —  
deorum voluptati subnascentes herbe,  
XXII, 27, 1. — diis assignavit inven-  
tores suos, XXIX, 1, 1. — diis impe-  
rare concupivit Nero, XXX, 5, 1. — diis  
quid relinquimus? XXXVI, 2, 2. —  
diis hoc placuisse, VII, 48, 1. — si  
diis placet, XIV, 28, 3. — Nero, quon-  
iam ita diis placuit, princeps, XXXIV,  
50, 1. — diis prolibare vina, XIV,  
23, 1. — vina libari, XIV, 14, 1. —  
grati (gallinacei), X, 24, 3. — in  
sacro est faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — diis  
inferis, VII, 53, 5. — deos credebant  
omnibus negotiis horisque interesse,  
XXVIII, 5, 5. — deos credi agere  
curam rerum humanarum, II, 5, 10.  
— deos adorare large, XII, 32, 4. —  
deos salutare, VII, 54, 3. — deos  
fruge colere, XVIII, 2, 2. — deos  
tales (fictiles) coluere, XXXV, 45, 4.  
— deos rite consuli, XXVIII, 3, 1.  
— deos floribus coronandos, XIII,  
22, 1. — deos coronant beliochryso,  
XXI, 96, 1. — deos precēs aliquas  
exaudire, XXVIII, 3, 4. — deos  
placatos nostris vitiis, XXVIII, 5,  
5. — deos non placari hostia alie-  
na, VIII, 70, 8. — deos gustare di-  
gitis, II, 5, 6. — deos evocare,  
XXIV, 122, 1. — deos non elici, etc.  
XXVIII, 27, 10. — deos obtestatur, ut  
velint, XXVIII, 5, 3. — stellae in

deos descriptæ, XVIII, 68, 6. — matrimonia inter deos, II, 5, 3. — diis concedentibus, XXV, 21, 3. — diis inventoribus, XXV, 11, 1. — diis immortalibus, XXV, 5, 4. — diis adstantibus, XXXV, 36, 4. — diis adoratione propitiatis, XXIX, 20, 1. — diis placendis, IX, 60, 3. — diis ipsi sedem partitis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — diis nocturnis agitari, XXX, 24, 2. — precum successus a diis, XXIX, 19, 1. — veniam a diis petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — pro diis animalia, II, 5, 3.

*Deuteria* Græci appellant, XIV, 12, 1.

*Deveho* : devehitur cinnamomum, VI, 34, 5. — devehi merces Indicas, VI, 19, 2. — devehendo (obelisco), XXXVI, 14, 5. — deveho capite in humerum dextrum, XXVIII, 17, 2. — devexa jnga in Pontum, VI, 5, 1. — devexa laterum, VI, 16, 1. — montis, IV, 18, 2. — sic obtinentur, VI, 11, 1.

*Deveixitas*, II, 65, 6; II, 71, 4; XVII, 35, 12. — deveixitate molli considunt jnga, III, 28, 1.

*Devincio* : deviciatur non repugnans, VIII, 21, 1. — devinctus multa suffrenatione silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — devinctus opprimatur, XXVIII, 60, 1. — devinctis manibus pedibusque, VII, 1, 3.

*Devinco* : devicere aquilæ orbem terrarum, XIII, 4, 3. — devicerat Hieronem, XXXV, 7, 3. — Latinos, XXXIV, 11, 1. — Sabinos, XXXVI, 24, 9. — devicta arbor, XII, 54, 5. — Asia, XXXIII, 15, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1. — devicto Perseo, XXXIII, 50, 2; XXXV, 40, 10. — Pyrho, XXXIII, 13, 1. — Mithridate, XXIII, 77, 3. — devictis Antitibus, XXXIV, 11, 1. — Etruscis, IX, 63, 1.

*Devius* : devii saltus, XVIII, 68, 2.

*Devoco* : devorant lac, XXX, 43, 2. — devocaverat in hoc, XXXIV, 19, 39. — devocare caelo Jovem, XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Devolat*, X, 58, 1. — ipse, XXXIII, 21, 7. — devolavit corvus, X, 60, 1. — in portum, XXXV, 36, 20. — devolavisse in Ægyptum, X, 2, 3.

*Devolvo* : devolvunt moles, VIII, 8, 1. — devolvis ex sublimi, XXVII, 105, 1.

*Devoro* : devorat stellio membranam, etc. XXX, 27, 2. — devorant lapides elephantis, VIII, 10, 2. — alias pennas aquilarum pennæ, X, 4, 3. — devorant aquæ terras, XXXI, 1, 1. — devoravit terra montem, II, 93, 1. — devoravere aves, XIX, 34, 5. — devoret si quis cerasa, etc. XXXII, 72, 1. — dummodo devoret omnia, XV, 31, 1. — devorare radicem, XXVII, 10, 2. — lapillum, XXVIII, 77, 1. — solida, VIII, 18, 1. — testes leporis, XXVIII, 56, 2. — raptim, XVII, 22, 1. — devorante aquas Sole, XX, 1, 1. — devorantes avidius, XXIV, 113, 1. — devorantes succum tantum, XIII, 22, 2. — devoratur in pane, XXVII, 46, 1. — devoratur corpus, XIII, 7, 4. — devoratur eibus ac potus, XI, 66, 1. — devoratur vox, XI, 112, 4. — devorantur pilulæ aloes, XXVII, 5, 5. — xxx grana lentis, XXII, 70, 2. — devoretur fabæ magnitudine, XXXII, 14, 4. — jecur crudum, XXIX, 32, 3. — in cyathis aquæ, XXI, 104, 1. — devorari grana tria jubent, XX, 82, 1. — devorandos præcipiunt, XXXII, 19, 2. — devorandas hirundines, XXX, 30, 5. — devoratus fumus, XXVI, 16, 1. — succus, XX, 98, 2. — devoratum ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — mediramentum, XXVI, 77, 1. — liquidum ovi latens, XXIX, 11, 3. — devoratæ cibi modo, XXIII, 36, 1. — cum aceto cochleæ, XXX, 15, 3. — devorata lauri folia, XXIII, 80, 2. — devorata conficientes ventre, VIII, 30, 1. — devorata concoquere, X, 1, 2. — devoratis mari (terris), IV, 20, 6; VI, 1, 1. — urbibus, II, 82, 2.



*Devovit se* pro victoria, XXII, 5, 1. — quo se devovere, carmen, XXVIII, 3, 3.

*Dextante* sicilico unius horæ, XVIII, 75, 4.

*Dexter* oculus, XXIX, 38, 1. — dexter oritur Sol, II, 75, 3. — dextra navigantibus, XXXVI, 39, 2. — dextra petentibus lacum, XXXVI, 25, 2. — dextrum brachium omnibus cancri majus, IX, 51, 1. — dexteræ partis doloribus, XXX, 18, 1. — dextræ elanditatis orensium, XXVIII, 7, 1. — dextram manum perdidit, VII, 29, 4. — Sol ambit a lævo latere in dextrum, II, 48, 3. — detorta in dextrum, VIII, 77, 3. — dextro pede, VII, 2, 12. — dextra ripa, IX, 20, 1. — dextera parte vires majores, etc. VII, 17, 2. — dextra parte genita firmiora, XVII, 35, 2. — dextro latere, IV, 18, 1. — dextra fluminis obtinent Chaldei, VI, 32, 4. — dextra ejus accollunt, VI, 26, 5. — dextris partibus, XXVIII, 6, 3. — dexteriore alveo, V, 21, 5.

*Dextera et dextra* : dextra porrigitur in fide, XI, 103, 1. — dextra osculis aversa appetitur, XI, 103, 1. — dextra in pugna est, IX, 70, 2. — dextra ( cui ) procerior, XI, 99, 2. — dexteram ad osculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — dextram sibi ferream fecit, VII, 29, 5. — dextra lævaque, XI, 62, 1; XI, 103, 1.

*Dextrorsus*, XXIV, 112, 3.

*Diacheton* vocant, XXIV, 69, 1.

*Diachyton*, XIV, 11, 4.

*Diadocion* vocant, XX, 76, 3. — medicamentum, XX, 79, 1.

*Diadema* ( quis ) instituit, VII, 57, 1. — diademate quodam candicans macula, XI, 16, 4. — insignis basilæus, VIII, 33, 1.

*Diademati*, ( engnomen ), VII, 45, 4.

*Diadematus* : diadematum Apollinem, XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Diadochos* ( gemma ), XXXVII, 57, 1.

*Diadumenus*, ( Polyeleti ), XXXIV, 19, 6.

*Diaglaucion*, XXVII, 59, 1.

*Dialectica* sapientiæ professor, VII, 54, 1. — dialectici, I, Præf. 22.

*Dialeucon* vocant, XXI, 17, 2.

*Dialutense*, genus purpuræ, IX, 61, 3.

*Diamicton* vocant, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Diapasmata* siccis odoribus constant, XIII, 3, 1. — ( ex hæcæbare ), XXI, 77, 1. — e rosæ foliis, XXI, 73, 3.

*Diapason* harmonia, II, 20, 2.

*Dibapha* purpura, IX, 63, 2. — Tyria, IX, 63, 2. — dibaphæ purpuræ, XXI, 22, 1.

*Dico* : *are* : dicavi spolia, VIII, 3, 1. — dicavit aquilam legionibus Marins, X, 5, 1. — dicavit Mæcenati librum, XIX, 57, 2. — dicavit volumen unum laudibus ejus, XVIII, 15, 1. — dicavit ei volumen, XX, 33, 1. — dicavit cælo, XXXI, 1, 1. — dicavit elephantos in templo concordie, XXXVI, 67, 1. — inter dona, XXXVI, 5, 1. — statua, XXXIV, 19, 4. — dicaverat eidem Deo, XXXIV, 8, 1. — dicare clypeos, XXXV, 3, 1. — delabrum, VII, 27, 3. — publicetabulam, XXXV, 36, 4. — honori deorum, XIII, 9, 5. — dicaturus intus Jovem, XXXVI, 22, 1. — in templo tabulas, VII, 39, 1. — dicando bibliothecam, XXXV, 2, 6. — dicatur anguis Æsculapio, XXIX, 22, 1. — triumphis laurus, XV, 39, 1. — dicantur illi in bibliothecis, XXXV, 2, 6. — dicebantur donis Apollonis, XXXIV, 8, 1. — dicari simulacra, XXXIV, 12, 1. — dicari statuas mos erat, XXXIV, 9, 1. — dicandæ in templis cornuæ, XVI, 4, 2. — dicatus a Numa Jannus, XXXIV, 16, 1. — ab Augusta, XXXVI, 4, 16. — dicata Æsculapio insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — dicata fortuna, VIII, 74, 3. — dicata publice statua, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 13, 2. — dicatum Veneri carmen, XXXVII, 66, 1. — sanum,

II, 5, 2. — dicto privativum volumine, V, 1, 16. — dicato opere, X, 87, 2. — dicatæ plures statuae, XXXIV, 12, 2. — dicatis aris, VI, 21, 7. — herbis, XII, 48, 1.

*Dico, ere* : diximus te opere iusto, I, Praef. 15. — dixerat illa de patre, VII, 45, 3. — dicemus nunc naturas silvestrium, XV, 40, 5. — quam dicemus proximo volumine, XXIV, 74, 1. — si quis in aurem dicat, etc. XXVIII, 42, 6. — dicat fortassis aliquis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — diceret firas, XI, 45, 2. — dixerim eum hoc execrabiliorem, XXII, 6, 2. — non facile dixerim sectos, ad, XXXVI, 8, 2. — dixerim haud facile, IX, 86, 1. — dixerim id honoris esse, XXXIII, 48, 1. — dixerim florem esse genistas, XXI, 27, 1. — dicere alicui in aurem, VII, 54, 4. — dixisse fas sit, XXIX, 27, 2. — dixisse abunde de, etc. XVIII, 7, 2. — te dicente, VII, 31, 8. — dictari et alias, XXII, 3, 2. — dictatur nunc claritas herbarum, XXIV, 120, 4. — natura papyri, XIII, 21, 1. — nunc natura palmarum, XIII, 6, 1. — dicentur glandes, XV, 26, 1. — maxime insignia, XIV, 4, 1. — medicinae, XXI, 72, 1. — miracula, XXXVI, 24, 17. — diei posset merito, XII, 5, 3. — dici hæc de se postulat, XVIII, 67, 6. — dicendi intranscursu, XXXV, 40, 21. — Anazarbeni, V, 22, 3. — dicenda diligentius, XXXI, 46, 1. — curiosius, XXI, 105, 3. — dicenda pro Senato, XXIX, 8, 11. — dictus Græcis Eridanus, III, 20, 3. — dictus aliquibus, IX, 34, 1. — antiquis, IV, 35, 3. — dictas Græcis, VI, 35, 19. — dicta est natura arborum, XIII, 27, 1. — dicta sæpius est, XXIX, 47, 1. — dicta Homero, IV, 19, 1. — dicta Thucydidi Sicania, III, 14, 1. — quibus dictum erit diebus, XVIII, 50, 2. — dictum Catoni, XVIII, 17, 1. — dicto sine ventis, II, 46, 4. — dicta die, VIII, 70, 5; XVIII, 8,

4. — dictæ Graiis Absyrtides insule, III, 30, 2. — dictæ erant rerum omnium naturæ, XXVIII, 1, 1. — hæc sint dicta de lateribus, XXXV, 50, 1. — dicto clarum, XII, 54, 1. — dictu digna, XI, 112, 4. — dictu facile non est, XXXV, 36, 27. — dictu facilis, III, 3, 1. — haud facile dicta, VII, 24, 1. — dicta quoque fausidiendum animal, XXIX, 17, 1. — dictu frivolum, VII, 54, 7. — dictu grata atque iucunda, XXVI, 8, 1. — dictu incredibile, XXXIV, 43, 1. — operum omnium dictu maximum, XXXVI, 24, 3. — dictu minora, XXXVI, 2, 1. — dictu mirum, XVIII, 45, 4. — mirum dictu, XXIX, 2, 1. — dictu necessaria, XI, 28, 1. — dictu parvum, VII, 1, 8. — dictu pudenda, II, 5, 3; XXIX, 17, 1. — dictu tardum, XXIII, 19, 1.

*Dictamnus* : pota sagittas pellit, etc. XXVI, 87, 3. — strangurias discutit, XXVI, 49, 1. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2. — dictamnus a quibusdam vocatur si vestre pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — dictamni folia dantur ex aqua, XXVI, 90, 7. — radix supervacua, XXV, 53, 1. — dictamno præcipua vis est, XXVI, 90, 3. — dictaninum cervi monstrare, VIII, 41, 1. — ostendere cervæ vulneratæ, XXV, 53, 2. — dictamnum verum, XXV, 53, 2.

*Dictator* Cæsar, XIX, 15, 2. — Fabius, XXXIII, 13, 4. — Metellus, VII, 45, 1. — Postumius, XXXIII, 11, 1. — Sylla, XXII, 6, 2.

*Dictaturam* attulit viator, XVIII, 4, 4.

*Dictitant* rîas barbaros, XXIX, 7, 1. — dictitantes, IX, 56, 3.

*Dicto* : ut quæque ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — dictare simul et audire, VII, 25, 1. — dictare epistolas, VII, 25, 1.

*Dictum* Græciæ vulgare, VIII, 17, 2. — dicto celerius, XXXVI, 30, 2. — dicto Tiberii non infecto, XIX, 42, 1. — dicto repercutere, I, Praef. 24.

*Diductus Euphrates*, VI, 30, 3. — diductum vulnere cilium non coalescit, XI, 57, 1. — diducta multitudine, XI, 20, 1. — diducto ore, XXXII, 14, 4.

*Dies* alius de alio iudicat, et tamen supremus da omnibus, VII, 41, 3. — dies festus institutus tempestatibus leniendis, XVIII, 69, 9. — dies unus intercalaris additur, II, 6, 6. — dies longissimus, II, 77, 1; VI, 39, 9. — dies non cernitur multis mensibus, XXXIII, 21, 5. — dies certissimus maximeque veridicus usus, XVIII, 6, 1. — dies mitis, XI, 10, 1. — dies primus, VII, 56, 1. — dies status inchoandi, XI, 24, 3. — dies nullus sine praesidiis reperitur, XLII, 14, 1. — ne dies periret, IX, 58, 4. — ne quis dies sine carduo sit, XIX, 43, 1. — dies longissima totius anni, VIII, Calend. Julii, XVIII, 67, 4. — dies amplissima, VI, 39, 8. — dies supremus, VII, 56, 1. — diei noctisque spatium longissimum, VI, 39, 2. — brevissima, VI, 39, 2. — diei magnitudo (qualis), VI, 39, 6, 7 et 8. — diei cursu, IV, 27, 3. — in auctum diei, II, 17, 1. — diei futurae serenitas, XVIII, 78, 2. — diei sereni hora, XX, 76, 1. — diei similis, color argenti, XXXIII, 19, 1. — diem alii aliter observare, II, 79, 1. — diem civilem qui diffinire, II, 79, 1. — diem venientem nuntiavit cantu (gallico), X, 24, 1. — diem maturans, II, 6, 7. — diem agendi tam occupatam, XXXV, 36, 22. — diem obiit, II, 112, 10. — diem supremum obiisset, VII, 30, 2. — diem supremum obiit, XIV, 5, 1. — ad hunc diem, II, 22, 2. — maximum ad hanc diem, VII, 40, 1. — in diem flores gignit, XXI, 1, 2. — in proximam diem, XVIII, 78, 3. — die brevissimo, II, 73, 2. — die erasceat, II, 60, 2. — decrescente, II, 60, 2. — decretorio vitibus, etc. XVIII, 69, 8. — die finito ventura

praecinere, II, 54, 2. — medio die, XI, 30, 3. — die natali, II, 53, 3; VII, 1, 2; VII, 52, 2. — natalis sui, XXXVII, 6, 2. — die novissimo, XXXVI, 24, 16. — novissimo Poppeae, XII, 41, 1. — die nubilo, II, 35, 1. — die postero, XXVIII, 75, 1. — postremo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — praefinito, intra quem, XXXV, 36, 45. — die sereno, XIV, 27, 3. — die supremo, XVIII, 4, 2. — die toto festivo, XII, 54, 4. — die tranquillo, II, 44, 4. — die uno absolvit tabelam, XXXV, 40, 2. — eo die sumptus, XXVIII, 80, 1. — quo dia id ederior, XXIX, 17, 1. — die dicta, damnatus, VIII, 70, 5. — die ipsa solstitii, XVIII, 68, 2. — die eadem geniti, VII, 50, 5. — die ac nocte, XXIX, 36, 1. — die postera, XIV, 28, 4. — die serena, XI, 15, 1. — die tertia, XXV, 22, 1. — qua die fulsit, II, 24, 1. — bis terve in die, XXVII, 5, 3. — bis die, X, 74, 3. — quinquies in die, XVIII, 17, 1. — saepius die, XXXIV, 26, 1. — die tertio quam quis biberit, XXXI, 19, 2. — (dies ut augentur), XVIII, 59, 1 et seq. — dies creverunt sex mensibus, XVIII, 68, 1. — dies contiui senis mensibus, II, 77, 1. — dies constituantur agendo augurio, XVIII, 3, 5. — dies feriati, dies profesti, XVIII, 8, 2. — dies pestilentes, XXII, 49, 4. — dies siderum, XVI, 74, 1. — dies tepidiores, X, 79, 4. — dierum ac noctium societas, cognatio, VI, 39, 1. — magnitudines, XXXVI, 15, 1. — dierum CCCIV nota, XXXIV, 16, 1. — dierum observatio in febris, XXVIII, 5, 2. — dierum noctiumque exemplo, XVII, 35, 46. — dierum numerus comparatur, VII, 41, 3. — dies eligere certos liberaverat, XXX, 6, 1. — dies pluvios, serenos, II, 60, 1. — dies serenos optant, XVI, 65, 1. — dies serenos Luna significabit, XVIII, 79, 2. — diebus alternis, II, 5, 3. — diebus quos habent natales apes, VIII, 71,

3. — diebus optis, XVII, 35, 32. — restu-  
osissimis, XXXIV, 28, 1. — calidis,  
X, 75, 2. — brevissimis, II, 60, 2. —  
longissimis, II, 60, 2. — diebus  
continuis, statis, XXXI, 46, 4. —  
diebus continuis sumptum, XX, 71,  
2. — diebus festis, XXXIII, 36, 1. —  
diebus secutis, II, 112, 10. — diebus  
serenis, XXI, 18, 2. — diebus statis,  
II, 10, 1. — diebus statis omnium  
mensium, XIX, 53, 1. — diebus in-  
termisissis, XXXII, 24, 1. — diebus  
quinis ante et postea, XXX, 27, 1. —  
diebus viginti uno, XXXIX, 39, 7. —  
diebus densis, XVII, 11, 3. — aliis  
diebus anni, XXVI, 6, 2. — diebus  
noctibusque, II, 3, 2. — diebus di-  
versis, XVIII, 10, 7. — in certis die-  
bus proveniant, XVIII, 67, 2. —  
diebus turbidis, XI, 10, 4.

*Differentia et varietas*, XVII, 3,  
6. — differentia ætatis, XXXV, 10, 2.  
— differentia alia fuit, XXXIII, 12,  
3. — differentia est aliqua in genere  
vini, XXXIV, 34, 2. — differentia  
angusta, XXI, 11, 1. — differentia  
arborum, XXIV, 22, 2. — differentia  
intelligitur lenitate, XXVII, 40, 1.  
— differentia calami in tritico, XVIII,  
12, 5. — differentia colorum (in cæ-  
pis), XIX, 32, 2. — differentia colo-  
ris exigua, XXXV, 52, 1. — differen-  
tia deprehenditur, XXXI, 25, 1. —  
differentia dignoscitur a crocodilo,  
XXVIII, 50, 1. — differentia famæ  
immensa, XXXVI, 4, 9. — differen-  
tia ferri numerosa, XXXIV, 41, 2. —  
differentia solidorum, XIX, 26, 1. —  
differentia per gentium regiones, XVI,  
76, 2. — differentia globi terrarum,  
XVIII, 57, 4. — differentia in gusta-  
tu non est, XIV, 22, 1. — differentia  
utriusque habitus, XVIII, 68, 11. —  
differentia hæc est inter eas, XVII,  
26, 5. — differentia herbarum et odo-  
ramentum, XXI, 18, 1 et seqq. —  
differentia fuit inter lapidem atque  
marmor apud Homerum, XXXVI, 5,  
2. — differentia locorum (eicadis) est,

XI, 32, 4. — differentia lunaris, II,  
99, 4. — differentia magna in candore,  
IX, 56, 2. — differentia magna terræ,  
cælique, XVIII, 10, 8. — differentia  
magna bæcis, XV, 29, 2. — diffe-  
rentia magna eunctæ, XXII, 4, 1. —  
differentia mira naturæ, X, 41, 1. —  
differentia est mixturæ, XXXII, 13,  
3. — differentia notior, quam at,  
XVIII, 9, 1. — differentia nulla, VI,  
32, 1. — numerosa, XV, 4, 5. — nu-  
mosissima, XI, 53, 1. — differen-  
tia odoris deprehenditur, XXXI, 32,  
3. — differentia ab ophite, XXXVI,  
11, 1. — differentia prima, mas sit,  
an femina, XXXVI, 25, 3. — diffe-  
rentia publica foliorum, XVI, 36, 1.  
differentia quadruplex sorbis, XV, 23,  
2. — differentia qualitatum, XXXVI,  
44, 1. — differentia, quod, XXXIV,  
33, 1. — differentia scoræ nulla,  
XXXIV, 49, 1. — differentia sexus  
(in arboribus), XVI, 19, 4; XVI,  
47, 1. — differentia soli, XVIII,  
45, 5. — differentia summa in aqua  
est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — differentia tan-  
ta ab eodem genere, XVI, 43, 1. —  
differentia magna temporum avibus,  
X, 36, 1. — differentia terrarum ali-  
qua in hoc, XI, 47, 1. — differentia  
victus magna est, XI, 116, 1. — diffe-  
rentia ut vix ulla esset artis, XXXIV,  
18, 7. — quantum ea res differentie  
afferat, XXXIV, 20, 2. — differen-  
tiam hanc alia antecedit, XVI, 32,  
1. — differentiam artis esse, XXXIII,  
37, 1. — differentiam habet brevis  
proceritasque, XVI, 8, 3. — differen-  
tiam immeasam posuere, XXIV, 92,  
1. — differentiam invenio inter has,  
XXXVII, 29, 1. — differentiam his  
dedit magnitudo, X, 22, 1. — diffe-  
rentiam novam attulit, XXXVII, 12,  
3. — differentiam facit odor, XVI,  
93, 1. — differentiam opes fecere in ei-  
bo, XIX, 19, 5. — quam differen-  
tiam pabulo constare, XXXII, 9, 1.  
— differentiam sortis duo præstare,  
IV, 17, 6. — differentiam sentire,

XXXI, 10, 1. — differentiam suam summam fecit, XXXI, 42, 1. — differentia aliqua snat hac signando, XIII, 4, 2. — differentia colorum sese excitante, XXXV, 11, 1. — differentia duplici, XXXIV, 32, 2. — differentia scripulari, XXXIII, 43, 1. — differentiae aeris, XXXIV, 30, 1. — differentie in auro non omitendae, XXXIII, 10, 1. — differentiae colorum, XXXI, 41, 2. — in concubis, IX, 52, 1. — differentiae duae, XXV, 64, 1. — differentiae inter se generum singulorum, XVI, 6, 1. — differentiae gentium non mediocres, XXVII, 120, 1. — differentiae aliquot grano hordei, XVIII, 18, 1. — differentiae laterum, VI, 33, 1. — differentiae magnae a prioribus, XVIII, 69, 1. — differentiae naturales, XXXII, 18, 1. — differentiae plures in homine, VII, 10, 2. — differentiae plures fructibus sunt, XIII, 32, 1. — differentiae solis naturales, XXXI, 39, 2. — differentiae vinorum ex palmis, XIII, 9, 2. — differentias plurimas habet helix, XVI, 62, 4. — differentias quatuor habet, II, 17, 1. — differentias cujusque generis mascula augent, XVI, 77, 3. — differentias faciunt et folia, XVI, 66, 2. — differentias mustorum innumera biles cura facit, XXIII, 18, 1.

*Differso* : differt a ceteris huc curatio, XXII, 77, 1. — differt color, XV, 39, 2. — differunt omni modo, XVI, 25, 1. — hoc differunt, quod, etc. IX, 10, 1. — differunt cibos in victoriam, IX, 9, 3. — nec distulit Alexander, VIII, 61, 8. — distulimus in hunc locum, VI, 25, 1. — differens ab aliis, XVI, 22, 1. — paulum differens, V, 21, 5. — differens tantum altitudine radice, XX, 86, 1. — brevitate, XIII, 17, 1. — tantum penna, XXI, 27, 3. — tantum semine, XXVII, 100, 1. — differens color, XI, 54, 4. — differens haud multum concubis, IX, 54, 2. — differens non multum ab Indico, XII,

26, 4. — non multum a ligno differens, XXXVI, 34, 1. — haud differens linguae suillae, IX, 7, 3. — nihil a thure differens, XIX, 62, 1. — differente multum callo, XV, 27, 1. — nihil ceteris differentes, II, 106, 11. — differuntur in Martium mensem, XV, 4, 1. — differuntur dodrantali finem, XVII, 14, 4. — differuntur in sua volumina, XIX, 24, 4. — differuntur virgulae, XVII, 11, 2. — differri non potest, XI, 29, 1. — differri non patitur minores, X, 33, 1. — differri yadimonium, VII, 54, 3. — differenda non est nitri natura, XXXI, 46, 1. — differenda sardis natura non est, XXXVII, 24, 2. — dilata huc questio, XVIII, 56, 1. — in hunc locum, XXI, 79, 1. — dilatis causis, III, Proem, 2. — dilatis in sequentia volumina, XXIV, 88, 1. — (non) dilatis inventionibus, II, 6, 3.

*Difficile* (adverbium), XI, 19, 3. — difficile cernuntur, XI, 28, 3. — difficile concoquentes vomicas, XXIV, 38, 3. — difficile bulbos concoqui, XX, 40, 3. — difficile sanescunt, XVII, 35, 50. — difficile parientibus, XXIV, 120, 2. — difficile spirantibus, XX, 51, 10. — difficile trahentibus cicatricem, XXII, 70, 2. — difficile tunditur, XXVI, 29, 1. — difficile vellatur, XXVII, 94, 1. — difficile si reddatur urina, XXIII, 24, 5. — difficilior cadunt, XV, 3, 5. — difficilior cedi arbores, XXIV, 1, 2. — difficilior crescit, XIX, 45, 2. — difficilior accenditur, XX, 76, 5. — difficilior si concoquantur cibi, XXVII, 5, 5. — difficilior perfrigescent, XXXI, 33, 4. — difficilior se recolligentes, XXVIII, 42, 4. — difficilior tolerant frigora, XVII, 37, 9. — difficillime nascentes arbores, XVI, 60, 1. — difficillime apium emergit, XIX, 35, 1. — difficillime inarescent, XIX, 36, 2. — difficillime concoqueretur, XX, 83, 1. — difficillime teritur sil, XXXIII, 57, 3.

*Difficilis* aditu regio, VI, 18, 1. — aspectu herba, XXIV, 102, 3. — ad cælandum gemma, XXXVII, 47, 1. — difficilis collectu, XII, 42, 4. — in coquendo, XX, 35, 1. — coquenti resina, XIV, 25, 1. — difficilis cura non est, XVIII, 45, 5. — difficile cognitu, XXV, 5, 1. — difficile cultu solum, XVII, 3, 3. — difficile solum, XVIII, 48, 2. — difficile textu linum, XIX, 4, 2. — difficulti urinæ, XXIII, 83, 1. — difficilem concoctioni fructum, XXIII, 79, 1. — difficilem quæ habent cientiæ, XXVII, 91, 4. — difficilem ventrem, XXII, 15, 3. — difficulti in partu, XXIV, 13, 2. — difficulti in terra, XVIII, 34, 3. — non difficulti ratione cognoscuntur, XVIII, 57, 7. — difficulti ostio flumen, VI, 26, 5. — difficiles conatus, VIII, 65, 1. — difficiles partus fieri, XIII, 37, 1. — difficiles concocto nukes, XXIII, 77, 1. — difficultia inventu, XXVIII, 1, 1. — difficultior tractatu pars, XXIII, 19, 1. — difficultiora enarratu, II, 95, 1. — difficillima operi argilla, XVII, 3, 8. — difficillimum ex his, XXVIII, 3, 4.

*Difficultas* alia rursus occurrit, XI, 16, 1. — difficultas hæc quoque est, quod, XXV, 10, 1. — difficultas exquisita, XXVII, 74, 2. — difficultas ascendendi draconi est, VIII, 12, 1. — magna discernendi, etc. XXXVII, 75, 1. — moliendi, XXXIV, 18, 2. — devehendi mari, XXXVI, 14, 8. — difficultas rei, XXV, 4, 1. — difficultas rerum augenda, XVIII, 59, 2. — difficultas sideralis, XVIII, 56, 5. — difficultatis tantæ hoc homini est, XI, 54, 3. — tantæ in promendo, XXI, 1, 1. — difficultatem addidere auctores, XVIII, 57, 4. — difficultatem afferet auctorum diversitas, VI, 38, 3. — maxime inenarrabilem, XXXVII, 21, 1. — propter difficultatem, XXVII, 28, 3. — difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3. — difficultate immen-

sa statim obvia, XXVIII, 2, 1. — difficultate minima cognoscuntur, XXXIV, 41, 1. — difficultate verbi victas, X, 59, 1. — haud ulla difficultate, IX, 12, 2. — cum difficultate transire, XV, 13, 1. — difficultates saxæas, XXV, 8, 1. — difficultates perumpit, VIII, 35, 2. — difficultates spirandi, XX, 71, 2. — difficultates vesicæ, XXX, 21, 2. — urinæ, XXIV, 95, 1. — difficultatibus victis, I, Præf. 12.

*Difficulus*, VII, 2, 18. — difficulter ambulant, X, 21, 1. — difficulter effodi, XXV, 8, 1. — difficulter exanimari, XXXII, 5, 4. — difficulter excutitur far, XVIII, 72, 2. — difficulter ferruminatur, XXXIII, 29, 1. — nec difficulter intellexit, VII, 30, 2. — difficulter interficiuntur, IX, 15, 1. — difficulter innasci tradidit, XX, 83, 1. — difficulter parientes, XXVIII, 27, 9. — difficulter stipula cæditur, XVII, 4, 3. — difficulter trahitur, XXV, 49, 1.

*Diffinio* : diffiniere, II, 79, 1.

*Diffusum* sudore, XXI, 44, 2.

*Diffugiunt* apes, XI, 14, 3; XXI, 48, 1.

*Diffundo* : diffundit duritias oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — diffundebant oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — diffunditur vastis ramis, XII, 11, 1. — diffunditur oceanus, III, Proem. 4. — diffundi solita vina, XIV, 16, 1. — diffusa per omne Natura, II, 95, 3. — diffusa sua, XVI, 8, 6. — diffusi in latitudinem, II, 60, 2. — diffusæ arbores in quinque partes, XVI, 53, 1. — diffusius buxi genus, XVI, 28, 1.

*Digero* : digerit ex uno, XXXV, 42, 1. — digerit uvam vitis, XVI, 41, 4. — digerimus per genera, XXIX, 8, 1. — digerunt cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — digerunt dentes, XI, 61, 1. — digerunt lentitiam pituitæ, XX, 26, 4. — digerunt radicem in pastillos, XXVII, 92, 1. — digerunt uoguentarii, XII, 35, 1. — digessit in partes, II, 5, 2. — digessere cælum

periti in, II, 41, 4. — digessere in XII signa, XXX, 29, 1. — digeremus suo loco, XXIX, 30, 2. — digeremus aquatilia in morbos, XXXII, 15, 1. — digeremus usus in mala singula, XXVIII, 42, 1. — digeremus erigeron Romanis experimentis, XXV, 106, 1. — digerere nimbos, XXXI, 30, 1. — digeritar pulvis in catinos, XXXIII, 26, 2. — digeritar in ramorum scamna ulmus, XVII, 35, 38. — digeruntur in pastillos, XX, 100, 1. — digerentur terræ, VI, 39, 1. — digerantur semina, XVIII, 65, 3. — digeri subacto solo, XXIX, 42, 3. — digeri in pastillos, XXVIII, 29, 3. — digereendi lini ars, XIX, 3, 3. — digereendi in aros dies ortus oerasasque siderum, XVIII, 56, 2. — digereenda quædam in numeros Lunæ, XVIII, 75, 1. — digestus et discretus, II, 6, 4. — digesta claritas materiæ, etc. XXXIII, 45, 3. — digesta in genera, XXVIII, 18, 1. — digestum volumen per singula membra hominis, XX, 33, 1. — digesto effectu per genera morborum, XXV, 7, 1. — digesta in pastillos radice, XXIV, 102, 1. — digesta plantani foliorum modo, XIII, 30, 2.

*Digestio* in litteras, III, 6, 8. — digestionem circuleorum, XVIII, 57, 7.

*Digitali* crassitudine, XXII, 21, 3: XXII, 23, 1. — digitali gracilitate, XIV, 4, 16. — digitalis longitudine et latitudine, XXVII, 113, 1. — digitalibus frustis, XXV, 100, 1.

*Digitalis* aves, XI, 107, 1.

*Digitellus*, nixum, XXV, 102, 1. — digitellum, nixum, XXVI, 92, 1. — sedum, XVIII, 45, 3.

*Digitus* dexterae longissimus, XXVIII, 15, 1. — digitus sextus, homini inutilis, XI, 113, 1. — digiti crassitudine, XXV, 73, 1. — digiti minimi crassitudinis, XXVI, 37, 1. — digitum a minimo proximum referimus post aurem, XI, 103, 2. — digitum contrahens ac remittens, XI, 32, 3. — in digitum peroratio, XXVII, 2,

3. — digitum corrigere, VII, 19, 3. — digito iudice, XXVIII, 5, 6. — digito medico, XXX, 34, 1. — digito minimo, XVII, 24, 4. — digito quarto sinistrae manus, XXIII, 59, 1. — digito uno qui hostem superavit, VII, 19, 1. — digito uno mobilis, II, 98, 1. — digito gestatur gemma, II, 63, 5. — digito circumdatum, XXXVII, 1, 2. — digiti (de his), XI, 99, 1 et seqq. — digiti longissimi, VII, 17, 2. — digiti prælongi, XI, 114, 1. — digiti porreci, in pugnum contracti, XVIII, 51, 1. — digiti medii, XXVIII, 9, 2. — digiti accommodati complectendis ovibus, X, 50, 2. — digiti onerantur, XXIII, 6, 8. — digiti decerpere, XXII, 30, 3. — digiti emicere videntur, XXXV, 36, 29. — digiti quaterni omnibus avibus, XI, 107, 1. — digiti quini in pedibus picis, X, 59, 2. — quadrupedes, quibus digiti sunt, XXIII, 23, 3. — digiti ramorum subrecti, XIV, 3, 2. — digiti cacuminum, XVII, 37, 7. — digitorum altitudo, XXXVII, 12, 2. — digitorum pigmenta, XXXIII, 1, 1. — digitorum pterygia tollit aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — digitorum vitibus omnibus quinquæfolium medetur, XXVI, 14, 1. — digitis suspendere uniones, IX, 56, 2. — digitis adherens argilla, XVII, 3, 2. — digitos octonos in plantis habentes, VII, 2, 14. — digitus onerando censu opimo, XXXIII, 6, 6. — veniat ad digitos, II, 21, 4. — fissura pedum in digitos divisa, X, 83, 5. — digitis deos gestare, II, 5, 6. — digitis totis babesunt aurum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — portare statuas in digitis, XXXIII, 12, 2. — digitis induit aurum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — digitis tenuis flore capto, XXIV, 48, 1. — digitis pectinatim inter se implexis, XXVIII, 17, 1. — digitis (Jani) ita figuratis, XXXIV, 16, 1. — digitis frietur,

XXXVI, 39, 2. — digitis imperibus, X, 77, 1. — digitis robærescentibus, XX, 64, 1. — digitis corpori verius quam marmori impressis, XXXVI, 4, 12. — digitis intumescentibus, XXVI, 5, 1. — digitis senbritem ex-  
terit spodos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — digitis computans (Eubolidis), XXXIV, 19, 38.

*Dignari* : quos esset dignata poste-  
ris tradere, XXXV, 1, 2.

*Dignatio* præcipua, XXXV, 7, 3. — dignatio tanta picturæ erat, XXXV, 34, 2. — dignatio est Sicyonio, XIV, 9, 2. — dignatio virorum morumque, III, 5, 1. — dignatio iis nulla, VI, 24, 10. — dignationis avidi, XXI, 84, 1. — dignationis suæ flore, VII, 45, 3. — tantæ dignationis id fuit, XXXIV, 19, 42. — dignationem banc petiere, XXXIII, 53, 2. — dignationem Pro-  
togeni constitui, XXXV, 36, 25. — in maxima dignatione est, XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Digne* non poterat ostendere, XXXV, 36, 12.

*Dignitas* artis morientis, XXXV, 11, 1. — dignitas proxima, XIV, 4, 3. — dignitatem qui fecit anro, XXXI, 12, 1. — dignitati gemmæ multum detractum, XXXVII, 3, 1. — digni-  
tates mentiri non piget, V, 1, 12. — ad dignitates utile polion, XXI, 21, 1.

*Dignosco* : dignoscitur differentia, XXVIII, 30, 1. — dignosei non potest, VI, 15, 6. — dignosei possit a vera, XII, 36, 1.

*Dignus* familia Africæ, XXI, 7, 1. — digna in paucis res est, etc. XXX, 1, 1. — digna memoratu villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — dignum ubique legi, XXXI, 3, 2. — dignum existimatum volumine, etc. XXXVIII, 29, 1. — dignum æstimationem concipiet, III, 9, 14. — digna antiquorum fama, XXXVI, 4, 15. — dignæ memoratu insulæ, III, 30, 1.

*Digredior* : digrediamur ab Ægypto, XIII, 21, 1. — ponto, IV, 27, 2. — ab

aquantilibus, IX, 78, 1. — a marmo-  
ribus ad, XXXVI, 25, 1. — digredi cogit a destinato itinere, XXXVI, 24, 13. — digredi via, XII, 32, 5. — ad austrum, XVIII, 68, 1. — in lat-  
us videtur obliquitas, III, 6, 5. — digressus ab eo nusquam, X, 26, 1. — digressus ab iis, VI, 26, 5. — di-  
gressus inde, XXXVI, 14, 3. — di-  
gressus amnis, XVIII, 47, 2. — di-  
gressa in austros Luna, II, 99, 4.

*Digressu* tardo, XI, 35, 6.

*Dijudico* : dijudicant potentem, etc. XXVIII, 22, 1. — dijudicabit id op-  
time, XVII, 17, 1.

*Dilabide* vestes, VIII, 81, 1.

*Dilabitur* agmen amisso duce, XI, 18, 1. — dilabuntur infusa, II, 65, 4. — dilaberetur Padus ad insulas, etc. XXXVII, 11, 2.

*Dilationem* patitur, XVIII, 20, 5. — dilationibus longis futuris, si, XIX, 61, 3.

*Dilato* : dilatat oculos, XXXIII, 34, 1. — dilatat pupillas anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — dilatat se mare, V, 40, 1. — dilatant capita porri, XIX, 33, 2. — dilatans ex angusto, XI, 28, 3. — dilatante se cuneo, X, 32, 1. — dilatat in immensum, XXXIII, 45, 1. — dilatator aurum laxius, XXXIII, 19, 3. — dilatantur tabulata, XVII, 35, 59. — dilatatus et amplior, XXXVI, 39, 2. — dilatatum æs, plumbum, II, 106, 13. — dilatate (in arboribus) cicatrices, XVII, 42, 1.

*Dilatus* : vide differo.

*Diligens* : diligenti cura, XV, 18, 6. — intentione, IX, 85, 2. — subtilitate exigere, III, 6, 7. — diligentes circa hoc, XXXI, 30, 3. — circa gem-  
mas, XXXVII, 49, 1. — diligentior cæteris, XVIII, 57, 5. — diligentior in symmetria, XXXIV, 19, 9. — di-  
ligentior, quam numerosior, XXXV, 40, 7. — diligentior cura, XIII, 26, 1. — noitia, VI, 24, 5. — custodia, XXXIII, 42, 1. — diligentiorum iudicem, XXXV, 36, 22. — diligentiores, XI, 14, 3. —



diligentiores eorum, XXXVII, 11, 2. — admiſcent, etc. XIV, 25, 6. — exquisivere, II, 41, 3. — jubent, XVIII, 35, 1. — ponunt, XXX, 2, 4. — tradunt, IV, 26, 3. — plura genera faciunt, XIX, 38, 2. — diligentissimus artifex, XXXVI, 4, 26. — auctor, VI, 31, 14. — luxuriae interpres, XXXVI, 5, 1. — diligentissimus togatorum, X, 2, 1. — diligentissimus artis, XXXIV, 19, 31. — medicorum, XXXII, 13, 1. — vitum, XXV, 3, 1. — diligentissimi, XVIII, 56, 1. — auctores, XI, 62, 1. — diligentissimi existimati, V, 6, 2. — diligentissimi Naturæ, XIII, 7, 3. — diligentissimus circa carduos, XX, 99, 1. — diligentissimi sequentium, VI, 39, 9.

*Diligenter* si restimetur, VII, 46, 1. — diligenter distinguemus, XXIII, 19, 1. — diligenter exquiruntur, XXVIII, 28, 2. — minime diligenter demonstratio, XXI, 105, 2. — diligenter eximere oleum oportet, XVII, 29, 2. — diligenter elotis linteolis, XXX, 39, 5. — diligenter servato cortice, XVII, 27, 1. — diligenter expresso aëro, XXVIII, 66, 2. — diligenter texti debet, XXVII, 28, 3. — diligenter exacta, XXXIV, 49, 1. — diligenter coli agros, VI, 24, 10. — diligentius si quis aestimaverit, XXXVI, 24, 18. — si quis computet, XVI, 65, 1. — si quis reputet, XIV, 28, 1. — diligentius paulo Græci, XVIII, 34, 1. — ea tractaverit, XVIII, 5, 2. — diligentius nihil comprehendit Cato, XIX, 42, 2. — diligentius persequemur, XXXIII, 36, 1. — diligentius spectare, XI, 54, 2. — diligentius dicenda, XXXI, 46, 1. — eligenda, XVII, 3, 12. — diligentius ordinatum horologium, VII, 60, 3. — diligentius scribere, III, 9, 5. — diligentius porgatis, XXXIV, 20, 2. — diligentissime custodivit, XXXIV, 19, 16. — diligentissime dicere, III, Proem. 2. — diligentissime hæc prosecutus, VI, 34, 2. — diligentissime servavit, XXI, 96, 1. —

diligentissime scripsit, XXX, 2, 1. — diligentissime pinxit mulieres, XXXV, 40, 7.

*Diligentia* Catonis, XVII, 26, 2. — Græcorum, XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVII, 11, 1. — priscorum, XXIII, 60, 1; XXV, 1, 1. — viri, III, 3, 14. — diligentia falsa, XVIII, 54, 2. — vana et imprudens, VII, 41, 3. — diligentia nulla satis custodit, XII, 30, 2. — diligentia gratiam abstulit, XXXIV, 19, 41. — diligentiam finem non habens, XXXIV, 19, 41. — diligentiae locus non est, VI, 21, 3. — diligentiam nimiam nocere, XXXV, 36, 18. — diligentiam in supercavis affectare, XVII, 1, 6. — diligentia omni, II, 12, 9. — diligentia frustrante, XXXI, 23, 1. — diligentia tantus, XXXV, 36, 4. — diligentia placet (*ille*) XXXV, 40, 12.

*Diligo* : diligit abies montes et vales, XVI, 30, 1. — diligit aquas cucumeres, XIX, 23, 3 et 5. — diligit, non discont tantum picæ, X, 59, 1. — dilexit miro amore, IX, 8, 2. — diligit vicini, XVIII, 8, 5. — diligi a palmis solum salsum, XIII, 8, 2. — dilectus admodum, VIII, 22, 1. — dilectus ille anulus, XXXII, 6, 10. — dilecta admodum illi, XXI, 3, 1. — dilectam sibi ex pallacis suis, XXXV, 36, 24. — dilectarum imaginem Deas pingens, XXXV, 37, 6.

*Dilucide* atque perspicue, XVIII, 68, 10.

*Dilucidus* : dilucidi in Sole amargdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — dilucidius flagrant succida, etc. XXXVII, 12, 2.

*Diluo* : diluit se opium, XX, 76, 5. — diluunt in pastillos, XXV, 91, 2. — diluente aqua fictitum colorem, XXXI, 42, 2. — diluente cretam, XV, 18, 5. — diluendo fit aramentum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — diluendq̃ vicia miki-gant, XIV, 29, 1. — in diluendo, XXXV, 27, 1. — diluenter facillime, XXIV, 67, 2. — fermentum, XVIII, 26, 1. — vino, XXIX, 33, 2. — in vino, XXVII, 38, 1. — quom diluitur, al-

hesceus, XXVI, 38, 1. — diluuntur victi rivi, XXXI, 29, 1. — diluuntur riguis finum, XVII, 47, 1. — diluuntur melle, XXX, 16, 1. — dilui aqua eelerrima Seliusia, XXXV, 56, 1. — dilui facile omni humore, XXXV, 52, 5. — dilui, aut madere voluit terra, XVIII, 29, 2. — dilutus rosaceo succus, II, 89, 21. — dilutus color, XXXVII, 17, 2. — humor, XVII, 2, 4. — cunabari sanguis, XXIX, 19, 1. — dilutus fulgor in hyacintho, XXXVII, 41, 1. — dilutus odor Persicis, XV, 33, 2. — diluta lacte terra, XXXV, 56, 1. — urina, XXVIII, 19, 2. — glechula aqua calida, XXX, 21, 3. — dilutum aceto sanguinem, XXVIII, 63, 2. — dilutam adeo suavitatem, XXXI, 44, 1. — dilutum aceto fel murium, XXIX, 39, 2. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — laser, XXVIII, 81, 2. — ut aqua, XI, 13, 1. — aqua pluvia, XXX, 43, 1. — diluto rubore, XXII, 46, 1. — diluto minus rubore, XXII, 47, 1. — diluto fimo boum, XVII, 47, 6. — latere crudo, XIX, 58, 1. — melle aceto, XIX, 43, 1. — diluti in pane pastilli, XVIII, 26, 1. — dilutæ in vino couchæ, XXXII, 30, 1. — dilutior amethystus, XXXVII, 40, 2. — colos, XXXVII, 18, 1. — pallor, IX, 64, 1. — aloë infusa, XXVII, 5, 4. — dilutius id esse, XXXIII, 37, 1. — dilutius omni bitumine, II, 110, 3. — dilutior fimo bubulo, XVIII, 71, 2. — sanie, XXXV, 26, 1. — solo, XVII, 33, 1.

*Diluuium* quandam cructans phyceter, IX, 3, 1.

*Dimetiens* quantas habet septimas, etc. II, 21, 4. — dimetiens tertiam partem ambitus, etc, colligit, II, 21, 3.

*Dimicatio* Deorum et gigantum, XXXVI, 4, 7. — atrox cum caniculis, IX, 70, 2. — clara, VIII, 7, 1. — spectacula, X, 3, 4. — solers uocuarum, X, 19, 1. — dimicatio ea commoritur, VIII, 11, 1. — discutitur, XI, 18,

3. — dimicationem poscentibus, VIII, 70, 6. — in dimicationem pergit, VIII, 36, 1. — dimicatione artificii, VIII, 61, 8. — cum iis conserata, VIII, 41, 3. — regnum paritur, X, 24, 2. — dimicationes serpentium, XVIII, 1, 3.

*Dimico* : dimicat pro catulis feta, VIII, 19, 4. — dimicant saepe apes, XI, 18, 3. — dimicant inter se, VII, 1, 6; VIII, 78, 3. — mares desiderii feminarum, X, 51, 2. — dimicare cum feris, XVI, 1, 4. — cum monstro, IX, 48, 4. — pro finibus, VI, 22, 3. — signis collatis, VII, 25, 1. — dimicare inter sese euegit, VIII, 7, 1. — dimicans clypeo, XXXV, 40, 6. — ex provocazione, VII, 19, 1; VIII, 64, 3. — contra Persas, VI, 32, 9. — dimicantes ex adverso, VIII, 7, 4. — dimicando interire, VIII, 82, 4. — dimicaturus adversus Samuites, XIV, 14, 3. — dimicaturæ mustelæ, XX, 51, 2. — dimicatio pro frutice est, XII, 54, 2.

*Dimidiata* Luna, XVI, 75, 1. — oculis iudicatur, XVIII, 75, 3. — dimidiatis orbibus, XIII, 29, 2.

*Dimidius* oholus, XXII, 64, 2. — dimidia cæna eorum, IX, 58, 5. — dimidia sui Luna, XVI, 95, 1. — dimidia mensura fit, XVIII, 29, 6. — dimidia futuræ mensura, VII, 16, 1. — dimidia circuli forma, II, 60, 1. — dimidia quæ vocatur aqua, XXXI, 5, 1. — dimidium pondus, XXV, 110, 1. — dimidium ejus pretium, quod saudarachæ, XXXV, 23, 1. — dimidiæ parti vitæ, XXXVI, 1, 3. — decoctæ ad dimidium, XXIII, 74, 1. — dimidia parte id auctum, XII, 42, 6. — ex dimidia parte amaragum, ex dimidia iaspidem, XXXVII, 19, 2. — dimidio quisque spatium vitæ suæ vivit, VII, 51, 2. — dimidio major est, quam Paros, IV, 22, 5. — dimidio fere minor, II, 112, 5. — dimidio propior Emesæ, V, 21, 4. — dimidio minus, XXV, 49, 2. — dimidio minoris, quam extera, invehitur, XVII,

4, 3. — dimidin ejus spatii, IV, 15.  
2. — dimidin urbe Luna, II, 6, 15.  
— dimidin Atici pretii, XXXIII, 56.  
1. — dimidio acetabulo, XXVI, 42.  
1. — dimidin denarii pondere, XXX,  
27, 1. — cum dimidio gallæ, XXII,  
72, 2. — dimidios urbes Lunæ, II,  
16, 2. — decocta ad dimidias, XXVI,  
73, 2. — ad dimidias partes, XXX,  
8, 2.

*Diminutio* : diminutionem, II, 11,  
1. — diminutionem familiæ, XXXIV,  
38, 1. — diminutione bonitatis, XIII,  
23, 3. — per diminutiones, XV, 2, 2.

*Dimittit* : dimittant ipsum, XXX,  
30, 2. — dimisit discipulos ad auxi-  
liandum, VII, 37, 1. — dimittant cæ-  
cos (canros) in aquam, XXXII, 38,  
3. — dimittere manna in ferventem  
aquam, XXVIII, 17, 4. — nec prius  
dimittere, quam, XXXII, 5, 2. — di-  
mittens folia arbor, XIII, 19, 2;  
XVI, 24, 2, XVI, 33, 3. — dimit-  
tens folia nunquam platanus, XII, 5,  
2. — dimittatur serpens viva, XXIX,  
38, 11. — dimittatur virus, XXIX, 32,  
4. — dimitti ad alia pensa, XI, 27, 2.  
— dimittendos legatos censuit, VII,  
31, 3. — dimissa in aquam rana,  
XXXII, 18, 1. — dimissa sit abscissa  
cauda, XXIX, 32, 2. — dimissa in  
mare, XXXII, 46, 5.

*Dimoven* : dimovere mannoe curren-  
tia, VIII, 7, 4. — dimota a centro  
auro tellure, XXXVI, 15, 2.

*Dinunero* : dinumeravit exercitum,  
IV, 18, 4. — dinumerare horas, II,  
75, 3.

*Dionum* vocant, XXXVII, 31, 1.

*Dionysia* festa, XXXV, 40, 2.

*Dionysius*, ( gemma ) XXXVII,  
57, 1.

*Dionysynymphas* ( herba ) XXIV,  
102, 5.

*Diopetes*, ranæ, XXXII, 24, 2.

— diopetis ranæ jecur, XXXII, 50, 1.

*Dioptra*, II, 69, 1.

*Dios Balanus*, XV, 25, 2.

*Diopsyron*, XXVII, 74, 1:

*Diphyrgem* vocant, XXXIV, 37,  
1. — diphyrges vocari, XXXIV,  
37, 2.

*Diphyes*, gemma, XXXVII, 57, 1.

*Dipsacas*, ( de ea ), XXVII,  
47, 1.

*Dipsas* : dipsacis venenis resistunt  
folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — dipsade  
percussis, XXXII, 17, 1.

*Diræ* obstrepentes non euerint, XXVIII,  
3, 2. — diras non pertinere ad ens,  
qui, etc. XXVIII, 4, 3. — inter dir-  
as habetur, XXVIII, 5, 4. — diras  
Pompeii imprecaretur, quas ille mox  
fuit, IV, 15, 3.

*Directus* : directa Luna, XVIII, 79,  
2. — per directum, III, 9, 13; V, 18,  
2. — directo cursu, IV, 24, 4; V, 38,  
1. — directa in terram cornua, XI,  
45, 2.

*Diribeo* : diribet gentes et regna,  
XXXVI, 24, 15. — diribentes quan-  
tum reliquant, XI, 15, 5.

*Diribitorium*, XVI, 76, 5.

*Dirigo* : dirigit cursum amnis, IV,  
17, 5. — dirigunt contra aciem, XI,  
18, 3. — dirigere agmen, IX, 2, 2.  
— dirigere fossas in alias majores,  
XVIII, 6, 7. — dirigitur mensura,  
IV, 37, 2. — dirigitur topazii simi-  
litudo ad, etc. XXXVII, 32, 2. —  
dirigi aciem, VIII, 5, 1. — dirigen-  
da solertia, XVII, 2, 8.

*Dirimo* : dirimit amnia, XI, 32, 4.  
— Nigris Africam ab Æthiopia, V,  
4, 5. — dirimens agros fluvius, III,  
9, 2. — ab Ætulia Acarnaniam amnis,  
IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 2. — dirimi anspi-  
cia, VIII, 82, 3.

*Diripio* : diripiunt, quos iotere-  
mere, IX, 9, 4. — diripuit oppidum,  
VI, 35, 5. — diripissent aves, II,  
57, 1. — diripere carnes, XXXII, 8,  
1. — diripiendi aviditas, XII, 32, 3.  
— directus nido lapis, X, 4, 1. —  
directus viventi (lupo) villus, VIII,  
34, 4. — directa statua, XXXIII, 24,  
1. — directum oppidum, VI, 5, 2. —  
directæ spiræ, XVIII, 72, 1. — di-

reptas urbes vendidit, IV, 17, 6. — direptis foliis, XIX, 36, 4. — acilla tunica, XX, 39, 1.

*Diruo* : diruit oppida, VI, 32, 17. — diruit Corinthum, XXXIV, 6, 2. — diruit urbem Cyrus, VI, 25, 1. — diruunt domos, XI, 18, 2. — diruta fulmina tarris, II, 56, 2. — a barbaris civitas, VI, 18, 2. — a Romanis Same, IV, 19, 3. — dirutum oppidum, VI, 29, 4. — diruti aere, XXXIV, 1, 1.

*Dirus* odor, VII, 13, 2. — moror, XXXVI, 4, 1. — dirus natura larus, V, 15, 2. — dirus ac pestifer scopulus, IV, 18, 13. — dira procella navigantibus, II, 50, 2. — dira et minax, II, 37, 1. — dira maxime, II, 55, 3. — dira res, tribulus, XXI, 58, 1. — dirum (augurium), XXXII, 8, 1. — dirum solertia animal vulpes, VIII, 42, 2. — dirum unguibus genus, XII, 42, 2. — dirum animal Africæ, V, 7, 2. — dirum in auguriis, X, 21, 1. — dirum est, non profluere eos, etc. XXXI, 18, 3. — dirum ostentum est, X, 16, 1. — XI, 18, 1. — diri odoris amnis, VI, 12, 1. — diri sinus, V, 4, 1. — dira messibus nube locustarum, XI, 35, 4. — dira imprecatione, V, 8, 5. — dira tabo, XXXIII, 32, 1. — diris cruciatus, XI, 83, 1. — diris scelere, XXVI, 12, 1. — diris siliquis, XVIII, 67, 7. — dira (loræ), X, 16, 1. — mendacia, XXXVII, 73, 4. — miracula, XXXI, 19, 1. — venena, IX, 72, 1. — dirarum alitum modo, XVIII, 1, 3. — diras tempestates, XVIII, 90, 1. — dira portendit, II, 110, 3. — dira vaticinantur, XXVIII, 23, 1. — dira comperta, II, 23, 2. — diris defigi deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 5.

*Dis* : Disis causa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — Diti sacra cupressus, XVI, 60, 1.

*Discedo* : discedunt ad teporem, II, 51, 2. — discessere in tantum mores, XI, 27, 2. — discedere longius a veritate, XXXV, 36, 39. — discedente Sole ad septemtrionem, V, 10, 7. — dis-

cedentibus tabulis, XXXVI, 24, 15. — discessuri ab Iortensibus, XX, 100, 1.

*Disceplant* eodem foro, V, 29, 7. — Tarracone populi, III, 4, 6.

*Discerno* : discernit divites a plebe, XXVIII, 33, 1. — discernimus ista Romano iudicio, XVI, 19, 5. — discernunt adulteratum, etc. XXXVI, 37, 1. — situ XVI, 26, 1. — solo candore, VIII, 23, 1. — discrevit eam satum, XXIV, 91, 1. — marem feminamque, XXXV, 34, 3. — marem a femina, XX, 51, 3. — discrevimus Lusitaniam a Byzica, IV, 35, 4. — discrevere quidam, XXII, 47, 1. — genera, XIX, 38, 1. — genera tempore, XII, 16, 1. — discernere hæc genera, XXXVII, 26, 1. — qui sint, etc. XXV, 7, 2. — aspectu a veris, XXXV, 45, 2. — discernendi veras gemmas a falsis magna difficultas, XXXVII, 75, 1. — discernitur ab ea facili, XXXIV, 37, 1. — eo modo utilitas, XVIII, 54, 1. — utilitas huc modo, XIV, 25, 3. — Gallicis nominibus, VIII, 73, 3. — igni, XXV, 38, 2. — pondere, XVIII, 12, 1. — vis, XXXIV, 19, 18. — non satis discernitur, an, XXXV, 40, 8. — discernitur tunica a carnibus, XIII, 7, 4. — discernuntur in fronde, XVI, 19, 3. — amplitudine folii, XX, 84, 1. — magnitudine, XIV, 4, 8. — Græco nomine, XXI, 14, 1. — discerni ætas non potest, VIII, 50, 5. — hand facile posset, VII, 31, 3. — visu non queat, XVI, 18, 1. — facile posset, II, 24, 2. — figura posset, XXXIII, 55, 3. — visu non possunt, XXXVII, 44, 1. — viz possit stannum ab argento, XXXIV, 48, 2. — discretus intervallo tanto, II, 8, 3. — discretus et digestus, II, 6, 4. — discreta æne a ceteris Judæa, V, 15, 1. — Narbonensis ab Italia, III, 5, 1. — (regio ab alia) æne, VI, 16, 2. — æne provincia, III, 2, 1. — discretum misi, XXXIV, 31, 1. — discreto sexaginta partibus sidere, II, 15, 1. — discreti leviter digiti, XI,

101, 1. — discreti monte vel amne, VIII, 82, 4. — discretæ a Corcyra insulæ, IV, 19, 1. — parvo intervallo, IV, 27, 1. — modicis spatiis, IV, 30, 2. — provinciæ fossa, V, 3, 3. — discretæ pluribus nominibus decurizæ, XXXIII, 7, 2. — nominibus suis, XV, 40, 5. — discreta pabulo et solo, IX, 61, 3. — discreta spatiis, II, 4, 3. — discreta vi pecuniæ elementa, XIX, 19, 5.

*Discerpti* vespertilionis, XXX, 20, 1.

*Discessus* ciconiæ, XVIII, 74, 4. — discessu hirundinum, XXV, 50, 1.

*Disceat* (cometa), II, 22, 2.

*Disciplina* Augurum, XXVIII, 4, 3. — Etruscæ, X, 17, 2. — Magorum, XXX, 2, 5. — Pontificum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — aliena hand contemnenda, XVIII, 6, 4. — disciplina militaris, I, Præf. 23. — disciplinæ Etruscæ volumina, II, 85, 1. — disciplinam accipiunt, IX, 15, 1. — disciplina quadam apes operantur, XI, 16, 3. — disciplinarum genera, VII, 30, 1.

*Discipulus* Anaximandri, II, 78, 1. — Lysippi, XXXIV, 18, 3. — Phidizæ, XXXV, 34, 1. — discipuli magistrique certamine, XXXV, 46, 3. — discipulum celebrem reliquerit, XXXV, 40, 20.

*Discipula* Cratini, XXXV, 40, 22. — discipula Inscinia audit, X, 43, 3.

*Dischudantur* foribus regna Parthorum, VI, 17, 2. — disclusus portis orbis terrarum, VI, 12, 1.

*Disco* disceit loqui, X, 58, 1. — texere, XI, 28, 4. — discunt periculis nostris, XXIX, 8, 3. — didicit a Ctesidemo, XXXV, 37, 3. — didicit provocare, XXXIII, 2, 1. — didicere arbores blandos sapores, XVI, 1, 1. — disceat majora miracula, XXXI, 18, 1. — discentis ingenium, XXX, 5, 1. — discantur vitia in hac arte, XXXIII, 46, 2.

*Discobolos* (Myronis) XXXIV, 19, 2.

8. — (Nauicydis), XXXIV, 19, 30. — (Taurisci), XXXV, 40, 19.

*Discolor* : discolori aspectu, XXXI, 20, 1. — discolorēs aves, X, 2, 1. — simul bæcæ, XVII, 22, 1. — maculæ, II, 95, 2; XIII, 30, 2.

*Discoquo* : discoquunt viperam, XXX, 46, 1. — discoquere sub testo, XXXII, 26, 3. — discoquere in aqua cum sale, XXII, 72, 2. — melle, XXIX, 39, 2. — in aqua, XXIX, 38, 4. — aqua cælesti, XXII, 74, 3. — discocta leus cælesti aqua, XXII, 70, 1. — ex aceto, XXII, 70, 2. — in aqua radix, XXIII, 60, 2. — discoctam carnem, XXVIII, 81, 2. — discocto reliquo corpore, XXIX, 31, 2. — discoctorum gallinaceorum jus, XXX, 21, 3. — discoctis in aqua capitibus papaveris, XX, 79, 1.

*Discordante* mundo secum ipso, XXXI, 1, 1. — discordantibus iuvenctis, XXV, 35, 1.

*Discordia* accenditur, II, 38, 3. — perpetua, VIII, 11, 1. — Principum, XXXVI, 24, 16. — prodentium, IV, 28, 1. — ubi ignota, IV, 26, 12. — discordiæ et concordie miracula, XXIV, 1, 1. — discordiæ proverbium, XXIX, 32, 5. — discordiæ vim inesse talis suum, XXVIII, 81, 1. — discordiam nram ponamus, etc. XVIII, 57, 5. — in discordia prima cura, V, 21, 3. — discordia rerum concordiaque, XXXVII, 15, 4. — discordias faciens gamma, XXXVII, 67, 5.

*Discordialis* domibus (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 3.

*Discors* sorsus, IX, 85, 3. — discors mixtura, XVII, 35, 27. — discordi mundo, XXX, 4, 1. — orbe, II, 45, 2. — popularitate, XXXIII, 8, 3. — discordes lingue populorum, III, 6, 2. — discordes tempore, II, 99, 7. — discordibus sententiis, XXIII, 19, 1.

*Discrimen* hoc si quis exigit, XXXII, 20, 1. — discriman carum facile, XVI, 73, 1. — discrimen huius herbe fecere medici, XXVII, 55, 3. — discrimen

inventum in herbis, XIX, 19, 5. — discriminare omne sublatum, XXXIV, 15, 1. — discrimen molæ, XVIII, 20, 3. — ad discrimen Ioni et Adriatici maris, III, 16, 2. — discriminare exiguo bisulcus pes, XI, 105, 2. — miro, X, 62, 2. — publico, XVI, 19, 4. — surdo figurarum, XXXV, 2, 1. — tenui, VIII, 51, 1. — discrimine caudoris, XIX, 40, 1. — discrimine sedis notatæ tribus, VII, 31, 8. — discrimina in hoc aliqua gentium, XI, 109, 1. — discrimina pinnarum, IX, 37, 1.

*Discriminantibus dentes*, XI, 61, 1.

*Discurrente conchæ*, IX, 48, 2.

*Discurso* : discunt arcus, etc. XXXIII, 23, 2. — incisuræ per tota folia, XIII, 37, 1. — radii, XXVII, 73, 2. — venæ, XI, 69, 2. — discurrebant stemmata, XXXV, 2, 3. — discurrant catenæ circa latera, XXXIII, 12, 2. — discurrere scintillæ videntur, XXVII, 73, 2. — stellæ, XVIII, 80, 1. — discurrentibus maculis, XXXVII, 3, 1. — per scapulas nervis, XXVI, 66, 2. — venis, II, 66, 1; XXI, 38, 3. — venis (in gemma), XXXVII, 61, 1.

*Discursus stellarum*, II, 36, 1. — discursu amplo vites, etc. XIV, 3, 3. — discursu macularum, XVI, 26, 1. — discursu venarum gracili, XXXIV, 29, 1; XXXIV, 56, 1. — discursu mutuo neotur radices, XVII, 33, 1. — discursu oblongo, intorto, XIII, 30, 1. — tumultuoso, XXXII, 5, 3.

*Discussoriæ vim habet*, XXX, 22, 5.

*Discutio* : discuit acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — discuit favillam ex se ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — discuit auditus gravitatem, etc. XXIII, 42, 1. — calenlos, XX, 87, 4. — caliginem, etc. XX, 86, 1. — caligines et suffusiones, XXVIII, 27, 3. — coli inflationes, XX, 42, 1. — collectionem omnem, XXXIII, 64, 2. —

collectiones, impetusque, XXII, 58, 1. — crapulam, XX, 34, 1. — cruditates, etc. XX, 51, 4. — distillationem narium, XX, 71, 1. — duritias corporum, XXI, 69, 4. — ebrietates, XX, 21, 3. — fastidia, XXIII, 27, 1. — febres, etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — frigora, XX, 56, 1. — furfures in facie, XXII, 30, 3. — furunculos, XXVI, 77, 1. — humores, XX, 32, 1. — inflationes, etc. XX, 94, 1. — inguina, etc. XXI, 83, 3. — morbum, XXVIII, 23, 8. — orthopneas, XXI, 83, 2. — panos, XX, 50, 2. — pituitas, etc. XX, 57, 1. — perniam eam, XXIII, 28, 1. — sanguinem concretum, XXXV, 51, 4. — schismata, XXV, 42, 1. — stranguriam, XXVII, 74, 2. — strumas, XXII, 12, 1. — sudores, XXIII, 40, 2. — suppurata, XXII, 76, 1. — suppurationes, XXVI, 87, 4. — tormina, XXI, 93, 1. — tristitiam, II, 4, 4. — tubera, XXII, 50, 2. — tussim, XXXI, 45, 6. — venena, XX, 87, 1. — vertigines, XX, 73, 5. — urinæ tormina, XX, 30, 1. — discutiatur nubem, XXXIII, 44, 1. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — discutere radios, XXXVII, 52, 2. — discutitur coagulatio lactis, XXX, 47, 1. — discotitur dimicatio, XI, 18, 3. — discutiuntur nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — discutiatur ros sole, XVIII, 74, 5. — discuti metum eum, XXVIII, 23, 6. — discuti perussam aquam, XXVIII, 29, 6. — discuti quæ opus sit, XX, 33, 3. — discutienda fluctio, XXXI, 47, 3. — discutienda quæ sint, XXXI, 46, 9. — quæ præstringi opus sit, XXII, 68, 1. — corporum vitia, XXIII, 62, 1. — discutiendis tumoribus, XXXI, 33, 2. — adhibetur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — discussa sole nebula, XII, 37, 2. — discussæ nubes, II, 48, 5. — discussis pectore aquis, X, 3, 4.

*Dissecta nube*, II, 50, 2.

*Disjuncti ab opere*, XVIII, 67, 1.

*Dispansa* vastis ramis arbor, IX, 3, 1.

*Dispari* eventa, VII, 50, 5.

*Disparili* ictu, II, 45, 1.

*Dispartiuntur*, IX, 18, 2.

*Dispensium* pauci intelligunt, XXXVI, 9, 3.

*Dispensatio* in favis eximendis, XI, 14, 3. — dispensatione balnearum, XXV, 23, 1.

*Dispensator* belli Armeniaci, VII, 40, 1. — Hispaniae ceterioris, XXXIII, 52, 1. — dispensatores (unde dicti), XXXIII, 13, 2.

*Dispensator* sic, nt, etc, XVI, 44, 1. — dispensatur fons inter ioculas, XVIII, 51, 1. — dispensatus ita, ut, VIII, 70, 2. — dispensandae chartae arbitri dati, XIII, 27, 3.

*Dispendant* facile, XIX, 7, 1.

*Dispergo* : dispersit aera oppidis, XXXIV, 6, 2. — dispersit famam, se eosere, etc, XXXV, 36, 25. — dispergere fumum, XVIII, 53, 1. — dispersa arbor in plures ramos, XVI, 53, 1. — dispersa montibus Judaea, V, 15, 1. — dispersa vicatim (pro vineia), VI, 30, 1. — dispersa passim, XXXIV, 19, 4. — per terras, XXXIV, 16, 2. — dispersum tota India, XII, 9, 1. — dispersae venae, XI, 89, 1. — dispersa in multos, II, 45, 3. — dispersa signa, XXXV, 45, 1. — dispersis per bractea polysporum acetabulis, IX, 46, 1. — in latera minutis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1.

*Dispercit* Africam ab Aethiopia Nilus, V, 10, 3. — Asiam, etc. Oceanus, II, 68, 3.

*Dispiciebat* ars ipsa, XXXV, 36, 39. — displicuisse majoribus, XXIX, 8, 7.

*Dispono* : disponunt pedalibos intervallis, XIX, 42, 4. — disposuit Natura, XI, 1, 3. — disposuit rex stationes, XXXV, 36, 41. — disponere arva, XVIII, 4, 4. — castra, XVIII, 4, 4. — finem, XVIII, 53, 1. — auxilia in genera, etc, XXII, 14, 1.

— disponente Natura remedia, XXIV, 1, 1. — disponitur acies, IX, 9, 3. — disponebantur angulia armariis, XXXV, 2, 3. — disponi maturius, convenit, XVII, 15, 3. — disponenda arboribus, arbuatisque ac vineis; XVII, 15, 3. — disposita ita contignatione, XXXVI, 23, 2. — dispositi intervallo 3. pedum, XVI, 67, 1. — dispositae urbes per ordinem, IV, 6, 1. — disposita folia, XVI, 38, 2. — disposita folia in sellariis, XXXIV, 19, 34. — dispositos habent qui acclament, X, 30, 1. — dispositi mansionibus, VI, 26, 7.

*Dispositio* Hyadum, XXXVII, 28, 1. — dispositio (in pictura) XXXV, 36, 18.

*Dissecant* viperæ caput, XXIX, 21, 1. — dissequare pectus viventi, XI, 70, 2. — dissectus arundine lacertus, XXXVII, 67, 1. — mus, XXX, 42, 1. — pulmo, XXVIII, 62, 2. — unio, IX, 58, 5. — disse ta lacerta, XXX, 42, 1. — dissectam alvum caprae, XXVIII, 42, 5. — dissecto capite, XXIX, 27, 2. — dissecti mures, XXX, 23, 1. — pisces, VII, 2, 23. — dissectae io vesicis testudines, XXXII, 14, 3. — dissectas ranas, XXXII, 36, 2. — dissectis raphanis, XXV, 24, 1.

*Disseminavit* pisces aliunde advectos, IX, 29, 1.

*Dissentio* : dissentiens a sale flos salis, XXXI, 42, 1.

*Disserenabit*, XVIII, 82, 1.

*Disserere* de rebus suis, VII, 27, 4. — de singulis, XXIII, 19, 1. — de optimo genere, XVIII, 7, 2. — de volomine illo, XXIII, 19, 1. — multa imperite, XXXV, 36, 23.

*Dissertatio* subtexetur, X, 87, 2.

*Dissidentia* rerum, XXIX, 23, 2.

*Dissideo* : dissidet adamas cum magne, XXXVII, 15, 6. — dissident odio pertinaci, XXIV, 1, 1. — dissident (quæ quibuscum), X, 95, 1 et seqq. — dissederant hæc dia scholæ, XXIX, 5, 1. — dissidere in eadem

regione, XVIII, 57, 5. — dissidentes, VIII, 38, 1.

*Dissilio* : dissiliit protinus, XXIX, 27, 5. — dissiliunt vapore lapides, XXXVI, 48, 1. — dissilire boves degustata buprestis, XXII, 36, 1. — igni lapidem Tusculanum, XXXVI, 29, 1.

*Dissimilis* ab eo non est, XXXV, 52, 1. — dissimilis landatæ illi, XIV, 4, 17. — dissimilis colore, VI, 31, 2.

*Dissimilitudo* morum, XVII, 1, 2.

*Dissimulo* : haud dissimulo me accedere, etc. IX, 6, 2. — dissimulare VII, 44, 3.

*Dissipat* nidos asinus, X, 95, 2. — dissipant, II, 52, 1. — dissipari serpentes, si, XXVIII, 42, 2.

*Dissociatio*, VI, 1, 2. — dissociatio corporum, VII, 11, 1. — dissociatio tanta (est) XXII, 30, 1.

*Dissolutiones* stomachi, XX, 91, 2.

*Dissolveo* : dissolvit haemorrhoidum, XXIV, 14, 1. — dissolvit dolorem capitis, XXIV, 38, 3. — inflationes et ructum, XX, 48, 3. — lassitudines, XXIV, 38, 2. — atranguriam, XXVII, 43, 1. — tennesmum, XXXII, 31, 5. — dissolvere ut sæcula quidem possint, XXXVI, 19, 3. — dissolvens sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — dissoluturum se promittens æs alienum civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 10. — dissolvitur oleo anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — omnia resina, XIV, 25, 2. — dissolvi amatoria, XXVIII, 29, 5. — dissolutum æs alienum, XXXIII, 13, 3. — dissolutum aqua calida fel, XXVIII, 52, 1. — dissolutum stomachum, XX, 96, 1. — dissoluto capillo cinetique, XXVIII, 23, 2. — dissoluta protinus questione, VII, 54, 1. — dissoluta sparta navium, XXIV, 40, 1. — dissoluta collyria aqua, XXVIII, 47, 2.

*Dissocus* vapor, II, 43, 1. — dissono crepitin, II, 9, 2. — dissono solis cursu, XXXVI, 15, 2.

*Dissultat* utrimque ferrum, XXXVII, 13, 3.

*Distantiæ* suæ longissimi fines, II, 12, 3.

*Distendens* boum ventres rana, XXXII, 24, 5.

*Distenta* cutis, VIII, 58, 1.

*Disternino* : disternuat amnis Bithyniam et Galatiam, IV, 35, 1. — Nomadas et Georgos, IV, 26, 3. — Susanen, VI, 31, 9. — Oritas ab Iudis, VII, 2, 23. — disternuat Euphrates Commagenen, V, 20, 2. — mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — (Phrygiam) a Caria, V, 31, 8. — Arabia Judæam ab Ægypto, XII, 46, 1. — disternuant Gallias Pyrenæi montes, III, 4, 15. — disternuant Adiabenos Tigris, VI, 31, 3. — Æolida et Troada promontorium, V, 32, 3. — Asiam Bithyniamque fluvius, V, 40, 2. — maria promontorium, IV, 35, 1. — disternuat Vettouibus, IV, 34, 4.

*Distillatio* narium, XX, 71, 1. — distillationem toto anno caput non sentire, XX, 81, 4. — distillationes stomachi, XX, 48, 3. — thoracis, XX, 22, 1; XXXIX, 11, 3. — distillationibus inveteratis illinitur oleum laniinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — distillationes arcent, XXVIII, 9, 2. — allium, XX, 23, 4. — canina cutis, XXX, 15, 3. — finum columbinum, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — panem siccum esse, XXII, 68, 2. — pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 2. — distillationes omnes stringit spina Arabica, XXIV, 65, 1. — distillationes faucium extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — distillationes pectoris, etc. lenit gallinaceorum ventris membrana, XXX, 15, 3.

*Distillo* : distillat mucus, XVII, 25, 2. — distillant (fici) lacryma gummi, XV, 21, 3. — distillans aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. — humor, XVII, 2, 4. — per cinerem humor, XVII, 25, 3. — ab bis succens, XII, 37, 1. — succus oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — distillantes stirias, XXXIV, 32, 2. — distillantibus arboribus, VI, 36, 1.



— ramentis, etc. XXXIV, 54, 1.

*Distinctio* est et alia, XXXIV, 29, 1. — atræ lactuæ, XIX, 38, 2. — alia Africæ, V, 3, 2. — distinctio mensuræ, XVII, 47, 4. — distinctio honosque civitatis, XVIII, 3, 5. — distinctio anni quadripartita, XVIII, 59, 1. — distinctio prima voluerum, X, 13, 1. — distinctio quædam generum, XII, 24, 1. — distinctio numerosior, XIX, 3, 3. — distinctio alia, sativæ aut silvestris, XV, 37, 1. — distinctio magna, quod, XXI, 94, 2. — distinctio facili, XII, 35, 4. — distinctio virgulata conchæ, IX, 52, 2.

*Distinctus*, II, 111, 4.

*Distinguit* chrysiocollam tribus generibus, XXXIII, 27, 2. — distinguit mares austeritas, XXXVII, 28, 2. — distinguit candorem lineis ex auro, XXXVII, 62, 1. — distinguunt circuli, etc. II, 70, 1. — distinguunt horas ternas interdiu canto gallinæci, X, 24, 1. — distinxit membra articulis, XXXV, 34, 4. — distinctit se ars ipsa, XXXV, 11, 1. — distinguemus utrumque, XXI, 69, 4. — distinguente materiam nigram limbe albo, XXXVII, 79, 1. — usu, VIII, 80, 1. — distinguente linea, XXXVII, 57, 1. — linea mediam gemmam, XXXVII, 63, 2. — linea alba caput, XXIX, 27, 4. — distinguuntibus guttis albis, XXIX, 27, 3. — pennis caulam, etc. X, 2, 1. — distinguuntibus eam semis rubentibus, XXXVII, 54, 8. — distinguitur cantus conciso spiritu, X, 43, 1. — distinguitur colore, XVIII, 10, 4. — lanugine, XXV, 58, 1. — magnitudine, X, 47, 1. — minoris cognomine, XXXV, 35, 2. — virgulis albis, XXIX, 27, 3. — distinguitur apium æeno, XX, 44, 2. — distinguuntur inter se caudis, VIII, 80, 1. — distingueretur porpura (lapis), XXXV, 1, 3. — ut distingueretur ab ea, etc. VI, 13, 1. — distingui arcis, XIX, 20, 1. — distingui lignum eboze, XVI, 84, 3. — distin-

guenda sunt genera, XXI, 53, 1. — distinctus internodiis taolis, XVIII, 9, 6. — distincta nolis arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — distinctum virgulis candidis, XXXVII, 34, 1. — distincti omnibus populi, IV, 31, 1. — distincti colore calculi, VII, 41, 2. — distinctæ radii rotæ, IX, 3, 1. — distincta nominibus, V, 13, 2. — distincta punctis ova, X, 74, 1. — distinctis generibus murænarum, IX, 82, 1.

*Disto* : distat a calmia, quod, etc. XXXIV, 29, 1. — distat hoc solum, quod, XXXIV, 33, 2. — distat, quod sine cauliculo est, XII, 26, 4. — distat a pastinaca, XIX, 27, 1. — distat a scoria, quo potest spuma a fæce distare, XXXIII, 35, 3. — distat temperamento materia eadem, IX, 61, 1. — distat longitudine internodiorum, XVI, 62, 4. — distat, quo flamma ab igni, II, 50, 1. — distat tribus bonitatibus, XV, 4, 5. — distat brevitate a sativa, XXIII, 83, 1. — non multum distat a pulvere, XXXV, 47, 2. — distat maxime duritia, XXXIII, 26, 2. — distat, an maturitas illa, etc. XV, 2, 2. — distat a turbine vortex, II, 50, 2. — distant a gemmis smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 1. — distant baccis et carnibus, XV, 27, 1. — distant carabi cauda a cæteris caneris, IX, 51, 1. — distant a junipero, XII, 14, 1. — non multum distant ab oleis, XVI, 8, 1. — distant eo quod, XXII, 59, 1. — distant inter se magnitudine, XVI, 8, 2. — distant sapore, XIX, 32, 2. — distare a cæteris, quod, XXXVII, 24, 1. — quanto quid a quo distare deberet, XXXV, 36, 18. — nihil distans æonito, XXIX, 23, 1. — distans non multum a sale, XXXI, 46, 1. — distans a priore, XXV, 68, 1. — distans magnitudine, XXIX, 16, 1. — distans a fuligine, candore, XXXIV, 34, 1. — distans vi, XXXI, 42, 2. — distans late, XIII, 7, 4. — distans tantumdem a mari, V, 1, 5. — distans

caudæ amplitudine, XXVIII, 29, 1. — distantes inter se palmo, XVII, 11, 3. — distantes modice, XIX, 23, 3. — distantes rotunditate, etc. XXXII, 53, 4. — distantia longitudo pediculi pira, XV, 16, 2. — distantibus inter se ponderis momento pene nullo, XXXI, 21, 2. — distantibus inter se pedes ternos, XIX, 34, 2.

*Distraho* : distrahit mediam Asiam mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — distrabant, XIX, 33, 2. — distrahere agmina, XI, 16, 4. — distrahitur Euphrates in palodes, V, 21, 5. — ad rigua fluvius, VI, 38, 7. — distrahi totum hominem pariter, IX, 39, 2.

*Distribuit* tempora, XVII, 30, 7. — distribuit in privatas domos, XXXVI, 17, 4.

*Distingo* : distinguit carminum amaritudinem XXXVI, 4, 2. — distingat rusticos cura innumera, XVIII, 65, 3. — distingat si quis clavum corporis, XXVI, 12, 2. — distinguens (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 6. — distingit eotem se, XXXIV, 19, 13. — distinguere se pueri (Dædali), XXXIV, 19, 26. — distinguitur semen ejus, XIX, 56, 1. — distinguitur apica, XVIII, 72, 1.

*Ditatos* e sanguine Quiritium, XXXV, 53, 2.

*Ditio* : ditiois Ægypti est, V, 10, 10. — ditiois regum exempta colonia, V, 1, 3. — ditiois parere, II, 99, 6. — in ditioem redacta, VII, 27, 1. — Alexandria, IX, 59, 2. — oppida, III, 4, 1.

*Ditissimus* Italie annis, III, 7, 3. — ditissimus Quiritium, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ditissimi armento, VI, 32, 16. — ditissima urbe, VI, 22, 5. — ditissimæ gentes, Arabes, VI, 32, 19.

*Diu* jam nullum invenitur, XV, 17, 1. — minus diu vivunt, XIV, 28, 3. — diu jam hoc fuit, XXV, 1, 1. — diuque jam, XIX, 15, 2.

*Diurn* : sub dio, XIV, 27, 3; XXX, 25, 2.

*Diurna* claritas, XXXVI, 46, 1. — diurni imbres, XVII, 2, 7. — diurnæ horæ, XVIII, 75, 3. — diurna fulmina Jovi attributa, II, 53, 1. — diurnis febribus, XXIX, 17, 2.

*Diutina* tussis, XXIII, 20, 2. — diutinum non fore, XIV, 27, 3. — diutina ætate durat, XIX, 47, 1. — diutinas nives sedere, XVII, 2, 4.

*Diutius* anno, X, 74, 4. — diutius paulo, IX, 74, 1. — diutius ne id fieret, XXI, 105, 4. — diutius frui, XVII, 2, 11. — diutius si permaneat, IX, 4, 2. — diutius servetur, XV, 22, 1. — non diutius annis decem prodet, XVII, 4, 6. — diutissime floret, XIX, 31, 2. — diutissime non marcessit, XXVII, 4, 1.

*Diurnæ* arbores, quæ, XVI, 76, 1. — diuturnior flos quibusdam, XXI, 60, 1. — diuturniores, II, 48, 4. — diuturniora multa, VII, 56, 1. — diuturniora sent, XIX, 34, 4. — diuturniora quædam usibus, XVI, 79, 4.

*Diuturnitas* : diuturnitatis frumenti causæ plures, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitatis gratia, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitati odororum utilius, XIII, 3, 1.

*Diva* Agerona, III, 9, 12.

*Divaricato* eas, XVII, 29, 2.

*Diversitas* auctorum, VI, 30, 7. — diversitas tanta est, XIX, 62, 2. — diversitas tanta rerum naturæ, V, 12, 2. — diversitas linguarum, XI, 112, 5. — diversitas reliqua mira inter medicos, XX, 20, 3. — diversitatis nexus, II, 4, 1. — diversitatem ritos facit, etc. XVIII, 72, 3.

*Diversus* : diversæ, quam lactosæ, naturæ, XIX, 44, 1. — in diversum, XI, 101, 1. — per diversum, XXXVI, 62, 1. — diversa aore, XXVIII, 17, 2. — e diverso, II, 51, 1; II, 77, 1; IV, 5, 1; VIII, 76, 2; XXVIII, 80, 1. — e diverso quam in cibos eligitur, XXIII, 39, 1. — binas e diverso, XVII, 35, 12. — continent

amnes e diverso, VI, 4, 5. — in diverso emergens avis, X, 3, 4. — diversa in hac, ac supradicta alite quædam, X, 15, 1. — diversa tradit Aristoteles, VIII, 17, 2. — tendentes in diversa ramuli, XXVII, 98, 1. — diversis diebus, XVIII, 10, 7. — diversis inter se terris gentibusque, XXVII, 1, 2. — diversiora pretia nulli, XII, 43, 2.

*Diverticulum* inventum in frande legum, X, 71, 2. — diverticulodnum mill. VI, 26, 8. — octavi lapidis, XXXI, 25, 1. — lapidis ab Urbe decimi, XIV, 5, 4. — diverticula aquarum calidarum, XXIX, 8, 7. — diverticula Veneris, X, 83, 1.

*Divertisse* in hæc, II, 5, 11.

*Dives* Arabia, V, 12, 1. — dives in luxum Persis, VI, 28, 4. — dives forma, XXXIII, 12, 2. — dives maxime opus, VII, 30, 1. — dives aquis oppidum, V, 16, 1. — diviti cultu (pro) divite, III, 3, 1. — divites a plebe discernit butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 1. — divites cognominati, XXXIII, 47, 1.

*Divida* : dividunt subtilius, V, 13, 2. — divisit in duas partes, V, 28, 3. — in tres species, XX, 33, 1. — diviserunt ita quidam longitudinem, VI, 35, 18. — folia quæ se non diviserint, XVI, 37, 1. — dividere sentulis, VIII, 74, 2. — dividere loriam, XXXVI, 9, 1. — dividens Europam ab Asia, IV, 18, 11. — dividendium cunei, XXXVI, 4, 4. — dividendibus se tegumentis, XXXII, 14, 7. — dividitur aurum numerosius, XXXIII, 19, 3. — dividitur lac refrigeratione, XXVIII, 33, 4. — dividitur in pastillos, XXXIII, 34, 3; XXXIV, 50, 3; XXXIV, 54, 1 et 2. — dividitur oppidum fluvio, VI, 31, 6. — amne Antiochia, V, 18, 1. — divisus dextra lævæque Nilus, V, 9, 2. — divisa flumine insula, VI, 24, 1. — amne colonia, III, 9, 6. — divisa lacerta, XXX, 22, 4. — certis portio-

nibus, XII, 32, 1. — divisum in regiones, XXXVI, 19, 3. — per longitudinem, XXVIII, 57, 2. — divisum in muerone folio, XXVI, 22, 1. — divisi populi (in), III, 4, 12. — divisa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — apii modo folia, XXV, 56, 1. — divisa officina, XI, 10, 2. — divisi in cacumine foliis, XXVII, 113, 1.

*Dividua* Luna, II, 99, 4. — dividua alio latere Luna, II, 99, 4. — dividua ex eodem nomine sarda, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. — dividuo globo, II, 67, 5. — dividuum arbores, XVI, 53, 2; XVI, 54, 1. — dividua ferarum viscera, V, 1, 15.

*Divinatio* justitiæ, VIII, 5, 6. — divinationis artibus nota Melampodis fama, XXV, 21, 1. — divinationis conjectura, II, 112, 7. — divinationis eventum promittant, XXX, 7, 1. — divinationum argumenta, XXXVII, 58, 1. — quæstio magna de divinatione argumentantibus, XI, 71, 2.

*Divinitas* quædam præclara, II, 81, 1. — divinitas in Sibylla, VII, 33, 1. — divinitatis opus ingens occultumque, et quo nulum reperiri possit majus, XIX, 62, 3. — divinitatem Anaxagoræ fuisse, II, 59, 2. — divinitate locupletati ad generanda præsidia : ut non sit satis mirari ingenium ejus, etc. XXII, 14, 1.

*Divino* : divinant Magi pota ea herba, XIV, 102, 4. — divinare VII, 56, 1. — divinare ausus, II, 21, 4.

*Divinus* terræ halitus, XVII, 3, 11. — divina rerum artifex, XXII, 56, 1. — divina conjectatio, II, 81, 2. — divina promittit multis modis magice, XXX, 5, 1. — divina herba, XXX, 6, 2. — divinæ indulgentiæ munere, XXVIII, 4, 3. — ad rem divinam, XVIII, 2, 2. — divino imbri, XXXVII, 30, 1. — divinæ prædictiones Berosi, VII, 37, 1.

*Divisio* septima, VI, 39, 8. — divisio temporum, XVIII, 74, 1.

*Divisura* platani, XII, 53, 1. —

ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — *divisura* quercus folia habet, XXIV, 80, 2. — inter *divisuras* exeunte lanugine, XXV, 106, 1. — *divisuris* (foliorum) majoribus, XXV, 59, 1. — *longioribus*, XXVI, 68, 1. — *divisuris* scissae folia, XXV, 21, 1. — sine *divisuris*, XIV, 4, 19.

*Divitiæ* Arabiæ, XII, 30, 1. — *divitiæ* soli, V, 21, 3. — *divitiæ* in pecore, VI, 32, 18. — *divitiarum* cursus ingens, XVIII, 68, 9. — *divitiis* antecedunt, XVII, 20, 1. — *divitiis* tellus foditur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *divitiis* tantum nascitur, XIX, 19, 6.

*Divortii* aaxietate, VII, 54, 7.

*Divulgo*: divulgassetraditur, XVII, 6, 1. — *divulgata* maxime unguenta, XIII, 2, 5.

*Divusus* mus, XXIX, 29, 1; XXX, 23, 6. — et *impositus*, XXIX, 27, 5. — *divulsa* crebro cœnanthe, XXI, 38, 2. — *divulsarum* testudinum piogue, XXXII, 14, 8. — *divulsis* insectis, XI, 3, 2.

*Dūmetdivum*: sub divo, XXI, 94, 2.

*Divus* Augustus, XIX, 38, 4. — *divus* Claudius, XXI, 12, 2. — *divus* Julius, XIX, 41, 7.

*Do*: dat signum ruina, XXXIII, 21, 7. — dat succum frutex XXXII, 97, 1. — *dabant*, *databant*, XXIII, 29, 1. — *dabant* crimini, XVIII, 8, 1. — *dedit* cœnam Principi, XIV, 6, 3. — *dedit* paria xxx gladiatorum, XXXV, 33, 1. — *dedit* id spectaculum, VIII, 70, 1. — *dedit* civitati nomen, VI, 30, 6. — *dederunt* difficultatem, XXXVII, 21, 1. — secundum locum *dedere* croco, etc. XXI, 17, 1. — *satis* *dedere* consilii, XXIII, 22, 3. — *dabit* consilium et soli natura, XVII, 35, 21. — *dabit* ventum procellosum, XVIII, 82, 1. — *dare* claritatem possent singula, XXXIV, 17, 2. — *dare* nomen, III, 17, 3. — *dantem* sequi, XXIX, 15, 1. — *daturus* materiem palmes, XVII, 35, 23. —

*datur* incubationi initium, etc. X, 75, 1. — neque *datur* intervenire sine pericioe, X, 83, 2. — *datur* principatus scaro, IX, 29, 1. — non *datur* genera distinguere, XVI, 6, 2. — *datur* aliis semel in vita gignere, VII, 11, 1. — *datur* eis nomen a patientia, XIV, 3, 6. — *datur* potn, XXVII, 109, 3. — *datur* efficaciter, XXII, 60, 1. — *datur* in vino salutariter, XVIII, 42, 2. — *datur* in cibo, XXX, 22, 4. — *dantur* certi dies ad, etc. XI, 36, 2. — *dabitur* hordeo tenne solum, XVIII, 46, 3. — *dabitur* et aliud iudicium, XVIII, 67, 2. — *quanta* *dabitur* brevitate, III, Proœm. 2. — *daretur* gloriæ artificis, VII, 54, 7. — *dandum* negotium peritis, XVIII, 5, 1. — *de dando* vino volumen, XXIII, 29, 1. — *dandæ* carnes in cibo, XXIX, 32, 3. — *datum* pro oculis, VII, 45, 2. — *datum* copiosius, XXV, 22, 1. — *datum* nomen eis, IX, 30, 2. — *dati* honores, XVIII, 4, 4. — *dato* ægro, III, 6, 8. — *datæ* in alium apes, XI, 22, 1.

*Docet*: docet Verrius, XXXIII, 19, 5. — *docent* adulescentes circumagi, X, 49, 2. — *docent* meditari fugam, VIII, 50, 2. — *docuit* neminem minoris talento, XXXV, 36, 14. — *docuere* experimenta, II, 108, 1. — *docere* pndet referendo, XIV, 28, 2. — *docere* neminem, in auctoritatem scientiæ est, XXV, 1, 1. — *docentur* luscioiæ, X, 59, 3. — *docerentur* picturam pueri, XXXV, 36, 14. — *ne* segvitia *docerentur*, XXXV, 36, 15. — *docendum* picturam (puerum) censuit, XXXV, 7, 3. — *docendam* vitam cultum agrorum arbitratus, XV, 1, 2. — *docendæ* canere ipsæ tibiæ, XVI, 66, 6.

*Docilis* ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — *docilis* ebrysocola, XXXIII, 26, 2. — *dociles* annorum DCCCC vires scrutari, XXXVI, 24, 1. — *dociles* lusciniæ Græco atque Latino sermone, X, 59, 3.

*Docilitas* (elephantum), VIII, 1, 3.  
— *docilitas tanta est equo*, VIII, 64, 4.

*Doctor* : doctore nullo nobilis fuit ipse, XXXIV, 19, 3.

*Doctrina* Chaldeorum, VI, 30, 6.  
— *doctrinae principes*, II, 18, 1. — *doctrinae multis indagibus*, IX, 6, 1. — *doctrinam eam (de pictura) con-  
tineant*, XXXV, 36, 17. — *tantus vir  
in doctrina*, XI, 114, 1. — *summus  
in omni doctrina vir*, VIII, 17, 3. —  
*hominem nihil scire sine doctrina*, VII,  
1, 4. — *doctrinarum lnx altera*, XVII,  
3, 11. — *doctrinarum parens*, XXV,  
5, 3. — *doctrinarum quies*, XVIII, 68,  
9. — *doctrinis maximis nobilis doctore  
nullo*, X, 2, 1.

*Documentum* certissimum, III, 30,  
2. — *immensum*, XXXII, 1, 1. — *in-  
gens*, XV, 20, 1. — *vanitatis Graecae*,  
III, 30, 2. — *documenta innumera*,  
VII, 23, 1. — *exitii*, VIII, 43, 1. —  
*sævitiae*, IX, 39, 2. — *documentis di-  
versis refertus locus*, X, 98, 1.

*Dodecateon* vocant, XXV, 9, 1.  
— *dodecateum potadum*, XXVI,  
67, 2.

*Dodrants* : pedum cxxx, et dodrantis,  
XXXVI, 14, 10. — *dodrantes*, XVIII,  
12, 3. — *dodrantes horarum*, XVIII,  
58, 1. — *dodrantes semunciae horarum*,  
II, 11, 1. — *dodrantium mensura*, IX,  
4, 3. — *dodrantes ternos*, VII, 2, 19.

*Dodrantalıs* : dodranciali altitudine,  
XXII, 76, 1. — *fılo*, XVII, 14, 4. —  
*acrobe*, XVII, 33, 1. — *sulco*, XVII,  
34, 2. — *dodrantales paxilli*, XVII,  
35, 3. — *rami*, XV, 39, 3. — *dodran-  
talibus ramulis*, XXI, 33, 1.

*Docus* : Docos vocant, II, 26, 1.

*Dolare*, XVII, 29, 1. — *materia*,  
XVI, 75, 1. — *dolata (arbor)*, XVI,  
8, 4.

*Doleo* : doctem qui dolet, XX,  
84, 3. — *diu dolent talia hucera*,  
XVII, 35, 50. — *dolent si nbera*,  
XXVIII, 77, 4. — *doleat si caput a  
Sole*, XXIV, 10, 1. — *eorum quae in  
capite doleant*, XXV, 7, 2. — *si hoc*

*annum doluisset*, XXXVII, 2, 1. —  
*dolere ab ictu*, XXVIII, 21, 2. —  
*dolentibus membris*, XXII, 77, 1.  
— *nervis*, XXIX, 9, 2. — *dolitu-  
rum dentem eum*, XXV, 106, 1.

*Dolichos* (herba), XVI, 92, 1.

*Doliola* florum, XI, 13, 1. — *do-  
liolis*, XI, 15, 1.

*Dolium* : dolium serpentium,  
XXVIII, 6, 1. — *dolii magnitu-  
dine caput polypi*, IX, 48, 5. —  
*vinum bibisset e dolio*, XIV, 14, 2.  
— *dolia arenae*, XV, 18, 2. — *olearia*,  
XV, 8, 1. — *ventruosa, patula, etc.*  
XIV, 27, 2. — *quassa sarcire*, XVIII,  
64, 2. — *procul ab aqua esse*, XV,  
18, 4. — *exhaustior fulmine*, II,  
52, 1. — *doliorum figuræ*, III, 12,  
3. — *figura*, II, 22, 3. — *opercula*,  
XIV, 27, 3. — *doliorum ordinibus  
impositae rates*, VIII, 6, 1. — *do-  
liis ad vina excogitatis*, XXXV,  
46, 1. — *vina balneantibus*, XV, 18,  
5. — *inanibus*, XI, 112, 4. — *in ter-  
ram demissis*, XIV, 27, 2. — *inclinae  
uvæ*, XIV, 3, 6. — *condunt vinum*,  
XIV, 27, 1. — *dolius condi ad cibos*,  
XIII, 32, 2. — *dolius intervalla dari*,  
XIV, 27, 2. — *dolius ntilis pıx*, XVI,  
22, 1.

*Dolor* publicus mortalium est,  
XXXVI, 24, 15. — *dolor indigna-  
tionis*, VII, 45, 5. — *dolor si perma-  
net*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *dolor sum-  
mus*, XI, 88, 1. — *doloris admonitio  
si qua supersit*, XXV, 49, 2. — *dolo-  
ris magnitudine*, XXV, 7, 3. — *dolo-  
ris socia*, XXXV, 40, 13. — *dolori ne  
sit vulnus*, XXVIII, 12, 1. — *dolorem  
hulceris sentire*, XXXIV, 19, 10. —  
*perpeti*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *illico tolli*,  
XXVII, 62, 1. — *statim abire*, XXX,  
8, 5. — *dolorem levat*, XXIX, 29, 1.  
— *in dolorem, credo, sæculi*, XXXVII,  
7, 2. — *dolorem capitis faciunt*, XXIII,  
9, 1. — *minorem*, XXIII, 18, 2. —  
*inferunt nuces*, XXIII, 77, 1. — *sanat  
gith*, XX, 71, 1. — *dolore acrior*,  
XVI, 19, 1. — *dolore ignavo*, XI,

20, 1. — intolerando, VIII, 10, 2. — infestat tanto, IX, 21, 1. — dolore valeri, XXII, 15, 3. — dolores stomachi, XX, 92, 2. — dolores caeci, XXIX, 10, 3. — dolorum magna causa iu colo, XVII, 79, 2. — dolorum indicatura, XXIX, 8, 6. — dolores dentium illinendos, XXIII, 35, 1. — dolores mulcet, XXII, 50, 2; XXX, 19, 3. — dolores cecos aut subito sanat Commageorum, XXI, 13, 1. — dolores omnes corporis (sedat) succus e scordio, et Vetonica, XXVI, 67, 1.

*Dolos* (Aristophootis), XXXV, 40, 13. — dolo concupiscentiam, XXXIII, 52, 1. — dolis caret leo, VIII, 19, 4.

*Domesticus*: domestici fratris, VII, 53, 4. — domesticam vocem agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — domestica sordent, XXXV, 36, 25. — nulla domi custodia a domesticis, XXXIII, 6, 10. \*

*Domicilium*: domicilii modo arbor, XII, 1, 1. — domicilio se exserentes cochleæ, IX, 51, 5. — domicilia præbet animo et sanguini cor, XI, 69, 2. — postes in domiciliis, VIII, 10, 4.

*Domina* rerum omnium Natura, XXI, 45, 3. — dominarum a collo pendeant, XXXIII, 12, 2.

*Domidium*: dominio gemmarum iis dato, XXXVII, 37, 3.

*Domitor*: dominante rerum dissidentia, XXIX, 23, 2. — dominata Persis Macedonia, IV, 17, 6.

*Domitus* cum agro luctatur, XVIII, 6, 3. — domitus quadrigarum, X, 34, 2. — officinae, X, 60, 1. — pingenti præstat colores, XXXV, 12, 1. — domini frontem plus prodesse, etc. XVIII, 6, 6. — oculus domini, XVIII, 8, 4. — in culinam domini, XXXVII, 2, 2. — domini metallorum, XXXIV, 2, 2. — domini vestigia sequutus (equus), VIII, 64, 5. — dominum novere soli canes, VIII, 61, 4. — domino coleste, XVIII, 7, 5. — canis

pro domino pugnans, VIII, 61, 1. — domini sex, etc. XVIII, 7, 3. — dominos omnium significat Mariaba, VI, 32, 16. — dominos amissos lugent equi, VIII, 64, 5. — dominos mites præstare, XXIX, 20, 1. — dominis mutatis, XXXV, 2, 4. — servi a dominis profugi, VI, 34, 4.

*Domitandi* gratia, VIII, 8, 1.

*Domitor* totius orbis, XXXVI, 24, 15. — domitores equorum, III, 21, 2. — serpentium, XXV, 5, 2. — domitores rerum succi, XXXIII, 19, 5.

*Domitrix* vis rerum plurimarum, XXIII, 27, 4. — domitrix rerum omnium materia, ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 1.

*Domitura* bonæ, VIII, 70, 5. — palmitum, XVII, 39, 1.

*Domo*: domat iracundias, XXXVII, 54, 5. — domat mundi rabiem, XXXII, 1, 2. — domuit Istros Tuditanus, III, 23, 2. — domet iu æcto pastillos, XX, 3, 1. — domare famem, VIII, 8, 1. — domatur igne ferrum, XXXVI, 68, 1. — domantur fame, VIII, 9, 1. — domantur venena, XXIX, 25, 1. — domatur plurius sulphure, XXXV, 50, 1. — dometur impetus, XXXI, 31, 2. — domandum oleum, XII, 62, 1. — domandum plus ibi mali, XVII, 6, 2. — domandi elephantis labor, VI, 22, 3. — domandæ multa exercitatione, XVI, 66, 6. — domandos impetus fluminum, XXXVI, 1, 1. — domitus tempestatibus lapis, XXXVI, 50, domita violentia, V, 10, 5. — domitum attritu res, XXXIV, 20, 3. — domiti elephantis, VIII, 9, 1. — domita rapa sinapis acrimonia, XVIII, 34, 2. — domitarum gentium imagines, XXXV, 2, 4. — domitis frenis, VIII, 64, 5.

*Domus* aurea Neronis, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXV, 37, 7; XXXVI, 24, 8; XXXVI, 46, 1. — domus Cæsaris, XXXV, 36, 21. — domus Consularis, XXX, 20, 3. — domus magnifica Crassi oratoris, XVII, 1, 2.

— pulchrior non fuit quam Lepidi, XXXVI, 24, 7. — domus totius concordia, XXVIII, 27, 6. — domus aureæ sellaria, XXXIV, 19, 34. — domus soffitæ ant purificatæ amuletum, XXX, 24, 1. — domi si sit, XXVIII, 29, 3. — domi suæ posuit, XXXV, 4, 1. — domi suæ pranderet, VII, 54, 5. — domi Sphingem haberet, XXXIV, 18, 8. — domi nobiles vites, XIV, 4, 6. — domi serendum anisum, XX, 73, 4. — domum fortunatam facere, XXIX, 20, 1. — ire in domum absentis, XXIV, 118, 3. — omnia romporat in domum, IX, 46, 2. — domo empty IL-S. centies et XLVIII, XXXVI, 24, 3. — nobili, VII, 49, 5. — splendescere, XXXV, 40, 13. — domus iis nemora, IV, 26, 12. — domus plaustris impositæ, VIII, 61, 2. — subterraneæ, XXXVI, 19, 5. — domus ipsæ triumphabant, XXXV, 2, 4. — domus dñæ vicerunt eas omnes, XXXVI, 24, 8. — domus purgantur lastranturque verbenara, XXV, 59, 1. — domuum incolæ mures, VIII, 82, 1. — domorum talis est situs, XXXVI, 19, 4. — domos (qui) constituerunt primi, VII, 57, 4. — domos massa salis faciunt, XXXI, 39, 3. — sale exriso montibus construunt, V, 5, 4. — domus operiunt populi tegulo arundinum, XVI, 64, 1. — eotegentes, XXXVI, 62, 1. — stipula contegunt, XVIII, 72, 1. — domos suas ipsæ reserant, X, 24, 3. — intra domos, XXXIII, 4, 5. — domos sufflato expiandas, XXXV, 50, 4. — Melampodio, XXV, 21, 3. — domos Caesarum Palatinas, XXXVI, 4, 24. — regias struxere, XXXV, 49, 3. — regias ebore adornans, XXXVI, 5, 2. — domos triumphales, XXXVI, 24, 9. — domos centum certantes eum pulcherri- ma, XXXVI, 24, 7. — domos deco- rans arbor, XIII, 31, 1. — axornat lau- rus, XV, 39, 1. — domos ad edifican- das publice dacebant, etc. XXXVI, 24, 9. — domos cellasque furiant apes, XI, 5, 2. — domibus numeratis,

XXIX, 5, 2. — privatis, XXXIII, 18, 1. — vastis, XXXVI, 19, 3. — pur- gandis adhibetur quinquofolium, XXV, 62, 1. — in omnibus serendum domibus, tuber terræ, si, XXV, 67, 1. — domibus disordialis (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 3.

*Donax*, arundo Cypria, XXIV, 50, 2. — calamus, XVI, 66, 2. — calamus Cyprius, XXXII, 52, 2.

*Donax*, sive onyx, piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. — donacas vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.

*Donec* acescant, XVIII, 26, 1. — donec spei satis fiat, IX, 62, 2.

*Dono* : donat claritatem visus, XXVIII, 28, 4. — donat ea ratio, etc. XVII, 35, 15. — donavit assibus in modios, XVIII, 4, 1. — donavit (eum) corona Senatus, XXII, 6, 3. — donavit regi, XXXIII, 47, 3. — donaverunt statua, XXXIV, 15, 1. — donare opera sua, XXXV, 36, 3. — donare tanta opera honore solo, XVI, 5, 3. — donare tempus, XVII, 35, 47. — donari sibi nolle vivum, XXXV, 8, 2. — donatus civitate Romana, XXXVI, 4, 26. — civitate et carmine, XXXV, 37, 4. — corona ab exercitu, XXII, 6, 2. — talentis centum, XXIX, 3, 1. — donata Asia, XXXIII, 53, 2. — donata regno femina, VI, 23, 6. — donatum manere, V, 1, 20. — talentis L. XXXVI, 14, 7.

*Donum* : suum prosperum faciat Deus, XVI, 95, 2. — dono Augusti, XXXVII, 2, 2. — dono datus, II, 67, 4. — dono Campaspen dedit, XXXV, 36, 24. — dona eximia Nature, XXII, 49, 1. — dona celestia, XI, 14, 4. — dona amplissima Imperatorum, XVIII, 3, 1. — dona XXXVIII (in bello), VII, 29, 3. — dona fortium, XXXIII, 54, 3.

*Dorcas* : dorcadis pelle, XXX, 27, 4. — dorcades in Lycia, VIII, 83, 1. — dorcadem finem devorare iubent, XXVIII, 47, 3. — dorcadas lippire negant, XXVIII, 47, 3.

*Doripetron*, XXVI, 34, 1.

*Doris*, pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1.

*Dormio*: dormiunt in eum diem apes, XI, 15, 4. — metastibus cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — grues capite subter alam condito, X, 30, 2. — lepores patentibus oculis, XI, 54, 5. — phocæ in terra, IX, 6, 4. — serpentes, VIII, 59, 1. — non dormiunt, quæ cerebrum non habent, XI, 49, 2. — dormire (quæ) manifestum est, X, 97, 1. — dormire quæ ova gignunt, certum est, X, 98, 2. — dormire volentibus imponitur malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — dormire oportet comitiales in molli thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — dormire dieunt arborem, XII, 23, 1. — dormire solitus, XXXIII, 14, 4. — dormisse annis LVII, puerum in specu, VII, 53, 2. — dormiens si speetetur infans, XXVIII, 7, 4. — dormiens oculorum visum amittit, VII, 51, 1. — dormiente protinus ove, XIX, 15, 2. — dormientes olfaciant, XX, 72, 1. — dormientia corpora vigilantibus præstare pondere, VII, 18, 1. — dormientibus admotæ lacertæ, XXX, 47, 1. — dormitur si fundatur in aurem, XX, 21, 2.

*Dormitorium* cubiculum, XXX, 17, 2. — dormitorii paries, XXX, 17, 1.

*Doron* palmum vocabant, XXXV, 49, 2.

*Dorsum* camelorum, VIII, 26, 1. — repandum, IX, 7, 3. — in dorsi medio, XXI, 86, 1. — in dorsi medio, XXVII, 47, 1. — dorsum præbebat ascensuro, IX, 8, 3. — dorso acuto, XXVII, 80, 1. — cullellato, XXXII, 5, 3. — detrito, VIII, 55, 1. — cmineute, IX, 12, 1. — dorso impositi, VIII, 38, 3. — dorso canalium robescencia folia, XXV, 21, 1. — in dorso limacis ossiculum, XXX, 47, 4. — dorsa pilosa, XI, 94, 3.

*Dorycnion* appellare, XXI, 105, 3; XXVIII, 21, 2. — contra dorycnion echini, etc. prosuunt, XXXII, 20, 1. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — mya-

ces, XXXII, 31, 3. — restinguitur lacte asinuo, XXVIII, 45, 1.

*Doryphorus* Aristodemus, XXXIV, 19, 36. — (Desilai), XXXIV, 19, 26. — (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 6.

*Dos* præcipua bis, XIII, 9, 4. — mensis, XIII, 30, 1. — salici, XVI, 69, 1. — tergori, VIII, 56, 2. — summa sandarachæ, septica, XXXIV, 55, 1. — dos smaragdorum, XXXVII, 17, 2. — dos ostrcorum medica, XXXII, 21, 5. — dos filiarum, plantaria, XVI, 60, 2. — dos unionum in caudore, etc. IX, 56, 1. — tanta dos ejus est, XVIII, 43, 1. — dotem filie non relicturus, XXXIV, 17, 1. — dote hæc, IX, 54, 4. — hæc peculiari dote præstat, XVII, 35, 40. — cui teneritas in dote, XIX, 41, 4. — dote gemina nardi spicas celebrant, XII, 26, 1. — dote gratiore in caseo (ex sale), XXXI, 41, 4. — dote aquatiliū peracta, XXXII, 53, 1. — dote aliqua juvant, XVI, 32, 1. — dote magna, XIV, 4, 11. — dote multavit, XIV, 14, 2. — dotes roboris, XVI, 12, 1. — dotes constant melli siue mulso, XXII, 50, 3. — dotibus Nili sui gaudet, XXI, 51, 1.

*Dotatur* olea lacryma, XII, 38, 1. — dotata vite ulmus, XVIII, 68, 3.

*Drachma* Attica, XXI, 109, 1. — drachma succi, XX, 11, 1. — drachmæ pondere, XXII, 8, 1. — drachmas binas ponderis, XI, 70, 1. — quatuor, XXI, 103, 1. — drachmis binis pota, XXIX, 33, 3.

*Draco* non habet venena, XXIX, 20, 1. — (ex eo remedia), XXIX, 20, 1 et seq. — draco custodire traditur manes Africani, XVI, 85, 1. — quem draco occiderat, restitutum saluti, XXV, 5, 4. — draco ut nauissem restinguit, VIII, 41, 4. — draco in membranæ pictus, XXXV, 38, 1. — draco marius, IX, 43, 1; XXXII, 53, 5. — draconis marini ossibus sedantur dentium dolores, XXXII, 26, 1. — draconis marini venenum (ut) sane-



tes, XXXII, 17, 2. — moribus prodest alex, XXXI, 44, 2. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — tusilago, XXVI, 17, 1. — draconis convoluti modo, XXIV, 91, 1. — draconis intorti figura, XIX, 24, 1. — draconis custodia, V, 1, 3. — draconis estulum revocatum ad vitam, XXV, 5, 4. — draconis futuri toros, XVII, 35, 47. — draconis sanies, XXXIII, 38, 1. — draconis caput qui habeat, XXIX, 38, 9. — draconis lingua liberat a diis nocturnis, etc. XXX, 24, 2. — draconem complexa aquila, XXXV, 10, 2. — servatus a dracone, VIII, 22, 1. — dominus a dracone servatus, X, 96, 1. — cum dracone pugna aquilæ, X, 5, 2. — dracones eum elephantis pugnautes, VIII, 12, 1. — dracones in semet convoluti, X, 92, 1. — dracones in Gorgone, XXXIV, 19, 26. — draconum flexuoso mestu, II, 13, 8. — nexus mirabiles, XXXVI, 4, 24. — cristæ, XI, 44, 2. — ars in frangendis ovis, X, 92, 1. — sanies, XXXV, 32, 1. — draconum adipem venenatæ fugiunt, XXIX, 20, 2. — prodest nervis præcis, XXX, 39, 4. — cauda prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — os e spina medetur dolori dentium, XXX, 8, 1. — draconum moribus auxiliatur radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 3. — dracones absorbent alites, VIII, 14, 1. — dracones cristatos Juba credidit, VIII, 13, 1. — dracones emicuisse de extis, XI, 77, 1. — dracones strangulans, XXXV, 36, 4.

*Draco* (in vite) : draconem serere, XVII, 35, 42. — dracone puro vitis, XIV, 3, 2. — dracones XVII, 35, 24.

*Dracontias*, XVIII, 12, 2.

*Dracontites* sive dracontis (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 2.

*Dracontium*, XXIV, 91, 1. — triplici effigit, XXIV, 93, 1. — sementi utilissimum naribus, XXV, 110, 1.

*Dracunculus*, XXIV, 91, 1. — caulis, XXV, 6, 3. — radix, XXXIV, 52, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 93, 1. et seq.

*Dracunculus* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

*Dreponin* habere pedes, XI, 107, 1.

*Dromones*, pisces, XXXII, 53, 3.

*Druide* Gallorum, XXIV, 62, 2; XXIX, 12, 1; XXX, 4, 1. — *Druides*, Magi Galliarum, XVI, 95, 1. — *Druidis* insigne, XXIX, 12, 2.

*Drupæ*, XVII, 37, 12. — *olivæ*, XIX, 26, 1. — *druparum* oleum, XV, 7, 2. — *drupas* vocant, Græci *drypetas*, XV, 2, 2.

*Druppa*, XII, 60, 1.

*Dryitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Dryophonon*, XXVII, 49, 1.

*Dryopteris*, XXVII, 48, 1.

*Dryos* hypbear, XVI, 93, 1.

*Dua* quintæ calcis, XXXVI, 62, 1.

*Dubito* an hæc sit, XXIV, 40, 1. — fuisse quidem non dubito, XXX, 52, 1. — nec dubito, XVII, 18, 2. — non dubito indignatos legentes, XXXV, 46, 4. — haud dubito visum iri, VII, 1, 7. — nemo dubitat Phidiam clarissimum esse, XXXVI, 4, 7. — nemo dubitat utilem esse alicam, XXII, 61, 1. — nec dubitamus idem valere, XXXII, 1, 5. — inoculare non dubitant, XVII, 36, 5. — adeo florere non dubitant, XXV, 20, 1. — dubitavit nemo lege dici, XXI, 5, 1. — dubitet nemo illum sanxisse, XIV, 14, 1. — adhibendam eum quis dubitet? XVII, 16, 8. — ne quis dubitet artis esse, X, 43, 2. — quis dubitet fieri, II, 39, 1. — a Græcis repertos quis dubitet? XXI, 24, 1. — quis dubitet in primis magnetem occurrere, XXXVI, 25, 1. — nec quisquam dubitat accessisse eas, etc. II, 65, 6. — quod nemo dubitet, XXX, 2, 6. — quis dubitet alia aliis esse gratiora, XIV, 8, 1. — repertum casu quis dubitet? XXVII, 2, 3. — dubitemus non polli, II, 5, 6. — dubitaret nemo falsum esse, XI, 2, 3. — neque enim dubitaverim fastidio futura, XXXIX, 8, 11. — perungere non dubitaverim, XXIV, 11, 2. — dubitantem per castra erumpere, XXII,

6, 1. — dubitatur in ea tabula, etc. XXXV, 35, 2. — dubitatur au, XV, 24, 4. — nec dubitator, quin, XXIV, 120, 3. — ne illud quidem dubitatur, miui, etc. XXVII, 119, 1. — dubitari de iis video, XI, 18, 2.

*Dubitatio* ferenda in his est, XI, 112, 2. — dubitatio nulla relinquatur, etc. II, 8, 4. — dubitatio reliqui non videtur de septemtrione, XVII, 2, 9. — adductus est ad dubitationem, II, 24, 1. — sine dubitatione, XXVII, 33, 2.

*Dubie* : non dubie facturus, si, XXXVI, 64, 1. — non dubie venere ad principatus, XIV, 8, 5. — non dubie mederi, XXI, 69, 5. — non dubie Romam petens, XXXI, 24, 1. — uon dubie promittunt aquas, XXXI, 27, 2. — non dubie viuicimur amarautho, XXI, 23, 1. — nec dubie videri posset, XXVII, 2, 1. — non dubie blandientem, VIII, 21, 6. — non dubie clarissimo artis ejus, XXXVII, 4, 1. — haud dubie, II, 77, 1. — haud dubio argumentum, II, 42, 2.

*Dubius* : dubium non est, Homerum dictum fuisse, XXXVI, 20, 1. — haud dubium est, II, 11, 1. — uon est dubium esse vetustiore, XVI, 85, 1. — non dubium e longinquo venire, X, 31, 1. — dubium non est iungendos villæ bortes, XIX, 20, 1. — prodesse eas non dubium est, XXIX, 30, 2. — in qua dubium sit plura absumat, an pariat, XXXVI, 68, 1. — dubium ære mirabiliorem, au pulchritudine, XXXIV, 18, 4. — dubium non erit, esse auditum piscibus, IX, 6, 4. — dubium non erit fore, XVIII, 69, 10. — non dubiam habet significationem, XVIII, 86, 2. — uon dubia conjectura, II, 83, 1. — dubia dubium reliquere, II, 3, 1. — dubia minime observatione, XVIII, 65, 2. — uon dubia vexatione, XVII, 35, 46. — dubio procul, XVIII, 50, 3. — sine dubio, XXII, 11, 1. — uon est in dubio, æstate potius claudum, XXV,

24, 1. — errore non dubio, XXXV, 35, 1. — dubia vicia, XVIII, 74, 9. — dubii fetus, X, 46, 1. — dubias nulli esse causas existimamus, XVIII, 8, 5. — dubiis omnibus reddentur auctores, VII, 1, 8.

*Ducena* quinquagens II. S. XXIX, 5, 2. — ducentum cubitorum, IX, 2, 1. — ducentos annos, VII, 2, 21. — durenos pedes alti, VI, 30, 4.

*Ducenaria* poudera, VII, 19, 2.

*Duco* nihil probrosius, XXII, 7, 2. — quo equidem uihil duco mirabilis, XV, 20, 2. — ducit agmen, VIII, 5, 3. — ducit fetum in aquam, IX, 76, 1. — ducunt (boleti) alia vitia, XXII, 46, 3. — ducunt in gloria, XXXI, 32, 2. — ducunt populos, III, 4, 10. — duxit defuncto exsequias, VIII, 64, 2. — duxit elephantos in triumpho, XVIII, 4, 2. — duxit exercitum, IV, 24, 2. — duxit fossam, VI, 33, 2. — duxit lineam per tabulam, XXXV, 36, 19. — duxit pegma, XXXIII, 16, 1. — duxit triumphum, VII, 27, 3. — duxere ei funus, II, 112, 10. — ducito perpetuos sulcos, XVII, 35, 34. — duceret bumum tenuiorem, XXXV, 46, 3. — duxerim equidem inter calamitates, VII, 45, 4. — inter maxime memoranda, XXXVI, 24, 19. — et hoc inter erimina, II, 64, 1. — proxime duxerim Hispaniam, XXXVII, 77, 2. — ducere aquam in Urbem, XXXI, 24, 1. — ducere in triumpho, VII, 44, 1. — ducere in rotuleum, XVIII, 76, 4. — ducere pro uihilo, XVIII, 74, 9. — uetas ducentes violari gemmas, XXXVII, 2, 2. — ducendo lineam, XXXV, 36, 22. — ducitur aureus color, XI, 75, 2. — ducitur corrugus altissimis partibus, XXXIII, 21, 8. — duci debet in æra hydrargyrum, XXXIII, 42, 1. — duci eum in viuicula, XXI, 6, 1. — duci a fonte aquas, XXXI, 31, 1. — duci laminas ex argento, XXXIII, 45, 2. — duci sarculo suleum, XVIII, 76, 2. — ductus in agro suleus, XXVIII, 81,

3. — ducti errore, XXI, 94, 2. — ducendi lateres solo cretoso, etc. XXXV, 49, 1. — ducendis colore aureo pelilibus, XXVIII, 40, 1.

*Ductile* mē, XXXIV, 20, 1.

*Ductor* gregis, VIII, 61, 6.

*Ductus*: ductu multiplici linearum, XXXVII, 74, 2. — ductu Pompeii, VI, 19, 2; VI, 30, 3. — ductu ejus auspiciisque, III, 24, 4. — ductus aquarum, XVI, 81, 2. — ductus aquarum reficere, XXXVI, 24, 17. — ductus literarum, VIII, 3, 1.

*Dudum*: non dudum, XIX, 2, 4.

*Duitor* ei, XXI, 5, 1.

*Dulcedo* blanda, XXIX, 8, 3. — dulcedo furandi, VIII, 82, 2. — dulcedo scabendi, VIII, 37, 2. — dulcedo si uoceat, XVIII, 45, 3. — dulcedo succi admirabilis, XII, 12, 1. — dulcedo ista perdit præcipuum Naturæ bonum, VII, 56, 3. — dulcedinem eam affixit auimis, XXX, 2, 5. — dulcedine tanta vini, ut, XIV, 28, 1. — dulcedine voluptatis, X, 82, 1. — dulcedine iuuitatis, VIII, 23, 1. — dulcedine mira quadam, IX, 20, 3. — amara cum quadam dulcedine, XXV, 30, 1. — dulcedine uimia, XXXV, 36, 38.

*Dulcesco*: dulcescit aqua marina, etc. XXXI, 37, 1. — dulcescit pluvia omnia sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — dulcescit vetustate vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — dulcescunt cocti raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — dulcescunt iu musto uvæ, XIV, 3, 7. — dulcesceret mare, II, 104, 2. — dulcescente mari, III, 22, 2.

*Dulcis* gustu, XXV, 57, 1. — dulcis malus, XVII, 37, 9. — dulcis haustus aquæ, IV, 24, 8. — dulcis homini berba, XXI, 64, 1. — dulcem cum quadam acrimonia, XXIV, 78, 1. — dulce vocat provinciæ Narbonensis, XIV, 11, 3. — dulce promat, XIV, 15, 1. — dulce vinum minus odoratum, XIV, 11, 1. — dulci addito, XX, 26, 4. — dulci admixto, XIV, 9, 1. — aere ex dulci mel, XI,

15, 2. — dulces pisces, XXXII, 9, 1. — dulces aquæ, IX, 19, 1. — dulces languidæ palmæ, XIII, 7, 5. — dulcia raro odorata, XXI, 18, 1. — dulcia non omnibus eadem, XXII, 51, 2. — dulcia inter se non congruunt, XIV, 9, 3. — dulcia inter vina, murrinæ, XIV, 15, 1. — dulcibus mixtis, XIX, 29, 1. — dulciores ut fiant enuumeres, XIX, 23, 1. — dulciores multum nostris ficus, XV, 19, 1. — dulciora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — dulcissimus panis, XVIII, 20, 6. — dulcissimi ex omnibus, XIX, 41, 5.

*Dum* caleat, XXII, 28, 1. — dum citra febrim, XXV, 22, 1. — dum coeatur emergere, IX, 70, 2. — dum considat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — dum coquantur, XXVIII, 47, 4. — dum ne excedat, XVII, 35, 25. — dum ferat, II, 43, 2. — dum aliud imponatur, XXXI, 47, 3. — dum manu tollitur, XXXII, 53, 5. — dum ne quid, etc. XXXIII, 41, 1. — dum ne contingant, XV, 18, 5. — dum recens est, XIII, 18, 1. — dum risetur, II, 43, 2. — dum transeat rete, XXXII, 5, 1. — dum vivat, II, 81, 2.

*Dummodo*, XV, 31, 1. — dummodo votum sit, XXXIII, 47, 1.

*Dumtaxat*, XVIII, 56, 2. — dumtaxat sui sexus, XXVIII, 11, 1. — dumtaxat pauca, XXIII, 57, 1.

*Duo*, si quis dicat duo, XXVIII, 5, 2. — duo enim de vicesima Olympiade, XXXV, 34, 2. — duo et vicesimæ, II, 21, 4. — duorum cubitorum, XVII, 32, 2. — duorum generum est, XX, 32, 1. — duum cubitorum, XII, 42, 4; XXI, 68, 2. — duum decariorum pondere, XIV, 19, 5. — duum digitorum, XIX, 23, 4. — duum mill. VI, 26, 8. — duum mill. pass. VI, 32, 3. — duum obolorum, XX, 24, 1. — duum obolorum pondere, XXVII, 55, 3. — duum pedum intervallo, XVII, 33, 1. — duum pedum terra asper iuducta, XV, 18, 3.

*Duodecies* centena, VI, 35, 18.

*Duodecimus* : duodecimam partem relinquunt XI, 14, 3.

*Duodevnonaginta*, III, 20, 3.

*Duodeni* : duodenae partes, II, 12, 1. — duodena castra, VII, 29, 5. — folia, XXI, 10, 2. — duodenum digitorum, VIII, 33, 1. — duodenum pedum, XXXVI, 3, 1. — duodenae mammas habent saes generosae, XI, 95, 2. — duodenis annis, X, 83, 7. — diebus, XVI, 94, 1.

*Duodeviginti*, III, 9, 10.

*Duodequadragesimum* pedum imae, XXXVI, 24, 11. — duodequadragesimum pedum columnae, XXXVI, 2, 2.

*Duodessexaginta* anni, XI, 9, 1.

*Duodetriginta*, XVIII, 5, 1.

*Duodevicesima* pars, II, 75, 2. — duodevicesimo comite, XII, 5, 1.

*Duodeviginti* montes, IV, 7, 1.

*Duplex* orbis (anbium), XVIII, 78, 4. — duplex lingua vitulis marioris, XI, 65, 1. — duplex, quam cæteris, pretium, XIX, 2, 3. — duplici numero, XIV, 29, 2. — ordine, XXVII, 42, 1. — duplici differentia, XXXIV, 32, 2. — mensura, XXVII, 105, 1. — duplices dentes, XI, 61, 1. — panuos, XX, 87, 3. — duplicia folia palmarum, XVI, 38, 1.

*Duplicare* obitus, VII, 56, 3. — duplicaturus imperium, XI, 73, 2. — duplicatus in longitudinem, XVIII, 3, 1. — duplicatus hic modus insaniam facit, XXI, 105, 2. — duplicato, II, 14, 5. — poudere, XXIV, 61, 1. — sale, XXVII, 28, 3.

*Duplone* noxiam decerni, XVIII, 3, 4.

*Duplum*, II, 19, 2; II, 21, 5; XVIII, 20, 4. — duplum reddidisset, XXXIII, 5, 2. — duplo majore, quam papaveris, XX, 10, 1. — duplo majoribus foliis, quam, XXVII, 74, 1. — duplo quam cæteris major, XI, 16, 4. — duplo rependebatur argentum, XII, 54, 4.

*Dupondius* unde dicitur, XXXIII, 13, 1. — dupondio ac semisse, XXXIII,

13, 3. — dupondius detractis, XXXIII, 56, 1.

*Dupondarii* ex ære, XXXIV, 2, 2.

*Duracina* uva, XIV, 3, 4; XIV, 4, 16 et 18; XIV, 5, 2. — duracina cerasa, XV, 30, 1. — duracina Persica succo abundant, XV, 33, 1. — duraciuis Persicis adhæret corpus, XV, 34, 2. — duracipis palma Persicorum, XV, 11, 1.

*Duramento* relicto, XVII, 35, 44.

*Duratrix* firmitas, XIV, 3, 7.

*Duresco* : durescit lapis natura mollissimus, XXXVI, 44, 1. — durescit, XII, 54, 4. — ad infuitum, XIII, 28, 1. — coquendo, XI, 49, 1. — protinus, IX, 5, 4. — durescunt in lapides, XXXI, 20, 1. — durescere incipit, XVII, 33, 2. — in nigrum colorem, XIII, 52, 1. — durescens calyx, XVI, 8, 4. — durescens protinus ovi putamen, X, 74, 2. — durescens nunquam liquor, XVI, 19, 1.

*Duricorior* ficus, XV, 19, 3.

*Duritia* et *durities* : duritia tanta aculeo est, IX, 60, 4. — in boxo, XIV, 80, 2. — boxo etiam in igni, XVI, 28, 2. — duritia cereæ, XI, 16, 3. — clavo similis, XVI, 76, 3. — ferri, XXXVI, 25, 1. — inenarrabilis, XXXVII, 15, 3. — inhospitalis, XVII, 24, 4. — lapidea, XXVII, 74, 1. — lapidis, XXXVII, 59, 2. — nucis, X, 14, 1. — oris, IX, 12, 3. — eximia pedum, VIII, 69, 4. — præcordiorum, XXIII, 24, 4. — capiti psittaci, X, 58, 1. — pomicis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — rubeus, XXVI, 4, 2. — silicum, IX, 14, 1. — smaragdorum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — squamarum, IX, 33, 1. — tergoris, XI, 92, 1. — vini, XIV, 9, 1. — vulvae, XXIV, 120, 1. — duritia solvatur, XXXIII, 26, 2. — duritiæ adamantineæ, XXXVII, 73, 1. — arcuacem, XXX, 47, 2. — ferreæ, XXXVI, 11, 3. — mamarum, XX, 36, 4; XXVIII, 37, 5. — muscutorum, nervorum, etc. XX, 92, 1; XXVI, 81, 1. — duritiæ

*fermum lignum*, XIII, 18, 1. — *duritiam lapidis antecedens*, XXXVI, 58, 1. — *duritiam cavantes ex facili*, XXXVII, 15, 5. — *duritiam quamdam contra sensum inducere*, XX, 49, 1. — *coactum lae caprifici in duritiam*, XXIII, 64, 1. — *duritiam ventris emollit fel vitulinum*, XXVIII, 77, 7. — *duritiam vulvarum emollit*, XXVIII, 77, 4. — *duritia insignem*, XXXVI, 38, 1. — *duritia coeunt*, XI, 96, 1. — *duritia gratiam terminant in cibis*, XIX, 24, 4. — *in duritia fragiles*, XXXVII, 45, 1. — *duritie arida*, XVI, 10, 1. — *in corrupta*, XIII, 30, 3. — *duritie lapillis similes*, XXVIII, 60, 1. — *simili*, XXXVI, 38, 2. — *surculacea*, XIX, 36, 1. — *tanta*, XI, 25, 1. — *duritie laboranti vulvae*, XXIV, 15, 1. — *duritia in magna sinapi imponitur*, XX, 87, 3. — *duritias omnes corporum molliit optime adeps e lupis*, XXVIII, 70, 1. — *oleum cicicium*, XXIII, 41, 1. — *duritias (quae remedia essent)*, XXVI, 79, 1. — *animum*, XX, 73, 4. — *atriplex*, XX, 83, 2. — *lenit balsaminum oleum*, XXIII, 47, 1. — *discutit cyperos*, XXI, 69, 4. — *concoquit helleborum uigrum*, XXV, 22, 1. — *sanat galeopsis*, XXVII, 57, 1. — *gith*, XX, 71, 2. — *Hammoniacum*, XXIV, 14, 1. — *discutit heliochrysum*, XXI, 96, 1. — *farina ex hordeo*, XXII, 58, 2. — *emollit inis*, XXI, 83, 3. — *concoquit senu juniperi*, XXIV, 36, 1. — *discutit lens*, XXII, 70, 3. — *diffundit oleum*, XXIII, 40, 2. — *emollit oleum narcissium*, XXI, 75, 1. — *mitigat pavis*, XXII, 68, 1. — *decoctum pirorum*, XXIII, 62, 1. — *discutit smyrnion*, XXVII, 109, 1. — *duritias alvo facientes cisteruae*, XXXI, 21, 3. — *duritias, quas caecothes vocant*, XXIV, 3, 1. — *duritias cicatricum*, XXXV, 52, 7. — *duritias nimias molliere*, XXXVI, 30, 1. — *duritias in alto hulcerum*, XXX, 39, 2.

*Durinusculum se fecit*, I, Praef. 2.

*Duro* : *durat genus Marsorum*, VII, 2, 7. — *durat genus earum*, VIII, 83, 2. — *durat id sacrum*, XXVIII, 4, 4. — *durat bodieque statua, etc.* XXXIV, 11, 2. — *durat etiam uunc honos vino Pramuio*, XIV, 6, 2. — *durat vis eadem*, XIV, 6, 1. — *durat conditum in acervis*, XXXI, 46, 5. — *durat templum Smiutheum*, V, 32, 3. — *durat et delubrum*, XXXVI, 22, 1. — *durat adhuc ibi templum*, VI, 30, 4. — *durat persuasio*, XXV, 5, 2. — *durat maxime hyacinthus*, XXI, 38, 2. — *durat etiam nunc Italia in appellatone strameuti*, XIX, 2, 5. — *durat carmen Deciorum*, XXVIII, 3, 3. — *si modo ea familia adhuc durat*, XXVIII, 6, 2. — *durat et ea ratio*, VII, 50, 1. — *durat in corde vitalitas*, XI, 69, 2. — *durat gratia sua Piceno*, XVIII, 27, 2. — *durat in corrupta in aquis*, XIII, 19, 1. — *durat amplius quam tricenis annis*, XIV, 43, 1. — *durat fortius*, XXI, 39, 1. — *durat in autumum*, XXI, 23, 1. — *durat uallum uero longiore*, XX, 3, 1. — *durat aetate diutina*, XIX, 47, 1. — *durat vel auni spatio*, XIX, 56, 2. — *durant Hebata*, VI, 30, 3. — *durant vina (ea) ducentis annis*, XIV, 6, 3. — *durant silvae*, XV, 40, 5. — *durant magis aestiva hiberis*, XIX, 58, 3. — *durant uunc talia simulacra*, XXXV, 46, 1. — *durant in aestate rapa*, XIX, 36, 4. — *durant eo auxilio latrones*, X, 94, 2. — *durant assueti in pestilentibus*, XVIII, 6, 3. — *durant sine aqua anguillae*, IX, 38, 1. — *durant cervi cornua vapore Solis*, VIII, 50, 6. — *durant annua fame*, VIII, 59, 1. — *durant per hiemes*, XIV, 3, 5. — *durant eadem folia*, XVI, 34, 2. — *durabat antiquitas firma*, XXVI, 7, 1. — *durabat in situla aqua pluvia*, X, 60, 4. — *duravit mos bullae*, XXXIII, 4, 2. — *nee illa duravit appellatio*, IV, 25, 2. — *duravit ad nostram memoriam*, XXXV, 7, 1. — *duraverunt a matutino tempore in occasum*, II, 31,

1. — duraverunt arbores usque ad, etc. XVII, 1, 4. — duravere homines obsessi, XVI, 6, 2. — durabit in noctem, XVIII, 77, 6. — durent firmius, XXXV, 46, 5. — durent per sæcula, XXXI, 45, 1. — duraret æterna memoria, XXXIV, 6, 2. — durasset ioter moles viros cognomen Magni, XXXVII, 6, 3. — vina quæ duraverint, XIV, 22, 2. — durare morbos, XXVI, 6, 1. — durare in fame sitique, XXV, 44, 1. — durare ad sedecim annos, X, 51, 5. — durare vim ejus xxx, annis, XXV, 21, 5. — annis 1, XVIII, 73, 4. — centenis annis, XI, 76, 1. — cccc, prope annis, XVI, 79, 2. — anno, XIV, 21, 1. — ultra deos dies, XIII, 32, 2. — ultra annum, XIX, 13, 1. — durare semel satum, XIX, 60, 2. — durare puteos, etc. XXXIII, 31, 2. — minime durare aqvas pluvias in navigatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — durasse homini inedia, etc. XI, 118, 1. — durasse septenis diebus, XXX, 24, 2. — durasse libidinem, XXVI, 63, 2. — durasse memoriam artemque, XXX, 2, 2. — durans adhuc cortex, II, 106, 5. — durans hieme cactrys, XVI, 11, 1. — nec longe duras, II, 111, 2. — durante etiamoum argumento maguo, XXV, 5, 2. — durante fertilitate in denos annos, XIX, 42, 4. — durante fulgore totidem mensibus, XXXVII, 26, 1. — duraote thymo, XXI, 31, 2. — vino minime durante, XIV, 4, 13. — durantia in piscando liva, XIX, 2, 7. — durantia longo ævo, XVII, 20, 1. — durator icibus ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — durantur confestim, XXXII, 11, 2. — durantur radices, ut cornua, XXVII, 3, 1. — durabantur in grana, XII, 42, 6. — durentur ferramenta in fragilitatem, XXXIV, 41, 4. — durari cornus modo, XIII, 52, 1. — durari vapore Solis, VII, 2, 14. — durata runcatur, XIX, 45, 2. — durato ignibus bordeo, XVIII, 18, 1. — duratæ fumo et sale locustæ, VI, 35, 17. — durata ova, XXXII, 14, 3.

— durata io aqva ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — *Durus* in coloribus, XXXV, 40, 12. — dura concoquit propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — duro rigescente, XVII, 35, 33. — duro e lapide, XXXVI, 51, 1. — duri (oculi) miuus cernuut, XI, 54, 5. — duos margines hulcerum, XXX, 39, 5. — duras facit cochleas magnitudo, XXX, 15, 2. — durior in coloribus, XXXV, 36, 35. — durior materia, VIII, 68, 3. — durioris testæ quæ suot, IX, 74, 5. — darios nihil putant, XXXIII, 21, 6. — duriore callo, IX, 86, 1. — folio, XVI, 62, 2. — pilo, IX, 72, 1. — duriores carne, XXXII, 31, 4. — duriores tornis lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1. — duriores in coquendo, XXII, 47, 3. — duriores hulcerum margines, XXX, 39, 3. — duriores esse qui, etc. XXXI, 10, 1. — durissimus piscium, XXXII, 5, 4. — durissima auri fames, XXXII, 21, 6. — durissima sui materia, XXXVI, 1, 1. — durissimum far, XVIII, 19, 2. — durissimum taetu, XXVI, 30, 1. — durissimo ligno, XVI, 84, 1. — durissima puitacis capita, XI, 48, 2. — durissimos lapides eligunt, XXXVI, 59, 1.

*Dux* Alexandri, II, 75, 3. — dux regum, VI, 18, 4. — dux totius gregis, X, 51, 3. — dux gladium condens (Euphratuoris), XXXV, 40, 5. — ducis fortissimi, XXV, 23, 2. — ducem exorare census, XIV, 1, 4. — ducem eligunt grues, X, 30, 1. — ducet Petronio, VI, 35, 4. — ducet Rhæcio, III, 24, 2. — ducet prehensum totum teoetur agmen, XI, 18, 1. — ducet Natnra, X, 76, 2. — ducet Alexandri, XIX, 5, 1. — ducet Romani primam commerciorum habuere curam, XXVI, 9, 2. — ducet e Senatu, V, 1, 11. — ducet gregatim apes habent, XI, 4, 1. — ducet concharum examinibus singulæ, IX, 55, 2. — ducet habent binos pedes, XI, 108, 2. — durum ac potestatum iniquitates, XXVIII, 27, 12.

*Dysenteria* : dysenteria si ural, XXVIII, 33, 5. — dysenteria qui non infestantur, XXII, 28, 1. — dysenterias astiti acori radix, etc. XXVI, 28, 2. — alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — succus althææ, XX, 84, 6. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — calefit aqua ferro candente, XXXIV, 44, 1. — astragalus, XXVI, 29, 1. — hæcæ agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — alcea, XXVII, 6, 1. — aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — beta, XX, 27, 1. — semen betæ silvestris, XX, 28, 1. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — semen bunii, XX, 11, 1. — dedere cempas, XX, 20, 3. — caseum veterem, XXVIII, 58, 5. — datur in sorbitione cera, XXII, 55, 1. — ceratia, XXVI, 34, 1. — cisthos, XXIV, 48, 1. — cortex decoctus lacte vacciuo, XXIV, 3, 1. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 1. — semen cucumeris salivi, XX, 5, 1. — farina cytiurum, XXIII, 60, 2. — flos edææ, XXIV, 47, 4. — elælisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — elatine, XXVII, 50, 1. — eupatoriæ semen auxiliatur unice, XXV, 29, 1. — faba Græca, XXIV, 2, 1. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — cinis fimi, XXVIII, 26, 1. — gallæ illinuntur, XXIV, 5, 1. — glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — gnaphalion, XXVII, 61, 1. — hedypnois, XX, 31, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — hippolapatlon, XX, 85, 2. — hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1. — cortex juglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — lac suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — curant lapatbo sativo, XX, 86, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — medicamentum e scobe loti, XXIV, 2, 1. — cortex

macir, XII, 16, 1. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — meracum, XXIII, 23, 3. — molybdæua, XXXIV, 53, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — oleum myricum, XXIII, 44, 1. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — oporice, XXIV, 79, 1. — remedium singulare ovo effuso, etc. XXIX, 11, 8. — ovorum lutea quinque, etc. XXIX, 11, 4. — dant pullos in ipso ovo decoctos, XXIX, 11, 5. — succus pampinorum infusus, XXIII, 3, 1. — panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — porcilæa, XX, 81, 3. — potamogeton, XXVI, 33, 1. — quinquæfolium, etc. XXVI, 34, 2. — ranæ, etc. XXXII, 31, 7. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rosa, etc. XXI, 73, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — cauliculi ruhorum, XXIV, 73, 3. — zalsugo, XXXI, 44, 3. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — scoriza argenti, XXXIII, 35, 1. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — stæba, XXII, 13, 1. — tragos, XXVII, 116, 1. — vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — iuvat decoctum vinaceorum, XXIII, 10, 1. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

*Dysenterici* : dysentericis (quæ medeantur ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 3 et seqq. XXX, 19, 1 et seqq.

*Dyspnæa* cum febrî, XXIII, 24, 4. — dyspnæa medetur molon, etc. XXVI, 19, 1. — dyspnæas lenit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1.

*Dyspnoicis* prodest Hammouiacum, XXIV, 14, 1.

## E

*E* cælo auditos sonitus, II, 58, 1. — e cælo tactum est, XXXVI, 4, 1. — ecataplasmate, XXVI, 90, 1. — e collo

## E

suspensam gerere, etc. XX, 81, 4. — e contrario, II, 13, 3. — e contrario, dextris, II, 55, 2. — e discipulis ejus,

XXIX, 2, 1. — e diverso, XVI, 76, 9. — e diverso confluant amnes, VI, 4, 5. — e diverso plerisque opinalis, V, 10, 7. — e dolio vinum bibisset, XIV, 14, 2. — e fine initia alia, IX, 65, 1. — e fulvo candicans gemma, XXXVII, 60, 4. — e jure, XXXII, 31, 1. — e jure gallinaceo, XXVII, 7, 1. — e jure sumptus, XXXII, 46, 1. — e jure decoctarum succus, XXXII, 17, 1. — e lacte et melle, XX, 81, 2. — e lacte mulieris, XXVIII, 74, 3. — e lacta utuntur, XX, 86, 4. — e lapide coquitur gypsum, XXXVI, 59, 1. — e liquido translucidi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — e litore IX, 9, 2. — e longinquo, XXXVII, 18, 3. — e longinquo aspicere, XVII, 2, 12. — e manibus partes accipiunt, IX, 10, 1. — e manu cibum rapere, IX, 85, 2. — e manu pastus delphinus, IX, 8, 3. — e manu vescuntur pisces, XXXII, 7, 1. — e margine emitit, II, 22, 2. — e melle, XXI, 95, 1. — e melle sumptum, XXXIV, 23, 1. — e melle sorba præbere apibus, XXI, 42, 1. — e mero potum, XX, 23, 6. — et mulao calido, XXVI, 55, 1. — e maris pugnare, XXXII, 1, 2. — e myrteo oleo, XXVIII, 77, 1. — 77, 1. — e navibus terra non cernitur, II, 65, 4. — e nigro rubens gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1. — e nigro rufis bacris, XV, 39, 3. — e cujus parte doleat, XXX, 8, 1. — e passo, XX, 81, 1. — e plantis seruntur ulmi, XVII, 15, 2. — e plumbo veniat aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — e posca decoctus, XXX, 20, 1. — e propinquo, XXX, 2, 3. — e proximo, XXXVII, 18, 5. — e re dictus vuluerarius, XXXIX, 6, 1. — e regione Pegarum, IV, 11, 1. — e regione promontorii, IV, 36, 1. — e regione urbis, III, 11, 2. — e rubro lacteum, XII, 30, 1. — e rufo candicans, XII, 29, 1. — e sale commanducatum, XX, 18, 2. — e sapphiro, XXXVII, 18, 4. — e solido, XVII, 15, 2. — e sublimi jacere, X, 3, 2. — e sublimi feruntur in inferiora, II, 65, 6. — e sublimi

spiritum trahere, II, 38, 2. — e teuebris cerantur lumina, II, 7, 2. — e terra a pluribus trahi, IX, 12, 2. — e terris omnibus conspicuum sidus, II, 23, 4. — e translucido, XII, 54, 4; XXIII, 6, 1. — e torri ruina, VII, 46, 2. — turbido callaino, XXXVIII, 56, 1. — e tuto præliari, IX, 70, 3. — e vestigio, X, 54, 2. — e via Æmilia spectare, II, 85, 1. — e vicino, XXIII, 75, 2. — e vicino descendens, XXXVIII, 41, 1. — e vino, XXXV, 13, 2. — e vino dari iubet, XXXII, 22, 1. — e vino bibitur, XXI, 98, 1. — e vino suavior, XIII, 33, 1. — e vino dulci, XXI, 97, 1. — e vino vetere, XXIII, 75, 1. — e viridi pallens, XXXVII, 33, 1. — e viridi pallidum, XXI, 90, 1. — e viridi rubentes baeræ, XV, 39, 2. — e vitæ genere manifestum est, VII, 47, 1.

*Ea* (vid. *is*) est soli fertilitas, XVI, 50, 2. — ea in necessitate, XVI, 1, 2. — earum carnibus, draconis marini scorpionumque, XXXII, 17, 1.

*Eadem* (vid. *idem*) : eadem, VI, 17, 1. — eademque, II, 72, 1. — eadem, quæ leucas, XXVII, 77, 1. — eadem quæ in lacertis, XXIX, 38, 11. — eadem natura, quæ frugibus, XVI, 48, 1. — eadem vis, quæ sinapi, XVI, 66, 3. — eadem ferme omnia, VII, 17, 1. — eadem fere vitia, quæ in smaragdīs, XXXVII, 20, 3.

*Eale*, equi magnitudine, VIII, 30, 2.

*Ebenus* (de ea), XII, 8, 1 et seqq. — est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 2. — spississima, XVI, 76, 7. — aritur odore jucundo, XII, 9, 1. — non omittitur propter miraculum, XXIV, 52, 1. — ex ebueo simulacrum Dianæ, XVI, 79, 1. — ebene virent silvæ, VI, 35, 19.

*Ebibō* : ebibat sanien lana, IX, 62, 2. — ebibitur mari annis, V, 15, 2. — ebibi elephantos a draconibus, VIII, 12, 2.

*Eblanditus*, ut prius, etc. IX, 8, 7.



— eblandito aëlo fecunditatem, XVI, 51, 1.

*Eboreus* Apollo, VII, 54, 4. — eboreum Jovem fecit, XXXVI, 4, 26; XXXVI, 22, 1.

*Ebrietas* nulla in parte mundi cessat, XIV, 29, 1. — ebrietas sua est Occidentis populis, XIV, 29, 1. — premio invitatur, XIV, 28, 3. — ebrietatis opera, XIV, 28, 7. — premium libido, XIV, 28, 4. — ebrietatis pomi ipsius se rumpit, XIII, 9, 4. — ebrietati resistit qui, etc. XXI, 81, 1. — ebrietati resistere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 3. — ebrietati resistere putatur dionysias, XXXVII, 57, 1. — ebrietatem mulcent, XXI, 81, 1. — ebrietatem cavere antecedente brassica, XX, 34, 1. — ebrietatem non sentire potiores, si, XXIII, 75, 2. — ebrietatem representari cyclamino, XXV, 67, 2. — ebrietatem arceet pecudum pulmo, etc. XXX, 51, 1. — pulmo apri aut suis, etc. XXVIII, 80, 1. — discutit aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — frigida potus, XXIII, 23, 1. — capitis dolor ex ebrietate, XXIV, 38, 3. — (ebrietas) contra ebrietates medicina, XVII, 37, 18.

*Ebriosus* tedium vini quæ adducant, XXX, 51, 1.

*Ebrius* sanguine civium, XIV, 28, 7. — ebria anus (Myronis), XXXVI, 4, 20.

*Ebulum* calculos pellit, testes sanat, XXVI, 49, 3. — ebuli folia emendant eruptiones pituitæ, XXVI, 73, 2. — fumofugantur serpentes, XXV, 71, 1. — ebuli radix sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — ebulum e segete evelito, XVII, 6, 5.

*Ebur* (quid), VIII, 4, 1. — (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 24, 1. — ebur fossile, XXVI, 29, 1. — eboris nitor, VII, 13, 2. — ebori tanta auctoritas erat, XII, 8, 2. — ebori silvæ exquirantur, V, 1, 12. — ebori vindi-

cando a carie, oleum utile, XV, 7, 6. — ebori simillima gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6; XXXVII, 56, 1. — similis lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1. — chernites, XXXVI, 28, 1. — ebone et auro constat hæc Minerva, XXXVI, 4, 7. — ebone eodem numinum ora spectantur, et mensarum pedes, XII, 2, 3. — formicæ, etc. ex ebone, VII, 21, 1. — ebone lignum distingui, XVI, 84, 3. — ebone fastidito, XXXIII, 54, 2. — ebone conubusto facere atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — ebori poliunt raphani, XIX, 26, 6.

*Eburnea* costa Pelopis, XXVIII, 6, 4.

*Ecbolada* habet Ægyptus, XIV, 22, 2.

*Ecce* populus Rom. etc. XXXVI, 24, 16. — ecce cum maxime, XIX, 23, 3. — ut in carbone ecce et cinere, XXXVI, 69, 1. — habes ante pedes tuos ecce Vergilias,

*Echeneis*, XXXII, 53, 5. — parvus piscis, IX, 41, 1 et seq. — pisciculus (de eo prolixè), XXXII, 1, 2 et seqq. — inhibet Venereum, XXXII, 50, 1.

*Echinata* spinis, XXVII, 47, 1. — echinato calyce, XV, 25, 1; XVI, 8, 2. — echinatis foliis, XXII, 11, 1.

*Echini* crustis et spinis teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — ova habent hieme, IX, 74, 9. — echini eremati ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — caleulos sanant, XXXII, 32, 2. — epinyctidas tollunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — purgant profluvia, XXXII, 46, 2. — echinorum testæ purgant ulcера, XXXII, 44, 2. — panis resistunt, XXXII, 34, 1. — testis strumæ curantur, XXXII, 28, 1. — echinorum modo, IX, 56, 4. — echinorum spinis prodesturina, etc. XXVIII, 18, 3. — echinis quinos dentes eme, XI, 62, 2. — echinos perquirat urtica, IX, 68, 2.

*Echini* (marini), IX, 51, 4; XXXII, 53, 5.

*Echinometra*, IX, 51, 4.

*Echinophora*, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Echinopode* excepta, XI, 8, 1.  
*Echion* vocatur in medicamentum, XXIX, 38, 3. — *erbion* quidam personatam vocant, XXV, 58, 1.

*Echios* utriusque generis, contra serpentes, XXV, 58, 1.

*Echis*, pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1.

*Echiten* vocant, XXIV, 89, 1.

*Echitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Echo*, a Græcis dicitur, XXXVI, 23, 1. — apibus inimica, XI, 21, 1.

— voces reciprocae sine fine, II, 44, 3.

*Ecligma* sit ex vite alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — ecligmate adjuvat, XXIV, 23, 2.

— ecligmate datur, XXVII, 92, 1. — ecligmate eodem, XXII, 15, 3.

— ecligmate enim melle, XXVI, 68, 2. — ecligmate quotidiano, XXVIII, 53, 1.

— ecligmate sumitur, XXVI, 35, 1. — ex ecligmate, XXIII, 80, 2. — in ecligmate, XXI, 89, 1. — ecligmata sunt, XX, 92, 1.

*Eclipsim* prædicere, II, 9, 1.

*Ecliptica*, II, 13, 9.

*Ecnephas*, II, 49, 1; II, 50, 1.

*Ectomon* elleborum, XXV, 21, 4.

— Ἐκτραπίλος, VII, 17, 1.

*Ectypa* fecit, XXXV, 43, 2. — ectypas sculpturas, XXXVII, 63, 2.

*Edaces* apes, XI, 21, 2.

*Edera* (ejus natura et differentiae), XVI, 62, 1 et seqq. — (genera et medicinae ex eis), XXIV, 47, 1 et seqq. — *ederæ* proditur natura mira, XVI, 63, 2. — acini, XV, 29, 2. — angulosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — folia angulosa rotundantur, XVI, 35, 1. — folia superna candidiora, XVI, 36, 1. — folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1. — folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — *ederæ* foliis perlucet gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1. — *ederæ* flore purpureo, XXI, 30, 1. — flore deroso, XII, 37, 2. — *edera* necari arbores, XVI, 92, 1. — vinciens necat, XVII, 37, 18. — corona ex *edera*, XVI, 4, 1. — limen ex *edera*, XVII, 24, 1. — *edera* ne attingatur fabis florentibus, XVIII, 65, 7. — *edera* nihil præstantius,

etc. ad excudendum ignem, XVI, 77, 1. — *edera* in cornibus cervorum, VIII, 50, 6. — *edera* apri sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 3. — *edera* pastis capris, XXVIII, 33, 6. — si vas fiat ex *edera*, vicia transflunt, aqua remanet, XVI, 63, 2. — *ederæ* dependent racemis et pediculis, XV, 34, 4. — *ederis* natura eadem, XVII, 21, 1. — *edera* illico mori, si, XXVIII, 23, 2.

*Ederaceus*: *ederacea* folia, XVI, 38, 2; XVI, 63, 1. — *ederacea* specie, XXIV, 118, 1.

*Edo* (manduco): edit cum locusta, XXX, 21, 2. — edunt canaliculos decoctos, XXVII, 49, 1. — *edere*, pro (*ederunt*), XI, 116, 1; XXI, 44, 2; XXIII, 7, 2; XXVI, 19, 2. — si *ederint* gravidæ, etc. X, 15, 2. — *edisse*, VIII, 10, 2. — *edisse* carnes, XXVIII, 77, 2. — *edisse* turdos, XXX, 21, 3. — *edisse* prodest, XXVIII, 63, 1. — *editur* bubulus lien, XXVIII, 78, 2. — *editur* et cruda, XIX, 30, 3. — *eduntur* ut bulbi corti, XXVII, 42, 1. — *eduntur* caules ferulæ, XX, 98, 1. — *eduntur* folia sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — *edendum* dederunt, XXIX, 32, 1. — *edendas* carnes virgines, XXVIII, 10, 1.

*Edo*: *editas*dem effigies, II, 16, 3. — *edunt* germina, XVI, 41, 3. — *ova* loligines, IX, 74, 9. — *seintillas* lapides percussi, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *ionnm*, XVII, 37, 4. — *tonitrus*, II, 49, 1. — *vestigia* nulla, II, 53, 2. — *edebat* spectacula gladiatorum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — *edere* exortus, II, 15, 1. — *edere* præclara facinora, XVII, 1, 5. — *edere* figuram triquetram, II, 96, 3. — *edere* gladiatorios congressus, VIII, 2, 1. — *edere* motus incoaditos, VIII, 2, 1. — *edere* spectaculum, II, 25, 1. — *edere* stridorem, XI, 35, 6. — *edere* ululatus, VIII, 61, 3. — *edere* volumina suo nomine, XXIV, 101, 1. — *edente* eo spectaculum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — *editurus* spectaculum, VIII, 7, 3. — *editur* buceini so-

mus, IV, 61, 1. — publice spectaculum, X, 25, 1. — sonus modulatus, X, 43, 1. — eductur fluctus, II, 48, 4. — opera mira, II, 82, 1. — partus, VII, 13, 4. — tototrus, II, 43, 1. — edendas ad similitudines, XXI, 49, 3. — edita cœna, VII, 54, 6. — damni formula, IX, 85, 3. — edito fragore, II, 43, 2. — fructu, XVII, 35, 46. — edito ovo, X, 57, 1. — partu, VIII, 66, 2. — spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — edito de his volumine, XXXV, 2, 7. — ex edito, XXXI, 27, 1. — edito nemore, XIII, 7, 5. — editi partus, VIII, 50, 2. — edita ova, IX, 75, 1. — spectacula, VII, 26, 1. — editos sustinet terra, II, 63, 1. — editis volato gyris, XI, 22, 1. — editis voluminibus, XXX, 2, 5; XXXV, 36, 17.

*Edictum Alexandri*, XXXVII, 4, 1. — Pompeii, XXXIV, 39, 2. — Tiberii, XXVI, 6, 1. — edicto mercatu, XII, 42, 6. — edicto veterat, XXXV, 36, 23. — edicta signavere, XXXVII, 4, 2.

*Ediscenda ratio siderum*, XVIII, 57, 3.

*Edisserenda singula*, III, 6, 4.

*Edixit Imperator*, ne quis, VII, 38, 1. — edixit testamento suo, XXXIII, 47, 2. — edixerat Alexander, XII, 12, 1. — edixisse Censores, XIII, 5, 1.

*Edocebo paucis*, XXX, 29, 1.

*Edomari omni tempore*, XVII, 30, 8. — edomitum æs, XXXIII, 20, 1.

*Educatio* (nutricum), XXXVII, 59, 1. — educatio in pomo est, XVI, 39, 1.

*Educo*, az. educat mammae fetum, IX, 15, 1. — pullum, X, 3, 5; X, 4, 2. — educant Cæcuba populi, XVI, 67, 1. — educant cicoidæ senectam genitricum, X, 32, 1. — educant demum, VIII, 61, 6. — educant orbem, VIII, 66, 3. — educant poma arbores, XVII, 2, 6. — educare fetus, VIII, 77, 1. — educans aliud, etc. VIII, 81, 3. —

educatus in (eo) sito, XII, 42, 1.

*Educo*, is : educite corpore aristas, XXVII, 63, 1. — educant fetum gallinæ, X, 75, 2. — educant fetus testudines, IX, 12, 3. — eduxit legionem, XXII, 6, 1. — eduxere fetum, X, 36, 1. — educant aquam in fossas, XVIII, 49, 4. — educere armatos exercitus, XXXVI, 20, 1. — classem portu, II, 9, 3. — educere vestigio, VII, 19, 3. — educens caulem thyrsus, XIX, 42, 1. — eductum custodia, XXI, 9, 2. — educto examine, XI, 14, 3. — educto fetu, XI, 22, 1. — eductas corpore sagittas, XXVIII, 6, 4. — eductis cohortibus, XXII, 6, 3.

*Effascinantes visu*, VII, 2, 8. — effascinantium familiæ, VII, 2, 8.

*Effascinationes invidientium*, XIX, 19, 2. — contra eas auxiliator antipathes gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6.

*Effatu digna pauca*, III, 25, 1.

*Effectus* : effectus idem, infirmior tamen, XXXV, 56, 1. — effectus idem ornanthino, qui rosaceo, XXIII, 40, 1. — effectus idem et seminis, XXVII, 9, 1. — effectus idem et ad vulvas, XXI, 87, 1. — effectus par, XXXII, 14, 1. — effectus similis in, XXVIII, 50, 4. — effectus ejus augetur, XVII, 8, 1. — effectus Aquilæ, XVIII, 69, 3. — Caniculæ, XVIII, 69, 3. — sideris, II, 40, 1. — effectus ejusdem sunt omnia, XXV, 74, 1. — effectus similis utrumque, XIX, 50, 1. — effectus egregii ad, XXIV, 88, 1. — effectus vel præstantissimi, XXVIII, 40, 1. — effectus minoris, XXV, 53, 2. — nullius effectus, XXIV, 49, 2. — effectus ignei, XIX, 54, 1. — effectus excellentia, XX, 84, 1. — effectum eundem approbant, XXX, 42, 1. — eundem habent contra pilos, XXXII, 47, 2. — rosaceo proximum habens, XXIII, 49, 1. — effectum pilothri habet, XXIII, 3, 1. — effectum ostendit, XXIX, 38, 4. — effectum cæli ad terram deciduo, XVIII, 57, 2. — effectum Lunæ, IX, 6, 3. — plum-

bi, XXXIV, 23, 1. — de effectu herbarum volumen, XXV, 5, 4. — ab effectu dicti, XXXI, 16, 1. — ab effectu (nomen), XXII, 30, 1. — vocat ab effectu, XX, 41, 1. — effectu insignes, II, 41, 4. — effectu vehementiores, XXVII, 119, 1. — effectu acerrimo, XXXVI, 47, 1. — non levi, XVIII, 57, 2. — medico, XIX, 62, 3. — minore quam res ipsum, XXXIV, 24, 1. — pari, XXV, 74, 1. adeo peculiari in his visceribus, XX, 51, 9. — singulari, XXII, 38, 1. — effectu erga dysentericos, XX, 86, 1. — effectu similia, XV, 53, 2. — effectus herbarum diceodi sunt, XXV, 55, 1. — effectus et cause, XXIX, 8, 12. — effectus brassicæ, XX, 36, 1. — effectus cæteri iridis, XXI, 83, 1. — effectus similes æstus immodici, XVII, 3, 6. — effectus majores silvestri in eisdem remediis, XXII, 33, 2. — effectus iidem caseo equivo, XXVIII, 34, 1. — effectus habet, quos milium, XXII, 63, 1. — dissimiles habet, XX, 85, 1. — effectus ad omnes valentior, XX, 76, 4. — acriores habet, XXXIV, 51, 1. — majores habet, XXIV, 64, 1. — effectus ejus auget Democritus, XXVIII, 42, 4. — effectus (medicinæ) adjuvare, XXVIII, 7, 1. — effectus radicem minui, si, XXVII, 119, 1. — effectus eosdem præstat, XXVI, 33, 1. — horrida ad effectus ruta silvestris, XX, 51, 1. — effectibus aliis cognominari digniorem, XXII, 29, 2. — effectibus quisque suis dicitur, XXVIII, 41, 1. — qui de simplicibus effectibus scripsit, XXVIII, 7, 3.

*Efferrantur* maxime, VIII, 9, 1. — *efferrari* in tantum, ut, X, 83, 10. *sues*, VIII, 77, 2. — *efferrantia* se holera, XXVI, 87, 6. — *efferratorum* concordia, XXIX, 12, 2. — *efferrator* natura cynocephalis, VIII, 80, 2.

*Effero* : miris laudibus extolere, XXIV, 92, 1. — *efferre* in vulgus, II, 9, 1. — *efferre*ntur obedientissimi,

XXIX, 8. — 9. *efferi* examinus, XIV, 28, 2. — *efferrari* pedibus hominem mus est, VII, 6, 2.

*Effervescit* faba, XVIII, 73, 3.

*Effeta* tellus, XVII, 2, 5, XXXIV, 2, 1. — *effeta* sus, XI, 84, 2. — *effetae* gallinae moriuntur, X, 74, 3. — *effeta* loca, XVIII, 6, 3.

*Efficacia* industriaque (apom), XI, 4, 2.

*Efficax* aute omnia, XXVIII, 55, 1. — *efficax* in amatoriis, XIII, 52, 1. — *efficax* antidotis, XVI, 13, 1. — *efficax* in cibo laser recreativi ab ægritudine, XXII, 49, 2. — *efficax* fluxionibus oculorum, XXVII, 50, 1. — *efficax* hydropicis, XXIV, 80, 3. — *efficax* cootra, etc. XXI, 87, 1. — *efficax* cootra venena, XXII, 75, 1. — *efficax* in dolore stomachi, XXVII, 109, 3. — *efficax* peculiariter cootra, XXII, 8, 1. — *efficax* succos, XXIII, 34, 1. — nec minus *efficax* utrique vitio, XXVIII, 58, 3. — *efficaci* suspicio, X, 43, 2. — *efficacem* tradunt bubulum sanguinem, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *efficaces* mitiores et teneræ, XXII, 15, 5. — *efficacia* apud me (argumenta), IX, 6, 3. — *efficacibus* exemplis, XIV, 5, 5. — *efficacior* est cocta, XXII, 70, 2. — *efficacior* vis ad eadem omnia, XX, 48, 5. — *efficacior* vis est silvestriom, XXII, 74, 2. — *efficacior* multo ad omnia, XVI, 23, 1. — *efficacior* ad spissandam, XXVII, 21, 1. — *efficacior* usus matate, XXV, 49, 1. — *efficacioris* ad omnia usus, XXI, 30, 3. — *efficacior* cura inquirentis, XXX, 30, 5. — *efficacior*, si, XXVII, 5, 3. — *efficacius* id est sale et aceto, XXIII, 29, 1. — *efficacissimus* flos, XXV, 13, 1. — in vulvarum vitis, XXIII, 53, 1. — in medicina, XXXVII, 15, 3. — *efficacissimus* accipiter ad, XXIX, 38, 6. — *efficacissima* auxilia, XX, 43, 2. — *efficacissima* vis luxurie, V, 12. — *efficacissimum* herbam esse, XXI, 92, 2. — *efficacissimum* experimento,

XXXVII, 76, 2. — efficacissimum scripsit, scarificari, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4. — efficacissimum ad tussim, XX, 89, 3. — efficacissimum in mammis ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — efficacissimum putant sorbere, XXVIII, 2, 1. — efficacissimum adversus calculos, XXI, 69, 5. — efficacissimum rerum magistro usui, XXVI, 6, 2.

*Efficaciter*: XX, 82, 1; XXXII, 60, 1. — efficaciter infunditur, XXIV, 16, 1. — efficaciter sanat, XXVIII, 48, 1; XXXII, 46, 1. — efficacius discutit, XXVIII, 13, 1. — efficacius id fieri, XXIV, 6, 1. — efficacius mederi qui volunt, XXVIII, 42, 5. — efficacius sentit vim, II, 99, 6. — efficacius proficit contra fungos, XXIII, 62, 1. — efficacius purgat, XXVII, 28, 3. — efficacius, si, XXIII, 48, 1. — efficacius hoc prestat, XX, 23, 2. — efficacius servantur in muria, XXV, 94, 3. — efficacius, addito dauco, XXVI, 50, 2. — efficacissime adalligatur, XXIV, 118, 3. — id contingit, XVIII, 8, 6. — detrahit, XXXI, 42, 2. — imponitur, XXIV, 31, 1. — juvat, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pilos regit, XXII, 45, 1. — pollet, XXIV, 110, 1. — prodest, XXXII, 25, 2. — psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanat, XXIII, 45, 1. — sedat, XXXII, 40, 1. — subvenit, XXIII, 37, 1.

*Efficio*: efficit ambitus XXX. mill. pass, III, 6, 6. — efficit computatio, VI, 38, 1. — quod efficit in libras, XXXIII, 13, 5. — efficit hęc mensura, II, 112, 9. — quę mensura efficit, II, 112, 2. — efficit mensuram, II, 74, 1. — qui numerus efficit, II, 15, 1. — efficit passus, II, 21, 1. — efficit pondere obolos sex, XXI, 109, 1. — efficit summa, etc. VI, 15, 2. — efficit penisulam sicut, III, 15, 1. — efficit medicamentum, XXXIV, 29, 2. — efficit innocentiore venena, etc. XXVIII, 2, 3. — efficiunt longitu-

dinem cubitorum, XIV, 9, 4. — efficiunt vicem spodii, XXIII, 51, 1. — efficere idem, XXX, 12, 3. — effici non potuit, ut, VIII, 5, 6. — efficit septem tonos, II, 20, 2. — efficitur multiplicatio innumerabilis, II, 21, 5. — efficitur sic vis psilothi, XXVIII, 77, 8. — efficitur sinus, IX, 2, 3. — efficitur pondus denarii, XXIX, 37, 1. — effectum est auctoritate huius, XXXV, 36, 15. — effectum est ut, XXIX, 8, 6; XXXVI, 14, 4. — effectio opere, XI, 22, 1. — effectus naves, XVI, 74, 4. — effecta opera, XXXV, 36, 25. — efficiendarum rerum eventus, XXX, 7, 1.

*Effigies cordis*, XXVII, 58, 1. — Deę, XXXVI, 4, 10. — jubę, II, 22, 4. — oculorum talpis, XI, 52, 1. — effigies solis, III, 13, 3. — effigies thoracata Neronis ex vaspide, XXXVII, 37, 4. — effigies hominis (e succino), XXXVII, 122. — effigiem Dei, II, 22, 3. — effigiem humanam habent, IX, 4, 1. — effigiem imitentur oculi, XXV, 102, 2. — effigiem reddens, XXXVII, 60, 3. — effigiem recipere, VIII, 34, 3. — effigiem de signis exprimere, XXXV, 44, 1. — effigiem suam in iis cernentes, XI, 55, 1. — effigiem metę, II, 8, 4. — effigiem thuris habet, XXV, 38, 1. — effigiem palę habet, XVIII, 48, 2. — ad effigiem chlamydis, V, 11, 3. — folio ad effigiem ulmi, XXI, 58, 1. — effigie acinorum, XI, 43, 1. — circumdata anguinum, XXIX, 12, 2. — calathi, XXI, 11, 1. — columbę, II, 8, 4. — corvi, VII, 53, 2. — humana, VII, 2, 17. — humani capitis, VI, 28, 2. — indicata, XXV, 5, 1. — lenticulę, XXVII, 113, 1. — lupi, VIII, 28, 1. — mali cotonei, XIX, 23, 3. — scorpionis caudę, XXII, 29, 4. — zinziberis, XXI, 70, 2. — effigie pugnę ejus signasse, XXXVII, 4, 2. — effigie novissima terrena, IX, 84, 1. — effigie hęc locatus, VIII, 64, 2. — effigie nullius

vivente, XXXV, 2, 2. — effigie triplici, XXIV, 93, 2. — effigies hominum exprimi non solebant, XXXIV, 9, 1. — effigies nudæ, togatæ, etc. XXXIV, 10, 1. — effigies rerum et animalium, XXXV, 1, 2. — effigies animalium variæ, II, 80, 1. — effigies laudatissimæ, XXXV, 45, 4. — fauna mirabiles, VII, 3, 2. — monstificæ, II, 3, 2. — monstificæ animalium hominumque, VI, 33, 9; XXXVI, 19, 4. — effigies obeliscorum, XXXVI, 14, 1 et 2. — effigies cælandæ, VI, 35, 9. — effigies inliseretæ, VII, 1, 8. — effigies animalium, II, 3, 2. — effigies decorum, XXXIV, 9, 1. — effigies barbarum pinxere, XXV, 4, 1. — effigies hominum, XXXIV, 4, 1. — socios Diomedis in avium effigies mutatos, X, 61, 2. — effigies varias cælando, XXXIII, 6, 6. — effigies impressas, II, 3, 2. — effigies habet montium, XXXVII, 66, 2. — effigies alienas colunt, XXXV, 2, 1. — effigies easdem edit, II, 16, 3.

*Effingere* similitudinem, VII, 10, 2.

*Efflant* in sublime nimbos balant, IX, 6, 1. — efflatur hoc levissimum, XXXIV, 34, 1. — efflato prius pulvere, XXIX, 39, 5.

*Effluit* ad infinitum, XXXIV, 16, 3. — effluisse pariter utrasque artes, XXX, 2, 6.

*Effluo* : effluit amnis in Adriam, III, 22, 2. — in Oceanum, XXXVII, 11, 7. — effluit quibus genitura, XX, 31, 1; XX, 32, 1. — effluit si pus, XXIII, 38, 2. — effluxerint si capilli, XXVII, 111, 1. — effluere lactis modo, IX, 74, 6. — effluere petris, XXXVII, 11, 5. — effluere videtur humor lactis, XXV, 38, 1. — effluens humor e cavis populi nigrae, XXIV, 32, 1. — effluentes aquæ per gentile, XXX, 43, 2.

*Effluvium* e corpore humoris præfundi, VII, 52, 1.

*Effodio* : effodimus murrhina, XXXIII, 2, 2. — effoderent herbas

radicesque, XXXVII, 32, 1. — effoderent e sepulcris carbones, XXXV, 25, 1. — effodere materiem, XVI, 75, 1. — effodere aristolochiam messibus tempestivum, XXV, 54, 2. — effosuris aliqui præcipiunt, XXV, 92, 2. — effoditur aurum, XXXIII, 21, 2. — sul, XXXI, 41, 2. — sal e terra, XXXI, 39, 3. — effodiuntur bulbi ante ver, XIX, 30, 3. — effodiuntur puteis, XXXVI, 45, 2. — effoliatur vestigium, XXX, 25, 1. — effodi debet, XXVII, 53, 2. — effodi difficult, XXV, 8, 1. — effodi oportet, XXV, 89, 1. — effodi pices, IX, 83, 2 et 3. — effossa terra, XVI, 4, 5. — effossa e speluncis, XXXV, 13, 1. — effossum eum sua terra ægryllum, XXX, 12, 4. — effossum e cuniculis, XXXV, 50, 1. — effosso ex lapide calx, XXXVI, 53, 1. — effosso in terra scrobe, IX, 76, 1. — effossum oculum, XXX, 30, 2. — effossæ cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2.

*Effrenis* mula, VIII, 69, 2.

*Effringo* : si effregerint, II, 49, 1. — effregisset thesaurum, XXXIV, 17, 2. — effracto fundo, XV, 18, 2.

*Effugio* : effugit Cleopatra, XIX, 5, 1. — effugere locum fecinant, IX, 9, 2. — effugiens prehensurum, X, 51, 5. — effugientes visum linæ, XXXV, 36, 21.

*Effulsit* claritas litterarum, IV, 1, 1.

*Effundo* : effundit se in Oceanum, II, 112, 2. — per ostia, III, 20, 7. — effundentes (equi), VIII, 65, 1. — effunditur amnis in mare, III, 22, 3. — in Oceanum, III, 2, 2. — effunditur in vomitiones stomachus, XXIII, 23, 2. — effunditur in pelles, etc. XXXIII, 32, 1. — effunditur in herbas, XVI, 4, 6. — effundatur si genitura, XXIII, 24, 5. — effundi vina priora, XVIII, 74, 9. — effusus in immensum Oceanus, XVI, 1, 3. — effusus amnis e iugo montis, VI, 23, 1. — effusus in ostia Rhenus,

IV, 29, 1. — effusum in herba succum, XXIV, 100, 1. — effusa homi aqua, XX, 35, 1. — effusa multitudine, VIII, 61, 3; IX, 12, 2. — effuso auriga, VIII, 65, 2. — effuso atramento, IX, 45, 1. — effuso per cribrum farsure, XXII, 70, 3. — effuso foris margine cochæ, IX, 52, 1. — effuso ovo in fictili, XXIX, 11, 8. — effusæ opes, VII, 26, 1. — effusæ in sinum sipes, VIII, 5, 6. — effusissimum genus in gloriam suam, III, 6, 4.

*Egelidia* aquæ, XXXI, 6, 1.

*Egere*: nullarum egens compaginum, II, 2, 1.

*Egero*: egerit bitumen, II, 110, 3. — flammæ, II, 110, 4. — purgamenta, XXXI, 30, 2. — putamina, IX, 46, 2. — egerit se vitis, XVII, 35, 20. — egerunt aquas, XXXIII, 31, 2. — egerunt anarum ea cavernis terræ, XI, 36, 3. — egerunt hircodines excrementa pullorum, X, 49, 2. — egerunt humeris, XXXIII, 21, 6. — egerant venenam scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — donec hamum egerant, IX, 67, 3. — qui in urinam enasis suam egresserit, XXIX, 32, 5. — egerere scobem, XVI, 83, 2. — egerens sassa fons, XXXI, 16, 1. — egerentibus sanguinem, XXXI, 33, 1. — egeratnr e stabulis aliquid fœmi, XXVIII, 81, 1. — egeri omnia vomitione, XXVIII, 45, 3. — egestus cinis, II, 110, 1. — egesta urina, XXVIII, 60, 1. — egesto eo, XXXV, 26, 1. — egesto amnis impeto, III, 20, 6. — egestiam a sarahæis terram illiount strumis, XXX, 12, 5. — egesta flammis teouissima parte materis, XXXIV, 22, 2. — egesta urina, XXXVII, 13, 1. — egesta terra a formicis, XXX, 12, 6. — egesta abortu puerperia, VII, 9, 1. — egestis laterculis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — egestis molibus, II, 82, 1.

*Egit* vitam Sicyone, XXXV, 40, 3.

*Eglecapala*, XVII, 4, 5.

*Egredior*: egredi porta, VIII, 2,

1. — egrediens jam, VII, 54, 2. — egressus sinus, II, 67, 4. — egressa mens, II, 111, 4. — egresso liquore in sublime, II, 42, 1. — egressæ pastum testudines, IX, 12, 2. — egressa Urbe mancipia, XXVIII, 3, 4. — egressos portis excipit gens Caspia, VI, 17, 3. — egressis e balineo, XXXII, 38, 2.

*Egregius*: egregii etiam, XIV, 1, 5. — egregia hercule frustratione, XXVIII, 2, 2. — egregii effectus, XXIV, 88, 1. — egregia purgat, XXXII, 46, 2.

*Egressus* comitator, XXIX, 5, 3.

*Egula*, genus sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 2.

*Eisdem*, XVII, 2, 7. — eisdem remediis, XXII, 33, 2.

*Ejaculatur* iris colores arcus embolus, etc. XXXVII, 52, 1. — ejaculatur umbram mons Aihos, IV, 23, 8. — ejaculantur longe carbonem (teda), etc. XVI, 19, 3. — ejaculantur se se (aves) in sublino, X, 54, 1.

*Ejectio* vulva, XI, 84.

*Ejicio*: ejicit a corpore spicula, XXVII, 115, 1. — ejicit partas, XXVI, 90, 3. — ejicit partum mortuum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — ejicit vermiculos, etc. XX, 97, 1. — ejiciunt calculos, XX, 13, 2. — quo ejecerunt (partum) die, XI, 84, 2. — ejicere senato, VII, 45, 3. — si ejiciunt sanguis, XXIV, 10, 1. — ejici succinum ad (litora), XXXVII, 11, 7. — ejectus lapillus calculoso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — ejecto patn, XI, 84, 1. — ejerti mari caneri, VIII, 41, 3. — ejectis interaneis, VIII, 41, 5.

*Ejuncesit* vitis, XVII, 35, 24.

*Ejuncida*, XVII, 35, 16.

*Ejus* sicari, XIII, 14, 2.

*Ejusdem* modi multa, VIII, 64, 2.

*Elabor*: elabuntur sensim, IX, 9,

4. — elabi creditur, X, 20, 1.

*Elaboro*: elaboraverant, XXXIV, 19, 39. — eloboraverit in eo vita,

XIV, 29, 2. — elaboratam artem Italiae, XXXV, 45, 3. — elaboratae effigies ingenii magnorum artificum, VII, 3, 2. — elaborata arte pavimenta, XXXVI, 60, 2. — elaborata iis, XXV, 1, 1.

*Elavomeli* vocant, XV, 7, 6. — (Medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 50, 2.

*Elanguescit* vis, IX, 48, 3.

*Elaphoboscos*, XXV, 52, 1. — (Medicinae ex ea), XXII, 37, 1.

*Elapidatum* solum, XVII, 3, 5; XVII, 14, 1; XVIII, 43, 2.

*Elasescit* nimia germinatio, XVI, 41, 1.

*Elate*, palma, XXIII, 53, 1. — Hammoniaca elate, XII, 62, 1. — pbœnix, XXIX, 13, 2. — elate, spathe, XII, 62, 1. — ad nunguenta pertineas, XII, 62, 1.

*Elaterium*, medicamentum (usus ejus), XX, 2, 1 et seqq. — durat longissimo tempore, XXVII, 118, 1. — cum elaterio, XXVIII, 58, 2. — elaterio similis succus arundinis, XXIV, 50, 2.

*Elatine*, XXVII, 50, 1.

*Elatione* virum prodigiosa, VII, 29, 1.

*Elatiten* vocari, XXXVI, 38, 2.

*Elatus* mons in cacumen celissimum, III, 20, 3. — elatus mons super nubila, V, 2, 6. — elata in aquilones luna, II, 6, 13. — elata an depressa, XXXIII, 45, 2. — elata in tantum amorem, XXXVII, 2, 1. — elata rogo (mulier), VII, 3, 2. — elata mann, XXXIV, 19, 37. — elato extra aquam capite, IX, 67, 3. — elato folio, XXII, 34, 2. — elatae in dorsum conchae, IX, 52, 1. — elata in caelum juga, II, 68, 4. — elatior rei dexter, XI, 81, 1. — elatior ventus, II, 46, 4.

*Elector*, Sol. XXXVII, 11, 2.

*Electrides* petrae, XXXVII, 11, 5.

*Electrum* (de eo prolixè), XXXVII, 21, 2 et seqq. — ubi nascitur, IV, 30, 2. — ubi provenit, III, 30, 2. —

electrum ejicitur fluctibus, IV, 27, 3. — electri colore gemma, XXXVII, 70, 2. — electro similis colore, II, 22, 2; XXIV, 102, 1.

*Electrum* vocatur, ubi cumque quinta argenti portio est, XXXIII, 23, 1. — electri natura, XXXIII, 23, 2. — electra ut fiant, argentum anro confundere, IX, 65, 1.

*Electus* potissimum, XXVIII, 66, 2. — electa est platanns magnitudine, XVI, 89, 2. — electo flore factus, XI, 16, 2. — nulla perititia electas gemmas, XXXVII, 3, 2. — electis XLV viris, XXIX, 8, 4.

*Elegans* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46. — elegantioris coloris gratia, XV, 8, 2. — elegantioris soli, XIV, 5, 4. — elegantiores isti, XXXIV, 3, 3.

*Elegant* vestita foliis, XXV, 19, 1.

*Elegantia* perfecta et absoluta, II, 3, 3. — capilli, XXXV, 36, 7. — operum, XVI, 26, 1. — vini, XIV, 8, 10. — vitulinum, XXI, 69, 3. — elegantiae crispioris, XIII, 18, 1. — ad colorem cum elegantia reducit cicatrices, XXVI, 89, 1.

*Elegia*, arundo, XVI, 66, 3.

*Elelisphacum* qui viator habeat, etc. XXVI, 89, 2. — elelisphacos (Medicinae ex ea), XXII, 71, 2. — elelisphaco modico addito, XXIII, 75, 2.

*Elementum* ceteris imperans, XXXI, 1, 1. — elementum Naturae contrarium, XI, 42, 1. — elementum Naturae surdum, X, 88, 1. — elementum necessarium cal, XXXI, 41, 4. — elementa rerum naturae, XVIII, 2, 2. — elementa tria principia sine sapore esse, XV, 32, 2. — elementa vi pecuniae discreta sunt, XIX, 19, 5.

*Eleuchos* appellant uniones, IX, 56, 2.

*Elephantiasis*: elephantiasin in Italia accidisse, XXVI, 5, 1. — contra eam proficit radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — fel caprinum, XXVIII, 50, 3. — suc-



cus cedri, XXIV, 11, 3. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — mentastri folia, XX, 52, 1. — mustela, XXX, 39, 5. — semen papaveris, XX, 76, 1. — schiston, XXVIII, 33, 4.

*Elephantinum* vocant, XXXV, 25, 2.

*Elephantus*, VIII, 7, 1. — (Medicium ex eo), XXVIII, 24, 1. — elephanti cornua exacuunt arbore, XVIII, 1, 2. — sanguis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — canda, VIII, 30, 2. — elephanti locustarum generis (in mari), IX, 4, 2; XXXII, 53, 2 et 5. — elephanto lingua lata, XI, 65, 3. — exserti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — dentes quatuor, XI, 62, 3. — elephanto ventres quatuor, XI, 79, 3. — elephanto pulmo maior, etc. XI, 79, 3. — occulti testes, XI, 110, 1. — elephanto pedes priores majores, XI, 101, 1. — digiti informes, XI, 101, 1. — elephantum peperit (mulier), VII, 3, 2. — celerius pariunt, I, Præf. 22. — singulos gignunt, X, 83, 4. — pariunt singulos magnitudine vituli trimestris, X, 83, 8. — elephanti ubi majores et bellicosiores, VI, 24, 1. — elephanti adversus tauros pugnare, VIII, 7, 2. — elephanti jussa faciunt, X, 62, 1. — excubant, VI, 22, 1. — elephanti regibus Indiæ, quot, VI, 22, 5; VI, 23, 3. — nude incipiunt (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 3. — elephantorum dentes grandes, XII, 8, 1. — elephautorum tergora, XI, 93, 1. — elephautorum sanies, XXXV, 32, 1. — elephautorum vestigia, VI, 35, 7. — elephautorum anima serpentes extrahit, XI, 115, 2. — elephautorum humeri turgeri, XI, 1, 4. — elephautorum greges, V, 1, 5. — elephautorum multitudinem repletæ solitudines, V, 4, 1. — elephautorum venatus, II, 75, 2; VI, 34, 3. — elephantos gestare in utero decem annis vulgus existimat, VIII, 10, 1. — elephantos vivere ducentis annis, etc. VIII, 10, 1. — elephantos Indicos excedente altitudine, IX, 4,

3. — elephantos qui primus duxit in triumpho, VII, 45, 1. — elephantos duxit in triumpho, XVIII, 4, 2; XXXIV, 10, 2. — elephantos dicavit Obsidianos, etc. XXXVI, 67, 1. — elephantis quæ gens vescitur, VI, 35, 12 et 14; VIII, 8, 2. — elephantis perhibetur præcipua subtilitas animi, XI, 93, 1.

*Elephas* (de eo prolixè), VIII, 1, 1 et seqq. — (qualem) elidit vocem, XI, 112, 3. — elephas duas habet mammas, XI, 95, 3. — elephas flectit poplitis hominis modo, XI, 101, 1. — elephas (sibi medetur) oleastro, VIII, 41, 5. — frigidissimus, VIII, 12, 2. — elephantes venandi ac domandi labor, VI, 22, 3. — elephantihs arant Indi, et vehuntur, et militant, VI, 22, 3.

*Elices* inducunt aquas, XIX, 59, 1.

*Elicio* : elicit purgationes feminarum, XXXV, 51, 5. — elici Deos, et colloqui, sive lucraui, sive pelvi, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — elici fulmina, XXVIII, 3, 4. — elici uovos palmites, XVII, 35, 33. — eliciendi sudoris causa, XXV, 89, 2. — eliciendæ alvo, XIX, 26, 2.

*Elicius* Jupiter, II, 54, 1.

*Elido* : elidit fulmina, XXXI, 1, 1. — elidit pondere, VIII, 11, 1. — elidit sonum ore ipso elephas, XI, 112, 3. — elidunt colores, XXXVII, 52, 2. — elidunt flammæ ex sese, XVIII, 84, 1. — eliditur ignis e silice, XI, 86, 1. — eliderentur partus, XXV, 7, 3. — elidendum in pavimento sonum, XIV, 28, 6. — elisus draco elephautorum pondere, XXXIII, 38, 1. — elisæ concussa micæ tharis, XII, 32, 4. — elisæ villæ, II, 85, 2. — eliso capite, IX, 15, 1.

*Eligo* : eligere certos dies, XXX, 6, 1. — eligere laboravimus, XXVIII, 1, 2. — eligere morose, XVIII, 34, 2. — eligitur in cibos oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — eliguntur ad hæc, XXX, 43, 3. — eligi ad hoc oportet, XXI, 73, 1.

*Elingatur oculus*, XXV, 97, 1.

*Elizus* vel *assus*, XXVIII, 57,

1. — *elizum allium*, XX, 23, 3 et 4. — *elizum manditur*, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *elizum tosto utilius*, XX, 23, 4. — *elizum vesicam*, XXVIII, 60, 1. — *lardum*, XXVIII, 65, 1. — *elizo caule*, XIX, 15, 4. — *elizos assis*, minus utiles, XX, 40, 3. — *elisis in carnibus*, XXVII, 109, 3. — *elisis muribus*, XXX, 47, 3.

*Elleborinen* vocant, XIII, 35, 1; XXVII, 52, 1.

*Elleborites* (vium, ut fit), XIV, 19, 7.

*Elleborum* seritur in Thauo, XIV, 19, 7. — *elleborum Melampodium*, XXV, 21, 1. — *elleborum propter quæ bibitur*, XXXI, 33, 2. — *efficacius ad vomitiones*, etc. XXV, 94, 4. — *elleborum album auxiliatur scorpionibus*, XXVII, 2, 3. — *ellebori genera* (Medicinæ ex eis), XXV, 21, 1 et seqq. — *albi* (medicinæ) XXV, 23, 1 et seq. — *nigri* (medicinæ), XXV, 22, 1. — *ellebori modus*, XXI, 78, 1; XXVI, 25, 1. — *ellebori vice*, XXIV, 40, 2. — *ellebori ramis galbanum circumlitum*, XXIV, 23, 2. — *elleborum caudido si quis scorpionem mortuum linat*, etc. XXV, 75, 1. — *adversum id folliculi castorum*, XXXII, 13, 4.

*Ellychnium* : *ellyphnio papyraceo*, XXVIII, 47, 2. — *ellyphnia claritatis præcipue*, XXIII, 41, 1. — *conficienda* (sulphure), XXXV, 50, 2.

*Elocavit finus*, XXI, 7, 1. — *elocasse H-S CC.* XXVI, 3, 2.

*Elopes Rhodi* (optimus), IX, 79, 2. — *elopem vocant*, IX, 27, 1. — *elope percussis*, XXXII, 17, 1.

*Eloquentur effector*, XXIX, 5, 2. — *eloquentiam mirati*, cujus, etc. VII, 31, 2.

*Eloquii* prædulcis suavitas, IX, 18, 1.

*Elovis* diligenter linteolis, XXX, 39, 5.

*Eluceat eruditio in pictura*, XXXV, 40, 9.

*Eluo* : *eluant manus mora acerba*, XV, 27, 1. — *eluant in corbibus*, XVIII, 14, 2. — *eluant aqua calculos*, XXXIV, 47, 2. — *eluitur ægre atramentum*, etc. XXXV, 25, 2. — *aceto gummi*, XXIV, 1, 3. — *atramentum aqua*, XXIV, 1, 3. — *eluantur tubercula naves*, XXXIV, 54, 2. — *elui maculas vestium*, XX, 28, 1. — *elui non possunt spongiæ*, IX, 69, 3. — *elui postea non possit*, XXXII, 22, 1. — *eluta detur alica*, XXII, 61, 1. — *elute alicæ*, XXII, 51, 1. — *elutior hujus vis est*, XXXIV, 33, 2.

*Elutriata*, XIV, 21, 1. — *elutrium vellus*, IX, 62, 2.

*Eluvies* : *cunivulis ad eluviem cavata oppida*, II, 84, 1.

*Elvine* herba quæ aves sibi mendantur, VIII, 42, 6.

*Emacrari* terram, XVIII, 25, 1.

*Emaculat vitiliginos*, XXI, 75, 1.

*Emarcuit majestas*, XV, 36, 2.

*Emarcum* appellant, XIV, 4, 10.

*Emarginat* bulcera sanguis equarum, XXVIII, 41, 1.

*Ematuruit*, XXV, 17, 2.

*Embammate*, XXII, 44, 1. — *embammatum mixtura*, XX, 53, 1.

*Emblema* phialæ, XXXIII, 55, 3. (emblemata vermiculato pavimento, etc.), XX XVI, 61, 1.

*Emboliaria*, VII, 49, 5.

*Emedullata radix*, XXII, 43, 1.

*Emendo* : *emendat albogioes*, XXXII, 24, 3. — *aerem graviorem*, XXXI, 28, 3. — *alopecias*, XXXIV, 43, 1. — *alvum, dysentericos*, XXIV, 47, 4. — *gravitatem aurium*, XX, 20, 2. — *cicatrices*, 36, 42, 2. — *cicatrices oculorum*, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *colorem corporis*, XXVI, 67, 1. — *cutem*, XX, 72, 1. — *vitæ cutis in facie*, XXIV, 37, 1. — *dolores*, etc. XX, 50, 2. — *furfures*, etc. XXIV, 21, 1. — *gracilitatem*, XXIV,

22, 3. — *gravedinem*, XXVIII, 15, 1. — *graveolentiam*, XXII, 43, 1. — *oris gravitatem*, XXVIII, 51, 1. — *hulcera*, etc. XXVIII, 51, 1. — *lepras*, etc. XX, 51, 8. — *lichenas*, XXII, 72, 1. — *livores*, XXII, 74, 2. — *lusciosos*, etc. XXIII, 63, 7. — *vitia mammarum*, XXXVI, 28, 2. — *vitia varium*, XX, 53, 3. — *hulcerationem oris*, XXIV, 27, 2. — *odorum gravitatem*, XXII, 68, 2. — *osanas*, XXV, 104, 1. — *venationem parius*, XXVIII, 77, 6. — *pruriginem*, XXIII, 80, 3. — *psoras*, etc. XXXI, 45, 3. — *rheumatismos*, XXVI, 31, 1. — *rimas*, XXXII, 33, 1. — *scabiem*, XXIII, 5, 1. — *scabritias*, XXVIII, 37, 4. — *scabros ungues*, XXVIII, 62, 3. — *sonitus aurium*, XXIV, 15, 1. — *sterilitatem*, XXVIII, 27, 5. — *syntexes*, XXII, 61, 1. — *sugillata*, XXVIII, 34, 1. — *tussim*, etc. XX, 62, 1. — *vitia vulvæ et cutis*, XXVII, 27, 1. — *vitia omnia*, XXVI, 92, 1. — *incontinentiam urinae*, XXXII, 35, 1. — *stilicidium urinae*, XXX, 21, 2. — *emendant miriōes*, XXI, 73, 3. — *emendare formam gyasi*, XXXV, 41, 1. — *emendatur aëriis*, XXX, 47, 1. — *emendatur pœna*, XVII, 47, 2. — *emendari terra putatur*, XVII, 3, 4. — *emendari terram terra*, XVII, 3, 12. — *emendatius fecisse*, XXXV, 19, 9. — *emendatæ correctio*, X, 43, 3. — *emendatis aquis*, XXXVI, 24, 17. — *emendatum opus*, XXXIV, 19, 41.

*Emendatio inorum*, VIII, 78, 2.

*Emensus* iter Longianum, VII, 20, 1.

*Emerge* : *emergit ex eo flos*, XXI, 66, 1. — *emergit majore ex parte*, XIX, 35, 1. — *emergit sidus*, II, 39, 2. — *emergunt stellæ*, II, 11, 2. — *emergunt ova*, X, 74, 2. — *emergunt terræ in mari*, II, 88, 1. — *emersit e mari*, II, 89, 1. — *insula*, IV, 23, 4. — *emersit extra terram*, XIX, 26, 4. — *emersit numerus phalangiorum*, II,

29, 1. — *emersit ventus*, II, 84, 3. — *emergat agmen universum*, XI, 16, 2. — *emergat utero infans*, XI, 112, 4. — *emergere putant Euphratem in Arabia*, VI, 32, 16. — *emergere conatur*, IX, 70, 2. — *emergere extra aquam*, XIII, 32, 4. — *emersisse amnes fontesque*, XXXI, 30, 1. — *emersisse stagnum motu terræ*, II, 89, 3. — *emergens e lacu Judææ bitumen*, XXXV, 51, 1. — *emergentibus ut e freto stellis*, II, 71, 3.

*Emeritus* palmes, XVII, 35, 42. — *emeritæ apes*, XI, 11, 1.

*Emersus* Mincii fl. IX, 38, 2. — *emersus serpentium*, XXII, 46, 3. — *emersum melius consuetudo dixisset*, XVIII, 58, 1. — *emersu Vindemitoris*, XVIII, 65, 1. — *ab emersu lacus*, V, 14, 1.

*Emico* : *emicat aqua siphonum modo*, II, 66, 1. — *emicat (cometes)*, II, 23, 3. — *emicat etiam hieme*, XXI, 38, 1. — *emicat ictus per inane*, VIII, 68, 3. — *emicat inde*, XVII, 35, 7. — *emicat procella*, II, 44, 4. — *emicat protinus epressus*, XVI, 60, 3. — *emicat thyrsus inter folia*, XXI, 51, 1. — *emicaunt primis imbribus*, XXI, 39, 1. — *emicaunt benigne aque*, XXXI, 2, 1. — *emicaunt delphini*, IX, 7, 1. — *emicaunt et fœces*, II, 25, 1. — *emicaunt folia*, XVI, 38, 2. — *emicaunt ibi fontes*, XVIII, 29, 5. — *emicaunt in exelium*, XII, 11, 2. — *emicaunt et trabes*, II, 26, 1. — *emicaunt ex eo flamma*, II, 89, 3. — *emicaunt materia*, XVII, 35, 22. — *in exelium*, XVII, 35, 25. — *emicaunt de extis*, XI, 77, 1. — *emicaunt flammam ex capite*, II, 111, 4. — *emicaunt fonticuli scatebra*, XXXI, 46, 3. — *emicaunt thyrsos*, XIX, 42, 1. — *emicaunt aque*, II, 106, 1. — *emicaunt ignes*, II, 95, 2. — *emicauntibus ex una radice calamis*, XXVII, 40, 1.

*Emineo* : *eminet cordis effigies*, XXXVII, 58, 1. — *eminet corpore*, XVI, 56, 1. — *emineant capita equo-*

rum in cochleis, IX, 1, 3. — eminent mares, II, 59, 1. — eminent oculi locustis, etc. XI, 55, 4. — eminnit ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — eminebant radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — emineat cacumen, XIX, 41, 3. — emineat natus tantum oculus, XVII, 35, 16. — emineant digitos quatuor, XVII, 29, 2. — emineant extra terram, XVII, 35, 3. — emineret dorso multum supra aquas, IX, 5, 3. — eminent ut e tabulis picturae, XXXV, 40, 7. — aminero dicuntur cacumina, etc. XXXVI, 16, 2. — eminare calami (quantum) debent XVII, 24, 7. — eminare cornicula, VIII, 35, 1. — emiuere digiti videntur, XXXV, 36, 29. — aminere videtur quartam fere partem signi, II, 71, 2. — eminare binis oculis ab insito, XVII, 25, 2. — emineat figura in cacumine, X, 74, 2. — lingua, XI, 65, 2. — mons, II, 81, 1. — emineat tuberculo, II, 12, 1. — emineat in priora, II, 69, 1. — aminenti panem figura, X, 47, 2. — aminente cumulo, II, 65, 4. — dorso, IX, 12, 1. — super armos tubere, VIII, 70, 4. — emineat dnum cubitorum, VIII, 31, 1. — eminentes canles, V, 1, 15. — eminentia sub oculis cornicula, IX, 67, 1. — aminentia quam volunt videri, XXXV, 40, 3. — aminentibus panis ramis, XVII, 38, 3. — eminentibus gemmis (in vite), XVII, 35, 8. — aminentibus umbilicis, XXVI, 49, 2. — eminentibus plumeis auribus, X, 33, 4.

*Eminentias* habet similes verrucis, XXXVII, 63, 2.

*Eminus* illatus ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2.

*Emissaria* in piscinis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

*Emissario* (palmitis) XVII, 35, 44.

*Emitto* : emitit brachia edera, XVI, 62, 7. — brachia mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — alium florem, XXI, 52, 2. — germina, XIII, 15, 1. — gramen, XVII, 4, 5. — terra habitum divinum, XVII, 3, 11. —

lienem per urinam, XXVI, 48, 2. — nebulam amnis, XXXI, 30, 3. — odorem rosae, XXI, 72, 1. — palmitem, XVII, 35, 18. — pulvarem, XXV, 21, 5. — radios, II, 22, 2. — scintillam ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — mare testudines, IX, 12, 1. — uvam vitis, XVI, 41, 4. — ad lacum Feci-nam emittendum, XXXVI, 24, 19. — amittunt aquam branchias, IX, 33, 1. — emittunt folium, XXI, 66, 1. — emittunt lacertam, XXIX, 38, 10. — amittunt ova aranei, XI, 29, 1. — emittunt semen, XIX, 32, 4. — emittunt semen pilulae cupressi, XVII, 14, 3. — emittunt segetem densam, XVIII, 55, 2. — amittit bastam, XXXIV, 15, 1. — emittit folia, XVIII, 49, 6. — saniam, XXXI, 47, 1. — foris saturitatem, X, 49, 2. — anecum, XII, 31, 2. — sudorem, VII, 18, 2. — amittens Calabriam in peninsulam sinus, III, 16, 1. — emittens canlem, XXIV, 94, 1. — emittens duo cornus, III, 6, 5. — emittente radice bulbos, XXI, 11, 2. — amittentes fumum, XXXV, 25, 1. — emittentes lucem carboniculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — erittentes quendam animalia folliculi, XIII, 12, 1. — amittitur in metas buxus, XVI, 28, 1. — emittuntur linem ex centro, II, 65, 6. — amittuntur materiam, XVII, 35, 24. — emittuntur nudi, XII, 32, 2. — emitti in ramos, XVII, 18, 2. — emissus amnis, III, 9, 1. — missus non est (e carcere) XXI, 6, 1. — emissus caelo advenisset, XXVI, 7, 1. — emissus eadem liquor, VI, 17, 1. — emissus palumbus moritur, XXX, 50, 2. — emissus sanguis spiritum secum trahit, XI, 90, 1. — emissus punctis sanies, XXX, 47, 2. — emissum in animal baculum XXIV, 72, 1. — amissa aqua, IX, 47, 1. — emissa ossibus medulla, X, 29, 2. — emissio in more, XI, 55, 2. — emissio lacta incisura, XIII, 15, 1. — emissio lacu, XVII, 3, 5. — amisso margine, IX, 52, 1. —

emisso venis sanguine, XXV, 23, 1. — emisso tauro, XXXV, 37, 2. — emissa a Deo oracula, VII, 47, 1. — emissi amnes, II, 82, 1. — emissi (delphini) arcu, IX, 7, 1. — emissi a radice canles, XXI, 57, 1. — emissi palmites, XVII, 35, 44. — emissi scrobibus spiritus, II, 95, 2.

*Emo* : emere (quis) instituit, VII, 57, 1. — eementes fallit, XVI, 24, 1. — emitur tauti, XI, 29, 3. — emitur XLX, XII, 26, 2. — emi melius de bono domino, XVIII, 6, 4. — emi, quanti indicatus sit, XXVIII, 57, 2. — emptum mele, XVIII, 6, 2.

*Emollio* : emollit alvum XXVII, 28, 3. — articulos contractos, etc. XX, 97, 1. — callum vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — colores, XXXV, 57, 4. — corpus, XXXI, 46, 9. — duritias omnes, XXI, 83, 3. — genas, XXII, 67, 1. — maria, XXVII, 59, 2. — nervos, XXIII, 46, 1. — ventrem, XXII, 25, 3. — ventris duritiam, XXVIII, 77, 7. — vulvas, XX, 84, 5. — emollit oleum thermium, XXIII, 49, 1. — emollit viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — emolliunt lanæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — emolliunt lanæ marinæ, XXXI, 33, 4. — emolliunt strumas, etc. 23, 64, 2. — emolliuntur ova, X, 80, 1. — emolliri terram, II, 24, 27. — emollita igni plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — emollitum triticum, XVIII, 17, 1. — emolliendo utile, XXIII, 49, 1. — emollicuda quæ sicut, XXIII, 63, 2.

*Emolumentum* : emolumenti non minus est, XXVIII, 57, 2. — emolumento vitæ tam gaudio, XVIII, 56, 5. — emolumenta ergastulorum, XVIII, 4, 5. — emolumentis maioribus fiat, XXVIII, 58, 7.

*Emorior* : emoritur arbor, XVII, 37, 4. — emoriuntur, VII, 2, 8. — alvei aptum, VII, 13, 2. — arbores, XVII, 16, 6. — emori anatem, XXX, 20, 2. — emori aëre, XXXI, 18, 1. — emori cor novissime, II, 69, 1. — emori constat, X, 59, 1. — emori dicuntur

scorpiones in clupea, V, 7, 2. — emori in opere multas constat, X, 49, 3. — emori statim putant, II, 19, 2. — emoriens carbo, XVI, 8, 4. — emortuo carbone, XVI, 8, 5. — emortuo lacte, XXXV, 36, 35. — emortuo apes in melle, XXIX, 39, 8. — emortuos partus pellit brassica, XX, 34, 2. — rute, XX, 51, 7. — emortuas muscas, XXX, 27, 5. — emortua scamonium pellit, XXVI, 90, 5.

*Emovendam* squemam, XXIX, 8, 6.

*Empetros*, XXVII, 51, 1.

*Empiricen* cognominant, XXIX, 4, 1.

*Diodotus* in Empirice, XX, 48, 1. *Emplastratio* infirmissima, XVII, 26, 4.

*Emplastrum* : emplastratio (de ea prolixè), XVII, 26, 1, et seq. — emplastri genus, XXIX, 28, 1. — emplastrum peculiare, XXVIII, 37, 6. — emplastrum facit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — emplastra non fecit (natura) XXII, 56, 1. — ad emplastra præparatur cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 4. — emplastra vitis non recipit, XVII, 26, 4. — emplastra facta mercantur, XXIV, 25, 2. — additur in emplastra pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2. — emplastris utilissima ærugo, XXV, 19, 1. — cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — emplastris imperponitur chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — helcysma, molybdæna, XXXIII, 35, 1. — onyx, XXXVI, 12, 2. — inseritur rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 16, 1. — additur sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 3. — sulphur miscetur, XXXV, 50, 3. — emplastris quæ siccandi causa componuntur, XXXV, 53, 1. — emplastris albis, XXXI, 33, 2. — emplastris, quæ non alligantur, (otitis) molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 2. — emplastris verendorum additur chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — emplastris viridibus miscetur chrysocolle, XXXIII, 28, 1. — emplastris vulnerariis, XXXIV, 27, 1. — utile oleum, XXIII, 40, 2.

*Emplecton*, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Emporetica* charta, XIII, 23, 2; XIII, 24, 1.

*Emporium* celeberrimum, VI, 23, 2. — maximom VI, 34, 4. — nobile, VI, 23, 5. — mercium Indicarum, V, 11, 1. — Phrygiæ, V, 40, 4. — Sabæorum, VI, 32, 9.

*Emptori* addicta vindemia, XIV, 5, 4. — emptori quæ refugere non liceret, XXXV, 2, 4. — emptorem vixisse, VIII, 82, 3.

*Emptiones* quæ mancipii sunt, XXXIII, 13, 2.

*Emunito* sito, VI, 31, 13.

*Emydas* appellant, XXXII, 14, 1.

*En* ego sum illa, XXI, 9, 2.

*Enarro* : enarrare non est, XXXVI, 19, 3. — enarrando singula, XXXV, 7, 4. — enarrari alla copia sermonis, XVII, 3, 9. — enarratu difficiliora, II, 95, 1.

*Enascor* : enascuntur arbores alienis locis, XVII, 38, 3. — cornua, XI, 45, 5. — frutices, II, 106, 5. — enasci herbas, XVIII, 67, 7. — enascente vermiculo, XI, 35, 2. — enascentes spongiæ, XIX, 22, 2. — enascentes in facie molestias, XXVIII, 28, 2. — enascentibus fungis, XVI, 35, 1. — enata alga, IX, 74, 9. — enata repente insula, IV, 22, 3. — enata palma, XVII, 38, 4. — ficus, XVII, 38, 4. — enatæ insulæ, II, 89, 1. — enatis vermiculis, XXI, 38, 3.

*Enavigo* : enavigat piscator, IX, 85, 1. — enavigare, VI, 21, 5. — enavigatus regi siuus remigio dierum, IX, 2, 3.

*Encardia*, ( gemma ) XXVII, 58, 1.

*Encausta* pictura, XXXV, 39, 1.

*Encausto* pingendi duo genera, XXXV, 41, 1. — encausto pinxit, XXXVI, 64, 1. — encausta (quis), docuit, XXXV, 40, 1.

ἐγκυλῶματις, I, Præf. 11.

ἐνέχυρον, XXXV, 39, 1.

*Enchusa*, onorchiles, XXII, 25, 1.

ἐνυπνίδιον, I, Præf. 18.

*Enocrinomenos*, statua, XXXIV, 19, 23.

*Eneco* : enecat cicer orobanche, etc. XVIII, 44, 5. — quos cicutæ enecat, XXV, 95, 1. — enecat fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — enecat, si cinxerit, XXVI, 74, 1. — enecant comprehensas, VIII, 10, 3. — enecant ex ulceratione, XXVIII, 45, 3. — enecans sopore vis aspidem, XXI, 105, 6. — enecans ranas, XXXII, 24, 6. — enecante incremento, XVII, 35, 40. — enecatus pendens, XXX, 34, 1. — enectus, VIII, 33, 1. — enecata in horreis rapacia, XVIII, 34, 1. — enecta parente, VII, 7, 1. — enectos partus, XXVI, 90, 10.

*Enhamon*, XII, 38, 1.

*Enhydria* ( remedia ex eo ), XXX, 8, 1. — enhydria, colabra, XXXII, 26, 3. — enhydridia jecur calculos sanat, XXXII, 32, 1.

*Enhydros* ( gemma ), XXXVII, 73, 2.

*Enim*. Non enim invehebantur, XXXVI, 2, 1.

*Enimvero*, XXVII, 120, 1.

*Enitor* : euiti facile, XXVIII, 27, 9. — eniti non patiuntur, XXX, 43, 3. — enituntur facilius, XXX, 43, 2. — enituntur difficilius seminare, si respirare, VII, 5, 2. — enixus per ardua Sol, XVIII, 68, 1. — enixa puerum mulier, XX, 51, 4. — enixa quinderies, VII, 49, 5. — enixa catulos aspis, X, 96, 1. — enixa binos quater, VII, 3, 1. — enixæ asinæ, VIII, 68, 4. — enixæ a partu cervæ, XXV, 52, 1. — enixioris operæ, IX, 9, 4.

*Enituere* innumerabiles scientia actionum, VII, 37, 1.

*Enixus* sub enixum, X, 84, 1. — Ab enixu, XX, 3, 1. — in enixu, VIII, 17, 2. — oscitatio in enixu letalis, VII, 5, 2.

*Enneaphyllon*, XXVII, 54, 1.

*Enodato*, XVII, 30, 1.

*Enodis* pars abietis, XVI, 76, 1. —

fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — nitore arborum, V, 1, 14. — eodid trunco, XII, 9, 1. — eodides arbores, XVI, 17, 1.

*Enorchis* (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

*Enormes* umbræ, XVII, 17, 1. — uniones, IX, 36, 4.

*Enormiter* jaculante apice, XXXVI, 15, 2. — enormiter in se aduinit, XXXVII, 23, 4.

*Euterocelis* protuot raphani, XV, 13, 3. — euterocelis lepus illinitur, etc. XXXII, 33, 1. — quinquefolium, etc. XXVI, 49, 2. — euterocelis cohibet hippos, XXVI, 83, 2. — euterocelis qui habet, edunt oxen, XXVII, 89, 1. — euterocelis cohibet synphyli radix, XXVI, 49, 3.

*Enumero* 1 enumerabimur, III, 6, 8. — enumerare longum, XVI, 34, 1. — enumerare medicina ovis posuit, XXII, 56, 1. — enumerare quæst, XXVI, 1, 2. — enumerare superuacuum est, XXXV, 36, 30.

*Enumcio* : enunciatum nomen, III, 9, 11. — enunciare fulgura, II, 53, 3.

*Enutritæ* plantæ mero infuso, XII, 4, 1. — enutritum alga, IX, 61, 3. *Eo* est io semeo, XIX, 42, 3.

*Eo* (ea ratione), XVII, 30, 1. — esseque eo stadiorum XL, millia, II, 112, 10. — eo accessere, II, 45, 2. — eo allata hucera, XXXI, 46, 9. — eo amplius, V, 31, 3. — eo celerius, VIII, 57, 2. — eo contributa colocolia, III, 16, 1. — eo ipso allicientem, XXXV, 36, 21. — eo magis, quoniam, XXXVI, 24, 5. — eo maxime suot insignes, X, 47, 1. — eo minus conueit, XXVIII, 14, 1. — eo pervenisse V, 1, 15. — eo processit luxuria, ut, XXI, 8, 1. — eo profecit scicotia, II, 54, 2. — eoque maxime, XXIV, 38, 3. — eoque miror, XXXI, 21, 1. — eo quod deschebat, X, 60, 4. — eo vecere nides, XXIII, 20, 1. — eodem impellentia, XXXII, 1, 2. — eodem tempore, quo pridie, II, 99, 2. — eodem teudeque omnium voto, XIV, 1,

4. — eodem pertinet, XVIII, 6, 5. — eodem pertinet onanthe, XII, 61, 1. — eodem percoitus, VIII, 65, 2. — eodem vadoot, III, 4, 10.

*Eon* (arbor), XIII, 39, 1.

*Epeborum* exemplaria, XXXIV, 10, 1.

*Ephedra* (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 20, 1. — ephedri folia discutitot furunculos, XXVI, 77, 1.

*Ephedros*, 20abasis, XXVI, 83, 1.

*Ephemerides*, II, 9, 2. — cphenenride Mathematica, XXIX, 5, 3.

*Ephemerom* radicem habet dentibus præcipuam, XXV, 107, 1. — tuberibos illioitor, XXVI, 75, 1. — ephemerum si impactum sit, XXVIII, 45, 3.

*Epixipans* Græci vocant, XVIII, 57, 1.

*Epidromis*, XIX, 2, 5.

*Epiglottis*, XI, 66, 1.

*Epilum* Græci vocant, X, 9, 1.

*Epinedion*, XXVII, 53, 1.

*Epimelas*, (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Epimenidium*, XIX, 50, 1.

*Epinyctidas* sanat absiothium, XXVII, 28, 5. — adreps apragnos, XXVIII, 47, 1. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 3. — folia bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — echioi, XXXII, 24, 3. — ovium fumo, XXX, 39, 2. — glotinum, etc. XXXII, 24, 4. — heracium, XX, 69, 4. — lauri hæcæ, XXIII, 80, 3. — melitites, XXXVI, 33, 1. — folia myrti, XXIII, 38, 2. — succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — flos olcstri, XXIII, 34, 1. — folia et cortex pepouum, XX, 6, 2. — folia porri, XX, 21, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 9. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

*Epipactis*, XIII, 35, 1; XXVII, 52, 1.

*Epipetron* vocant, XXI, 52, 2.

*Epiphora* : epiphoram incipientem iaungunt, XXIX, 38, 11. — epiphore

(oculorum), XX, 26, 2; XX, 49, 2; XX, 73, 1; XXXIII, 65, 1. — oculorum aliorumque membrorum, XX, 44, 1. — (epiphoræ ventris.) Ad eas illini caseum suadent, XXVIII, 58, 5. — epiphoras oculorum cohibet amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — amyliou, XXII, 67, 1. — bemerocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — pepouum caro, XX, 6, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rubria, XXXV, 14, 1. — sedant grana siliginis, etc. XXII, 57, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — (vide oculorum.) epiphoris imponitur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — alumeu combustum, XXXV, 52, 6. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — aron elixum, XXIIV, 92, 2. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — succus betæ albæ, XX, 27, 2. — bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — multi imposuere cæpam, XX, 20, 1. — caseus caprinus, XXVIII, 47, 3. — chalcantbium, XXXIV, 32, 3. — folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — soccus e glaucio, XXVII, 59, 1. — decoctum graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — coccum ilicis, XXIV, 4, 1. — succus iutuborum, XX, 29, 1. — lanæ cum ovis impositæ fronti, XXIX, 11, 1. — liui semeu, XX, 97, 1. — mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — meracum, XXIII, 23, 3. — mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — tractatus mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — paucis radix, etc. XXV, 91, 1. — peristcreos, XXV, 91, 2. — polium, XXI, 84, 1. — polygonou silvestre, XXVII, 91, 4. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — psyllii semeu, XXVI, 90, 7. — psillion, XXV, 91, 2. — rose, XXI, 73, 2. — unguet rose, XXI, 73, 3. — flos rubi Idæi, XXIV, 75, 1. — ruta, XX, 5, 4. — folia scammonie tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — serpentis oculus dexter, XXIX, 38, 11. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — symmbrium, XX, 91, 1. — spongie, XXXI, 47, 2. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — verbascum, XXV, 91, 2. —

epiphoras æstivas cohibet succus cicutæ, XXV, 95, 2. — epiphoris testium imponuntur folia lili, XXI, 74, 2.

*Epistola* superveniret, XXV, 6, 2. — epistola procax, I, Præf. 2. — epistola iuventa in sepulcro, II, 112, 10. — epistolæ charta, XIII, 27, 3. — epistola licentior, I, Præf. 1. — epistolæ annexæ pedibus columbarum, X, 53, 1. — epistolæ regis Alexandri, VI, 21, 8. — Augusti, XVIII, 38, 1. — Bruti frementis, XXXIII, 12, 1. — Iulii Cæsaris, XIV, 8, 6. — epistolæ de ea re exstant, XVIII, 21, 1. — epistolarum gratia codicilli, XXXIII, 4, 5. — epistolarum scriuina, VII, 26, 1. — epistolas pariter quateruas dictare, VII, 25, 1. — epistolas signavere, XXXVII, 4, 2. — Augustæ chartæ auctoritas relicta in epistolis, XIII, 24, 2.

*Epistylia*, XXXV, 49, 3. — epistylia tautæ molis, XXXVI, 21, 2.

*Epithymon* spasticis prodest, XXVI, 81, 1. — alvom purgat, XXVI, 35, 1. — solvit, XXVI, 35, 1. — succus peruinnculos sanat, XXVI, 66, 3.

*Epodes* lati generis, XXXII, 54, 1. *Επονιδος*, I, præf. 26.

*Eporedica*, boni equorum domitorum, III, 21, 2.

*Epota* aqua, II, 106, 11. — epoto riguis amne, V, 16, 1. — epoto succo, XXVIII, 58, 1.

*Epulæ* Augusti, XIV, 8, 10. — epulæ comparantur, XXX, 6, 10. — lautiores, X, 29, 1. — epulas parent, XXXVI, 65, 2. — Incendia inter epulas nominata, XXVIII, 5, 4. — epulis aditalibus, XXIX, 14, 1. — publicis, XIV, 8, 6. — rite præparatis, XVI, 95, 2. — exquisitis saginari, IX, 58, 3. — recedente aliquo ab epulis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — epulis id non cecinit, XXVIII, 14, 4. — epulis excepit, XXXIII, 47, 3.

*Epulo* Cæsar, XIV, 17, 2.

*Epulor* : epulari pullos asinarum, VIII, 69, 4. — epulanti in Capitolio,



XXVIII, 14, 4. — epulanti Pontifici Ditis causa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — epulatus in platano, XII, 5, 2. — intra arborem, XII, 5, 1. — epulati, IV, 26, 12. in epulando, XI, 66, 1.

*Egna* comitatur sorore, VIII, 64, 4. — equa et suæ, X, 83, 10. — equæ pro-riga, VIII, 64, 4. — equæ in Hispania, XVI, 39, 1. — equæ currunt a coitu, X, 83, 9. — equæ comantes gloriæ superbiunt, X, 83, 9. — equæ domitæ, X, 83, 10. — equæ gregales, X, 83, 10. — equæ hermaphrodite sub-junctæ carpenio, XI, 109, 2. — equæ lacte nigro gentem pascunt, II, 106, 10. — equæ mammas anno prope toto præbent, XI, 95, 2. — equarum conceptus e vento, IV, 35, 4. — equarum libido, VIII, 66, 2. — equarum virginum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — equarum virus in lychnis accensum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — equarum trigarius, XXIX, 5, 3. — equarum juba tondere, X, 83, 9. — equarum gressibus messis exteritur, XVIII, 72, 2. — equas arborum pati, si, XXVIII, 23, 3. — equas, Favonio flante, etc. VIII, 67, 1. — equas niliter admitti, X, 83, 8. — equis lac tenue, XI, 96, 2.

*Eques* eqno insidens, X, 1, 1. — eques Romanus, VII, 54, 4 et 5; IX, 39, 2; X, 53, 1; XV, 24, 5; XXV, 7, 3. — a Vocontis, XXIX, 12, 2. — aques Rom. curru triumphali reiectus, VII, 27, 1. — Curiam ab Equita distinguunt purpura, IX, 60, 3. — equiti loca addens, VIII, 7, 3. — equites Romani præfuerunt ibi, V, 1, 11. — equites intelligebantur in annlo ferreo, XXXIII, 8, 2. — equites inde intrant Senatam, V, 1, 12. — equitum nomen sæpe variatum est, XXXIII, 9, 1. — subsistebat in turmis, etc. XXXIII, 7, 1. — equitum turmæ, VII, 2, 13; XVI, 2, 2. — equitum turmas coronando, XV, 5, 1.

*Equester* et *Equestris*: equester ordo, XXXIII, 8, 1; VII, 24, 1. — post populum scribitur, XXXIII, 8, 3.

— equester ordo feminarum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — equestris statua, XXXIV, 11, 3; XXXIV, 13, 1. — equestris jactantio, VIII, 65, 3. — equestris ordo, VII, 53, 3. — equestre nomen, XXXIII, 8, 3. — equestre prælium, XXXIV, 19, 27. — equestre prælium (euphranoris), XXXV, 40, 5. — equestris ordinis viri, V, 1, 12; VI, XXXV, 35, 4; X, 34, 2; X, 72, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XIX, 33, 3. — equestri ex ordine, XII, 6, 1. — splendentes in equestri ordine, IX, 4, 2. — equestri ordine motus Arellius, XXXIII, 54, 2. — equestres populi, XXXVII, 33, 1. — equestres statuæ, XXXIV, 10, 2. — equestrinum statuarum origo, XXXIV, 13, 1.

*Equidem* accipio, VII, 53, 2. — equidem adverto animum, XXII, 2, 1. — equidem arbitror, IX, 68, 1. — equidem crediderim, XV, 40, 2. — equidem duxerim, VII, 45, 4. — equidem miror, XVI, 79, 2. — crediderim equidem, XXIX, 8, 7. — vidi equidem, XXIX, 12, 2. — ut equidem reor, VII, 31, 7. — quod equidem adnotaverim, VIII, 63, 2. — quod equidem compererim, VII, 40, 1. — quod equidem inveni, XXV, 3, 1. — quod equidem inveniam, XXI, 9, 2. — quod miror equidem, XVIII, 53, 2. — quod equidem noverim, II, 101, 1. — quod equidem sciam, II, 23, 1. — demonstratas a Græcis miror equidem, XXV, 7, 3. — equidem et montium sonitus prædicant, XVIII, 86, 1.

*Equiferi*, XXVIII, 25, 2. — equiferorum sanguis, XXVIII, 55, 1.

*Equinus* caseus XXVIII, 34, 1. — equina juba, VI, 16, II, 1. — seta, XVIII, 67, 8. — equinum fel inter venena, XXVIII, 40, 1. — equinum finum, XVII, 6, 4. — auribus atile, XXVIII, 84, 2. — equine ungule cinis prodest calculis expellendis, XXVIII, 60, 2. — sanat panos, etc. XXVIII, 61, 2. — equini generis, VIII, 67, 1. —

neus, XXXII, 5, 3. — erodant vites, XXX, 52, 1. — erodens frumenta, XVIII, 44, 3. — erodens omnia sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — erodente se ipso corpore, VII, 44, 3. — erodentes morsu locustæ, XI, 55, 4. — erodentes nucleum vermiculi, XVII, 37, 12. — inter erodentia medici ebenom assumunt, XXIV, 52, 1. — eroditur aquis terra, II, 63, 5. — erodi æs ac ferrum illa aqua, XXXI, 19, 3. — erodia statuio argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2. — erodi strumas, XXII, 26, 1. — erodeudum callum, XXXIV, 46, 1. — erodenda quæ sunt, XXX, 39, 5. — erosa carne, IX, 46, 2. — erosæ sale arbores, XII, 20, 1. — erosa saxa, XXXVI, 42, 1. — erosos angulos oculorum, XXIV, 77, 1. — erosas verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — erosis carnibus, XXXII, 18, 3. — dentibus, XXV, 107, 1. — genis, XXIX, 10, 2.

*Erogatum* in id opus, XXXVI, 24, 18. — erogata taleuta mille, XXXVI, 17, 3.

*Erosiones* genarum, XXIII, 34, 1. — erosionibus stomachi, XXVII, 60, 3.

*Erotylos* (gemma), XXXVII, 53, 1.

*Erraticus* cucumis, XX, 4, 1. — intubus, XX, 29, 1. — erratica brassica, XX, 36, 1. — salix, XXXI, 27, 1. — erraticum intubum, XIX, 39, 1. — papaver, XIX, 53, 1; XX, 77, 1. — siser, XX, 17, 1. — erraticum sanguinem sinit radix persolatæ, XXVI, 84, 1.

*Erratus* : in tam proclivi erratu, XXXVII, 28, 1.

*Erro* : erraverunt priores, XI, 5, 1. — erraverit precatio, XXVIII, 3, 2. — errantes stelle, XVIII, 80, 2. — errantia sidera, II, 4, 3. — errantium siderum mentus, II, 6, 4. — errantium modus, II, 23, 1. — erratum (est) in annibus, IV, 35, 3.

*Error* hominum falsus, XV, 3, 3. — manifestus, XVI, 62, 4. — unde natus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — eorum corrigendus est, XXI, 16, 1. — error nu-

meri, VI, 38, 2. — error inexplicabilis, XXXVI, 19, 4. — erroris pleua reliqua, XV, 3, 2. — erroria nou parvi inter auctores, XXII, 33, 1. — errorem affert similitudo nominis, XXXVII, 28, 3. — errore dorti, XXI, 94, 2. — errore falso, XXI, 16, 1. — errore magno imperitiæ, XVII, 35, 19. — errore manifesto, XIII, 16, 1. — tanto errore eorum, IV, 26, 3. — in magno errore sunt, qui, XXXVII, 28, 2. — errore intellecto, XXXV, 36, 5. — errore non dubio chronicorum, XXXV, 35, 1. — errores Ulysis, XXX, 2, 2. — errores magnos parit, III, 3, 13. — redeundum in errores eosdem, XXXVI, 19, 2.

*Erubescant* annales, XXXIII, 52, 1. — erubescens viuci, XXXV, 36, 20.

*Eruca* (medicinz exea), XX, 49, 1. — cum lactuca seritur, XIX, 53, 1. — facillime nascitur, etc. XIX, 44, 1. — erucæ similia folia, XIX, 25, 2. — eruca fit aviditas coitus, X, 83, 10. — eruca si condirentur rapa, XX, 9, 1.

*Eruca* (insectum), accreta araneo, XI, 37, 1. — erucæ raphano inuascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — erucæ pinorum, XXIII, 30, 1. — dirum animal, erodunt frondem, XVII, 37, 11. — erucas necat cicor, XIX, 58, 1. — erucæ brassicæ contactu (herbæ) cadunt, XXX, 8, 3. — erucas decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — contra erucas, XVII, 47, 6. — contra eas absinthii succus, etc. XIX, 58, 1 et 2. — erucis ut careat ruta, XIX, 45, 1.

*Eructo* : eructat arenas Ætna, II, 106, 15. — eructans diluvium quamdam physeter, IX, 3, 1. — eructantur flammæ, XXXIV, 22, 2.

*Erudio* : erudisse torenticu, XXXIV, 19, 7. — eruditus in primis, II, 65, 2. — eruditus litteris omnibus, XXXV, 36, 14. — erudita operatio araneorum, XI, 28, 2. — eruditum vulgus, II, 5, 8. — erudita civitate amare opulentiam, XXXIII, 53, 2. — eruditi dñcent, XI, 49, 1. — erudito-

rum concertatio, etc. XVIII, 28, 1. — apud eruditos, XX, 44, 2. — erudiendos liberos, XXXV, 40, 10. — eruditiores interpretantur, XIX, 6, 2. — eruditiores negaverunt, XV, 13, 2.

*Eruditio* eluceat in pictura, XXXV, 40, 9. — eruditionis princeps, XIV, 5, 5. — eruditionis sum gloriā ex his petentes, XIX, 1, 2. — eruditioni et ingeniis, II, 23, 3. — eruditione spectatos, XXV, 2, 1.

*Erugationem* cutis præstare, XXVIII, 50, 2.

*Eruo* : erugat cutem, XXIII, 42, 1; XXXVII, 27, 1 et 2. — erugat corpus radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 4. — erugat faciem cygni adeps, XXX, 10, 3. — erugant corpora liliæ radices, XXI, 74, 2. — erugatur charta, XIII, 26, 1.

*Erumpe* : erumpit a latere altero (montis), VI, 31, 2. — torrens, XXXIII, 21, 9. — Nilus, V, 10, 2. — in mare, IX, 9, 1. — erumpit fulmen, II, 81, 3. — erumpit vapor, II, 43, 1. — erumpit hnie (arbori) liquor, XVI, 19, 1. — erumpit e latere folium, XV, 15, 2. — erumpit semen, XVIII, 44, 1. — erumpit a cortice lentor resinosis, XIII, 12, 1. — erumpit lacryma, XII, 36, 1. — erumpit (succinum), XXXVII, 11, 11. — erumpit repercussa, XVII, 35, 2. — erumpunt cornua cervis, VIII, 50, 6. — erumpunt in manibus, XXI, 87, 1. — erumpunt e singulis oculis totidem plantæ, XVII, 33, 2. — erumpunt tertio die, quæ, XIX, 35, 1. — erumpunt e stagno amnes, VI, 24, 6. — erupit amnis, XXXI, 30, 2. — eruperunt folia, XIX, 34, 2. — fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. — erumperet ex cavea, XXXVI, 4, 26. — erumperet scilus, X, 76, 1. — erumpere per castra hostium, XXII, 6, 1. — erumpere fronta, XXXII, 5, 1. — erumpere retrorsum, XXXII, 5, 1. — erumpere non valuit, II, 87, 1.

— erumpere non palitur, XXI, 97, 1. — erumpere sata, XVIII, 56, 2. — erumpere audentia sata, XVII, 37, 5. — hordeum, XVIII, 10, 2. — erumpere fulmina terra, II, 53, 1. — erumpere in terram, IX, 7, 3. — erumpens natura, II, 95, 3. — erumpens nocta galla, XVI, 9, 1. — erumpentis floris, XXV, 36, 1. — erumpentis nisus adjuvare, XXXII, 5, 1. — erumpentem sponie succum, XXV, 11, 1. — erumpente aqua in sommisjugis, II, 66, 1. — erumpente a corpore multitudine serpentium, VII, 52, 2. — erumpentes flosculi, XXIII, 60, 1. — vermes terreni, XVIII, 88, 1. — erumpentia hulcera, XXII, 12, 1. — erumpentia maria, IV, 5, 1. — erumpentia sponte naturæ, XXXIV, 50, 1. — erumpentia in capite bulbi sanant, XX, 40, 1. — erumpentium amnium impetus, XVI, 67, 1. — erumpentibus dentibus, XI, 64, 2.

*Eruo* : erunt anrum formicæ, XXXVII, 54, 8. — eruerunt ista plures, II, 45, 3. — eruerunt topasion, XXXVII, 32, 1. — erueri noctu (herbam), XXV, 10, 1. — eruens (herbam) avis, XXI, 62, 1. — eruentibus herbas, XI, 60, 1. — eruator anrum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — eruator oculus, XI, 55, 3. — eruat oculus viventi, XXVIII, 29, 2. — eruantur oculi ranæ, XXXII, 24, 5. — erueretur si herba tota, XXX, 6, 2. — erui carbonculos, XXXVII, 25, 4. — erui jam capere coehleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — erui obrutos, VII, 55, 1. — erui oportet pridie, XXI, 100, 1. — erui radicitus, XXI, 36, 1. — erui sepulebra, VIII, 44, 2. — erui amaragdos, etc. XXXVII, 18, 5. — eruta radix, XX, 14, 1. — eruta (e) terra, XII, 1, 1. — eruto cadavere Marii, VII, 55, 1. — eruto laboriosius plumbo, XXXIV, 49, 1. — erutam crystallum, XXXVII, 43, 1. — erutum a formicis anrum, XXXIII, 21, 1. — erutum proximo tradere, VIII, 5, 1. — eruta simul

causa rerum, XVIII, 5, 2. — eruti dentes de sinistra parte, XXVIII, 27, 4. — erutis oculis, XXV, 50, 1. — erutis puncta oculis, XXIX, 38, 11.

*Eruptio fieri deberet*, X, 34, 2. — eruptionis crepitus (in earbone), XVI, 19, 3. — eruptionem tentare, VIII, 7, 3. — eruptione prima, XVIII, 44, 1. — eruptiones manantes sanat anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — eruptiones capitis, XX, 53, 3; XXII, 47, 2. — manantes capitis, XXIII, 5, 1. — hydropicorum, XXXV, 52, 7. — papularum, XX, 26, 5; XX, 27, 2. — eruptiones pusularum, XXIII, 81, 2. — eruptiones sanguinis, XXIV, 86, 2; XXIX, 11, 6. — eruptiones testinum emollit semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — eruptiones in corpore infantum, XXVIII, 18, 2. — eruptionibus pituitæ (remedia), XXVI, 73, 2. — asinini fimi cinis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — cinis, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — folia ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. — elleborum, XXV, 25, 1. — melittis lapis, XXXVI, 33, 1. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — fœx vini, XXIII, 31, 1.

*Ervilia folia longiora*, XVIII, 10, 7. — erviliæ tantundem, XVIII, 42, 1. — erviliæ similitudine, XIX, 17, 1.

*Ervum* (de eo), XVIII, 38, 1. — diutius floret, XVIII, 10, 7. — ramosum, XVIII, 10, 6. — ervi farina, XVIII, 26, 2; XXVI, 38, 2; XXVI, 39, 2. — nascitur in ervo phalangion, XVIII, 44, 6. — ervo simillimum eicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 73, 1 et seq.

*Erynge vel Eryngium* : eryngion (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 8, 1. — eryngium, spinosum, XXI, 56, 1.

*Erysimum*, XVIII, 22, 1. — erysimon irion, XXII, 75, 1.

*Erysiceptrum*, XII, 52, 1; XXIV, 69, 1.

*Erysithales* bibitur, XXVI, 85, 1.

*Erythini*, IX, 23, 1; XXXII, 53, 5. — vulvas habent, IX, 77, 1. — sustinet alvum, XXXII, 31, 7. — concitant Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1.

*Erythraicon satyrion*, XXVI, 63, 1.

*Erythranos*, XVI, 62, 3. — erythranos cissos, XXIV, 49, 1.

*Erythrocoma*, XIII, 34, 1.

*Erythrodanus*, rubia (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 56, 1. — erythrodano sanantur ischiadici, XXVI, 58, 1.

*Erythron* (venenum), XXI, 105, 3.

*Erythros ribus*, XXIV, 55, 1.

*Esca eis inest*, IX, 61, 4. — escæ vice raptam, XXXVII, 2, 2. — escam appetit, IX, 85, 1. — escam capere ex prædante, IX, 48, 1. — escam se obiectendo, XXII, 3, 1. — escam circumroserit, XXXII, 5, 2. — escam projicit, IX, 85, 1. — in esca batus, XXXII, 5, 2. — esca non eadem pisces omnes capiuntur, X, 90, 1. — esca bamos spoliât, IX, 67, 3.

*Escariae uvæ*, XIV, 4, 18. — escaria vasa, XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 7, 1.

*Esculentum* (vasis) additur, XVIII, 90, 1. — esculenti nihil rapere, X, 12, 1. — esculentorum trina, XXXVI, 44, 1. — esculenta legit, X, 66, 1. — in esculenta additum, XI, 115, 2. — in esculentis laudantur vasa Samia, XXXV, 46, 2. — esculentis incoquere grana, XII, 7, 2. — esculentis nectis, XXVI, 83, 1.

*Esculentus* : esculento ore, VIII, 37, 2. — esculenta animalia, VIII, 81, 3.

*Esculus* (quomodo) seritur, XVII, 34, 3. — non ubique nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — humoris impatiens, XVI, 79, 4. — semen fert autumnus, XVI, 43, 1. — Jovi dicata, XII, 2, 1. — Jovi sacra, XVI, 5, 1. — corona ex esculo, XVI, 5, 1. — esculus (Virgiliana), XVI, 56, 1.

*Esito* : esitaverit brassicam (nervis esse remedium), XX, 33, 4. — citas-

se panem cum sale, XXXI, 42, 5.

*Esca* in Rbeno, IX, 17, 1.

*Esseda*, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *esseda* exornare, XXXIV, 48, 3.

*Est* (pro) edit, X, 63, 1. — *esse* (pro) edere, XX, 13, 3; XX, 18, 1; XX, 48, 2; XXII, 45, 1; XXXVII, 60, 3; XXVIII, 5, 4; XXX, 30, 5. — *esse* panem siccum, XXII, 68, 2. — *esse* panem ex aqua, XXII, 68, 2. — *estur* (pro) editur, XX, 35, 1; XX, 81, 3; XXII, 44, 1. — *estur* anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — *caucalis*, XXII, 40, 1. — *estur* a plerisque caulis *cicutæ*, XXV, 95, 1. — *ut olus*, *clematis*, XXIV, 89, 1. — *glycysside*, XXVII, 60, 3. — *lini semeo*, XX, 92, 1. — *orobanche*, XXII, 80, 1. — *porrum*, XX, 21, 3. — *folium tithymali*, XXVI, 40, 1. — *uva the-riaca*, XXIII, 11, 1. — *crudum coctumve*, XXVI, 50, 1.

*Esui* dare, XX, 69, 2.

*Esurio* : *esuriunt* vellera, IX, 64, 1. — *esurisset* totum Partiborum aurum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *esurire* auide, XVII, 2, 2. — *esurire* minus Austro spirante creduntur, animantes, II, 48, 2. — *esurire* non fuit satis, XII, 14, 3. — *esurientium* sine modo morbos, XXVI, 68, 2. — *esuriendi* aviditas inexplabilis, XI, 118, 1.

*Et* (pro) etiam, II, 8, 5; II, 13, 7; II, 37, 1; II, 44, 4; II, 48, 3; II, 81, 1; II, 93, 1; II, 110, 2; IV, 26, 14; IV, 27, 5; VI, 34, 2; IX, 1, 2; XVI, 65, 4; XVI, 66, 1; XVII, 20, 1. — *qui et Germani*, *qui et Oritani*, III, 9, 9. — *et hodie sunt inde*, XVI, 66, 6. — *et miramur si*, II, 63, 6. — *et quum prospere cedat*, XXV, 23, 1. — *et in dolore*, XXXII, 26, 1. — *et ipsa piusit*, XXXV, 35, 2. — *et nunc*, XXXIII, 8, 3.

*Etenim*, VI, 21, 3. — *etenim* quando, XVIII, 1, 3. — *id etenim*, XVII, 35, 33.

*Etesia* desinunt, XVIII, 74, 1 et 2. — *nocto desinunt fere*, II, 48, 2. —

*etesiarum* afflatu, XIII, 17, 1. — *flatu*, VI, 21, 3; XVII, 30, 5. — *præcurso*, XVI, 42, 2. — *tempore*, V, 10, 6. — *etesiarum* prodromi flatus, XVIII, 68, 7. — *etesias* appellant, II, 47, 3. — *etesias* flantibus, VI, 26, 7; XXXVII, 17, 1.

*Etesiacæ* vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

*Etesia* vocatur matate (Aquila), XVIII, 77, 4.

*Etesius* lapis, XXXVI, 43, 1.

*Ethe* Græci vocant, XXXV, 36, 35.

*Etiā* levi gustu, XXV, 38, 2. — *etiā* in duodenos dies, XXV, 44, 2. — *etiā* quinquagenas libras fundens, XXXIII, 21, 2. — *etiā* ut omittantur, XXXV, 46, 1. — *etiā* præcisa vena, XXV, 45, 1. — *ultra* Magos *etiā*, XXVI, 9, 3. — *aut si* portetur *etiā*, XXXVII, 13, 1.

*Etiā* dum, XXVI, 75, 1.

*Etiā* me, XXXVI, 2, 2. — *etiā* me Græci, XXVIII, 2, 3.

*Etiā* nummum, XVII, 35, 19. — *etiā* nummum bis addemus, VI, 39, 1. — *etiā* nummum additis carbonibus, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *addunt* *etiā* nummum alia, XXXII, 18, 2. — *etiā* nummum adieciunt, XVIII, 57, 1. — *etiā* nummum in Ægeæ, IV, 20, 6. — *etiā* nummum nummum æris miraculum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *etiā* nummum ætatis est differentia, XVI, 51, 1. — *est* *etiā* nummum aliud, XXII, 64, 2. — *etiā* nummum alius est, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *aliōque* *etiā* nummum modo, XXVIII, 37, 6. — *etiā* nummum arundo, XVII, 33, 1. — *etiā* nummum Babylonica, V, 13, 1. — *etiā* nummum sunt certe, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *sine* ullo *etiā* nummum colore, XXXV, 5, 2. — *cierecula* *etiā* nummum, etc. XXII, 72, 1. — *etiā* nummum croco magis, XIX, 31, 2. — *etiā* nummum in duodecim cubitis *esuri* provincia, V, 10, 9. — *etiā* nummum detegemas, XXX, 1, 1. — *etiā* nummum deterior, XXIX, 27, 3. — *est* *etiā* nummum alia distinctio, XXXVII, 71, 1. — *etiā* nummum dux, VI, 36, 4. — *etiā* nummum efficaciore ra-

dice, XXIV, 117, 1. — etiamnum expeditus, XVII, 35, 4. — etiamnum folia tenuiora, XVI, 62, 5. — etiamnum unum genus est, XVII, 35, 48. — etiamnum est aliud genus, XIV, 11, 3. — etiamnum duo genera faciunt, XVI, 62, 3. — etiamnum generibus ipsis, XVI, 19, 4. — etiamnum hodie, XXV, 47, 1. — etiamnum jecur efficacius, XXVIII, 27, 10. — etiamnum iuvenio, XXI, 71, 1. — etiamnum levius, IX, 61, 3. — etiamnum magis tertius, XXI, 69, 2. — magisque etiamnum, XVIII, 11, 1. — etiamnum Medis imperantibus, XXXVI, 4, 1. — etiamnum hoc minus mirum, XXXVI, 20, 1. — etiamnum mutari, XXIX, 1, 1. — uou negligendum est etiamnum, XXXVI, 63, 1. — etiamnum peculiare olivis est, XVII, 37, 11. — etiamnum pleuo pulveris ore, XVIII, 4, 4. — etiamnum per quadrupedes, XXV, 53, 3. — etiamnum recocta, XXI, 49, 2. — etiamnum sedes, colosseus Mars, XXXVI, 4, 14. — etiamnum serius, XVI, 43, 1. — etiamnum silvestri, XIII, 29, 3. — etiamnum tamen, XVIII, 7, 2. — etiamnum tardius, XVIII, 10, 8. — etiamnum vehementius, XXXIV, 29, 2. — uenia etiamnum maiore, quam, XXXVI, 1, 2. — breviores etiamnum vias, etc. XXXV, 36, 45. — pejorem vim etiamnum habet, XXIII, 7, 1. — etiamnum in vino, XXIII, 67, 1. — etiamnum utilis, XXIX, 34, 3.

*Etiamnum*, XIX, 2, 5. — etiamnum durat, XVI, 79, 3.

*Etiamsi* ceciderit, XXIV, 72, 1. — etiamsi certasti, XXX, 29, 1. — etiamsi fide careat, XXV, 5, 5. — etsi habetur inutilis, XX, 35, 1. — etiamsi ignobilia, V, 11, 1. — etiamsi uou pluat, XVI, 46, 1. — etiamsi spectetur tantum, XXIV, 56, 1. — etiamsi vires habebit, XVII, 35, 21.

*Etiamtum*, IV, 37, 1. — etiamtum ignotus, XIV, 9, 3. — etiam-

tum libera Britannia, XXV, 6, 5. *Eucnemou* appellant, XXXIV, 19, 32.

*Eugalacon*, XXVII, 58, 1.

*Eugenia* vitis, XIV, 4, 6.

*Eugenium* (vitis) genus, XIV, 5, 2.

*Eumeces* (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Eumeces*, genus balsami, XII, 54, 3.

*Eunithres* (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Eundo* jam fessi, XXXVI, 19, 4.

*Euneos* (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Eunuchios* lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.

*Eupatoria* herba, XXV, 29, 1.

*Eupetalon*, XV, 39, 3.

*Eupetalos* (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Euphorbia* herba, V, 1, 16; XXV, 38, 1. — e monte Atlante, XXVII, 1, 2. — euphorbium alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — facit claritatem iuuentis, XXV, 91, 2.

*Euphrozynum* vocatur, XXV, 40, 1.

*Eupleam* vocant, XXV, 81, 1.

*Euripicen* vocant, XXI, 71, 1.

*Euripus* interfluens, IX, 22, 2. — tenuis, IV, 24, 2. — Thracii Bosphori, IX, 20, 1. — euripi, II, 100, 1. — euripo mittitur lacus, V, 11, 4. — euripotemporatio, VIII, 40, 1. — euripum admisit et maria, IX, 80, 1. — euripos (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — euripos peragitur uavigatio, VI, 26, 5. — euripis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 18. — euripis aream circumdare, VIII, 7, 3.

*Euronotus*, II, 46, 3.

*Eurotiis* (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Eurus*, II, 46, 1. — ventus, IV, 19, 4. — Vulturnus, XVIII, 77, 6. — Eurus flauibus, XII, 42, 2.

*Eusibes* (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Eusithron*, XII, 54, 3.

*Eusomon* appellavere Græci, XX, 49, 1.

*Evacuata* prius alvo, XXXII, 33, 1. — *evacuandum* alvum, XX, 23, 2. — *Evado* : evadunt solæ, X, 54, 2. — *evasit* volentu, XI, 42, 1. — *donec* evedat, XXXII, 5, 2. — *nullus* celeritatem ejus evaderet, IX, 7, 1. — *evadere* saltu, IX, 9, 4. — *evadere* viros pernicitate, VI, 36, 4. — *aliter* non erat evadere, IX, 2, 2.

*Evagatione* latitudinum, II, 41, 1.

*Evagor* : evagatur per egros, XIX, 48, 2. — *evagari* Nilus incipit, XVIII, 47, 1. — *evaganti* Nilo, X, 49, 2. — *evagetur* aquæ stagnant, XIII, 22, 1.

*Evallo* : quæ evelluntur, XVIII, 23, 2. — *evalli* triticum vult, XVIII, 23, 1.

*Evaluit* arbor, XV, 36, 2. — *evaluere* rami, XVI, 54, 1. — *evaluisse*nt flagella, XVII, 25, 2.

*Evanesco* : evanescent Ascaloniæ (capæ), XIX, 32, 2. — *momento*, VII, 2, 25. — *tempore*, IX, 74, 7. — *evanescit* antequam satiet, XXXVII, 41, 1. — *evanescit* celerissime, XXV, 11, 1. — *nullum* celerius, XXVIII, 45, 1. — *evanescit* odor unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — *evanescit* in spica, XVIII, 44, 1. — *evanescat* potentia, XXV, 53, 2. — *semen*, XVIII, 54, 1. — *virus*, XXVIII, 38, 1. — *evanescente* allium et cæpam, XIX, 34, 5. — *evanescent* euima terræ, XVII, 2, 4. — *evanescentem* fructum, XIII, 6, 1.

*Evandus* succus, IX, 65, 3. — *evanidi* berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — *evanida* viriditate, XXXVII, 18, 3.

*Evcho* : evchimus ea, quæ, etc. XXXVI, 1, 2. — *evchunt* equas emnes, II, 106, 2. — *evchunt* merces suas, VI, 22, 2. — *evchi* non potest nisi per Gebanitas, XII, 32, 5. — *evectus* in odium totius generis humani, VII, 18, 3. — *evectus* nevigiorum vel itinerum, XVIII, 6, 3. — *evecta* ars supra humanam fidem, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *evectam* medicinam Asclepiadis ultra Magos, XXVI, 9, 3. — *evectæ* in tantum, ut, XXVI, 9, 1. — *evectæ*

testudines in summe pelagi, IX, 12, 1.

*Evello* : evellunt in aversum, XXX, 18, 1. — *evellito* chulom e segete, XVII, 6, 5. — *ut sese evallisset*, VIII, 64, 5. — *evellere* dentes celerissime, XXX, 8, 4. — *evelli* herbas, XVII, 14, 1. — *evelli* retibus curialium, XXXII, 11, 2. — *evellendi* prius sunt pili, XXXII, 47, 2. — *evellendis* pilis resina, XIV, 25, 2. — *evulsa* basta e corpore, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *dorso* seta, VIII, 77, 3. — *evulsa* herbe, XXIV, 111, 1. — *lena*, XXIX, 9, 5. — *radix*, XXVII, 83, 1. — *evulsem* sinistra manu, XXVII, 91, 4. — *evulsam* graminem ex erce, XXII, 3, 3. — *evulso* acu pollice, XXVI, 4, 1. — *evulsæ* pennæ renascuntur, XI, 94, 1. — *evulsos* e sepulchro clavos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — *evulsi* cani ricini, XXX, 46, 2. — *evulsas* palpebras, XXV, 99, 1. — *evulsis* pilis illitus sanguis, etc. XXX, 13, 1. — *evulsis* collo plumis, XXIX, 36, 1. — *evulsis* inoffensibus herbis, XVIII, 50, 1.

*Evenio* : evenit id omnibus annis, IX, 74, 4. — *evenit* hoc perpetuo, XVI, 50, 2. — *quod evenit* circa solstitia, XVI, 34, 2. — *evenit* id tantum homini, XI, 91, 1. — *sicut* in Homero *evenit*, XXXV, 2, 6. — *evenit* in hac sola artium, XXIX, 8, 3. — *evenit* hoc in signis altissimis, II, 13, 11. — *id evenit* figura materiam, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *evenit* id quoque in subere, XVI, 74, 2. — *evenit* hoc maxime vitibus, XVI, 51, 1. — *evenit* varietate foliorum, XXII, 21, 1. — *evenit* hoc vitium, XVIII, 44, 1. — *evenit* vetustate, XII, 28, 1. — *evenit* hoc ei a congris, IX, 46, 3. — *evenire* idem traditur, XXX, 46, 2.

*Eventa* digue memoratu, XV, 40, 4.

*Eventilando*, XXXI, 28, 3.

*Eventus* spectaculi, IX, 9, 2. — *eventus* futuri prænuntium, II, 86, 2. — *boni eventus* signum, XXXVI, 4, 11. — *eventum* si pisces ugent.

XXXI, 18, 2. — eventus accipiti, XXIII, 19, 1. — dispari, VII, 50, 5. — fortuito, XIV, 8, 1. — misero, VII, 45, 2. — eventus iudiciorum ac litium, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXVIII, 29, 3. — eventus promittant rerum efficiendarum, XXX, 7, 1. — eventus assignare astro suo, II, 5, 8. — eventibus magnis, XI, 18, 1. — annorum DCCCXXX, XXVIII, 3, 4.

*Evetti* quæ solent, XXXVI, 60, 1.

*Eversiones* vehiculorum, XXII, 20, 1.

*Eversor* juris humani, XXVIII, 2, 2.

*Eversio* (quæ medeatur), XXVI, 85, 1. — salutaris est radix baccharis, XXI, 77, 1.

*Evertit* Mummius Corinthum, XXXV, 43, 1. — eversa Carthago, XXXIII, 18, 1. — eversa quercus, XVI, 56, 3.

*Evidens* causa, IX, 1, 1. — causa nulla, XXXI, 30, 2. — ratio est, IX, 35, 1. — flos non evidens, XXI, 64, 1. — evidens fistula, XI, 34, 3. — argumentum, II, 53, 2. — evidenti demonstratione, VI, 23, 7. — evidentiis causis, VII, 54, 2. — incisuris, XIX, 33, 3. — evidentiore naturæ vi, XXIV, 50, 1. — evidentissimi auctores Græcæ, XIX, 15, 3.

*Evidentiissime*, XIII, 9, 3.

*Evinct*: evincit herbas lupinum, XVIII, 50, 1. — si evicerint herbae, XVIII, 43, 4. — evincere os Ponti non valent canceri, IX, 51, 1.

*Eviratio* pilorum, XXIX, 8, 10.

*Evitans* canis, VIII, 61, 8. — evitandi odoris omnia, XIV, 27, 2. — evitatis Solibus ac ventis, XXVIII, 50, 3. — vepribus, XI, 10, 4.

*Evocatione* inferum, XXX, 2, 2.

*Evoco*: evocat apiculam faba florescens, XVIII, 67, 2. — evocat arundines, XXX, 42, 1. — capillum, XXIII, 41, 1. — sudores, XXVII, 48, 1. — vomitiones, XXXI, 46, 13. — evocare Deos, XXIV, 102, 1. — evocare

foras aliquem, VIII, 44, 1. — evocare indicium, XXVIII, 12, 1. — evocare longius, XVII, 35, 18. — evocare palmites, XIV, 4, 11. — evocasse umbras ad percontandum Homerum, XXX, 6, 2. — evocari deorum imagines, XXXVII, 74, 4. — evocatur fetu primo sequens, XVI, 50, 1. — evocatur vitis in palmites, XIV, 3, 1. — evocetur abortus, XXVIII, 77, 5. — evocantibus suos quibusque, XI, 18, 3. — evocari Deum solitum, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — evocari bestias, XXXVII, 62, 1. — evocari iubet operas, XXXIII, 21, 7. — evocari humores, XX, 33, 3. — evocari sibilo mænadas, XXXII, 5, 4. — evocari menses suffitu, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — evocari secundas partus, XX, 23, 2. — evocatus punctis succus, XXX, 22, 1. — evocata vitis ad fructum, XVII, 35, 24. — evocatum fulmen, II, 54, 1. — evocati fistula pisces, XXXII, 8, 1. — evocati tepore, IX, 20, 5. — evocatæ germinationes, XVII, 2, 5. — evocatas inferorum umbras teneri, XXXVII, 73, 4. — evocanda quæ sint, XXXI, 46, 9.

*Evolo*: evolat efornacibus, XXXIV, 34, 1. — evolat lanugo, XVI, 35, 1. — evolare loligines ex aqua, XXXII, 6, 1. — evolare culices, XVII, 44, 1. — evolans ex ore anima, VII, 53, 2. — evolans ad inane mens, XXXIII, 1, 2. — evolans in Rostra, X, 60, 1. — evolanitium (apum) examina, XXI, 41, 1.

*Evoletur* Ister in mare, IV, 24, 7.

*Evomo*: evomit fel suum fiver, VIII, 49, 1. — evomit se Nilus in mare, V, 10, 5. — evomunt succum purpureæ, IX, 60, 2. — evomit id volumen, XIV, 28, 7. — evomere cogunt corpora (crocodilos), VIII, 38, 3. — evomente flammam colle, III, 14, 7. — evomi prodest, XXXII, 17, 1.

*Evonymos* arbor, XIII, 38, 1.

*Ex* aceto bibuntur, XX, 26, 2. — ex aceto cocta radix, XX, 2, 2. — ex aceto maceratur, XXXIII, 26, 2. — ex



adverso amnis, III, 14, 6. — ex adverso Aquilone, Austrove, X, 84, 9. — ex adverso Aquilonis, XVIII, 77, 4. — ex adverso cuius est Africus, II, 47, 4. — ex adverso ejus, V, 1, 4. — ex adverso Vulturii Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — ex adverso Celtiberiæ, IV, 36, 1. — ex adverso Malachæ, V, 1, 19. — ex adverso oppidi, VI, 12, 1. — ex adverso urbis, XVI, 88, 1. — ex adverso cernere, VIII, 35, 2. — ex adverso dimicantes, VIII, 7, 4. — ex adverso jaculantibus, VIII, 7, 2. — ex adverso herba appellata a Græcis, XXVII, 65, 1. — ex adversus fontes Indi, VI, 18, 4. — ex ægritudine, XVII, 42, 1. — ex æquo, VI, 19, 1. — ex alieno est quod placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3. — ex alio lucidi quidam carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1. — ex alto librans sese, X, 3, 4. — ex alto cadit vapor, II, 38, 2. — ex alto siccant humores stomachi, XX, 16, 1. — ex alto vitia si extrahenda, XX, 87, 3. — ex aneilla regnam adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 16. — ex angusto dilatans, XI, 28, 3. — ex ante pridie Idus, XI, 15, 3. — ex aqua bibitur, XX, 90, 1. — ex ferventi aqua, XXXI, 46, 14. — ex aqua trita terra, XXXV, 55, 1. — ex arbore vociferans rana, XXXII, 29, 1. — ex argumento appellatus (pisces), IX, 43, 1. — ex argumento viriditatis (nomen habens), XXXVII, 60, 2. — nomen accepit, XXII, 17, 1. — ex argumento appellatus, XXXVI, 46, 1. — ex argumento nominis, XXXVI, 39, 1. — ex argumento picis, etc. XXXV, 51, 1. — ex argumento dicti, XI, 45, 1. — ex argumento dedere nomina, XXXVII, 37, 2. — ex arvo protinus seritur, XVIII, 36, 2. — ex auctoritate Senatus, XXI, 6, 1. — ex auro unguenta si sumantur, XXI, 38, 4. — ex austero dulci, XXI, 26, 1. — ex austero dulcis suetus, XIII, 18, 1. — ex austero jucundior lacryma, XII, 55, 1. —

ex balani similitudine appellatur, XXXVII, 66, 2. — ex candido translucent, XXXVII, 67, 3. — ex candido rufa (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8. — ex causa, non ex conjectura, XXII, 56, 1. — ex ea causa nomen accepisse, XXXVII, 32, 1. — ex hac causa castigatio, X, 52, 2. — ex cervice suspenduntur, XI, 34, 1. — ex ea causa missus, VI, 21, 3. — ex ea causa reos, XXXIII, 8, 2. — ex qua consuetudine, XXXIII, 3, 1. — ex densitate acino exempto, XVIII, 74, 5. — ex diverso, XVII, 24, 6. — ex diverso convehiunt, XI, 36, 2. — ex dulci acre mel, XI, 15, 2. — ex ecligmate, XXIII, 80, 2. — ex edito, XXXI, 27, 1. — ex embammate, XXII, 44, 1. — ex eo, X, 5, 1. — ex eo (tempore), V, 1, 11. — ex eo die, XVII, 30, 1. — ex eo discerni facile posset, II, 24, 1. — ex equo pugnare, VII, 57, 11. — ex equo occisus, VIII, 33, 1. — ex aventu, XVIII, 62, 2. — ex facili addivinans, XXXV, 36, 26. — ex facili dentes cadere, XXX, 8, 2. — ex facili cavantes, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5. — ex facili hauriretur, XXII, 66, 1. — ex fodare, XXXIV, 11, 1. — ex fortuna sua, VII, 10, 6. — ex gleba macerari, XXXVI, 55, 2. — ex omni genere, XVIII, 19, 2. — ex bis dira maxima, II, 55, 3. — ex homine harum fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2. — ex hominum manu vescens delphinus, IX, 8, 4. — ex hoc alius ordo, XXXVII, 40, 1. — ex honore appareret, etc. XXXVI, 4, 23. — ex humido pingui colore, XXXVII, 17, 2. — ex humo tolli, VIII, 70, 6. — ex his petit Tiberim, III, 17, 3. — ex ictu cruorem, XXV, 92, 1. — ex ictu suffusus cruore oculis, XXXI, 45, 2. — ex imo advolebat, IX, 8, 3. — ex imo maris, II, 48, 4. — ex imperio, VIII, 70, 6. — ex industria, VIII, 41, 5. — ex ingenio cuiusque, VIII, 19, 1. — ex inopinato, X, 43, 1. — ex insperato, XXV, 6,

2. — ex intervallo merum sorbeator, XXVI, 18, 1. — ex intervallis, XXV, 34, 1. — ex jure mandendas dabat, XXXII, 26, 2. — ex jure sumptus carnes, XXVIII, 67, 1. — ex lacte, XX, 53, 2. — ex loci natura sumuntur, XVII, 15, 2. — ex melle decoquantur, XXIII, 38, 1. — ex melle impoountur ventri, XX, 26, 2. — ex melle innungitur, XX, 95, 1. — ex mense novembri in februarium, XVII, 34, 1. — ex meritis oata, II, 5, 5. — ex suo more, XVII, 3, 8. — ex mulsa aqua, XXIV, 58, 1. — ex natura avidus, X, 17, 3. — ex nigra rufescit merula, X, 42, 1. — ex nigro albicare incipit, XXVII, 22, 1. — ex nomine ipso potest hoc intelligi, XXXVI, 61, 1. — ex obliquo, II, 31, 1. — ex obliquo striata, XXVII, 5, 1. — ex occasione locorum, XVIII, 6, 5. — ex oculo, IX, 67, 2. — ex oleo, XXIV, 92, 2. — ex omnibus minutissimum, XXI, 30, 1. — ex opaco reddunt colores, XXXVII, 52, 2. — ex oraculo, VII, 52, 1; XVIII, 8, 1; XXXVI, 15, 3. — ex ore proxinus imposita, XXIII, 36, 1. — ex ovo illitum crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — ex parte dimidia, XXX, 16, 3. — ex parte tertia, XXX, 22, 4. — ex parte falsum arbitror, XVIII, 69, 10. — ex parte ima, XXVIII, 58, 1. — ex parte inferiore, II, 22, 1. — ex parte majore, X, 47, 1. — ex ea parte ventos denunciat, XVIII, 79, 3. — ex qua parte se aperit, XVIII, 78, 4. — ex qua veniunt parte, XVIII, 87, 1. — ex passo, XXIII, 80, 2. — ex peste consumpto rege, XI, 20, 1. — ex pictura insana, XXXV, 33, 1. — ex posca, XXII, 58, 1. — ex præcepto, IX, 58, 4. — ex præda, III, 9, 17. — ex predictis, III, 4, 11. — ex privata pecunia, XXXIII, 11, 1. — ex procuris, X, 54, 2. — ex provocatioe dimicans, VIII, 64, 3. — ex proximo, XX, 48, 1. — ex poppi pugnabatur, VII, 57, 17. — ex purpura cærulea iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — ex

quadrato, II, 12, 2. — exque his, XXVIII, 10, 1. — ex quo apparet, XVIII, 44, 1. — ex raptio, III, 20, 3. — ex qua regione roperit, XVIII, 78, 5. — ex iisdem regionibus ventum demonstrabit, XVIII, 81, 1. — ex relicto, II, 68, 1. — ex reliquo numero, V, 4, 5. — ex responso, XV, 49, 2. — ex rigore cæli, II, 80, 1. — ex rutilo sanguinea gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — ex S. C. XXXIV, 19, 42. — ex sale foliis tritis, XXVII, 30, 1. — ex se tantum ostendit, etc. II, 6, 15. — sedem ex aede mutant volucres, II, 37, 1. — ex Sicyone, II, 73, 2. — ex Sole conceptus halitus terræ, XVII, 3, 11. — ex suis sideribus, II, 43, 3. — ex terra rapiunt avem, X, 9, 2. — ex toto portant, XI, 17, 2. — ex viniuius ejusque nature, XX, 40, 3. — ex vicino, XVIII, 44, 1. — ex vini cyathis quatuor, XXV, 58, 1. — ex vino albo data, XXVI, 55, 1. — ex volatu queritur, etc. — ex usu coemptum res, XXXIV, 20, 3. — ex usu est, XXV, 110, 1. — ex usu nature, II, 4, 4. — ex usu vitæ est, II, 5, 10. — ex utroque temperari, II, 6, 5. — ex utilitate publici status, XVIII, 7, 3. — ex vulnere si sanguis fluat, XXX, 38, 1.

*Exacon* : Galli vocant, XXV, 31, 1.

*Exacta* falcis acies, XVII, 42, 1. — exactum silt iode quod tenuissimum, XXXI, 21, 2. — exacta cicatrice falcis acie, XVII, 35, 32. — exacta cæli parte, XVIII, 77, 3. — exacto frigore, XVI, 41, 4. — octogesimo anno, VII, 12, 1. — quadriennio, II, 48, 5. — exacta antiquorum, VI, 39, 9. — post exactos reges, VII, 29, 1; XVIII, 4, 3.

*Exacu* : exacuunt arbore cornua elephanti, XVIII, 1, 2. — exacuit animum, XX, 50, 1. — exacuit oculorum aciem rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — exacuit visum, XXIX, 38, 12. — exacuendo aceto, XIX, 30, 1. —

exacuando, cotes, etc. XXXIV, 41, 4. — Ne exacuatur in vento, XVII, 24, 5. — exacuta clune, XXI, 39, 7. — exacuto ramo, XVII, 27, 1. — trunco, XVII, 27, 1. — exacuti surculi, XVII, 25, 1. — exacutae falces, XVII, 47, 5. — exacuta cornua, XI, 45, 2. — exacuta cote ferramenta, XXVIII, 12, 1.

*Exacutio calami*, XVII, 24, 5.

*Exaedifico* : exaedificamus tecta arbore, XII, 2, 2. — exaedificant domos, XI, 10, 5. — turres, X, 53, 1. — exaedificaverat sibi conationem, XXXVI, 12, 2. — villam, IX, 80, 1. — exaedificante Clando portum Ostiensem, IX, 5, 3. — exaedificatus labyrinthus, V, 11, 2. — exaedificata moles, XVI, 79, 3. — fornax, XXXV, 46, 4. — officina, XXXIII, 52, 1. — exaedificatae moles, XVI, 76, 6.

*Exaequatur umbra gnomoni*, VI, 39, 8.

*Exarstuant sale lacus*, XXXI, 39, 2. — exarstuant Oceano, XXXVII, 11, 7.

*Exaggerato clivo molli*, XXXVI, 21, 2. — exaggerando terram accumulare, IX, 41, 3.

*Exalbida folia*, XXIV, 112, 1. — vina, XXIII, 22, 3. — exalbidum rami, XII, 39, 1.

*Exalburnatum robur*, XVI, 76, 7.

*Exaluminatos vocari naves*, IX, 56, 2.

*Examen apum*, VIII, 64, 5. — non fugiet, si, XI, 17, 2. — examen totum, XI, 17, 1. — examine apum educto, XI, 14, 3. — examen proventus, XI, 11, 1. — examina (apum) invitent, XXI, 41, 1. — examina facile continentur, XXI, 86, 1. — examina gigni, etc. XI, 8, 1. — examina duo dissimiles habuere ritus, XI, 10, 3. — examina concharum, IX, 55, 2. — graculorum, X, 41, 2. — muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — piscium, XXXI, 1, 2. — examina non sunt vespis aut crabronibus, XI, 24, 3.

*Examinantur decuriae*, XXIX, 8, 4.

*Examine aequali undique*, XVII, 35, 25.

*Examinationes vulvarum*, XXXII, 13, 2.

*Exanimis femina*, VII, 53, 2. — exanimi in carne, XI, 39, 1. — exanimi similis, IX, 8, 4. — exanimem spectantes, XI, 20, 1. — exanimis anguilla non fluitant, IX, 38, 1. — exanimis non reperiuntur mures, X, 85, 1. — exanimis Nereides (visae), IX, 4, 1. — exanimis efferti, XIV, 28, 2. — exanima corpora, X, 3, 3.

*Exanimo* : exanimat, VIII, 57, 1. — compressu, IX, 66, 1. — morso, IX, 17, 2. — exanimavit corvum, X, 60, 2. — exanimans occysime, XXVI, 4, 2. — exanimantes avida angues, VIII, 84, 1. — exanimari celeriter, XXXII, 5, 4. — postremo, XXX, 22, 4. — exanimatur calcitrime flex vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — exanimantur apes, XI, 19, 3. — pisces, etc. IX, 23, 2. — exanimatus homo, II, 55, 5. — exanimatus Pisis, VII, 54, 2. — exanimata nunquam aquila fulmina, X, 4, 3. — exanimatum annunciare, VII, 53, 4. — exanimatam fesse mortuam, IX, 81, 1. — exanimato corpore, XI, 23, 1. — partu, II, 52, 2. — exanimati milvi, XXVII, 35, 1. — pisces fluitant, XXV, 53, 3. — exanimatis humore muscis, XI, 43, 1.

*Exapta* : catenis tintinnabula, XXXVI, 19, 8.

*Exarare radices*, XVII, 30, 1. — exarari arundinem, XVIII, 8, 6. — exarari quod posset, XVIII, 3, 1. — exarata vomere radices, XVIII, 8, 6.

*Exardesco* : exardescunt aquae perfusae (quae) gemmae, XXXVII, 27, 1. — exarsit admiratio in tantum, XXXVIII, 1, 2. — exarsit fames auri, etc. XXXIII, 14, 1. —

exarsit indignatione tanta, XXXIII, 6, 2. — exardescens sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — exardescentem fulgorem, XXXVII, 25, 2.

*Exarefiat*, XXVI, 66, 1.

*Exarenatur* res, XXXIII, 20, 1.

*Exaruerit* ros, XX, 76, 1.

*Exasperet* corpus, XXXI, 34, 1. — fauces, XXIII, 40, 1; XXX, 74, 1. — tusim, XXIII, 51, 1. — exasperatis arteriis, XXII, 48, 1.

*Exaudilo* : exaudiunt desideria, IX, 9, 3. — exaudiunt talpae sermonem, X, 88, 1. — exaudire Deos preces aliquas, XXVIII, 3, 4. — exaudire vocem videamur, XXII, 7, 3. — exaudiens omnia, II, 4, 4. — exaudiat aliquid aliud, XXVIII, 3, 2. — ietibus audis, et qui non exaudiantur, XIX, 4, 2. — exaudi gemitus palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4.

*Excaveo* : excavat, si oculos attingat, XXXIV, 34, 1. — excaveant palmitem, XVII, 35, 18. — excaveant pullos hirundinum, XXIX, 38, 9. — excavari eo, XX, 76, 3. — excavati fulgoris, XXXIII, 46, 1.

*Excalfacio* : excalfacit semen abrotani, XXI, 92, 1. — natura cypri, XXIII, 46, 1. — cinis ex fico, XXIII, 63, 7. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — natura picis, XXIV, 23, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 3. — vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — flex unguenti crocini, XXI, 82, 1. — excalfacit algores, XXII, 49, 1. — excalfieri, XXIV, 28, 1. — excalfactus oleo, XXXVI, 44, 1. — excalfactus Sole laeus, XXXVII, 11, 7. — excalfacta igni, XXXVII, 54, 8. — excalfactum imponitur, XXII, 63, 1. — infundunt, XXVIII, 48, 2. — excalfactae (de gemmis agitur) attritu digitorum, XXXVII, 29, 1. — excalfactis prius auribus, XXVIII, 48, 21. — excalfaciendi natura ficis, XXIII, 63, 4. — excalfaciendi vis utriusque, XXV, 82, 1. — excalfacienda quae sunt, XXIV, 59, 1. — ex-

calfaciendos nervos, XXI, 93, 2.

*Excalfactiones*, XXXI, 45, 7.

*Excalfactoria* natura floris (salis) XXXI, 42, 2. — radicia, XXV, 34, 1. — vini, XXV, 95, 2. — excalfactoria adeo natura, XXVI, 71, 2. — excalfactoria vis olei laurini, XXIII, 43, 1. — excalfactorias vires habet, XXIV, 64, 1.

*Excandescunt* in tantum, XXXVI, 67, 3.

*Excantasset* fruges, XXVIII, 4, 3.

*Excavo* : excavat sibi cavernam, IX, 43, 1. — excavat terebra, XVII, 25, 2. — excavant in terra locum, XI, 32, 2. — in ipsa radice, XIII, 43, 2. — excavant specus, V, 8, 3. — (aves) rostri acumine, X, 91, 1. — corticem vermieuili, XII, 43, 1. — ripas hirundines, X, 49, 3. — rostro agnibus huleera asini, X, 95, 2. — excavare scrobes, X, 61, 1. — excavans mare terras, III, 1, 2. — excavatur radix, XXVI, 38, 1. — excavatam super tellurem vivimus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — excavato vado maris, IX, 24, 1.

*Excedo* : excedit vulturum magnitudinem, X, 29, 1. — altitudo non excedit cubitalem, XVI, 93, 2. — excedit xv libras, XVIII, 11, 1. — excedit nusquam, VI, 38, 3. — excedit fidem, XXVIII, 13, 2. — excedit omnia fabulositas, XXXVI, 19, 7. — excedit miracula, XVI, 2, 2. — excedit omnia miracula, II, 111, 2. — excedit binis partibus, II, 13, 7. — semipedem altitudine, XXI, 94, 1. — excedunt libræ xl denarios, XIII, 4, 1. — excedunt amplitudine abaeos, XXXVII, 8, 1. — excedunt pili lanuginem, XXX, 46, 1. — excessit annum nonagesimum, XI, 90, 2. — excessit annos xcvi, VII, 49, 5. — excessit (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — excessit ipse, XXXIV, 17, 1. — excessit eo anno, VII, 11, 2. — excessere huic numerum, XI, 108, 2. — exces-

sere magnitudine, XIX, 23, 2. — excessere annum tempus, IX, 18, 1. — excessere hoc histriones, VII, 40, 1. — excesserat modum ostentatio medicorum, XXIII, 26, 1. — excedere hominum magnitudinem, VI, 24, 8. — excedere quina cubita, VII, 2, 14. — triennium, VIII, 67, 1. — excedere vitam semestrem, VIII, 60, 1. — excedens raro tria cubita, XV, 30, 2. — excedens elephantos altitudo, IX, 4, 3. — excedens annum centesimum, XXII, 53, 2. — excedens amplitudine achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — excedens enim, II, 13, 7. — excedens mille passus, IV, 20, 2. — excedens quinque folia, XXI, 10, 4. — excedens sensum aurium, II, 3, 1. — excedens in latitudinem, III, 6, 6. — excedens delphini magnitudinem, IX, 21, 1. — Altitudine genua non excedens, XXXI, 39, 1. — excedente omnia mirando, IX, 84, 1. — excedentes numerum opes, XXXIII, 47, 2. — excedentia fidem exempla, VII, 21, 1. — excedentia in nubes iuga, XXVII, 1, 2. — excedi annos CXVII, VII, 50, 1.

*Excellens aurum*, XXXIII, 22, 1. — excellens in quocumque genere, XXXV, 40, 4. — excellens insigni aliquo, VII, 31, 8. — excellens odore gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1. — excellentis gari, XXXII, 25, 2. — excellentis purpuræ flamma, XXXV, 27, 1. — excellentis remedii, XXXIV, 27, 1. — excellenti vino, XIV, 11, 2. — vi et velocitate, VIII, 18, 1. — excellentes animo et forme, XXIV, 102, 5. — excellentes in opere boves, VIII, 70, 4. — excellentiores factæ saty, XV, 25, 2. — excellentiora ova, XXIX, 11, 8. — excellentius frumentum, XVIII, 47, 3. — excellentissima forma, XXXV, 6, 1. — excellentissimo auro, XXXVII, 15, 2.

*Excellentia crurum*, XXXIV, 19, 32. — effectus, XX, 84, 1. — picturæ, XXXV, 49, 4.

*Excello*: excellit altitudine, XVI, 8, 5. — excellit, quæ sanis adhæsit, XXXV, 13, 1. — excellunt candore, XXXVII, 23, 3. — excellant liberi super parentem, XXIV, 113, 1. — excellentes margaritæ, XIX, 4, 2. — nunquam plantæ habitum excellentibus, XIX, 41, 6.

*Excelsa altitudo montis*, V, 18, 2. — excelsa (lana), II, 6, 13. — excelsum populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — emicare in excelsum, XVII, 35, 25. — in excelsis cubantes, X, 79, 3. — in excelsis montium, XVI, 18, 2. — spectari in excelsis placuit, XXXV, 3, 1. — in excelsis Tigranocerta, VI, 10, 2. — excelsa loca, XVIII, 44, 4. — ab huius urbis excelsis, VI, 18, 2. — excelsior altitudo nutat, XVII, 35, 25. — excelsius mare Rührum quam Ægyptus, VI, 33, 3. — excelsiora crura, VIII, 51, 1. — excelsiora oppidi, XXXI, 28, 4. — excelsiora hoc polo, II, 71, 4. — excelsissima nobis pars Signiferi, II, 70, 1. — excelsissima ægilops, XVI, 8, 4. — excelsissimum fatigium, I, Præf. 8. — excelsissimum viscum, XI, 49, 2. — excelsissimæ rupes, X, 7, 1. — nîmi, XVI, 29, 1.

*Excelsitas montis*, IV, 1, 3. — montium, II, 64, 1. — excelsitas major nulli, XXI, 11, 1. — ad eam excelsitatem, XXXVI, 24, 18. — in excelsitatem nascens, XVI, 66, 3. — excelsitate proficitur, XVII, 35, 37.

*Exceptus a delphino*, IX, 8, 7. — exceptus hospitio, XXV, 30, 1. — nullo honore exceptus ab ea, XXXV, 40, 15. — exceptus lamina sudor corni arboris, XXIII, 79, 1. — exceptus circa messem vaporum succus, XVIII, 34, 3. — excepte æstus, XVI, 9, 1. — excepta æqua perfundere, XXX, 18, 1. — excepta deinde res est a toto orbe, XXXIV, 9, 2. — excepta molli strato, X, 79, 3. — exceptum terra semen, XVII, 10, 1. — exceptum lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 1. — excepto

capite, XXVIII, 28, 4. — excepto homine, XVIII, 1, 2. — excepto solo Africæ, XV, 3, 2. — excepto semel malo, XXVIII, 6, 2. — exceptis arboribus, XVII, 1, 3. — operum claritatibus, XXXV, 34, 1. — incolis, III, 4, 9.

*Exceptionem* addidere, XXI, 105, 4.

*Exceptilia* alicui, XVIII, 29, 6.

*Excernens* testas, X, 56, 1.

*Excessus* : circa excessum Agrippæ, IV, 28, 2.

*Excidere* : ut cibi excidant, XI, 61, 2. — excidunt insidie, XXXII, 5, 3. — excidisset sagitta in pedem, XXV, 30, 1.

*Excidium* vulvæ fit, XXXVI, 39, 3. — excidio urbis, XVI, 76, 4.

*Excido* : exciderat obeliscum parum, XXXVI, 14, 5. — excide radicem istam, XVII, 16, 4. — excidi alvos murium, VIII, 82, 2. — cortices scalpro, XVII, 26, 2. — excisus obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 10. — excisum caput, XXXIII, 14, 1. — exciso cortice, XXIV, 37, 1. — monte, IX, 80, 1. — excisa facie Alexandri, XXXV, 36, 31. — excisa arbor, XVI, 74, 4. — excisi sex obeliaci, XXXVI, 14, 7. — excisæ parietum crustæ, XXXV, 45, 1. — excisa in asperitatem vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1. — excisas inter montes vias, XXXVI, 24, 20.

*Exciet* urinam, XX, 96, 2.

*Excitant* contentione plumam, X, 92, 1.

*Excipio* : excipit ictus, VIII, 36, 1. — excipit nascentes terra, II, 63, 1. — excipit rosam cyanus, XXI, 39, 2. — excipit se rostro psittacus, X, 58, 1. — excipit visum in fine caudor, XXXVII, 18, 2. — egressus portis excipit gens Caspia, VI, 17, 3. — excipiunt illos delphini, IX, 9, 3. — excipiunt dentes ictum linguæ, VII, 15, 3. — excipiunt eas (apes, aliæ) ternæ, etc. XI, 10, 2. — excipiunt saltus, V, 4, 1. —

excipit epulo, XXXIII, 47, 3. — excipit in litore egredientem, VII, 31, 1. — excipit hanc officina Fauvii, XIII, 23, 1. — exciperat cicatrices adverso corpore, VII, 29, 3. — exciperat eos dies, XXXIII, 6, 1. — excipiat aerem, XXXIII, 45, 2. — excipiat rogam, XIV, 3, 1. — accipere fumum, XIV 27, 3. — seminata, II, 63, 2. — excipisse medicos, XXIX, 8, 2. — excipisse onus, XXXVI, 14, 6. — excipientis figuræ qualitate, XXXIII, 45, 2. — excipientis materiæ qualitas, II, 82, 1. — excipiente tegete, XII, 32, 1. — excipiente urbe Dyrrachio, III, 16, 3. — excipientes ore suffitum, XXI, 69, 5. — excipientibus succum, XXV, 11, 1. — excipi oleas, XI, 8, 1. — excipi quinas guttas satis est, XXVI, 39, 2. — sanguinem iubent, XXXII, 14, 9. — excipituralia aqua, XXI, 49, 1. — excipitur lana succus cujuscumque herbæ, XX, 76, 2. — solum quo excipitur, XXXIV, 36, 1. — excipitur anteus e longinquo, XXV, 38, 1. — excipitur in cibis tribulus, XXI, 58, 1. — excipitur hic solus, XXXIII, 6, 8. — excipitur id quoque, ut, XXV, 84, 1. — quod excipitur in eo genere,

*Excipulus* fluminis, IX, 38, 2. — excipulis subditis, XXV, 38, 1.

*Excito* : excitat animum, XX, 53, 1. — apes finum bubulum, XXI, 47, 2. — excitat apis una, XI, 10, 1. — excitat eas noctu, X, 33, 3. — excitat aviditatem, XX, 53, 1. — aviditatem, os, stomachum, XXXIII, 7, 2. — coitus anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — comitiales olfactus thymi, XXI, 89, 3. — genitala, XXIV, 28, 3. — leuargicos, XXVIII, 67, 1. — libidinem, XXVI, 62, 1. — pusulas, XXVII, 54, 1. — saporis acetum, XXXIII, 27, 4. — stomachum, XX, 17, 1. — stomachi defectus, XIX, 29, 1. — Venerem, XXIV, 18, 1. — visum, XXXII, 24, 1. — excitant op-

pressas, XXXII, 46, 1. — excitavit novis nominibus auctoritatem, XIV, 8, 9. — excitaret claritates colorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — excitare aves, X, 10, 1. — lenitatem vini, XIV, 24, 1. — lethargicos, XXVI, 72, 1. — oculorum aciem, XX, 13, 3. — oleo falcis ariem, XVIII, 67, 9. — excitans aviditatem sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — excitans torporem, XIX, 44, 1. — excitante se colorum differentia, XXXV, 11, 1. — excitatur alterum altero, IX, 62, 3. — excitatur aspispede, VIII, 35, 2. — excitatur color surdus, etc. XXXVII, 20, 1. — excitatur ignavia ad opera, XI, 15, 5. — excitator lenitas masti, XIV, 25, 3. — excitatur lenitas acrimonia sinapis, XIX, 40, 2. — excitatur unguentum cinnamomo, XIII, 2, 7. — excitatur glebis, XVII, 4, 5. — excitantur venæ (mero), XXIII, 20, 2. — excitantur crebro, XXIII, 50, 1. — excitantur morsu, XVII, 47, 2. — excitari admotis luminibus, X, 97, 1. — aratro, XXXVII, 9, 2. — carbonuculos igne vel Sole, XXXVII, 25, 3. — comitiales, XXVIII, 23, 6. — leihargum olfactoriis, XXX, 29, 2. — excitari iterum sarculo, XVIII, 50, 2. — excitari (somno), VIII, 54, 2. — excitare a talpis terra, XXX, 12, 5. — excitato praesidio specularum, II, 73, 1. — excitatæ cicadæ subvolant, XI, 32, 3. — excitatis trophæis, VII, 27, 1. — excitatus fulgent mores, XXXVII, 31, 2. — excitatissimi odoris, XX, 71, 1. — excitendam ubertatem lactis, XXVII, 58, 1. — excitandis in opera mortalibus (gallinæci), X, 24, 1.

*Exclamans* cantica, XXXIV, 50, 1.

*Excludo* : excludit Euphrates Armeniam a Cappadocia, V, 20, 1. — Narbonensem mons Jura, IV, 31, 1. — excludit cutis callosior, XI, 92, 1. — excludit ova, IX, 74, 9. — excludunt ova polypi, IX, 74, 9. — gallinæ fetum, X, 79, 4. — geminos pollos gallinæ, X, 74, 6. — pullos binos,

X, 4, 1. — excludens in utero ova torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — excludens omnia, II, 95, 2. — excluduntur pulli celestius, X, 75, 2. — excludi verbas inter-nascentes, XVIII, 43, 2. — exclusum quod est, XI, 16, 2. — exclusam ab hoste legionem, XXII, 6, 1. — excluda omni onera, XV, 18, 4. — excluso pullo, XXX, 27, 4. — excloso spiritu, XV, 18, 2. — omnispiritus, XIX, 41, 6. — exclusa antea, admissa ineria, III, Proem. 5. — excludendis pullis, XI, 16, 2.

*Excogito* : excogitat causas ingeniorum acumen, II, 27, 2. — omnis hora, XXV, 7, 2. — excogitant homines, XXV, 79, 1. — alios usus, XIII, 32, 2. — excogitabat blandimenta, XXVI, 8, 1. — excogitavit ars hominum, X, 43, 2. — excogitavit ante alios, IX, 81, 1. — excogitavit Italia portenta, XII, 5, 3. — excogitavit reliqua casus, XVII, 27, 1. — excogitavit usum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — excogitavit utilitates easdem, XXXIV, 34, 2. — excogitaverit picturam inu-rere, XXXV, 39, 1. — excogitare mira quædam, XVII, 47, 6. — excogitasse traditur, XVII, 6, 1. — excogitasse rates, VII, 57, 15. — excogitasse in, XXXIV, 19, 7. — excogitantur monstifica, XXXIII, 45, 2. — subinde nova, XXXIII, 14, 2. — excogitata compositio, XXIX, 8, 8. — excogitata fraus est, XXXIII, 20, 1. — excogitata ratio, ut, XI, 26, 1. — excogitatæ tot medicinæ, VII, 1, 4. — excogitatis organis, II, 24, 2. — excogitatum aliud nihil est, XXXIII, 12, 1. — excogitatum est nuper, XV, 21, 4. — excogitatum hoc quoque est, XXII, 7, 3. — excogitatum uni ei, XXV, 3, 1.

*Excolo* : excolunt victum hominum boves, VIII, 72, 1. — excolunt inventa ejus, XXXV, 34, 3. — excoluerunt ædem Cereris, XXXV, 45, 1. — excolare parietes, domos, etc. XXXV, 37, 6. — excollere triumphum, XXXV,

40, 10. — excolere vitam, XVIII, 1, 4. — excolta marmore domus, XXXVI, 6, 1. — excoltis vineis, XIV, 5, 3.

*Excoquo* : excoquant vino testudinem, XXXII, 14, 6. — excoquant aquam ex fonte, XXXI, 39, 7. — excoquant igne locum, XXXI, 27, 2. — excoquitur glutinum, XI, 94, 3. — excoquitur in argentum, XXXIII, 40, 2. — excoquantur medullae, XXVIII, 58, 4. — excoquatur aquae mensura, XIV, 19, 1. — excoquantur in rubricam, XXXIV, 37, 1. — excoquatur vena, XXXIV, 41, 4. — excoqui non potest argentum, nisi, XXXIII, 31, 2. — excoqui melle, XXXVII, 74, 1. — excoquendis venis ratio, XXXIV, 41, 1. — excocta maturitas, XVIII, 18, 2. — excocta diligenter, XXXIV, 49, 1.

*Excrementa* urticae per summa reddi, IX, 68, 2. — excrementa reddita, XXVIII, 27, 11. — excrementa corporis, XI, 32, 3. — cavernae corporis ad excrementa, VIII, 81, 2. — excrementa apes egerunt, etc. XI, 10, 4. — obrunt terra feles, X, 94, 2. — pulorum egerunt birundines, X, 49, 2. — relinquit papilio, XI, 21, 1. — excrementorum hominis gustu, XXVII, 2, 3. — excrementorum foeditas, XXXIV, 51, 1. — excrementorum cinere, XXVIII, 10, 1. — excrementis hominis sibi panthera medetur, VIII, 41, 5. — boves, etc. XXVIII, 81, 3. — excrementis corvi posita macula, X, 60, 2. — felis, XXVIII, 76, 1. — lupi, XXVIII, 47, 1.

*Excreco* : excrecit ejus rei luxur, XXXVII, 7, 1. — quidquid excrecit, tollit arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — excrecant in longitudinem, XVI, 54, 1. — excrecere prohibita vites, XIV, 3, 4. — excrecens milium, XVIII, 49, 6. — excrecente folio in medio, XV, 39, 2. — excrecentes carnes cohibent cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. — absorbit misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. —

osypum redigit, etc. XXX, 39, 1. — consumit scordotis, XXVI, 87, 2. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 6. — excrecentes (in oculis) carnes (tollit) sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — in ossibus sanat cinis vitinum, XXIII, 3, 3. — excrecentia cacumina, XVI, 41, 4. — excrecentia erodit Assinis lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — absorbit brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — erodit cinis cancri capitis, XXX, 39, 2. — omnia tollit galla, XXIV, 5, 1. — sanat iris, XXI, 83, 3. — erodit spodium, etc. XXIII, 38, 1. — excrecentia halcerum (emendat) plumbum ustum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — in halceribus, XXIV, 11, 3. — excrecentia in sedibus extrahit heliotropium, XXII, 29, 5. — excrecentibus circa sedem, (medetur) laer, XXII, 49, 3. — excrecentibus in sede carnibus, XXII, 47, 2.

*Excruciata* a tyrannia, XXXIV, 19, 23.

*Excubias* habent grues, X, 30, 2.

*Excubo* : excubat praesidium, VI, 26, 8. — ante limina laurus, XV, 39, 1. — excubant supinae apes, XI, 8, 1. — excubant in tutela roris, XVI, 67, 1. — excubabaturibus ars eorum, XXXV, 37, 6. — excubatur rerum, non animi, pretiis, XXXV, 32, 1.

*Excudere*, ad excudendum ignem non semper lapidis occasio est, XVI, 77, 1.

*Excurro* : excurrit Arabia, VI, 31, 12. — in maria longissime Italia, III, 16, 2. — mons in mare, IV, 17, 4. — peninsula, IV, 32, 1. — promontorium per mare Creticum, V, 5, 2. — excurrunt, Paracetani, VI, 29, 5. — excurrrens in maria promontorium, IV, 27, 7. — in meridiem planities, XVII, 3, 10. — mons, V, 31, 5. — peninsula, VI, 6, 1. — excurrrente Peloponneso, IV, 11, 1. — excurrrens pampini, XVII, 35, 48.

*Excursus* montis Pyrenaei, IV, 31, 1. — promontorii, IV, 35, 2. — excursu vasto promontorium, VI, 2,



2. — a mediū eacursu, III, 6, 5.

*Excusatio* : cur non cum excusatione ponatur? XXXIV, 17, 1.

*Excuso* : excusant mangones gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — excusaverint eos, XVIII, 57, 5. — excusantis valitudinem, XXVI, 6, 1. — excusata sit purpuræ iusania, IX, 60, 3. — excusandos gentis suæ ritus, XXX, 30, 2.

*Excussoria cribra*, XVIII, 28, 1.

*Excutio* : excutiant sese gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — excutiant eum toto musco, XXXVII, 33, 2. — excussit Troglodytica Philadelphus, VI, 33, 4. — excutiat cibum, XXXII, 5, 2. — excutere pulverem in oculos, X, 5, 2. — excutere quartanas, XX, 23, 5. — excutitur far difficulter, XVIII, 72, 2. — excutitur ictibus squama, XXXIV, 24, 1. — excutiantur velot milii squamæ, XXXIV, 24, 1. — excuti meridiem placet, XVIII, 77, 2. — excussus aratro vomer, XXVIII, 81, 3. — excussa a ianitore, VII, 36, 1. — excussa angui rana, XXX, 44, 1. — excussa squama, XXXIV, 25, 2. — excussa radia, non colluta, XXVI, 73, 1. — excussum ungula vestigium equi, XXVIII, 81, 1. — excusso auriga, VIII, 65, 1, 2. — excusso tormentis aut lacertis ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — excussis obturamentis, XXXIII, 21, 9. — excussis tunicis, XVIII, 29, 4. — excutienda vasaria, VII, 50, 3.

*Exebenus* ( gemma ), XXXVII, 58, 1.

*Exedum* ( herba ), XXIV, 125, 1.

*Exedunt* verrucas, XXX, 23, 6.

*Exemplar* e gypso factum, XXXV, 45, 3. — exemplar denarii falsi, XXXIII, 46, 2. — exemplar binc sumpsit, XXXVI, 19, 2. — ad auum exemplar, XXXIV, 19, 7. — exemplar tabulæ, XXXV, 40, 2. — æris Ægænetici, XXXIV, 5, 1. — exemplari illo putant pictam, XXXV, 36, 24. — exemplaria commentationum, XXV, 3, 2. — exemplaria alia sunt

ejus ingenii, XXXV, 36, 12. — exemplaria epheborum, XXXIV, 10, 1. — ( pictoria ), XXXV, 37, 5. — exemplarium vitium est, VI, 34, 2. — exemplaribus, quæ quidem invenerim, XIX, 10, 1. — in quibusdam exemplaribus, VI, 21, 7. — ut in quibusdam exemplaribus invenio, XXXVII, 98, 1.

*Exemplum* illustre, XXXVI, 36, 2. — immensum et indubitatum, XXX, 5, 2. — iuane, XXXIV, 19, 41. — indubitatum, VII, 10, 1. — ingens, XXIII, 27, 4. — insigne, XXXV, 40, 20. — manifestissimum, XXXVII, 60, 1. — memorandum, IX, 78, 1. — recens, XVIII, 49, 6. — Romanis litteris clarum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — solitarium, VII, 51, 3. — exemplum auum antiquitatis, XVIII, 8, 3. — auditus, VII, 22, 1. — licetiam bujios, XXI, 6, 1. — religionis antiquæ, III, 9, 22. — vanitatis Græcæ, II, 112, 10. — vindictæ, XXIX, 8, 3. — neque est exemplum ullius, qui, etc. XVII, 4, 4. — exemplum est dentis homini in palato geniti, XI, 63, 2. — exempli gratia, II, 41, 4; XVIII, 57, 5. — exempli inauspicati res, VII, 15, 1. — exempli ingentis res, VI, 34, 3. — exempli auius raritas, XVII, 26, 5. — exemplum perhibuit magnanimitatis, VII, 26, 1. — exemplum ejus sequuta est nobilitas, IX, 80, 1. — exemplo apposito, XXXII, 9, 1. — exemplo celebri Pollionis, XXII, 53, 2. — celebri at consecrato, XXXII, 1, 5. — clarissimo, XVII, 1, 1. — famigliari, XXXI, 23, 3. — Horatiorum, VII, 3, 1. — sumpto ab hirundinibus, VII, 57, 4. — immenso, XXVIII, 3, 3. — Liberi Patris, XVI, 62, 1. — Magio, XXXV, 4, 1. — tam malo, XXXVI, 2, 2. — memorabili, XXXIV, 19, 41. — memorabili non omitendo, XXXVI, 24, 5. — nobili, XIV, 6, 3. — orto a Græcis, XXXIV, 10, 2. — jam vetere, X, 53, 1. — hoc exemplo jubent, etc.

*Index I in Plin.*

XXI, 32, 2. — exemplo dñerum notitiumque, XVII, 35, 46. — exemplo gravis, XVII, 1, 3. — ab exemplo Athenarum, XXXI, 3, 1. — exempla accedunt, VII, 50, 3. — exempla fortunæ variantis, VII, 43, 1. — luxuriæ summa, IX, 58, 3. — obsidionum, XI, 76, 1. — potentiz aquarum, XXXI, 1, 2. — severitatis, XXXV, 46, 3. — visorum, VII, 53, 5. — exempla felicia, VII, 54, 7. — fidem excedentis, VII, 31, 1. — fortuita, VIII, 21, 3. — ingentia, XIII, 27, 1. — miseriarum innumera, VII, 54, 7. — insignia, VII, 44, 1. — præcipua, XXXVI, 44, 1. — exempla ponemus, VII, 50, 3. — exempla sunt, II, 99, 6. — est inter exempla, VII, 3, 2; VIII, 70, 5. — invenimus inter exempla, XIV, 14, 2. — reperimus inter exempla, VII, 53, 1. — sunt inter exempla, XXVIII, 33, 3. — exempla exprimere, XXXIII, 55, 3. — exempla invenimus, X, 98, 1. — exempla Græcorum variant, XII, 31, 1. — exemplorum summa, XXXII, 1, 1. — exemplorum, Præf. 1, 19. — nec quod exemplorum, IX, 8, 6. — exemplorum raritas, VII, 11, 2. — exemplis si agatur, X, 98, 1. — exemplis ut appareat, XXVIII, 4, 2. — claris duobus, XXV, 53, 3. — diversis, XVIII, 7, 1. — efficacibus, XIV, 5, 5. — his sorte quadam oblati, XXXVII, 3, 2. — est in exemplis, II, 104, 2; XI, 19, 2; XVI, 57, 1. — in exemplis reliquerunt, XXIX, 39, 7.

*Exemptores* (marmorum), XXXVI, 24, 20.

*Exemptus* dens insepultus, XXVIII, 11, 1. — exemptus ferro lapillus calculoso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — exemptus aqua) unio protinus ilurescit, IX, (34, 4. — exempta duritia lapidea, XXIX, 36, 1. — (ex equa) froos, XIII, 51, 1. — herba, XXII, 29, 5. — medulla, XXXVII, 20, 3. — sentula, XVII, 26, 1. — tessella, XVII, 26, 1. — verecundia est, XXXIII, 53,

2. — exemptum cor viventis, XXX, 30, 1. — viventibus, XXX, 30, 3. — sine ferro, XXX, 30, 4. — exemptum jecur, X, 27, 1. — exemptum lapillum, XXX, 46, 4. — exemptum utero leporis conceptum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — exemptum siccatur, XXXIV, 22, 1. — exempta ditioni regum colonia, V, 1, 3. — exempta terris Palmira, V, 21, 3. — exempta medulla vivunt palmæ, XIII, 9, 1. — exempto acino, XVIII, 74, 5. — caseo, XXX, 50, 1. — dente equi maxillis, XXVIII, 49, 3. — dente talpæ vivæ, XXX, 7, 1. — liene, XI, 80, 2. — ligno, XXIV, 77, 1. — ossiculo, XXXII, 18, 3. — vermiculo, XXIX, 32, 3. — exempti ex ventre pisciculi, XXXII, 35, 1. — exemptæ aquis anguillæ, IX, 83, 2. — testis cochleæ, XXX, 42, 1; XXX, 43, 3. — exemptæ (ex aqua) durantur, XXXII, 11, 2. — exemptos ventre lapillos, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — exemptas radices appareat, XVII, 16, 8. — exempta modice ossa capitis, XI, 48, 1. — exemptis granis, XXIV, 10, 2. — interaneis, XXIX, 21, 2. — intestinis, XXIX, 39, 2. — nucleis, XXIII, 12, 1. — ossibus, XXX, 46, 1. — pilis inutillibus, XXXII, 24, 6. — spinis, XXIX, 21, 2. — venis, XXVIII, 37, 7; XXVIII, 38, 1. Vid. *Eximo*.

*Exenterari* ranæ jubentur, XXXII, 29, 1. — exenteratus stellio, XXX, 27, 2. — exenterato catulo, XXX, 14, 1.

*Exeo* : exit a fornace, XXXIII, 21, 4. — exit succus e cauliculo, XX, 87, 3. — exit e duro, XVII, 37, 23. — exit e medio pinguitudo utrique reni, XI, 81, 1. — exit e petra flamma, II, 111, 2. — exit in amethysti violam, XXXVII, 25, 2. — exit in cubitalem altitudinem, XIX, 51, 1. — exit in litus, VIII, 40, 1. — exit in nubes, II, 68, 1. — exit in radicem, XVIII, 10, 2. — exit canlis, XXI, 66, 1. —

exit caule anguloso, XXV, 46, 1. — exit hic animi tenor in rigorem, VII, 18, 3. — quod tempus exit in annum, etc. XXXIII, 37, 1. — exit hoc rufum, XII, 32, 2. — exit tum plurima fides, XVI, 41, 2. — quum primum exit (herba), XXV, 89, 1. — exit per se, XXVII, 23, 1. — exit styra et ia Pamphylia, XII, 55, 2. — exeunt apes ad opera, XI, 5, 1; XI, 10, 2. — exeunt folia a radice, XXV, 9, 1. — a radice pili recisi, XI, 94, 3. — exeunt inde rami, XVI, 65, 4. — exeunt rapa in folia, XVIII, 34, 3. — exeunt in angulos folia, XVI, 35, 1. — exeunt in folia fabæ, XVIII, 10, 6. — exeunt vite alba canes, XXIII, 16, 1. — exeunt vites ad precipuam amplitudinem, XIV, 2, 1. — exeunt e mari usus fabriles, XXXII, 34, 2. — exeat ne eumino, XIX, 36, 1. — exeat fetura, XVII, 35, 21. — exeat in fetum, XVII, 35, 16. — exeat ut valida soboles, XI, 14, 2. — exeat si color in florem belistropii, XXXVII, 22, 1. — exeant in alitudinem, XIII, 8, 1. — priusquam folia exeant, XXIII, 71, 2. — exeant ne semina in fruges, XI, 36, 1. — exire ad libertatem nistente, II, 81, 3. — exire ad pabula, IX, 83, 1. — exire e terra creduntur, II, 53, 2. — exire in pascua, X, 61, 1. — exire in prælium, X, 51, 3. — exire in semen, XIX, 34, 4. — exire in quædam acta, I, Præf. 2. — exeundi aviditas, XVII, 44, 1. — exeunte in cælum flamma, II, 85, 1. — folio parva de foliis, XXVII, 67, 1. — fulgore in aureum colorem, XXXVII, 20, 1. — lanugine, XXV, 106, 1. — exeuntes cavernis, XI, 30, 1. — exeuntes in tantam amplitudinem, VIII, 14, 2. — exeuntia folia pedicula eadem, XVI, 38, 2. — exeuntia a genibus ferulæ folia, XIII, 42, 1. — exeuntibus e caule foliis, XX, 33, 2. — ab ima radice foliis, XXVII, 33, 1. — e terra foliis, XXVI, 63, 1.

*Exerceo*: artem hanc nondum exercet, XXIX, 8, 2. — exerceamus imperia, II, 68, 4. — exercent alii tellurem, VI, 21, 2. — exercent naturam suam sidera, II, 39, 2. — exercent regnum, X, 24, 1. — exercent thuris commercium, XII, 30, 2. — exercent inter se magisteria, VIII, 61, 6. — exercent eadem illa, XVIII, 4, 5. — exercent fame medicinam, XXII, 66, 1. — exercent cursu editos partus, VIII, 50, 2. — exerceat artem, XXXV, 36, 22. — exercere piraticam, VI, 34, 7. — (picturam), XXXV, 36, 15. — exercere artem, XI, 28, 4. — exercentem athenas, XXXIV, 19, 32. — exercetur tofus habitu maris, XXXVI, 48, 1. — exerceri copta plura, XVII, 4, 2. — exerceri metalla, VI, 26, 3. — exereito meo inter arma, VII, 6, 1. — exereendo corpora, XXXV, 47, 3.

*Exercitatio*, XXVIII, 14, 1. — exercitatio Achilles, IV, 26, 2. — exercitationis ratio, XXXI, 23, 1. — exercitationem solemnem apes habent, XI, 22, 1. — exercitatione nulla domandæ, XVI, 66, 6. — exercitationes peregrinæ, XIV, 28, 2.

*Exercita issima*, IX, 18, 1.

*Exercitator* agilitatis, XXXV, 40, 11. — exercitator (athletarum), XXIII, 63, 4.

*Exercitus servatus*, XVI, 5, 1. — exercitum duxit, IV, 24, 2; VI, 34, 5. — exercitu ducta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — universo servato, XXII, 4, 1. — exercitus pasti loto, XIII, 32, 2. — exercitus armatos educere, XXXVI, 20, 1. — docebant, XVIII, 8, 1.

*Exesa* faba repletur, XVIII, 30, 2. — exesis dentibus coniectus cinis, XXX, 8, 2. — exesis lateribus, IV, 5, 1. — exesis ilknitor urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — exesura corpus animalia in sanguine, XXVI, 86, 1.

*Exest* vasa argentum vivum,

XXXIII, 32, 1. — exeat huleera, XXXI, 87, 4.

*Exhalatio terrarum*, II, 51, 1. — nebulosa, XXXI, 27, 1. — avibus pestifera, IV, 1, 2. — exhalatione evanescentis anima terræ, XVII, 2, 4.

*Exhalo* : exhalat nebulas tenues, XVII, 3, 1. — exhalant spiritum, II, 84, 1. — exhalare nebulam, XVIII, 68, 10. — exhalans nitrum lacus, VI, 31, 1. — exhalante terra, II, 49, 1. — exhalantes spiritum mortiferum, II, 95, 2. — exhalatur igni, XXXIII, 20, 1. — exhalatur a terra caligo fumida, etc. II, 42, 1.

*Exhaurio* : exhaurit locus amnis, III, 17, 3. — exhaussit circiter milia H. S. XVIII, 7, 5. — exhauserit si sanguisuga, XX, 51, 10. — exhauriuntur dolia fulmiae, II, 52, 1. — exhauriente India H-S. quingentes, VI, 26, 6. — exhaustus mons (citri), XIII, 29, 3. — exhausto dulci, II, 104, 1. — exhausta Babylon viriuitate Seleuciae, VI, 30, 5. — exhausti, XXIX, 5, 2. — exhaustæ aquæ, II, 106, 4. — exhauriendi tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 2. — ad exhauriendam Seleuciam, VI, 30, 6.

*Exheredare* : ut mensam ejus exheredaret, XXXVII, 7, 3.

*Exhibet* homini plurimum negotii alvus, XXVI, 28, 1.

*Exhilarat colores* Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — exhilarant colorem hominis lupini, XX, 74, 1. — exhilarantur flore arbores, XVI, 40, 1.

*Exhorrent sidus* Arcturi, XVIII, 69, 7.

*Exhortinetur* nisu mulus, VIII, 69, 5. — exhortari suos, XXXII, 1, 3. — exhortari ad ultionem, II, 111, 4. — exhortanti similis, XI, 17, 1. — exhortatus ut adoraret, XII, 32, 4.

*Exhulceratio* intus, XXII, 49, 2. — exhulceratio sedis, etc. XXIII, 37, 2. — exhulcerationi faucium, XXXVI, 33, 1. — exhulcerationi linguae et arteriarum, XXVIII, 51, 1. — exhul-

cerationi utile vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — exhulcerationem altum, XXX, 41, 1. — sequi debet curatio, XXXII, 27, 1. — exhulceratione enecat, XXVIII, 45, 3. — exhulcerationes sanat gallinarum firmus, XXX, 23, 4. — in facie sanat oitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — exhulcerationes oculorum iohibet stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — exhulcerationes oris, XX, 54, 3; XX, 59, 2; XXIV, 45, 1. — (oris) leos sanat, XXII, 70, 1. — interaocorum vesicarumque, XX, 8, 3. — stomachi, XXI, 81, 1. — vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 4.

*Exhulceratoria* medicamenta, XXIII, 64, 1.

*Exhulceratrix* vis est, XXVII, 80, 1.

*Exhulcero* : exhulcerat fœx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — adeo, ut, XXXIV, 34, 1. — exhulcerat cicatrices, XXVII, 90, 1. — leutigines, XX, 25, 5. — partes illitas, XX, 55, 1. — vesicam, XX, 42, 2. — alte, XXIX, 34, 4. — exhulcerant corpus caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — exhulcerari quæ opus sit, XXIII, 63, 2. — exhulcerata si non sit vesica, XXVI, 54, 1. — exhulcerata alvus si sit, XXI, 89, 2. — exhulceratum pectus, XXIV, 120, 4. — exhulceratum stomachum reficit, etc. XXVIII, 54, 1. — exhulcerati infantes, XXII, 30, 4. — exhulcerati anguli (oculorum), XXII, 50, 4. — exhulceratæ arteriæ, XXII, 66, 1; XXVIII, 51, 1. — collectiones, XXII, 70, 1. — vulvæ, XXIII, 44, 1. — exhulcerata genitalia, XXIV, 69, 1. — exhulceratis auribus, XXIX, 39, 3. — dysentericis, XXII, 33, 1. — faucibus, XXVIII, 33, 5. — genitalibus, XXVII, 5, 5. — interaoneis, XXIV, 120, 3. — strumis, XXX, 12, 3. — vulvis, XXVI, 90, 5. — exhulceratis cavendum acetom scillium, XXIII, 28, 1. — ex-

hulcerando emendat, XX, 70, 1.

*Exigo* : exigit per alvum, XXV, 79, 1. — exigit e corpore omnia medicamenta mala per alvum, XXV, 31, 1. — exigit poenas, II, 63, 3. — ut res exigit, XXVII, 5, 3. — exigunt mare circa brumam, XII, 42, 2. — exegit senectam, VII, 45, 2. — exegero inde Umbros Pelasgi, III, 8, 1. — prout res exigit, XXXI, 31, 2. — si quis diligenti subtilitate exigit, III, 6, 7. — si vesicæ dolor exigit, XXI, 89, 3. — ut quæque causa exigit, XXIII, 37, 1. — exigant acrius remedium, XXII, 70, 2. — exigere ætatem, VII, 45, 1. — exigere accolæ ultra fines, II, 68, 5. — exegisse hoc traditur, XXVIII, 5, 2. — exigitur pars æqua vitæ morti similis, VII, 51, 2. — exigitur ad regulam et libellam, XXXVI, 63, 1. — exigi mensura, XVII, 35, 6.

*Exiguus* potus, VIII, 65, 3. — exiguum Romæ agrum, XXXIII, 5, 1. — exiguum admodum invenitur, XXXIV, 2, 2. — exiguum spirans cyperus, XXI, 69, 4. — exiguum corpus, X, 21, 1. — exiguum frigidiæ habeat, XXI, 49, 2. — exiguum humoris, XXXI, 40, 1. — exigua coloris differentia, XXXV, 52, 1. — exigua in aqua, IX, 38, 1. — exiguum mallis adiciunt, XXVIII, 37, 5. — exiguum mellis addi præcipiant, XXVIII, 58, 4. — olei, XV, 4, 3. — exiguo capite, XVII, 27, 1. — exiguo post obitum ipsius, XXXI, 3, 2. — exiguo aceto addito, XXVII, 28, 3. — melle, XXIX, 38, 5. — nitro, XXIV, 14, 1. — sale addito, XXVIII, 58, 7. — exiguo aquæ frigidiæ, XXV, 106, 2. — ceræ, XXVIII, 58, 4. — mellis, XXIII, 77, 2. — myrrhæ, XXIX, 11, 2. — nitri, XXIII, 65, 1. — olei, XX, 89, 2. — piperis, XXIX, 27, 4. — salis, XXII, 32, 3. — talis et aceti, XXVI, 34, 3. — exiguæ guttæ, VIII, 54, 3. — exiguas aquas desiderat

fabæ, XVIII, 30, 3. — exiguos vomitus, XXV, 23, 1.

*Exilis* humor, XI, 89, 1. — exilis iris, XXI, 19, 1. — exile semen, XXI, 78, 1. — exiles nuclei, XV, 9, 1. — macro corpore, XII, 9, 5. — exilia poma habet, XII, 11, 1. — exiles aquas, XXXI, 28, 1. — exiles arcus, II, 60, 2. — exilibus foliis, XXIV, 20, 1. — internodiis, XXIII, 16, 1. — ramulis, XXV, 19, 2. — regulis, XV, 2, 2. — exilibus aut teneris, XXV, 25, 1. — exilior eiectionis, XXIV, 97, 1. — exilior vox, XI, 112, 3. — exilior universitate corporum, XXXV, 40, 4. — exiliore carue, XV, 12, 2. — exilius modo, XXVII, 111, 1. — exilius terrestri, XXXII, 31, 5. — exiliora folia, XXI, 70, 1.

*Exilitas* cerni non potest, XI, 1, 3. — exilitas cæca, VIII, 76, 2. — exilitas nervosa, XI, 77, 2. — exilitas materiei, XVI, 76, 8. — exilitas soli, XVIII, 45, 5. — folia fastigantur in exilitatem, XXIV, 118, 1. — exilitate foliorum usque in filum attenuata, XXI, 16, 1.

*Eximius* caudor, XXI, 11, 1. — color, IX, 62, 3. — eximium habetur iungi, etc. XXI, 86, 1. — eximium in labores animal, VIII, 69, 1. — eximii usus ad, XXIV, 95, 1. — eximie fertilitatis regio, V, 3, 2. — eximii adversus scorpiones remedii, XXVII, 104, 1. — eximia forma, XXXIV, 19, 27. — magnitudine, XXXVII, 2, 2. — eximii forma pueri, VII, 10, 5. — eximia merita, II, 63, 1. — remedia, XVIII, 33, 1. — eximios in quorumque genere gens Romana tulit, VII, 31, 7. — eximias incedens, XXXVII, 15, 4. — eximie curari, XXVII, 104, 1. — eximie medetur, XXIX, 38, 11. — eximie prodest, XXIX, 38, 7. — eximie tollit verrucas, XXII, 31, 1. — eximie utile, XX, 89, 1.

*Eximo* : eximit lapillos renum, XXII, 32, 5. — eximunt acinos sicca-

tis avis, XIV, 11, 2. — eximunt coqui apio acetum, XIX, 62, 2. — eximunt nimium sale, XXIV, 1, 3. — eximit catulos, VIII, 21, 6. — eximerat gravi periculo, XXIX, 5, 1. — eximito, XVI, 75, 1. — eximito, XVI, 75, 1. — eximito inde ea omnia, XVII, 30, 1. — eximat medullam e canle, XXVI, 71, 1. — eximant mella, XXX, 53, 1. — eximere aestate lapidem rubrum, XXXVI, 50, 1. — eximere sacra venena de serpentibus, XI, 115, 2. — eximere faves, XI, 14, 3. — mella, XI, 15, 5. — oleam oportet, XVII, 29, 2. — eximitur optime materies, XVI, 75, 1. — eximitur amaritudo absugine XIX, 26, 5. — eximitur scilla, XX, 39, 2. — eximitur vena (e purpura), IX, 62, 1. — eximuntur grana, XXVII, 71, 1. — eximatur urtica, XVII, 16, 1. — eximatur cani viventi lien, XXX, 17, 1. — eximantur trabes sine fulturis, XXXVI, 23, 2. — eximeretur medulla tenuior, XXV, 21, 5. — eximi mella sensere apes, XI, 21, 2. — eximi exis corda, XXVIII, 3, 2. — eximendum e vipera lapillum, XXIX, 21, 1. *Exemptus* supra.

*Exinatio* : exinanit alvum, bilem, pituitam, XXVI, 36, 1. — vesicas et alvum, XXXII, 31, 2. — alterutra parte, XX, 34, 4. — exinanit sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. — exinanit hydropicos, XXIV, 35, 2. — (venti) grana, XVIII, 44, 2. — exinanisse lienem, XXV, 20, 1. — exinaniens paulatim imos, XXXVI, 21, 2. — exinaniatur ubertas, XVIII, 51, 2. — exinanirentur vehicula, VII, 19, 2. — exinaniri alvum, XXII, 29, 2. — corticem, XII, 43, 1. — exinanita urina, VIII, 56, 2. — exinanite fetu arbores, XVII, 2, 2. — ova sale, X, 80, 1. — exinanita clysteribus corpora, XXXII, 17, 2. — exinaniendas alvos, XXVII, 36, 1.

*Exinatio* alvi, XIII, 38, 1. — exinatio florescendi, XVII, 2, 3.

*Existimatio* prior, XI, 16, 1.

*Existimo* : existimavit de ratulo va-

ria, XXXIII, 18, 1. — existimavit pluris, subdere, etc. XXXV, 36, 31. — existimavere plerique, II, 13, 8. — ut plures existimavere, VI, 10, 1. — existimaverim, X, 91, 1. — existimaverit nemo, XX, 1, 1. — existimare ita video plerosque, XXV, 5, 5. — existimare nihil incredibile, XI, 2, 2. — existimare licet ex, XXXVII, 7, 2. — existimantes, XVIII, 25, 1; XXXI, 21, 1. — falsa, XXVII, 29, 2. — existimantes utilius, XXIX, 10, 2. — existimantibus oculis, II, 13, 6. — existimatur id contrahi, XXI, 45, 1. — existimatur id infinitum, III, Proem. 1. — existimatur id accidere, IX, 20, 1. — existimatur Homerus appellasse, III, 15, 2. — existimantur habere, IX, 24, 1. — existimantur pasci spongie, IX, 69, 3. — existimari potest viola alba, XXIV, 89, 1. — existimatus quondam inter raras aves, X, 68, 1. — existimata faba, etc. XVIII, 30, 1. — existimatum diu est, VI, 24, 1. — existimati diligentissimi, V, 6, 2. — existimati ultimi hominum, XIX, 2, 1. — existimanda cuiusque arbitrio, II, 81, 2.

*Exitialis* agris Sol (ubi), V, 8, 2. — arbori morsus caprarum, VIII, 76, 4. — exitiale edere tempus, XVIII, 65, 7. — exitiale leoni, VIII, 57, 1. — exitiale serpentibus virus, VII, 2, 6. — exitiale virus, VIII, 35, 1. — exitiales maribus coitus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — exitiales minime, XI, 30, 2. — exitialia omnia venenata, X, 93, 2.

*Exitiosum* est, XXVIII, 33, 1.

*Exitium* araneorum facilis est, XI, 47, 2. — exitium hortorum, formice, XIX, 58, 1. — exitium (carboni) portenderunt, VIII, 82, 1. — exitium imperio portendi, X, 20, 2. — exitii documenta, VIII, 43, 1. — exitio abominando, XXII, 4, 2. — exitio civitati fuit, VII, 15, 2. — exitio est tali monstrum, VIII, 33, 1.

— exitio serpentibus esse cervus, XXVIII, 42, 1. — exitia rerum, XXXIII, 6, 4.

*Exitus* hic est rapinaram, IX, 58, 2. — exitus (mors) Sejani, VIII, 74, 3. — exitus cibi si rosio essentirent, XXVIII, 33, 6. — exitus cibi cui non est, XI, 40, 1. — exitus sanguinis cui nullus, XXX, 24, 1. — exitus alvorum (alvearium), XXI, 48, 1. — exitus queritur spiritui, II, 63, 3. — exitus paludis, II, 106, 5. — exitus vitæ, VII, 44, 3. — exitum aperire, IX, 9, 4. — exitum hunc habet, XXI, 8, 1. — exitu veridico consequuto, VII, 15, 2. — ut omnium patuit exitu, IV, 5, 2. — exito autumnus, XXV, 70, 1. — mensis, XXI, 68, 2. — veris, XVIII, 35, 14. — vitæ, VII, 29, 3.

*Exocetus* (pisces) IX, 34, 1.

*Exolesco* : exolescit hoc (vinum), XIV, 8, 3. — exolevit hoc ipsum, IV, 26, 14. — in totum, XXXV, 2, 1. — exolevit fundendi aeris pretiosi ratio, XXXIV, 3, 1. — exolevit subito hæc ars, XXXIII, 55, 3. — exolevit protagion, XIV, 9, 3. — exoleverint, quæ tum parata, XXIX, 1, 1.

*Exouero* : exouerat sanguine corpus morbidum, VIII, 40, 1. — exouerant (casaliæ), XI, 10, 2. — exouerant in eum sese lacus, III, 20, 3. — exouerare alvum, X, 61, 1. — exoueratus scotina, IX, 47, 1.

*Exorabilem* populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — exorabiles potestates, XXIX, 20, 1.

*Exorantur* arbores ut vivant, XVI, 59, 1. — exorata a tergo Fortuna, XXVIII, 7, 4. — exorantur sunt asiæ ut bibant, VIII, 68, 3.

*Exordium* mensuræ, III, 3, 13. — unde ceperunt, VI, 26, 1. — exorilium primum sermonis, XI, 49, 2. — exordio hoc ingressus, XVIII, 7, 3.

*Exorior* : exoriantur stellæ, II, 12, 1. — exorients agro amnis, III, 20, 3. — amnis inter Alpes, III, 22, 3. — exorients Sol, II, 48, 4. — exorients Luna,

II, 72, 1. — exorients Pompeius, VII, 27, 1. — antipodum occasus exorients que noster, IV, 26, 13. — exoriente Canicula, XXVIII, 50, 4. — Sirio, X, 45, 1; XI, 14, 4. — alio miraculo, II, 65, 2.

*Exorno* : exornat domos laurus, XV, 39, 1. — exornant imaginibus, XXXV, 2, 2. — exornare esseda, etc. XXXIV, 48, 3. — exornatus eodem honore, VII, 44, 1. — exorata operibus Neapoli, XXIX, 5, 2. — exornati anro, XXXII, 8, 1.

*Exorta* vina, XI, 18, 3. — exortus deinde est, XXIX, 5, 2.

*Exortivus* Oceanus, XXXVII, 11, 8. — exortiva Galliæ Narbonensis, VI, 39, 5. — exortiva mensura, VII, 50, 1. — exortiva parte, XVIII, 77, 3. — exortivæ partes, II, 55, 3.

*Exortus* equinoctialis, XIV, 27, 1. — brumalis, XVII, 16, 6. — Aquilonis, VII, 2, 2. — hibernus, VI, 30, 2. — exortus salutaris Vespasiani, XXXIII, 12, 3. — exortus aquarum, XXXI, 31, 1. — exortus pars, II, 10, 2. — exortu Caniculæ, IX, 25, 1. — siderum, XVIII, 58, 1. — magnorum siderum, XI, 14, 3. — sideris eujscumque, XI, 14, 4. — exortu solis, II, 10, 2. — in exorto, II, 6, 9. — exortus matutini, II, 12, 3; II, 13, 9. — exortus vespertini, II, 12, 1. — exortus edere, II, 15, 1. — facere, II, 15, 1.

*Exosculatio* in satisfactione, X, 59, 1. — exosculatio eorum, X, 15, 2. — columbarum, X, 15, 2.

*Exotica* nuguenta, XIII, 5, 1.

*Expando* : expandit pavo colores, X, 22, 2. — expandit meridia, XII, 23, 1. — expandunt alas, X, 54, 1. — expanduntur bæcæ, XVII, 11, 1. — expanduntur in sole, XVI, 37, 2. — expansa distinctione conchæ, III, 52, 2. — expansæ vestes, II, 100, 8. — expansa retia, X, 10, 1. — tellera, XXXI, 37, 1.

*Expavesco* : expavescit hominem,

IX, 8, 1. — injuriam frigorum, XIII, 47, 4. — novitatem, IX, 48, 4. — expavere venientem, III, 1, 2. — expavescent a conspectu ejus, XXI, 36, 2. — expaverit quis non vina condita calce, XXIII, 24, 2. — expavescere aquas, XXV, 6, 2. — venabula, VIII, 19, 4. — expavescens, tanto emissio, XXXV, 37, 2. — expavescentes potum, XXXIV, 44, 1. — expavescentes repente, XXIII, 24, 5. — expavescentia ad tumultum aliquem, X, 97, 1. — expavescentibus potum, etc. XXXII, 20, 1.

*Expedito* : expedit in tantum XII, 54, 8. — expedit insidere, XXIV, 7, 1. — expedit suum lupinorum ad lie-nem bibere, XXII, 74, 3. — non expedit tangi, XIX, 57, 2. — non expedit colligere, XVIII, 7, 5. — minime expedit serere, XXI, 17, 1. — expeditant purgationes menstruas, XXXII, 46, 3. — nihil minus expedire, quam, etc. XVIII, 7, 4. — non expedire vina condita, etc. XXIII, 24, 2.

*Expedita* res et parata semper, XIX, 19, 8. — ne quid non in expedito sit, IV, 37, 1. — expeditina genus, XVII, 35, 4. — expeditissimum unguentorum, XIII, 2, 4.

*Expeditio* apum, XI, 8, 1. — expeditio Arabica, VI, 31, 14. — Cypria, XXXIV, 19, 41. — expeditionem terminis mensibus confici, VII, 2, 19. — expeditionem Alexandri terminus, XII, 12, 1.

*Expello* : expellit Euphraten in meridiem mons Taurus, V, 20, 3. — expellit promontorium, IV, 20, 2. — expellit stagnum amnis, V, 31, 4. — expellit pediculos, XXIX, 38, 4. — expellunt in opera fucos apes, XI, 11, 1. — expellunt calculos, XXVIII, 60, 2. — expellere eos Umbri, III, 19, 1. — expellunt reges, XXXIV, 13, 1. — expellunt in littora, XXXVII, 11, 11. — expellitur subnascente alio, XVII, 37, 15. — expellitur urina et aliorum vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — expellun-

tur assidue (mari) belluae, VI, 37, 3. — expelluntur in, II, 13, 11. — expelli mari gagentem, XXXVI, 34, 1. — expulsus vi tempestatis Alexandriam, XXXV, 36, 26. — expulsae in littus sepiae, IX, 48, 5. — expulsis regibus, XXXIV, 39, 2.

*Expensa* (unde) dicuntur, XXXIII, 13, 1.

*Expergestus*, XI, 54, 2.

*Expergiscor* : expergiscitur pavore, X, 98, 1. — expergisci cogit, XXII, 15, 1. — experrectus, VII, 53, 2.

*Experientia* vitae, XXXIV, 51, 1.

*Experimentum* artis, XXXV, 36, 33. — auri, XXXIII, 19, 2. — sinceram anchusae, XXII, 23, 1. — veri elaterii, XX, 3, 1. — legitime coctae faecis vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — marmorati, XXXVI, 55, 2. — opii, XX, 76, 5. — huius periculi est, XXXI, 28, 2. — religionis, VII, 35, 1. — vini in victimam declinantis, XIV, 25, 7. — unguentorum, XIII, 3, 1. — experimentum ejus esse in coctis, etc. XXXVI, 38, 1. — est et in aqua, X, 78, 1. — in Sole tantum, XXXVII, 22, 1. — experimentum ejus esse, si, XXIX, 12, 1. — experimentum in batillo ferreo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — experimentum sincerum, XX, 76, 5. — caerulei sincerum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — experimenti causa, XXXVIII, 6, 1. — experimenti gratia, II, 75, 1. — experimento antegenitali, VII, 56, 3. — quotidiano observare, II, 41, 2. — sortito, XX, 52, 1. — experimento multorum, XXIII, 59, 1. — experimento cujusque diei, VII, 41, 2. — experimento judicare, XXV, 7, 2. — quo experimento patuit, XXXVI, 15, 9. — experimento promittit, XXII, 43, 1. — experimento facile, XXVIII, 7, 2. — experimento saepe intervenit, XXXIII, 44, 1. — experimento fallacissimum deprehenditur, V, 1, 12. — experimento efficacissimum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — experimento magno hominis, etc. XXII, 49, 5. — experimento con-



cuti ova vetant, X, 75, 1. — experimentum præbet lucerna, XXIII, 31, 1. — experimentum rapuerint cotieulis, XXXIII, 43, 1. — in experimentam præcisa canda, IX, 7, 2. — experimenta pluribus modis constant, XXXVII, 76, 1. — experimenta accedunt, VII, 50, 3. — numerosa, XXII, 1, 1. — certa, XXVIII, 14, 3. — confessa, XIV, 8, 2. — experimenta in se cuique, XXII, 51, 2. — experientia altissimi æstus, XVI, 1, 3. — experimenta utriusque (margæ) in manus, XVII, 4, 2. — experimenta ad alia decurrunt, XXXI, 27, 2. — experimenta docere, II, 108, 1. — experimenta hoc detraxere, XVII, 35, 9. — experimenta per mures agunt, XXIX, 8, 3. — experimentis cognitum, IX, 86, 1. — patuit, VIII, 7, 2. — aliquot probatum est, XXXIV, 39, 2. — experimentis creditur, XVII, 2, 3, et 12. — in utroque innumerabilibus, II, 54, 2. — experimentis belli pacisque, XVI, 64, 1. — ruris et corporum, II, 41, 1. — assequi naturam, XVII, 26, 3. — experimentis Romanis, XXV, 106, 2. — ab experimentis cognominant, XXIX, 4, 1. — non habere in experimentis, XXVIII, 45, 2.

*Experiri* : experiuntur id aves, XVII, 37, 4. — experiuntur obsequio, VIII, 65, 1. — experiuntur efficacissimum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — experiri omnia cogit vis malorum, VIII, 21, 5. — experiri non pignit, XXIII, 60, 2. — experiri cibis, XII, 14, 3. — dente, XIX, 2, 3. — maria hiberna, II, 47, 4. — vadum fluminis, VIII, 5, 3. — commentaria inpendio miserorum, XXXIV, 25, 1. — experiri aquilam pallos suos, XXIX, 38, 5. — nihil non experiente vita, XVI, 23, 1. — experientes coruua ad arbores, VIII, 50, 6. — experientiam iniuria, XIX, 2, 5. — expertus minimam mali, VII, 47, 1. — expertus nullum corporis malum, XXV, 5,

1. — expertus eum cruciatum, XXXIV, 19, 39. — expertus nondum est quisquam, XXXIV, 42, 1. — expertum se prodidit, XIX, 2, 5. — experta jam esset Roma, XXIX, 23, 3. — expertæ poudus aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — expertam damnavit, XXIX, 5, 5. — experta carmina, XXVIII, 5, 7. — experti Græci multos ejus generis, VII, 18, 3. — experti invenerunt, XXIII, 60, 1. — affirmare, XXVI, 59, 1. — expertis cuncta hominibus, XV, 17, 1. — experiendi conjectura, XXXVII, 15, 5. — experiendi quotidie occasio est, IX, 86, 1. — experiendi omnia nullo sue, XXV, 17, 3. — experiendo, XXVII, 2, 2. — ad experiendum, XXIX, 8, 1. — experienda vina, XVI, 64, 2.

*Expers* Thræce Magices, XXX, 2, 3. — expers veræ laudis, I, Præf. 24. — litterarum et siderum, XVIII, 56, 4. — linguæ Græcæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — præriorum, V, 8, 3. — expertes regum populi, VI, 23, 4. — expertes usu geminarum chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 1. — assuetis potius, quam expertibus, XXIII, 25, 1.

*Expeto* : expetunt favos nrsi, VIII, 54, 4. — expetunt humorem, XVII, 40, 1. — expetentibus mire odorem, IX, 48, 3. — expetitur ægris pomum Persicum, XV, 11, 1. — mire capris, XXV, 53, 1. — expetitur domibus, XVI, 53, 3. — expetitur inter primas aves grus, X, 30, 3. — expetitur tardis fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1. — expetitur nngnentis radis, XII, 52, 1. — expetitur mali Pnnici cortex, XXIII, 57, 2. — expeti id populis Æthiopum constat, XXXIII, 36, 1. — expeti a draconibus, VIII, 12, 2. — expetuntur a sculptoribus, XXXVII, 15, 5. — a regibus, XXXV, 1, 2. — expetitus sapor, VIII, 10, 4. — expetitus cunenmis mira volapate Tiberio, XIX, 23, 1. — expetitus navigantibus fons, VI, 34, 5. — expetitus tingendis vestibus flos, IX, 60, 2. — expetita navi-

giis abies, XVI, 18, 2. — expetita multis nominibus civitas, V, 31, 4. — expetitum aliis malum, XIII, 31, 1. — expetitum mire formicis semen cupressi, XVII, 14, 3. — expetito caule cibis indigenarum, XIX, 18, 1. — expetite bubus herbar, XVIII, 51, 2. — ad expetitas sibi terras, X, 33, 3. — expetitis inde abacis, XXXVII, 7, 1. — portus non expetendus, VI, 26, 9. — expetenda præda, VIII, 4, 1. — expetendam non adeo vitam censemus, XXVIII, 2, 5. — expetendarum rerum præcepta, XIV, 5, 1.

*Expingimus* pericula, XXXV, 31, 1.

*Expio* : expiavit (hæc) omnia bellum civile, XXXIII, 51, 1. — expiari fulgura non queunt, XV, 17, 1. — expiata ostenta, XI, 18, 1. — expiandas suffitu domos, XXXV, 50, 4.

*Expianatio* animi, XI, 112, 5. — expianationis arduæ omnia, X, 87, 2. — expianationem adimentes, VII, 15, 3.

*Expianavit* versus, XXX, 2, 1. — non satis explanatur, VI, 26, 1. — explanatus undique cortex, XVI, 13, 2.

*Expleo* : explet alopecias, XXIV, 55, 1. — cicatrices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — cava vulcerum, XXXII, 11, 4. — vulnera, XXXV, 21, 1. — explet corpora omnis cera, XXII, 55, 1. — explet natura, XXIV, 23, 1. — explet alienata spodium, etc. XXIII, 38, 1. — explet favos apes, XI, 20, 1. — explet sinus vulcerum, XXVII, 40, 2. — expleverat morte pæclara, XV, 20, 4. — expletur plaga resina (in picea), XVI, 23, 4. — expletur vulcera butyro, XXVIII, 74, 1. — expleverint quatuor digitos longitudine, XVIII, 67, 3. — expleere quod opus sit, XXXI, 47, 6. — expleere fontem olei vicem, XXXI, 14, 1. — expleere annos CC, VII, 49, 2. — expleere mensuram, XIV, 10, 1. — expleendis rimis, XVI, 64, 2.

*Explicabilis* : haud explicabili mensura, IV, 28, 1.

*Explicant* auctores, XXXVII, 54, 6. — explicant se montes, V, 31, 7. — explicantes se ab ovium lanis, XI, 19, 3.

*Explicatu* crurum alterno, VIII, 67, 1.

*Explorator* scribit ad duces in recenti cortice, XVI, 14, 1. — exploratores castrorum, XXXVI, 30, 2. — exploratores in castris, XVI, 77, 1. — exploratores Neronis, VI, 35, 6.

*Explo* : explorare ambitum Africae, V, 1, 7. — exploratum adjicit, VI, 19, 2. — exploratum est mihi, II, 82, 2. — exploratum sibi tradit, X, 37, 1. — explorata littora, II, 67, 2. — explorata retulit, VI, 32, 18. — missi ad explorandum, VI, 35, 4.

*Expulit* scabritias unguium viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — expoliuntur vestes, VIII, 56, 3.

*Expono* : exposuimus naturam styrcis, XXIV, 15, 1. — exponam nunc eas arbores, etc. XII, 10, 1. — exponere totum cursum, VI, 26, 6. — exponemus sententias, XVIII, 56, 1. — exponi in publico, XXXV, 33, 1. — expusita Agrippæ sententia, VI, 31, 11. — exposita natura singulorum, XVIII, 13, 1. — exposita belluæ Andromeda, IX, 4, 3. — expositum parvis avibus, XVIII, 10, 3. — expositum tot casibus, tot hostibus, XI, 21, 2. — exposito Solibus loco, XV, 6, 1. — ventis agro, XVII, 35, 27. — expositi infantes, VIII, 22, 1. — expositi canes circa littora, VI, 32, 13. — expositis arborum morbis, XVII, 39, 1. — expositis doliis, XIV, 27, 2.

*Exporrigunt* se polypi, IX, 48, 3. — exporrigentia se erura, XI, 108, 2. — exporrigi sesamam, XVIII, 23, 2.

*Expositio* hactenus transcurret, IX, 61, 1. — in his hæere debet, XXXV, 36, 1. — in expositione ejus, XXXVI, 19, 7. — expositione variata, XXXVII, 71, 1.

*Expotulans* computationem, IX, 58, 4.

*Expressus* per aures sanguis, VII, 45, 3. — *expressus* flore succus, XXI, 74, 2. — *semine trito succus*, XXV, 95, 2. — *nuci succus*, XII, 59, 1. — *expressa similitudo*, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *ex membris*, XXXIV, 9, 2. — *expressa labore conquestio*, X, 33, 2. — *expressa in altum aqua*, XXXI, 23, 2. — *expressa aqua terræ pondere*, II, 66, 3. — *expressa lana*, XXIX, 9, 3. — *expressum mustum*, XIV, 25, 7. — *pingue*, XVI, 22, 5. — *expressum vino malobathrum*, XXIII, 48, 1. — *oleum amygdalis amaris*, XIII, 2, 4. — *expressa mire similitudine*, XXXV, 40, 25. — *expresso diligenter sero*, XXVIII, 66, 2. — *expresso auro vasis argenteis*, XXXIII, 14, 2. — *expresso lacte*, XXVIII, 35, 1. — *succo a semine*, XX, 2, 1. — *succo per linteam*, XXXIII, 57, 2. — *expressi cera vultus*, XXXV, 2, 3. — *expressæ inter duas tabulas spongiæ*, XXXI, 47, 4. — *expressa rosæ folia*, XXI, 73, 3. — *expressi equis sine æmulo*, XXXIV, 19, 22. — *expressis faris*, XXI, 49, 1. — *expressior loquacitas*, X, 59, 1.

*Exprensens* tres oculos gemma, XXXVII, 71, 1.

*Expribo* : *exprimit* lingua sermoneum, XI, 65, 3. — *exprimit* papaver meconites, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *exprimunt* oleum e baeris, XV, 7, 2. — *exprimunt* leniter tosas uvas, XIV, 11, 2. — *exprimunt* pollicem humanum dactyli, XXXVII, 61, 1. — *expressit* imagines summa similitudine, XXXIV, 19, 15. — *imaginem Augusti similem*, XXXVII, 4, 1. — *optima Herculem*, XXXIV, 19, 17. — *dignitates heroum*, XXXV, 40, 4. — *sensus hominis*, XXXV, 36, 35. — *nervos et venas*, XXXIV, 19, 10. — *imaginem gypso*, XXXV, 44, 1. — *sensus animi non expressit*, XXXIV, 19, 9. — *expressit* seni volumina causa similis, XXXV, 2, 5. — *exprimere similitudinem si quis*

velit, XIII, 47, 3. — *de signis effigiem*, XXXV, 44, 1. — *species*, XXXV, 36, 1. — *exempla*, XXXIII, 53, 3. — *exprinere quum vellet artifex*, XXXIV, 40, 1. — *exprinere faeces*, XVIII, 74, 8. — *exprimere vinum palmis*, VI, 32, 18. — *exprimens famem obsidionis*, XVIII, 19, 2. — *exprimentia diversos affectus signa*, XXXIV, 19, 21. — *exprimitur humor duleis*, XXXI, 37, 1. — *succus tussis pilulis*, XXIV, 10, 2. — *succus aqua madefactæ*, XXVI, 37, 1. — *succus radici*, XXVII, 109, 3. — *foliis floribusque*, XXV, 95, 2. — *succus et ex radice*, XXV, 6, 5. — *succus e caule*, XXV, 93, 1. — *succus organia*, XXIV, 67, 1. — *exprimitur vinum lotip*, XIII, 32, 2. — *exprimitur rosa*, exprimuntur folia, XXI, 73, 1. — *exprimitur ex eo oleum ad unguenta*, XII, 59, 1. — *exprimuntur per lintea*, XXVIII, 39, 1. — *exprimuntur uvæ*, XIV, 10, 1. — *exprimatur (pro, prematur)*, XI, 12, 1. — *exprimeretur auctoritas rerum*, XXXIII, 57, 3. — *exprimeretur verecundiæ rubor*, XXXIV, 40, 1. — *exprimi non solebant effigies hominum*, etc. XXIV, 9, 1. — *exprimi nulla representatione potest*, IX, 5, 1. — *exprimendi similitudines prima origo*, XXXIV, 16, 3. — *exprimendo capillum*, XXXIV, 19, 15. — *exprimendam sententiam*, XX, 33, 4. — *exprimendis mediis corporibus*, XXXV, 36, 8.

*Exprobratio* fœda, XVIII, 66, 3. — *amaritudinis*, XIX, 38, 2. — *in exprobratione erant*, XIX, 19, 7.

*Exprobrare* (milites), XIX, 41, 7. — *exprobrantibus tectis*, XXXV, 2, 4. — *exprobrato furore*, II, 63, 6.

*Expromit* inde manibus, X, 93, 2. *Expugnatio* Cechaliæ, XXXV, 40, 15.

*Expugnator* cognominatus, VII, 39, 1.

*Expugno* : *expugnat* Taurum montem Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — *expugna-*

vere oppidum flumina, VI, 31, 12. — expugnaret oppidum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — expugnante venena lacte equino, XXVIII, 45, 2. — inbulo, XXVIII, 45, 3. — expugnari urbes et classes, XXXVII, 51, 1. — expugnato oppido, XXXI, 30, 1. — expugnatos Volsinios, XXXIV, 16, 2. — expugnatu castri, XXXIII, 11, 1. — Darii castris, XIII, 1, 2.

*Expungere* ad nomen, II, 24, 2.

*Expurgare* balcera, XXVI, 87, 4. — phagedænas, XX, 50, 3. — lentiginis, etc. XXIII, 64, 2. — purulenta, XXVII, 40, 2.

*Exquiro* : exquirunt terram recentem alites improbe, XVII, 3, 10. — exquisivere diligentiores, II, 41, 3. — exquirens singula, XXV, 3, 2. — exquirente cura tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1. — exquirente omnia humani animi solertia, XIV, 21, 1. — exquirentes invicem ova, X, 95, 1. — exquirentes ipsum sibi, XXVIII, 2, 1. — exquiruntur diligenter, XXVIII, 28, 2. — silvæ, V, 12, 12. — vada profundum, XXVI, 28, 1. — exquiri naufragio ostrea, XIX, 19, 3. — exquisita difficultas, XXVII, 74, 2. — exquisita huiusmodi populi munificentia, VIII, 7, 3. — exquisiti fulgoris, XXXIII, 6, 6. — liquoris genus, XXXI, 43, 1. — exquisitum illi plagæ triticum, XVIII, 12, 5. — quid Athenis exquisitum habeam, XXIX, 7, 1. — exquisita primum Epiphani ora, VI, 32, 6. — exquisita nomina, IX, 56, 3. — poma, XIX, 19, 4. — tormenta, X, 43, 2. — exquisitis epulis saginari, IX, 58, 3. — exquisitissimæ subtilitatis sententia, VI, 39, 1. — exquirenda herba, XXV, 47, 1.

*Exscrebilia* facit vitia pulmonum, XX, 53, 1.

*Excretio* : excretionem sanguinis vetere, medetur taurinum glutinum, XXVIII, 53, 1. — excretionem sanguinis, XXIII, 5, 1; XXIII, 38, 1; XXIII, 54, 3; XXIII, 60, 1; XXIII,

74, 1; XXIV, 77, 1; XXVII, 5, 4; XXVII, 116, 1. — excretionem cruentam inhibet sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1. — excretionem faciles facit acordotis, XXVI, 15, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 1. — excretionem difficiles (quæ) pulmonibus exrahunt, XXVIII, 53, 1. — excretionem pectoris, XXIV, 117, 1. — purgat narribium, XX, 89, 3. — adiuvat pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — excretionem puris et sanguinis (sanant) ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — excretionibus prodest sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — excretionibus purulentis vel cruentis, XXX, 14, 1. — utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — cruentis, XX, 54, 7. — vettonica, XXVI, 15, 1.

*Exsero* : exseretur si sanguis, XX, 23, 4. — exserentur pura, XX, 22, 1. — exserantibus pura, XXIV, 92, 2. — exserantibus sanguinem, XX, 13, 3; XX, 21, 2; XX, 34, 1; XXVIII, 48, 3; XX, 53, 2; XXII, 58, 3; XXII, 60, 1; XXIII, 4, 1; XXIII, 26, 1; XXIII, 51, 1; XXIII, 57, 2; XXIII, 78, 2; XXIII, 81, 1; XXIV, 8, 1; XXVI, 15, 1; XXXII, 11, 4. — exserantibus sanguinem pampini medentur, XXIII, 3, 2. — exserantibus cruenta, prodest ovum, XXIX, 11, 4.

*Exscripsisse* ea traditur, XXIX, 2, 1.

*Exsculptis* intus speenlia, XXXIII, 45, 2.

*Exsecrabilia* fulmina, II, 53, 1. — exsecrabiliorum hoc cum dixerim, XXII, 6, 2. — exsecrabilis, IX, 72, 1.

*Exsecranda* res, XVII, 21, 1. — exsecratum aliquibus malum, XIII, 31, 1. — exsecratissima auguria, XXVIII, 5, 5.

*Exsecratio* Catonis, XVIII, 8, 6. — exsecratio nulla sufficit contra inventorem, XIX, 1, 4.

*Exsectus* utero matris, XXVIII, 42, 2. — *exsecti* ventri fetus, VIII, 81, 2.

*Exsecutio* talis, XXXV, 34, 1.

*Exsequias* celebrate, VII, 45, 4. — *exsequias* comitantur, XI, 20, 1. — *exsequias* duxit defuncto, VIII, 64, 2. — *exsequias* in *exsequias*, VII, 45, 3. — *exsequiis* innumeris funus celebratum, X, 60, 2.

*Exsequor* : *exsequemur* reliqua propositi, I, Praef. 25. — *exsequi* laudes longum est, XX, 33, 1. — *exsequi* omnia, VII, 1, 1.

*Exsero* : *exserit* cornicula, IX, 67, 1. — *exserit* linguam, X, 33, 3. — *exserens*, XXXV, 8, 2. — *exserentis* se terra (dracunculi), XXV, 6, 3. — *exserentes* se domicilio cochleæ, IX, 51, 5. — *exserentibus*, XXV, 88, 1. — *exserta* per os lingua, IX, 43, 1; X, 51, 4. — *exserti* dentes, XI, 61, 1 et 2. — *exsertas* pinnas movent, IX, 67, 2.

*Exsiccant* sulcosustus, XVIII, 63, 5.

*Exsilio* : *exsiliit* sal in igne, XXXI, 41, 2. — *igni* non *exsiliit* nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — *exsiliit* in summa quæque, II, 66, 1. — *exsiliunt* cito legumina, XVIII, 33, 1. — *exsiliunt* in naves, IX, 21, 1. — *tanta* vi, IX, 7, 1. — *exsiliunt* in musculos feles, X, 94, 2. — *exsiliunt* folia, XXVII, 109, 1. — *exsiliit* piscis ad pedes ejus, IX, 22, 1. — *exsiliat* vado vena, XXXI, 23, 2. — *exsiliret* cuneus, XXV, 5, 5. — *exsilire* fontes, II, 106, 15. — *fontem* tanta vi, XXXI, 15, 1. — *exsilire* statim, X, 20, 1. — *semen*, XX, 2, 1. — *exsiliens* e mari, IV, 18, 13. — *exsiliencia* bulbi caput, XIX, 40, 2. — *exsiliencia* anulo, XXXIII, 6, 11. — *fonticulo*, XXXI, 46, 2. — *exsiliencia* qui id quærent, XXXII, 1, 4. — *exsiliencia*ibus, et quibus cor palpitet, XXVII, 27, 4.

*Exsilium* Africani, XIV, 5, 3. — *actus* in *exsilium*, VIII, 70, 5. — *pul-*

*sus* in *exsilium*, VII, 31, 1. — *de* *exsilio* nonnisi XIV, electis viris datur tabella, XXI, 8, 4. — *exsilia* villarum, XXXV, 9, 1. — *exsiliis* verius, quam, XXX, 2, 5.

*Exsisto* : *existit* cura numerosior, XVI, 58, 1. — *existit* gravis auctor, V, 1, 12. — *non existunt*, II, 2, 60, 2. — *ne* vera *existat* opinio eorum, XVII, 3, 12. — *existant* cacumina, XVII, 24, 10. — *existere* hæc arbitror, II, 27, 2.

*Exsorbuerit* ova, XXVIII, 4, 5.

*Exstert* matrimoniorum, V, 8, 3.

*Exspatio* : *expatiatur* inde æquor, IV, 24, 2. — *expatiens* lacus in ripis, XVI, 66, 4. — *expatiens* mare, VI, 1, 1. — *expatiantes* arbores, XVI, 53, 3. — *expatiantia* tecta, III, 9, 15.

*Expectans* aliquid inmensum animus, XXVIII, 4, 6. — *expectante* Antonio quid esset actura (Cleopatra), IX, 58, 5. — *quis* ibi polypum *expectasset*? IX, 48, 4. — *expectaverit* aliquis, XXI, 8, 5. — *expectatur* ut cadat, XV, 3, 5. — *ut* decidat oliva, XV, 3, 4. — *expectantur* venti, unde, II, 48, 5. — *expectetur* ventus, XVIII, 78, 4; XVIII, 82, 1. — *expectari* se ubi minime credat, X, 3, 4.

*Expectatione* tanta dignum (est genus suum), XXXVII, 46, 1.

*Exspiro* : *expirat* celeriter, XIII, 9, 6. — *illico*, VIII, 57, 1. — *postremo*, VIII, 41, 5. — *Nilus* unus omnium nullas *expirat* auras, V, 10, 9. — *expirant* illico anguents, XIII, 4, 1. — *expirant* spoliata, XI, 41, 1. — *expiravit* faex vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — *expiravit* illico, VII, 36, 2. — *expirare* gaudium, VII, 32, 1. — *desiderio*, IX, 8, 3. — *expirare* animal æsto recedente, II, 101, 2. — *expirasse* confestim, II, 89, 2. — *captum* oculis, etc. XXXIII, 24, 1. — *sine* cruciatu, XIX, 33, 3. — *expirasse* videretur, VII, 53, 3. —

expirantem mullum, etc. IX, 30, 3 — expirantem illico, XXI, 9, 2. — expirante ea, XXX, 47, 1. — expirantium imagines, XXXV, 36, 27. — expirantibus aera aquis, II, 44, 1. — expirantibus confestim, VIII, 32, 1. — expirandi destinatio, VII, 46, 2. — expiraturus protinus esset, VII, 53, 5. — expiretur statim, XI, 67, 1.

*Exsplendescente* Sirio, XI, 12, 1; XI, 14, 4.

*Exspuo* : expuunt carbonem tedae, etc. XVI, 19, 3. — expuunt cortices, XXIV, 6, 1. — expuunt rorem purpureum, IX, 60, 2. — expuat si quis in huius os, XXXII, 29, 1. — in hiatum aerpenitum, etc. XXVIII, 7, 3. — mediam in manum, XXVIII, 7, 2. — in oculos, XXVIII, 18, 1. — expuere in maria fas non putant, XXX, 6, 1. — expuere eam videantur, XXVIII, 37, 4. — multos in India non expuere, VII, 2, 14. — expuisse nunquam Antoniam Drusi, VII, 18, 3. — expuens sordes, XXXIII, 32, 1. — expuentibus ter, XXX, 34, 1. — expuentibus sanguinem, XXVI, 19, 1; XXVIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 53, 1. — troxalis meletur, XXX, 16, 2. — expuitur carbo, ignis, II, 18, 2. — expuitur corpus succo expresso, XIII, 7, 4. — expuitur pala aeris, XXXIV, 36, 1. — expuuntur in litus maris purgamenta, II, 101, 1. — expui ab eo, XXX, 47, 4.

*Exspuitioni* sanguinis prodest labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1.

*Exstimulata*, II, 39, 2. — exstimulatae aureo, IX, 61, 4.

*Exstincta* luearnarum, VII, 5, 3.

*Exstinguo*, exstinguit faces immensas, II, 106, 7. — genituram, XX, 87, 1. — mammas, XXIII, 32, 1. — venena, XX, 69, 3. — exstinguit hominem fulmen, II, 55, 4. — exstinguunt virus, etc. XIII, 1, 2. — exstinguitur pestis scorpionum, XXXVII, 54, 2. — exstinguitur vi-

no, XXXVI, 36, 1. — vivo ammineo, XXXIV, 22, 4. — exstinguuntur maculae eorum anima, IX, 39, 1. — exstinguitur lueerna, XXXI, 28, 2. — exstingui hominem, II, 6, 1. — exstingui ignem juberet, XXXVI, 14, 4. — exstingui odorem allii, XIX, 34, 3. — exstingui cito suum, VIII, 77, 2. — exstinctus haud multo postea, VIII, 71, 2. — morbo puer, IX, 8, 3. — in praefectura urbis, VII, 12, 1. — in longa senecta, XXXV, 7, 2. — exstinctus papilionum proventus, XVIII, 57, 3. — exstincta est artis auctoritas, XXXIV, 3, 1. — exstincta est provincia, V, 1, 17. — exstinctum indicium, XXXIII, 5, 2. — exstincto bello civili, VII, 27, 1. — exstincto carbone in eo sanguine, XXVIII, 23, 4. — exstincto silphio Cyrenaico, XXII, 48, 1. — exstincti pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — exstinctae animae speciem praebet, XX, 39, 2. — exstinctae manus desiderantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — exstinctae in vivo gallae crematae, XXIV, 5, 1. — aceto salso, XXIV, 5, 1.

*Exstirpato* vetere arundineto, XVII, 33, 1. — exstirpatis radicibus, XIX, 32, 5. — exstirpandae silvae ratio, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Exsto* : exstat bodie, XIII, 29, 1. — adstipulatio, etc. XXIX, 5, 4. — annuum memoria, II, 54, 1. — Augusti decretum, XVIII, 29, 5. — edictum, XXXIV, 39, 2. — indignatio, etc. XXXV, 2, 5. — lex, XXXIII, 21, 12. — memoria, XVIII, 38, 1. — in monumentis, VII, 9, 1. — ejus oratio, XXXV, 9, 1. — oratio Vitellii, XI, 71, 2. — praecatio, XXVIII, 3, 3. — volumen de ea, XXV, 38, 1. — nec vestigium exstat, V, 2, 7. — ueque exstat qui marem hieme in agro effoderit, X, 85, 1. — exstant caecumina, XIII, 51, 2. — exstant rarmina, XXVIII, 5, 7. — ramentarii, XXXVII, 75, 2. — exstant commentationes Demoeriti,

XXVIII, 2, 3. — exstant de ea re epistolæ, XVIII, 21, 1. — exstant leges, XXXVI, 2, 1. — exstant monumenta, XXX, 2, 2. — exstant præcepta, XXIX, 25, 2. — exstant reliquie ejus, XXXVI, 19, 5. — exstant vestigia, V, 1, 13; XXXV, 36, 1. — exstant vestigia ejus, XXX, 3, 1. — exstant volumina, XXV, 3, 2. — exstitit secundus, XXVI, 6, 2. — ætate, XXVI, 6, 2. — exstitit una omnium præstantissima, VII, 41, 1. — exstiteret clari, XXXV, 36, 16. — vetustiores, XXXV, 39, 1. — primus, quod exstet, XXX, 2, 4. — exstent nulla vestigia, II, 82, 1. — exstare nullum jam dicitur, XXXIII, 55, 1. — exstante inuito duos digitos, XVII, 24, 9. — exstantes intus herbæ, XXIV, 109, 1. — exstantia in æquo ostendens, XXXV, 40, 3. — exstantia noliice ab humo ædificia, VI, 24, 9. — exstantibus pulebria ejus operibus, XXXV, 7, 2. — exstatura duabus gemmis vitis, XVII, 35, 12.

*Exstruo* : extruimus tecta, XXXIV, 39, 1. — extruerent muros, XXXVI, 5, 3. — extrui id opus, XXXVI, 4, 19. — extrui lateribus crudis, XXXV, 48, 1. — extructus Circus, XXXVI, 24, 2. — extructum id Soli sacrum, XXXVI, 19, 1. — extructus arcus, XXXVI, 24, 18. — extructis muris, XXIX, 5, 4.

*Exsudo* : exsudat arbor succum, XXIV, 37, 1. — exsudent lacrymam vites virides accensæ, XXIV, 3, 1. — exsudentis terræ natura, XXXV, 52, 1.

*Exsugentes veneas*, XXIII, 27, 3.

*Exsugenti* in Gallia, XXIX, 8, 6.

*Exsules* hic bonos comitatur, XVIII, 2, 1. — exsules Insubrum, III, 21, 3.

*Exsulatione* novam lunam adorant simiæ, VIII, 80, 1.

*Exsulso* : exsultant glebæ, XVIII, 49, 4. — pompini densiores, XVII, 35, 22. — uritur optatum, ne ex-

sultet, XXXI, 46, 8. — exsultare sinistro pede, XXVIII, 17, 2. — exsultans alludit, IX, 8, 1. — exsultantia perora XVIII, 88, 1.

*Exsupero* : exsuperat, II, 8, 3. — exsuperat se quoque mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — exsuperat opima prædia, VIII, 68, 4. — exsuperant impendia redditum, XVII, 35, 49. — exsuperant raro binas libras ponderis, IX, 30, 1. — exsuperant ulmos vites, XIV, 3, 2. — exsuperavit cubita sedecim, XVIII, 47, 1. — exsuperans ætatem vino vitis, XIV, 4, 11. — exsuperato amne, VI, 21, 7. — exsuperatas Alpes a Cimbris, XXXVII, 1, 2. — quibus exsuperatis, VI, 23, 7.

*Exsurdet* paniculæ flos, XXXII, 52, 2.

*Exsurgo* : exsurgit ab Indico mari mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — exsurgit non alia magnitudo, etc. XXXVI, 24, 1. — exsurgunt ramuli, XXIV, 113, 1. — exsurgere protinus, XXVIII, 10, 1.

*Extæ* (de his), XI, 77, 1. — exta pueri immolati, VIII, 34, 3. — exta animalium, VIII, 42, 1. — arietum, XII, 42, 4. — serpentium, XXIX, 22, 1. — exta humana aspicere nefas, XXVIII, 2, 2. — exta super (herbam) projecta, XXV, 20, 1. — exta non prædientium, XXVIII, 14, 4. — extorum caput, XI, 73, 1 et 2. — extorum in parte non semper cor habitum est, XI, 71, 1. — exta torrens, XXXIV, 19, 31. — extis fibrisque diis grati (gallinacei), X, 24, 3. — cor in extis inspicere (quando) cœperunt, XI, 71, 1. — extis lætis, XI, 71, 1. — extis adimi capita, etc. XXVIII, 3, 2. — nullis æque credunt extis, XXX, 7, 1.

*Extemplo*, XIII, 9, 6; XIX, 22, 1. — exemplo disrui, XXIII, 23, 1. — extemplo sequitur, X, 29, 2.

*Extendo* : extendit cutem sal is, etc. XXXI, 41, 1. — cutem mulieris, XXXII, 21, 5. — læte asini, XI, 96, 2.

— extendi fossam, XVII, 35, 6. — extendit membranam, IX, 47, 1. — extendisset amplitudinem lacus, XVI, 66, 4. — extendente lineam anthia, IX, 85, 3. — extenditur in majorem partem noctis, XVIII, 77, 6. — extenditur malleo charta, XIII, 26, 1. — extensus cantus, X, 43, 1. — extensum corpus smaragdorum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — extensi buccarum sinns, XI, 65, 2. — extensæ super has, XXXIV, 32, 1. — extensis eruriis, X, 84, 1. — extensis foliis brassica, XIX, 41, 1.

*Extenuatio vitium*, XVII, 39, 1.

*Extenuo* : extenuat joniperus, XXIV, 36, 1. — muria, XXXI, 44, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9 et 10. — extenuat albugines, XXIIX, 38, 8. — ciratrices, XXXII, 14, 5. — corpus, XV, 3, 4. — distillationes, XXI, 89, 2. — furfures, XXIV, 120, 1. — lienem, XX, 13, 2. — maculas in facie, XXX, 10, 1. — menstrua, XXI, 76, 1. — uervrum vitia, XXII, 49, 1. — pituitas, XX, 69, 3. — rascitatem, XX, 23, 4. — regium morbum, XXXI, 46, 14. — scabiem, XXXV, 51, 1. — scabritias, XXX, 52, 6. — extenuat caulem crassitudo, XIX, 41, 5. — extennare humorem, XXXVI, 30, 1. — oris et dentium gravitates, XXXVII, 54, 5. — morbus, XXVI, 8, 1. — vis pumicum, extenuare, etc. XXXVI, 42, 2. — extenuans sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — extenuatur in pulverem, XVIII, 43, 4. — extenuari aquas, XXXI, 21, 1. — granum, XVIII, 73, 2. — extenuato culmo, XVIII, 10, 3. — extenuandam cutem, XXXI, 45, 7. — ci ad extenuandum, XXV, 100, 1. — extenuanda quæ sint, XXXI, 46, 9.

*Extensæ gentes*, XXIX, 12, 2; XXXIII, 4, 4. — exterorum bonoratisissimi, XXXIII, 4, 4. — exterorum gentium aliquæ, XXII, 2, 1. — apud exteros, XVIII, 5, 1. — externa incoluit Tuxandri, IV, 31, 2. — externa

corporum, XXII, 49, 3. — externa Europæ, II, 67, 3; IV, 27, — 3. — externa mundi, II, 1, 1 et 3. — exteris perhibere testimonia, VII, 31, 3. — exteris in terris, XXI, 28, 1.

*Extero* : exterrunt ferro rubiginem, XXXI, 33, 4. — scabritiem, XXXIV, 34, 2. — exterritur ariora difficulter, XVIII, 20, 6. — exterritur messis alibi, etc. XVIII, 72, 2. — exterritur tabes mercinum, XXXIV, 25, 2. — exterruntur in area borderum, triticum, etc. XVIII, 10, 9. — exterrantur inutilia, XXXVII, 62, 1.

*Extensa æra*, XXXIV, 21, 1.

*Extrema turba*, XXXIII, 6, 9. — externi artifices, XXXV, 2, 3. — frutices, XIX, 56, 1. — ritas, XXVIII, 2, 3. — externi orbis (merces), XXII, 56, 2. — externæ (arbores) palmæ, XIII, 6, 1. — externa bella, VII, 27, 1. — pretia, XXIX, 8, 7. — omnia, XVIII, 20, 6. — externorum Hylas, etc. X, 18, 1. — externorum primus, VII, 44, 1. — externorum regum vanitas, XXXVI, 19, 7. — externas arbores persequemur, XII, 7, 1. — externis artibus, XIV, 28, 5. — externis jura mittit, XXXVI, 24, 15. — externis paremus, XXIV, 1, 4. — externo congregantur, qui, V, 8, 3.

*Extimus Hispaniæ mons*, III, 1, 3. — extrema Cycladum insula, IV, 23, 7. — extrema Mauritania, V, 1, 19. — extimam cœnu Syrtis, V, 5, 1. — promontorium, VI, 32, 10. — oceanii promontorium, V, 1, 2. — extrema gentes, II, 80, 2. — extrema Apuliæ, VI, 39, 7.

*Extorquere capturam*, X, 56, 1.

*Extra aquam*, IX, 67, 3. — extra hæc sunt, etc. XXXII, 53, 4. — extra has causas sunt, XVIII, 69, 9. — extraque conspectum, III, 13, 1. — extra cuncta alia sidera est, II, 6, 8. — extra miraculum, II, 60, 1. — extra nodum, XXIX, 10, 3. — extra



ostentum, II, 60, 1. — extra portam, XVIII, 4, 1. — extra praedictos, V, 30, 1. — extra pretia ulla, XXXVII, 1, 1. — extra remedia non sunt intulib, XX, 29, 1. — extra sinum, V, 33, 2. — extra solitudines, VIII, 21, 6. — extra terram eam, X, 68, 2. — extra terram positi surculi, XVII, 35, 5. — extra terras, XXVII, 1, 2. — extra urbem, XXIX, 8, 2. — extra (adverbiom), IX, 19, 1. — extra circumdato igni, XVI, 21, 1. — medetur extra corporis, XXV, 25, 1. — extra faucibus illitus, XXXI, 45, 4. — extra fiat, quod fuerat intus, VIII, 41, 4. — extra fulvum, intus porracum, XXIV, 6, 1. — extra impositum corpori, XXVI, 39, 3. — extra intra orbe indicato, VI, 38, 1. — extra meat, II, 100, 2. — extraque protenditur, II, 64, 2. — extra spargont fulgorem, XXXVII, 37, 3. — extra volitant, IX, 52, 2.

*Extractorium* vim habet vulgaris arundo, XXIV, 50, 2.

*Extraho*: extrahit aculeos propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — aurum puteis, IX, 41, 2. — arundines, XX, 23, 4. — utrumque hilem, XXVII, 123, 1. — carbunculos fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — dentes sine vexatione, XXXII, 26, 1. — fistulis vitis, XXIII, 35, 1. — furunculos, XXXI, 46, 11. — partus mortuos, XXIV, 13, 2. — pituitas, etc. XXIII, 80, 6. — squamas, XXXII, 24, 3. — succum, XVIII, 72, 1. — suppurationes, XXX, 43, 2. — tæniæ, XXIII, 70, 1. — vulvae oera, XXIV, 22, 3. — extrahit enusas morborum elleborem candidum, XXV, 31, 4. — extrahit ossa fracta e capite, XXV, 89, 1. — extrahit infusæ corpori, XXI, 75, 1; XXII, 9, 2; XXII, 16, 1; XXIX, 39, 8. — tela corpori infixa, XXXII, 43, 1. — ea quæ inhaerent corporibus, XXI, 92, 2. — quæcumque corpori inhaerent, XX, 92, 2. — extrahit infixa corpori radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — extrahimus terræ viscera, II, 63,

5. — extrahunt e lacu salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — pulmoibus excretiones, XXVIII, 53, 1. — extrahunt per fistulas, XXIV, 33, 2. — extrahit linguam ranæ, XXXII, 18, 1. — extrahere aquas, biles, XXVI, 46, 1. — extrahere arenam renibus, XXV, 106, 2. — extrahere medicamenti elleborum, XXV, 23, 1. — extrahere e foveis, VIII, 8, 1. — vis fellis extrahere, XXVIII, 40, 1. — extrahente ab inferis Hecule, XXVII, 2, 1. — extrahitur gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — nervus decoctis, XIX, 28, 1. — oleum pix, XXIV, 1, 3. — extrahitur lapidea, XXXV, 47, 2. — extrahuntur aculei ex corpore, hormino, XXII, 76, 1. — corpori spinæ, XXVIII, 76, 4. — extrahuntur pecta, XXXV, 42, 1. — extraheretur in Palatium, XXXVI, 2, 2. — extrahi Nilqm vi ardoris, V, 10, 7. — extrahi oves buresque e stabulis, XXVIII, 81, 1. — extrahi serpentes cantu, VIII, 19, 1; XXVIII, 6, 3. — extrahi secundas suffito, XXXI, 43, 1. — extrahisibi varices passus, XI, 104, 1. — aristologia, etc. XXV, 90, 2. — extrahenda lolii farina, XXII, 77, 1. — radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — extrahendi humoris vim habet, XXII, 60, 1. — extrahendam lanam, XXIX, 39, 6. — extrahendam squamam in oculis, XXI, 8, 6. — extrahenda quæ sunt corpori (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 42, 1. — infracta ossa, XXIII, 63, 2; XXX, 40, 1. — grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — corpori aculeos, XX, 50, 2. — ossa fracta, XXXIV, 32, 3. — extrahendas intus collectiones, XXIV, 37, 1. — extrahendis quæ infixa sint corpori, XXXII, 52, 2. — si quæ in oculis inciderint, animum (prodest), XX, 73, 1. — extrahendis sagittis, VIII, 41, 1. — extracta regis oculo sagitta, VII, 37, 2. — extracto surculo, VIII, 21, 3. — extracta testis coehlem, XXX, 38, 1. — extractas cavernis serpentes, XXVIII, 41, 1. — Extrahi fulerentq, XXVIII, 72, 4.

*Extremus* virguli, II, 14, 3. — extremus ipsa debet se ostendere, XXXV, 35, 8. — extremus summa, II, 14, 2. — extremitates Æthiopiae, VI, 35, 9. — extremitates corporis vel aurium, XXVIII, 17, 3. — extremitates (geminae), XXXVII, 60, 3. — extremitates lacuum, XXXI, 39, 1. — extremitatum articuli, XXIX, 9, 4. — extremitatum frigore, XXIII, 24, 4. — extremitates laudant, XXXVII, 8, 1. — aculeatis foliis per extremitates, XXIV, 66, 1. — extremitatibus corporis, XXIII, 81, 1; XXV, 95, 1. — extremitatibus suis, XXXVI, 14, 6.

*Extremus* in visu nitor, XXXVII, 46, 1. — extrema fistula intestini, XXVIII, 27, 2. — extrema frons, IV, 18, 11. — extrema Luna, XVIII, 75, 2. — extrema Mauritania, VI, 36, 2. — extrema Spisane, VI, 31, 9. — extremum gulæ, XI, 68, 1. — extremum mare, II, 65, 5 et 6. — extremum in Latio oppidum, III, 9, 6. — extrema parte Italiae, XXXIV, 2, 1. — extrema in parte montium, VII, 2, 19. — extremo in agmine, X, 30, 1. — extremo in margine imperii, XII, 43, 3. — extremo hoc tempore, XVIII, 66, 4. — extremi crines, IX, 48, 4. — extremi favi, XI, 16, 1. — extremi fines Indiarum, VII, 2, 18. — extremi flores roborum, XXI, 9, 1. — extremi gentium, IV, 25, 2. — extremi margines, IX, 57, 1. — extremi siderum agnitus, IV, 56, 11. — extremitas fluminum aquarum, IX, 83, 2. — extremitas orbitæ, II, 16, 1. — extremitas tuniarum porri, XIX, 33, 2. — extrema cacumina pyramidum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — extrema Africae, VIII, 10, 4. — extrema clavæ, VIII, 38, 3. — extrema corporum facies, XXXV, 36, 7. — extrema Corsicae, III, 13, 1. — extrema Mauritaniae, V, 1, 10. — extrema tectorum, III, 9, 14. — extremas in clunes, VIII, 8, 2. — extremis artibus, XXX, 12, 4. — extremis imbricibus, XXXV, 43, 2. — extremis in litoribus, VIII, 33, 2. —

extremis rupibus in viis, XXXVII, 11, 3.

*Extrinsecus*, XXIV, 77, 2; XXXII, 5, 1. — extrinsecus perficatis faucibus, XXVIII, 51, 2.

*Extuberat* malum ex radice, XXI, 56, 3. — extuberans oruli figura calicis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — extuberante loco, XIX, 11, 1.

*Extuberationibus* imponitur sal, XXXI, 45, 6.

*Extumescens*, XXXVII, 18, 2.

*Exturbat* calculos, XX, 42, 2.

*Extussiant*, X, 92, 1. — extussientibus suppurata, XXIII, 35, 1; XXXV, 50, 4.

*Exuberat* fops, II, 106, 7. — exuberans ac licta myrtos, XV, 36, 2.

*Exundat* fons, II, 106, 9; XXXI, 19, 2; XXXI, 28, 5.

*Exundatione* fluminum, XIX, 13, 1.

*Exuro* : exurit stellio lunululam, ut anguis, XXX, 27, 2. — exurit anguis corporis membranam, VIII, 41, 3. — exurit senectutem cancri, IX, 50, 1. — exuerat servitutem, VIII, 77, 5. — membrana aspidis, quam exuerit, XXIX, 38, 3. — exuere senectutem, VIII, 49, 1. — exulitur membrana hiberna, XXX, 27, 2. — exuendo senectam, XX, 95, 1. — exuta mortalitate, XXXV, 40, 14.

*Exuro* : exurit solis ardor, XVII, 31, 1. — fibras sol, XVII, 14, 1. — herbas, VIII, 33, 1. — non exurit terras sol, II, 21, 1. — exurunt segetem, quæ, XVII, 7, 1. — exussit lora, XI, 70, 2. — exurant semen herbarum, XVIII, 72, 3. — exassent si os intus ferventia, XXX, 9, 1. — exurens semina, XVII, 3, 5. — exurente coctura, XXXIV, 19, 2. — exasurus, II, 8, 5. — exurit viperæ in olla, XXIX, 38, 3. — exuruntur germina, VII, 13, 2. — germinationes, XVII, 2, 5. — exuruntur inrendis, XXXI, 22, 2. — exuri iubent, XXX, 20, 3. — exuri oculos (vitium) cæli vitio, XVII, 35, 31. — exuri urina sua apros, XXVIII, 60, 1. — exustus macro,

XXVIII, 67, 2. — exustum corpus usque in ossa, XXVI, 3, 1. — exustum in furno, XXIII, 58, 2. — exusta æde, XXXV, 7, 1. — exusta cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — exusto carboni, XXXIII, 30, 1. — exusto lapide, XXXIII, 40, 2. — exusto sideribus ære, XXVII, 1, 2. — exusti Æthiopum modo populi, VI, 22, 7. — exusti germinum oculi, XVII, 37, 3. — exustæ enutes, V, 1, 15. — exu-

## FAB

*Faba candida*, XXXIII, 35, 4. — *fabæ fracta*, XIX, 15, 2. — *fresa*, XXVII, 23, 1. — *fracta, solida*, XVIII, 45, 1. — *Græca*, XVI, 53, 2. — *Græca*, lotus, XXIV, 2, 1. — *hiemalis*, verna, XVIII, 52, 1. — *venalis*, XVIII, 30, 1. — *fabæ diutissime floret*, XVIII, 10, 7. — *crassioribus tuniçis operitur*, XVIII, 73, 3. — *maturatur x. diebus*, XVIII, 10, 8. — *non gestit runcari*, XVIII, 50, 1. — *effervescit*, XVIII, 73, 3. — *trium foliorum sarriatur*, XVIII, 65, 3. — *metitur, concutitur*, XVIII, 67, 5. — *stercurat segetem*, XVII, 7, 1. — *sola unicusulus*, XVIII, 10, 6. — *fabæ caprini fimi*, XIX, 60, 2. — *fabæ maximus huius (de ea)*, XVIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — (*medicinæ ex ea*) XXII, 69, 1. — *fabæ folia multiplicia*, XVIII, 10, 7. — *fabæ rotundum folium*, XVIII, 10, 7. — *fabæ nucleus*, XVI, 9, 1. — *fabam lomento*, XXXVI, 29, 2. — *fabæ tuberculo*, XXII, 45, 1. — *fabæ gravis psyllion*, XXV, 90, 1. — *fabæ similitudineis parvi gemma fracta*, XXXVII, 73, 1. — *fabam plena Luna serendat*, XVIII, 61, 1. — *fabam accerere non proscisso*, XVIII, 49, 5. — *fabam florere indicat*, XVIII, 67, 2. — *fabam florentem non attingere*, XVIII, 65, 4. — *fabam nitro perfundi, etc.* XVIII, 45, 1. — *fabam necat atecraninos*, XVIII, 44, 5. — *fabam durasse annis cxx*, XVIII, 73, 5. — *sine*

stæ vna quodam carbone uredis, XVIII, 68, 8. — *exusta flammis*, II, 68, 2. — *exustis lumbulis*, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *putaminibus*, XXIX, 11, 5. — *resina vel pice*, XXXV, 25, 1. — *sordibus*, XIX, 4, 1.

*Exustio solis*, XVII, 37, 6. — *exustione, in cuius vices nunc vergit ævum*, VII, 16, 1. — *Nec in illo tantum natura sævit, exustionem terris denuncians*, II, 110, 1.

## FAB

*fabæ nihil conficiunt*, XVIII, 25, 1. — *fabæ non ampliores (balani)*, XIII, 9, 6. — *fabæ exeunt in folia*, XVIII, 10, 6. — *ante fabas florentes exeunt apes*, XI, 5, 1. — *fabis florentibus ne attingatur edera*, XVIII, 65, 7. — *fabis centum onustus scapus unus*, XVIII, 21, 1.

*Fabacia*, XVIII, 30, 1.

*Fabalia*, XVII, 6, 5; XVIII, 30, 3. — *fabalium cinis*, XXII, 69, 1.

*Faber ærarius*, XXXIV, 19, 12. — *faber ferrarius*, XIV, 5, 2. — *fabri scobina*, XI, 68, 1. — *fabrum ærariarum collegium*, XXXIV, 1, 1. — *præfectus fabrum Cæsaris*, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *fabrorum ferrariæ officinæ*, XXXV, 51, 5. — *fabrum intestina opera*, XVI, 76, 1. — *fabris utilissima rubrica Ægyptia, etc.* XXXV, 25, 1.

*Faber (piscis)*, IX, 32, 1. — *sive zens*, XXXII, 53, 5.

*Fabrica Deum*, XXXIII, 5, 5. — *fabrica ferrea*, VII, 57, 7. — *fabricæ artis genere*, XVI, 82, 1. — *fabricæ carpentariæ*, XVI, 13, 2. — *fabricæ materiariam (qui) invenit*, VII, 57, 7.

*Fabricata ædes*, VII, 38, 1. — *fabricata sit illud natura*, XXII, 50, 2. — *fabricandæ lancei*, XXXIII, 52, 1.

*Fabrilis fumus*, XIV, 3, 6. — *fabrile glutidum*, XXVIII, 49, 4. — *gummi*, XIII, 26, 1. — *fabrilem ob artem*, XII, 2, 3. — *fabrili opere*, XVI, 19, 4. — *fabriles usus e mari exeunt*, XXXII, 34, 2. — *fabrilium ministeria*, XVI, 84, 1.

*Fabula* est, IV, 19, 2. — celebris, XXXV, 38, 1. — de Augusto, XIV, 6, 10. — fabula Plauti, quæ Persa inscribitur, XIV, 15, 1. — Aulularia, XVIII, 28, 1. — fabulæ rationem asferunt, XXXI, 22, 2. — fabulæ origo, VI, 23, 9; X, 61, 2. — fabulam cognominavit Thesalam, XXX, 2, 3. — fabulam hanc adjecit, etc. XXXIV, 6, 2. — fabulæ Plauti indicio sunt, XXIX, 14, 1. — fabulæ Andromedæ, VI, 35, 5. — Etruscæ, XXXVI, 19, 9. — fabulæ Pado annexæ causæ, XXXVII, 11, 12. — fabulæ diæzæ, XXVIII, 33, 1. — narravere, XXVII, 2, 1. — superbiunt, XXXVII, 31, 2. — tradunt, XXXVII, 1, 2. — fabularum philosophus, XXXVI, 17, 5. — fabulis replevere, XXV, 5, 2. — fabulis Græciæ vagantibus, V, 5, 1.

*Fabulota* (est) ictum fulmine, etc. XXIX, 1, 2.

*Fabulose*, X, 2, 1; XXXVII, 63, 1. — fabulose multa refutens, VII, 49, 1. — fabulose narratum, XXXIV, 47, 1. — fabulose narravit antiquitas, XII, 42, 1. — fabulosissime narrata (civitas), V, 1, 3.

*Fabulositas* omnia Græciæ, IV, 1, 1; XII, 5, 2. — fabulositas excedit omnia, XXXVI, 19, 7. — fabulositas poetica, VII, 29, 1. — fabulositate iniquus, VII, 53, 2.

*Fabulosus* multum amnis, IV, 35, 3. — fabulosus proxime est, etc. XXXVIII, 28, 1. — fabulosus puer, XXI, 75, 1. — fabulosum id, XXIX, 9, 1. — fabulosum reor de strigibus, XI, 95, 2. — fabulosum jam videtur, XXXIII, 50, 1. — fabuloso terrore, XIX, 19, 3. — fabulose narratæ insusæ, XXXII, 53, 2. — fabulosa Indis, XXXVII, 77, 2. — fabulosa produnt poetæ, XXXVII, 11, 10. — fabulosa miracula, IV, 26, 11. — fabulosa quæ posteri arbitrentur, XXXIII, 16, 1. — fabulosa prope, VI, 23, 10. — fabulosa arbitror, III, 3, 3; XXVII, 14, 1. — fabulosa reor, XI, 45, 1. — fabulosa

comperimus, VIII, 34, 1. — fabulosius in phœnice, VI, 49, 1. — fabulosiorem anulum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — fabulosissimus mons Atlas, V, 1, 5.

*Faces* ardentes, II, 22, 3. — emicant, II, 25, 1. — vestigia longa faciunt, II, 25, 2. — faces incidere, XVIII, 63, 1. — faces e sparto, XIX, 7, 1. — faces nuptiarum, VI, 30, 3. — faces generis humani Caius et Nero, VII, 6, 2. — facibus carpinus familiarissima, et corymbus, XVI, 30, 3.

*Facetus*: faceto lepore solers, XVII, 1, 3. — faceto sale Ciceronis, XXXVI, 5, 3. — facetis argumentis, II, 5, 11. — facete lusisse (in), XIV, 3, 2. — facetissimi salis argutus, XXXV, 37, 5.

*Facies* homini tantum, XI, 51, 1. — facies sua cuique, XI, 112, 5. — in ea decem membra, aut paulo plura, VII, 1, 8. — facies verberata, XIII, 43, 3. — facies sole non aduritur, XXIX, 11, 2. — facies arboris quæ sit, XII, 31, 1. — facies embi, VI, 21, 3. — facies nature horridior, XXIV, 1, 1. — facies universæ nature, II, 99, 3. — facies rerum, VII, 53, 2. — facies rerum nature, III, 7; Proem. 5. — facies terrarum, VI, 29, 3. — facies una tantum (quibus) margaritis, IX, 54, 4. — facies globosa cæteris, XXXVI, 39, 2. — facies spinæ folia habet, XIII, 19, 2. — facies (ad vitia faciei remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 10, 1 et seqq. — faciem gratiorem præstat humor ex ulmo, XXIV, 32, 1. — faciem purgant folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — faciem purgat cortex paponum, XX, 6, 1. — faciem purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — faciem purgat oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — faciem prius nitro foveri, XXX, 10, 2. — faciem illigant vesicis, XXXIII, 40, 5. — faciem invadunt ignes sacri, XIII, 43, 1. — contra faciem mediam, XVIII, 76, 1. — faciem qui habet signi unam morei, XXXI, 8, 1. — faciem perscrutari, I, Præf. 4. — faciem verius ostendat, quam promittat, XXXV, 36, 31. —

faciem reddi in sento, XXXV, 4, 1. — faciem belli pictam tabula habet, XXXV, 10, 1. — faciem mutant (herbæ), XXV, 4, 1. — custodiunt a vitiiis cutem in facie alipes lenois, XXVIII, 25, 1. — cutem in facie corrigit decoctum radicem amygdalæ amaræ, XXIII, 75, 1. — vitia quæ sunt in facie bulbi emendant, XX, 40, 2. — lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — ocimum, XX, 49, 1. — cortex salicis, XXIV, 27, 1. — radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — calacie grana, XXVI, 92, 1. — furfures e facie tollunt amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — flos salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 1. — ad levigandam cutem in facie, semen rapi silvestris, etc. XX, 10, 1. — lentigines in facie tollit adarca, XXXII, 52, 1. — molestias in facie enascentes, XXVIII, 28, 2. — morbi quorum natura scripit in facie, XXVIII, 28, 2. — varos e facie tollit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 2. — vitia cutis in facie mulierum emendat ampelios agris, XXVII, 27, 1. — sonant fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — purgat cinis mureum, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — prodest sion, XXII, 41, 1. — cutem in facie erugari, etc. XXVIII, 50, 1. — impetus pituitæ in facie, etc. XXVIII, 50, 1. — exulcerationes in facie sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — arbritias cutis in facie emendat oleum raphaninum, XXIII, 49, 1. — facie Alexandri excisa, XXXV, 36, 31. — facie quadam argenti, XXXVII, 42, 1. — facie curvata in cornua, II, 6, 12. — facie illita propter odorem, XX, 52, 1. — facie indiscreta, XXXIV, 19, 11. — facie minima gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — facie torva, XXXIV, 19, 42. — facie turpi arbore, XVII, 37, 11. — nomen trahunt a facie, IX, 17, 3. *Facilis cultura terra*, XVII, 3, 10. — facilis decussu dens, XI, 62, 1. — facilis guttis dividi, XXXIII, 41, 1. —

facilis fagus, XVI, 84, 1. — facilis mixtura, VIII, 79, 1. — facilis sinopis emplastris, etc. XXXV, 13, 2. — facilis telus in omnibus quæcumque prosunt, XXXIII, 1, 2. — nec somno facilis lens, XVII, 70, 3. — facile discrimen earum, XVI, 73, 1. — facile non est enumerare, XXXVI, 11, 1. — nec facile est persequi origines, III, 6, 8. — facile cognita, VIII, 33, 1. — facile dicta, XXVIII, 4, 6. — facile tritu, XII, 29, 1. — facile experimento, XXVIII, 7, 2. — facile solum, XVII, 34, 1; XVIII, 48, 1 et 2. — facilem dentitionem (quæ) faciant, XXVIII, 78, 2. — facili accessu euntiarum gentium, XXXVII, 77, 1. — facili circumplexu, VIII, 11, 1. — facili modo vel imperitis, XIX, 1, 1. — facili terra ac soluta, XVIII, 31, 1. — ex facili dentes cadere cogit, XXX, 8, 2. — ex facili evanescentes, etc. XXXVII, 1, 55. — opes sibi in facili fore, XVIII, 68, 9. — faciles ad scandendum palmæ, XIII, 7, 2. — faciles teri pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — faciles sculpturis anethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2. — faciles illito, XXVIII, 61, 1. — faciles ructu radices, XXV, 100, 1. — facilia nomina, III, 25, 1. — facilia inventu, XXIV, 1, 4. — facilia conoqui, XIX, 19, 8. — facilia purgato, XXVII, 71, 1. — faciles partus præstat, XXX, 43, 4. — faciles facit excretiones, XXVI, 15, 1. — faciles præstat vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 1. — faciliior circumactus rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — faciliior omni operi (quæ) vinca, XVII, 35, 10. — faciliior ventri oliva nigra, XXIII, 36, 1. — facilius balellium, XII, 19, 1. — faciliorem gratiam apud reges populosque, XXVIII, 25, 1. — faciliorem veniam facit ignoti succini, XXXVII, 11, 3. — faciliore natura, XXXVI, 45, 1. — faciliore utero utentes, VIII, 50, 2. — faciliora ad condicendam, XIX, 25, 1. — facillima herba, XXVII, 28, 1. — facillimo (odoris) transitu in

vina, XIV, 27, 2. — facillimo hausto, II, 73, 4. — facillimi conceptus, VII, 14, 1. — facile apparet, XVII, 24, 8. — facile discernitur, XXXIV, 37, 1. — non equidem facile dixim, II, 3, 1. — facile liquescens, XXVII, 5, 2. — facile putrescit, XIII, 19, 1. — facile rampitur, XVII, 35, 4. — facile redditur pitana, XXII, 66, 1. — facile nihil reperiatur, VII, 13, 1. — facilius certiusque, VII, 56, 3. — facilius descendere, XXXI, 28, 2. — facilius accedunt, II, 111, 2. — facilius illinatur, XXIV, 11, 3. — facilius est intelligi, II, 1, 2. — facillime contingit, XVII, 24, 5. — facillime coquitur, XXII, 70, 1.

*Facilitas* aboriendi, VIII, 77, 1. — *facilitas* Ægypti, XVIII, 47, 1. — *facilitas* culturæ, XVIII, 29, 2. — soli, XVIII, 49, 3. — *materiæ*, XXXIII, 19, 1. — *facilitatem* parienti præstant, XXI, 95, 1. — *facilitate* tonsilli, XVI, 18, 1. — *facilitate* tractatus præfertur castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — *facilitate* translucida, XXXVII, 16, 2.

*Facinora* præclara edere, XVII, 1, 5.

*Facio* : facit abortum, sterilitatem, XXVII, 55, 3. — *abundantiam* lactis, XXIII, 16, 2. — *facit* ad difficultatem urinæ, XXII, 21, 2. — *facit* ad omnia genera, XXVI, 87, 5. — *facit* ad hæc maxime lotura plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 4. — *facit* eandem odor, XVI, 65, 1. — *capillos* crispas, XXIV, 16, 1. — *claritatem* oculorum, XXXII, 14, 5. — *colorem* hilariorum, XXIII, 75, 1. — *facit* differentiam odor, XVI, 93, 1. — *facit* dissolutionem stomachi, XXVI, 38, 1. — *dolores* capitis, XXI, 75, 1. — *facit* et emplastrum, XXVIII, 37, 6. — *facit* genus alterum juncorum, XXI, 69, 1. — *facit* halitus gravitatem, XXX, 15, 1. — *hæc* facit ubertas soli, VII, 2, 13. — *facit* maciem, XXX, 20, 2. — *motus* cerebri, XXIII, 49, 1. — *facit* singulis pretia libido, XXXVII,

23, 1. — *facit* ne credamus, XXXVII, 59, 2. — *facit* nitorem cutis, XXXI, 41, 1. — *oris* tumorem, XXIX, 27, 4. — *partus* celeres, XXIII, 80, 6. — *facit* præelare cæliacis, XXII, 22, 1. — *facit* pruritus, XXX, 8, 5. — *pusulas*, XXVI, 39, 3. — *robore*, XXIII, 22, 1. — *somnia* lymphatica, XXVI, 34, 1. — *facit* somnum odor floris, XXIII, 46, 2. — *vertigines*, XXIII, 24, 2. — *vomitiones*, XXVII, 13, 1. — *faciunt* adeo mirabilem antipathiam, XXIV, 41, 1. — *faciunt* boni auctoritatem pessimis, XXIX, 8, 11. — *faciunt* aviditatem cibi lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — *faciunt* hæc, ut credatur, IX, 8, 7. — *faciunt* desiderium ejusdem medicinæ, XXXII, 42, 2. — *faciunt* exortus, II, 12, 3. — *faciunt* fetus oscines, X, 46, 1. — *faciunt* his fidem, VIII, 14, 2. — *faciunt* hanc Græci accipitrum generis, XXIX, 38, 8. — *nostri* tria ovis genera faciunt, XXV, 56, 1. — *faciunt* imperata, X, 57, 1. — *jussa* faciunt, X, 62, 1. — *quidam* faciunt longitudinem, etc. IV, 18, 12. — *faciunt* manifestum, II, 39, 2. — *faciunt* morbum, XXIII, 6, 1. — *natus*, XXVI, 69, 2. — *faciunt* sacra trienni, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *faciunt* somnum, XXIII, 75, 1. — *tedium*, XXXI, 21, 3. — *valetudinem* meliorem, XXIII, 63, 3. — *faciebant* ipsi panem, XVIII, 28, 1. — *fecit* ædiculam, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *fecit* ita æstimationes rerum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — *fecit* auctoritatem tibiulis, XXXV, 9, 1. — *fecit* ibi Curiam, XXXIV, 12, 1. — *fecit* auro dignitatem, XXXIII, 12, 1. — *fecit* cetyra, XXXV, 43, 2. — *fecit* quatuor genera, XXV, 64, 1. — *fecit* hæc supervacua cæli indulgentia, XVIII, 50, 2. — *fecit* Alcon Herculeum, XXXIV, 40, 1. — *hominem* ex ære, XXXIV, 19, 32. — *fecit* ludos, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *fecit* Minervam etc. (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 24. — *fecit* cas nobis, X, 38, 1. — *fecit* grandes pieturas, XXXV, 40, 8. — *fecit* pue-

rum (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 32. — fecit iusta ratio, ne, XIX, 62, 3. — fecit scelus pessimum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — fecit sibi rex, XXXVI, 19, 7. — fecit signa ex ære, XXXV, 36, 42. — fecit apci finem, XXXIII, 31, 3. — fecit sui spem, XVIII, 10, 5. — fecit templum Palatii divi Augusto conjux, XII, 42, 6. — fecit versus in eum, XXXV, 36, 2. — fecit vilitatem auro, XXXIII, 14, 3. — fecimus cariora, XXXIII, 2, 1. — fecero certamen de se parentum, XXXVI, 4, 21. — fecere interitum, VII, 49, 2. — fecere praelium, VII, 57, 9. — fecere templa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — fecerat quibiles caterva, XVIII, 67, 1. — fecerant Amazonas statuarii, XXXIV, 19, 4. — faceret quibus pretium ipsa fragilitas, XXXIII, 2, 2. — quam equidem fecerim, XXXVIII, 71, 1. — facere sibi cavernas in terra, IX, 83, 2. — facere coitum cum solo luam, II, 15, 2. — facere tertium genus si libeat, XXV, 64, 2. — facere se iudicem, I, Præf. 5. — facere iudicium, VII, 41, 1. — facere utramque paginam, II, 5, 7. — facere partis celeritatem, XXVIII, 9, 2. — facere remedium leni, XXX, 17, 1. — facere sacrificium, VIII, 34, 3. — facere victoriam hæc videntur, XXII, 20, 1. — facere visus obsecritatem, XXIII, 20, 2. — facere uvas Beryllias, etc. XV, 18, 7. — fecisse artem ipse iudicatur, XXXIV, 19, 6. — faciens discordias gemmâ, XXXVII, 67, 2. — faciente medicum, ipsa natura, XXVI, 6, 2. — paria secum faciente natura, II, 88, 1. — facturus tabulam, XXXV, 36, 4. — faciendi Veneri certavere inter se, XXXVI, 4, 6. — factus Apollo (statua), XXXIV, 18, 1. — factus injre canis, XXXV, 36, 38. — facta Diana manibus eorum, XXXVI, 4, 3. — facta ab hoc Venus Genitrix, XXXV, 45, 3. — factum, inde ut, VIII, 74, 1. — quid deinde iis factum sit, VIII, 6, 2. — factum in vita

egregium, XV, 15, 1. — factum est ingens portentum, II, 85, 1. — factum praelium adægram Persas, XXXV, 34, 4. — in Nifo, XXXV, 40, 17. — factu sacrificio, XVII, 47, 6. — facto sacro, XV, 20, 4. — facto cominus sola, V, 10, 7. — quo factu, XXII, 46, 1. — neo minor hinc factu, quam victoria aliqua, XXXV, 36, 24. — ab eo facto, VIII, 21, 5. — facti denarii, VI, 24, 5. — facti parietes latere terreno, II, 84, 2. — facta ab apibus mella, XXI, 44, 1. — facta poma uvæque, XXXV, 45, 2. — factos ludos diebus, IX, XXXVI, 24, 17. — factis sponsum, IX, 58, 4. — factum aurum, XXXIII, 15, 1.

*Factio* alia, XXIX, 4, 1. — magister, XXX, 2, 6.

*Factita*: factitare Græci, XIV, 12, 1. — clypeus, XXXV, 4, 1. — simulacra, XIII, 11, 2. — simulacra ex ea arbore, XIII, 17, 1. — valvas, XXXIV, 7, 1. — corinas, XXXIV, 8, 1. — factitarent capulos, XXXVII, 23, 2. — collosos, XXXIV, 18, 4. — factitasse fibulas, XXXIII, 4, 5. — factitari ex his ostiula, XIX, 38, 1. — factitatum antiquitas, XVIII, 47, 2. — factitatum aromatatum, XV, 19, 6. — factitatum est nitrum, XXXI, 46, 1. — factitatum (illis) temporibus, XXXIII, 3, 1. — factitatum capius, II, 54, 1. — factitata signa, XXXIV, 16, 2. — factitatus ex ea coronas, XXI, 29, 1.

*Factitum* chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — factitium colorem diluente aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — factitium ladanum, XII, 37, 3. — factitii salis genera, XXXI, 39, 6. — factitii colores, XXXV, 24, 1. — factitum gemmarum, XXXVII, 26, 1.

*Factura* bonitatem præstat, XXXIV, 41, 4.

*Factus* vocatur, XV, 6, 3.

*Fæx* aceti, XXII, 58, 1; XXVIII, 62, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXXIII, 32, 1. — fæx vini (medicinæ ex ea).

XXIII, 31, 1 et seq. — *fax nigri vini*, XXI, 13, 1. — *fax vici arboribus negris*, XVII, 47, 1. — *siccata recipit ignes*, XIV, 26, 1. — *ex bono vino si fuerit*, XXXV, 25, 1. — *fax imperfecta*, XXXI, 44, 1. — *fax plumbo-sissima*, XXXIII, 34, 2. — *fax unguenti*, XII, 47, 1. — *fax expressi unguento erocino*, XXI, 82, 1. — *fax sapae (medicinae ex ea)*, XXIII, 33, 1. — *facem abjiciunt*, XXXIII, 34, 3. — *facem retinet*, XV, 37, 2. — *facem vini siccitatem excoquant*, XXXV, 25, 1. — *facem ejus turbæ (medicorum)*, XXIX, 8, 7. — *facere vici prioris eondiant*, XIV, 24, 1. — *facere vici ali sabinam*, XVII, 21, 2. — *facere subsidente*, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *facies exprimendi tempus*, XVIII, 74, 8. — *facies imæ concutiuntur*, XXXI, 42, 2.

*Facatum* Cato appellat, XIV, 12, 1.

*Faculentæ sardoniches*, XXXVII, 23, 4.

*Fageus lucos*, XVI, 15, 1. — *fagea glans*, XVI, 6, 1. — *fagei nemoris lacus*, XVI, 91, 1.

*Faginea glans*, XXIV, 9, 1.

*Faginus cinis*, XXVIII, 51, 2. — *faginus guttus*, XVI, 73, 2.

*Fagus celeriter marcescit*, XVI, 79, 4. — *fagus in aqua*, XVI, 79, 4. — *fagi folia et glans (medicinae ex eis)*, XXIV, 9, 1. — *fagi cortex religiosus*, XVI, 14, 1. — *fagi fertilitas alternat*, XVI, 7, 1. — *fagi glans dulcissima*, XVI, 6, 2. — *(describitur)*, XVI, 7, 1. — *fagi longi nascentes*, XXII, 47, 1. — *fagi pectines transversi*, XVI, 73, 2.

*Fagutali Jovi*, XVI, 15, 1.

*Falcata cauda (gallinacci)*, X, 24, 2. — *falcata longitudo siliquis*, XV, 26, 1. — *falcatae amygdalæ*, XVII, 11, 3.

*Falculis averis*, VIII, 17, 1.

*Fallacia bibendi*, XIV, 28, 6.

*Fallaciter sorrente*, XXI, 9, 1. —

*fallacissime adulteratur*, XII, 35, 4.

*Fallax* (absolute positum), XXXVI, 62, 2. — *fallax navigiis insula*, III, 12, 1. — *fallax est pictura*, XXV, 4, 1. — *fallax tractu longo convallis*, VIII, 8, 1. — *fallax vitis*, XIV, 4, 13. — *fallaci augurio*, XXXI, 27, 1. — *fallaci fulgore*, XXXVII, 35, 1. — *fallaci magis genere*, VIII, 8, 3. — *fallaci minima observatione*, XVIII, 65, 2. — *fallacem æquius conce-  
teturam*, XXII, 49, 5. — *fallacia vada*, V, 34, 1. — *fallacius nihil*, XXI, 45, 1. — *fallacissimum e experimen-  
to deprehenditur*, V, 1, 12.

*Fallo* : fallit plerosque, quod, etc. XXXIII, 6, 2. — *fallit sæpe (herba) similis*, XXV, 60, 1. — *fallit euentes*, XVI, 24, 1. — *fallit obditos sui voluptas*, IX, 12, 1. — *fallit ratio canonica*, II, 14, 2. — *non tamen fallit*, XXI, 31, 1. — *nee me fallit*, XXIV, 101, 1. — *quem fallit* ? II, 106, 13. — *fallunt visum*, IX, 74, 1. — *fallat ut cicatrix*, XXVI, 80, 1. — *insidiae si fefellerint*, XIII, 52, 1. — *fallere se*, VIII, 3, 1. — *fallere amaritudinem*, XXVII, 28, 4. — *non temere fallere*, XXVIII, 6, 3. — *fallente operis incremento*, XXI, 47, 1. — *fallitur visus*, IX, 23, 1. — *fallitur maxime vita*, XVII, 1, 6. — *falli apparet eos*, XXXII, 54, 2. — *falli memoria*, X, 59, 1. — *in quo falli plerumque video*, XVIII, 6, 3. — *fallendos occurrentes*, XXXVI, 19, 2.

*Falsus error existimantur*, etc. XV, 3, 3. — *falsa moneta*, XXXIII, 46, 2. — *falsa cognominis*, Arabia Felix, XII, 41, 1. — *falsa defolito est*, XVI, 34, 1. — *falsa opinio est*, IX, 46, 2. — *falsi denarii*, XXXIII, 46, 2. — *falso errore*, XXI, 16, 1. — *æque falsum prodidere*, XXXVII, 11, 3. — *falso augurata*, X, 76, 1. — *falso dixere*, III, 22, 2. — *falso excipi oleas arbitror*, XI, 8, 1. — *falso existimatur*, XXXIII, 54, 1. — *falso tradit Juba*, VI, 31, 13.



*Falz* a falce distillans succus, XXIV, 37, 2. — faleis hebetioris contusio, XVII, 37, 9. — falcia aciem excitare oleo, XVIII, 67, 9. — falcem in vite deprehendi a cuculo, XVIII, 66, 3. — falcem pati consociere, XVII, 14, 1. — falce curari, XVII, 35, 18. — falce lævigatur truncus, XVII, 24, 1. — falce præviduntur, XVIII, 72, 1. — falce anrea, XVI, 95, 2. — falce prima, XVII, 35, 43. — falces supina, XVII, 35, 18. — falces exaeuat, XVII, 47, 5. — faleium duo genera, XVIII, 67, 9.

*Fama* est, Melam, etc. XIX, 33, 3. — est et alia fama, XII, 42, 4. — fama magna est Critobulo, VII, 37, 2. — magna fama et (illi) fuit, XIV, 5, 3. — fama Elurizæ vetus est, II, 54, 1. — regia est fama gemma, XXXVII, 3, 1. — fama recens Crateri, X, 60, 4. — fama certior, VI, 36, 4. — fama clarior incipit aperiri, IV, 27, 6. — fama crebrior, quam certior, XXXVI, 66, 3. — fama intelligit, XXXI, 19, 1. — fama incerta, IV, 27, 4. — fama infusa vulgo, VIII, 34, 2. — fama pestinax, XXIV, 101, 1. — fama amoris, X, 26, 1. — fama dimicationis, VIII, 12, 2. — fama magnæ subtilitatis, XXXIV, 19, 33. — fama viris tanta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — fama hoc nuntiavit regi, VIII, 61, 7. — fama cernendi Lynceo, II, 15, 2. — fama hæc tabulam sequitur, etc. XXXV, 36, 42. — famæ commendatoris esse, XXV, 81, 1. — famæ gloria frui, XXXVI, 24, 10. — famæ gratia, XVIII, 1, 4. — famæ immensa differentia, XXXVI, 4, 9. — famæ is labor est, XXVIII, 5, 5. — famæ minoris esse dixit, XIV, 9, 3. — famæ terrore, XXV, 23, 1. — famæ publicæ tympanum, I, Præf. 20. — famam celeritatis arti daturus, XXXV, 40, 2. — famam Jovis Olympii qui intelligunt, XXXVI, 4, 7. — famam magicea adhasisse populis, etc. XXX, 2, 3. — famam consequuti in parvis, XXXVI, 4, 29. — famam aucu-

pantes novitate aliqua, XXIX, 5, 4. — famam juvenalem aucupatur, XXXIII, 8, 1. — famam dispersit, se emere, etc. XXXV, 36, 25. — famam auxit crimine, XXIX, 1, 2. — famam rei fecere Pannoniz, XXXVII, 11, 12. — famam aufert, III, 3, 4. — magnam famam habent, XXXVI, 39, 1. — contra famam, XIII, 43, 3. — enjus propter famam, IX, 81, 1. — ad famam utile polium, XXI, 21, 1. — fama perviniri videri potest, V, 1, 12. — fama judicat dignos capitali satisfactione, XXXVI, 4, 17. — fama secundus, XXVI, 6, 2. — fama Arabizæ ardens Cæsar, XII, 34, 2. — fama antiquorum digna, XXXVI, 4, 15. — fama cognito mari, II, 67, 1. — fama tantum sibi cognita, XXXV, 36, 19. — nec minore fama, XXVI, 8, 1. — fama implere orbem terrarum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — vidua fama sua nomina, III, Proem. 3. — fama traditur, II, 6, 13. — fama digna alia esse, XIV, 8, 10. — cælestis in scyphia magna fama, XXXIII, 55, 2.

*Famelica* semper ales, X, 12, 1.

*Fames* auri, XXXIII, 14, 1. — fame sacrum (aurum), XXXIII, 3, 1. — fames auri durissima, XXXIII, 21, 6. — fames, mors terræ meritis alienissima, II, 63, 2. — fames obsidionis, XVIII, 19, 2. — fames invasit Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — fameæ Italiae, VII, 46, 2. — fameæ certa est, XVIII, 47, 1. — fameæ magna, VIII, 19, 1. — famem compascere, IX, 79, 2. — famem portendit, VII, 3, 1. — famem sensit Ægyptus, V, 10, 9. — famem sensit miles Cæsaris, XXVI, 9, 2. — famem sitimque non sentiunt, XXV, 43, 1. — famem sentire prohibent, XVIII, 34, 1. — famem quæ sedant exiguo gustu, XI, 119, 1. — famem sedari glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — famem sustinent lupini, XXXV, 36, 38. — fame oppetunt aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — fame

laborant et arbores, XVII, 37, 3. — fame pressi, XXXVII, 32, 1. — fame annua, VIII, 59, 1. — fame conriti, IX, 7, 1. — fame confecti, VIII, 12, 2. — fame continnata plurium dierum, XI, 35, 3. — diutius in fame yiventi, XXX, 24, 1. — fame domare, VIII, 8, 1. — fame moriuntur, XI, 20, 1. — fame necatur, VIII, 56, 3.

*Familia illustris in fastis*, XXXIV, 38, 1. — familia penatesque Piodari, VII, 30, 1. — familia Curionum, Fabiorum, VII, 42, 1. — familia Quinctiorum, XXXIII, 6, 5. — familia Valeria, XIX, 19, 9. — familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — familia valida, XVIII, 8, 4. — familie ejus totus aderat populus, XXXV, 2, 3. — familie clarissime viri, XVIII, 5, 1. — familie honos, aut diminutio, XXXIV, 38, 1. — familie quæ sunt terrori serpentibus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — familie ne male sint, XVIII, 8, 5. — familie sorte lertus, VIII, 34, 2. — familiam suam epique indepto, II, 53, 3. — familiarum tria millia, XII, 30, 3. — familias quasdam esse, VII, 2, 8. — familias contegi superficie testudinem, VI, 24, 10. — familias interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — patrem familias, XVIII, 8, 2. — a matre familias, XXXVII, 10, 2. — volumina quæ de familiis candidit, XXXV, 2, 5.

*Familiaris* Italice ars statuaria, XXXIV, 16, 1. — utraque arbor, XIII, 10, 1. — arbor, XIII, 32, 1. — collibus Sabinis vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — columbis peristereos, XXV, 78, 1. — familiaris Græci, XXXIII, 14, 1. — Lurulli, XXXV, 45, 2. — familiaris menta mixturæ embæmatum, XX, 53, 1. — Laris familiaris filium, XXXVI, 70, 1. — familiare officinis fullonum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — familiare classibus genus picturæ, XXXV, 31, 1. — familiare cautu lyrae, XXXIV, 19, 23. — familiari exem-  
plo, XXXI, 23, 3. — in re familiari,

IX, 46, 2. — familiaria fulmas, II, 53, 3. — familiaribus, XXIX, 8, 1. — familiarior, color, etc. XXXIII, 19, 1. — familiarior maero solo vitis, XIV, 4, 11. — familiarius colere, I, Præf. 4. — familiarissimum huc platani, XVI, 57, 1. — familiarissimum terris sidus, II, 6, 12. — familiarissimum fabulosi olusatrum, XIX, 48, 2. — familiarissime facibus corylus et carpinus, XVI, 30, 3.

*Familiaritate* Augusti subnixus, XXXVI, 59, 52.

*Famulus* : famulatur alimentis nostris terra, II, 63, 5. — famulari sacris, II, 5, 6.

*Fanum* celebre, II, 97, 1. — fanum Clarii Apollonis, V, 31, 5. — fanum Febris, II, 5, 2.

*Far* (de eo), XVIII, 19, 2. — (quando seritur), XVIII, 10, 1. — sine agna est, XVIII, 205, 6. — difficulter exequitur, XVIII, 72, 4. — tostum cibo salubrius, XVIII, 2, 2. — far torrere, XVIII, 2, 2. — far, adorem, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 46, 3. — far ex olyra, XVIII, 11, 1. — far sarrire, XVIII, 65, 4. — farris honor, XVIII, 3, 5. — pretium, XVIII, 4, 1. — farris tusti spira, XVIII, 23, 1. — farris genus suum Gallie dedere, XVIII, 11, 1. — est in farre vermiculus, XXII, 57, 3. — farre tantum Pop. Rom. usum esse ccc annis, XVIII, 11, 1.

*Farcire* parietes cæmentis, XXXVI, 51, 1. — farcitur in naris ischæmou, XXV, 45, 1.

*Farfarum* et farfugium vorant, XXIV, 85, 1.

*Fari*, VII, 1, 4. — fari celerius qui cæpere, XI, 112, 4.

*Farina* dicta a farre, XVIII, 20, 3. — farina serina, XXII, 58, 3. — (æria) XXXIV, 25, 2. — aridæ brassicæ, XX, 36, 1. — bulborum arefactorum, XXII, 32, 2. — caminum, XXVIII, 23, 7. — crudi cornus cervini, XXVIII, 49, 1. — dentis con-  
tusi, XXX, 22, 3. — dentis cabal-

lini, XXX, 23, 5. — dentium equi, XXVIII, 58, 3; XXVIII, 62, 2. — ex faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — feni snilli, XXVIII, 39, 1. — hordei, XXXI, 45, 5. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 58, 1 et seqq. — farina inulæ sicutæ, XX, 19, 1. — seminis lini, XX, 92, 1. — marmoris, XXXII, 26, 1. — mentæ aridæ, XX, 53, 4. — pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. — siliginæ, XVIII, 20, 3. — testæ, XXVIII, 37, 5. — tegumenti testudinum; XXXII, 14, 2. — tofi, XVII, 34, 1. — tritici, II, 57, 2. — farina eruda, XVIII, 24, 1. — inspersa, XXVI, 87, 2. — subacta ex aceto, XXIV, 120, 4. — ex vino, XXIV, 120, 4. — farina in pollinem subacta, XXII, 60, 1. — farina dat pomis vilissimis nomen, XV, 15, 3. — farina, qua chartæ glutinantur, XXII, 60, 1. — farina ex feno Græco mollissima omnium, XXII, 58, 3. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 58, 3. — farina molitur ex glandibus, XVI, 6, 1. — farina saginati cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — farinæ modo tusa resina, XVI, 22, 1. — aspersa, XXXIV, 46, 1. — farinæ vice, XVII, 6, 3. — farinæ pastilli, XXII, 14, 1. — farinæ trimestris sorbitio, XXVII, 29, 1. — siccantur folia in farinam, XXIII, 81, 3. — radix in farinam tusa, XX, 6, 1. — resolvi in farinam, XXXVI, 59, 2. — in subtiliorem farinam molit, XVIII, 14, 2. — teritur in farinam, XXXIV, 50, 4. — trito cortice in farinam, XXXIV, 24, 3. — tunduntur in farinam, XXXIII, 40, 2. — farina trimestris, XXV, 93, 1.

*Farinarum cribrum*, XVIII, 29, 6.

*Farræo polline*, XXIV, 23, 2.

*Farrago*, XVIII, 39, 1. — in tritici genere, XVIII, 10, 1. — ex recementis farris, XVIII, 41, 1.

*Farrum* præferebant novæ nuptæ, XVIII, 3, 2.

*Fartilia*, X, 27, 1.

*Fartum* intestinorum, XXVIII, 29, 5.

*Fartus* coriandro ventriculus mustelæ, XXIX, 16, 1.

*Fas* non est, XV, 40, 2. — non est fas eum, etc. VIII, 71, 1. — fas ut non sit præterire, XXIX, 17, 1. — fas ergo nobis erit, XXVII, 2, 5. — fas sit dixisse, XXIX, 27, 2. — fas sit retulisse, XXVIII, 24, 1. — quod fas sit dixisse, XXVIII, 18, 3. — quæ referre, fas sit, XXVIII, 18, 1. — ut fas est credere, XVIII, 4, 4. — fas putem commemorare, XXI, 105, 5. — non putant fas, II, 55, 3. — fas non est cremari, II, 55, 5. — fas omne dedit istis, XXX, 2, 5.

*Fasces* herbarum, VIII, 55, 1. — fasces viminum molles, XVII, 24, 9. — fascium cacumina, XIX, 3, 1. — fascibus in acervo, XIX, 8, 1.

*Fasces* imperatorum decorat lanrus, XV, 40, 1. — fasces Romani, X, 24, 3. — fasces submittere, VII, 31, 3. — fasces viam purpuræ faciunt, IX, 60, 3. — fasces iogenii, I, Præf. 4.

*Fascia* mulieris alligato capite, dolores minui, XXVIII, 22, 1. — in fascias usque, XXII, 60, 1. — fasciis junci involvit, XV, 18, 6. — fasciis uti in calceatu, VIII, 82, 1.

*Fasciculi*: in fascienlos mannales colligatum, XIX, 3, 1. — fasciculis connexa arundo, XVII, 35, 17. — fasciculis alligatur, XII, 26, 4. — fascienlis manualibus, XXI, 92, 1. — fasciculis servantur folia, XIX, 45, 2. — fasciculo hyssopi, XXIII, 27, 2. — fasciculo manus plene, XXVI, 73, 2.

*Fascinus* imperatorum et infantium custos, XXVIII, 7, 4. — fascinis utili radice, XXVI, 62, 2.

*Fascinantes*: contra fascinantes, lignum pomi palmarum, XIII, 9, 2.

*Fascinationes* simili modo repercutimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — fascinationibus occurrimus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — fascinationibus resistere corium, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8.

*Fascolis* venosa folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — in his siliquæ, XII, 14, 1.

*Fasti* : illustris familia in fastis, XXXIV, 38, 1. — fasti Græciæ, IV, 6, 3. — fastis diebus publicis, XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Fastidio* : fastidit balsamum alibi nasci, XVI, 59, 1. — fastidimus hæc etiam audita, XXIX, 39, 7. — fastidit in cibis, XXI, 57, 1. — fastidire agnas, VIII, 72, 2. — fastidians nutricem, XVI, 60, 3. — non fastidenda hæc scientia, XVII, 18, 3. — fastidendum dictu quoque animal, XXIX, 17, 1. — fastidendum odorem habet, XXV, 38, 2. — fastiditus Druso cauliculus, XIX, 41, 2. — fastidito chore, XXXIII, 54, 2. — fastiditis gratiam dare, I, Præf. 11.

*Fastidium* sentiunt, XXIX, 32, 3. — fastidium in cibis, VII, 5, 1. — fastidium si obstaret, XXXII, 26, 2. — fastidium si incidat, XXXII, 16, 1. — fastidium (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 1. — fastidii ingritudo, VIII, 19, 5. — fastidii gratia, XVIII, 46, 2. — fastidii periculum urgeat, XXVIII, 12, 2. — fastidium ercat mel, XXII, 50, 4. — gignit uvas appetendi, XIV, 48, 1. — parit assiduitate, XII, 40, 2. — in fastidium sunt abducta, I, Præf. 11. — admixto propter fastidium nardo, XXVIII, 77, 9. — citra fastidium nominantur, III, 4, 14. — ut citra fastidium sumi possit, XXXII, 39, 2. — fastidium abigentes, XII, 40, 2. — abigit vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — fastidium auferunt stomacho lactuæ, XIX, 38, 3. — uvg, XXIII, 6, 1. — fastidium deducunt canes herba canaria, XXV, 51, 1. — fastidium detrahunt lupoi, XXII, 74, 2. — discutit acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — (pellit) cœnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — fastidium purgare, VIII, 41, 6. — fastidium prædulcium sal temperat, XXIV, 1, 3. — fastidio ne damnet, XI, 1, 4. — fastidio patrens, X, 41, 4. — fastidio ne sit Græcos sequi, VII, 1, 8. — fastidio futura quæ dicentur, XXIX, 8, 11.

— fastidio non fuit nominare, etc. XXIX, 8, 11. — fastidio si non paratur, XXIX, 10, 3. — in fastidio, XXI, 89, 3. — lignum in fastidio est, XII, 42, 5. — fastidia condimentorum, XIX, 47, 2. — fastidia (quæ) abstergnant, XXVI, 25, 1. — abstergeant, XXX, 27, 4. — absterget absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — siser, XX, 17, 1. — fastidiis medentur ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — jus e gallinæ, XXIX, 25, 1.

*Fastigatio* descendat, XVII, 24, 5.

*Fastigatur* cucurbita, XIX, 24, 2. — fastigantur frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — fastigantur folia in exilitatem, XXIV, 118, 1. — fastigatus thyrsus, XIX, 42, 1. — fastigata in mucronem enapis, XVIII, 48, 1. — fastigatum in gracilitatem, XIII, 22, 1. — fastigata longitudine, IX, 56, 2. — fastigato cortice rosæ, XXI, 10, 1. — fastigatæ pyramides, XXXVI, 19, 8.

*Fastigiatus* in mucronem, II, 22, 2.

*Fastigium* æolis, XXXVI, 4, 3. — delubri, XXVIII, 4, 2. — assurgit, II, 71, 2. — auratum, XXXVI, 14, 7. — arboris ad cacumen, XVI, 76, 5. — fastigium excelissimum humani generis, I, Præf. 8. — fastigii altitudo, XXII, 20, 1. — in tantum fastigii sololevit, XXX, 1, 2. — fastigio cœli meridiano, II, 99, 1. — fastigio templi, XXXV, 45, 4. — fastigio leni, XVI, 64, 2. — fastigio cacuminata ova, X, 74, 1. — signa posita in fastigio, XXXVI, 4, 25. — ex fastigiis signa dispersa, XXXV, 45, 1. — convoluta in fastigium meta, XVI, 60, 2. — in leve fastigium exacuta cornua, XI, 45, 2. — fastigia Deorum fœtilia, XXXVI, 2, 2. — fastigia templorum, XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 46, 1.

*Fastus* : tantum uatque est fastus, XXXIII, 8, 2. — fastum indicant superælia, XI, 51, 1. — fastu superbo simul ac procaci, IX, 58, 3.

*Fatalis* arbor, XVI, 76, 4. — fatali vinolorum interpretatione, XXXVII, 1, 2. — fatali ostento, XV, 21, 4.

*Fateor*: fateur arenas, XXXVI, 65, 1. — si verum fateamur, II, 23, 5. — fateatur simul necesse est, II, 59, 2. — fateamur culpam, XVIII, 1, 3. — fateantur de se ipsi, XXIX, 8, 9. — fateri verum, XXVII, 1, 2. — non est fateri, an, VIII, 35, 2. — fatentes motum vitalem pisces calore patinarum, IX, 83, 3.

*Fatido*: augurio, XV, 36, 2. — fatidiei specus, II, 95, 3. — fatidica cerva, VIII, 50, 7. — fatidica fulmina ex alto, II, 43, 3. — fatidica in totam vitam fulmina, II, 53, 3.

*Fatigatio*: in fatigatione, XXIII, 80, 4. — fatigationes levat axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2.

*Fatigo*: fatigant pondere, VIII, 54, 5. — fatigasse regni vires, XXXVI, 19, 9. — fatigatus validius, XI, 17, 2. — fatigato Venere corpori, XXII, 38, 2. — fatigati vitulorum, VII, 1, 2. — fatigatos mares, VIII, 69, 2. — fatigatos sal juvat, XXXI, 45, 5. — fatigatas nec possis dicere, X, 43, 4.

*Fatiscunt* sine calciatu, XI, 105, 2. — fatiscit, XI, 16, 1.

*Fatum*: semel in omnes futuros unquam Deo decretum, II, 5, 8. — fatum peremptura, II, 54, 2. — fatum fuisse in Etruriam transiturum, XXVIII, 4, 2. — fato adeptus, I, Praef. 21. — fato nostro, II, 6, 1. — fata magnarum rerum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — fatorum magnitudo, VIII, 22, 1. — fata aperire quae lateant, II, 54, 2. — fata humana gemmis attribuit, XXXVII, 60, 4. — fata regebant medici, XXIX, 5, 4. — fati ita congruentibus, XXXIII, 53, 2. — fati pendentibus, XXIX, 8, 6. — fati praedicta ruina, X, 3, 2.

*Fatuus* vocant, XXVII, 83, 1.

*Fauces*, summum gulæ, XI, 68, 1. — fauces hiantes, VIII, 37, 2. — fauces Bosphori, VI, 1, 3. — primæ Bosphori, V, 43, 4. — Enripi, IV, 12, 2. — alteræ Ithini, IV, 17, 5. — Oceani, III, Praef. 4. — Rubri maris, VI, 34,

2. — sinus, IV, 1, 4. — fauces Indii amnis, VI, 23, 11. — Sperrhii fl. IV, 14, 2. — fluvii, VI, 4, 4. — fauces scopuli, X, 90, 1. — faucium intortarum pœna, VII, 45, 3. — faucium asperitatem lenit multipeda, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — aliam, XXVII, 24, 1. — faucium callum facit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — faucium distillationes extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — faucium dolor mitigatur fumo agnorum, XXX, 11, 1. — faucium mortifero malo medentur pulli hirciniani, X, 49, 3. — faucium tumorem ova transmeant, XXIX, 11, 2. — faucium vitis imponitur glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 1. — papaver silvestre melle decoratum, XXVIII, 61, 2. — resistit succinum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — medetur succus de quinquefolio, XXVI, 8, 2. — fauces angor occupat, VIII, 41, 4. — fauces quoque siccant, XXV, 38, 2. — exasperant nucleis nucis pineæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — lædunt nucleis ataphidis, XXIII, 13, 1. — vexant myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — urit leniter succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — fauces firmat sinapi (tritum), etc. XX, 87, 4. — purgat laser, XXII, 49, 4. — santharacha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — faucibus prodest cacaliæ radix, XXVI, 15, 2. — atiles fici siccæ, XXIII, 63, 4. — furfures tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — mel, XXII, 50, 3. — medetur styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — faucibus apprehensis, XI, 35, 2. — faucibus adherens spina, XXVII, 51, 2. — faucibus inutiles eisternæ, XXXI, 21, 3. — faucibus quibus inest uteri genus, X, 66, 1. — faucibus bonum, XXII, 76, 1. — faucibus si quid hæserit, XXVIII, 12, 2. — faucibus exulceratis lac asinum, XXVIII, 33, 5. — melitæ, XXXVI, 33, 1. — faucibus scabulis medetur Æthiopis, XXVII, 3, 1. — prodest ovi luteum, XXIX, 11, 3. — faucibus aretis mare, VI, 15, 3. — faucibus multis Nilus in mare se evomit, V, 20, 5.

*Fauni*, XII, 2, 1; XXX, 24, 2. — faunorum ludibria in quiete, XXV, 10, 1. — faunos cerni a cane, VIII, 62, 1.

*Faustus* admodum Augusto comes, II, 23, 4. — fausti omnis omnia, XVI, 57, 2. — faustum ominatur anni incipientia diem, XXVIII, 5, 1.

*Fautrix* indignorum fortuna, II, 5, 7.

*Faveo* : faveo spei, XVII, 24, 5. — favi res, XXI, 41, 1. — nemo unquam ulli artium validius favit, XXX, 5, 1. — quum faveamus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — favere formæ creditur helenium, XXI, 91, 1. — favere sibi (quem apes) sentiunt, XI, 18, 3. — favisce pœnas, XIX, 1, 5. — faventis est luxurie, VII, 26, 1. — faventibus cunctis, XXVI, 7, 1. — nnus e faventibus, VII, 54, 7. — gaudens favenisque aspiciit, XXXV, 3, 1. — faveri linguis jubeat, XXVIII, 3, 2.

*Favilla* e carbone sublata digito, XXVI, 72, 1. — favilla corporis, XIX, 4, 1. — fervens, III, 14, 3. — fimi equini, XXVIII, 74, 2. — glirium, XXX, 23, 4. — ligni pinei, XXXIV, 31, 1. — salis, XXXI, 42, 1. — donec favilla fiat, XXXIV, 26, 3. — favilla et calce mista, XXXVI, 63, 1. — favillam ex se discentit ignis, XVIII, 84, 1.

*Favonius*, XV, 6, 1. — ventus, IV, 20, 4. — a fovendo dictus, XVI, 39, 1. — Hippalus, VI, 26, 5. — zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — ab ocrasu, II, 46, 2; II, 47, 1. — siccissimus, XVIII, 73, 2. — Favonii flatqs, XVIII, 59, 2. — afflatu, XVIII, 65, 6. — afflatu salutem fieri Indiam, VI, 21, 3. — ortu, XVII, 8, 1. — Favonii molliunt cælum, II, 47, 1. — Favonio flante, VIII, 67, 1; XVII, 8, 1; XXIII, 79, 3. — flare incipiente, etc. XVI, 39, 1. — equarum conceptus e vento Favonio, IV, 35, 4. — Favonium velut conferre frumento, XVIII, 73, 2. — Favonium inter et vernum equino-

ctium, XVIII, 56, 3. — ante Favoninum, XV, 3, 5; XV, 4, 1. — per Favonium, XXI, 10, 6.

*Favore* hominum, XIV, 5, 3.

*Favorabiliores* fieri perunctos succo cichorii, XX, 30, 1.

*Favus* octo pedum longitudinis, uiger in cava parte, XI, 14, 1. — favi cera spectabiles, XI, 14, 1. — superiore parte affixi, XI, 10, 3. — favi extremi, XI, 16, 1. — favi venenati, XXI, 45, 1. — favi dantur dysentericis, XXII, 55, 1. — favo constructo ex floribus, XI, 14, 2. — favorum cera, XXII, 61, 1. — inanitates, XI, 7, 1. — stabilimentum, XI, 6, 1. — favos confingunt apes, XI, 4, 2. — construnt apes, XI, 5, 2. — fanguant scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — lividos faciunt, XI, 15, 5. — favos eximere, XI, 14, 3. — favos lavari aqua, XXI, 43, 1. — favos expetunt ursi, VIII, 54, 4. — favis expressis, XXI, 49, 1.

*Febris* sanum, II, 5, 2. — febris (de ea), VII, 51, 4. — febris si tales injurias comitatur, XXII, 8, 1. — febris perpetua quibusdam est, VII, 52, 2. — febris quæ sit cum capitis doloribus, etc. XXXII, 46, 4. — quæ careat dolore capitis, XXVIII, 33, 5. — febris nunquam carere capras, VIII, 76, 3; XXVIII, 42, 4. — febris quartana liberatus in acie, VII, 51, 1. — citra febriem, XXV, 22, 1. — febrem depelli, XXV, 17, 3. — febre qui corripiebat omnibus anis, uno tantum die natali, VII, 52, 2. — in longa febre utilissimum lac semineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — tertianæ, vel quotidianæ, vel quartanæ, XXVIII, 23, 8. — in febris spongiæ prosunt contra nimios ardores, XXXI, 47, 4. — febres si absint, XXX, 16, 3. — febres, quæ certo dierum numero redeunt, XXVIII, 66, 1. — febres quæ cum horrore veniunt, XXVI, 71, 2. — febrium accessu, XXVIII, 11, 2. — decessu, XXX, 30, 4. — febrium valetudines, XXIII, 24, 4. — febrium

morbus ovis sensit cervus, VIII, 50, 8. — febrim circūitus, XXXII, 38, 1. — quadriū circūitus, VII, 51, 4. — febrim medicina placitis Mago- rum reouinat, XXX, 29, 1. — febrim horrescentes, XXVIII, 28, 1. — febrim frigora minuit cor rauu- rum, XXXII, 38, 2. — febrim fer- uores peronsere sale, etc. XXX, 45, 6. — febrim ardori medetur brassica, XX, 34, 4. — succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 3. — cotonea, XXII, 54, 1. — nleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — citra febres, XXVI, 76, 1. — quas Græci periodicas vo- cant, XX, 8, 2. — stas arcent dentes canioi crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1. — soluit semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — frigidas sanat adeps bippopotami, etc. XXVIII, 31, 1. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — febris abigere perunctos verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — longinquas sanat jus e gal- linaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — leuiore facit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — (sedant) folia adan, XXIV, 47, 2. — febris frigidas sanat rhamoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — febribus constrictis, XXIII, 63, 3. — in febribus, XXVII, 73, 1. — febribus carnise, VIII, 50, 8. — febribus nocturnis, ac diurnis resistere cimices, XXIX, 17, 2. — quartanis me- datur secur hyenæ, XXVIII, 27, 4. — tertianis, pseudanchusa adalligatur, XXII, 24, 1. — febribus (remedia), XXVI, 71, 1 et seq. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 66, 1 et seq. — (ex aquilibus), XXXII, 38, 1 et seq. — (quan- tanis remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 30, 1 et seq. — quotidianis medetur adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — socinum, XXXI, 22, 4.

*Februariis* idibus, XVII, 30, 7. — februario mense, XVII, 8, 1. — februiarias idus, II, 47, 1.

*Fel* in iacore (de an), XI, 74, 1. — fel dulce, XXVII, 65, 1. — fel ani- malinū (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 40, 1. — fel nulli copiosius, XXXII,

24, 1. — fel bubulum, XII, 25, 2; XVIII, 45, 4; XXIV, 77, 1. — sine felle pecora in Ponto, XXVII, 28, 1. — fel caprinum, contra caligines, etc. XXVIII, 47, 4. — fel mustelæ, venum, XXIX, 16, 1. — fel nigrum, XI, 75, 1. — fel acrofinum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — fel serpentium, XI, 62, 1. — fel verpertilionis imponitur mor- sibus muris aranei, XXIX, 27, 5. — fellis fibra, XXVIII, 43, 3. — follicu- lus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — fellis colo- rem quod habet, XXXVII, 18, 2. — fellis vomitioni in cholera, utiles ova, XXIII, 7, 2. — fellis vitis pro- sunt myaces, XXXI, 39, 3. — fellis iouilis, XXII, 70, 3. — felle tan- rorum tinctum æs, XXXIV, 20, 1. — felle coacta nigrescunt, XI, 75, 1. — felle sossosorum pruritis, XXXI, 46, 2. — felle subeunte, XXVI, 76, 1. — felle suffusus prodest adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — felle hominis sanari suffusiones ocu- lorum, XXVIII, 2, 4.

*Fel* (harba) terræ vocant, XXV, 31, 1.

*Felicitas* summa vitæ, VII, 54, 1. — immota porrenditur, II, 55, 3. — eui præcipua facit, VII, 41, 1. — solida non est, VII, 41, 2. — solida nolla est, VII, 45, 5. — felicitas maior Babylohiæ, XVIII, 47, 3. — felicitatis argumenta, VII, 44, 2. — felicitatis exemplo unico, VII, 6, 1. — felicitatis humanæ exempla, VII, 45, 3. — felicitatis oimæ pismeotom, XXXVII, 2, 1. — felicitatis specimen, XXXV, 2, 6. — felicitati sum hoc defuisse confensus est, VII, 44, 3. — felicitate rara, XXXIII, 21, 2. — felicitate nnius herba, XXVI, 9, 2.

*Felicitas* natus, VII, 1, 3. — et quom felicitas contigit, XXXVII, 15, 5.

*Felis* cinere diluto mures abiguo- tur, XVIII, 45, 4. — felis finum cum sinapi, XXVIII, 46, 3. — pro- dest ad ulcerationibus vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 7. — excrementis extra-

bantur spinæ, etc. XXVIII, 76, 1. — felix aurea ubi pro Deo colebatur, VI, 35, 1. — felix quo silentio, etc. X, 94, 2. — excrementa obruunt terra, etc. X, 94, 2. — (ut coeuvot) XI, 83, 3. — felium oculi in tenebris fulgent, etc. XI, 55, 4. — felium oculis similes amaragalli, XXXVII, 13, 2. — felibus lingua linæ similis, XI, 65, 1. — felium, ut canum, X, 83, 7. — felium color, XI, 36, 3. — felium modo, X, 20, 1.

*Felix* Campania, III, 9, 7. — mortaliū nemo est felix, VII, 41, 1. — felicitas cognomen, VII, 44, 2; XXII, 6, 3. — felicitas purpure color, XXXVII, 40, 2. — felicitas cognomen Arabiæ, XII, 30, 1. — felici quoque cura, XXV, 24, 1. — felici riguo solo, XVIII, 51, 1. — felicior marmore, XXXIV, 19, 20. — felicissimum, qui pro patria occubuisse, VII, 47, 1.

*Felleos* sudores movet cyclaminos, XXVI, 76, 2.

*Femina* adalligari, XXX, 20, 3. — femine sinistro, VIII, 8, 2. — vulnerato, XXVIII, 4, 6. — femine equino, XXVIII, 73, 1. — femina alteri adurigne equitatu, XXVIII, 64, 3. — asperguntur sicca rosis, XXI, 73, 2. — femina onerant apes, XI, 10, 2. — femina pecudum, XXX, 19, 1. — femina arietis cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — hagli cinis, XXVIII, 58, 7. — XXVIII, 73, 1; XXVIII, 74, 3. — petudis cinis, XXX, 40, 1. — vituli cinis, XXVIII, 74, 3. — feminum sudor, XXIX, 10, 1. — feminum tumoribus utilis sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — feminum vitia (tullit) asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — feminibus lucustarum terræ, XI, 25, 3. — in feminibus que mammas habeant, XI, 95, 2.

*Femina* pudicissima, VII, 35, 1. — femina ad vitam revocata, VII, 53, 2. — femina suis vesica, XXVIII, 60, 3. — feminae anatis sanguis, XXIX, 33, 3. — feminam regnare, VI, 35, 8. — feminam coocipi thelygoni potu,

XXVI, 91, 1. — gens sine ulla femina, V, 15, 4. — femina decreta statua, XXXIV, 11, 4. — feminae mares auxiliantur, IX, 45, 1. — feminae principes, VIII, 50, 8. — feminae agrestes Transpadanorum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — feminae regerunt viris, etc. XIII, 29, 1. — feminae que ubique viso nocent, VII, 2, 10. — feminae pernicitate viros (ubi) evadant, VI, 36, 4. — feminae ubi semel in vita pariant, VII, 2, 15 et 22. — ubi septimo anno pariant, etc. VII, 2, 22. — quinquenones ubi pariant, VII, 2, 23. — feminae ut gignantur, XXV, 18, 2. — feminae elephantes pavidiore, VIII, 8, 3. — cicae silent, XI, 32, 1. — feminae (geminae) pigriores sunt, XXXVII, 31, 2. — (in carbunculis) languidius resurgunt, XXXVII, 25, 1. — feminarum scus, VII, 53, 2. — feminarum una regis filia, uxor, mater, VII, 42, 1. — feminarum eam scientiam, XXV, 5, 2. — feminarum desiderio, X, 51, 2. — feminarum gloria est, IX, 56, 2. — luxuria, XXI, 8, 1. — luxus, XI, 26, 1. — feminarum in deliciis succina, XXXVII, 11, 1. — feminarum hirta corpora, VI, 36, 4. — feminarum equester ordo, XXXIII, 12, 2. — feminarum aures, IX, 55, 1. — candori cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 2. — feminarum lunam detrahentium, XXX, 2, 8. — feminarum cutem emendari, etc. XXI, 44, 2. — cutem in facie nutrit spuma cervinae, XXII, 82, 1. — feminarum aviditates auget semen malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — feminarum interioribus morbis datur actra, XXVII, 26, 1. — malis medetur, XXV, 36, 1. — malis pluribus subvenit fenuti Græcum, XXIV, 120, 1. — mensibus prosunt radices lili, XXI, 74, 1. — feminarum abundantiam sistit rhus erythros, XXIV, 58, 1. — profluvium sistit misy, XXXIV 31, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — sinopsis, XXXV, 43, 2. — utero sanguinem sistit cly-



mentos, XXVI, 82, 1. — feminarum purgationibus, XX, 11, 1; XX, 13, 3. — purgationem fieri brassica, XX, 34, 2. — lactentis, XX, 26, 6. — malvis, XX, 84, 4. — oreoselinio, XX, 46, 1. — purgationes pellit ruta, XX, 51, 7. — purgationes inibet menta, XX, 53, 1. — feminas purgat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — purgat a partu mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — feminas tantum quidam generant, VII, 11, 1. — feminas gigni celerius quam mares, sicuti celerius senescere, VII, 3, 4. — feminas generari dicunt si, XXVII, 42, 1. — feminas conceptas esse scito, quum, etc. XVIII, 77, 4. — feminas gignit satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1. — feminas (pecudes) qui concipi voles, XVIII, 76, 4. — feminas quasdam fecundiores facit abortus, XXXIV, 49, 2. — feminas mutari in mares, VII, 3, 3. — feminas fovere decocto a ficiis, XXIII, 63, 5. — feminas nobiles (qui fecare statuarij), XXXIV, 19, 36. — adorantes (qui fecit), XXXIV, 19, 36. — feminas blandiri tradunt, X, 83, 9. — feminas impleri, VIII, 69, 2. — feminis regnata genus, VI, 23, 6. — feminis oculum dare propinquos, XIV, 14, 2. — feminis non licebat vinum bibere, XIV, 14, 2. — passim cum feminis (qui) degunt, V, 8, 3. — feminis cavenda, XXVII, 53, 1. — non dandum asplenium, XXVII, 17, 1. — contraria condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — nilis aeneus a myrtaio, XXVII, 109, 3. — feminis vestis delicatior, IV, 20, 6. — feminia (gemmis) blandior flammis, XXXVII, 28, 2.

*Femineum* sidus, II, 104, 3. — feminei corporis animive, XXV, 25, 1. — feminei ætus ætates, XXXVI, 39, 1. — magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — femineis argumentis cultus omnes in æde Jovis, XXXVI, 4, 28.

*Femininum* genus, X, 87, 1. — raporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — feminini sexus, XXIV, 94, 1; XXVII, 2, 1; XXXII, 5, 4.

*Index I in Plin.*

*Femur bubulum* (herba), XXVII, 56, 1. — femur medium, XXVIII, 17, 4. — femur vulneratus, VII, 29, 3. — femore Jovis editus Liber, VI, 23, 9.

*Fenerat* lumen sanum sol, II, 4, 4. *Feneratoribus* condemnatis mediculam fecit, XXXIII, 6, 3.

*Feniculum* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 95, 1. — agnibus gratissimum, XIX, 56, 1. — feniculi aeneus, XX, 20, 4. — sacco anguis exiit (pellem), VIII, 41, 4. — feniculi foliis, XIII, 43, 1. — cum feniculo decoctæ, XXXII, 46, 1.

*Fenilia* : serere florem ex fenilibus, XVIII, 67, 6.

*Fenestraz septemtrionales*, XV, 18, 1. — fenestrarum loricis, XXX, 27, 3. — ad fenestras cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — in fenestris (horti), XIX, 19, 8.

*Fenestravit* (natura) cornua (oculorum) pupilla, XI, 55, 1.

*Feniseia secunda*, XVIII, 67, 7.

*Fenisex* Italus, XVIII, 67, 10. — incedebat, XVIII, 67, 9. — feniseceus, XVIII, 67, 7.

*Fenum* (ubi) noxium et salubre, II, 98, 2. — fenum autumnale, XVIII, 67, 11. — (feni secandi ratio), XVIII, 67, 6. — feni ubi inopia est, XVIII, 72, 1. — feni manipulos, XVIII, 88, 1. — vehem, XXXVI, 24, 6. — feno ignem aorendi, II, 110, 1. — feno sicco opertos, XIX, 24, 4. — in feno siccata, XXIV, 118, 1.

*Fenum* (herba) Græcum, XVIII, 39, 1. — non olet, dum viret, XXI, 18, 2. — segetem exurit, XVII, 7, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 120, 1 et seqq. — feni Græci farina, XXIII, 63, 1.

*Fenus* hoc fecit, XXXIII, 47, 1. — fenus ægidium reddere bona fide, II, 63, 2. — fenus reddente terra agricolis, V, 3, 2. — fenore excogitata ægnitia, XXXIII, 14, 1. — cum quinquagesimo fenore, XVIII, 45, 5.

*Fera* non attingeret, II, 63, 4. —

ferae cuiusque admota, XXV, 65, 1. — feram ex homine fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2. — feræ Africanæ, XXXVI, 4, 26. — desertorum, XXXII, 53, 1. — terrarum, IX, 39, 2. — feræ graves, II, 80, 1. — feræ se periclitari sciunt, XXXVII, 21, 2. — feræ auxilia sperant eb uno animalium ( homina ), VIII, 21, 5. — ferarum multitudine repleti saltus, V, 4, 1. — ferarum proventus, V, 2, 1. — remedia, XXVII, 2, 2. — rostra, XVI, 53, 3. — ferarum savissimæ, VIII, 5, 2. — ferarum lacte nutriti infantes, VIII, 22, 1. — feras mulceri alloquiis, VIII, 19, 1. — mitigat cœnothas, XXVI, 69, 1. — feras incessivere, XXXIII, 16, 1. — feras pascere, VIII, 78, 2. — feris ratio et usus inter se tradi non potest, XXVII, 2, 3. — intelligi a feris vestigia hominum, VIII, 21, 1. — feris ercendis retia, XXXVII, 11, 13. — feris lace-randa, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Feraces arbores*, XVII, 24, 4; XVII, 28, 1. — *feraces musti acini*, XV, 29, 1.

*Feralis* non fuit, X, 16, 2. — *feralis arbor*, XVI, 18, 1. — *ferales epulæ*, XX, 44, 2. — *ferales Cæsari Idus Martiæ*, XVIII, 65, 1.

*Ferculum* revocari, XVIII, 5, 4. — *fercola* funerum, X, 12, 1. — *vasa mutan-tem cum ferculis*, XXXIII, 47, 2.

*Fere* evenit, XXII, 53, 1. — *ferè enim utuntur medici*, etc. XXI, 109, 1. — *ferè in quocumque morbo*, XXII, 32, 2. — *ferè medio autumno*, XXVII, 10, 1. — *in vineis fera inven-tæ*, XXVII, 42, 1. — *ferèque*, XI, 14, 3. — *non ferè in Italia*, XXIX, 29, 2. — *non ferè habet*, XIII, 28, 1. — *non ferè sunt*, XXXI, 28, 1. — *in Attica ferè et Asia nascens*, XXIV, 4, 1. — *et fere Græci*, XXI, 68, 2. — *morbi quidem hi fere sunt*, XVIII, 44, 6. — *in Judea fere*, XXVI, 38, 2. — *nec ferè cohærent*, XVI, 83, 1.

*Feretrius*, II, 54, 1.

*Feria* faris torrendi, XVIII, 2, 2. — *feriæ Latinarum*, XXVII, 28, 1. —

*feriæ religiosæ*, XVIII, 2, 2. — *feria-rum vices*, XVII, 35, 46. — *ferias custodiunt*, XXXV, 2, 2. — *institue-runt*, XVIII, 69, 5.

*Feriatî dies*, XVIII, 8, 2.

*Ferino* sapore, XIII, 9, 3. — *ferina carne vesci*, VI, 32, 18.

*Ferio* : ferit nervos, VIII, 8, 2. — *ferit scorpio*, XI, 30, 2. — *ferit ser-pens*, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *ferit spina sua*, XXXII, 17, 2. — *feriunt scorpiones*, XXIX, 29, 1. — *palmulis*, IX, 49, 1. — *feriuntur e crabronibus*, XXVIII, 6, 3. — *feriuntur peruncti elihæa*, a vespis, etc. XX, 84, 2. — *non feriuntur a scorpione habentes scorpiuroo*, XXII, 29, 4. — *feriatur quispiam a scorpione*, XX, 48, 1. — *ferirentur asses*, XXXIII, 13, 3. — *feriri negentur a serpentibus*, qui, etc. XXII, 25, 2. — *feriri a ser-pentibus*, XX, 15, 2; XXIX, 22, 1. — *a maleficiis*, XX, 51, 3.

*Feritas*, XI, 36, 3. — *facit robor*, XXIII, 22, 1. — *feritas inhospitalis*, VI, 1, 1. — *feritas mira Antonii*, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *feritas animalium mitigetur*, XXIV, 102, 6. — *feritas lennum*, VII, 1, 6. — *feritas etiam cessit ei*, VIII, 21, 2. — *feritas irrita sævit*, VII, 25, 1. — *feritas musti*, XIV, 25, 3. — *feritatis liberæ populi*, VI, 31, 7. — *feritatis paulum miti-gatæ*, XVI, 23, 5. — *feritatem bel-lum redire*, VIII, 71, 3. — *degenerant in feritatem*, XVII, 25, 3. — *feritete interire*, VIII, 30, 3.

*Ferme* : non ferme, II, 39, 2.

*Fermentabatur* panis, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — *fermentefi capturam acore*, XVIII, 26, 2. — *fermentatus paois*, XIII, 26, 1; XXII, 68, 1. — *fermen-teto pane quomodo aluntur corpore vali-diore esse*, XVIII, 26, 2.

*Fermentescit* tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — *fermentescens inter digitos*, XXVIII, 28, 3.

*Fermentum* (ex quibus fiat), XVIII, 26, 1. — *fermento illite tegule*, XVIII, 17, 1. — *fermento quater-*

num pedum, XVII, 35, 6. — fermento acervorum nitri, XXXI, 46, 13. — spuma concreta pro fermento, XVIII, 12, 4. — (fermenta) ad ea milii usus, XXVIII, 26, 1.

*Fero* : fert elephantos provinciæ, V, 1, 18. — septemtrio greges aquorum, VIII, 16, 1. — fert bacca, XVI, 43, 1. — florem candidum, XXII, 39, 1. — folliculos, XXIII, 13, 1. — abundanter fructum, XXIV, 42, 1. — pomum non ramis, sed caudice, XIII, 14, 1; XIII, 15, 1. — ramulos nigros, XXVII, 88, 1. — semco in siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1. — uvas rubeantes, XXIII, 14, 1. — uva acinos, XVII, 35, 8. — Assyria malus alibi non fert, XVI, 59, 1. — aliquando non fert, XVI, 93, 2. — fert æstum spiciua, XIV, 4, 12. — qua se fert magnus Ister, III, 27, 1. — ferunt quidam, XXXIII, 43, 2. — ita ferunt, II, 109, 1. — ferunt certe, VI, 35, 9. — ut ferant, XIV, 18, 1. — ferunt maturius arbores, etc. XVI, 50, 3. — tardius, XVII, 24, 6. — ænantheu vites silvestres, XXIII, 5, 2. — resuiam, XVII, 37, 3. — iaspim gentes plurimæ, XXXVII, 37, 1. — ferunt partus, VIII, 59, 1. — XII mensibus cameli, X, 83, 8. — canes LX diebus, X, 83, 6. — capræ et oves quinque mensibus, VIII, 76, 1. — ferebat iracunde, XI, 54, 1. — sicut tunc ferebat ratio, XVIII, 69, 5. — ferebat puerum delphicus in ludum, IX, 8, 3. — quem ferebant remedio esse, XXV, 6, 3. — tulit gens Romana eximios in quocumque genere, VII, 31, 7. — tulit contra hoc ad populum tribunas plebis, VIII, 24, 1. — quo plus tulit vitis, XIV, 4, 13. — magnis laudibus tulit, XX, 9, 1. — æquo animo tulerunt, VII, 31, 8. — impetus animi et artis libido in hæc potius euge tulere, XXXV, 36, 42. — secum tulere in castris, XXXV, 4, 1. — sex Hymettias non tolerat sine probro, etc. XXXV, 24, 11. — ferat hoc acceptum superis, XII, 41, 1. — quantum in

triumphis tulerint, IX, 58, 2. — ferre pomum occysime, XVII, 16, 8. — ferre partum, VIII, 66, 1. — ferre incipiunt in trimatu, XVII, 20, 1. — ferre vetustatem, XIV, 29, 1. — ferre ad os, VIII, 61, 3. — parum mercedis tulisse se arbitrari, XXI, 83, 3. — ferens topazium insula, VI, 34, 2. — ipsa se semper ferens ficus Indica, XII, 11, 1. — ferentes salem lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — ferentes idem in pugnam, XXIX, 26, 1. — ferendum sane fuerit, XIX, 19, 4. — ferenda ad populum, XXXIV, 57, 3. — fertur Zeuxis, etc. XXXV, 36, 6. — fertur invenisse, XXXVI, 25, 2. — fertur tenuisse, XXXII, 1, 3. — fertur cæruleus Borythenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — fertur Euphrates usque, etc. V, 21, 2. — fertur amnis longe meatibus, III, 9, 2. — fertur deorsum aqua, II, 106, 15. — fertur præceps, VIII, 25, 1. — in præceps, II, 43, 2. — fertur luna in medio solis ac terræ, II, 21, 3. — inferiore circulo, II, 6, 10. — fertur medio, II, 13, 8. — fertur medio, II, 4, 3. — fertur acerrimo cursu, VIII, 19, 3. — feruntur agnita, II, 67, 3. — feruntur et insule, IV, 27, 5. — feruntur celerrime, II, 14, 3. — minimo motu, II, 13, 11. — in inferiora, II, 65, 6. — feruntur aves vario meatu, X, 54, 1. — feruntur nubes caelo æreuo, XVIII, 82, 1. — feruntur rabie tanta, X, 51, 4. — feruntur accepta riguis, XIX, 13, 1. — ferebatur regnerasse patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — ferretur dum foris (mortuus), XXI, 5, 1. — ferri accepta, VIII, 22, 1; XXVIII, 3, 1. — ferri ambitu altissimo, II, 13, 4.

*Feracem* populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — ferocissimis gentibus oppositum scimus, XXXIII, 50, 3.

*Ferocia* cohibetur, VIII, 72, 2. — ferociam frangunt (vini), XIV, 24, 1.

*Ferramento* prœcidi, XXXII, 11, 2. — ferramenta æuere, XVIII, 64, 2. — egregie facta, XVIII, 8, 4. — cote

exacuta, XXVIII, 12, 1. — tenuiora restingui oleo, XXXIV, 41, 4. — ferramenta admoda, XI, 52, 1. — facilius descendere, XXXI, 23, 2. — ferramentorum subtilitas, XXVIII, 41, 1.

*Ferrarius faber*, XIV, 5, 2. — ferraria aqua ex officinis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — ferrariæ officinæ, VIII, 82, 2; XIII, 45, 1. — fabrorum officinæ, XXXV, 51, 5. — ferraria metalla, XXXIV, 41, 3; XXXV, 15, 1.

*Ferratis vectibus*, XXVI, 52, 1.

*Ferreus clavus*, X, 75, 2. — ferreus Heracles, XXXIV, 40, 1. — ferrea catena apud Euphratem, XXXIV, 43, 2. — ferrea dextra, VII, 29, 5. — ferrea fabrica, VII, 57, 7. — ferrea pyxis, XVIII, 29, 4. — ferrei coloris (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7. — ferrei splendoris, XXXVII, 15, 4. — ferreo utuntur anulo, XXXIII, 4, 2. — ferreo in anulo fuit, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ferreo colore gemmæ, XXXVII, 61, 1. — ferreo radio verberatur, X, 58, 1. — medifseium sine ferreo clavo, XXXVI, 23, 2. — ferrei elathri, VIII, 7, 3. — ferrei stili, XVIII, 50, 2. — ferreæ trabes, VI, 12, 1. — ferreis cuneis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — ferreis hamis, XIX, 3, 3. — ferreis unguibus, XIII, 14, 1.

*Ferruginei coloris*, X, 70, 2. — saporis, XXXI, 8, 2. — ferrugineas maculas habentes lacerti, XXIX, 39, 3.

*Ferrugo diluta*, XXIII, 79, 1. — ferrugo rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — ferruginis tannica, XV, 9, 1.

*Ferrum accensum igni*, corrumpitur, etc, XXXIV, 43, 3. — candens demersum in aquam, II, 43, 1. — funditur lignis pineis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — ferrum esse posse innocens, XXXIV, 39, 2. — auro gratius inter bella cædesque, XXXIII, 1, 1. — ferrum erodi illa aqua, XXXI, 19, 3. — ferrum traditur a magnete, XXXVI, 25, 1. — ferrum a magnete vires accipit, etc, XXXIV, 42, 1. — fer-

rum (ferreus anulus), XXXIII, 6, 5. — ferrum vivum, XXXIV, 42, 1. — ferri metalla (de his), XXXIV, 39, 1 et seqq. — ferri aciem cotibus deterendam, XXVII, 2, 5. — ferri candentis lamina, XXXIII, 39, 4. — ferri cruciatus, II, 63, 3. — ferri duritia quid pugnacius? XXXVI, 25, 1. — ferri ictus et acies, VII, 13, 1. — ferri lumnas ad se trahere succinum, XXXVII, 13, 1. — ferri ramenta trahunt ad se succinum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — ferri rubigo, XXII, 46, 3. — ferri squama (remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 46, 1. — ferri vis, IX, 72, 1. — ferri usus optimus pessimusque, XXXIV, 39, 1. — ferrum denario miscuit Antonius, XXXIII, 46, 2. — ferrum auro coniungit, XXXIII, 6, 7. — ferrum olent, XXXII, 5, 4. — ferrum magnete trahente, alio lapide abigente, XX, 1, 2. — ferrum inficit ea vi magnes, XXXIV, 42, 1. — ferrum abigit respitque theamides, XXXVI, 25, 4. — ferrum rosisse mures, VIII, 82, 2. — ferrum omnia tenens mons, alter respuens, II, 98, 1. — (medicinæ e ferro), XXXIV, 44, 1 et seqq. — ferro factis vulneribus, XXVI, 87, 5; XXVI, 88, 1; XXVIII, 74, 1. — illatas plagas, XXVIII, 74, 3. — illata vulnera, XXV, 15, 1. — ferro carere non possumus, II, 63, 4. — ferro ne uterentur nisi in agricultura, XXXIV, 39, 2. — ferro maxime sunt vulnera, XXXIV, 46, 1. — ferro ipsi damus aliquid potentius, XVIII, 1, 2. — ferro pennas dedimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — ferro ustæ plagæ, XXXVII, 17, 2. — ferro calefacta aqua, XXVI, 71, 1. — ferro calefacto vino, XXVI, 28, 2. — ferro candente temperari, XXVI, 34, 2. — ferro argilla iungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — ferro cotes impetrant, XVIII, 67, 9. — ferro rubiginem exterunt, XXXI, 33, 4. — ferro inducit rubiginem, XXVII, 3, 3. — ferro non expedit tungi rutam, etc, XIX, 57, 2. — ferro ne attingatur,

XXIV, 112, 1. — collectum sine ferro viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — ferro resistunt lanæ eoactæ, VIII, 73, 3. — ferro intereidi non queunt, X, 47, 2. — ferro vix emduntur, XXXI, 39, 6. — ferro tingendo, XXXV, 51, 5. — ferro includi gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — ferro infici polypore, XXXII, 42, 1. — ferro, quo homo interfecit sit, XXVIII, 6, 4. — ferro exemptus lapillus calculoso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — nisi ferro detrahi non possit, XVII, 35, 33. — ferro ploiasse, II, 57, 1.

*Ferruminat* textus, XVI, 64, 2. — ferruminantes aqua, XXXI, 39, 3. — ferrumioatur difficulter, XXXIII, 29, 1. — ferruminatur in lapidem, XXXVI, 67, 3. — ferruminantur ossa fracta, XI, 86, 1. — panes ærei, XXXIV, 24, 1. — ferruminari aorum santerna, XXXIV, 28, 1. — ferrumioari ferrum aut æs, XXVII, 14, 1. — ferruminari globos lapidis, XXXIV, 37, 2. — ferrominato sorculo, X, 50, 2. — ferrominatis bitumine moris, XXXV, 51, 5. — ferrumiuandæ fracturæ, XXXI, 33, 1.

*Ferrumine* scabro, XXXVII, 10, 1. — siue ferrumine suo cæmenta componuntur, XXXVI, 55, 1.

*Fertilis* arboribus regio, V, 5, 3. — frugibus, V, 5, 3. — fertilis centena fruge campus, XVII, 3, 12. — fertilis laori et buxi, et pomorum gens, VI, 23, 10. — fertilis ad infinitum, XVII, 4, 2. — fertilis frugum Thracia rigore, XVII, 3, 6. — fertilis ad omnia tractus, II, 80, 2. — fertilis vis, II, 39, 1. — fertile auro flumen, VI, 26, 3. — fertili natara, XXIII, 14, 1. — solo, XVII, 35, 26. — fertiles agri palmetis, VI, 32, 18. — fertiles campi, III, 6, 3. — fertiles huic bono, XXXIII, 21, 3. — fertiles pabuli insule, VI, 24, 5. — fertiles vitri arenæ, V, 17, 1. — fertiliior ejusdem Ægyptus, XII, 59, 1. — fertiliior natura in iis quæ juvant, XVIII, 1, 4. — ferti-

lius quid venenorum? XXIX, 8, 5. — fertilis caseo lac bubulum, XI, 96, 2. — fertilius reviviscunt, XXXIV, 49, 1. — fertiliores auri (qui) populi, VI, 24, 1. — fertiliores sunt, XVII, 43, 2. — fertilissimus in agro oculus domini, XVIII, 8, 4. — fertilissimus amnis, III, 5, 2. — fertilissimus totius Orientis ager, VI, 30, 5. — fertilissima baccarum laorus, XV, 39, 2. — frugum Ægyptos, XXI, 50, 1. — Syriæ regio, V, 19, 1. — fertilissima omnium, XVII, 26, 4. — fertilissimum agrum colentes, XVII, 4, 5. — fertilissimum omnium frugum, miliom, XVIII, 10, 4. — fertilissimi auti Dardæ, argenti Setæ, VI, 22, 4. — fertilissimo limo, V, 31, 2. — fertilissimæ agri, VI, 32, 18. — fertilissimæ margaritis insule, IX, 54, 1. — fertilissima tritici genera, XVIII, 21, 1.

*Fertilitas* senectutem adjicit, XVI, 52, 2. — fertilitas arborum fere alternat, XVI, 7, 1. — fertilitas (artis) minor, XXXV, 36, 37. — fertilitas assidua ei, XIII, 17, 1. — fertilitas cædua, XVI, 68, 1. — frugum et vitium, III, 6, 3. — fertilitas binc tot sæculis, XXXIII, 21, 12. — fertilitas lætior, XIX, 41, 2. — fertilitas metallorum io Italia, III, 245. — fertilitas minor ad geocrendum, VIII, 66, 1. — fertilitas nimia, XVII, 57, 6. — odorifera silvarum, VI, 32, 18. — olei, XIX, 26, 1. — vinearum, IV, 22, 5. — fertilitas iocunii luxuriantis, XVII, 2, 4. — fertilitas littorum, IX, 64, 1. — soli, XXXVII, 77, 1. — terræ, VI, 23, 10. — fertilitatis eximie regio, V, 3, 2. — inelytæ, VI, 18, 1. — fertilitatis indicium, XVII, 35, 4. — fertilitati occurrere, XVIII, 51, 2. — fertilitatem absumi, XIV, 4, 11. — fertilitatem adjicit cora, XVI, 51, 2. — fertilitate præcipua Zacynthos, IV, 19, 3. — durate in æneis annos, XIX, 42, 4. — restibili, XIX, 35, 2. — fertilitate onerata segetes, XVIII, 44, 4. — fertilitate consomi

oleam, XV, 6, 1. — fertilitate sua consumitur, XIX, 41, 2. — fertilitate secundum, V, 15, 4.

*Ferula* ( natura ejus et genera ), XIII, 42, 1. — duo genera, etc. XIX, 56, 2. — assignatur Lâbero Patri, XXIV, 1, 2. — ( medicinae ex ea ) XX, 98, 1 et seq. — ferula est thapsia sui generis, XIII, 43, 1. — ferula galbani, XII, 56, 1. — panacis, XII, 57, 1. — ferulae cinis sanguinem claudit, XXVI, 83, 3. — ferulae similes arboris, VI, 37, 2. — ignem asservare in ferula, VII, 57, 7; XIII, 43, 3. — ferula protinus interimi murgas, XXXII, 5, 4. — ferula verberatus picis, IX, 32, 1. — ferulae breves, XVII, 35, 1. — ferulae asinis in pabulo gratissimo sunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — ferularum natura infestissima murens, XX, 98, 2.

*Ferulaceus* culmus, XVIII, 10, 1. — frutex, XXIV, 69, 1. — ferulacea herba, XXVII, 81, 1. — ferulaceum elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — ferulacei generis reliqua, XIX, 56, 1. — ferulaceo caule, XXVII, 62, 1. — ferulacea agerion, XXVII, 4, 1. — ferulacea, anethum, malva, XIX, 22, 1. — ferulaceis rudibus, XXXIV, 50, 4. — ferulaceos ramos, XXVII, 20, 1.

*Ferulea*, XVI, 83, 1.

*Ferus* odor, XII, 37, 4. — ferus palumbus, XXX, 20, 1 et 2. — ferus oculus, asyla herba, XXV, 92, 2. — fera gens, IV, 1, 3; VI, 18, 2. — fera hiems, XVI, 68, 2. — feri Grabes, VI, 33, 5. — feri dici lepores non possunt, VIII, 82, 1. — feri ritus, XXX, 5, 2. — feri ius, VIII, 77, 4; VIII, 78, 1. — feri niones, IX, 56, 4. — feræ arbores, XIV, 25, 6. — feræ gentes, VI, 11, 1. — feræ populorum lingnae, III, 6, 2. — fera animalia, XXXVII, 77, 1. — fera quæ non sunt animalia, XXVIII, 81, 3.

*Fervefacere*, XVIII, 26, 1. — fervefactum vinum, XX, 8, 3.

*Ferveo* : fervet caprinum lac,

XXVIII, 33, 3. — fervet hæc herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — fervet pissaspaltos, XXIV, 25, 1. — fervet tridno, XXXI, 17, 1. — fervet mel primis diebus, XI, 13, 1. — fervet in aqua marina, XXI, 49, 2. — fervet prælium, IX, 9, 4. — fervent aquæ in vasis, XX, 36, 4. — fervet æstus plena luna, II, 99, 4. — fervent maria, II, 40, 1. — fervet si impetus, XXXI, 47, 4. — fervere æs, XXXIV, 37, 2. — fervere vas, XXXII, 18, 3. — fervere cogunt aquas, XXXI, 2, 2. — fervere in plumbo, IX, 62, 2. — fervere loca hiberno tempore, V, 1, 15. — fervere musta desinunt, etc. XXXVI, 42, 2. — fervens aqua, XVI, 22, 2. — cera, XI, 45, 4. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — favilla, III, 14, 3. — natura iris, XXI, 19, 3. — potus, XXVIII, 54, 1. — semen, XX, 74, 1. — natura pulegii, XX, 55, 1. — rutæ XX, 51, 10. — sonus in humidis, II, 82, 1. — fervens in ore, XII, 54, 5. — et acre gustu, XXV, 53, 1. — gustatu, XXV, 86, 1. — fervens noctibus, II, 106, 8. — fervens imponitur milium, XXII, 62, 1. — fervens in oleum mergi, XXVIII, 80, 1. — ferventis aquæ contactus, VII, 2, 7. — ferventis naturæ est, XXVI, 39, 3. — ferventi similem exundare fontem, XXXI, 19, 2. — ferventem aquam, si refrigeret, XXXVII, 60, 2. — fervens finum sustinere manu, XXVIII, 56, 1. — ferventi aqua incoquatur, IX, 50, 1. — ferventi aqua perfusum, XV, 4, 5. — combusta, XXXII, 40, 1. — ferventi cinare, XXV, 50, 1. — fervente æstu, II, 99, 6. — fervente alieno XXXV, 26, 1. — fervente fumo caprino, XXVIII, 61, 1. — foco, XVIII, 26, 1. — oleo, XIV, 11, 2. — solo, XV, 6, 1. — inco, XX, 44, 1. — testa, XXIX, 39, 4. — ferventes arenae, VII, 2, 14. — cortinae, XXXVII, 54, 3. — horæ dici, XVII, 35, 29. — anguli oculorum, XXVIII, 22, 1. — ferventia si os exusserint, XXX, 9, 1.

— ferventia refrigerari, XXXII, 18, 3. — ferventium (aqua) vapor, XXXI, 33, 4. — ferventibus lapidibus cocta resina, XVI, 22, 1. — ferventibus locis, XIV, 4, 6. — ferventibus torcularibus, XV, 6, 3. — ferventissimo æsu, XXXI, 27, 1. — fervendo, XXIII, 24, 1.

*Fervescens* + fervescens materiz spuma, XXXIII, 35, 3.

*Fervidus* ventus, XVIII, 77, 6. — fervido sapore, XX, 44, 2. — fervida parte terrarum, XIII, 6, 1.

*Fervor* tam igneus, IX, 86, 1. — fervor primus musti, XIV, 25, 3. — fervor terebrarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — fervori stomachi, XXVII, 91, 3. — fervorem summum, XXXI, 17, 1. — fervore acuri, XVII, 37, 1. — fervore natura fontium mira, II, 106, 6. — fervores capitis, XV, 5, 1. — fervores sanant folia rumbotini, XXIV, 112, 1. — fervoribus pedibus, IX, 25, 1. — fervoribus ambusta ora, VI, 26, 2.

*Fescenniorum* nuptialium comites uicis, XV, 23, 1.

*Fessus* æstu et itinere, VII, 53, 2. — fessus senectute, VIII, 77, 2. — fessus somno brevior, XVIII, 67, 1. — fessus spatio, V, 10, 5. — fessus vita, V, 15, 4. — fessum humeris sublevant, XI, 17, 2. — fessi ægritudine, VIII, 1, 3. — fessi jam eundo, XXXVI, 19, 4. — fessi proferuntur ad primos, X, 27, 2. — fessi senecta, VIII, 82, 4. — fessis cardinibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — fessis rebus, II, 5, 4.

*Festinanter* : festinatus quam cetera, XVIII, 18, 2.

*Festinatio* naturæ legitima, XVII, 35, 32. — festinatio pro arte est, XXIII, 26, 3. — festinatio pomi hujus est admirabilis, XV, 21, 1. — festinationis preproperæ, XVII, 35, 32. — festinatione appellatus panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — festinatione dedicandi, XXXV, 43, 3. — pariendi, XVII, 35, 16.

*Festinato* peragatur, XVIII, 23, 2.

*Festino* : festinat mens, II, 111, 4. — oratio hominem fugere, XXVIII, 24, 1. — festinat pervenire, X, 33, 3. — festinat et plataus, XVI, 41, 1. — festinat non aliud magis, XIX, 2, 1. — festinant effugere, IX, 9, 1. — festinans ad lumen artis, XXXV, 36, 1. — festinans ad egrotum, VII, 20, 1. — festinans equo ad bellum, XXXV, 36, 30. — festinante animo ad alia, VI, 23, 10. — festinantes in mediterranea, XVIII, 87, 1. — festinari ad, III, 6, 4. — festinam sementem semper decipere, XVIII, 56, 3. — festinata satione, XVIII, 54, 2. — festinandum in bis est, XIX, 32, 2. — festinandum non est ad, XVII, 35, 43. — festinando rapere, XXIII, 5, 1.

*Festior* titulus, I, Præf. 20.

*Festuca* quæ ægilops, XVIII, 44, 5. — quum herba creverit in festucam, XVIII, 67, 3. — festuca se lustrant gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — festuca imposita testudini, IX, 12, 3.

*Festus* dies tempestatibus leniendus, XVIII, 69, 9. — festa cervix, III, 6, 3. — festa pacis societas, XIV, 1, 2. — festa pace, II, 45, 2. — festa venatione absumentur, VI, 24, 10. — festi dies, XVIII, 35, 1. — festos dies agere, VI, 26, 5. — festos dies instituerunt, XVIII, 69, 5. — festa sua poluit vulgus, XVI, 63, 2. — festis diebus, XXXIII, 36, 1. — signa innunguntur, XIII, 4, 3.

*Feto* (legna), VIII, 19, 4. — perdidit, X, 51, 5. — panthera, VIII, 22, 6. — fete more, X, 76, 2. — fete balneæ, IX, 5, 1. — fetas comitantur, IX, 18, 1.

*Fetifer* potu Nilus, VII, 3, 1.

*Fetificant* aves, X, 47, 2. — in serobibus, X, 61, 1. — humi, X, 9, 2.

— pulli quinquemestres, X, 79, 2.

*Fetificus* humor, IX, 74, 6.

*Fetura* proxima, I, Præf. 1. — fetura optima, X, 74, 6. — fetura hal-

cyonum, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 62, 2. — fetura his apparet, IX, 30, 2. — fetura sub jugo exeat, XVII, 35, 21. — feturae locus, XI, 32, 2. — feturis pecorum, etc. XXXIII, 25, 1.

*Fetus* in utero porrectus, inb enim circumactus, X, 84, 1. — fetus inaequalis, XI, 24, 1. — numerosus, VIII, 25, 1. — numerosior, X, 79, 7. — serotinus, XI, 11, 1. — fetus tempore, X, 14, 1. — fetus caritatem vincit libido, X, 51, 4. — fetum edant ova, X, 75, 2. — fetum mimis educat, IX, 15, 1. — fetum custodit, XXXI, 7, 1. — fetum ducit in aquam, IX, 76, 1. — fetum quum eduxere, X, 36, 1. — pastae, redeunt ad fetum, VIII, 50, 2. — erga fetum principia simiarum affectio, VIII, 80, 2. — fetum non peragunt, XI, 20, 1. — fetum devorari a scorpionibus, XI, 30, 5. — exeat in fetum, XVII, 35, 16. — fetu anno, XII, 41, 1. — primo et secundo, VIII, 61, 6. — primo sequens evocatur, XVI, 50, 1. — fetu tot modis munito, XV, 34, 1. — jam valido, XVII, 2, 6. — fetu exanimata arbores, XVII, 2, 2. — fetus exsecti ventri, VIII, 81, 2. — dubii, vitales, X, 46, 1. — infantia infirmi IX, 7, 2. — rigentes, VIII, 54, 2. — robusti, X, 15, 1. — fetus arborum, XIV, 26, 13. — fetus annuos accipit, XVII, 35, 19. — fetus faciant oscines, X, 46, 1. — fetus minores primiparis, VIII, 72, 1. — fetus octogenos habet torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — fetus suos alit aquila Valeria, X, 3, 1.

*Fiber* (ex eo medicamina), VIII, 49, 1. — fibri urina resistit veneis, XXXII, 13, 4. — fibrum si supergrediat gravis, XXXII, 46, 4. — fibri, quos castores vocant, XXXII, 13, 1. — fibri Pontici (de bis), VIII, 47, 1; XXXII, 36, 1. — medicis celebres, XXXII, 53, 3. — amputant sibi eas partes, VIII, 47, 1.

*Fibra* ab ima, XI, 73, 2. — fibrae animalium, VIII, 42, 1. — soricum,

II, 41, 3. — fibrae praetenuae, XI, 89, 1. — fibrarum (in muribus) numero crescente atque decrescente, XXIX, 15, 1. — fibras telluris omnes persequimur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — fibrasterae scrutari, XXV, 1, 2. — fibras ambiente, etc. XXXII, 21, 3. — fibris etisque, X, 24, 3. — fibris multis radiceantur, XVIII, 10, 2. — fibris lacinoso spondylo, XXXII, 21, 2. — fibris nullis nixa, XIX, 11, 1.

*Fibrina* pellis, XVII, 47, 5. — fibrinarum pellium cinis prodest adustis, XXXII, 40, 1. — narium profusio sistit, XXXII, 42, 3. — fibrinis pellibus calcari, XXXII, 36, 1.

*Fibula* tribuiciz ex anro, XXXIII, 12, 1. — fibulas cum armillis, XII, 42, 3. — fibulas facitasse, XXXIII, 4, 5.

*Ficarii* culices, XI, 41, 1.

*Ficedula* (de his), X, 44, 1.

*Ficetis* caprificus praemittitur, XV, 1, 2.

*Fictilis* Hercules, XXXV, 45, 4. — fictilis Jupiter, XXXV, 45, 4. — fictili crudo, XXIX, 9, 5. — novo, conditur, XII, 54, 4. — non picato, XXIX, 30, 2. — operculo, XV, 18, 5. — vase, XXXI, 36, 1. — olla, XXVII, 59, 1. — patina, XVIII, 26, 1. — fictili novo patina operata, XXIX, 39, 1. — in fictili margitur, XXVI, 46, 1. — fictiles patinae, XV, 18, 5. — quadrigae, XXVIII, 42, 2; XXXV, 45, 4. — fictilia deorum fastigia, XXXVI, 2, 2. — deorum simulacra, XXXIV, 16, 2. — colla, XVII, 35, 8. — vasa, XV, 8, 2. — fictilia inscripta non delentur, XXXVI, 34, 1. — fictilia pluris constant, quam murrinae, XXXV, 46, 4. — prandentem in fictilibus, XXXIII, 50, 2. — fictilibus crudis, XXXIV, 23, 2. — ollis, XIV, 3, 6. — simpuviis, XXXV, 46, 1. — tubis, XXXI, 31, 1. — vasculis, XXV, 102, 1.

*Fictitium* olenum, XV, 7, 1. — vinum, XXIII, 26, 2. — fictitii vini



genera, XIV, 18, 1. — fictitiam gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 1 et 2.

*Fictor* Ægineta, XXXV, 40, 20. — Apollodorus, XXXIV, 19, 31. — fictores (primi), XXXV, 43, 2. — fictores nobiles, XXXIV, 3, 3. — inter fictores dictus a nobis, XXXV, 40, 4. — inter fictores landatus, XXXIV,

*Fictum* id magna vanitate, XXVII, 60, 2. — fictio nomine, XXV, 49, 1. — fictæ cœra icones, VIII, 80, 1. — fictos odores apes fugiunt, XI, 19, 3, 19, 26.

*Ficulneæ* virgæ modo, XXIV, 112, 1. — ficulneo cinere, XI, 22, 1. — ficulneo folio asperatas, XXIX, 34, 1. — ficulneo ramo, XXVIII, 50, 3. — ficulnea folia, XVI, 38, 2. — ficulneis ramis, XXVIII, 33, 3.

*Ficulni* caules, XV, 34, 5. — mendentur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — ficulni lactis natura, XXIII, 63, 1. — ficulnis foliis, XV, 18, 2.

*Ficus*, *i*; vel *ficus*, *us* (de ea), XV, 19, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIII, 63, 1 et seqq. — ficus Ægyptia, XIII, 14, 1 et seqq. XIII, 16, 1. — Cypris in Creta, XIII, 15, 1. — ficus Indiarum (de ea), XII, 11, 1 et seqq. — ficus omnibus modis nascentis, etc. XVII, 27, 1. — citissimè provenit, XVII, 35, 3. — riguis alitur, XVII, 39, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — ficus laborat radicibus madidis, XVII, 37, 7. — ficus serotina, XVI, 34, 2. — ficus sola maturitatis causa medicatur, XVI, 51, 1. — ficus spernit hanc injuriam, XVII, 37, 17. — ficus in lauro nata, XVII, 38, 3. — ficus sine foliis (in mari), XIII, 49, 1. — fici cinis, XXXIV, 25, 1. — fici nigre corticibus, XXIII, 70, 2. — fici maturitas, XV, 21, 3. — fici mœnes, XXIII, 63, 1. — fici coloris gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4. — fico serius folium nascitur quam pomum, XVI, 49, 1. — cortex lævis, XVI, 55, 1. — folia latissima, XVI, 38, 1. — folium maximum, XVI, 49,

1. — totum corpus e carne, XVI, 73, 2. — radices copiosæ, XVI, 56, 1. — vinum e fico, XIV, 19, 3. — fico sicca pingui, XXIV, 10, 2. — fico recenti, XV, 21, 4. — ex fico, XXVI, 90, 6. — in fico sicca, XXVII, 28, 4. — fico (arbore), XXVIII, 47, 1. — ficum scansilem fieri, XVII, 16, 6. — ficum aridam asservare, XV, 8, 2. — sub una ficu turba equitum, VII, 2, 13. — ex ficu vel aqua, XXVI, 48, 1. — fico nigra, XXIII, 63, 2. — cum ficu, XXXVI, 58, 1. — fici ne fiant verminosæ, XVII, 47, 2. — serotinae sunt, si, etc. XVII, 43, 2. — caprificantur, XVI, 50, 1. — non florent, XVI, 40, 1. — obsonii vicem implent, XV, 21, 3. — coquantur aptumino, X, 15, 2. — fici maturæ (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 63, 3. — sicæ (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 63, 4. — fici mariscæ, XVI, 50, 3. — ficus biferæ, XVI, 50, 1. — præcoces, XVI, 49, 1. — serotinae, XV, 19, 3. — ficus interpar-gari, XVIII, 65, 6. — ficus non putrescere in foliis phlomidis, XXV, 74, 1. — ficorum cortex turgidus, XVII, 43, 2. — senectos occysima, XVI, 56, 3. — genus fertilissimum in senecta, XVI, 51, 1. — levis umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — vitia peculiaris, XVII, 37, 36. — vermiceuli generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2. — ficorum frigidissimæ, XV, 19, 2. — ficorum generis, caricæ, etc. XIII, 10, 1. — ficorum semina vexant tineæ, XVII, 44, 2. — ficorum morsu, XV, 21, 1. — ficos inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — sub folio nasci, XVI, 49, 1. — tusas posuisse apibus conveniat, XXI, 48, 1. — ficos sumpsisse melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. — ficos mariscæ, XV, 19, 3 et 4. — ficus oberrimasquid faciat, XVII, 44, 2. — ficus tunc maxime ferendas, XVIII, 65, 7. — flatus ferat in ficus, XV, 21, 2. — fici crassius cortex, XVII, 26, 1. — humor lacteus, XVI, 72, 1. — media sicciora, XVII, 24, 3. — mollis tactus, XV, 21, 3. —

nullus odor, XV, 33, 2. — succi dulces, XV, 33, 1. — in fide abortus mirabiles, XVI, 40, 2. — fideis amurcam affundi, XVII, 47, 1. — fideis virentibus, XV, 34, 5.

*Fidelis* ad vetustatem materies, XIII, 12, 1; XIII, 17, 1. — fidelior pice, XVI, 64, 2. — fideliores siccatae arbores, XVI, 79, 5. — fidelissimum glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — fidelissimum ante omnia (animal) canis et equus, VIII, 61, 1. — fidelissime inauratum, XXXIII, 19, 3.

*Fidere* corporis viribus, VII, 5, 3. — fidens non est contra feram, VIII, 21, 4.

*Fides* (inter numina), II, 5, 1.

*Fides* penes auctores erit, XVII, 19, 2. — auctores appellet, XXVIII, 1, 2. — si modo est fides, XXXVII, 56, 2. — fides ut sis sit, XXIX, 7, 1. — fides istis deest, XXX, 2, 5. — fides est visu statim, XXVII, 74, 1. — fides respicit asperitissimi cuiusque, XXVIII, 3, 1. — fides alia Dionysodoro, II, 112, 10. — in tueri aliud si liberet, quam fides operis, XXIX, 9, 1. — conjugii, X, 52, 1. — tanto certior fides serenitatis, XVIII, 78, 2. — fides animalis, VIII, 61, 3. — fides unguentorum, XXXVI, 13, 1. — haud alio fidei promiore lapsu, V, 1, 12. — venere in fidem populi Romani, III, 18, 1. — in fidem receptis, VII, 27, 2. — fidem hanc afferunt Democrito, VIII, 22, 1. — fidem qui quærunt huic promissio, XXVII, 51, 1. — fidem excedentia exempla, VII, 21, 1. — fidem his facient, VIII, 14, 2. — fidem excedit, XXVIII, 13, 2. — fidem his affert, IX, 84, 1. — nec fidem impetraverint, X, 70, 1. — fidem meam obstringam, VII, 1, 8. — fidem validius abrogent, XXVIII, 4, 6. — supra humanam fidem, XXXIV, 17, 3. — fide caritura, XVI, 2, 2. — fide nobile oppidum, III, 4, 3. — in fide dextra porrigitur, XI, 103, 1. — fide bona reddere senus, II, 63, 2. — fide opti-

ma, VII, 26, 1. — fide optima et salutari, III, 9, 11. — cum fide a me tribuetur, X, 27, 1. — fide carere ex his aliqua, XXXI, 18, 1. — fide celi securi, X, 3, 2. — fide eorum damnata, XXV, 7, 3. — fide optima, XIV, 28, 6. — fide violata, IV, 26, 14. — cum fide portendere, II, 60, 1.

*Fidicula* quo die exoritur, XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 67, 4. — mane oritur, XVIII, 66, 2. — occidit (quo die), XVIII, 65, 2. — incipit occidere, etc. XVIII, 69, 9. — occasu suo autumnum inchoat, XVIII, 68, 7.

*Fidissimum* populis Orientis, XI, 109, 1.

*Fiducia* equitum peditumque, VI, 23, 5. — qua fiducia extra muros ageret, XXXV, 36, 41. — fiducia aliena vivinus, XXII, 7, 2. — fiducia operis, I, Praef. 15.

*Figlina* creta, XV, 18, 5. — figlino opere, XXXI, 27, 2. — figlina opera, XXXV, 36, 6. — percoquantur, XXXIV, 35, 1; XXXIV, 50, 4.

*Figlina* doliorum, III, 12, 3. — figlinarum creta, XIV, 25, 2. — figlinarum opera rumpi, XXVIII, 4, 5. — figlinas (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — figlinis auctoritas luxu accedit, XXXV, 46, 3.

*Figlinum* si humidum, XXXI, 27, 2.

*Figo*: figit ora canum, VIII, 53, 1. — figunt cuneos, XVII, 24, 7. — fixerat rostra, XXXIV, 11, 1. — figeret cricibus corpora, XXXVI, 24, 5. — figens radio, IX, 67, 2.

*Figularis* creta, XXXI, 28, 1.

*Figulini* operis olla, XXXI, 47, 6.

*Figulus* primus, XXXV, 43, 1. — figulorum collegium, XXXV, 46, 1.

*Figura* discerni possit, XXXIII, 55, 3. — figura ea est, IX, 86, 1. — figura doliorum, II, 22, 3. — draconis in tortis, XIX, 24, 2. — lacerti, X, 86, 1. — figura lacertarum stelliones, XI, 30, 4. — figura materiae, XXXIII, 45, 2. — silvestris myrti, XXVII, 67,

1. — nidorum, XXX, 12, 1. — proceritatis, etc. XIII, 9, 6. — rapi, XIX, 26, 3. — rutæ, XXVII, 10, 1. — figura quadrangula, XIII, 38, 1. — sexangula, XXXVII, 20, 1. — triquetra, III, 20, 7. — figuræ homiois proxima, simia, VIII, 80, 1. — figura concordii, VII, 6, 10. — figuram effigere absoluti orbis, II, 64, 1. — figuram habet chamæleouis, XXVII, 41, 1. — ad lenticulæ figuram, XXVII, 98, 1. — ad figuram nucis avellaneæ, XXV, 89, 1. — figuram edere triquetram, II, 96, 3. — figuram musianæ coeryx, X, 11, 1. — figuræ mulæ volucronis, II, 80, 1. — figuræ globatæ (dotes), II, 2, 1. — figuræ umbrarum, II, 8, 4. — figurarum varietates, II, 61, 2. — figurarum surdo discrimine, XXXV, 2, 1. — figuras omnes imitari ausus, XXXV, 34, 3. — transitus in alias figuras, XI, 43, 1.

*Figuratio* poscit, XI, 88, 1.

*Figuro* : figurat mares aristoloebia, XXV, 54, 3. — figurant fetus lambendo, quæ, X, 83, 5. — lambendo panlatum, VIII, 54, 1. — figurare caseos, XVI, 72, 1. — figuratur statu vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — figurantur in cerastem, XVII, 37, 4. — figurantur pedes, IX, 74, 4. — pocula, XXXIII, 45, 2. — in lapidis naturam, XXXVI, 45, 3. — figuratis in a digitis, XXXIV, 16, 1.

*Filia* divi Augusti, XXI, 6, 1. — filie pietati donata salus matris, VII, 26, 1. — filie dotem non relicturus, XXXIV, 17, 1. — filia Aristotelis geoitus, etc. XXIX, 3, 1. — filiarum dos, phataria, XVI, 60, 2. — filias duas, XI, 99, 1.

*Filius* ac discipulus, XXXV, 36, 44. — filium suum adalligavit cacumini, XXXVI, 14, 4. — filii eorum, qui equo meruissent, XXXIII, 4, 2.

*Filicula*, polypodium, XXVI, 37, 1.

*Filix* Meonio moritur, XVIII, 8, 6. — filicis genera et medicinae, XXVII, 55, 1. — filicis radix arundinem cor-

pore extrahit, XXIV, 50, 1. — filicem quæ fert tellus, XVII, 3, 4. — filice stercoreare, XVII, 6, 4. — filice imposita vomeri, XVIII, 8, 6.

*Filum* aureum, XXXVI, 22, 1. — fili nervositas, XIX, 2, 3. — fili (aranei) longitudo, XI, 28, 4. — filum deductum ex alto araneus, XXX, 44, 1. — usque in filum attenuata, etc. XXI, 16, 1. — filo se librat araneus, X, 95, 3. — filo tereti, XI, 28, 2. — dodrantali, XVII, 14, 4. — filo adhaeret cacumini, XIII, 7, 4. — filo vestis contactæ, XXVIII, 23, 3. — politur in filo linum, XIX, 3, 3. — fila araneosa, XI, 21, 1. — fila deducit (araneus), XI, 28, 4. — fila redolendi labor, VI, 20, 2. — fila prætenuia mel mittit, XI, 15, 1. — tenuari in fila, XI, 27, 2.

*Fimbriarum* curæ, VII, 52, 1. — fimbrias vestium, XXXVII, 11, 6.

*Fimbriata* capillamentis radix, XXVII, 80, 1. — fimbriata radice, XXV, 21, 2; XXV, 89, 1. — fimbriata foliis urticae, XXI, 55, 1. — fimbriato capillo, XVIII, 10, 4. — corpore, XVII, 13, 1.

*Fimeta* ruris, XXIV, 110, 1. — fimeta concavo loco, etc. XVII, 8, 1.

*Fimum* (de eo), XVII, 46, 1 et seqq. — fimum aprinum, etc. XXVIII, 71, 1. — asininum, XIX, 41, 2. — bubulum, XVII, 24, 8. — caballinum, XXIX, 32, 5. — columbarum, XXII, 58, 2 et 3. — gallinaceum, XXIX, 32, 4. — murium, XXII, 49, 4. — fimum asini instillator auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — fimum bubulum necat bestiolas, papilionas, etc. apes excitat, XXI, 47, 2. — fimum capræ auxiliatur percussis a scorpione, XXVIII, 43, 1. — fimum pecedis sanat serpentium ictus, XXIX, 15, 1. — fimi differentie, XVII, 6, 1. — fimi bubuli offæ, XXXIII, 34, 2. — fimi cameli ciois, XXXVI, 26, 1. — fimi caprini (vires), XXVIII, 63, 1. — fimi pecudum cinis valet ad carcinomata, XXX, 39, 1. — fimi suilli

cinis, XXVIII, 60, 2. — ad phthisin, XXVIII, 67, 2. — fimi socio refectis arboribus, XVII, 39, 1. — fimi medicamen, XVII, 22, 1. — fimum odit raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — fimum dispergere, XVIII, 53, 1. — disponat, XVIII, 53, 1. — inaret, XVIII, 53, 1. — miscere terræ, XVII, 8, 1. — fimum reddere, VIII, 16, 1. — fimum candidum gallinæ asservant, XXIX, 38, 6. — fimum suum resorbere pavones, XXIX, 38, 6. — fimo bubulo cognoscit, XXXVI, 59, 1. — fimo gallinæ quod est rufum, XXX, 34, 1. — fimo ovillo, XIX, 42, 4. — suillo, XIX, 39, 2. — suillo usu innumerari, XXVIII, 37, 1. — fimo contigunt, XV, 19, 4. — fimo illitas, XVI, 81, 1. — fimo maceratum, XIX, 42, 4. — fimo radices oblini, XIX, 40, 1. — fimo diluto, XVII, 11, 3. — ingasto, XIX, 36, 2. — a fimo lædi palmam, XIII, 7, 1. — fimo iumentorum qui cinerem anteponunt, XVII, 5, 1.

*Fimus* caprarum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — palumborum, XXX, 23, 3.

*Findo* : findit se robur, XVI, 74, 2. — findit se Nilus in latera, V, 9, 2. — findunt aera colores, X, 32, 1. — findebant radicem, XXV, 21, 5. — findere euneis, XVII, 35, 48. — truncum, XVII, 24, 2. — findente se canda, IX, 74, 4. — finditur salix, XVI, 69, 1. — finditur aer, II, 6, 4. — finditur malleolus, XVII, 35, 8. — finditur papyri modo, XXII, 23, 1. — finditur in tennes crustas, XXXVI, 45, 1. — finditur folia palmæ, XVI, 37, 1. — finduntur cerasi libro dempen, XVII, 24, 7. — finduntur materie aliquæ sponte, XVI, 81, 1. — finduntur folia (palmarum), XII, 7, 2. — finderentur solibus meridianis, XVII, 16, 5. — findi Euphratem diximus, VI, 30, 3. — findi nubem, II, 43, 2. — findenda minutim arundo, XXIX, 34, 3. — findendos seapos, XXI, 68, 2.

*Fingo* : fingunt si apes ipsæ, XI, 16, 1. — fingunt ceram, XI, 5, 2. —

finxit natura, XI, 45, 1. — fingere similitudines ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 1. — fingens herbas natura, XXVII, 7, 3. — fingentes vanena apes, XXI, 45, 3. — finguntur lateres, XXXV, 49, 1. — fingi quæ vicia docuimus, XXIII, 26, 1. — fingendi conditor, I, Præf. 20. — fingendi morosa subtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1.

*Finis* Bæticæ, III, 3, 3. — Ionis, V, 31, 8. — Italiæ, III, 23, 2. — Liguriæ, III, 7, 2. — finis imperii Syene, XII, 8, 2. — finis Cyrenaicus, V, 5, 8. — finis fodendi solebat esse, XXXIII, 31, 2. — nec finis ante mortem est, X, 95, 3. — nec finis alia quam morte, XXX, 24, 1. — quæ deinde futura sit finis, XXXIII, 1, 2. — nec finis, II, 46, 3. — finis mandendi non fit, XIII, 9, 7. — finis alicujus desiderio, II, 1, 2. — ad hunc finem, IV, 17, 1. — finem crescendi capere, VIII, 65, 3. — finem ridendi non fieri, XXIV, 102, 4. — finem non habens diligentia, XXXIV, 19, 41. — finem ne in regibus quidem invenerit, XXXIII, 47, 3. — finem spei fecit, XXXHI, 31, 3. — ab Alpino fine, III, 6, 5. — a fine Aufidii Bassi, I, Præf. 15. — a fine oppidi, III, 3, 14. — a fine Osismiorum, IV, 32, 1. — a fine Urgitano, III, 2, 1. — fine vindemiz, XI, 15, 4. — fine nullo experiendi omnis, XXV, 17, 3. — fine dicto ventis, II, 46, 4. — nullo fine crescant, XIV, 3, 1. — sine ullo fine, VI, 1, 1. — sine fine adest, V, 10, 7. — sine fine lacrymantibus, XXIX, 39, 11. — sine fine laudatus, XXXV, 36, 36. — sine fine prodest, XXIX, 21, 1. — e fine initia alia, IX, 65, 1. — in fine potas, XXXI, 8, 2. — in fine earum admonere, etc. XXVII, 118, 1. — in fine carnis adeps, XI, 85, 1. — fines agri, XXVIII, 81, 3. — fines extremi Indis, VII, 2, 18. — fines Sarmatarum, II, 112, 7. — fines longissimi distantia, II, 12, 3. — fines medios secant amnis, VI, 18, 3. —

finibus gentis, VI, 26, 2. — finibus suis migravere, VI, 21, 4. — dimicare pro finibus, VI, 22, 3. — finibus eorum ultimis, VI, 18, 4. — in finibus oppidi, XII, 39, 1.

*Finis* : fuit Ister Thraciam, IV, 18, 3. — fuit dolorem, XXIV, 20, 2. — fuit morte vitam, X, 43, 2. — fuit stragurias, XXIV, 98, 1. — finiunt montes Thebaidem, V, 11, 2. — finivit vitam inedia, VIII, 64, 5. — finire vitam, VI, 22, 2. — finitur eo ( amne ) Iapydia, III, 25, 2. — Daubio, III, 28, 1. — Hellesponto, IV, 1, 1. — mare Libycum Ægypto, V, 1, 1. — Arabia Ostracine, V, 14, 1. — finitur senium ( hieme ), VIII, 82, 4. — honos non nisi vita, XVIII, 2, 1. — finitur ubi id genus piscium, XXXI, 19, 1. — finiuntur Laboris via Consulari, XVIII, 29, 3. — finiuntur tormina, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — finiri gravedinem, XXX, 11, 1. — Venerem, XXIV, 42, 3. — finitus stans promontorio, III, 15, 2. — finiti frigoris iudicium, XVIII, 67, 2. — finito die ventura præciure, II, 34, 2. — finito odore, XIX, 15, 5.

*Finitima* Judææ Phœnice, XXXIV, 65, 1. — finitimum ei, V, 3, 1. — finitimi, III, 24, 3. — montes, XXXVII, 9, 1. — reges, VII, 2, 3. — tractus, XVIII, 57, 6. — finitimæ insulæ, V, 38, 2. — provinciæ, XIV, 11, 1. — finitima municipia, III, 24, 1. — finitima tenuere, VI, 7, 1. — finitima insula, XXXVI, 4, 3. — locis, XV, 6, 1.

*Fio* : fit par umbra, II, 74, 2. — fit res divinus catulo, XXIX, 14, 1. — sic fit, ut, II, 77, 1. — sic enim fit, II, 71, 2. — sunt fulmina, II, 81, 1. — sunt verius, quam nascuntur, XXXVII, 74, 1. — fierent noctes inæquales, II, 72, 2. — fieri non posse, priusquam sint facta, judicantur, VII, 1, 7. — sic fieri ad apertum mare LX mill. pass. VI, 34, 6.

*Firma* acies oculorum, X, 3, 5. —

firma durabat antiquitas, XXVI, 7, 1. firmum cibus os, VII, 1, 4. — firma materie, XIII, 37, 1. — firmæ radices, XXVII, 97, 1. — firmior arundo, XVI, 66, 4. — firmior partus, VIII, 66, 1. — firmior rigor, XVI, 70, 1. — firmior valetudo, XI, 64, 1. — firmior verrucarum succus cum viuo, XXII, 29, 2. — firmius robur, XXXI, 47, 6. — firmioris ligui frutex, XIII, 44, 1. — firmioris testæ murices, IX, 52, 1. — firmiores aliter statui non poterant, XXXVI, 5, 1. — firmiores sunt, XVII, 43, 2. — firmiores infantes fore, XIII, 47, 2. — firmiores lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1. — firmiores sunt vestes adustæ, XXXV, 42, 1. — firmiora capita fiere, XXVIII, 17, 2. — firmiora in dextra parte genita, XVII, 35, 2. — firmiora fertilibus infecunda, XVI, 77, 3. — firmissima ad palum sambucus, XVII, 34, 3. — firmissima contra omne sidus vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — firmissimum far contra hiemes, XVIII, 19, 2. — firmissimè ad vivendum oleæ, XVI, 90, 1. — firmius durent, XXXV, 46, 5.

*Firmitas* ( arum ), XI, 28, 4. — dentium, XVIII, 29, 5. — putaminum ovi tanta est, etc. XXIX, 11, 6. — firmitas viui, XIV, 4, 2. — maxima Adrianis amphoris, XXXV, 46, 3. — firmitas contra æstus, etc. XIV, 4, 16. — firmitas duratrix, XIV, 3, 7. — firmitas major quibusdam seminibus, XIX, 58, 3. — firmitas obnoxia resistit, XXXVI, 24, 4. — firmitas spissa, XVI, 76, 8. — firmitatis causa, XXXVIII, 18, 2. — firmitatis minimum lino Ægyptio, XIX, 2, 6. — firmitati arborum ( quæ ) conferunt, XVII, 2, 1. — firmitati utile, XI, 118, 1. — firmitatem valetudinis custodiri, XX, 20, 4. — ad firmitatem causa major, XVI, 84, 1. — firmitate ævi, XXXV, 46, 1.

*Firmo* : firmat ceramenta bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — firmat alvum solu-

tam, XIV, 22, 2. — firmat dentium mobiles, XXI, 105, 4. — firmat vocem, XX, 81, 2. — firmant dentes labantes, XXIV, 73, 3. — firmare rostrum insulae, X, 49, 3. — firmetur radix, XVII, 35, 42. — firmari terra sepibus debet, XVIII, 8, 7. — firmata gracilitas, XVII, 35, 48. — firmandas fauces, XX, 87, 4.

*Fiscellis* capistrati boves, XVIII, 48, 2.

*Fiscinae* frondariae, XVIII, 74, 4. — *fiscinae* spongia tergentiae, XV, 6, 3. — *fiscinas* texere, XVIII, 63, 1. — equans cum *fiscinis*, XXXIV, 19, 17.

*Fiscus* nunc serit balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — *fiscus* Augusti, XVIII, 29, 5. — redemerat a *fisco* vectigal, VI, 24, 4. — *fisco* vendente, XII, 54, 8. — *fisco* aeris x donatus, VII, 29, 2.

*Fissa* arundo ad vincula, XVI, 63, 1. — *fisso* leniter trunco, XVII, 24, 2. — *fissa* radice, XVII, 43, 2. — stirpe, XVII, 37, 17. — *fissis* arboribus, XVI, 73, 2. — *fissis* arundinibus, XXX, 27, 3. — *fissis* auribus cervi, VIII, 83, 1.

*Fissilis* arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — *fissile* rimis, XVI, 73, 3. — *fissili* vena lapis scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 1. — *fissili* ligno, XVI, 26, 1. — *fissiles* arbores, XXXVI, 73, 1. — scandulae, XVI, 18, 2. — *fissilia* maxime, quae, XVI, 73, 2.

*Fissura* ne fiat in nodo, XVII, 24, 4. — *fissura* arundinum, XVII, 47, 6. — *fissura* in vitibus, XVII, 26, 3. — *fissura* pulvinata, XIII, 7, 3. — *fissura* pedum in digitos divisa, X, 83, 5. — *fissuram* non capit sponte cedrus, etc. XVI, 78, 1. — *fissuram* custodiente cuneo, XVII, 24, 2. — *fissoris* dehi-scens, XXXIII, 33, 1. — *fissuris* diviso trunco, XIII, 8, 1. — *fissuris* labiorum, XXIX, 11, 5. — *fissoris* labrorum medetur adeps anserinus, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4. — *fissoris* opponi, XVII, 16, 6. — herba est cum *fissuris*, XXII, 22, 1.

*Fistulari*, XXXVI, 62, 1. — *fistulato* terra spissanda, XVII, 16, 8. — *fistulato* solo, XXXVI, 63, 1.

*Fistucia* pavita, XXXVI, 61, 1.

*Fistula* delphinorum, IX, 7, 3. — *fistula* in dorso polyporum, IX, 46, 1. — *fistula*, arteria, XI, 66, 1. — *fistula* evidens, XI, 34, 3. — *fracta*, XVII, 35, 8. — *serrata*, XVIII, 23, 1. — *fistula* nodi (in vite), XVII, 35, 1. — *fistula* calami odorati, XII, 48, 2. — *fistulae* cantu, V, 1, 6. — *fistulae* et tubae concentus, VIII, 30, 3. — *fistulam* (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 13. — *fistula* pastoralis, VIII, 50, 3. — *fistula* vocati pisces, XXXII, 8, 1. — *fistula* pompili, IX, 47, 1. — *fistula* tenni spongiae, XXXI, 47, 1. — *fistula* tenni membra coherentia insectorum, XI, 1, 1. — *fistula* tenui detegat, XVII, 24, 5. — *fistula* salva ossiculorum, XXX, 8, 5. — cucumeris in *fistula* flore demisso, XIX, 23, 3. — *fistula* perforati dentes, XI, 62, 1. — *fistulae* solidantur stanno, XXXIV, 48, 2. — *fistulae* inanes (in spongiis), IX, 69, 3. — *fistulas* denum pedum, XXXI, 31, 2. — ad *fistulas* nigro plumbo utimur, XXXIV, 49, 1. — extrahunt per *fistulas*, XXIV, 33, 2. — statim impulsa per *fistulas*, XXXIV, 25, 2. — per *fistulas* inspiretur, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *fistulis* spirant delphini, etc. IX, 6, 4. — *fistulis* foraminum spongiae simile, XXXV, 52, 5. — *fistulis* inanibus cavus pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — *fistulis* tenuissimis, densissimis, XXXI, 47, 1. — aquae ut *fistulis* emicantes, II, 106, 1.

*Fistula* extrema intestini, XXVIII, 27, 11. — *fistulae* imponere cimices in stranguria, XXIX, 17, 2. — in *fistulam* additur, XXVI, 78, 1. — *fistularum* callum erodit aerugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — vitia extrahit alium, XX, 23, 4. — sanat amorem, XXIII, 37, 2. — aris, XXIV, 94, 1. — anrum, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — utilissimus calamus, XVI, 66, 1. — sanat

dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — elaphobosron, XXII, 37, 1. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — bygrempastrum, XXXIV, 46, 1. — lanasuccida, XXIX, 9, 4. — sanat lence, XXVII, 77, 1. — callum erodit misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — sanat cinis oleum, XXIII, 35, 1. — ovinum fimo, XXX, 39, 2. — ad lasandas siccandasque, papyrus, XXIV, 51, 1. — aperiantur felle ranarum, etc. XXXII, 44, 2. — fistulas evocari, XX, 23, 3. — conjuncta in fistulas radix derasa spondylii, XXIV, 16, 1. — fel tauri, XXVIII, 74, 1. — Telephion, XXVII, 110, 1. — cinis vitinum, XXIII, 3, 3. — fistulis (remedia), XXVI, 78, 1. — fistulis genitalium aqua mulae infunditur, XXII, 52, 1.

*Fistulosus* aculeus, XI, 65, 2. — fistulosa callais, XXXVII, 33, 1. — spongia, XI, 34, 2. — terra, XVII, 3, 9; XVIII, 29, 1. — fistulosum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — pectus cicadis, XI, 32, 2. — telum cnicus, XI, 1, 3. — fistulose denuitatis, XXVII, 45, 1. — fistuloso e lapide calx, XXXVI, 53, 1.

*Fixi* in furca, XXIX, 14, 1.

*Flaccidae* aures, VIII, 77, 2. — flaccido folio, XV, 39, 1.

*Flagello* : flagellat annonam, XXXIII, 57, 3. — flagellatur perticis messis, XVIII, 72, 2. — flagellantur terga, VIII, 19, 2. — flagellatus aer, II, 45, 1. — flagellati canes crinibus polypi, IX, 48, 4. — flagellando sese ioterimunt serpentes, XXV, 55, 2.

*Flagellum* alligare nodis septenis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — flagello (vitis) relicto, XVII, 35, 43. — flagella quae proxime tulerant, XVII, 35, 44. — flagella quum evaluissent, XVII, 25, 2. — flagella dispergant vites, XIV, 3, 2. — flagellis reptantibus, XIX, 24, 1.

*Flagitaret* (Zeuxis) ostendi picturam, XXXV, 36, 5. — flagitaverit reponi,

XXXIV, 19, 13. — flagitans e Germania, XIX, 28, 1.

*Flagitio* insigni corripit artem, XXXV, 37, 6.

*Flagro* : flagrat campus, II, 110, 3. — flagrat per se fœx vini, XIV, 26, 1. — flagrat vertex, II, 110, 2. — terra minime flagrat, XXXIII, 30, 1. — flagrant oculi, XI, 65, 2. — flagrant ignes, etc. XXXVI, 18, 1. — flagrant sine oleo flocci molles, XVI, 10, 1. — flagrant mutuo odio, IX, 88, 1. — flagrabat miles armis suis, II, 108, 1. — flagret in carbone, XXXIII, 57, 2. — flagrent ardore nimio, XXXVII, 12, 1. — flagrasse imaginum amore, XXXV, 2, 7. — flagrans noctibus mons, V, 28, 1. — Aëna, II, 106, 15. — insula, II, 89, 2. — limus, II, 108, 1. — flagrans amore alicujus feminae, XXXV, 37, 6. — flagrans odio perniciat, XV, 30, 1. — flagrant iterum carboni, XXXIII, 30, 1. — flagrante comete, II, 59, 1. — flagrante ligno, II, 18, 1. — flagrant oculi, XI, 54, 4. — flagrantibus jugis, V, 28, 1. — comitiis, I, Præf. 7. — flagrantissimo aestu, XII, 32, 1. — sole, XXXIV, 32, 2.

*Flaminis* apex, XXII, 47, 1. — flaminii sacrorum aquum tangere non licet, XXVIII, 40, 1. — flaminem faba non vesci, XVIII, 30, 2.

*Flamma* ex eo emicuit, II, 89, 3. — flamma si voluit flexuose, XVIII, 84, 1. — flamma accenditur vino (eo), XVIII, 8, 3. — flamma liquidior, nigrior, XXXVII, 25, 1. — flamma excellentis purpure, XXXV, 27, 1. — flammam ab electro reddi, XXXVII, 11, 6. — flammam urentem, XXXI, 18, 2. — flamma liquidior, III, 14, 7. — nigriore, XII, 54, 7. — ni pira luceat, XX, 76, 5. — flamma immortalis, II, 110, 1. — prevalente, VII, 53, 1. — flammæ cruciantur, XXXIV, 22, 2. — flammæ torrentes, II, 110, 4. — flammarum similis aspectus est, XXXVI, 18, 1. — flammarum globus, II, 106, 15. — flammæ evo-

mente colle, III, 14, 7. — flammæ elidunt ex aere, XVIII, 84, 1. — flammæ necant aquæ, XXII, 1, 1. — flammis grata tecta, XVI, 19, 2.

*Fammante* tecta, II, 110, 1.

*Flammea*, viola, XXI, 38, 1.

*Flammeis* nuptialibus, XXI, 22, 2.

*Flammeus* color, XXV, 22, 1. — flammæ si luca apparuerit, XVIII, 79, 4.

— flammæ illa lychnis, XXI, 98, 1.

— flammæ vena, XXXVII, 55, 1.

— flammeos videri carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 3.

*Flatus* Austrius, XVII, 2, 1.

— alieuja regionis proprius flatus, XVII, 37, 13.

— si iuvitet, IX, 49, 1.

— flatus ferat, XV, 21, 2.

— flatum præsigniunt, XVIII, 87, 1.

— flatus accensis carbonibus, XXXIV, 36, 1.

— flatus figurator vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2.

— flatus egesta materia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

— flatus impulsæ per fistulas, XXXIV, 25, 2.

— flatus iogeniorum Græciæ, XXI, 5, 5.

— flatus Aquilonum, XI, 9, 3.

— Austri, XI, 7, 1.

— e contrario, X, 61, 1.

— crebrior (in fornacibus), XXXIV, 24, 1.

— desinente, XVI, 8, 4.

— etesiarum, XVII, 30, 5.

— frigidior, XVII, 37, 1.

— implente (vela), XIX, 5, 1.

— incredibili, XXXIII, 21, 7.

— lenissimo, XIX, 1, 3.

— secundo, XVII, 47, 5.

— vehementiori, XXXIV, 36, 1.

— illius velocitate, XVIII, 76, 3.

— violento, II, 89, 2.

— infesta regio, XVII, 33, 33.

— flatus quidam adurant, XVII, 37, 11.

— flatus prodromi etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7.

— flatus Aquilonum perferendi, XI, 5, 1.

— flatus repenti, II, 49, 1.

— flatus secundos captant, XI, 10, 4.

— e contra flatus, XVI, 65, 2.

— flatus cavendos, XIX, 1, 5.

— flatus comprimit et augeat sol, II, 48, 4.

*Flavesco* : flavescit hieme meota, XIX, 47, 1.

— flavescent hortensia aereus mulieris, etc. XIX, 57, 1.

flavescent margaritæ senecta, IX, 54, 4.

— flavescente incipit ulmus, XVII, 15, 1.

— flavescent celerrimo, XVI, 7, 1.

— flavescent superfluo, XIII, 16, 1.

— flavescente colore, XIX, 3, 2.

— flavescent myrto, XV, 35, 2.

— flavescentia folia, quom cadunt, XVI, 8, 1.

*Flavida* rapacia, XVIII, 34, 1.

*Flavit* ventus, XVII, 37, 13.

— flante boe (vento), ne arato, XVIII, 77, 3.

— Aquilone, XIV, 25, 5.

— Austro, XIV, 27, 3.

— Favonio, VIII, 67, 1.

— flantes ex adverso venti, V, 10, 6.

— flantibus Austris, XXXI, 30, 3.

— etesiis, XXXVII, 17, 1.

— flaturi venti, III, 14, 7.

— flatur foliibus, XXXVI, 36, 1.

— flatum opus erat frangi, XXXIV, 18, 2.

*Flacum* capillum, XXVI, 93, 1.

— flavis criuibis, II, 80, 1.

*Flebilis* cantus, X, 32, 1.

*Flecto* : flectit poplites, XI, 101, 1.

— flectunt colla alie (aves), X, 54, 3.

— flectens se (insula), IV, 20, 2.

— flectens se læva, III, 6, 5.

— flectentis se oræ cubitus, III, 18, 2.

— flectitur ambitu immenso mare, III, 1, 3.

— flectitur Iocia littorum ambitu, V, 31, 1.

— flectitur in meridiem Euphrates, VI, 30, 8.

— ad meridiem, VI, 21, 1.

— flectitur pollex, XI, 99, 1.

— flectuntur cornua cera ferventi, XI, 45, 4.

— flecti sol incipit, XVIII, 68, 1.

— cælum nullo modo flecti, XVI, 59, 1.

— flexus mons Taurus, V, 27, 2.

— ambitu magno sinus, III, 15, 2.

— ad septemtrionem Tigris, III, 31, 3.

— flexi in obliquum pedes, IX, 51, 1.

— ad flectendos sonos, XVI, 66, 6.

— flexa brachia et crura, XI, 100, 1.

— juxta nasum supercilia, XI, 114, 3.

*Flemina* sanat vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1.

*Fleo* : nec flevit multi, VII, 18, 3.

— non aliud scit homo naturæ spoote, quam flege, VII, 1, 4.

— flesse murmur exanimatam, IX, 81, 1.



## FLO

*Flehis* et ora rigantes rivi, XI, 54, 4. — quis ille humor, in dolore tam secundus et paratus, XI, 54, 5.

*Flexato* vineam, XVII, 35, 36.

*Flexibilis* circulis betulla, XVI, 30, 3. — flexibilis ad currus ulmus, XVI, 83, 2. — flexibile ut esset vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 3.

*Flexibula*, I, Præf. 19.

*Flexilis* cervix e multis ossibus, XI, 67, 8. — flexilis in tenui fagus, XVI, 84, 1. — flexili crate quæ coustant, XVI, 87, 2. — flexili mollitia, XI, 87, 1. — flexiles ulmus et fraxinus, XVI, 79, 5. — flexiles maculae, XVI, 84, 2. — flexilia omnia, quæ lenta, XVI, 83, 2.

*Flexiones* (vocum) tot, XI, 112, 5.

*Flexumines* (equites), XXXIII, 9, 1.

*Flexuosus* hiruudini volatus, X, 35, 1. — flexuosus mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — flexuosi Mæandri recursus, V, 30, 1. — flexuoso corporum impulsu, IX, 37, 1. — draconum meandri, II, 13, 8. — aufractu, III, 1, 2. — meatu, V, 1, 3; XVI, 56, 2. — flexuosissimis orbibus intestina, XI, 79, 1. — flexuose volatus flamma, XVIII, 84, 1.

*Flexus* cervicis incipit, III, 6, 5. — immobiles ad flexum balæne, IX, 5, 2. — flexu amputato, XVII, 21, 2. — flexu magno littoris, IV, 24, 3. — flexu medio littoris, IV, 17, 3. — medio flexu, IV, 24, 3. — multiplici, VII, 33, 1; XXXII, 5, 2. — flexu mollior larix, XVI, 19, 3. — flexus dentium cubitales (apris), VIII, 79, 3. — flexus stomium, III, 3, 13. — maris Indici, VI, 21, 1. — montium, II, 44, 3. — suffragium, VIII, 16, 1. — multivagi, II, 7, 2. — flexibus caudæ, X, 12, 1. — flexibus sinuosus Mæander, V, 31, 2.

*Flocco* impositus sanguis, XXX, 23, 5. — flocci, XV, 18, 6. — lucernarum luminibus apti, XVI, 10, 1. — floccis conseruant nidum, X, 49, 1.

*Index I in Plin.*

## FLO

417

*Floralia*, XVIII, 69, 5 et 6.

*Floreo*: floret aliud in eo genere, aliud concipit, aliud parturit, XXI, 56, 3. — floret per partes, XXI, 60, 1. — particulatim, XXI, 61, 1; XXI, 63, 1. — curumis, XIX, 24, 2. — floret protius, XVII, 20, 1. — sero et diu scolymus, XXI, 56, 1. — lupinum ter, XVIII, 36, 1. — diutissime ocimum, XIX, 31, 2. — ter scilla, XXI, 66, 1. — floret uva, XVII, 35, 36. — florent confertim (quæ), XIX, 31, 2. — floruit seutas, XV, 36, 2. — floruit Olympiade, etc. XXXIV, 19, 1. — floruit simul Protopogenes, XXXV, 36, 37. — florere (statuarii), XXXIV, 19, 2. — florent quæ spectatissime, celeriter marcescere, XXII, 1, 2. — florere fabam indicat, XVIII, 67, 2. — florere incipiat vicia, XVIII, 65, 6. — florens toto anno pteris, XXI, 65, 1. — nunquam florens epimædion, XXVII, 53, 1. — nunquam epipetros, XXI, 52, 2. — florens purpura, XXXI, 19, 3. — florentem fabam uou attingere, XVIII, 65, 4. — nunquam florentem, XXV, 20, 1. — florente poteutia, II, 67, 3. — florente aprosi, cicuta, frumento, viola, XXIV, 101, 1. — florentia pariter, XVII, 24, 3. — florentibus oleis, XVIII, 69, 8. — florentissima civitas, VII, 45, 1. — florentissimis rebus Pauicis, V, 1, 7.

*Florescens* faba, XVIII, 67, 2. — florescente large thymo, XXI, 31, 1. — florescentes cauliculi oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — florescendi exinanitio, XVII, 2, 3.

*Floridus* pictor, XXXV, 37, 7. — floridi colores, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 36, 34.

*Flos*, gaudium arborum, XVII, 40, 1. — flos albeus, XXVII, 113, 1. — flos aperit se, XXI, 94, 2. — flos est pleui veris indicium, XVI, 40, 2. — flos impellitur caule, XXI, 66, 1. — flos ex caule emergit, XXI, 66, 1. — flos diuturnior quibusdam, XXI, 60, 1. — flos intelligitur, XXXIII, 34, 3.

— flos non avidens, XXI, 64, 1. — flos ad deos coronandos, XIII, 22, 1. — flos tantum (quibus) jucundus, XXI, 18, 3. — flos aureus, XXV, 13, 1. — flos auro similis, XXI, 38, 4. — flos candidus, luteus, purpureus, XIX, 31, 2. — flos colossinus, XXI, 27, 1. — flos herbaceus, XXVI, 35, 1. — flos luteus, XXV, 50, 1. — flos phoeniceus, purpureus, lacteus, XXI, 94, 1. — flos cadit sponte, XXXIV, 24, 1. — flos, quod post molam primum est, XV, 6, 3. — flos seris, XXXIV, 24, 1. — supernat, XXXIV, 37, 1. — adulteratur, XXXIV, 24, 1. — flos lapidis in farinam molis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — flos bulborum, XX, 40, 3. — cera, XXI, 49, 2. — ederae, XXI, 47, 4. — venientium flos, XV, 19, 4. — flos quidam Lycii, XXIV, 77, 1. — flos mori, XXI, 74, 2. — pollinis, XIII, 26, 1. — resinae crudae, XVI, 22, 2. — rubi Idæi, XXI, 75, 1. — salis, XXXI, 41, 1. — in siligine, XVIII, 20, 4. — e thymo, XXVI, 35, 1. — (remedia ex eo), XVI, 13, 1. — tingendis vestibus expetitus, IX, 60, 2. — vini candidus, rubens, XIV, 27, 3. — visei, XXVI, 10, 1. — flos dignationis, VII, 45, 3. — floris copiosi, XXV, 36, 1. — nigri, XXI, 89, 1. — floris obnoxii vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — floris (salis) natura aspera, etc. XXXI, 42, 2. — floris semodum, XVIII, 29, 2. — floris virus grave, XXVII, 18, 1. — florem amittit facillime punica, XVI, 46, 1. — florem expellit folio erocum, XXI, 17, 3. — florem mittit purpureum, XX, 99, 1. — florem habet rosae, XXVII, 6, 1. — argenteum, XXIV, 112, 1. — inclinat, XXVII, 102, 1. — florem coloribus admittit, XXVIII, 23, 4. — florem libare hominum, VII, 37, 1. — flore bullis aureis, XXVII, 4, 1. — luteo, XXVI, 85, 1. — marcescente, XXI, 52, 2. — phoeniceo, XXV, 92, 1. — protinus deciduo, XIX, 53, 2. — purpureo, XX, 54, 2. — ad purpuram accedente,

XVI, 62, 2. — specioso, XXV, 68, 1. — subeunte paulatim, XVIII, 10, 7. — flore croci, XXVII, 85, 1. — oleris, XXVII, 13, 1. — polenae, XXVII, 57, 1. — puniei mali, XXX, 16, 3. — rosae, XIII, 2, 5. — candido sambuci, XXVII, 49, 1. — flores arborum (de his prolixo), XVI, 40, 1 et seq. — non fuere in usu aetate Alexandri, XXI, 24, 1. — flores verni, XXI, 38, 4. — masivi, XXI, 39, 1. — autumnales, XXI, 39, 1. — ubi semper latissimum, XXI, 17, 1. — qui colore commendantur, XXI, 22, 1. — praetati, XXXVII, 29, 1. — flores liminum, XXXVII, 54, 3. — flores nimis odorati in Aegypto, XXI, 18, 2. — XXI, 40, 1. — triti omnes amariore, XXI, 18, 3. — florum elogium XXI, 1, 1 et seq. — florum varietas numerosissima, XXXV, 40, 2. — florum mixtura versicolori, XXI, 3, 1. — florum odor acerrimusestate media, XXI, 18, 2. — florum subtilitas inenarrabilis, XXI, 1, 1. — florum imagines, XXVIII, 1, 1. — florum honorem habuit Scipioni, XXI, 7, 1. — flores tres laudat Homerus, XXI, 17, 3. — flores sparsit e prospectu, XXI, 7, 1. — flores quum terra negat, XXI, 3, 2. — flores rerum tantum decerpit, XIV, 1, 5. — pinxerat natura remedia in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — floribus sparsa gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — floribus melinis, XXII, 26, 1. — odoratissimis, XXVIII, 27, 1.

*Flustuli* exeunt, XXVII, 58, 1. — oblongi, XXV, 47, 1. — in eytino, XXIII, 60, 1.

*Fluctione* occulta laborantibus, XXXI, 47, 3.

*Fluctus* fluctuat ad motum, etc. XXXVII, 73, 2. — fluctuant insulae quaedam, II, 96, 2; III, 17, 3. — vina in cellis, II, 40, 1. — ut palae fluctent, XVIII, 23, 2. — fluctuare lapidem integrum, XXXVI, 26, 1. — fluctuans sonus in stagnantibus, II, 82, 1. — fluctantur lignum in longitudi-

nem, XVI, 73, 2. — fluctuatus delphinus similis ananini, IX, 8, 4. — fluctuati circa alias herbas nominis ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1.

*Fluctuosi smaragdi*, XXXVII, 18, 4.

*Fluctus fortunæ*, V, 15, 4. — fluctus more, II, 84, 3. — fluctu intumescens, II, 83, 1. — fluctu pulsans, IX, 69, 1. — fluctu secundo, IX, 20, 2. — fluctus, seviissima pars rerum naturæ, XXXVI, 1, 2. — fluctus ubi minus sapiunt, IX, 35, 1. — fluctus majores Austro eduntur, II, 48, 4. — fluctus inter madios, XXXI, 2, 2. — fluctus frangendos, XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 1, 1. — fluctibus adveni, XXXVII, 11, 5. — vabi, VIII, 13, 1. — fluctibus operiuntur, XII, 38, 1. — fluctibus opponi pulverem, XXXV, 47, 1. — fluctibus volatæ areæ, XXXVI, 65, 1.

*Fluida carne*, IX, 50, 1.

*Fluito* : fluitat in aquis, XVI, 76, 7. — contra aquas, XXIX, 12, 1. — in summo, XXVIII, 35, 2. — fluitat ovum inane, X, 75, 1. — fluitant omnia, XXXI, 18, 1. — exanimis, IX, 38, 1. — pisces exanimati, XXV, 54, 3. — locustæ, IX, 50, 1. — invitat testudines, IX, 12, 1. — per tranquilla testudines, IX, 12, 1. — fluitare, II, 106, 13. — fluitare cadavera, VII, 18, 1. — fluitara incipit, XIII, 14, 2. — fluitans electrum, XXXVII, 11, 7. — fluitante piscium multitudine, II, 89, 2. — fluitantes insulæ, XVI, 66, 4. — fluitantia male in patinis, XV, 18, 5.

*Flumen auro fertile*, VI, 26, 3. — flumen Arabiæ, XXXII, 4, 1. — flumen regium, VI, 30, 3. — flumen illo admissum, XXXVI, 17, 4. — flumen portuosum, III, 17, 1. — flumen sicubi immergitur, IX, 60, 4. — flumen secans madiam provinciam, XVIII, 67, 5. — fluminis limo inacta Ægyptus, XXV, 5, 3. — flumini impositi, III, 4, 9. — flumine medium oppidum interfluente, XXXVI, 20, 1.

— flumina culpa abluitur, VIII, 17, 2. — flumina in llebrum cadentia, IV, 18, 12. — flumina aspugnavere oppidum, VI, 31, 12. — fluminum ratio, XVII, 2, 12. — fluminum summa densantur in salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — fluminum Indici limus, XXXV, 32, 1. — fluminum impetus, XXXV, 48, 1; XXXVI, 1, 1. — fluminum accessu maria non crescunt, II, 66, 2. — fluminum adverso cursu, II, 82, 1. — exundatione, XIX, 13, 1. — in vectu, II, 87, 1. — flumina sisti, XXVIII, 29, 6. — fluminibus in vectæ terræ, VI, 31, 13.

*Fluo* : fluit amnis per oppidum, IV, 17, 1. — per arenosa Nilus, V, 10, 2. — lenis, VI, 22, 1. — rivus, XXXI, 12, 1. — in Propontida, V, 33, 2. — fluit si e naribus sanguis, XX, 40, 1. — per nares, XXXII, 42, 2. — fluit quibus genitura, XX, 32, 1. — fluit et ea vitibus gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — fluunt semina, XVI, 61, 1. — in melle, quod per se fluxit, XI, 15, 1. — fluent ea cademia, etc. XXXIV, 22, 3. — fluera largiorem Nilum, V, 10, 7. — parcius, V, 10, 7. — lacum non fluere, XXXI, 46, 3. — fluens amnis iuxta civitatem, V, 26, 1. — e Pindo amnis, IV, 2, 2. — fluentem capillum, XXVII, 5, 3. — fluentem per pedes aquam, XXX, 20, 4. — fluente amne sub gelu, XXXI, 39, 2.

*Fluviata abies*, XVI, 76, 1.

*Fluviatilis arena*, XXXVI, 54, 1. — siler, XXXVI, 49, 2. — cancer, XIX, 58, 2. — equus, VIII, 30, 2. — salmo, IX, 32, 1. — fluviatilis pagri cinis, XXXII, 38, 1. — fluviatilis cancri, XXXII, 25, 2. — cocheleæ, XXXII, 38, 3. — pisces, IX, 25, 1. — ranae, XXXII, 18, 1.

*Fluvius accollitur crebris oppidis*, III, 3, 4. — amæno blandus ilveo, III, 3, 4. —estate abundantior, II, 106, 7. — agrum rigat, III, 3, 4. — rigat campos, II, 106, 10. — fluvius

certo perfusa terra, XXXIV, 41, 1. — fluxui perenne, V, 29, 1. — qui confluant, nec tamen miscentur, VI, 31, 3. — fluxui decedentibus, IX, 83, 1.

*Fluxio* si maior sit, XXX, 19, 2. — fluxiones sanguinis, XX, 69, 4. — e naribus, XXIV, 119, 1. — sanguinis intus, XX, 53, 3. — fluxiones ventris, etc. XX, 82, 2. — ventris et stomachi, XXXIII, 67, 2. — vulvae et ventris, XXXIII, 53, 2. — fluxiones alvi, XXII, 47, 2. — ad magnas fluxiones (stile) anisum, XX, 73, 1. — cerri glaas, etc. XXIV, 7, 1. — Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — plantago, XXV, 39, 1. — capita porri, XX, 22, 2. — sarcocolla, XXIV, 78, 1. — fluxiones acutas pituitae, XXII, 68, 1. — fluxiones albas mulierum inibet rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — quas Graeci rheumatismos vocant, XXII, 21, 2. — fluxiones oculorum suspendit lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — stimuli, XXXIII, 34, 1.

*Fluxus* habent succos, IX, 62, 1.

*Fluxus* aeris, II, 44, 1. — fluxus combustae resinae, pix, XXXIII, 24, 3. — fluxus gravidarum sistit echeneis, IX, 41, 1.

*Foculo*posito immolasse, XXII, 6, 2. — arcepto carbone et foculo, XXXV, 36, 26.

*Focus* Larium, XXVIII, 81, 3. — foci exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — foco ferventi, XVIII, 26, 1. — cinis in foco concrevit, XVIII, 84, 1. — ab aratro, aut foco exeuntes, XXXVI, 24, 8. — foci, XII, 40, 2. — foci conviviorum, XIX, 4, 1. — focos excavant (scarabaei), XI, 34, 2.

*Fodina* argenti, XXXIII, 31, 3.

*Fodio* : fodit mare limitem, V, 40, 1. — fodimus inter serpentes, II, 63, 6. — fodinnt metalla, VI, 12, 1. — pnteam, XXXI, 28, 1. — scrobes, VIII, 50, 1. — fodere, (pro foderunt), XXXIII, 31, 7. — fodere metalla, II, 63, 5. — fodere caenum, IX, 30, 2. — fodere perite, XVII, 3, 4. — fo-

dientem dicere oportere, XXIV, 116, 1. — fodientes fundamenta delubro, XXVIII, 14, 1. — fodientibus nocet thapsia, XIII, 43, 1. — fossuri irin, XXI, 19, 2. — foditur e terra gypsum, XXXVI, 59, 1. — fodinntur ex tellure, XXVIII, 1, 2. — fodiendi impendia, XVII, 35, 40. — fodiendi, causa medicina est, XXXIII, 1, 2. — fodiendo acuminatum, XI, 1, 3.

*Faecunditas* plena liberis, XXIX, 27, 2. — certa, X, 77, 1. — major, XVII, 47, 4. — major parvis, X, 79, 7. — salacitate corrumpitur, X, 79, 3. — faecunditas cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — gallinarum, V, 74, 3. — faecunditas animi, I, Praef. 5. — faecunditas terrae, XVII, 34, 1. — faecunditas inhibenda, XVII, 35, 20. — faecunditatis beneficia, XXVIII, 18, 1. — faecunditatis innumere, VIII, 81, 2. — faecunditatis annuere ad vicinos (fetus), VIII, 77, 1. — faecunditatis prerogativa, VII, 14, 1. — faecunditati anginum, XXIX, 22, 2. — faecunditati voluminum suorum, XXXV, 2, 7. — faecunditatem fieri iisdem modis, quibus illa sterilitatem, XXVIII, 23, 4. — faecunditatem facere ova periclis, XXX, 45, 1. — visco pote dari, XVI, 95, 2. — feminis importans vinum, XIV, 22, 1. — augeri porro capitato, XX, 22, 1. — faecunditatem restituere adeptam veneficio, XXVIII, 27, 9. — faecunditatem restibilem asserere, XXVIII, 77, 3. — faecunditatem additam gemmae, XXXVII, 66, 1. — faecunditatem lactis, XXXVII, 59, 1. faecunditate cessat, XIV, 4, 13. — faecunditate tanta, IX, 74, 8. — faecunditate omni, XU, 54, 4.

*Faecundus* artifex, XXXV, 36, 11. — faecundus Nilus, V, 10, 5. — faecundus in tantum quidam locus, XVII, 3, 6. — faecunda illis aliorum parentia est, V, 15, 4. — faecunda ratio elementi, II, 111, 1. — faecundum non est crocum Cyrenis,

XXI, 17, 1. — *fecundum* fini medicamen, XVII, 22, 1. — *fecundo* proventu, XIII, 14, 1. — *fecundo* scire, XVII, 35, 4. — *fecundo* ingenio mathematici, XXXVI, 15, 1. — *fecunda* numero parto, XI, 95, 2. — *fecunda* minus, quæ majora corpore, X, 83, 4. — *fecunda* ingenia, II, 80, 2. — *fecunda* sidera in liquorum, II, 39, 1. — *fecundas* facit finum accipitris, XXX, 44, 1. — *fecundior* metallorum nulla tellos, XXXIII, 21, 12. — *fecundiores* aves fugaces, X, 73, 1. — *fecundissimæ* artis, XXXIV, 19, 13. — *fecundissima* loca, XVIII, 6, 3. — *fecundius* nihil ocimo, XIX, 36, 1. — *fecundus* resurgit, XVI, 65, 4.

*Fecundissime*, XXIX, 30, 2.

*Fedant* non sparcis, XXIX, 7, 1. — *fedavere* tectoria rimæ, XXXVI, 55, 1.

*Federata* civitas, III, 5, 6; III, 11, 1. — *Massilia*, III, 5, 4. — *gens*, VII, 18, 2. — *federatum* oppidum, III, 11, 1. — *federati*, III, 4, 8; IV, 32, 1. — *federatorum* oppida, III, 3, 1, 2 et 6.

*Feditas* vultus notabilis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *accrementorum*, XXXIV, 51, 1. — *consummationis*, XXVI, 28, 1. — *feditate* qua Sylla obiit, XI, 39, 1. — *fedilitate* tanta, ut quæcumque mors præferenda esset, XXVI, 1, 1. — *feditates* cicatricum tollendas, XXXIII, 35, 5.

*Fedus* quod Porsenna dedit populo Rom. XXXIV, 39, 2. — *federe* sideris huiusce, XVIII, 67, 2. — *ex federe*, XXXIV, 11, 1. — *federa* quis invenit, VII, 57, 11.

*Fedus* (adj.) ad aspectu, XXXIV, 6, 2. — *fedæ* exprobatio, XVIII, 56, 3. — *sugillatio* majestatis, VII, 46, 3. — *fedæ* odoris, XX, 63, 1. — *fedo* malo lichenis, XXVI, 10, 1. — *fedæ* visu boves, VIII, 70, 4. — *fedæ* tali sunt, XI, 106, 1. — *fedæ* capitis animalia, XXII, 50, 4. — *fediore* cicatrice,

quam morbo, XXVI, 3, 1. — *fediore* patina Aquenatis, XXXV, 46, 4. — *fedissimum* animal cimicea, XXIX, 17, 1. — *fedissimum* animalium, XXX, 24, 1; XXXVII, 15, 5. — *fedius* nihil, XVII, 19, 2.

*Fetet* aqua, XX, 35, 1. — *fetent* ora nimio vino, XI, 115, 1.

*Fetidus* ructus, XIX, 26, 1. — *fetidi* cibi, II, 5, 3. — *dentes*, XXXII, 26, 3. — *fetida* aqua, XXXI, 22, 2.

*Fetor*, pudendum vitium, XXV, 110, 1. — *fetor* mutatus in quamdam gratiam, XVII, 6, 3. — *fetorem* tollit anisum, XX, 72, 1. — *emendat* quinquafolium, XXV, 109, 2. — *fetores* oris emendari, XXVIII, 27, 7.

*Foliaceum* semen, XIX, 15, 3; XIX, 36, 1.

*Foliatum*, sive nardinum unguentum, XIII, 2, 8. — *foliato* canle, XXI, 59, 1; XXV, 78, 1. — *foliata* sunt quædam spinosa, XXI, 54, 1. — *foliata* ononis toto caule, XXI, 58, 1.

*Foliosus* canlis, XXV, 70, 1. — *chamaeisos*, XXIV, 84, 1. — *foliosa* herba, XXIV, 95, 1. — *verbenaca*, XXV, 59, 1. — *foliosum* usque ad cacumen, XXV, 102, 2. — *foliosum* flore albo, XXI, 34, 1. — *foliosa* a radice, XXI, 56, 3. — *brevi* ramorum orbe palma, XIII, 7, 1. — *foliosi* rami, XXIV, 89, 1. — *foliosi* ramulis, XXVII, 50, 1. — *foliosus* arbor, XII, 23, 1. — *foliosus* alterum genus, XXV, 109, 1.

*Folium* simile vestigio hominis, XXIV, 74, 1. — *ita* implicatum, ut plura videantur, XXI, 65, 1. — *deciduum*, XIX, 15, 3. — *viridi pallidum*, XXI, 90, 1. — *folium* nardi, XI, 26, 1. — *folii* lacinia, XV, 39, 2. — *folio* suo imposita operiatur, XXVI, 12, 1. — *folio* flurem expellit crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — *folio* albicante, XXVI, 50, 1. — *argenteo*, XVI, 31, 1. — *angusto* penna in capillamenti modum, XXI, 17, 2. — *bicolor*, XVI, 35, 1. — *circinato*, XIV, 4, 10. — *cuneato*, XXV,

101, 1. — minus densa populus, XVII, 35, 38. — elato, XXII, 34, 1. — pinusta fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — rotundo, XXII, 31, 1. — sobalbida, XXI, 96, 1. — cujus folio nullum est latius, XXV, 58, 1. — folia multis æterna, XXI, 60, 1. — folia aliis arborum decidunt, aliis semper virent, XVI, 32, 1. — folia tantum fierent, XVIII, 45, 5. — folia quibus circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — oscitant ad solem, XVI, 36, 1. — verti ipsa die solstitii (æstivi), XVIII, 68, 2. — folia solstitio quæ circumagunt, II, 41, 1. — folia æri translatione latiora, XVII, 14, 5. — folia lapidescent, II, 106, 5. — folia cadunt a caecuminibus, etc. XIX, 31, 2. — folia fructum protegent, XVII, 6, 6. — folia subidere in Averno, XXXI, 18, 1. — folia quæ danda animalibus, XVI, 38, 2. — folia (ejus) olent, non flores, XXI, 15, 1. — folia (quæ) in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1. — folia nec ullius sunt latiora, XXVI, 44, 1. — folia fastigantur in exilitatem, XXIV, 118, 1. — folia angulis horrida, XIX, 26, 3. — arbores, XXI, 51, 1. — aurea, XXXIII, 15, 1. — cadentia a Canis ortu, XIX, 15, 5. — carnosa, convexa in terram, etc. XXV, 102, 2. — concava, spinosa, XXVII, 67, 1. — deflexa circa, XIX, 30, 1. — urticæ fimbriata, XXI, 55, 1. — in terra jacentia, XXVII, 86, 1. — multis incisuris, XXVI, 29, 1. — leniter hirsuta, XXVII, 2, 5. — lævia, scabra, XVIII, 10, 7. — læviora, XXVII, 57, 1. — ludentia, XVIII, 86, 1. — maripa, XXXII, 31, 5. — superne pallida, XXVI, 16, 1. — pampinosa, XXXIII, 16, 1. — pilosa, XXV, 73, 1. — lateribus pinata, XXVII, 55, 2. — populi ludentia, XVII, 18, 2. — plumosa, XXVII, 37, 1. — rotunditatis circinata: alia in angulos exenut, etc. XVI, 35, 1. — quibus rubentia, XVI, 35, 1. — scabra, lævia, arundinacea, venosa, etc. XVIII, 10, 7. — spinosa, XX, 99, 1. — sub-

albida, XXVI, 16, 1. — tristiora, XIX, 26, 3. — foliorum differentie, XXVI, 38, 1 et seq. — in floribus, XXI, 60, 1. — foliorum amissione languide arbores, XVII, 2, 2. — foliorum vitis amplitudo, XIV, 4, 7. — foliorum odore gravi, XXVII, 26, 1. — pluribus incisuris, XXV, 109, 1. — orbiculato ambitu, XXIV, 87, 1. — foliorum chamæleonis varietas, XXII, 21, 1. — folia quum viderit decidua, XVIII, 60, 2. — folia dimittit (arbor), XVI, 24, 2. — folia deperdunt, XVI, 34, 1. — folia mittere incipit, XII, 27, 1. — folia arida trahit ad se succium, XXXVII, 12, 2. — folia chartarum ad se rapit lonia, etc. XXXVII, 29, 1. — folia imitatus auro argenteoque Crassus, XXI, 4, 1. — calfactum in foliis, XXVIII, 56, 2. — foliis coronata echior, XXV, 58, 1. — foliis ad radicem canaliculata, XXVII, 55, 1. — foliis vestiuntur, XVII, 15, 1. — foliis inter se adversis, XXVII, 111, 1. — carnosus, XXVII, 110, 1. — comitantibus, XIII, 16, 1. — convolutis, XXI, 106, 1. — nunquam deciduis, XIII, 51, 1. — erbinatis, XXII, 11, 1. — e terra exeuntibus, XXVI, 63, 1. — ab ima radice exeuntibus, XXVII, 33, 1. — extensis brassica, XIX, 41, 1. — assidue geminatis, XXVII, 80, 1. — hirsutioribus, XXVI, 33, 1. — in terra jacentibus, XXV, 92, 1. — implexis, XXI, 51, 1. — languidioribus, XXII, 24, 1. — lanuginosis, XXIV, 38, 1. — laureis, XVI, 24, 1. — in rotunditatem longis, XXII, 33, 1. — non mordentibus, XII, 16, 1. — mucronatis, XXV, 102, 2. — obductis lanugine, XXIV, 66, 1. — crebro perforatis, XXVII, 85, 1. — pinguisimis, XXI, 29, 1. — prægnantibus, XXV, 93, 1. — turgentibus, XVI, 19, 4. — rubens, XXII, 80, 1. — rugosioribus, XXXII, 36, 1. — sordidis, XXV, 101, 1. — in terra stratis, XXVII, 42, 1. — subviridi-

bus, XXV, 65, 1. — sucrosis, XXV, 102, 2. — triculibus, XXVII, 17, 1. — in terram vergentibus, XXII, 29, 4. — in terram versis, in cacumine divisis, XXVII, 113, 1.

*Folliculus* acacie, XXIV, 67, 1. — folliculus major, XIII, 28, 1. — folliculus fellis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — folliculus fellis cujuslibet animalis tollit pterygia, XXX, 37, 1. — in folliculo semina, XIX, 36, 1; XXII, 29, 2. — folliculi in quibus liquor, XXII, 13, 1. — folliculi emittentes quendam animalia, XIII, 12, 1. — folliculi elymeni, XXVI, 87, 2. — frumentorum, XVIII, 10, 9. — genistae, XXIV, 40, 2. — granosi, XXI, 105, 1. — lathyris, XXVII, 71, 1. — rhamni, XXIV, 76, 1. — ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — folliculos fert, XXIII, 13, 1. — folliculos in cirris habens, XXVII, 9, 1. — folliculos geminos ex uno nexu dependentes, XXXII, 13, 2. — folliculis detractis, XXVII, 24, 2. — inter sese implexis, XXV, 33, 1. — magnis, etc. XXI, 105, 1.

*Follis* : conficiunt in folles, XII, 35, 1. — follibus accensae spuma, XXXIII, 35, 3. — follibus accensum, XXXIII, 41, 1. — follibus flatur, XXXVI, 36, 1.

*Fomitis* aridi materia, XVI, 77, 1.

*Fons* largus abundat, XVIII, 51, 1. — fons Agragautinus, XXXV, 51, 2. — fons aquae jucunde olentis, XXXI, 22, 2. — fons Aretibus, III, 14, 3. — fons aurei coloris pisces ostendens, II, 106, 11. — fons bituminis, VI, 35, 2. — fons calidus, V, 15, 3. — fons calidus, vere tantum fluens, II, 106, 12. — fons dispenatur inter incolas, XVIII, 51, 1. — fons egerit purgamenta, XXXI, 30, 2. — fons expetitus navigantibus, VI, 34, 5. — fons frigidus, II, 106, 8. — fons gelidus, II, 106, 7. — fons igneus, II, 111, 3. — fons inclusus ad putei modum, II, 100, 1. — fons inaccessibilis, II, 110, 3. — fons a medio

die ad mediam noctem aquis ferventibus, etc. V, 5, 6. — fons meridie faciens, II, 106, 7. — fons nobilis, XVIII, 51, 2. — fons Rhodani, III, 24, 2. — fons sacerdotum, in Aegypto, VIII, 71, 1. — fons Solis, V, 5, 1. — fons superfluit, XXXI, 28, 5. — fons transiens in loca vicina, cum piscibus, XXXI, 18, 2. — fons inganiorum Homerus, XVII, 3, 10. — fontis gelidi amoenitas, XII, 5, 1. — fontis labra, XXXI, 19, 3. — fontem habet insignem, XXXI, 8, 2. — fontes calidi, II, 82, 1; II, 89, 2; III, 9, 8. — (de his) XXXI, 32, 1. — calidi crescentes eum aestu maris, III, 30, 2. — calidi erupunt, XXXI, 3, 2. — fontes gemensiae, XXXI, 30, 1. — emicant oculorum claritati, etc. XVIII, 49, 5. — fontes exsiliare, II, 106, 15. — fontes cessasse, XXXI, 30, 1. — inarescunt, XXXI, 28, 5. — nulli humorem acceptum reddunt, XVIII, 29, 2. — potantur in agro, III, 14, 3. — fontes in Attica, IV, 11, 2. — in Boetia, IV, 12, 1. — centum circa radices Tomari montis, IV, 1, 2. — fontes in urbem perducti, III, 9, 2. — fontes amari, VI, 33, 2. — amnem faciunt, XXXI, 28, 5. — aestate gelidiores, II, 106, 13. — medicati, II, 95, 2. — mortiferi, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 19, 2. — nitrosi, XII, 30, 2. — fontes Iberi, IV, 34, 2. — fontes incerti Nil, V, 10, 1. — fontium miracula, XXXI, 1, 1, et seqq. — plurimorum natura mira, II, 106, 6. — fontium ortus, XXXI, 30, 1 et seqq. — fontibus irrigua regio, V, 15, 1. — fontibus centum Tomarus celebratus, IV, 1, 2. — fontium ceno, XXXI, 32, 3. — scatebrae, V, 1, 6. — specus, XXII, 30, 2.

*Fonticuli* scatebra emicante, XXXI, 46, 3. — fonticulo exsiliante, XXXI, 46, 2.

*Foramen* ad excrementa corporis, XI, 32, 3. — foramen inspirantes, X, 43, 3. — foramine uno genus spirans, VI, 35, 10. — foramine angusto,

XXVIII, 35, 1. — continuo, XVI, 66, 1. — tenni, XVI, 66, 1. — foramina spiritus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — ad olfactus, XI, 59, 1. — foramina per media, XI, 67, 1. — foraminum fistulae, XXXV, 52, 3. — foraminibus crebris excavant, XI, 34, 2. — foraminibus formicarum obturandis, XIX, 58, 1.

*Foras* evocare aliquem, VIII, 44,

1. — foras procedit, XI, 17, 2.

*Foratis* ulmis, XVII, 43, 1.

*Forcipem* (qui) invenit, VII, 57,

4. — forcipec bisulei, XI, 34, 1. —

forcipibus denticulatis, IX, 51, 1.

*Forenses* vites, XIV, 4, 18.

*Fores* aedis Capitolinae, XXXV,

4, 2. — extra aperirentur, XXXVI,

14, 9. — fores apum, XXI, 48, 1. —

fores geminae Alpium, III, 21, 1. —

fores latiores, XI, 5, 2. — fores obdi-

tae, VI, 12, 1. — fores tectorum, XI,

35, 4. — fores adaperientibus, XXXVI,

19, 4. — fores aperiant, VIII, 58, 1.

— fores artis apertas intravit, XXXV,

36, 2. — fores in domibus facere, IX,

24, 4. — fores laxare, XXXII, 5, 1.

— fores pereūti vetuit, VII, 31, 3. —

foribus adaperitis, XV, 21, 1. — fori-

buis adrepentes, XI, 19, 3. — foribus

crebris inditis, XXXVI, 19, 2. — fori-

buis discluduntur, VI, 17, 2. — fori-

buis limen imponebat, XXXVI, 21, 2.

— foribus operitis, XXXVI, 46, 1.

*Forfice* demptis acinis, XV, 18, 4.

— forficibus praecidunt, XXXII, 42,

3. — denticulatis, XXXII, 53, 5.

*Forficulis* incisum, XXV, 23, 2.

*Forinsecus*, XIII, 42, 1.

*Foris*, iutus, XII, 35, 3. — a foris,

XVII, 37, 9. — foris adhibita, XXIV,

47, 1. — foris illitum, XXXV, 52, 6.

— foris olco, XXXII, 54, 2. — foris

esse respondit, XXXV, 36, 19. — foris

dum ferretur ( mortuus ), XXI, 5, 1.

— foris curvantur pedes, XI, 35, 1.

— foris gaturitatem emittere, X, 49, 2.

*Forma* absoluti orbis, II, 64, 1. —

forma Aethiopiae allata Neroni, XII,

3, 2. — forma amphitheatri, XXXVI,

24, 16. — forma arcus Scythici, IV, 24,

3; IV, 26, 7. — forma constituta est,

XXXII, 8, 1. — forma omnibus

egregia, XI, 16, 4. — excellentissi-

ma, XXXV, 6, 1. — eximia, XXXIV,

19, 27. — forma fruticis est coralio,

XXXII, 11, 1. — forma globata, II,

2, 1. — circuli, II, 60, 1. — forma

provinciarum, III, 4, 1. — forma

ponti, IV, 24, 1. — forma virorum

amplissima, IX, 65, 3. — forma iis

vulgaris, X, 59, 1. — forma puerorum

dives, XXXIII, 12, 2. — forma non

spectanda, X, 59, 1. — forma terrena,

XXXVI, 63, 1. — forma gypsi, XXXV,

44, 1. — formae admiratio, XXXV,

36, 24. — formae cognomeu accepit,

XXXIV, 19, 5. — formae gratia liberis

uti gentes, etc. XXII, 2, 1. — formae

favere creditur helenium, XXI, 91,

1. — formae pellicum insidiantes,

XXIX, 22, 2. — formam capere quum

cepit, XI, 16, 2. — ad formam

camini, XXX, 20, 3. — ad formam

gladii, IV, 26, 2. — ad formam pup-

pis, II, 81, 1. — ad formam septem-

trionis, IX, 39, 1. — forma excellen-

tes, XXIV, 102, 5. — forma minori,

VIII, 67, 1. — forma piscium arietes,

XXXII, 53, 2. — forma praecellenti,

VII, 54, 5. — forma eximia pueri, VII,

10, 5. — forma pueri dilecta, X, 26, 1.

— forma maxima statuam, etc. XXXIV,

10, 2. — qua forma Triton noseitur,

IX, 4, 1. — circumdatis in forma

tabulis, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — forma

qua coguntur, crescent, XIX, 23, 2;

XIX, 24, 1. — formae ex silicibus, in

quibus mra fonduntur, XXXVI, 49,

1. — formae mundi sexangulae, II, 15,

1. — formis ligneis inclusum, XXXV,

49, 4.

*Formaceos* parietes, XXXV, 43, 1.

*Formalis* temperatura aeris teneri-

mi, XXXIV, 20, 3.

*Formica*, animal minium, VII,

13, 3. — cessat interlunio, II, 41, 3;

XXVIII, 69, 11. — formicae complexu,

XXIX, 39, 5. — formicae repenti



effigies (in gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1. — formicæ simile phalaogium, XXIX, 27, 1. — formicam sentire vires sideris, II, 41, 3. — formica circumligata capillo, XXIX, 39, 5. — formicæ (de his), XI, 36, 1 et seqq. — formicæ, pestes arborum, XVII, 47, 5. — non minimum hortorum exitium (contra eas remedia), XIX, 58, 1. — formicæ ut absint, XV, 8, 1. — formicæ concursantes, etc. XVIII, 88, 1. — communicant laborem, XI, 36, 1. — segoiter absconditæ, XVIII, 88, 1. — similem ovis vermiculum gignunt, XI, 36, 1. — formicæ Herculanæ, XXX, 10, 2. — Indicæ (de his), XI, 36, 3. — formicæ ubi erunt aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVII, 54, 8. — necantur odore origani, etc. X, 90, 2. — formicæ in succino, XXXVII, 11, 13. — formicæ quinque potæ, sanant morsus phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 4. — formicæ ex ebore, VII, 21, 1. — formicarum cavernæ, XXVIII, 23, 8. — formicarum genus venecatum, XXIX, 29, 2. — formicarum ova præstant ne sint ale hirsutæ, XXX, 13, 1. — ovis utuntur ad (aurum) gravitatem, XXIX, 39, 1. — ovis supercilia denigrari, XXX, 46, 2. — formicarum pedes (Callicratis), etc. X, 29. — formicæ congregant in unum locum, pisce suspensæ, XVII, 47, 5. — formicæ lambunt ursi, VIII, 41, 5. — formicæ ursi vivunt, X, 93, 3. — formicæ obijci jecur ræox, XXXII, 18, 2. — formicæ contrarium cor vespertilionis, XXIX, 29, 2. — a formicis non attiguntur altera fibra ranarum rubetarum, XI, 76, 1. — formicæ appetitum semen cupressi, XVII, 14, 3. — formicis quod in annui soleme est, X, 93, 2. — formicæ lingua intus, XI, 65, 2. — egesta terra a formicis, XXX, 12, 6.

*Formicationes corporum*, XXVIII, 20, 1.

*Formicet cutis*, XXX, 41, 1. — formicante percussu venarum, VII, 52, 1.

*Formicosam arborem sorices caveot*, X, 95, 3.

*Formidatur aqua a morbo canis*, XXVIII, 23, 6. — formidantur rufæ sanguisugæ, XXXII, 42, 3.

*Formidinis tempus demonstrare*, XXV, 6, 3. — contra formidines pavoresque, XXVIII, 29, 3.

*Formo* : formare varie vultus, XXXV, 34, 4. — formatur in utero diutius animal, quo majus, X, 83, 4. — formantur sectura callides, XXXVII, 33, 2. — formari in utero rerum primum, XI, 69, 1. — formata effigies Nerois ex iaspide, XXXVII, 37, 4. — formato in cibum sanguine, XXVIII, 58, 6.

*Formula damni edita*, IX, 85, 3. — formula Galbæ, III, 5, 7.

*Fornacalia* Numa instituit, XVIII, 2, 2.

*Fornax* in campis exedificata, XXXV, 46, 4. — fornax immatura, XXXIV, 34, 1. — fornacis longinquæ cuciculo, IX, 62, 2. — in fornace quadrigæ creviscent, XXVIII, 4, 2. — fornaces argenti, XXXIV, 22, 1. — ralcariæ, XVII, 6, 3. — Africæ, XIV, 3, 6. — Cypri, XXXIV, 22, 4. — fornacum maxima differentia est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — fornacum parietibus dextra apodos, XXXIV, 33, 1. — fornacum cameræ et latera, XXXIV, 22, 1, 2 et 3. — fornacum os, XXXIV, 22, 2. — fornacum plumbi habitus noxiæ, XXXIV, 50, 2. — fornacibus continuis liquantur, XXXVI, 66, 2. — rubescentes in fornacibus, XXXIII, 40, 2.

*Fornicatio* palma pandatur, XVI, 81, 2.

*Fornicatio ambitu*, XII, 11, 1. — fornicatis intergerinis, XI, 20, 3.

*Fornices* ædificiorum, II, 84, 1. — dum assurgere, XXXVI, 19, 5. — fornices relinquuntur, XXXIII, 21, 5. — fornecum cervicæ, XXXIII, 22, 1. — fornecibus structis perdurta aqua, XXXI, 24, 1. — fornecibus tectis lapide polito, XXXVI, 19, 3.

*Fortassis*, II, 18, 1. — fortassis eadem sit, XXVII, 77, 1.

*Forte* casusque, XI, 35, 3; XII, 37, 1. — forte deposita, XXVIII, 5, 5. — forte ita natum, XIX, 23, 4. — an forte acciderit, non constat, XII, 42, 6.

*Fortis* contra injurias silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — fortes aves, X, 73, 1. — fortes fieri, qui cor bubonis ferant, XXIX, 26, 1. — fortium dona, XXXIII, 54, 3. — fortior nostra aetas fuit, XXXIII, 52, 1. — fortioem quodidia fieri, XXXV, 47, 1. — fortiores industria, XI, 70, 2. — fortiora animalia, quibus sanguis crassior, XI, 90, 1. — fortiora ad hiemes frumenta, XVIII, 10, 8. — fortiora in cibo legumina, XVIII, 10, 8. — fortiora omnia eadem, XXVIII, 45, 2. — fortioribus stomachis, XXXII, 26, 2. — fortissimus classarius, VII, 53, 4. — imperator, VII, 45, 2. — fortissimum leoni caput, III, 54, 4. — fortissimam nascitur, XIX, 60, 2. — fortissimi dacies, XXV, 23, 2. — fortissimo Graiae gentis, XXXIV, 12, 1. — fortissimae contra pruinas vites, XIV, 4, 3. — fortissima semina XIX, 58, 3. — fortius agitur, XXII, 3, 2. — fortius durant, XVII, 24, 6; XXI, 39, 1. — fortissime praeliatus, VIII, 5, 3. — fortissime retibus inelndi, IX, 9, 4. — fortissime servat rigorem olivae, XVI, 77, 3.

*Fortitudo*, in quo maxime existit, VII, 29, 1.

*Fortuita* occasio, XV, 20, 2. — fortuita res est, ut pleraque, X, 98, 1. — fortuita ibi vitis et olea, XV, 20, 4. — fortuitum hoc fuit, VII, 10, 4. — fortuito evento, XIV, 8, 1. — ictu, XI, 30, 1. — satu, XV, 20, 4. — cujusdam experimento, XX, 52, 1. — fortuito reliqua colloquant, XXXVI, 51, 1. — fortuitae causae, II, 39, 1. fortuita casusque, XXV, 7, 2. — fortuita exempla, VIII, 21, 3. — miracula, XVII, 38, 1. — fortuita haec omnia esse, II, 43, 3.

*Fortuitu*, VIII, 21, 4. — fortuitu incidentia, XI, 56, 1.

*Fortuna* sola invocatur, accusatur, etc. II, 5, 7. — fortuna exorata, XXVIII, 7, 4. — fortuna rerum humanarum summa, XXX, 5, 5. — sine flore hominum multis est, XVI, 40, 2. — multis parci in poenam, XVI, 1, 4. — indulgenter decedit cum eo, VII, 41, 2. — fortuna regia, VII, 31, 2. — fortuna ne lassescat, VII, 41, 2. — in quo varia fortuna, XXXVII, 33, 2. — fortuna operis, VII, 30, 1. — fortuna manu hominis facta, etc. XXXIV, 3, 4. — fortuna in aere jus artis non habet, XXXIV, 3, 1. — fortuna fecit in pictura naturam, XXXV, 36, 39. — fortuna monstravit canem, XXXV, 36, 40. — fortunae malae ara, II, 5, 2. — bonae fortunae signum, XXXVI, 4, 11. — fortunae simulacrum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — fortunae alumnus, VII, 5, 3. — partus, VII, 5, 3. — ambitio, VII, 41, 1. — amplitudo, I, Praef. 3. — blandimenta, VII, 15, 4. — fluctus, V, 15, 4. — invidia, XXXVII, 7, 2. — fortunae sterilitas, XIV, 1, 3. — fortunae variantis exempla, VII, 43, 5. — fortunae violentia, VII, 45, 5. — fortunae volubilitas, XXXVII, 2, 1. — fortunae maiore jure, XIX, 29, 6. — fortunae insidiantis manu, XXXVII, 2, 2. — fortunae muneris applexeris, VII, 5, 3. — fortunae magnitudine dispersa in multos, II, 45, 3. — fortunae insolentis opprobrium, XXXV, 58, 3. — ad has occasiones fortunae gignimur, VII, 53, 1. — fortunae opera majora, VII, 29, 3. — fortunam provocantes, VI, 38, 1. — fortunam etiam vicit, VII, 29, 5. — sponsione facta cum fortuna, ne, etc. VII, 37, 2. — fortunis hominum certis, XXVI, 3, 2.

*Fortuna*: e fortunis suis omnibus annulum abstulit, XXXVII, 21, 2.

*Fortunatam* Italiam, XVIII, 12, 2. — fortunatam domum facere, XXIX, 20, 1. — fortunatum id cernens,

XXVIII, 4, 1. — fortunati liberi, XXVI, 9, 2. — fortunatus, III, 21, 3.

*Forum* Augusti, XXII, 6, 3. — Augustum, XVI, 74, 3. — boarium, XXXIV, 5, 1. — quadrinarium, VIII, 77, 4. — Romanum, III, 9, 13; XIX, 6, 1. — forum velisimumbravit, XIX, 6, 1. — forum sternendum muricibus, XIX, 6, 1. — forum in domibus privatis factum, XXXIV, 9, 2. — fori decus, XVI, 3, 2. — foro gemino, XV, 6, 3. — vacuo, VII, 45, 3. — eodem disceptant foro, V, 29, 7. — fora implentur hominum conventu, X, 4, 3. — fora municipiorum, XXXIV, 9, 2.

*Fossa* procedat in pedes binos, XVII, 35, 6. — fossa angusta, III, 20, 5. — graodis, XXXVI, 16, 1. — latus ambit, XXXIII, 21, 6. — navigabilis, XIV, 8, 2. — perducta e Nilo, XXXVI, 14, 5. — fossam duxit, VI, 33, 2. — fossa perductus amnis, VI, 30, 5. — fossae per quas profluat, cavantur, XXXIII, 21, 10. — palustres, VI, 23, 5. — fossarum impendio, XVII, 35, 40. — fossas purgare, XVIII, 64, 2. — deductus in fossas amnis, III, 20, 4. — fossis concedi ager humidior debet, XVIII, 8, 7. — fossis inclusi, VIII, 8, 1.

*Fossilis* anthracitis, XXXVII, 27, 1. — fossile chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — ebar, XXXVI, 29, 1. — electrum, XXXVII, 11, 4. — fossili natura, XXXVI, 45, 2. — sale, XXXIII, 35, 4. — fossiles arenæ, XXXVI, 66, 1.

*Fossione* si colantur, XVII, 39, 2. — fossione pulvis excitatus, XVII, 35, 29. — fossiones Philistionæ, III, 20, 7.

*Fossitia* arena, XXXVI, 54, 1.

*Fossium* purgari, etc. XVII, 35, 6. — fossa ter solo, XIX, 32, 3.

*Fossura* eadem, XVII, 32, 2. — caminata, XVII, 16, 2. — sesquipedali, XIX, 24, 1.

*Fuba*, XXIV, 5, 1; XXIV, 7, 1. — fota præparata facie, XXIII, 75, 1. —

fota quotidiano, XXXI, 46, 14. — fota saluberrimum, XXIII, 27, 1. — fota discutit, XXV, 22, 1. — fota juvat, XXIII, 10, 1. — fota, potaque, XXVI, 90, 2.

*Fotus* sal, XXXI, 45, 7.

*Fovea* : delapsi in foveam, VIII, 21, 6. — foveis capit elephantos Africa, VIII, 8, 1. — foveis ferat venamur, X, 54, 2. — foveis capiebantur leones, VIII, 21, 1. — foveis capti, VIII, 30, 3.

*Foveo* : foveat calfactu, XXIX, 11, 7. — foveat fetus rigentes, VIII, 54, 2. — fovere plurimum prodest, XXXI, 33, 4. — necessarium, XXX, 41, 1. — fovere vino, XXVI, 74, 1. — fovere gutem, XXVIII, 50, 1. — feminas decoctis e foveis, XXIII, 63, 5. — gangranas, XXII, 74, 3. — vino hucera, XXIII, 12, 1. — pasoras, XXIII, 9, 1. — foveitium culem corrigunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — foveitium ex aceto, XXXIV, 31, 2. — foveitur os decocto foliorum ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. — decento helioscopio, XXXII, 29, 3. — foveitur femine, XXIV, 120, 1. — foveitur eadem semine trito in vino, XXVII, 16, 1. — foveatur si ita morsus, XXIX, 22, 1. — foveantur oculi, XXV, 91, 1. — saltugine, XXXI, 45, 2. — toto die, XI, 22, 1. — foveantur ex illo, XXXII, 34, 1. — foveantur eo decocto sedis hucera, XXIV, 73, 4. — vulnera, XX, 23, 3. — foveri ova, IX, 12, 3. — foveri aqua, XXII, 57, 3. — frigida, XXVIII, 50, 2. — nitro, XXX, 10, 2. — foveri nervos, XXIV, 37, 2. — oculos urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — perionies, XXII, 49, 4. — plagas decocta herba, XXVII, 34, 1. — podagras amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — foveendum sern calido, XXVIII, 47, 3. — foveudo calida XXXIV, 53, 2. — foveudo sanât, XXI, 73, 2. — foveudo tumori, XXXI, 33, 3. — Favonius a foveudo dictus, XVI, 39, 1. — foveendis infantibus, XXIII, 37, 1.

*Fraces* (ex oliva), XV, 6, 2 et 3. — *fracibus* additur, XXXIV, 53, 2.

*Fractura* spongiis utilissime fovetur, XXXI, 47, 3. — *fracturae* ferminandae, XXXI, 33, 1. — *fracturas* sanat erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — *fracturis* Cl. libras agentibus, XXXIII, 21, 6. — *fracturis* remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 40, 1. — *fracturis* aurium illinuntur, XXIX, 39, 4.

*Fraga*, XXI, 50, 1. — *fraga* terrestria, XV, 28, 1.

*Fragilis* adeps, XI, 85, 1. — *fragnt*, XVI, 84, 1. — *macies*, XVII, 37, 7. — *memoria*, VII, 24, 2. — *mortalitas*, II, 5, 2. — *radix*, XXV, 30, 1. — *sal*, qui maxime candidus, XXXI, 41, 1. — *stipula*, XVIII, 18, 2. — *vena*, XVI, 73, 2. — *fragile* maleis res, XXXIV, 20, 1. — *fragile* minus naturae, VII, 51, 2. — *fragile* dentibus, XII, 17, 1. — *fragile* ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 2. — *fragile* protium, XII, 28, 1. — *fragili* crusta, IX, 50, 1. — *fragili* crusta inclusa, XI, 55, 4. — *fragili* digitis putamine, XV, 9, 1. — *fragili* mollitia, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *fragiles* vitri modo, XIII, 51, 1; XVI, 80, 2. — *fragiles* in duritia, XXXVII, 45, 1. — *fragiles* amaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — *fragiles* gelo fieri vites, XVII, 35, 32. — *fragilia* avium ova, X, 74, 1. — *fragilior* penna, XI, 34, 1. — *vita*, VII, 1, 5.

*Fragilitas* humana, VII, 5, 3. — *fragilitas* ipsa pretium faceret, XXXIII, 2, 2. — *durentur* in fragilitatem, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *fragilitate* quadam, XV, 21, 2. — *fragilitate* thus probatur, XII, 32, 6.

*Fragmentum* clavi, XXVIII, 11, 2. — *fragmenti* decussi panlum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — *fragmenta* panis, IX, 8, 2. — *silicis*, XXXVI, 52, 1. — (*vitri*) teporata, XXXVI, 67, 3. — *fragmenta* vitri glutinat ovi randiduo, XXIX, 11, 9. — *fragmenta* striri nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *fragmenta* picis subluceant,

XIV, 25, 6. — *fragmentis* ejus scalpantur aliae gemmae, XXXVII, 65, 2. — *fragmentis* albicantibus, XXIV, 15, 1. — *rubentibus*, XXI, 72, 1.

*Fragor* armorum, II, 82, 1. — *fragor* Nili, VI, 35, 5. — *fragor* pervenit ad colles, III, 14, 3. — *fragor* praecedens, XVIII, 86, 1. — *fragore* terrentur, IX, 2, 2. — *fragore* edito, II, 43, 2. — *immenso*, V, 10, 4. — *ignis*, VI, 22, 1. — *qui* concipi non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7.

*Fragosius* sident senes, XVI, 19, 4.

*Frango* : *frangit* vesicae calculos, XX, 44, 4. — *frangimus* sacro vini vires, XIV, 28, 2. — *frangunt* conchas polypi, IX, 46, 2. — *frangunt* ferociam, XIV, 24, 1. — *frangunt* molis bordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — *fregit* calices, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *frangens* perfecta signa, XXXIV, 19, 31. — *frangentes* omnia dentibus, VIII, 30, 1. — *frangitur* assulose potius, quam raphani modo, XII, 48, 2. — *in* parvas crustas, XXXVII, 15, 5. — *frangitur* virus, XIV, 25, 3. — *franguntur* homini testes, XI, 110, 1. — *franguntur* lapsi, IX, 57, 1. — *frangantur* ullo pondere, XXIX, 11, 6. — *frangi* celeriora, quam fodi, XVI, 73, 2. — *frangi* dentes succo edere, XXIV, 47, 5. — *frangi* ferrum in spongiis, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *frangi* statum opus erat, XXXIV, 18, 2. — *in* frangendo, XXV, 21, 5. — *lentus* in frangendo, XII, 48, 2. — *frangendos* flectus, XXXV, 47, 2. — *fractus* a caue leo, VIII, 61, 8. — *fractus* comminutusque sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — *fracta* faba, XVIII, 30, 1; XVIII, 45, 1. — *fractum* dentibus, XVIII, 54, 1. — *fracto* rapiti aranei tela, XXIX, 36, 2. — *fracta* minutim, XXXIV, 51, 1. — *fracta* membra sanat ruta, XX, 51, 9. — *fractis* in se geniculis, XXVII, 91, 3. — *fractis* utilissima resina lentiscina, XXIV, 22, 3. — *fractis* ossibus cinis maxillarum apri,

XXVIII, 65, 1. — fractis viui viribus, XXIII, 24, 1.

*Fratrem XII*, se Romulus appellavit, XVIII, 2, 1.

*Fraudo* : fraudata vitam, XXV, 1, 1. — fraudulentur ne sua gloria, XXXII, 21, — fraudatam se luxuria credet, IX, 61, 1. — fraudata saturitate, IX, 64, 1. — fraudata societate, XI, 15, 5. — fraudati alimento, XV, 21, 1. — fraudanda (civitas) cive Cadmo, V, 31, 1. — non fraudanda (mulier) gloria exegitatem ratinnis, ut, etc. XI, 26, 1. — non fraudandu Cn. Pompeio baesusa sanguisline, XVIII, 7, 3. — non fraudando et Ludio, XXXV, 37, 5.

*Fraudulentius* invidet homini, XXX, 27, 2. — fraudulentissima artium, XXX, 1, 1.

*Fraus* hominum euneta pernicie corrumpit, XI, 14, 4. — fraus excogitata est, XXXIII, 20, 1. — frus in nunci vitæ parte ingeniosissima est, XXXIII, 42, 1. — fraus luorum monopolio invenit, VIII, 56, 3. — fraus nulli vitæ lucrosior, XXXVII, 75, 2. — fraus artificum, XXXVI, 9, 3. — fraus humani ingenii, XXXIV, 39, 1. — frans Septisæ, XVI, 18, 1; XXXIV, 25, 2. — fraus suspecta prædæ, IX, 85, 1. — tantum inest fraudis, XIII, 25, 1. — fraude æmulum, XXXV, 36, 26. — detecta, VII, 10, 6. — fraude corrumpitur, XXXIII, 45, 1. — in fraude legum, X, 71, 2. — sine fraude, XXI, 54, 1. — fraudes hominum, XXIV, 1, 4. — fraudibus occultandis sagax, XXIX, 12, 2.

*Fraxinus* ( ovis genera et natura ). XVI, 24, 1 et seq. — medicinae ex ea, XXIV, 30, 1. — fraxinus lenta, facile pandatur, XVI, 79, 5. — obedientissima, XVI, 83, 2. — reddit semen messibus, XVI, 43, 2. — cantharides in fraxino, XXIX, 30, 2. — fraxini festinantius germinant, XVII, 15, 3. — nudantur foliis inter novissimas, XVI, 34, 2. — fraxini

ramentis uvæ servare, XV, 18, 7.

*Frenit* in viris, VIII, 19, 1. — frenens sonus, II, 82, 1. — frenentes Bruti epistolæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.

*Frenitus* appropinquante, VIII, 25, 1. — frenitu incondito, IX, 15, 1. — in frendendo stridentia, XXXIV, 26, 2.

*Frenos* equorum quis invenit, VII, 57, 11. — frenis agunt in terram, VIII, 38, 3. — frenis domitis, VIII, 64, 5.

*Frequens* feris ac bellis Nilus, V, 10, 3. — frequens jurgiis ( cenara ), XVII, 1, 2. — frequens multis oppidis Ægyptus, V, 11, 1. — frequens ibi hic piscis, IX, 85, 2. — frequens plumbago, etc. XXXVII, 18, 3. — frequens in prodigiis, VIII, 70, 8. — frequenti miracula, VII, 54, 1. — frequenti via, XV, 21, 2. — frequentes austri, II, 47, 3. — imbres, XVIII, 49, 1. — rami, XVI, 53, 1. — inveniuntur scari, IX, 29, 2. — frequentes vulgi, VIII, 30, 1. — supra modum, XXVI, 8, 2. — frequentior conversatio suspecta, X, 51, 21. — frequentior in Græcia, XVI, 63, 1. — frequentior usus, XXXIII, 6, 1. — frequentior usu nulla fuit, XXXVII, 31, 2. — frequentius votum nullum, VII, 51, 2. — frequentiores in cibo, XX, 26, 6. — Impii, XXII, 74, 1. — frequentissima hæc, XVIII, 44, 4. — frequentissime pernae, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Frequentet* induretet, XXXI, 32, 2. — frequentet ventitanti, XXXV, 36, 23. — frequentissime, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Frequentia*, Syngeneicon, XXXV, 40, 9. — frequentia geniculorum, XXVII, 91, 2.

*Frequentio* : frequentat conventum Smyræum, V, 31, 9. — frequentant large, V, 15, 4. — frequentabant conventus sapientium, XXI, 6, 1. — frequentatur ora mille amplius insulis, III j 30, 2. — frequentari silvas, VIII, 5, 2. — frequentatur iter terendo, VI, 33, 3. — frequentata reginis

gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — frequentata pavimenta, XXXVI, 61, 1.

*Fresa* (vel *Fressa*) faba, XXVII, 23, 1. — fresa in cibo faba, XII, 69, 1.

*Freti* angustie, IX, 20, 1. — freti intercurrentis latitudo, III, 16, 2. — fretio angustio interfluente, III, 11, 1; VI, 28, 3. — glaciato, IV, 26, 9. — freta ut admittamus, II, 63, 5.

*Friabilis* aloë, XXVII, 5, 2. — cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 1. — erocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 3. — molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 1. — natura, XXXVI, 37, 1. — sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — friabilia natura tofus, XVII, 3, 4. — friabila (almonen), XXXV, 52, 5. — aphonitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. — laudanum, XII, 37, 3. — friabilem argillam, XXXVI, 39, 1.

*Friat* se statim chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 1. — frietur tarde, XII, 42, 5. — tam mollis, ut etiam digitis frietur, XXXVI, 39, 2. — frietur in miras, XII, 32, 6. — friatum misy, XXXIV, 31, 1. — friato amomo, XII, 28, 1.

*Fricatio* corporis, XXVI, 7, 1. — vehemens, lenis, multa, modica, XXVIII, 14, 1.

*Fricō* frieant nitro, XXXIII, 35, 5. — fricabant aqua celesti, XXVIII, 37, 7. — fricare alopecias, etc. XX, 20, 2. — fricare aures retro, XXVIII, 17, 5. — fricare dentes cinere quinqüefolii, XXV, 105, 2. — fricare frontem, XXVIII, 17, 5. — fricare lieueas, XXII, 32, 2. — fricare poplites, XXVIII, 17, 3. — fricanti contumax, XII, 29, 1. — friente manu, XXIX, 10, 2. — fricatur hic muscus, XXVII, 75, 1. — fricatur diluto, XXIII, 64, 1. — fricatur vento tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — fricetur si cachrya, XXIV, 60, 1. — fricetur radice asphodeli caput, XXII, 32, 5. — fricentur dentes ea radice, XXII, 33, 2. — fricentur vitiliginet, XX, 59, 1. — fricari deſſonia capitis, XX, 13, 3. — fricari oculos, XXVIII, 47, 5. — fricari iubent po-

dogram, XXXII, 36, 1. — fricari ursino adipi, XXVIII, 56, 1. — fricari eum ratione, XXVIII, 14, 1. — fricatur manu mensæ, XIII, 30, 3. — fricando liebene, XXIII, 63, 2. — fricando odorata, XII, 54, 6. — fricandam urtica nativam, XXII, 15, 5.

*Frigidus* liquor, XXXVI, 67, 3. — frigida terra, XVII, 3, 8. — frigidi audoris torporem affert, XXIX, 28, 1. — frigidam hauriendo, XXXI, 37, 1. — frigidum interponere, XXVIII, 14, 3. — frigidum picari, XVIII, 74, 9. — frigida biame, XVI, 23, 4. — frigida vi necat, XXIX, 23, 1. — frigidum mari utuntur, XXXI, 33, 1. — frigidi situs, XVII, 16, 1. — frigidæ potus, XXIII, 3, 12. — frigidæ potu somnos antecedere, XXVIII, 14, 3. — frigidæ esiquum habeat, XXI, 49, 2. — frigida abluantur, XXI, 73, 3. — frigida coluere ora matutinis, XXVIII, 14, 3. — frigida danda cognominari se præferens, XXVI, 8, 1. — frigida foveri, XXVIII, 50, 2. — frigida lavari persuasit, XXIX, 5, 4. — frigida mergi, XVIII, 23, 2. — frigida multa adstringere corpora, XXV, 38, 1. — frigida loca, XVIII, 7, 2. — frigidus potus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — frigidus febris, XXVI, 71, 1. — frigidus gandeot, XVI, 64, 1. — napi, XVIII, 33, 1. — frigidior aqua sentitur, XXXI, 23, 2. — frigidior plaga, VIII, 34, 1. — frigidior facta regio, XVII, 3, 5. — frigidior siderum color, II, 16, 1. — frigidus vinum, XIV, 6, 4. — frigidus cælum, II, 53, 1. — frigidior flatu, XVII, 37, 1. — frigidior natura, XXXIV, 50, 1. — frigidiores aquæ, XXXI, 28, 3. — frigidiora corpora faciunt vomitiocet, XI, 117, 1. — frigidissimas sanguis, VIII, 12, 2. — frigidissimum cerebrum, XI, 49, 1. — frigidissimæ haustu aquæ, XXXI, 23, 3. — frigidissimi loci, XVIII, 19, 2. — frigidissimi venti, XVIII, 77, 6. — ventorum, II, 48, 2.

*Frigus* bordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — fricta faba, XXII, 69, 1. — fricta ova, XXIX, 11, 4.

*Frigus* adusit, XX, 51, 8. — quæ frigus uaserit, XXII, 57, 1. — vites adurit, XVII, 41, 1. — inimicum lauro, XVI, 59, 2. — intolerabile, XX, 51, 6. — frigus roscidum Lunæ, XVIII, 69, 4. — frigoris impatientes, VIII, 10, 1. — impatiens (asinus), VIII, 68, 1. — impatientissimum pisum, XVIII, 31, 1. — frigoris injuriam timere nolit, XVIII, 67, 2. — frigoris indicium in aquis, etc. XXXI, 22, 1. — frigoris finiti indicium, XVIII, 67, 2. — frigoris palma, XXXI, 24, 1. — frigoris voluptas, XXXI, 23, 2. — frigoris vitia curat cyclamios, XXVI, 66, 3. — frigori obnoxius abortus, VIII, 76, 1. — frigori se committit, XXX, 25, 1. — frigori resistere, XIX, 23, 4. — frigus pellit, XX, 9, 1. — frigore gaudet raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — dulciora sunt rapa, XVIII, 34, 3. — ultro aluntur rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — frigore sterilitatem fieri, XV, 4, 2. — frigore constare omniem urediocem, XVIII, 68, 10. — frigora instantur, XXXI, 32, 2. — bebetentur, XVII, 35, 5. — frigora exacto, XVI, 41, 4. — magno, XXXIV, 20, 2. — nimio solvi, II, 48, 4. — frigore tenni saluber Zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — frigore nimio noxia aqua, XXXI, 19, 2. — frigore quæ nocent vanena, XXVIII, 38, 2. — frigore ter, repetitum, XVIII, 57, 3. — frigore extrematum, XXIII, 24, 4. — frigore orti dolores nervorum, XXIII, 3, 3. — frigora arcenda, XVII, 14, 2. — frigora oxiæ septemtrionibus, XVII, 2, 2. — frigora si gelent, XV, 6, 2. — frigora etiam prosunt, XVII, 37, 1. — tempestiva, XVII, 2, 1. — frigorum contemptrix aruca, XIX, 44, 1. — patientissimum, XIX, 25, 2. — impatientissimum, XIX, 51, 1. — impatientia, XI, 27, 1. — frigo-

rum injuria, XX, 54, 1. — tutela contra frigora, XXIX, 9, 2. — frigora tolerant, XVII, 37, 9. — non tolerat, XIX, 41, 4. — frigora febrim minuit cor ranarum, XXXII, 38, 2. — frigora discutit nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — frigoribus exurnuntur germinationes, XVII, 2, 5. — frigoribus obnoxius lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — frigoribus in magnis reconditi pectines, IX, 51, 6.

*Fritilla* pulia, XVIII, 19, 19.

*Frivola*, et volgo tamen narrata, XI, 114, 2. — frivola origo (hominis), VII, 5, 2. — frivolum dictum, VII, 54, 7. — frivolum videatur, XXVIII, 50, 2. — frivolum id enim est, XXI, 9, 2. — frivoli operis arguimur, XXII, 7, 2. — frivolum curam nostram, XXV, 7, 1. — frivola ratioe morientes, XI, 35, 2. — frivolo joco, XXVIII, 79, 1. — frivolis oisi cæpisset iocitis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — frivolis in rebus religii, XVI, 95, 2.

*Fronclaria* fuscus, XVIII, 74, 4.

*Fronclator* unus, XVIII, 74, 4.

*Fronclia* corona, XVI, 5, 1. — corona donatus, XVI, 5, 1.

*Fronclere* vinea ubi cæperit, XVII, 35, 35. — frondere incipiunt, XVII, 43, 2. — ne frondeat, XVII, 35, 41. — frondens vitis, XVII, 35, 14.

*Frons* (de arboribus): frondis carnosæ, IX, 68, 1. — frondis præparandæ tempus, XVIII, 74, 4. — frondis projectu, XVII, 19, 1. — ne in frondem luxurient, XIX, 34, 3. — ad frondem utilis vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — frondem agere, XVIII, 8, 6. — frondem aridam colligi non oportet, XVIII, 74, 4. — fronde arborum mollior sperni, XII, 1, 2. — densa, X, 50, 2. — molli, VIII, 54, 2. — fronde infectum (mel), XI, 13, 1. — fronde sua conjectum malum, XXI, 56, 3. — succus a fronde, XXV, 31, 1. — fronde capiti imposita, XVII, 1, 5. — frondium garmine densante se, X, 43, 1. — frondium lanugini, II, 63, 3; VII,

2, 18. — frondes auide spectamus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — frondes sentire, II, 102, 2. — frondibus sanguineis gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4.

*Frons homini index tristitiæ, etc.* XI, 51, 1. — frons magna regnem animm subesse significat (et cætera frontis indicia), XI, 114, 2. — frons Caneasi solibus opposita, XII, 14, 1. — Cherronesi, IV, 18, 11. — Hispaniæ, II, 112, 1. — Italiæ, III, 15, 1. — littorum, VI, 20, 1. — obliqua promontorii, IV, 18, 11. — frons terrarum, VI, 36, 3. — frons Tauri, II, 41, 4. — frontis eximie bonos, VII, 10, 3. — fronti illinuntur edere, XXIV, 47, 1. — fronti in dolore, psyllion imponitur, XXV, 90, 2. — frontem dumini plus prolesse, quam occipitium, XVIII, 6, 6. — in frontem, XVII, 35, 39. — fronte tota montium, VI, 11, 1. — in fronte montis, III, 28, 2. — fronte torva tanrus, VIII, 70, 6. — fronte recta, X, 32, 1. — fronte erumpere, XXXII, 5, 1. — frontibus imponitur, XXIII, 48, 1. — frontibus politis, XXXVI, 51, 1. — in frontibus ora habant balnearum, IX, 6, 1.

*Frontalia equis regum, XXXVII, 74, 1.*

*Frontali laterculi, XXXV, 46, 1.*

*Fructifera arbor intra annum tertium, XII, 54, 2.*

*Fructuarius palmes, XVII, 35, 23.*

*Fructuosus alveo, III, 21, 1. — fructuosior nulla (ars), XXIX, 1, 1.*

*Fructus constat radice, etc.* XII, 24, 1. — fructus anno maturescit, XV, 28, 1. — fructus is, qui quam minimo impendio constaturus esset, XVIII, 6, 5. — fructus caduca res est, XVII, 35, 20. — fructus unus picem, resina, XVII, 18, 2. — fructus (quando) sequitur florem, XVI, 43, 1. — fructus audax, XVII, 35, 19. — ad maturitatem venturus, etc. XVI, 44, 1. — novus cum auctupio, XVI, 44, 1. — rectorius et nodosus, XVII, 35, 19. — uberior, XVII, 35, 32. —

fructus gratia, XVII, 31, 1. — fructui accedit, quidquid adimitur materie, XVII, 35, 20. — fructum cortice mittit, XII, 12, 1. — fructum gignit, XVI, 62, 4. — fructum habere incipiens ramus, XXIII, 71, 2. — fructum largiuntur arbores, XVI, 23, 4. — fructu annuo addicto, XVII, 1, 6. — in tanto fructu, XXIX, 8, 2. — cortex tantum in fructu, XVI, 13, 2. — astula in fructu est, XVI, 23, 2. — fructus æstivi, XVIII, 67, 2. — caduci, pendentes, XVII, 1, 1. — biberui et præcores, XVIII, 69, 4. — fructus ne decident, XVII, 43, 1. — fructus luxuria pereunt, XVIII, 51, 2. — fructus rapiendi convehendique tempus, XVIII, 68, 2. — fructus suos quæ arbores diutius continent, XVII, 2, 6. — fructibus subnascentibus, V, 1, 6.

*Frugi: bonos ac frangi plures natura genuit, XVIII, 1, 4.*

*Frugifera cedrus, XIII, 11, 1. — palma, XIII, 6, 1. — frugiferum Africæ solum, XV, 3, 2. — frugiferæ arbores, XII, 7, 1.*

*Frugiperda salix, XVI, 46, 1.*

*Frugis sponte provenientis, IV, 27, 7. — frugem aratro quæsitit, XVIII, 3, 4. — fruge succi blandiores, XII, 2, 2. — fruge deos colere, XVIII, 2, 2. — fruge quæ vescantur, sapientissima animalium, XXII, 57, 1. — fruge alitur lepus, X, 93, 2. — dum in fruge est, XVII, 4, 5. — fruge madida ebrietas, XIV, 29, 1. — fruge centesima, V, 3, 2. — fruges gignantur, XXXI, 1, 2. — fruges vivere, XI, 1, 2. — fruges (quæ ubi serendæ), XVIII, 46, 1 et seqq. — fruges seri insequenturo imbre, XVIII, 78, 1. — fruges absolvi diebus quater novenis, XVIII, 10, 5. — fruges (medicinæ ex eis), XXII, 57, 1. — frugum fertilis, XVII, 3, 6. — frugum inopia, XVI, 6, 1. — frugum potus nervos alit, XXIII, 22, 1. — frugum primitiæ, IV, 26, 13. — frugum ratio in*



vita nascitur, IX, 61, 1. — frugum spei id adversatur, XXVIII, 5, 6. — frugum duo prima genera, XVIII, 4, 1. — frugum malum, rubigo, XVIII, 44, 4. — morbi, XVIII, 44, 1 et seqq. — pestes, XXII, 77, 1. — remedia, XVIII, 45, 1 et seqq. — fruges serendi tempus, XVIII, 56, 1. — fruges alit tofacea marga, XVII, 4, 2. — fruges hibernas sarrire, XVIII, 65, 4. — fruges segetem stercoreant, XVII, 7, 1. — fruges novae degustare, XVIII, 2, 2. — fruges qui excantasset, XXVIII, 4, 3. — fruges locustae vastant, X, 39, 1. — fruges lactis rore ntriens, XVIII, 50, 2. — fruges (ubi) fuscas tradunt nacti, XXXI, 10, 1. — frugibus ostentum semel accidit, XVIII, 46, 3.

*Frui*mur voluptatibus, XXII, 7, 2. — frui aliena insania, XVIII, 6, 6. — frui famae gloria, XXXVI, 24, 10.

*Frumentaria* cicada, XI, 32, 3. — frumentarii soli nocte, XVIII, 7, 2. — frumentario agro, XXVII, 15, 1. — frumentarii negotiatores, VIII, 69, 5.

*Frumentum* seri in agro crasso et lieto, XVIII, 46, 1. — satum ubi non nascitur, II, 98, 2. — frumentum populo datum in modios assibus, XVIII, 4, 1. — frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1 et seqq. XVIII, 19, 1 et seqq. — frumenti servandi ratio, XVIII, 73, 1. — frumenti acervus, XIII, 30, 3. — frumenti diuturnitatis causae plures, XVIII, 73, 3. — frumenti vitium, avena, XVIII, 44, 1. — frumento inimicissima calx, XVIII, 73, 1. — sol nocet, etc. XVIII, 44, 2. — venti nocent, XVIII, 44, 2. — florenti nocet imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — frumento conferre Favonium, XVIII, 73, 2. — frumento calamus altior, XVIII, 10, 9. — tunicea plures, XVIII, 10, 9. — frumento faba miscetur, XVIII, 30, 1. — frumento candido, XVIII, 12, 2. — florente, XXIV, 101, 1. — in potum resoluta, XVIII, 12, 4. — frumenta

hieme in herba sunt, XVIII, 10, 2. — multis radicanatur fibris, XVIII, 10, 2. — vaginis exerant, XVIII, 3, 5. — grandescunt crescente luna, XVIII, 73, 5. — maturescentia, XVIII, 44, 3. — pinguescunt, XVII, 2, 5. — frumenta hiberni generis, XVIII, 10, 3. — frumenta in arboribus nata, XVIII, 46, 3. — frumenta plurima caprificorum, XVII, 44, 2. — frumenta intus (ficus), XV, 21, 3. — frumenta Ceres invenit, VII, 57, 1. — frumenta erodens cantharis, XVIII, 44, 3. — frumentis arentibus, XI, 32, 3. — frumentis folium arundinaceum, XVIII, 10, 7.

*Frustratim* coquitur, XX, 39, 2.

*Frustra* existimari, II, 102, 1. — non frustra, XVIII, 6, 4.

*Frustrabitur* ipse *ase*, XVIII, 67, 2. — frustrans spem, X, 51, 5. — frustrante diligentia, XXXI, 23, 1.

*Frustratione* egregia, XXVIII, 2, 2.

*Frustum* lateris crudi, XVIII, 23, 1. — frusta arida, XX, 39, 1. — frustis digitalibus, XXV, 100, 1.

*Frutectosus*, XVI, 93, 2. — *ager*, XVIII, 46, 2. — *fruteciosa* similas, XVI, 63, 1. — *frutectosi* generis, XVI, 71, 1. — *frutectosum* solum, XVIII, 11, 1. — *frutectosisque* locis, XIX, 36, 2.

*Frutectum* : in *frutecto*, XXV, 6, 2. — *frutecta* igni tolluntur, XVIII, 8, 7. — *frutectis* adhucrent cochleae, XXX, 12, 3. — *frutectis* spinosis, XXX, 30, 4. — nascitur in *frutectis*, XXI, 96, 1; XVIII, 17, 1.

*Frutex* cinnami XVI, 59, 1. — *idoneus* baculis, XVI, 80, 2. — *coriarius*, XXIV, 54, 1. — *oleae*, XXIII, 35, 1. — *saxosus*, XV, 7, 1. — *homi* se spargens, XXI, 33, 1. — *pene* arboris modo, XXVII, 91, 4. — *topiarius*, XXII, 30, 1. — *frutex*, arbor cedri, XIII, 11, 2. — *fruticis* densitas, XXVII, 91, 1. — *fruticis* modo se spargens, XVI, 66, 3. — *fruticem* non excedentes (palme), XIII, 7, 1. — *fruticem* numerosum faciunt, XVIII, 55, 2. —

fruticem lauri, II, 56, 1. — frutice oleraceo, XXVI, 53, 1. — pineo, III, 11, 1. — ramosiore, XXVI, 62, 2. — frutices vivunt; 31, 1, 2. — a radice exenntes, XXIII, 63, 8. — enascuntur in Rubro mari, II, 106, 5. — frutices amnium, XIII, 21, 1. — aquatici, XVI, 64, 1. — nefasti, XX, 44, 3. — vernantes, XXII, 46, 3. — frutices ut biberentur, natura non genuit, XIV, 21, 1. — necat afflatus basiliscus, VIII, 33, 1.

*Fruticatio* inutilis, XVII, 1, 5. —

*Fruticescunt* celeriter, XVII, 45, 1.

*Frutico* : fruticat arbor, XII, 31, 2. — cauliculis, XIX, 41, 4. — large, XXVII, 97, 1. — lætius recisa, XVI, 56, 3. — maxime, XVII, 34, 3. — ex una radice tenui, XXVII, 93, 1; XXVII, 94, 1. — fruticat spatiose inula, XIX, 29, 2. — fruticant alia, XIX, 36, 4. — densius, XXIV, 118, 1. — rute vice, XXI, 34, 1. — fruticans balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — palmi altitudine, XXIV, 96, 1. — fruticante caule, XXV, 31, 1. — aculeu foliarum, XIII, 7, 2. — fruticantia semina, XVII, 14, 1.

*Fruticosa* : fruticosa arbor, XIII, 12, 1. — canaliculis, XXVII, 95, 1. — capnos, XXV, 99, 1. — erynge, XXII, 8, 1. — herba, XXII, 11, 1. — radix, XIX, 36, 3. — therionarea, XXV, 65, 1. — nlmus, XVI, 29, 1. — fruticosum a radice, XXV, 102, 2. — caulibus, XVI, 33, 1. — ebeni genus, XII, 9, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — capnum, XX, 10, 1. — fruticosum arboribus mare, VI, 24, 6. — fruticosi generis arbores, XVI, 53, 1. — fruticosa caule, XXV, 50, 1. — fruticosa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — fruticosior anonis, XVII, 12, 1. — juncens, XXI, 69, 2. — palmarum, XIII, 33, 1. — rhamnus, XXIV, 76, 1. — fruticosus a terra statimnum, XX, 99, 1. — fruticosius genus, XXV, 17, 1. — fruticosiores rami, XX, 51, 1. — fruticosisimus, XVI, 66, 2.

*Fucatus* color deprehenditur, XXXV, 57, 4. — fucata vernilitatis puer, 34, 19, 29. — fucatum nigrescit, XXXIII, 40, 4. — quæ in fucato non eveniant, XX, 76, 5.

*Fucus* (ad tingendum) ex canchyliis, IX, 60, 3. — fucus aqua deprehenditur, XXXI, 42, 2. — fucum remittit, IX, 62, 3. — fuco (byacinti), XXI, 97, 1. — fuco vestes infici sci-mus, XXII, 3, 1.

*Fucus* marinus (herba) liberat purpura, XXVI, 66, 1. — fuco maris sanantur nomæ, etc. XXVI, 79, 1.

*Fuci* apium XVII, 44, 1. — majores apibus, XI, 10, 5. — fuci sui sunt et crabronibus, XI, 24, 3. — fucorum proventus, XI, 16, 1. — fucus proprium genus esse, XI, 18, 2. — fucos apes abigunt, XI, 18, 2. — (de fucis), XI, 10, 5, et sqq.

*Fuga* : fugæ præsidia repetunt, VIII, 50, 3. — fugæ spe amissa, VIII, 7, 3. — fugæ non sufficiat, XXVIII, 60, 1. — fugam meditari, VIII, 50, 2. — fugam id stimulat, IX, 9, 4. — fuga sibi auxiliari, VIII, 16, 1. — fuga præceleri, VIII, 35, 2. — fuga petit arborem, VIII, 21, 3. — fuga navali, VII, 46, 2. — fuga subtractus, VIII, 56, 2. — in fuga, VIII, 77, 4.

*Fugax* bellina contra insequentes, VIII, 38, 2. — fugacem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — fugaces aves fecundiores, X, 73, 1. — fugacius pumum nou est alind, XV, 11, 1.

*Fugia* : fugit ingenium tuum, Catilina, VII, 31, 8. — fugit vocem victoris victus, VIII, 5, 4. — fugit (illum) occasio victoriæ, XXXV, 36, 40. — fugit frasinum serpens, XVI, 24, 2. — fugit metentes exiliendo (lupinum), XVIII, 36, 1. — fugit mæstas biemesque cyclaminum, XXI, 38, 1. — fugit spiritus, XI, 103, 1. — fugit vitis brassicam, XX, 36, 1. — fugit hortorum dotes Virgilius, XIV, 1, 5. — fugiunt admota salenes, XI, 52, 1. — fugiunt basiliscum, XXIX,

19, 1. — fugiunt bestiam perunctos oleo, etc. XXIX, 21, 2. — fugiunt fœdos odores, XI, 19, 3. — fugiunt littora Esseni, V, 15, 4. — fugiunt lucem, XI, 34, 2. — fugiunt odorem, X, 90, 1. — fugiunt perunctos eo bestiae, XXVIII, 25, 1. — fugiunt scarificationes, XXXVII, 76, 2. — fugiunt seres cœtum, reliquorum mortalium, VI, 20, 2. — fugiunt solum ipsum talpæ, VIII, 83, 2. — fugiunt venantem, XXVIII, 27, 2. — fugiunt vœnuata omnia perunctos, etc. XXIII, 80, 3. — perunctos urticis tritis, etc. XXIX, 20, 2. — fugiunt curvatura, XVII, 30, 8. — fugiunt vocem eorum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — fugaret regem, II, 67, 4. — fugerunt psammetchum, VI, 35, 13. — fugere conspectum ejus, etc. XXX, 24, 2. — fugere in ignem, XVI, 24, 2. — fugere nidorem serpentes, etc. XX, 51, 3. — fugere saporem inimicum, XVII, 37, 18. — fugere coitum testudines, etc. IX, 12, 3. — fugisse Canis virtutis summum opus fuit, VII, 29, 5. — fugiens a Corintho injurias tyranni, XXXV, 5, 2. — fugiens fraudem, XVII, 35, 44. — fugiens ignes sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — fugientem in deserto, XIX, 15, 3. — fugientes agitionem cadaveris, X, 90, 1. — fugientes stagna mergi, XVIII, 87, 1. — fugientes terram cauliculi, XIX, 41, 3. — quod fugientes, XXXI, 2, 27. — fugituro grege, IX, 85, 3. — fugiendum hominibus, XX, 48, 1.

*Fugitantes* aves in nidis suis, XVIII, 87, 2.

*Fugitiosus* lapis, XXXVI, 23, 1. — fugitivus, V, 31, 3. — fugitiva mancipia, XXVIII, 3, 4. — fugitivas ejus loci columbas non fieri, XVIII, 41, 1. — de fugitivis aurea coronatus, XV, 38, 1. — fugitivis nostris, XXXIII, 14, 2.

*Fugo*: fugat serpentes, XXXVI, 34, 1. — fugat sibilo serpentes, VIII, 33, 1. — fugat virus serpentium, XXII, 24,

1. — fugat longe adultos, X, 4, 2. — fugant fetus suos aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — fugant cæteras, XI, 16, 1. — fugant nidore, XXVII, 55, 3. — odore asiloa, XXXII, 4, 1. — fugarunt mures iucolas, VIII, 82, 2. — fugatur vitis brassica, XXIV, 1, 2. — fugantur culices, etc. XIX, 58, 2. — asphodelo mures, XXII, 32, 5. — olfactu, VIII, 38, 4. — unguento, XI, 115, 2. — serpentes, X, 90, 2. — fugetur quo vino somnus, XIV, 22, 1. — fugari odore, XXVIII, 20, 1. — fugari vitium arbitantes, XXII, 72, 2. — fugatus injuria, IX, 8, 4. — fugato somno, XXXII, 38, 3. — fugati iucolæ a muribus, VIII, 43, 1.

*Fulcio*: fulciunt ceras rueutes, XI, 10, 3. — fulsiisse trabibus, XXXVI, 61, 5.

*Fulcra* tricliniorum, XXXIV, 4, 1.

*Fulgeo*: fulget longius color argenti, XXXIII, 19, 1. — fulgent auro colore, IX, 39, 1. — colore roseo, XIV, 3, 5. — fulgent excitatus mares, XXXVII, 31, 2. — fulgent oculi felium, XI, 55, 4. — fulsit ea cælis temperies, XIV, 6, 2. — fulsit stella, II, 24, 1. — fulsit, touuit, XVIII, 81, 1. — fulserit hæc omnia clarius in Scipione, VII, 28, 1. — fulgeat noctibus, XXI, 36, 1. — fulgere claro lumine, IX, 87, 1. — fulgere accensum, XII, 37, 4. — fulgere chore, etc. XXXIII, 23, 1. — fulgeas colore igneo, VIII, 57, 2. — fulgentes interpellatæ, etc. XXXVII, 42, 1. — fulgentia auro et chore simulacra, XII, 2, 1. — fulgentius instrui poterat luxuria, XXII, 3, 2. — fulgentius radiant, X, 22, 2.

*Fulgetur* quom erunt, XVIII, 81, 1. — fulgetras poppyamis adorare, XXVIII, 5, 3.

*Fulgetrum* prius cerni, etc. II, 55, 1. — fulgetra, II, 43, 1. — fulgetra pinxit Apelles, XXXV, 36, 33. — fulgetris scintillantibus, II, 43, 2.

*Fulgor* carbauculi, XXXVII, 25,

2.—fulgor desinit in violam, XXXVII, 40, 1. — fulgor igoī similis, XVIII, 67, 1. — fulgor lucis opali, XXVII, 22, 1. — fulgor (lunæ) tepidus mitificat, IX, 50, 2. — fulgor nubilans, exardescens, etc. XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgor opali vioī colore fuscatur, XXXVII, 22, 2. — fulgor rerum, VII, 27, 1. — fulgor siderum, II, 6, 1. — fulgor solis, XI, 54, 1. — fulgor speculorum hebetatur, VII, 13, 2. — fulgor stellarum, XVIII, 80, 2. — fulgoris aurei (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 4. — fulgoris exæsti pretium crescit, XXXIII, 46, 1. — fulgoris exquisiti geminæ, XXXIII, 6, 6. — fulgoris horridi earhunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgoris inconstantia, XXXVII, 76, 1. — fulgorem miui faciunt, XXXV, 26, 2. — fulgorem rapit gemma, etc. XXXVII, 48, 1. — fulgorem solis accendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — fulgorem spargunt extra, XXXVII, 37, 3. — fulgorem non habent berylli, etc. XXXVII, 20, 1. — fulgore auro, XXXVII, 55, 1. — fulgore auri, X, 2, 1. — fulgore exente in aureum colorem, XXXVII, 20, 1. — fulgore hebeti ac brevi, XXXVII, 35, 1. — fulgore innato radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgore lunæ plenæ, XXXVII, 48, 1. — fulgore molli perapicus, XXXVII, 12, 1.

*Fulgur* : fulgure ictum lignum, XXVIII, 11, 1. — fulgure sopitur silurus, IX, 25, 1. — fulgura toto ictu, XV, 17, 1. — fulgura expiari non queunt, XV, 17, 1. — fulgurum interpretatio, II, 54, 2. — fulgurum lux sulphurea est, XXXV, 51, 4. — fulgurum monitus, II, 5, 8. — fulgurum religio, XVIII, 28, 2. — fulguribus ibi conditis, XV, 20, 3.

*Fulguro* : fulgurem, II, 51, 2. — fulgurat sine tonitribus noctu, II, 55, 4. — fulgurat vis eloquentiæ, I, Præf. 4. — fulgurabit, XVIII, 82, 1. — si

fulguret, IX, 54, 3. — fulguraverit, XVIII, 81, 1.

*Fulica* : fulicæ clangor, XVIII, 87, 1. — fulicarum generi cristam dedit natura, XI, 44, 2. — fulicarum similes aves, X, 61, 2.

*Fuligo* fornacum balnearumque, XXXV, 25, 1. — quæ in rostris lucunarum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — in hoc usu temperatur, XXVIII, 47, 2. — fuligine fit atramentum, XXXV, 25, 1. — fuligine immodica, XVI, 19, 3. — candore distat apodos a fuligine tritita lapatho et apio, XXXII, 46, 3.

*Fullo* Clesippus, XXXIV, 6, 2. — fullonis officina, XXXV, 40, 18. — fullonum officinis familiare sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — fullonum in usu, XIX, 2, 5. — fullonibus dicta lex, XXXV, 57, 3. — fullonibus utilissima urina cameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — fullones podagris tentari negant, XXVIII, 18, 2.

*Fullo*, scarabæus, XXX, 30, 3.

*Fullonia* ars, VII, 57, 5. — creta, XVII, 4, 4. — spina, XVI, 92, 1. — vetus (urina) auribus prodest, XXVIII, 48, 2. — fulloniæ æner, XXVII, 66, 1. — corticiæ, XXIV, 68, 1.

*Fulmen* (quid), II, 50, 1. — fulmen erumpit, II, 81, 3. — fulmen profectum, illatum, II, 55, 1. — fulmen hominem non semper exstinguit, II, 55, 4. — fulminis e medio discurrunt radices, XXXVII, 73, 2. — fulmen tenens Alexander, XXXV, 36, 29. — Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 16. — fulmen extra tabulam esse, XXXV, 36, 29. — fulmine accensa pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — fulmine ambusto, XXXV, 36, 9. — fulmine concrematum est, II, 53, 2. — fulmine nunquam exanimatur aquila, X, 4, 3. — fulmine sæpe icitur haliphæos, XVI, 8, 5. — non icitur laurus, XV, 40, 2. — fulmine ictus, XXVIII, 4, 1. — ictus locus, XXXVII, 51, 1. —

ictus Æsculapini, XXIX, 1, 2. — iectus Phaeton, XXXVII, 11, 2. — fulmine ictum restingui fronte, XXXVII, 55, 2. — fulmine incensus, XXXV, 36, 1. — fulmine tacta imago, VII, 48, 1. — vitis, XIV, 23, 1. — fulmine percusso, circumactum in vulnus hominem loqui protinus, XXVIII, 12, 1. — fulmina averti soffitu gemmarum, XXXVII, 54, 3. — fulmina cogi sacra, II, 54, 1. — fulmina eduntur, II, 43, 1. — fulmina elici, XXVIII, 3, 4. — fulmina bruta, II, 43, 3. — fulmina et fulgura sulphuris odorem habent, XXXV, 50, 4. — fulmina rara hieme et æstate, II, 51, 1. — crebriora vere et autumno, II, 51, 2. — fulminum casus, II, 51, 1. — iactus, II, 38, 3. — fulminum nomen habent ignes decidui, II, 18, 1. — fulminum origines, II, 111, 1. — fulminum genera plura, II, 52, 1. — contra fulminum metus lauro coronari, XV, 40, 3. — fulminibus resistit gorgonia, XXXVII, 59, 2. — fulmina iaculari, II, 18, 1. — fulmina quæ causa elidat, XXXI, 1, 1. — fulmina assignant tribus sideribus, II, 81, 1.

*Fulminante Marte*, XXX, 2, 3. — fulminantem Jovem, II, 5, 6.

*Fulminati*, frigidi, II, 55, 5.

*Fultura*: trabes eximantur sine fuluris, XXXVI, 23, 2.

*Fulviana* herba, XXVI, 57, 1.

*Fulvus* color, XIII, 18, 1. — vini color, XIV, 11, 1. — fulva auri natura, XXXIV, 3, 4. — cera, XXI, 49, 1 et 2. — cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — resina, XIV, 25, 2. — fulvum extra, XXIV, 6, 1. — fulvæ ovis jecur, XXIX, 38, 7. — fulvi velleris, VIII, 73, 2. — fulvo grano, XX, 18, 1. — candidans e fulvo gemma, XXXVII, 60, 4. — fulvæ incideraut venæ, XXXVI, 46, 1. — fulvos boves, XXII, 5, 1. — fulvos colore, VIII, 30, 3. — fulvis succinis maior auctoritas, XXXVII, 12, 1.

*Fumare*: dum fumat, XXXV, 27, 1.

*Fumidus* chrysolitus, XXXVII, 28,

2. — fumidus vortex, II, 43, 1. — fumida caligo exhalante, II, 42, 1. — fumida lux, II, 22, 3. — fumida spiris gemma, XXXVII, 56, 1. — fumida topazius, XXXVII, 35, 1. — fumidum virus, XIV, 25, 6. — fumidæ cautes, V, 10, 7.

*Fumus* et nidor ex aris, XII, 40, 2. — fumos fabrilis, XIV, 3, 6. — fumus erodit, XXIII, 22, 3. — strangulat, XXXIII, 21, 6. — fumus per arundinem haustus, XXVI, 16, 1; XXVIII, 67, 1. — fumus medebatur agris, quom timebis, XVIII, 70, 1. — fumus ut dispergatur per totam vineam, XVIII, 70, 1. — fumi amaritudine, XXIII, 22, 3. — fumum emittentes, XXXV, 25, 1. — fumum excipere, XIV, 27, 3. — fumo vinum tingentes, XIV, 8, 8. — fumo inveteratum vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — fumo si maceretur, XXVIII, 60, 1. — fumo augente gratiam, XI, 97, 2. — fumo exennte in rælum, II, 85, 1. — fumo et sale duratæ locustæ, VI, 35, 17. — fumo siccantur, XIX, 24, 4. — fumo apes abigi, XI, 15, 5. — fumo nimio inficiuntur apes, XI, 15, 5. — fumo infecta iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — e fumo ventos prædicere, III, 14, 7.

*Fumosum* defrutum, XVIII, 74, 8.

*Funda* clauduntur gemmæ, XXXVII, 37, 3. — includuntur chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1.

*Funda* bellicosæ Baleares insulæ, III, 11, 1. — fundam quis invenit, VII, 57, 10. — fundis incessant e longinquo, XXXVII, 33, 2.

*Fundamentum*: fundamenta acta in terram ad altitudinem, etc. XXXVI, 15, 2. — fundamenta prima, XI, 6, 1. — fundamenta tantæ molis, locantur, XXXVI, 21, 1. — fundamenta imperii, XV, 20, 4. — fundamenta delubro fodientes, XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Fundo*: fundit Africa multitudinem asinorum, VIII, 46, 1. — utrumque annum Armenia major, VI, 9, 1. — fundit fructus quaternos, XIII,

15, 1. — Hebrum gens Odrysarum, IV, 18, 1. — herbas medicas terra, II, 63, 3. — Italia sapores pomorum, XXXVII, 77, 2. — fundit odorem, XXI, 53, 1. — pars Italiae, quae fundit oleum, XV, 3, 1. — fundit radicem eadem pars grani, etc. XVIII, 10, 2. — fundit resinam, XXIV, 22, 1. — fundit rubentem succum, XXII, 24, 1. — fundit in venas sanguinem jecur, XI, 74, 2. — fundit se in lacum amnis, V, 15, 2. — Tigris, VI, 30, 4. — fundit se virus in animum, XI, 75, 1. — fundit aer hunc vitalem spiritum, II, 37, 1. — fundit sponte, II, 63, 2. — fundit succum sanguineum, XXI, 56, 2. — fundit virus in morsus, II, 62, 2. — fundunt centesimum campi Leontini, XVIII, 21, 1. — fundunt eum colorem anathyati, XXXVII, 40, 2. — fundunt fruticem numerosum, XVIII, 55, 2. — fundunt lacrymas, VIII, 64, 5. — fundunt lumen inclusum, XI, 45, 4. — fundunt plus materiam, XVII, 35, 3. — fundunt resinam arbores, XIV, 25, 1. — fundunt rosam segetes, XVIII, 29, 2. — fundunt urinam canes, XXIV, 111, 1. — fundit Apollodorum, XXXIV, 19, 3. — fundit ipse se ex aere, XXXIV, 19, 33. — fundit Cimbrus Catulus, XVII, 1, 2. — fundat se in latitudinem altitudo, XVII, 24, 5. — fundere fulgorem extra se, XXXVII, 25, 3. — fundere colores pavo incipit, X, 22, 3. — fundens ter fruges, XVIII, 61, 1. — fundens se in stagna amnis, III, 2, 1. — fundens libras L. XXXIII, 21, 2. — fundente se littera in charta, XIII, 25, 1. — fundentes lucem carboniculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fundentibus in flore lanuginem, XXI, 55, 1. — funditur aes lignis pincis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — funditur aes inter lapides candefectos, XXXIV, 20, 2. — funditur rursus in offeivis, XXXVI, 66, 2. — funditur ad usum vitri (lapis alabandicus), XXXVI, 13, 2. — funditur tantum aes cal-

darium, XXXIV, 20, 1. — funditur Pontus inter Europam Asiamque, VI, 1, 1. — funditur longe lateque Judaea, V, 15, 1. — funditur amnis in septem lacus, IV, 17, 5. — funditur alia (rosa) ex eamle malvaceo, XXI, 10, 4. — funditur in digitos fulgor lucis opali, XXXVII, 22, 1. — fundatur in aures, XX, 21, 2. — fundi rursus tota non queunt vitri fragmenta, XXXVI, 67, 3. — fundi in latitudinem, XVIII, 33, 3. — fundi ore venenum, VIII, 35, 1. — fundi a scorpionibus venenum, XI, 30, 2. — fundendum oleum e cortinis, XV, 6, 3. — fundendi aeris ratio, XXXIV, 3, 1. — scientia, XXXIV, 18, 7; XXXV, 44, 1. — fundendo vitro lapis utilis, XXXIV, 42, 1. — fusa late cauda, VIII, 80, 2. — fusa cupressus, XII, 39, 1. — fusa subter cutem aqua, VII, 18, 2. — fusa aere, XXXIV, 24, 1. — fusa in occasum juga, IV, 34, 1. — fuis, fugatis, VII, 27, 2.

*Fundus*, quod prestare posset, XVIII, 8, 2. — fundus alienus, XVI, 6, 1. — fundum, ut villam quaerit, etc. XVIII, 6, 6. — fundum in adolescentia conserendum, XVIII, 6, 6. — in fundo Theodoti, XXXV, 19, 1. — fundo carena, III, 20, 8. — fundo effracto (ollarum), XV, 18, 2.

*Funebris* bubo, X, 16, 1. — funebris vulva, quoties versa, etc. XI, 84, 1. — funebre populus malum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — funebri indicio, XVI, 18, 1. — funebri patris munere, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 24, 13. — ad tumulum patris ejus, etc. XXXVI, 24, 16. — funebri signis ad domos posita cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — funebres tunicae, XIX, 4, 1. — ludi, VII, 57, 14. — funebria comparare, VII, 53, 3. — funebribus iis efferni, VII, 53, 3.

*Funerari* se jussit H. S. XI, XXXIII, 47, 2.

*Funerantium* more, XI, 20, 1. — *Fungor* : funguntur munere cra-

brones, XI, 24, 3. — fungi ministeriis, VIII, 26, 1. — fungens vice collooi Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — functos prætura, VII, 54, 3; XXXI, 8, 1. — proconsulato, XXXV, 7, 2. — functæ monere omni apes, XI, 22, 1.

*Funestius* Italiæ bellum, II, 85, 2.

*Funeta*, XVII, 35, 17.

*Fungus* : fungo papyri, XIII, 25, 1. — fungi locernarum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — in locernis, XVIII, 84, 1.

*Fungus* (herba) qui sanguinem claudit, XXVI, 83, 3. — fungus odoratus, XVI, 13, 1. — fungi (natura eorum, et medicinæ ex eis), XXII, 47, 1 et seq. — fungi (io mari), XIII, 50, 1. — fungi facili conceptu, XVI, 77, 1. — fungorum callus, XIX, 22, 2. — fungorum in genere penicæ, XIX, 14, 1. — fungorum generis, XXXII, 31, 5. — venenis medetur brassica, XX, 34, 2. — semen brassicæ sylvestris, XX, 36, 3. — Chironium, XXV, 82, 1. — caucos, XXI, 107, 1. — simon gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1. — radices lillii, XXI, 74, 1. — mel, XXI, 50, 3. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — mollus, XXXII, 16, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — pira, XXIII, 62, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — rota, XX, 51, 2. — sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — sæx vioi, XXIII, 31, 2. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — fungis adversatur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — fungis aridis exceptæ scintillæ, XXXVI, 30, 2. — fungis enascenribus, XVI, 35, 1.

*Fungus*, clavus, XVII, 37, 6.

*Fungosus* esudex, XVI, 8, 5. — raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — fungosa caro, XVI, 8, 6. — lingua, XXIII, 24, 5. — medulla, XIII, 42, 1; XVI, 66, 1. — fungosa ligno cornus femina, XVI, 43, 1. — fungosum alomen, XXXV, 52, 5. — scammonium, XXVI, 38, 1. — fungosi generis, XVI, 71, 1. — fungosior natura, XVI, 64, 2; XVII, 35, 1.

*Funiculus* : funienlo fit jugum, XVII, 35, 11. — funienlis attractis, XXII, 21, 2. — funiculis pendens radix, etc. XXII, 21, 2.

*Funis* religatus ab humeris, IX, 70, 3. — fune pendentes, XXXVII, 10, 1. — fuoes validi, XVI, 37, 1. — e canoabi, XIX, 8, 1. — ex palmis, XIII, 7, 2. — e palmarum foliis, etc. XIX, 9, 1. — e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — e junco palostri, XVI, 1, 4. — funibus utilissima cannabis, XIX, 56, 1. — nile papyrus, XIII, 23, 2. — junco Græci ad funes usi, XIX, 9, 1. — funibus pendet, XXXIII, 21, 9. — funibus adversis subire, VIII, 3, 1.

*Funus* civis, VII, 45, 4. — tantum ac tale, VII, 45, 5. — innumeris celebratum exsequiis, X, 60, 2. — funeris impensa, XXI, 7, 1. — funeris locator, VII, 53, 3. — funeri oecoriset, XXVI, 8, 1. — funeri pacem dedit, VII, 30, 2. — contolit in funus, etc. XXXIII, 48, 1. — fuos ducere, X, 60, 3. — funus duxere ei, II, 112, 10. — fosus elocavit, XXI, 7, 1. — funus ejus tota Græcia prosequuta est, VII, 32, 1. — funere P. Clodii, XXXIV, 11, 2. — funere locato, VII, 53, 3. — relato e funere homine, et servato, VII, 37, 2. — vestis quæ fuerit in funere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — funera gentilitia, XXXV, 2, 3. — iusia funera priori reddere, X, 2, 2. — funerum congressu, XII, 30, 3. — funerum fereula, X, 12, 1. — funeribus candelæ, XVI, 70, 1.

*Fur* : furis detrahat laqueus, XXXV, 2, 1. — forem apes odere, XI, 15, 5. — fures nocturni, X, 56, 1.

*Furcitas* auri monedolis mira, X, 41, 2.

*Furca* : vivi in furca, XXIX, 14, 2. — furcas subdere vitibus, XIV, 4, 10. — furcis sublevant, IX, 9, 3.

*Furfur* : furfore erasso vestitur triticum, XVIII, 73, 3. — furfure admixto, XIX, 15, 4. — per cribrum fusio, XXII,

70,3. — *furfure cutis fundo*, XXVI, 2, 1. — *furfures tritici*, XXII, 57, 2. — *minuti*, XVIII, 26, 2. — *furfures in urina*, XXVIII, 19, 1. — *furfures capitis*, XX, 39, 3. — (*morbus*) *forfuribus corporum medetur acetum*, XXIII, 27, 2. — *alumen*, XXXV, 52, 8. — *oleum amygdalinum*, XXXIII, 42, 1. — *arundo*, XXIV, 50, 1. — *folia caprifici*, XXIII, 64, 3. — *farina ex feno Græco*, XXII, 58, 3. — *ladanum*, XXVI, 30, 1. — *lauri baccæ*, XXIII, 80, 3. — *oleum myrieum*, XXIII, 44, 1. — *farina foliorum myrti*, XXIII, 81, 2. — *folia pityusæ*, XXIV, 21, 1. — *fel serotinum*, XXVIII, 46, 1. — *sanat succus oleæ*, XXIII, 35, 1. — *fel tauri*, XXVIII, 50, 3. — *urina asini*, XXVIII, 50, 3. — *fex viui*, XXIII, 31, 2. — *furfures tollit farina feni Græci*, XXIV, 120, 4. — *malvæ*, XX, 84, 3. — *furfures in facie discutit adianton*, XXII, 30, 3. — *amygdalæ*, XXIII, 75, 1. — *extenuat fenum Græcum*, XXIV, 120, 1. — *emendant radices lili*, XXI, 74, 2. — *flos salicis*, XXIV, 37, 2. — *furfuribus carens triticum*, XVIII, 12, 6. — *in furfuribus ova servari*, X, 80, 1.

*Furfurosus* deterior, XII, 55, 2.

*Furiales* somni, XIV, 28, 4.

*Furnacei* panes, XVIII, 20, 3; XVIII, 27, 1.

*Furnus* : *furnum aut clibanum*, XX, 39, 2. — *arefieri in furno*, XXXII, 26, 3. — *cremati in furno*, XXIII, 81, 3. — *in furno exustum*, XXXIII, 58, 2. — *torreri in furno*, XXVIII, 29, 3. — *uritur in furno*, XXIII, 5, 1. — *furni*, XVIII, 27, 2. — *vivit circa furnos*, XXIX, 27, 1. — *furnis igni circumdato*, XVI, 21, 1. — *furnis præbent usum*, XIX, 3, 3. — *furnis retostus*, XIII, 9, 6.

*Furo* : *forit prester*, II, 50, 1. — *furit procellis*, II, 63, 2. — *furuist vita argenti copia*, XXXIII, 53, 1. — *furat ut corrugus*, XXXIII, 21, 8. — *furens Antonius*, VII, 10, 6. — *furinus contumelia*, VII, 10, 6. — *fu-*

*renti quis possit dare* XXX, 29, 1. — *furentes suffiri dente hyæne*, XXVIII, 27, 6. — *furentes Proetidas*, XXV, 21, 1.

*Furor* : *furatur alieri nemo*, XII, 32, 1. — *furautem inviat mel*, XI, 10, 3. — *furante*, XXIV, 62, 1. — *furantibus constat*, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *furandi dulcedo*, VIII, 82, 2.

*Furor est*, II, 1, 2. — *furor est, profecto furor*, II, 1, 3. — *furor populi, sedere ausi, etc.* XXXVI, 24, 15. — *alius hic furor*, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *furor Athamantis*, XXXIV, 40, 1. — *furor bellus*, VIII, 7, 2. — *furoris morbus*, VII, 52, 1. — *furori imperat*, XXXII, 1, 2. — *furorem gignit vinum*, XIV, 28, 1. — *furores gentium*, II, 68, 4.

*Furtim* devorant mella fuci, XI, 18, 2. — *furtim et in occulto*, X, 51, 4. — *furtim noctu frugem pavise*, XVIII, 3, 4.

*Furtiva* ruta, XIX, 37, 1. — *furtivæ apes*, XIX, 37, 1.

*Furtum* : *furti assiduitate*, IX, 43, 3. — *furtum id quærentes*, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *furtum id deprehendi*, VIII, 82, 2. — *furto abactæ sues*, VIII, 77, 4. — *furto avium*, XV, 9, 1. — *furto calcis*, XXXVI, 55, 1. — *deprehendi in furto*, I, *Præf.* 18. — *furto parere cupiunt*, VIII, 46, 1. — *furta officinarum*, XIII, 2, 9. — *furtorum numina*, II, 5, 4.

*Furunculus* : *furunculum si quis novem granis hordei circumdocat*, XXXII, 45, 1. — *furunculus (remedia)*, XXVI, 77, 1. — *furunculis medetur oleum amygdalinum*, XXIII, 42, 1. — *atriplex*, XX, 83, 2. — *axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *semen bryæ*, XXIV, 42, 3. — *balaninum oleum*, XXIII, 45, 1. — *faba*, XXII, 69, 1. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 5. — *cauliculi e ficu nigra*, XXIII, 63, 5. — *galbanum*, XXIV, 13, 1. — *heracleum*, XX, 69, 4. — *folia hormini*, XXII, 76, 1. — *lapides molares*, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *nastortium*, XX, 50, 3. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 11. — *sal*, XXXI, 45, 3. — *serum*



## FUS

hubulum, XXVIII, 70, 1. — furunculi remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 34, 1. — furunculos præsignare saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1. — furunculos sanat blattæ genus, XXI, 39, 7. — furunculos leniri tractatu mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5.

*Fuscatur vini colore*, XXXVII, 22, 2.

*Fuscus* : fusca vox, XXVIII, 16, 1. — fusca maxime, XXXV, 13, 2. — fuscum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 4. — fusco pilo, VIII, 30, 1. — fusca folia inferiora, XXII, 30, 2. — fusca ostrea, XXXII,

## FUT

441

21, 1. — fusca (pecora), XXXI, 10, 1. — fuscis lanis, XXXV, 52, 1. — fusciior fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1.

*Fusterna*, XVI, 76, 1.

*Fustis* : fuste non interimi, XXXII, 5, 4. — fustibus fecere prælium, VII, 57, 9.

*Fusura plumbi*, XXXIII, 35, 2. —

fusuris necessarius lapis, XXXIV, 22, 1.

*Fusus cum stamine*, VIII, 74, 1. —

— fuso junceo, XI, 27, 2. — lana in fuso, VIII, 74, 1. — fusos in lanificio qui invenit, VII, 57, 5. — fusos torquent, XXVIII, 5, 6.

*Futili pæne de causa*, XXXIII, 8, 1.

## GAL

*Gabalium*, XII, 45, 1.

*Gagates (lapis)*, XXXVI, 34, 1.

*Galactitis (gemma)*, XXXVII, 59, 1.

*Galaxias*, galactites, (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

*Galbanum (de eo)*, XII, 56, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 13, 1 et seq. — galbano accenso fugantur culicæ, XIX, 58, 2. — propoli pro galbano plerique utuntur, XI, 6, 1.

*Galbas nuxes*, XV, 24, 4.

*Galea* : galeam quis invenit, VII, 57, 9. — galeam poscenti armigerum porrigentem, XXXV, 36, 30. — galeæ, XXXIV, 18, 4. — reperta in arbore, XVI, 76, 4. — e tergore hippopotami, VIII, 39, 1. — galeas adornant pennæ struthiocameli, X, 1, 2. — adornabant curialio, XXXII, 11, 3.

*Galea*, in fornacibus plumbi, XXXIV, 47, 3. — galeam vocant, XXXIII, 31, 1. — galeam vocavimus, XXXIV, 53, 1.

*Galebodon, galion*, XXVII, 57, 1.

*Galeopsis*, XXVII, 57, 1.

*Galeos*, XXXII, 53, 5. — persequitur pastinacam, XXXII, 12, 1.

## GAL

*Galeotes, stellio*, XXIX, 28, 1.

*Galerita avis*, X, 70, 2. — galeritæ apex, XI, 44, 2. — galerita ave sanatur coli vitium, XXX, 20, 2.

*Galgulum* latine vocari, XXX, 28, 1. — galguli (ut) somnum capiant, X, 50, 1. — galguli abeunt, X, 36, 1. —

*Galla*, (ejus genera et differentie), XVI, 9, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXIV, 5, 1. — galla nigra flagrat sine oleo, XVI, 10, 1. — gallæ carbonibus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — gallæ Syriacæ dimidium pondus, XXV, 101, 1. — gallæ vice, XIII, 19, 1. — gallæ similis ætites, XXXVI, 39, 1. — gallæ similem fructum fert brya, XIII, 37, 1. — galla inficitur alumen, XXXV, 52, 3.

*Gallaica (gemma)*, XXXVII, 59, 2.

*Galli Matris Deum*, XI, 109, 1. — Matris Deum sacerdotes, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5.

*Gallidryga* (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 62, 1.

*Gallina candoris conspicui*, XV, 40, 4. — gallina altilis, X, 71, 1. — gallina luteis pedibus, resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — gallina

mortua mariti succedunt, etc. X, 76, 2. — gallinæ sinns geminos habent, XI, 79, 1. — gallinæ ad rem divinam quæ puræ, X, 77, 1. — gallinæ pumilioes, X, 77, 1. — gallinæ vexatæ, X, 74, 4. — gallinæ fetum excludunt, X, 79, 4. — gallinæ quot ova pariant, X, 74, 6. — gallinæ plorima ova pariunt, X, 73, 1. — gallinæ inhorrescunt edito ovo, X, 57, 1. — gallinarum ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — generositas, X, 77, 1. — genus, X, 38, 1. — incubitus, XXVIII, 6, 2. — fecunditas, X, 74, 3. — crudæ carnes, apibus, XXI, 48, 1. — gallinarum feturis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — gallinarum adeps auribus purulentis infunditur, XXIX, 39, 5. — fel et adeps, contra pusulas in papillis, XXIX, 38, 5. — cerebrum plagis serpentium imponunt, XXIX, 25, 1. — membrana coeliorum dolores mulcet, XXX, 19, 3. — gallinarum fimum explet alopecias, XXIX, 39, 3. — fimi cinis sanat exulcerationes, XXX, 23, 4. — fimum contra venena fungorum, etc. XXIX, 33, 1. — podagra lenit, XXX, 23, 1. — sanat vitiligines, XXX, 41, 1. — gallinarum carnes percussis prodesse, etc. XXIX, 17, 1. — gallinarum membra si auro liquescenti miscantur, etc. XXIX, 25, 2. — gallinis villaribus religio inest, X, 57, 1. — gallinis et gallinæis prodest allium contra pituitam, XX, 23, 6. — gallinis cytisus, XII, 47, 2. — gallinis ova supponere, XVIII, 62, 1. — gallinas saginare, X, 71, 1. — XXIX, 38, 5. — gallinas non interfici ab aspidē, etc. XXIX, 17, 1. — ius gallinis, XXIX, 25, 1.

*Gallinacea canila*, XX, 62, 1.

*Gallinaceus loquutus*, X, 25, 1. — gallinaceus auxilio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — gallinacei cristæ, XXVII, 23, 1. — gallinacei herba elixine, VIII, 41, 6. — gallinacei veteris ius, XXIX, 33, 1. — gallinacei ius dysentericis medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — alvum solvit, etc. XXI, 25, 1; XXX,

19, 3; XXX, 21, 3. — galli crista imponitur morsus a cane, XXIX, 32, 3. — gallinacei cerebellum sinit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 1. — recentibus plagis medetur, XXX, 39, 4. — cerebello occurritur (rabiei), XXIX, 32, 3. — cerebrum contra morsus phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 4. — galli gallinacei cujuscumque sanguis inhibet Venerem, XXX, 49, 2. — adeps tollit varos, XXX, 10, 3. — fel ad argema, etc. XXIX, 38, 5. — candidi fel ad suffusiones oculorum, XXI, 38, 5. — jecur sinit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — ventris membrana, auribus purulentis infunditur, XXIX, 39, 5. — tussim lenit, etc. XXX, 15, 3. — gallinacei (de his), X, 24, 1, et seqq. — terrent leones, VIII, 19, 5. — gallinacei, nvas non attingunt, si, etc. XXIII, 7, 2. — gallinacei pulli, XXX, 50, 1. — gallinaceorum indoles, X, 24, 1, et seqq. — gallinaceorum barbæ, cristæ, radii, XXX, 24, 2. — gallinaceorum cristas condire, X, 27, 1. — gallorum cantus sambuco (noxius), XVI, 71, 1. — gallinaceorum in vesica lapilli, XXX, 21, 2. — gallinaceorum in ventriculis inventæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 54, 5. — gallinaceorum pituitas sanat acini lignstri, XXI, 45, 1. — fumen herbæ Sabine sanari, XXI, 61, 1. — gallinaceorum carnis venena dominantur, XXIX, 25, 1. — gallinaceorum testes si edat mulier a conceptu, XXX, 43, 1. — prosunt comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 5. — dexter testis Venerem concitat, XXX, 49, 1. — gallinaceis insigne spectatissimum (crista), XI, 44, 2. — gallinaceis vox, quum vivere, XI, 112, 3. — non canunt, circulo, etc. XXIX, 25, 2. — gallinaceos pugnaciores fieri adiunctu, XXI, 30, 4. — galli pugnatoris testiculi, XXX, 49, 1. — gallinaceos non attingi a vulpibus, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — galli si inierint, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2.

*Gallinaceus* (adj.) : gallinaceum

fimum, XXIX, 32, 4. — tollit verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — contra rabicem canum, VIII, 63, 1. — gallinaei lactis banatus, I, Praef. 18. — gallinaeo generi, XIV, 18, 1; XVII, 24, 1. — gallinaeo fimo sanantur furunculi, XXX, 34, 1. — gallinaeos pedes vocant, XXV, 98, 1. — gallinaeos pascere, X, 71, 2.

*Gallinaria*, XVII, 16, 2.

*Gallinarii* cuiusdam ars, X, 76, 2.

*Gallus* : gallorum spectaculum, X, 25, 1.

*Ganea* : ganeæ materia, VIII, 77, 5. — opera, XIX, 41, 3. — ganeamut implerent ahiles cochleæ, IX, 82, 1. — portenta terrarum in ganeam vertimus, XIX, 43, 1.

*Gangites* lapis, X, 4, 1.

*Gangranæ* : medicamenta, quæ parantur contra gangrænas, XXXIV, 34, 2. — gangrænas purgat acrima farina, XXII, 58, 3. — folia bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — cicor, XXII, 72, 2. — cinis (ficus), XXIII, 63, 2. — galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — succus lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — nubes perveteres, XXIII, 77, 3. — lithymalus, XXVI, 87, 6. — caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — ursinum fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

*Ganiæa* (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

*Gannitus* morientis Nereidis, IX, 4, 1.

*Gantæ* (anversæ), X, 27, 3.

*Gargarizatio* lactis adjuvat, XXX, 11, 1. — gargarizatione, XXIII, 80, 5. — gargarizationes, XXIII, 14, 1.

*Gargarizo* : gargarizare prodest, XX, 23, 3. — calidam, XXIII, 80, 4. — gargarizatur acetum, XXXIII, 27, 2. — aqua molis, XX, 87, 1. — lac asininum, XXVIII, 33, 5. — lae tepidum, XXVIII, 51, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — mentis succus, XX, 53, 2. — gargarizatus rosæ succus, XXI, 73, 2. — urticæ, XXII, 15, 5. — gar-

garizata nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — gargarizatum ex aceto, XX, 73, 1. — gargarizatum hyssopum, XXVI, 11, 2. — gargarizatum oxymeli, XXXIII, 29, 1. — gargarizati cancri, etc. XXXII, 28, 3. — gargarizandus succus, XX, 34, 3.

*Garrula* in imbre noctua, XVIII, 87, 2.

*Garrulitas* : garrulitatis inaspicacæ ales, X, 14, 1. — ad garrulitatem, XXVI, 6, 2. — garrulitate ingenti, XXXIX, 3, 1.

*Garum* sociorum, IX, 30, 3. — garum ad colorem mulsi veteris, XXXI, 44, 1. — garum medetur uvæ, XXXII, 28, 3. — gari desideria, XIX, 19, 7. — gari excellentis cythus contra vitia oculorum omnia, XXXII, 25, 2. — garum non nominet, XXXI, 44, 2. — garo quesitas sal, XXXI, 41, 3.

*Garus* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5. — garon vocavere, XXXI, 43, 1. — garon vocabant Græci piscem, XXXI, 43, 1.

*Garyophyllon*, XII, 15, 1.

*Gasidane* (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

*Gaudeo* : gaudet aquari, XVIII, 45, 5. — gaudet arbor levata onere, XVII, 35, 46. — gaudet calcari crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — gaudet conspici in officio, XI, 17, 2. — gaudet dilutiore solo, XVII, 33, 1. — gaudet frigidis, XV, 30, 2. — gaudet lato solo porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — gaudet minus humido menta, XIX, 47, 1. — gaudet milio Campania, XVIII, 24, 1. — gaudet palma riguis, XIII, 7, 1. — gaudet rastris myrrha, XII, 33, 1. — gaudet spectari (pavo), X, 22, 2. — gaudet nulla magis vite Etruria, XIV, 4, 4. — quota parte gaudet, II, 68, 5. — gaudent vites afflatu maritimo, XIV, 4, 1. — gaudent amnibus maxime, VIII, 10, 1. — gaudent aqua cucumeres, XIX, 23, 5. — gaudent duleibus aquis ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — gaudent arbores Aquilone, XVII, 2, 1. — gaudent mire Indi longitudine beryllorum, XXXVII, 20, 2. — gau-

dent cælo margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. —  
gaudent copia libidinis, VIII, 46, 1.  
— gaudent apes nullo magis flore,  
XXI, 86, 1. — gaudent frigidis napi,  
XVIII, 35, 1. — gaudent humore  
hortensia, XIX, 39, 2. — gaudent se  
includi, IX, 9, 4. — gaudent interra-  
di oleæ, XV, 2, 1. — gaudent palmæ  
mutatione sedis, XIII, 8, 1. — gau-  
dent olei gustu pisces, IX, 23, 2. —  
gaudent opacitate, XVII, 2, 12. —  
gaudent maxime oryza Indi, XVIII,  
13, 1. — gaudent peregrinatione ostrea,  
XXXII, 21, 3. — gaudent maxime pha-  
leris, VIII, 5, 4. — gaudent potu,  
VIII, 26, 2. — gaudent quadrupedes  
raporum fronde, XVIII, 34, 1. —  
gaudent riguis æstiva frumenta,  
XVIII, 25, 1. — gaudent simiæ, etc.  
VIII, 80, 2. — gaudent tellure sum-  
ma, XVII, 16, 3. — gaudent tinnitu  
æris apes, XI, 22, 1. — gaudent Pisæ  
vite, XIV, 4, 15. — gaudent umbra,  
aqua, fimo, XXI, 35, 1. — gaudere  
decerpi, XXI, 23, 1. — gaudere (gem-  
mis), XXXVII, 23, 3. — gaudere  
moribus nostris, XXXVI, 24, 14. —  
gaudere sono, IX, 56, 3. — gaudere  
terra calida, XVII, 11, 3. — gaudens  
rumpit muros patria, XVI, 5, 2. —  
gaudens amne Melete Symrne, V, 31,  
7. — gaudens cælo quocumque, XIX,  
19, 6. — gaudens quod posset, etc.  
XXXV, 36, 41. — gaudens favens-  
que aspicit, XXXV, 3, 1. — gau-  
dentis naturæ opus, III, 6, 3. — gau-  
dentem in ipsa gloria rapit arcipiter,  
X, 52, 5. — gaudente proventus, II,  
45, 2. — gaudente terra, XVIII, 4, 4.  
— gaudentes ibi parere, IX, 5, 1.  
*Gaudium* arborum flos, XVI, 40,  
2. — gaudium opum adamæ, XX, 2,  
2. — gaudium a conspectu, VIII, 5,  
6. — gaudium prodidit his verbis, II,  
23, 4. — gaudium assiduo lassus,  
XXXVII, 2, 2. — gaudium interiore,  
II, 23, 5. — magno suo gaudio, II,  
65, 5. — si hora in gaudio fuit, VII,  
41, 3. — gaudio qui obiere, VII, 54,

1. — gaudio expirare, II, 32, 1. —  
gandia annorum, XVI, 40, 1. — gau-  
dia magna, non nisi ex malis, VII,  
43, 1. — gaudia in possidendo, XIV,  
1, 4.

*Gausapa*, VIII, 73, 4.

*Gavia* et aquaticæ aves dissident,  
X, 95, 2. — in petris nidificant, etc. X,  
48, 1.

*Gelascit*: natura vini non gelascit,  
XIV, 27, 1.

*Gelatio* magoa, XVII, 37, 14. —  
gelatione solvitur, XVII, 4, 5.

*Gelidus* fons, II, 106, 7; II, 110,  
3. — gelida exhalatio, II, 51, 1. —  
gelidi fontis amoenitas, XII, 5, 1. —  
gelidæ naturæ, II, 6, 5. — gelido ri-  
gore, X, 28, 1. — gelida hieme, XIV,  
27, 1. — gelida luna hieme, XVIII,  
68, 11. — gelida nube, II, 49, 2. —  
gelida tactu aqua, XXXI, 23, 2. —  
gelidi fontes, XII, 23, 1. — gelida  
conceptacula, IV, 26, 10. — gelidis  
rupibus, XXXVII, 33, 1. — gelidiores  
æstate fontes, II, 106, 13. — gelidis-  
sima labruscæ natura, XIV, 18, 1. —  
gelidissimo tractu, XV, 19, 4. — geli-  
dissime aquæ, XXXI, 6, 1.

*Gelotophyllis* (herba), XXIV,  
103, 4.

*Gelo*: gelat pruina, XVII, 37, 5.  
— gelant imbres, XXXVI, 62, 1. —  
si gelet, XVII, 41, 1. — gelent si fri-  
goris, XV, 6, 2. — antequam gelaret,  
XVIII, 42, 1. — gelaverit, XIV, 4,  
15. — gelare tardius aquas marinas,  
II, 106, 14. — gelante pluvia aqua,  
XXXIV, 32, 2. — gelati amnes,  
VIII, 42, 2. — gelando liquorem  
minui, II, 61, 2.

*Gelu*: gelus crassitudo, VIII, 42, 2.  
— gelu fragiles fieri vites, XVII, 35,  
32. — gelu hiberno, XXXIV, 32, 2.  
— amne fluente sub gelu, XXXI, 39,  
2. — gelu matrescens vitis, XIV, 4,  
6. — matrescentia pira, XV, 17, 2.  
— gelu periclitantur, XVII, 37, 2.  
— gelu præstrictus humor, XVII, 37, 2.  
— gelu premitur, II, 68, 1. — gelu

rumpuntur lapides, etc. XXXVI, 48, 1. — gelu vehementiore concreto, XXXVII, 9, 1.

*Gemellæ* vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — gemella poma, XV, 15, 2.

*Gemini*, XVIII, 55, 2. — geminorum signum transeunte luoa, XXVIII, 27, 2. — geminos transennit sole, XVI, 41, 3; XVII, 37, 16; XXX, 29, 2.

*Gemino* : geminavit natura telum in colice, XI, 1, 3. — geminare lusus, IX, 65, 1. — geminatur germinatio quibusdam, XVI, 41, 1. — geminatur vitia, XV, 34, 3. — geminari corda victima stante, XXVIII, 3, 2. — geminatus solis vapor ardore sideris, II, 47, 3. — geminatum ingeniose pomum, XV, 12, 2. — geminati pooderis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — geminata arte, XXIX, 5, 3. — geminatis foliis, XXVII, 80, 1.

*Geminus* victus in aquis terraque, XXXII, 14, 1. — geminus usus, XVII, 4, 2. — geminum caput amphibæne, VIII, 35, 1. — geminum oppidum, III, 4, 5. — gemini victus cogitatio, XXVIII, 31, 1. — gemini utriusque sexus, VII, 3, 4. — geminæ originis atramentum, XXXV, 25, 1. — geminæ tibie, VII, 57, 13. — gemino eaule, XXI, 12, 1. — gemino ore influens amnis, VI, 7, 1. — gemino salis pondere, XXXIII, 25, 1. — gemina dote, XII, 26, 1. — gemina ratione, XXXIII, 23, 2. — geminis editis raram esse vitam, nisi alteri, VII, 3, 4.

*Gemites* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

*Gemitus* sola vox invidentium, XVIII, 1, 3. — gemitus humano similis, pro voce delpbinis, IX, 7, 3. — gemitus palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4. — gemitu vocalis bubo, X, 16, 1.

*Gemma* gestatur digito, II, 63, 5. — gemma plebeia, XXXVII, 45, 1. — sacra, XXXVII, 66, 1. — vulgaris, XXXVII, 31, 1. — topazius, VI, 34, 1. — gemma ligno similis, XXXVII, 67, 1. — gemma anuli fracta in ore, XXXIII,

5, 2. — gemmæ caro quædam, XXXVII, 18, 5. — gemmæ ora, radis, XXXVII, 66, 2. — gemmæ digitis circumferootur, XXXVII, 12, 2. — gemmæ transeunt ad heredem, XIII, 4, 1. — gemmæ in honore, VI, 24, 9. — eorum viliores sunt æqualibus, XXXVII, 75, 1. — quæ ad eclypas sculpturas aptantur, XXXVII, 63, 2. — omnes niteſcunt mellis decortu, XXXVII, 74, 2. — quæ sunt translucide, adulterantur succinis, XXXVII, 12, 4. — poliuntur Naxio et colibus, XXXVII, 32, 2. — gemmæ Ethiopiæ sacratissimæ, XXXVII, 60, 3. — gemmæ ardentes, XXXVII, 24, 2. — carbunculis similes, VIII, 57, 2. — faciliæ, XXXVII, 26, 1. — monſtrificæ, XXXVII, 73, 4. — prægnantes, XXXVII, 66, 2. — viridantes, XXXVII, 34, 1. — gemmarum origo, XXXVII, 1, 2. — genera, XXXVII, 14, 1. — amplissima (topazius), XXXVII, 32, 2. — gemmarum claritas, XXXVII, 3, 1. — gemmarum turba potamus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — gemmarum mangones, XXXVII, 76, 2. — sculptores, XXIX, 38, 12. — gemmarum pictura, II, 95, 2. — gemmas falsasprehendendi ratio, XXXVII, 76, 1. — gemmas violari, etc. XXXVII, 1, 1. — nefas, XXIII, 6, 6. — gemmas in monte Gyri nasci, V, 5, 7. — ex obsidiano lapide faciunt, XXXVI, 67, 1. — gemmas deliciis quærente, XXXIII, 1, 1. — gemmas addendo anulis, XXXIII, 6, 6. — gemmis vitreis ex vulgi anulis, XXXV, 70, 1. — gemmis scilpendis atque limandis, XXXVI, 10, 1. — gemmis nobilibus, XXXVII, 74, 2. — se inciantibus, XVII, 24, 9. — angulosi minima gratia, XXXVII, 75, 1. — gemmis permixta plumbum India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — gemmis attribuit humana fata, XXXVII, 60, 4.

*Gemma* (in arboribus) : gemma vocatur in vite, XVII, 35, 2. — gem-

ma (in resina picæ), XVI, 18, 1. — gemma vel oculo taleæ, XVII, 29, 2. — gemmæ nodus in arbore, XVII, 23, 1. — gemmæ arundinum, XVII, 33, 2. — gemmarum repumicatio, XVII, 39, 1. — gemmarum (in vite) densitas, XVII, 35, 4.

*Gemmans* vinea, XVII, 35, 23. — gemmantis naturæ, XXXVI, 11, 2. — gemmantes, XVII, 24, 5. — gemmantis colures (pavonum), X, 22, 2.

*Gemmascere* incipiens calamus, XVII, 25, 2.

*Gemmata* coronæ, XXII, 4, 1. — gemmata potiora, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Gemmae* rotunditas, XVIII, 13, 1.

*Gemmescit*, XXXVII, 57, 2.

*Gemmisferi* amnes, XXXVII, 76, 2.

*Gemonidas* vocant, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Gemunt* litteræ illius Dei, XXI, 6, 1.

*Gemursam* appellavere prisci, XXVI, 5, 1.

*Gena* inferior, XI, 100, 1. — genæ superioris ambitus, XI, 57, 1. — gena inferiore connivent, XI, 57, 1. — gena superiore, XI, 56, 1. — genæ pendulæ, XIV, 28, 4. — genæ non sunt omnibus, XI, 57, 1. — genarum callum, X, 97, 1. — genarum crassitudines, XXXII, 31, 4. — genarum duritiæ, XXVIII, 47, 3. — genarum vitia sanat collyrium, etc. XXXIV, 27, 1. — vituli sebum, XXVIII, 47, 2. — genarum erosiones, XXIII, 34, 1. — genarum bulcera sanat elaterium, XX, 2, 2. — genarum acubiem sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — emendat œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — scabritias extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — umphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — rubignæ ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — genis prodest squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — erosio et duris, œsypum prodest, XXIX, 10, 2. — genas prisci vocabant malas, XI, 58, 1. — quæ non habent, XI, 55, 5. — non habent pisces, X, 97, 1. — genas

duras emollit amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — genas sanari osciculo sepiæ, XXXII, 24, 3. — genas purgat cinis, e lana, XXXIX, 9, 5. — genas invertunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — palpebræ in genis, XI, 56, 1. — genis stantibus, etc. XXIII, 24, 5.

*Generabilis* spiritus, II, 45, 1.

*Generales* venti, II, 48, 5. — generalia fulmina, II, 53, 1.

*Generatio* vulgaris, VII, 12, 1. — generatio bimis, VIII, 72, 1. — generationi virorum contraria condille, XII, 45, 1. — generationi resistere menta creditur, XX, 53, 1. — generationi (piscium) satis non est coitus per se, IX, 74, 2. — generationem poscantur, VIII, 70, 1. — generationes impediri cibo rutæ, XX, 51, 10.

*Generatim* membratimque, XII, 1, 1. — generatim persequi, VI, 26, 1. — generatim intervalla ponemus, VI, 1, 3. — generatim, III, 25, 1; VI, 23, 2; VII, 51, 4; XXV, 83, 1; XXXI, 3, 1.

*Generator*, VIII, 69, 4.

*Generi*, VII, 11, 2.

*Genero*: generat feras Africa, V, 1, 8. — hunc Cyrenaica, VIII, 33, 1. — gemmas India, XXXVII, 35, 1. — laeus pisces, IX, 29, 2. — spinigas Æthiopia, VIII, 30, 1. — generant feminas, VII, 11, 1; VIII, 72, 2. — generare filium, VII, 12, 1. — generare negantur, qui vinum Thasiuum bibunt, XIV, 22, 1. — generantium noxa est, II, 63, 2. — generaturos bibere jubet, XXIV, 102, 5. — generandi diversitas, VII, 11, 1 et seqq. — generatur aliquid ex putrescentibus, XV, 21, 1. — generantur spongiæ, IX, 69, 2. — generando homini materia, quæ, VII, 13, 4. — generandos liberos pulchros, XXIV, 102, 5.

*Generositas* in aspectu, VIII, 70, 6. — generositas in periculis maxime deprehenditur, VIII, 19, 3. — generositas celeberrima Cæcubo, XIV, 8,

2. — generositas gallinarum, X, 77, 1. — generositas præcipua leoni, VIII, 17, 1. — generositas in ove, VIII, 75, 2. — generositas præcipua siseris, XIX, 28, 1. — generositatis (caprarum) insigne, VIII, 75, 2. — generositatis cognomine vites, XIV, 4, 5.

*Generosus* : generosum acetum, XIV, 8, 4. — obsonium, XV, 35, 1. — generosi spiritus imperator, VIII, 61, 7. — generosæ sues, XI, 95, 2. — generosæ vites, XVII, 36, 1. — generosa ostræa, XXXII, 21, 3. — generosior oleæ liquor, III, 9, 8. — generosius nec quidquam valuit, XXX, 5, 1. — generosius vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — generosissimum omnium animal, VIII, 19, 1. — generosissimi ferarum leones, X, 24, 2. — generosissima mala, XV, 18, 5. — sorba, XV, 23, 1.

*Genetis* Pandoræ, XXXVI, 4, 8.

*Genetrix* Venus, XXXV, 40, 11; XXXV, 45, 3. — genetrix urbium Miletus, V, 31, 1.

*Genialis* sors, XVIII, 54, 2. — geniali copia pecudum, XVII, 6, 3.

*Geniculatim*, XXI, 39, 2.

*Geniculatus* cicuta caulis, XXV, 95, 1. — geniculata arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — canle foliisque medica, XVIII, 43, 1. — elematis, XXIV, 49, 2. — labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — thelyphonos herba, XXV, 75, 1. — geniculata nodis, XXV, 75, 1. — canlibus densis, XVI, 63, 1. — geniculatus elaphoboscon, XXI, 37, 1. — geniculatum spinis, XXI, 54, 1. — geniculato incremento, XVI, 41, 3. — geniculato cursu scandentes vites, XIV, 3, 1. — geniculati caules, XXV, 30, 1. — geniculati scaporum nodi, XVII, 35, 1. — junci, XXVI, 20, 1. — geniculatæ radices, XIX, 31, 1. — geniculata sarmenta, XXIII, 16, 1. — geniculatis caulibus, XXV, 68, 1. — internodiis, XXIV, 118, 1. — ramulis, XXVI, 83, 1. — scapis, XIII, 42, 1.

*Geniculum* : a geniculo tertio incisâ verbenaca, XXVI, 71, 2. — genicula arundinis efficacia, XXIV, 50, 2. — dipsaci, XXVII, 47, 1. — odontitis, XXVII, 84, 1. — tritici, etc. XVIII, 10, 4. — genicula novem, XXIV, 118, 3. — geniculorum multorum, XXVII, 40, 1. — geniculorum frequentia, XXVII, 91, 2. — geniculorum ternis quaternisve articulis, XXVII, 91, 4. — genicula faba non habet, XVIII, 30, 5. — geniculis densis, XXV, 18, 1. — geniculis densior, XVI, 66, 1. — geniculis multis polygenemon, XXVI, 88, 1.

*Genios* adoptare sibi, II, 5, 3.

*Genista* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 40, 1 et seq. — lina et genista, XIX, 2, 7. — genistæ serantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — genistæ ad vincula, XVI, 69, 1. — genistas circumseri gratissimum alveariis, XXI, 42, 1. — genistas flores esse dixerim, XXI, 27, 1.

*Genita* : Genitæ Mæne calo res divina sit, XXI, 14, 1.

*Genitale* (subs.) utriusque sexus, etc. XXXVII, 57, 1. — genitale cervi, XXVIII, 27, 6. — maris (cervi), XXVIII, 42, 2. — hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 6. — verrinum, XXVIII, 60, 3. — vulpis, XXVIII, 46, 3. — genitalis asinini cinere, etc. XXVIII, 46, 2. — genitalis canini similitudine, XXII, 80, 1. — genitale non continentium, XX, 84, 4. — genitale comparuisse, XXXVI, 70, 1. — genitale excitat morsus phalangiorum, XXIV, 38, 3. — sanguinis eruptiones per genitale inhibet ampeloprasum, XXIV, 86, 2. — genitali aspersum semen, XX, 84, 4. — genitali coereto geniti, VII, 15, 2. — genitali contacto, cuiusque feminini sexus, XXIV, 94, 1. — genitalia (de his), XI, 109, 1. — genitalia quibus averna, X, 83, 2. — genitalium principia, XXVIII, 17, 4. — genitalium hulceribus meden-

tur cæpæ, XX, 30, 1. — cyperus, XXI, 70, 2. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — decoctum radices mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — genitalium inflammationem sanat cotyledon, etc. XXVI, 49, 2. — nomas cohibet hypocisthis, XXVI, 49, 3. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 3. — pruritus sedat resina lentiscina, XXIV, 32, 3. — genitalium tumores sanat faba, XXII, 69, 1. — genitalibus illitum fel, etc. XXXII, 50, 1. — genitalibus (quæ medeantur), XXVI, 58, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — præcipue utile lycium, XXIV, 77, 2. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — genitalibus stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — fœx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — vitia sanant pastilli acacie, XXIV, 67, 2. — vellera pura, XXIX, 10, 3. — carbunculis medetur caprinus caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — fistulis infunditur aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — fluxiones sanguinis in genitalibus sanat heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — genitalibus virorum exulceratis inspergitur aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — amurea, XXIII, 37, 2. — aspalathos, XXIV, 69, 1. — genitalia denseri cohibet menta, XX, 53, 1. — genitalia amputantibus, XI, 109, 1. — genitalibus animalium tactis, etc. XXVII, 2, 1.

*Genitalis*: genitalis spiritus mundi, XVI, 39, 1. — genitalis succini siderum, XVIII, 69, 3. — genitalis aqua terraque, IX, 84, 1. — genitale profluvium, VII, 12, 1. — genitalis anni hora, IX, 54, 2. — genitali profluvio cuta medetur, XX, 51, 10. — genitalem urinam reddit, VIII, 68, 2. — genitali rore, II, 6, 9. — genitales causæ, IX, 1, 2.

*Genitor*: genitores Orphei vatis Sathonii, IV, 18, 2. — genitores vitiorum Græci, XV, 5, 1. — genitores soboli

loco cedunt, X, 15, 1. — genitores suos alunt glires, VIII, 82, 4. — merops pascit, X, 51, 1. — genitores scorpio conficit, XI, 30, 5.

*Genitrix*: talium vitiorum Ægyptias, XXVI, 3, 2. — genitricum senectam ciconiæ educant, X, 32, 1.

*Genitura*: alitum quadrupedum quæ, XVIII, 56, 1. — araneorum, XI, 29, 1. — conchæ, IX, 54, 2. — genitura quibus effluit morbo, XX, 32, 1. — si effundatur, XXIII, 24, 5. — genituræ profluvia, XXII, 40, 1. — affluentiam inhibet nymphæa hecactia, XXVI, 60, 1. — abundantiam facit hippomarathon, XX, 96, 2. — genituram virorum extinguit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — hebetat anethum, XX, 74, 1. — consumit iris, XXI, 83, 3. — genitura privari, qui, XXV, 37, 1.

*Genitus*: Ateste, XVII, 26, 5. — genitus ibi rex, IV, 14, 1. — genitus hoc loco Dionysius, VI, 31, 14. — genitus iuxta, III, Proem, 5. — genitus Gadibus, V, 5, 6. — genitus in insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — genitus quibus parentibus esset, XXX, 6, 2. — genitus filia, etc. XXIX, 3, 1. — genitus sorore Augusti, XIX, 6, 1. — genitus Octavia Macellus, XXXVII, 5, 1. — genitus libertino patre, XXXIII, 6, 1. — genitus subtilitati litterarum sine amolo, XXX, 2, 3. — genita sponte (achor), XIII, 6, 1. — genita Herculi, VI, 23, 6. — genita nova stella, II, 24, 1. — genitum in Thracia vinum, XIV, 6, 1. — genitum quid caret his malis? XVII, 37, 1. — geniti mortales, XI, 54, 2. — geniti liberalitec, XXIII, 24, 1. — diversis ætatibus, XXXIV, 19, 4. — ad pendenda vina, XIV, 28, 2. — geniti in Creta, XXXVI, 4, 1. — genitæ vinis mensæ, XIII, 30, 3. — genitæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — genitæ diris aquæ, IV, 15, 3. — genita utilitatibus hominum, XXII, 1, 1. — genita tunc vina, XIV, 16, 1. — genita vina in



Sicilia, XIV, 8, 6. — genita sicciis locis, XVII, 40, 1. — genitorum ante se omnium, XXV, 3, 1. — genitos prius futurosque superavit, XXXV, 36, 17. — genitis urbibus clara Tyros, V, 17, 2.

*Gens* aeterna, in qua nemo nascitur, V, 15, 4. — gens Anthi'cujusdam, VIII, 34, 2. — gens antiquissima, III, 19, 1. — clarissima, XXXV, 7, 1. — Lepidorum, VII, 10, 1. — Scipionum, VII, 12, 1. — gentis caput, II, 75, 2. — gentis sum nomine appellatum, XIX, 49, 1. — gente orta a filio Circes, XXV, 5, 2. — gente patricia, XI, 99, 1. — gente e levisima (Asiana), XXVI, 8, 1. — in eadem gente, II, 75, 2. — ex eadem gente, Crassus, XXXIII, 47, 1. — gentes externae, XXIX, 12, 2. — extimae, II, 80, 2. — Hispaniae, VIII, 50, 7. — indomitae, VI, 12, 1. — intusae, XI, 47, 1. — montanae, XVIII, 49, 4. — pacatae, XVIII, 27, 2. — universae, XXV, 43, 1. — sic degunt, XII, 1, 2. — gentium consensus, VII, 58, 1; VII, 59, 1; VII, 60, 1; XXVIII, 5, 3. — mos, VII, 15, 4. — portenta, XXVIII, 6, 1. — barbararum cibis, botyrum, XXVIII, 35, 1. — domitarum imagines, XXXV, 2, 4. — gentium nobilissimarum Crassus et Domitius, XVII, 1, 2. — gentium praestantissima Romana, VII, 41, 1. — gentium imperator, XXXVI, 24, 16. — gentes delevit, III, 16, 5. — gentibus separandis, XXXVI, 1, 2.

*Gentiana* herba, XXV, 34, 1. — adversus angues, XXV, 55, 1. — illinitur huiusmodi quae serpunt, XXVI, 87, 2. — auxiliatur iumentis illa trahentibus, XXVI, 15, 2. — maculas omnes emendat, XXVI, 92, 1. — medetur ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 1. — tormina sedat, etc. XXVI, 20, 1. — gentianae farina interaneorum vitiiis occurrit, XXVI,

47, 1. — succum miscent collyriis, XXV, 91, 2; XXXII, 19, 2.

*Gentiles* dominorum, XXXIII, 6, 10.

*Gentilitas* proxima, XII, 30, 1. — gentilitatis nomen, XV, 16, 3. — propter gentilitatem, XXIII, 65, 1.

*Gentilitius* : gentilitium esse in ea familia, XIX, 2, 2. — gentilitia funera, XXXV, 2, 3.

*Genu* : genu utriusque commissura, XI, 103, 1. — in tertio genu frumenta spicam concipiunt, XVIII, 10, 5. — genna homini et cubili contraria, XI, 102, 1. — genna priora, posteriora, XI, 102, 1. — genna ferulae, XIII, 42, 1. — genibus alternis imponi poplite vetere, XXVIII, 17, 1. — genibus hominis inest religio, XI, 103, 1. — genibus utilis sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — genua ante se flectunt (quae), XI, 101, 1. — genua submitunt, VIII, 1, 3. — genua degravat ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — genua labefacta hujus morsus, XXIX, 27, 3. — genua dolentia arietis genista, XXIV, 40, 2. — genibus submisit, XI, 108, 3. — compages in genibus solverentur, XXV, 6, 4.

*Genuini* dentes qui vocantur (quando gigoantur), XI, 63, 1.

*Genus* : genus cognatum, X, 4, 2. — genus exquisiti liquoris, XXXI, 43, 1. — genus Graecorum nequissimum, XXIX, 7, 1. — genus humanum, II, 68, 4. — genus mali, colostratio, XI, 96, 1. — genus proprium, XVIII, 12, 6. — genus proprium malis, XVI, 53, 3. — genus quadrupedum, XI, 45, 1. — suum genus, XVI, 66, 1. — genus togatum, VIII, 78, 2. — genus hoc vatatum, XXX, 41, 1. — genus venenatum, XXXI, 29, 2. — aliud id genus simile, XV, 8, 2. — generis varietate distantes, XXXII, 53, 4. — generis bonitas, XV, 4, 2. — generis ejusdem opera, XXXIV, 19, 36. — celeberrimi generis (marmora) dicta sunt, XXXVI, 11,

1. — generis hiberni frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — generis humani universitas, VII, 1, 7. — generis mansueti apes, XI, 4, 2. — generis est melioris, XVIII, 12, 5. — generis proximi argumento, XIV, 4, 14. — generis pretiosissimi, XXXVI, 11, 1. — generis proprii materies, XIII, 14, 2. — sui generis arbor, XIII, 17, 1. — animal sui generis, XII, 69, 4. — sui generis ferula, XIII, 43, 1. — sui generis herba, XXXI, 19, 3. — cetera sui generis, XII, 48, 2. — generis Romani primus, II, 9, 1. — generis vanissimi artes, XXVIII, 33, 7. — generis vilissimi, IX, 30, 2. — cuius generis videri possunt, XXIX, 26, 2. — panos omnis generis, XXIV, 6, 1. — generi arborum adscribere, XIII, 42, 1. — generi Romano data præcepta, XIV, 5, 2. — id genus aquæ habentibus, XXXIV, 32, 1. — genus herbæ non posuit, XXVI, 63, 2. — genus suum non habent haliæti, X, 3, 6. — genere præstantes Euganei, III, 24, 2. — genere terræ cælive, XXXIV, 41, 2. — genere condimentario, XIX, 50, 1. — genere magis fallaci, VIII, 8, 3. — genere austero, iucundo, XXXIV, 19, 17. — genere vilior, XVI, 26, 1. — a suo genere interempta coccæ, X, 11, 1. — certo genere, XVI, 61, 1. — eo genere experiri pudicitiam conjugum, VII, 2, 6. — ex eodem genere, II, 50, 2. — excellens in quocumque genere, XXXV, 40, 4. — haud nullo in genere, 3, Proem. 1. — in ipso genere motus, II, 84, 2. — in omni genere bestiarum, VIII, 79, 3. — quo genere proficit, XXVIII, 37, 5. — quodam genere salatrix avis, X, 33, 4. — eo genere petulantis joci, XXXV, 36, 11. — hoc genere curant id malum, XXVIII, 67, 1. — habebitur in simili genere, XIX, 22, 2. — in suo cuique genere, VII, 10, 2. — in tithymali genere numerant, XXIV, 21, 1. — in utroque genere, XIX, 24, 4. —

in genere vini aliqua est differentia, XXXIV, 34, 2. — capitur hic piscis uno genere, IX, 85, 1. — genera ejus principalia, XXIV, 4, 1. — genera sunt distinguenda, XXI, 53, 1. — genera disciplinarum, VII, 30, 1. — numerosa fungorum, XXII, 47, 1. — Germanorum quinque, IV, 28, 2. — tot berbarum, XXII, 1, 1. — tria mespilis, XV, 22, 1. — morborum, XXVIII, 45, 5. — polentæ, XXII, 59, 1. — populorum tria, IV, 31, 1. — salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — silvarum, III, 6, 3. — virtutum, VII, 28, 1. — genera singula sunt ocino, etc. XIX, 37, 1. — generum differentie, XVI, 6, 1. — generum horum species tres, XVI, 62, 2. — fructus omnium generum, V, 1, 6. — generum multorum quadrigæ, XXXIV, 19, 15. — genera tractamus, in species multas esse spargentia, XXI, 22, 1. — per genera usus sui, XXIX, 8, 1. — expositis per genera gemmis, XXXVII, 54, 1. — genera discevere tempore, XXII, 16, 1. — generibus ipsis, XVI, 19, 4. — duobus hoc fit generibus, IX, 49, 1. — nata a duobus generibus diversis, non gignere, aut parere, VIII, 69, 3.

*Gedres lapis*, XXXVI, 32, 1.

*Geometra* non defuere, qui, II, 112, 11.

*Geometrica* collectio, II, 21, 2. — nunquam fallax, II, 21, 2. — geometrica scientia, II, 112, 10; VII, 38, 1. — geometrica subtilitate, II, 65, 5.

*Geometrice*, XXXV, 36, 14.

*Geranion* (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 68, 1 et seq. — profluvium sistit, XXVI, 90, 6. — radix succurit secundis, XXVI, 90, 5.

*Geronitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Germanitas* concors, VI, 1, 2. — germanitatis nomen, XV, 15, 2. — germanitatem præcedere, XIV, 8, 1.

*German* in cacumine (in vite), XVII,

35, 2. — *germen mali punici*, XXII, 42, 1. — *germinis mamma*, XVII, 26, 1. — *germine frondium densante*, X, 43, 1. — *germine novello*, XVII, 24, 4. — *germina xl ex uno grano*, XVIII, 21, 1. — *germina hortorum*, VII, 13, 2. — *germina parturire*, XVII, 30, 6. — *germinum oculi*, XVII, 37, 3 et 5. — *germinum tenera*, XVIII, 49, 2. — *germina terna edunt*, XVI, 41, 3. — *germina emitit*, XIII, 15, 1. — *germinibus ablatis*, XVII, 37, 8. — *decussis*, XV, 3, 5. — *præcis*, XIX, 41, 7.

*Germinatio arborum* (de ea proluxe), XVI, 41, 1. — *germinatio* (quid sit), XVI, 39, 1. — *germinatio antecedit*, XXI, 40, 1. — *germinationis initia*, XVII, 25, 2. — *germinationis tria tempora*, XVII, 30, 6. — *germinatione mori*, XXIII, 71, 2. — *germinatione prima*, XX, 95, 1. — *germinatione turgentes sarculi*, XVII, 24, 4. — *germinatione præveniunt pinus et picea*, XVI, 43, 1. — *germinationes præcoeces*, XVII, 2, 5. — *germinationes excurrunt*, XVII, 2, 5.

*Germinatus* : *germinatu primo*, XV, 8, 2. — *germinatu serotino*, XVI, 41, 4.

*Germino* : *germinat altissime*, XIX, 42, 1. — *germinat eodem die quo injectum est*, XIII, 46, 1. — *germinat omnis rosa*, XXI, 10, 1. — *germinant extra terram allium et crepa*, XIX, 34, 5. — *germinant festinantius populi et fraxini*, XVII, 15, 3. — *germinant folia pauca*, XVIII, 75, 7. — *germinant optime*, XVII, 2, 1. — *germinant vites*, XVI, 42, 2. — *germinant pennas vermiculi*, XXX, 30, 4. — *germinare maturius*, XVI, 34, 2. — *germinare morum*, XVIII, 67, 2. — *germinare plantæ modo*, XVI, 74, 1. — *germinans (arbor)*, XVI, 33, 3. — *filix*, XVIII, 8, 6. — *germinante capillum partu*, VII, 5, 2. — *germinantes rursus ab radice*, XIII, 9, 1. — *germi-*

*nantibus uvis*, XXI, 38, 2. — *germinatur*, VIII, 77, 1.

*Gero* : *gerit barbula*, XXVII, 74, 1. — *gerunt baenium ex silere*, XXIV, 44, 1. — *gerunt mammas quaternas ursæ*, XI, 95, 3. — *gerunt odium naturale adversus equos*, VIII, 26, 2. — *gerunt partum*, VIII, 72, 1. — *gerunt partus*, XVI, 39, 1. — *gerunt uterum*, VIII, 72, 1. — *gessimus in Arabia res*, XII, 31, 1. — *qui tum res gessere*, V, 1, 11. — *qui res gessere in Armenia*, VI, 15, 6. — *gessere bellum Romani cum Cænsibus*, V, 5, 8. — *gessere censuram*, XVII, 1, 2. — *gesserunt magistratum*, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *gerere bonores*, II, 5, 11; II, 68, 4. — *gerere lorica*, XI, 27, 2. — *gerere fas non ait*, XXXVII, 6, 3. — *gerere ipsos jubent*, XXXVIII, 12, 1. — *gerentem (heliotropium) conspici negant*, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *gerente ibi res Alexandro*, XII, 34, 4. — *clausibus ibi rem gerente*, XXXVII, 11, 11. — *res gerente Pompeio*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *res in Africa gerente Scipione*, V, 1, 8. — *geritur res inter rusticos*, XVIII, 56, 4. — *geruntur in celo*, II, 99, 5. — *geri res maximas*, VII, 45, 2. — *geri mos fuerat*, XXXIII, 6, 7. — *gestis honoribus*, XIV, 28, 5.

*Geres (piscis)*, XXXII, 53, 5.

*Gerricula similis draco*, XXXII, 53, 5.

*Geryli* (facta Junonis æde) permittasse traduntur, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *gerulæ apes*, XI, 10, 4.

*Gerusian fecere*, XXXV, 49, 3.

*Gestamen*, XXXIII, 4, 1. — *in cervice ac digitis gratissimum, calais*, XXXVII, 33, 2. — *gestamen religiosum*, XXXII, 11, 3.

*Gestatio pluribus mollis*, XXVIII, 14, 1. — *gestationes*, XXXVI, 7, 1.

*Gestatus* : *gestatum non tolerant*, XV, 30, 1. — *gestatu facilior*, XIII, 42, 1.

*Gestio* : *gestit runcari*, XVIII, 50,

1. — gestiens et læta, VIII, 21, 6. — gestiente fortuna iu profundis animi vitii, XXX, 5, 1. — gestiente natura, XVI, 39, 1.

*Gesto* : gestat iaspim pro amuletis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — gestant per cubicula, XXXV, 2, 2. — gestare in utero, VIII, 10, 1. — gestare plures labor est, XXXIII, 6, 9. — gestautes succina, XXXVII, 11, 12. — gestatur digito gemma, II, 63, 5. — gestatur margaritæ toto corpore, IX, 53, 1; IX, 56, 3. — gestantur diutius, quibus longior vita, X, 83, 4. — gestari aurum mulierum pedibus, XXXIII, 12, 1. — gestatæ fruges, VII, 13, 3. — gestatæ manu virgæ myrti, XV, 37, 2.

*Gethyon*, XIX, 32, 3. — gethyum, XIX, 32, 4. — minime durat, XIX, 58, 3.

*Geum* (natura ejus et viris), XXVI, 21, 1.

*Gibber*, XXXIV, 6, 2. — gibber in dorso, VIII, 70, 4. — gibberum genus, X, 38, 1.

*Gigantum* opera, XXXIII, 21, 5. — gigantum et daorum dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 7.

*Gigno* vini succum, etc. XXIII, 2, 1. — gignit aurum Asturia, XXXIII, 22, 11. — beryllos India, XXXVII, 20, 1. — bitumen lacus, II, 106, 4. — Ebusus euniculos, III, 11, 2. — fastidium uvas appetendi, XIV, 18, 1. — natura flores, XXI, 1, 2. — insaniam mel in Ponto, XXI, 45, 1. — mares satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1. — pallorem, XX, 57, 1. — Nilus papyrus, V, 8, 2. — rubus pilulam, XXIV, 74, 1. — sitim, XX, 23, 6. — somnum, XXI, 77, 1. — gignant iu capita, X, 84, 1. — gignant quæ gummi arbores, XVI, 45, 1. — genuit natura arbores, XVI, 24, 1. — rubos, XXIV, 73, 1. — gennit Pomona, XXIII, 2, 1. — gnuere populos tredecim novem adolescentes, III, 16, 3. — gignens vermiculos apium, XX,

44, 2. — gignente ferrum insula, XXXIV, 41, 1. — gignentia insaniam, XXV, 17, 2. — gignitur in aquis, XXV, 35, 1. — gignitur ibi bitumen, XXXV, 51, 1. — gignitur lacus, IV, 24, 8. — gignitur sopor, XX, 76, 1. — gignitur viuum, XIV, 8, 1. — gignitur iu viucis, XXVII, 10, 1. — gignitur tantum odoribus, XXV, 5, 1. — gignatur ut liberi pulchri, bonique, XXVI, 9, 2. — gignitur ad has occasiones fortunæ, VII, 53, 1. — gignuntur favi, XXI, 45, 1. — fruges, XXXI, 1, 2. — opera naturæ perfecta, XXII, 56, 1. — gignuntur ex agricolis, XVIII, 6, 2. — gigni grandinem, II, 61, 1. — nivem, II, 61, 1. — ventos, II, 44, 1. — delirationem, XXI, 105, 4. — morbos ex eo, XX, 83, 1. — plumbum in Lusitania, etc. XXXIV, 47, 1. — viua nobilia in arbusis, XVII, 35, 37. — repente vitia terrarum, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — gignendo fraga commendatur quinquifolium, XXV, 62, 1. — gignendo fuit vitro, XXXVI, 65, 2.

*Gingidion* vocat, XX, 16, 1.

*Gingiva* scarificata, XXX, 8, 5. — gingivæ cui nullæ, VIII, 45, 1. — gingivæ si sanguine putrescant, XXV, 105, 1. — perunctæ lacte caprino, etc. faciles dentitiones faciunt, XXVIII, 78, 2. — gingivarum apostemata et collectiones sanat semen plantaginis, XXV, 105, 1. — h ulcerationem emendat ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — gingivarum vitii medentur fagi folia, XXIV, 9, 1. — ciuis myacum, XXXII, 31, 3. — silvestre polygonon, XXVII, 91, 4. — inflammationibus medentur folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — suppurationi utilis astragalus, XXVI, 29, 1. — tumorem sedat porcellæ, XX, 81, 2. — iufricalus sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — gingivas adstringit aretum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — confirmat aristolochia, XXV, 105, 1.

—repurgat halaninum oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. —compescit chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. —collait lentiscis decoctum, XXIV, 28, 1. —saoat rosa, XXI, 73, 2. —gingivas lædunt, XXIII, 57, 1. —ad gingivas nihil infantibus butyro nilius, XXVIII, 78, 1. —gingivis scarificatis, XXXII, 26, 1. —gingivis nocet brassica, XX, 35, 1. —inimica capparitis, XIII, 44, 1. —gingivis subvenit amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. —cinis cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3. —cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. —gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. —Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. —oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. —ovis cerebrum, XXX, 47, 4. —onuphacium oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. —pilulæ, etc. XXIX, 10, 3. —piperitis, XX, 66, 1. —pruni folia, XXIII, 44, 1. —rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. —scilla, XX, 39, 2. —gingivis infusum confert delphini dentium cinis, XXXII, 48, 1. —gingivis confricatis, XXIX, 9, 2. —gingivis conduntur viperæ dentes, XI, 62, 2.

*Ginnus* ex equa et mulo, VIII, 69, 4.

*Gith* (medicinarum ex eo), XX, 71, 1. et seqq. —difficillime inarescit, XIX, 36, 2. —pistrinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 1. —crustam condit, etc. XIX, 53, 1. —quale gith novimus, XXVII, 95, 1.

*Glabri* ventres, XI, 94, 3. —glabrum hordæus, XVIII, 15, 1.

*Glacialis* plaga mundi, II, 80, 1.

*Glacies* : glaciem esse (crystallum), XXXVII, 9, 1. —glaciem multo leviorè aqua, XXXI, 21, 1. —glaciem præferunt nivibus, XXXI, 21, 1. —glaciem subtilissimum ejus elementi videri miror, XXXI, 21, 2. —glaciem portant, XIX, 19, 5. —glaciem refundit Inna, II, 104, 3. —ut bibatur glacie, XXXVI, 1, 2. —glacie sola non eundem inveniri modum, II, 61, 2. —glacie apprehendi gobiones, IX, 83, 3.

*Glacio* : æstate non glaciatur, XXIIX, 13, 2. —glaciatur humor, VIII, 57,

2. —in grandines, II, 39, 1. —glaciari aquam, XXIV, 72, 1. —crystalli modo, XXXVI, 45, 2. —glaciuntur amnes, XXXVII, 9, 2. —glaciata aqua, XXXVII, 66, 2. —glaciato freto, IV, 26, 8. —glaciatæ moles, XIV, 27, 1.

*Gladiator* : gladiatoris recenti vulnere, XXVI, 83, 3. —gladiatores, eum deluserunt, XXXVI, 69, 1. —gladiatores hordearii, XVIII, 14, 1. —gladiatorum consummatio, VIII, 7, 4. —gladiatorum imaginibus redditus, XXXV, 33, 1. —gladiatorum paria viginti, XI, 54, 3. —gladiatorum pugnas smaragdo spectabat Nero, XXXVII, 16, 2. —gladiatorum sanguinem bibunt, XXVIII, 2, 1. —gladiatorum spectacula, II, 25, 1; XI, 77, 2; XXXVI, 24, 15. —victores e gladiatoribus suis produxit, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Gladiatorum* manna, VIII, 2, 1; XIX, 6, 1; XXXV, 33, 1. —gladiatorio ludo, VII, 19, 1. —gladiatorio munere divi Julii, XV, 20, 4. —Neronis, XXXVII, 11, 13. —gladiatorii congressus, VIII, 2, 1. —gladiatoria munera pingi, XXXV, 33, 1.

*Gladiolus*, flos, XXI, 38, 2. —folium habet simile nomini, XXI, 68, 1. —gladiolus alter, cypirus, XXI, 68, 3. —gladioli, cypiri radix, XXI, 67, 1.

*Gladis* (vomeris), XVIII, 48, 1.

*Gladius* Orionis, XVIII, 66, 1.

*Gladius* (piscis), IX, 1, 3; IX, 21, 1; XXXII, 53, 3.

*Gladius* : gladii acies, XV, 15, 3. —gladii mucrone, XXI, 19, 2. —nitore quodam, II, 22, 2. —gladii præbet speciem, XXV, 89, 1. —gladium condens, XXXV, 40, 5. —gladio circumscribitur, XXV, 21, 3. —sub gladio pinxerit, XXXV, 36, 41. —gladorum vaginæ, VIII, 79, 2. —gladios adornabant curatio, XXXII, 11, 3.

*Glandia* in carne, XVI, 73, 1. —

glandia in cornis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — glandia in corporibus, XVII, 4, 1. — glandia suum, VIII, 77, 5.

*Glandifera radix*, XII, 46, 2. — glandiferum genus, XVI, 2, 2. — glandiferae arbores, XVI, 1, 2; XVI, 13, 1; XVI, 43, 1. — fertilissimæ in senecta, XVI, 51, 1. — glandifera Pannoniæ, III, 28, 1.

*Glandula* in sue, XI, 66, 1.

*Glanis* IX, 67, 3. — in mari, XXXII, 53, 5. — glani jecur verrucas tollit, XXXII, 45, 1.

*Glands* (medicinæ exea), XXIV, 3, 1. — glans arboris, XII, 46, 1. — glans amara, XVI, 8, 5. — glans cerri, XXIV, 7, 1. — glans faginea, XXIV, 9, 1. — glans inscitur mensis secundis, XVI, 6, 1. — glandis honore custodito, XVI, 5, 1. — glandem aspergi bubus, XVIII, 63, 1. — glande vesciebantur, VII, 57, 1. — glande quæ vescantur aves, X, 21, 1. — glandes (harum genera et differentia), XVI, 6, 1 et seqq. — glandes crusta tegantur, XV, 34, 2. — glandes inter poma numerari non possunt, XV, 26, 1. — glandis corpus, XVI, 8, 3.

*Glares* incertas venas promittit, XXXI, 28, 2. — glarea marmoris, XXXII, 21, 3. — glarea substrata, XVII, 16, 4. — glarea mixta terra, XXXIII, 21, 6. — glaream recusat castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — glarea sterri fossas, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Glaresum* solum ubi oleis aptissimum, XVII, 3, 6. — glareosis rivis, XXVI, 56, 1. — nascitur in glareosis, XXII, 64, 2.

*Glastum* plantagini simile, XXII, 2, 1.

*Glaucion* (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 69, 1. — glaucion vocant, cerastium, XX, 78, 1.

*Glauciscus* (piscis), facit lactis copiam, XXXII, 46, 1. — glaucisci XXXII, 53, 5.

*Glaucoma* : glaucomata inungi

prodest felle testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — glaucomata jocineris, XXVIII, 27, 3. — glaucomata corrigi felle chameleonis, XXVIII, 29, 5. — glaucomatum initia, XXXIV, 27, 1. — glaucomatis medentur ova perdicum, XXIX, 38, 7. — glaucomata dicunt Magi emendari, etc. XXIX, 38, 1. — glaucomata inungunt, XXIX, 38, 11.

*Glaucus* (piscis), IX, 25, 1. — glaucum aestate nunquam apparere, XXXII, 54, 2.

*Glaucus flos*, XXV, 59, 1. — color, IX, 60, 3. — glauci coloris terra, XXXI, 28, 1. — equorum modo, Augusto, XI, 54, 2. — glauco pingui iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — glauci oculi, XI, 53, 1; XI, 54, 2. — glaucis oculis, VII, 2, 17; VIII, 30, 3.

*Glaux* (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 58, 1.

*Gleba lapidis soluta*, XXXVI, 4, 4. — nitri, XXXVI, 65, 2. — lentisci, XII, 35, 4. — punicea, XXXVI, 36, 1. — Sinopidis, XXXV, 13, 1. — succini, XXXVII, 11, 13. — sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 1. — terræ, X, 51, 5. — vino restingitur, XXXVI, 58, 1. — glebæ similitudine, gemmæ, XXXVII, 55, 2. — glebam purgatam puramque, XXXVII, 74, 1. — glebæ ne exsulent, XVIII, 49, 4. — glebas humidiores, XXXI, 28, 2. — glebas sol coquat, XVIII, 65, 5. — glebis excitatur, XVII, 4, 5. — glebis extrinsecus nigris, XXIV, 77, 2. — glebis grandioribus, XXXV, 56, 1. — glebis ingentibus vomeres onerant, XVII, 3, 8. — glebis longis, XXXI, 39, 4. — glebis solidis parietes marmoreos, XXXVI, 8, 2. — glebis translucetibus, XXXI, 39, 5. — glebis pondus magnum, XXXI, 39, 3. — glebis probatur, XII, 49, 1.

*Glebsior Samia*, XXXV, 53, 1.

*Glebula* ex nido hirundinum, XXI, 32, 4; XXX, 21, 3.

*Glessum*, succinum, XXXVII, 11, 11.

*Glucinum* oleum, XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 46, 2.

*Glinon*, acer, XVI, 26, 1.

*Glis* : gliris detracta pelle, XXI, 39, 2. — gliris cinere restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 1. — medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 5. — favilla medetur perniciosis, XXX, 23, 4. — pinguis utilissima paralysiu caventibus, XXX, 26, 1. — glires hieme eondi (de his), VIII, 82, 3. — glires in coenis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — glires saginati fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1.

*Gliscente* ira, VIII, 70, 6.

*Glissomargo*, XVII, 4, 4.

*Globor* : globatur circa (regem), XI, 27, 1. — globatur ea magnitudine, XIX, 11, 2. — globantur guttæ, II, 65, 3. — globabuntur eodem loco, XVIII, 82, 1. — globabuntur uubes, XVIII, 78, 4. — etiam si globetur, extremum non decidat mare, II, 65, 5. — globari in se terræ naturam, XIX, 11, 2. — globata forma, II, 2, 1.

*Globosus* sillex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — globosa facies, XXXVI, 39, 2. — globosum lapidem subijci, XXXVI, 63, 2. — globosa specie (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

*Globulis* sudore resolutis, XXXIII, 27, 1.

*Globus* flammæ, II, 106, 25. — globus terræ, II, 10, 1; II, 74, 2. — globi formam terræ esse, II, 112, 5. — globi terrarum differentia, XVIII, 57, 4. — globi singulorum millium (anguillarum), IX, 38, 2. — globi ambitu, II, 73, 1. — circuitu, II, 72, 1. — opposito, II, 73, 1. — globum includi verticibus, II, 64, 1. — globo dividuo, II, 67, 5. — ignavo, II, 6, 4. — immenso circa terras, II, 38, 3. — globos lapidis qui coquantur ferruminari, XXXIV, 37, 2.

*Glomeratio* mollis æterno crurum explicata, VIII, 67, 1.

*Glomere* liui, XXXVI, 19, 7.

*Glomero* : glomerante hoc in aese, VII, 23, 4. — glomerante plebs circa corpus regis, XI, 20, 1. — glomerantur angues, XXI, 12, 5. — glomerari pulvere, XII, 37, 1. — glomeratæ volvuntur anguillæ, IX, 38, 2.

*Gloria* artis ejus in eam magnitudinem perducta est, ut, etc. IX, 82, 1. gloria nulla artificum est, XXXV, 37, 6. — gloria reliqua Biturigum fuit, XXXIV, 48, 3. — gloria sæpius transivit, XIII, 2, 1. — gloria in Mariannum se conversa, XXXIV, 2, 2. — magnæque gloria, II, 65, 5. — gloria sua est lino Cumano, XIX, 2, 4. — gloriæ præcipua olivæ Liciniæ, XV, 3, 1. — gloria etiam nunc egregia topazio est, XXXVII, 32, 1. — gloria aquarum, V, 15, 3. — gloria percelebris aquilæ, X, 6, 1. — gloria feminarum est, IX, 56, 2. — gloria gemmarum, XXXVII, 21, 1. — gloria luxuriæ, IX, 59, 1; XXXIII, 2, 2. — gloria marmoris superavit semet, XXXVI, 4, 9. — gloria morum, VII, 45, 5. — gloria palati, IX, 59, 1. — gloria pavonum, X, 22, 1. — gloria rei navalis, IX, 22, 1. — gloria secus, XXXV, 7, 1. — gloriæ artificis ne daretur, VII, 54, 7. — gloriæ avidus perungi polio jubent, XXI, 84, 1. — gloriæ causa solebat ars exerceri, XXXIV, 3, 1. — gloriæ satis in mensibus fecit Africæ, XV, 3, 2. — gloriæ ipsorum id esse monumentum, XXXVI, 4, 19. — gloriæ satis quaesitum, I, Præf. 12. — gloriæ carnis, XXVIII, 7, 4. — gloriæ intellectus, VIII, 65, 1. — gloriæ nostræ materia, II, 68, 4. — gloriæ præmia, XXI, 4, 1. — gloriæ voluptas, VIII, 1, 2. — tantum gloriæ habet, ut, XXV, 46, 1. — gloriam adream vocabant, XVIII, 3, 5. — gloriam eam abutere Neapolis, etc. XIII, 2, 1. — gloriam hanc affectare mulieres, XXV, 36, 1. — gloriam hanc auferre voluit, etc. XIV, 28, 7. — gloriam

facit præcipuam uvis, etc. XIV, 3, 6.  
 — gloriam summam adeptus, XIV, 5, 3. — gloriam memoriæ multi adepti, VII, 24, 1. — gloriam hanc ei concessere, XXXV, 36, 8. — gloriam penicillo contulit, XXXV, 36, 1. — gloriam præcipuam obtineat, XIX, 2, 5. — gloriam unus occupat, XXXVI, 4, 24. — gloriam parere, XV, 15, 1. — gloriam inde petit, XII, 31, 1. — gloriam eruditionis suæ petentes, XIX, 1, 2. — gloriam hæc virtute Parthi quæruunt, XIV, 28, 5. — gloriam quæsisse impendio, etc. XXXVI, 19, 9. — gloriam suam in locis relinquant, etc. XIV, 4, 5. — gloriam herbarum tribuit Ægypto, XXV, 5, 3. — in quo multi gloriam tulerint, XXXV, 36, 7. — gloriam aliam usurpavit, XXXV, 36, 18. — persluxit ad magnam gloriam, XXXV, 36, 2. — cessit injuria in gloriam artificis, XXXV, 36, 28. — ad gloriam pertinet, XXI, 38, 4. — ad æternam gloriam via, II, 5, 4. — gloria sua ne fraudetur, XXXII, 21, 4. — gloria artis usus inuolentius, XXXV, 36, 11. — gloria famæ frui, XXXVI, 24, 10. — gloria hac notum animal, VIII, 36, 1. — gloria strepunt equestrum, VIII, 64, 3. — gloria victam invidiam, VII, 44, 3. — gloria non caret viis longinquiora, XIV, 8, 9. — gloria superbiere, X, 83, 9. — dignus tanta gloria, XXXIV, 19, 18. — præda indigna ejus gloria, VIII, 19, 1. — penetrasse Atlantem eis in gloria fuit, V, 1, 11. — plerique ducunt in gloria, XXXI, 32, 2. — adscribitur id in gloria regis Ægypti, XXXVII, 38, 1. — in gloria est caseus Bihynus, XI, 97, 2. — non equidem in gloria posuerim, VII, 25, 1. — in magna gloria litterarum inventionis, etc. gens Phœnicum fuit, V, 13, 2. — in gloria fuere sculptores, XXXVII, 4, 1. — in summa gloria fuere vina, etc. XIV, 9, 1. — in summa gloria est, XXV, 54, 3.

*Glorior* : gloriatur Africa, VIII, 69, 5. — gloriabatur parvis tabellis, XXXV, 7, 2. — gloriantium potum quam plurimo, XXXI, 32, 2. — gloriata viuis Campaniæ, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Gloriosum* animal (pavo), X, 22, 3.  
*Glossopetra* (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

*Glottis* linguam exserit, X, 33, 3. — glottis abit, X, 33, 2.

*Gluten* taurinum, XXXIV, 35, 2. — glutinis compages, XVI, 79, 2. — glutinis præbet vicem, XIII, 23, 3. — glutini taurino, XXVI, 38, 1.

*Glutinamentis* inserta tæuis in charta, XIII, 25, 1.

*Glutino* : glutinat vitri fragmenta ovi canlidum, XXIX, 11, 9. — glutinat interanea procidentia lens, XXII, 70, 3. — glutinat nervos, XXXII, 41, 1. — glutinat hitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — glutinare hæc faciunt nervos præciosos, XXV, 19, 2. — glutinatur vulnus, XXVIII, 73, 1. — glutinatur farina chartæ, XXII, 60, 1. — glutinatur sardonyches, etc. XXXVII, 75, 2. — glutinari vulnera caudilo ovorum, XXIX, 11, 3. — glutinandis icatricibus, XXXIII, 35, 1.

*Glutinosi* poigitis, XXXV, 56, 1. — glutinosa linguæ Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — glutinosum corium, XXXII, 24, 4. — heracleum, XX, 69, 1. — mel, XI, 15, 2. — glutinosas gustu radices, XXVII, 3, 1. — glutinosior ptisana, XXII, 66, 1. — glutinosius nihil est visco, XXIV, 6, 1.

*Glutinum* qui inuenit, VII, 57, 7. — in chartis quale debet esse, XIII, 26, 1. — ceu glutinum læreat, XXXVI, 55, 2. — nihil æque adtuleratur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — glutinum aqua resolutum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — glutinum auri, XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIII, 30, 1; XXXV, 17, 1. — glutinum alvi, X, 50, 2. — glutinum fabrile, XXVIII, 49, 4. — glutinum præstantissimum fit, etc. XXVIII, 71, 1. — glutinum excoqui-



tur bonum coriis, XI, 94, 3. — glutinum e naturis vitalorum, XXVIII, 48, 3; XXVIII, 50, 3. — glutinum taurinum, XXXII, 24, 4. — liquefactum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — prodest ambustis, XXVIII, 71, 1. — glutini magna ratio, XVI, 83, 1. — ratione composita, XXXIII, 20, 1. — glutinum quæ pariunt arbores, XI, 5, 2. — infundunt dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 6. — glutino atramenti sepiæ, IX, 74, 8. — glutino insociabilia, XVI, 83, 1. — glutino sociabilissabiles, XVI, 82, 1. — glutino tenacior, XVI, 64, 2.

*Glutiunt* hamum vulpes mariorum, IX, 67, 3. — glutinunt vocem corvi, X, 15, 2.

*Glutis* bona locus, XVII, 29, 1.

*Glycymerides* chammæ, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Glycyrrhiza* foliata est, XXI, 54, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 11, 1 et seq.

*Glycyrrhizon*, XI, 119, 1.

*Glycyssiden* vocant, XXV, 10, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXVII, 60, 1.

*Gnaphalion*, XXVII, 61, 1.

*Gnarus* temporis, IX, 9, 2. — gnara concha se peti propter opes suas, IX, 55, 1. — gnari se peti ob hoc, VIII, 47, 1. — se propter hoc capi, VIII, 56, 2.

*Græfles* genus aquilæ, X, 3, 3.

*Gnomonis* mensuram, II, 74, 2. — gnomonis uncia, VI, 39, 4. — gnomoni (ubi) septem pedes, VI, 39, 6. — ubi novam, VI, 39, 7. — gnomonem appellant, II, 74, 1. — ambilicus, quem gnomonem vocant, VI, 39, 2. — gnomone intorto, XXXVI, 15, 2.

*Gnomonicon* quis invenit, II, 78, 1.

*Gobiones* glacie apprehendi, IX, 83, 3. — gobionum similes pisces, IX, 83, 1.

*Gonger* (conger), XXXII, 53, 5.

*Gorgon* Minervæ, XXXIV, 19, 16.

*Gorgonia* (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

*Gossipion* vocant, XIX, 2, 6.

*Gossypini*, arbores, XII, 21, 1.

*Graculus*: gracullilani folio purgant fastidium, VIII, 41, 6. — graculi patentiore gula utuntur, XI, 79, 2. — graculis ungues grandes, XI, 107, 1. — graculos colunt in Lemno insula, XI, 35, 5.

*Gracilis* resina, XXIV, 22, 1. — gracilis terra, XVII, 3, 12; XVIII, 49, 1. — gracilis vinca, XVII, 35, 16. — gracilis si vitis, XVII, 35, 42. — gracile folium, IX, 54, 1. — gracilem cauliculum habet, XXI, 38, 4. — gracili (agro), XVII, 35, 27. — avena, XIX, 1, 4. — collo, X, 47, 1. — ramo, XIII, 13, 1. — solo provenit, XXI, 16, 1. — stipula, XVIII, 40, 1. — venarum discursu, XXXIV, 29, 1; XXXIV, 56, 1. — graciles arbores, XVI, 17, 1. — graciles natura ebenus et buxus, XVI, 76, 7. — graciles reliqua sui parte Alpes, III, 23, 5. — gracilior glans, XVI, 8, 1. — terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — graciliore solo, XVII, 35, 26. — graciliora corpora, XXXIV, 19, 15. — gracilioribus foliis, XIII, 32, 3.

*Gracilitas* arundinis, XVI, 64, 2. — corollarum, XXI, 3, 2. — gracilitas nimia, XVII, 21, 1. — prælonga, XIII, 9, 5. — firmata basilibus, XVII, 35, 48. — fastigatum in gracilitatem, XIII, 22, 1. — gracilitatem emendandam, XXXIV, 22, 3. — gracilitate intelligi, XI, 30, 2. — gracilitate distat, XIX, 27, 1. — gracilitate digitali, XIV, 4, 16. — gracilitate coercita, XVI, 60, 1.

*Gradatim* fossæ sternuntur, XXXIII, 21, 10.

*Gradotis* corticum pollicibus, XIII, 7, 2.

*Gradior*: graditur ardua cervice gallinacens, X, 24, 2. — gradiuntur animalia, XI, 105, 1. — gradiuntur bis pedibus, VIII, 55, 1. — gradientes pinnulis pisces, IX, 83, 1.

*Gradus* ætatem, XXIX, 5, 1. —

gradus primus liberalium artium, XXXV, 36, 15. — gradus Gemiturii, VIII, 61, 3. — arduo per gradus ascensu, VI, 29, 4. — per alios gradus, VII, 51, 4. — gradibus nonagenis, XXXVI, 19, 4.

*Gramen* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 118, 1. — gramen ex arce evulsum, XXII, 3, 3. — graminis herba in prato, XVIII, 67, 7. — graminis radices geniculatæ, XIX, 31, 1. — graminis semine, XXVII, 91, 1. — gramine e viridi corona, XXII, 4, 2. — gramine amœnus amnis, IV, 15, 3.

*Gramis* oculorum tollit, XXV, 96, 1.

*Graminea* corona, XXII, 4, 1; XXII, 36, 1.

*Grammatias* (iaspis), XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Grammatica* ars, VIII, 5, 5. — grammaticæ artis VII, 40, 1. — Apion, XXX, 6, 2; XXXV, 36, 26. — Lenæus, XXV, 3, 2. — grammatica arte celebrer, XXIV, 102, 6. — celebris, XIV, 5, 4.

*Grammatica* enituit Apollodorus, VII, 37, 1. — grammaticæ conditor, XXXV, 58, 1.

*Grammatici*, I, Præf. 22. — grammaticorum perversa subtilitas, XXXV, 4, 1.

*Granaria*, XV, 18, 7. — lignea suspendunt columnis, XVIII, 73, 1.

*Granatum* appellat, XIII, 34, 1; XVI, 34, 2. — granati mali modo, XIII, 28, 1. — granati suerus, XX, 53, 3. — granata alvu continentur, XV, 34, 4. — granatis folia rubentia, XVI, 35, 1.

*Grandavi*, II, 5, 3.

*Grandesco*: grandescunt allia, XIX, 24, 2. — frumeola, XVIII, 73, 5. — ostrca XXXII, 21, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 2. — grandescat iutus lignum olivæ, XV, 3, 4. — grandescant ea quæ relictæ sunt, XVII, 47, 1. — grandescere partus, IX, 54, 3. — plantas,

XIX, 26, 4. — triplici fetu, XVIII, 61, 1.

*Grandis* caro, XXXII, 54, 3. — oliva, XXIV, 94, 1. — radix, XXVII, 72, 1. — tabula, XXXV, 40, 22. — grande genus scarabæorum, XI, 34, 1. — grande lignum in pomo, XIII, 19, 2. — grande testimonium Archimedi, VII, 38, 1. — — grandi ære alieno, VII, 39, 2. — grandi vitæ emolumento, XVIII, 56, 5. — grandes alæ, X, 21, 1. — grandes elephaoturum dentes, XII, 8, 1. — grandes margaritæ, VI, 24, 2; IX, 59, 2. — grandes lacerti, VI, 37, 2. — grandes lacrymas, XXXVII, 11, 10. — grandes lappas, XXV, 158, 1. — grandes picturas, XXXV, 40, 8. — tabulas, XXXV, 40, 3. — grandibus foliis, XIX, 34, 5. — grandibus minor tenacitas, IX, 46, 1. — grandior aliquis, IX, 10, 1. — grandior acinus, XVI, 62, 2. — faba, XIII, 12, 1. — merula, X, 56, 1. — vermiculus, XI, 26, 1. — grandior in capitibus, XXXV, 36, 4. — capitibus articulisque, XXXV, 40, 4. — grandiore ligno, XV, 12, 2. — grandiores apes, XI, 16, 1. — canes, VII, 2, 13. — mæxæ, XI, 24, 2. — naves, IX, 67, 3. — oculi, XI, 53, 1. — grandiora sunt translata omnia, XIX, 60, 1. — grandiora rapa, XVIII, 34, 3. — grandioribus glebis, XXXV, 56, 1. — grandius geous alitum, X, 42, 1. — grandissimus fructus pineis nucibus, XV, 9, 1. — grandissima alica, XVIII, 29, 6. — glans in quercu, XVI, 8, 2. — lanugo, XVI, 35, 1. — tritici grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — grandissimum alicæ genus, XXIX, 27, 2. — grandissimum cucumeres Mæsiæ, XIX, 23, 2. — deotes, XXX, 47, 2. — struthiocameli, X, 1, 1. — grandissimi inter illos, XI, 18, 2. — grandissimæ columbæ in Campania, X, 53, 1. — grandissimæ cucutarum, XXXII, 18, 2. — olivæ,

XV, 4, 3. — grandissimis laus, XIX, 30, 3.

*Grando* imminet, XVIII, 82, 1. — procellosa, II, 39, 2. — grandini similis unio, IX, 56, 4. — grandinem avertere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 4. — grandinem gigni imbre conglaciato, II, 61, 1. — grandinem hibernam, XVIII, 78, 2. — hieme non cadere, etc. II, 81, 1. — grandine vexari, XVII, 37, 1. — grandines ruunt, II, 38, 2. — grandinum figura gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1. — glaciatus humor in grandines, II, 39, 1. — grandines importat Septemtrio, II, 48, 1. — infert Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — grandines abigi, XXVIII, 23, 1. — grandines averti carmine, XVII, 47, 6. — exstant carmina contra grandines, XXVIII, 5, 7. — pestilentissimus potus e grandinihus, XXXI, 21, 2. — granum Assyrii mali, XI, 125, 2.

*Granoso* cortice, XXI, 10, 1. — granosis folliculis, XXI, 105, 1.

*Granum* ciceris, XXII, 72, 1. — granum Gnidium: oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 45, 1. — granum rubens, IX, 65, 3. — granum optimum quod rubet, etc. XVIII, 54, 1. — granum coceus, XVI, 12, 1. — granum limo continetur, XVIII, 47, 2. — grani caput alterum, XVIII, 10, 2. — corium, XVIII, 73, 3. — pars crassior, XVIII, 10, 2. — densa congerie, XIII, 30, 1. — granum cocci ferens chamæla, XXV, 38, 2. — quod granum capit, XVII, 35, 34. — grano rubente, XXVII, 60, 1. — grano aeruntur citrea, XVII, 11, 4. — grano salis addito, XXIII, 77, 3. — grana ceræ milii magnitudine hausta, XXII, 55, 1. — faecolorum, XVIII, 33, 1. — ficoom, XVII, 44, 1. — lentis, XXII, 70, 2. — Lusitaniæ, etc. XXII, 3, 1. — piperis, XXIII, 78, 1. — grana hordei spicantur in stipula, XVIII, 10, 8. — grana ubi spicas æquans, XVIII, 12, 6. — grana demitti paxillo, XIX,

42, 2. — grana purgata facilia, XXVII, 71, 1. — granis fici exemptis, XXIV, 10, 2.

*Graphice*, pictura in buxo, XXXV, 36, 15.

*Graphidis* vestigia, XXXV, 36, 8.

*Graphii* ictus, XVI, 73, 1.

*Grassationes* nocturnæ, XIII, 43, 3.

*Grassator*, VIII, 61, 3.

*Grassor*: grassatur aries (piscis), IX, 67, 3. — grassatur silurus, IX, 17, 2. — grassantur polypi, IX, 48, 2. — grassantur mala totis corporibus, XXVI, 67, 1. — grassari hæc morhorum genera in pueris, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — grassantis laxæ vis lunæ, II, 99, 6. — grassantium multitudo, XXIX, 8, 6.

*Gratia* per hoc quaeritur, XXXVI, 24, 16. — gratia magna post has, XIII, 30, 1. — gratia diversa, XV, 34, 5. — gratia non fuerat ei cum Ptolemæo, XXXV, 37, 26. — magna gratia animorum, XXXVI, 61, 1. — gratia est apio in vulgo; XX, 44, 1. — gratia non eadem ex alia arbore, XIII, 17, 1. — gratia ejus artis prætio perisset, XXXIV, 19, 14. — gratia anro præcipua, XXXIII, 19, 1. — non eadem gratia Belgicis, XVI, 65, 2. — gratia tunice holetorum non minor, XXII, 46, 2. — gratia pertinax mansit candori, XIX, 6, 2. — gratia summa omnium in colore, XIII, 30, 1. — gratia sua corvis redditor, IX, 60, 1. — est enim sua gratia excellentibus, XIX, 41, 6. — gratia non esset nisi mero folio, XXI, 8, 1. — gratia minima gemmis angulosis, XXXVII, 75, 2. — gratia præcipua lacrymæ, XII, 54, 5. — gratia est et hirta lanæ, VIII, 73, 3. — gratia nulla ligni, XIII, 47, 4. — gratia maxima mullis, IX, 30, 1. — nec litoralibus mullis gratia, IX, 30, 2. — gratia murebinorum, etc. XXXVII, 12, 2. — gratia odoris omnibus, XII, 26, 3. — gratia eximia opali, XXXVII,

22, 2. — gratia aliqua contingit opere vestre, IX, 19, 9. — gratia palati nulla est, XV, 4, 5. — gratia magna pecori, VIII, 72, 1. — gratia sua durat Piceno, XVIII, 27, 2. — gratia sua procerioribus est, IX, 56, 2. — gratia saporis major est, XIX, 41, 2. — parva gratia saporis, XV, 15, 3. — gratia tabulae interit, XXXV, 36, 36. — gratia praecipua est thuri marmoso, XII, 32, 3. — gratia vicina, XII, 63, 1. — gratia per se non est ei vino, XIV, 9, 1. — gratia ante omnia est vico Clazomenio, XIV, 9, 1. — gratia tanta vino Graeco erat, XIV, 16, 1. — viverris magna gratia, VIII, 81, 2. — gratiae beatus felisque, XIV, 1, 5. — gratiae summa in cortice, XII, 42, 5. — gratiae placendi praefere utilitatem iuvandi, I, Praef. 12. — gratiae praecipuae (gemma), XXXVII, 29, 1. — oe quid desit ovorum gratiae, XXIX, 11, 9. — gratiae minorem, quam utilitatem vitae, habere respectum, XXVIII, 1, 2. — gratiae sterilis res, XXIX, 1, 1. — gratiam offert uvis et vino fumus fabrilis, XIV, 3, 6. — gratiam omnem diligentia abstulit, XXXIV, 19, 41. — gratiam plebis adeptus est, XXXIII, 6, 1. — gratiam vino adjecit, XXV, 14, 1. — gratiam augente fumo, XI, 97, 2. — gratiam quamdam conciliari mulieribus usu helenii, XXI, 91, 1. — gratiam cutis mulierum custodiendam, XXI, 88, 2. — gratiam oomioi derogat pronepos, VII, 29, 4. — gratiam corpori feri, lepore sumpto in cibis, XXVIII, 79, 1. — gratiam peculiarem habent rami apii, XX, 44, 1. — gratiam suam habet status, XXXIV, 19, 36. — gratiam id habet apud alios, XIX, 2, 3. — gratiam faciliorem apud ruges, XXVIII, 25, 1. — gratiam opali habet, XXXVII, 22, 2. — gratiam invenit, XIX, 29, 1. — gratiam quid iuveniat putrescendo, XVI, 94, 1. — gratiam unguenti in castra

penetrasse, XIII, 4, 3. — ad gratiam vitae pertinet, XXI, 38, 4. — gratiam remittente in cibis duritia, XIX, 24, 4. — gratiam annuam refert colono, XV, 30, 2. — gratiam memoria referente, XXV, 1, 2. — gratiam naturae benigne retulimos, XVII, 9, 1. — amaritudo ideo gratiam vertitur, XIX, 28, 1. — fectore in quamdam gratiam mutato, XVII, 6, 3. — gratia maiore, XIII, 30, 1. — gratia migrante a rosia, XXI, 22, 1. — avi solveunde gratia, XXVI, 39, 2. — aratioois gratia, XVII, 35, 15. — brevitatis gratia, XVIII, 57, 6. — cibi gratia, XX, 39, 3. — ciborum gratia dumtaxat, XIX, 62, 3. — commercii gratia, II, 67, 4. — deprehendendi gratia, XXVII, 2, 5. — diuturnitatis gratia, XVIII, 73, 3. — ejus rei gratia, XXIX, 38, 5. — ejusdem rei gratia, XIV, 25, 5. — exempli gratia, II, 15, 1. — experimenti gratia, II, 75, 1. — fastidii gratia, XXVIII, 46, 2. — formae gratia, ritusve perpetui, XXII, 2, 1. — fructus gratia, XVII, 31, 1. — lueri gratia, non scientiae, II, 45, 3. — mercis gratia, X, 50, 2. — miraculi gratia, VII, 16, 2. — miraculi et argumenti gratia, VI, 36, 4. — odoris gratia, XXI, 77, 1. — remediorum gratia, XXXIII, 1, 2. — sacerorum gratia, XIX, 3, 2. — salutis aut voluptatis hominum gratia, XVIII, 1, 1. — scientiae gratia, XIX, 1, 2. — serendi gratia, XVIII, 36, 2. — socii gratia inciduot aderam, XXIV, 47, 5. — umbræ gratia, XII, 3, 1. — usus alimentique gratia, XXI, 1, 1. *Gratias* interet Cupidinem, XXXV, 40, 17.

*Gratificata* esset populo campum, XXXIV, 11, 4.

*Gratificationem* (Cleopatram) reginæ timente Antonio, XXI, 9, 1.

*Gratiosa* (arbor) umbra, XVI, 60, 1.

*Gratuita* hospitia, XXXV, 35, 2.

— gratuita praeibita halioea, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Gratisito*, XXXV, 35, 2.

*Gratulationem* intelligere, VIII, 80, 2.

*Gratus* aspectu primo, XXXVII, 41, 1. — grata aspecto, XIX, 18, 1. — grata columbis crasca, XVIII, 41, 1. — grata volutatio, VIII, 77, 3. — gratum cibus bulhi geous, XIX, 30, 1. — gratum cibus, gratius decoctum, XIII, 32, 4. — gratum odore jucuudo, XII, 37, 4. — gratumque, si, XVIII, 2, 1. — adventum ejus mire gratum, XXIX, 6, 1. — grato sapore, XIII, 7, 4. — grati erga eos, II, 6, 13. — gratæ eihs cochleæ nullæ, XXX, 15, 2. — gratæ in cibo locustæ, XI, 35, 6. — cibus herbæ, XXII, 7, 3. — deliciis aruodines, XVI, 64, 1. — sapore aves, X, 69, 1. — grata dictu atque jocunda, XXVI, 8, 1. — grata mire, XXIII, 62, 1. — gratior erat Alexandro, XXXV, 36, 23. — gratior herba non alia, XXIV, 118, 1. — gratior haustu uva, XIV, 4, 10. — gratior odor, XVI, 23, 4. — gratior villarum prospectus, XII, 13, 1. — gratior ejus usus, XVI, 12, 1. — gratiorem colorem corporis facit, XXVI, 50, 2. — reducit, XXVI, 67, 1. — gratiorem faciem facit, XXIV, 33, 1. — gratiorem saporem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1. — præstat, XIX, 60, 2. — gratiore dote io caso (ex sale), XXXI, 41, 4. — gratiores ita approhant, X, 71, 2. — gratiores eu cibus, quo tenuiores, XIX, 24, 3. — gratiores facere oris halitus, XXIX, 9, 2. — gratiores fieri perforatos beryllos, XXXVII, 20, 3. — gratissimus cibus, X, 33, 4. — usus, XXXVI, 59, 2. — gratissima Persi arbor, XIII, 18, 1. — gratissima topiariis operibus cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 1. — gratissima muribus glaos fagi, XVI, 7, 1. — gratissimi saporis, XI, 15, 1. — gratissimo columbis semine, XXVI, 42, 1. — gratissimo pahulo, XXIV,

1, 2. — gratissimo in cibatu, VIII, 81, 2. — gratissimum alvearii, XXI, 42, 1. — gratissimum gestamen, XXXVII, 33, 2. — gratissimum habent potare, XXI, 51, 1. — quod eniqoe gratissimum, cæteris omoibus prooontiando, XXIII, 20, 1. — gratissimi apibus flores genistæ, XXIV, 40, 1. — gratissimi aspectus, XXXVII, 12, 3. — gratissimi autumno myaces, XXXII, 31, 2. — gratissimi cibus pisces, IX, 73, 3. — gratissimi io cibatu, X, 81, 1. — gratissimi homanis corporibus liqoores duo, XIV, 29, 2. — gratissimæ sacerdotihus Ægypti vestes e lino, XIX, 2, 7. — gratissima pira, XV, 16, 1. — gratius erat sedere, XXVI, 6, 2. — gratius his solum onllum, XIX, 42, 4. — gratius nigrum, XII, 14, 2. — gratius factum est unguentum, etc. XIII, 2, 2. — gratius thure esse Indis succinum, XXXVII, 11, 6. — gratissime, XX, 71, 3. — acceptum munus, VII, 60, 3.

*Gravediosum* autumo ervom, XVIII, 38, 1.

*Gravedo* capitis, XV, 24, 2. — gravedini contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6. — gravedinem capiti faciant uvæ recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. — afferunt mala mandragoræ, XXV, 94, 4. — gravedinem levare, VIII, 54, 4. — emendat sternumenta, XXVIII, 15, 1. — gravedinem finire, si quis nares mulioas osculetur, XXX, 11, 1. — gravedines capitis, XXI, 76, 1. — erapulæ, XX, 51, 5.

*Graveolens* : graveolenti urinæ, XXIII, 83, 1. — graveoleotihis foliis, XXVII, 30, 1.

*Graveolentia* : graveolentiam alarum, XXIV, 120, 3. — amandat scolymos, XXII, 43, 1. — graveolentiam aurium sanat senectus serpentum, XXIX, 39, 4. — graveoleotiam narinum, XX, 36, 1. — emendat soccus ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — graveolentiam oris mulcet, XXVIII, 49, 1. — corrigat sou-

chor, XXII, 44, 1. — graveolentiam halitus a pulmone, XXVIII, 53, 2.

*Gravescere* : donec gravescant, XI, 96, 1.

*Gravidus* : gravisda Tiberio Livia, X, 76, 1. — gravisda si fibrum aspergrediat, XXXII, 46; 4. — gravisda equa stans parit, VIII, 66, 2. — gravidis sideris parto, II, 18, 2. — gravidæ ambulent a partu, XXII, 44, 1. — gravidæ si torqueantur, XXVIII, 77, 4. — si uvam edant, XIV, 22, 1. — gravidarum fluxus sistit echeneis, IX, 41, 1. — gravidarum malacia, XXII, 57, 2. — gravidis abortum infert, XXIV, 92, 1. — facit elaterium, XX, 41, 1. — filix, XXVII, 53, 3. — gravidis adalligatæ herbæ, XXIV, 109, 1. — adalligati aetizæ continent partus, etc. XXXVI, 39, 3. — gravidis adsidere, XXVIII, 17, 1. — gravidis cavendum, XXX, 44, 1. — cavendus cortex, etc. XXIII, 80, 2. — præcavendum, etc. XX, 51, 10. — non edendum sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2. — utilia ossicula, XXVIII, 77, 2.

*Gravis* auctor, XVII, 38, 4. — gravis auctor in medicina, XXIV, 21, 1. — gravis auctor in primis, VII, 57, 3. — gravis auctor rei falsæ, V, 1, 12. — gravis ac severus pictor, XXXV, 37, 7. — gravis modice, XXXIV, 53, 1. — gravis odor calthæ, XXI, 15, 1. — gravis odore, XXVII, 13, 1. — gravis provinciis, XXX, 6, 1. — gravis ructu (herba), XXIV, 86, 2. — gravis stomacho, XXVI, 18, 1. — gravis terræ amnis, III, 20, 4. — gravis urina, XXVIII, 60, 1. — grave numen precamur irati, II, 63, 2. — grave solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — graveum odorem trita reddant, XXVII, 57, 1. — gravi odoratu folia, XXV, 93, 1. — gravi jucunde odore, XXI, 34, 1. — gravi suaviter odore, XXV, 70, 2. — gravi ostento, XVII, 38, 3. — gravi periculo, XXIX, 5, 1. — gravi probro, XXXV, 46, 5. — gravi sapore, XXIII, 45, 1. — gravi somno, VIII,

54, 2. — graves matates, XVIII, 49, 1. — graves feræ, II, 80, 1. — graves oculi, XI, 54, 4. — non graves odore, XXVII, 55, 1. — graves tempestates, XVIII, 80, 2. — graves venti, II, 23, 1. — graves utero, IX, 5, 2. — gravis portatu, XXIII, 62, 1. — graves secundas, XXX, 43, 2. — gravibus genis, XXIII, 24, 5. — gravior aer, XXXI, 28, 3. — gravior odore mas, XXI, 32, 1. — gravior vox bubus feminis, XI, 112, 3. — gravio-rem halitum recipiant, XXXI, 28, 3. — graviore somno, IX, 15, 2. — graviore vento, X, 33, 2. — graviore aquas fieri, XXXI, 30, 3. — graviore aves, X, 65, 1. — graviore fieri uvas, etc. XXIII, 7, 2. — gravissima cruditas, XXXII, 16, 1. — gravissimum semen optimum, XVIII, 54, 1. — gravissimi viri auctoritas, XXI, 88, 1. — gravissimo capite, XVI, 80, 1. — gravissimi ex morbis, XXV, 7, 2.

*Gravitas* artis ei, XXXV, 36, 46. — gravitas audiendi, XXVIII, 48, 4. — auricularum, XX, 20, 2. — anrium, XX, 44, 3. — gravitas corporis, X, 51, 1. — gravitas odoris, XXII, 21, 3. — odorum in cubiculis, XXII, 68, 2. — gravitas Romaos, XXIII, 19, 1; XXI, 8, 2. — gravitas saporis, XXXII, 39, 1. — gravitas inest inav- vitati, XXI, 18, 2. — gravitatem animæ facit brassica, XX, 35, 1. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — gravitatem auditus, XXIII, 42, 1. — gravitatem aurium sedat adeps, etc. XXIX, 39, 1. — gravitatem halitus facit, XXX, 15, 1. — gravitatem oris emendat, XXVIII, 51, 1. — gravitate tanta colurni, XXXVII, 11, 9. — cum gravitate pin- gebat, semper togatus, XXXV, 37, 7. — gravitates capitis, XXVII, 105, 2.

*Graviter* increpuit, XVII, 1, 3. — gravius afflixit mores, XXXIII, 53, 2.

*Gravo* : minui quod gravet, utilis quolibet modo, XI, 119, 1. — gravaus caput, XXI, 75, 1. — gravaus som-

no, X, 70, 1; XXXIII, 6, 10; XXXIII, 55, 2. — *gravata lentiscus*, XVIII, 61, 1.

*Gregales* equum, X, 83, 10. — *gregali siligo*, XVIII, 19, 2.

*Gregatim*, IV, 26, 12; VIII, 50, 4; IX, 18, 1; IX, 19, 1; IX, 23, 1; XXVI, 3, 2; XXX, 42, 1. — *gregatim aves natant*, X, 3, 5. — *gregatim ambulat elephantum*, VIII, 7, 4. — *gregatim ingredi*, VIII, 5, 3. — *gregatim id appeti coeptum*, XXXIII, 8, 2. — *gregatim habent duces*, XI, 4, 1. — *gregatim sublatae locustae*, XI, 35, 3.

*Gremium* Liviae, XV, 40, 4. — *gremium patens*, III, 6, 3. — *gremio terrarum praeciente*, IV, 17, 2. — *gremio complexa*, II, 63, 1. — *gremio Jovis*, XV, 40, 1. — *e gremio montis profluit amnis*, III, 20, 3.

*Gressus* alligant, VIII, 12, 1.

*Grex* pascuorum, VIII, 71, 2. — *gregem in alienum non abire hircos*, si, etc. XXVIII, 56, 1. — *gregem voce continent*, X, 30, 1. — *greges adducit innumeros*, IX, 85, 2. — *greges elephantorum*, V, 1, 5; VIII, 1, 2. — *greges cogunt in convallem*, VIII, 8, 1. — *gregibus avinarum*, XXVIII, 50, 1. — *gregibus venalitiis*, XXXV, 58, 3.

*Gromphana* medetur sanguinem reicientibus, XXVI, 23, 1.

*Gromphena* avis, XXX, 52, 1.

*Grossus* fici Cyprae, XIII, 15, 1. — *grossi in hieme deprehensae*, XV, 19, 4. — *grossi cadunt*, XVII, 37, 7. — *grossi ne decidunt*, XVII, 47, 4. — *grossi primae*, XVII, 43, 2. — *grossi caprifici*, XXIII, 64, 3. — *grossi strumas emolliunt*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *verrucas tollunt*, XXIII, 63, 8. — *grossos post folium nasci*, XVI, 49, 1.

*Grus* Balearica cirros habet, XI, 44, 2. — *grus minor*, vipio, X, 69, 1. — *gruis ex alis*, etc. qui nervos habeant, XXX, 53, 2. — *gruis collo similis gemma*, XXXVII, 72, 1. — *grues*

( de his ), X, 30, 1 et seqq. — *grues e longinquo veniunt*, X, 31, 1. — *silentio volantes*, XVIII, 87, 2. — *festinantes*, XVIII, 87, 1. — *pedes ante se jaciunt*, X, 54, 1. — *senectute nigrescunt*, X, 42, 1. — *junco palustri*, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — *gruum abcessus*, X, 30, 1. — *adeps sanat tumbra*, XXX, 33, 1. — *gruum capitula*, XXVI, 68, 1. — *fugati a gruibus Pygmaei*, IV, 18, 6. — *a gruibus infestati Pygmaei*, VII, 2, 19.

*Grumulis* castellatum imponi, XIX, 34, 2.

*Grunnare* porcum piscem, XXXII, 9, 1.

*Grunnitum* habet caper piscis, XI, 112, 2.

*Gryllus* retro ambulat, etc. XXIX, 39, 5. — *gryllus trozalis*, XXX, 16, 2. — *auribus prodest*, XXIX, 39, 5 et 8. — *lenit faucium dolorem*, XXX, 11, 1. — *medetur igni sacro*, XXX, 32, 1. — *illinitur cum sua terra*, XXX, 12, 4. — *grylli caverna*, XXIX, 39, 5.

*Gryllus*, grylli, XXXV, 37, 3.

*Gryphes* fabulosi, X, 70, 1. — *a gryphis aurum erant*, XXXIII, 21, 1. — *bellum circa metalla cum gryphis*, VII, 2, 2.

*Gubernaculum* : gubernaculi modo, XI, 111, 1. — *gubernaculi in usu*, IX, 49, 1. — *gubernaculo regit*, IX, 47, 1. — *gubernaculo adhaerentem*, XXXII, 1, 4. — *gubernacula vite temperat*, XI, 83, 2.

*Gubernandi* artem docuit coecyx flexibus candae, X, 12, 1. — *gubernandi adminicula*, VII, 57, 17.

*Gubernator* Menelai, V, 34, 1.

*Gula* ( oesophagus ), XI, 66, 1. — *gula nervo et carne constat*, XI, 66, 1. — *gula humana quae populator*, X, 17, 1. — *gula cervi*, XXVIII, 53, 1. — *gulae causa*, IX, 79, 1. — *gulae voluptas*, XIX, 19, 5. — *gulae procures*, IX, 30, 3. — *gulae irritamenta*, XVI, 11, 2. — *gulae oblecta-*

menta, XXI, 39, 2. — ad saporem gulæ, XXXI, 44, 2. — gulæ inutile amylo, XXII, 67, 1. — quum gulam transit, XXVII, 46, 1. — pituita in gula coherescenti, XXIV, 80, 2. — gula pateuitiore quæ utuntur, XI, 79, 2.

*Gummi* (vel *Gummi*) iuuentum est, etc. XXXIII, 21, 2. — gummi iuhærescit, XII, 54, 7. — veluti gummi mañum retinens, XXXVII, 56, 1. — gummi mañu subactum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — gummi in cerasis, XXXVII, 11, 11. — ex iuuipero ad nihil utile, XIII, 20, 1. — pessimum ex prunis, XIII, 20, 1. — optimum ex Ægyptia spina, XIII, 20, 1. — mañat ex spina nigra, XIII, 19, 1. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — fluit et ex vitibus, etc. XIII, 20, 1. — gummi aceto diluitur, XXIV, 1, 3. — gummi (quando) spissatur, XVI, 45, 1. — gummi, succium, XXXVII, 11, 3. — gummi glutinum, XIII, 26, 1. — gummi modo, XII, 36, 1. — gummi ferules arbores, XVI, 46, 1; XXI, 47, 1. — in edera quæruunt, XXIV, 47, 5. — gummi perficitur librarium atrameum, XXXV, 25, 2. — gummi emulo arbor, XII, 19, 2. — gummi mitiore, XI, 6, 1. — gummiu genera (medicinarum ex eis), XXIV, 74, 1. — gummiu modo, XII, 17, 1. — gummiu lacryma, XV, 21, 3.

*Gummosus* cerasis humor, XVI, 72, 1. — gummosa lacryma spinæ, XXIV, 78, 1. — gummosum bdellium, XII, 19, 1. — gummosa folia, XIII, 35, 1. — gummosa tactu folia, XXII, 11, 1.

*Gurges* si teratur, IX, 23, 2. — gurges altissimus nepotum omnium, X, 68, 1. — gurgitis altitudo, VIII, 5, 3. — gurgitem pati, XXXI, 18, 2. — gurgite vicio, IX, 9, 2. — gurgitum altitudinis, XIII, 22, 1. — gurgitum opaca, IX, 50, 2. — gurgitibus imis, IX, 20, 5.

*Gustatus* in culicæ, XI, 1, 3. — gustatum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2.

— gustatu acre ac leuitum, XXVII, 7, 1. — gustatu nouo asperis, XV, 39, 2. — gustatu carniu, XXVII, 2, 3. — gustatu erebro, XXI, 35, 1. — gustatu feruens, XXV, 86, 1. — quum differeutia in gustatu nouo sit, XIV, 22, 1. — gustatu mouet, XXVII, 111, 1. — gustatu os accenditur, XV, 39, 3. — gustatu salis, X, 86, 1. — gustatu saliuam inficit, XXI, 82, 1.

*Gusto* : qui quotidie guseut cam, XXV, 79, 1. — guseuerit herbam, XXVIII, 48, 2; XXVIII, 62, 3; XXX, 11, 2. — guseuerit id finium, XXI, 33, 1. — guseuanti subsalsa herba, XXI, 103, 1. — guseutium os adstringunt, XX, 28, 1. — guseutur aliquid, XXVIII, 5, 4. — guseutus sanguis, VIII, 19, 5. — guseutato lacte, XXVIII, 21, 3. — guseutandum passum est, XXVI, 16, 1.

*Gustus* amiuum, XXXI, 29, 1. — gustus nouus, XIV, 8, 20. — gustus vini austerior, XIV, 3, 2. — gustus amari, XXV, 27, 1. — gustus amari, cum adstrictione, XXVII, 59, 1. — gustus asperissimi, XXV, 101, 1. — gustus calidi, XXVII, 38, 1. — gustus calidi radix, XXVI, 22, 2. — gustus leuitate, XXVII, 40, 1. — gustu acerba, XXVII, 50, 1. — gustu aceti, IX, 39, 2. — gustu acres, XXV, 100, 1. — gustu acre feruensque, XXV, 21, 1. — gustu acri mordet, XXVII, 109, 1. — gustu acuto et odorato, XXVII, 97, 1. — gustu adstricto, XXVII, 96, 1. — gustu adstringit, XXVII, 60, 1. — gustu amara, XXVI, 52, 1. — gustu leuiter amara, XII, 35, 3. — gustu amara radix, XXVII, 5, 1. — gustu amarissima, XXI, 19, 2. — gustu asperum, XXIV, 42, 1. — gustu vehementer aspero, XXVII, 40, 1. — gustu calfaciens, XXVII, 105, 1. — gustu depreheuditur, XXXI, 46, 8. — gustu dulce, XXVII, 24, 1. — gustu excrementorum hominis, XXVII, 2, 3. — gustu



exiguo, XI, 119, 1. — gustu fervans, XII, 43, 2. — gustu glutinosas radices, XXVII, 3, 1. — gustu intelligitur, XXVII, 5, 2. — gustu etiam levi, XXV, 38, 2. — gustu mordens, XII, 54, 5. — gustu crebro salis, XXXI, 32, 2. — gustu quodam salis, XII, 59, 1. — gustu salso, XXVI, 50, 1. — gustu salso, XXXVI, 28, 1. — gustu siccante os, XII, 26, 2. — sagacissimum in gustu palatum, VIII, 55, 1.

*Gutta* in foliis populi albæ et nigræ, XXIV, 32, 1. — gutta ea in ovo salit, X, 74, 5. — gutta velut sanguinea, X, 74, 5. — gutta urinae, XXVIII, 18, 3. — guttæ rotunditate, XII, 32, 3. — guttæ editæ ex radice, XII, 42, 6. — gutta tenui balsami, XII, 53, 4. — guttæ exiguae sanguinis, VIII, 54, 3. — guttæ parvis globantur orbibus, II, 65, 3. — guttæ transfulgent aureæ, XXXVII, 23, 1. — guttas thuris, XII, 32, 4. — guttas albas gerunt boleti, XXII, 46, 2. — guttas quinque, XXVI, 39, 2. — guttas resiliere, XI, 25, 2. — guttas tres sanguinis auri asini, XXVIII, 66, 1. — guttis albis fullo, XXX, 30, 3. — guttis albis distinguentibus, XXIX, 27, 3. — guttis auratis, sanguineis, stellata gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1. — guttis aureis distinctæ, XXXVII, 56, 2. — guttis aureis gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — guttis aureis intersectus, XXVI, 13, 2. — guttis aureis sparsa achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — guttis aureis stellata gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4. — guttis aureis decidentibus, IX, 87, 1. — guttis dividi, XXXIII, 41, 1. — guttis reserptum albis, XXIX, 27, 1. — guttis variantibus (gemma), XXXVII, 67, 2.

*Guttur* accenditur gustatu, XV, 39, 3. — guttur quibus non est, XI, 68, 1. — guttur (quibus) intumescit, XI, 68, 1. — guttur (in avibus), XI, 79, 1. — guttur plenum quereña, X,

52, 1. — gutturis desideriis profuit oxymali, XXIII, 29, 1. — gutturis rheumatismos inhibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — gutturi inutile mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — gutturi utiles siccæ, XXIII, 63, 4. — gutture arena repleto, X, 33, 4. — guttura infestante vario genere aquarum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — guttura sanari tactu, etc. XXVIII, 17, 1. — ex posca ad guttura lens coquitur, XXII, 70, 3.

*Guttus* saginus, XVI, 73, 2.

*Gymnasium* Abydi, II, 59, 3. — Athenis, VII, 37, 1. — Rbergii, XII, 3, 1. — gymnasia, XV, 7, 4. — Græcorum, XV, 5, 1; XXVIII, 13, 1. — gymnasiorum rasere parietes, XXVIII, 13, 2. — e gymnasiis, XXXIV, 10, 1.

*Gymnico* certamine, XXXV, 36, 13. — gymnici ludii, VII, 57, 14.

*Gymnastophistæ*, VII, 2, 14.

*Gynæcanthe*, XXIII, 17, 1.

*Gypsato* operculo, XV, 18, 3.

*Gypsum* (de eo), XXXVI, 59, 1 et seq. — gypsi venena habet oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — gypsi pars quarta inspargitur, XVIII, 29, 6. — gypso condita vina, XXIII, 24, 2. — gypso vini mitigat asperitatem Africa, XIV, 24, 1. — gypso oblitus cadus, XX, 39, 1. — gypso crustant, XV, 18, 5. — condunt mala in gypso, XV, 18, 4. — gypso includit, XV, 18, 6. — gypso illinant, XVIII, 73, 5. — gypso nititur pro Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — gypso poto in stomachi dolore, XXXVI, 59, 2. — gypso expressis e facie ipsa imaginem hominis, XXXV, 44, 1. — exemplar e gypso factum, XXXV, 45, 3.

*Gyrato* orbe, V, 12, 3.

*Gyrinos* vocant, IX, 74, 4.

*Gyrus* gyro claudii, XVI, 24, 2. — gyros peragunt indero cursu, X, 30, 2. — gyrus volatu eductis, XI, 22, 1.

## H A B

*Habeo* : habet flos eisdem affectus, XXIII, 35, 1. — habet eisdem usus, XXIII, 15, 1. — habet tunc usum acacis, XXIII, 31, 2. — habet Diva (Augurone) simulacrum, III, 9, 12. — habet India tauros silvestres, VIII, 30, 3. — habet ad quatuor differentias, II, 17, 1. — habet figuram chamaeleonis herbae, XXVII, 41, 1. — habet saporem vini, XXIV, 38, 2. — habet speciem cornus, II, 22, 3. — situs ita se habet, VI, 33, 2. — habemus necesse fateri, XXXII, 2, 1. — habent confitendum, XXXI, 21, 3. — habent eandem significationem, XVIII, 88, 1. — habent magnas interpretationes singula, XVIII, 6, 2. — habent praeclarum usum, XXIII, 36, 1. — habent summam nobilitatem, VIII, 73, 1. — habent multi religiosum, XXVIII, 6, 4. — habent gratissimum potare, XXI, 51, 1. — habent in ciliatu, VIII, 10, 2. — habent jus Italianum, III, 25, 1. — hactenus habent se medicinae urbanarum arborum, XXIII, 83, 1. — habuit famam, XXXIII, 55, 3. — habuit ei tantum honorem, ut, XVIII, 5, 2. — habuit orationem, VII, 45, 1. — habuere lanis auctoritatem Romani, XXIX, 9, 1. — nullam urbis reverentiam habuerat, XXXVI, 14, 4. — habeto peractam, XVIII, 65, 4. — habet secum assidue, XXVIII, 62, 2. — si secum habeant, XXIV, 6, 1. — quocumque haec modo se habeant, XXVII, 91, 2; XXXII, 1, 5. — quum deponendum (ovum) haberet, X, 76, 1. — habere convivium, VII, 54, 6. — habere honorem (alicui), VII, 37, 1. — habere honorem ei volentes, XXXIV, 19, 23. — habere secum surculum, etc. XXIII, 81, 3. — habens electum, XXIII, 49, 1. — habente culpam, II, 63, 2. — habetur inter remedia, XXII, 28, 1. — in praesentissimis remediis, XXVIII, 14, 1.

## H A B

— efficacissimus, XXXII, 17, 1. — habetur felicius, XXIV, 43, 1. — habetur salubrius, XXII, 72, 1. — utilissimus, XVI, 92, 1. — inutilis, XX, 35, 1. — habetur mitigatorium, XXVIII, 17, 5. — habetur nefas, III, 9, 11. — habetur inter diras, XXVIII, 5, 4. — habentur in auguriis, XXXI, 18, 2. — habetur loco mercis, XXXIII, 13, 5. — habebitur in simili genere, XIX, 22, 2. — haberi senatum, VII, 70, 8. — haberi summum senatorem, VII, 45, 2. — habitus piscium nobilissimus, IX, 27, 1. — habitus in brachio assidue, etc. XXVIII, 9, 1. — habitum loco prodigii, VIII, 69, 3. — vice prodigii, VII, 16, 2. — habitus in honore gemmas, XXXVII, 23, 2. — habenda est in cura peritia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4. — habenda in manu est, XXVI, 58, 2. — habendi cupidus, XXXIII, 14, 1. — habendi spes, XIV, 1, 4.

*Habilis* locus retibus pandendis, IX, 9, 2. — habile tendendo non est, XXXIV, 43, 1. — habili mistura, XI, 55, 1. — habiles nidi pullis occulandis, X, 49, 2.

*Habitabiles* caesae, IX, 12, 1.

*Habito* : habitat in insula, VIII, 38, 2. — habitat in corde mens, XI, 69, 2. — habitat in oculis animus, XI, 54, 4. — habitant dainde, etc. V, 8, 1. — habitant ad Strymona, XXII, 12, 1. — habitant in arboribus aves, XVIII, 87, 2. — in quibus habitabant, XVIII, 3, 5. — habitavit ubi Circe, XXV, 5, 2. — habitaverit in Thessalia, XXXIV, 19, 19. — habitare comiter, XVII, 1, 3. — habitare tanti, XVII, 1, 3. — habitare bene, XVIII, 6, 6. — habitare circum, etc. II, 8, 3. — habitasse ibi, V, 29, 6. — habitantes ad oceanum, II, 72, 1. — habitantes secundum mon-

tem, VII, 57, 11. — habitantibus in  
plaga meridiana, II, 8, 3. — habitatur  
in terris, II, 13, 7. — habitatur  
(oppidum), VI, 31, 12. — habitatur  
Talmessuda, V, 29, 5. — habitatur  
insula, II, 75, 2. — habitatur oppido,  
etc. III, 27, 1. — habitari hæc qui-  
dam tradunt, IV, 27, 7. — habitari  
rura, XIX, 19, 2. — habitata insula ur-  
hibus, V, 35, 2. — habitati soli vesti-  
gia, V, 1, 13. — habitata littora, V, 33,  
2. — habitata millia orbium, V, 11, 1.

*Habitus animi*, XI, 91, 1. — ha-  
bitus multiplex, VIII, 52, 2. — ha-  
bitus ridiculi Gryllus, XXXV, 37, 3. —  
habitu celi mutavit, XVII, 3, 5. —  
habitu maris pressagire, XXXVII,  
56, 2. — habitum mutant, VIII, 52,  
1. — habitum plantæ nunquam ex-  
cellentibus, XIX, 41, 6. — habitu  
utroque luna plena est, XVIII, 68,  
10. — habitu Eleo, XXXIV, 19, 42.  
— habitu eodem statuit sibi statuam,  
XXXIV, 10, 1. — habitu inenarrabili,  
VIII, 74, 3. — habitu tali, VII, 54, 6.  
— habitu triumphali, XXXIV, 16, 1.  
— habitu virginis occultatus, XXXV,  
40, 9. — habitu macularum distant,  
XVI, 62, 5.

*Hactenus contenti simus*, XXXI,  
20, 1. — hactenus de foliis, XVI, 38,  
2. — hactenus dicta sint, XIX, 62, 3.  
— hactenus fera sunt, XIV, 1, 1. —  
hactenus habent se medicinæ, etc.  
XXIII, 83, 1. — hactenus transcurrat  
expositio, IX, 61, 1. — hactenus Tro-  
gus, XI, 114, 3.

*Hadrobolon*, XII, 19, 1.

*Hadrospharum*, XII, 26, 2.

*Hamachates*, XXXVII, 55, 1.

*Hamatinon vitrum*, XXXVI,  
67, 2.

*Hæmatites lapis*, XXXVI, 37, 1. —  
hæmatites adulteratur schisto,  
XXXVI, 37, 1. — hæmatites magnas,  
XXXVI, 25, 3. — hæmatitarum quin-  
que genera, XXXVI, 38, 1.

*Hæmatites (gemma)*, XXXVII,  
60, 3.

*Hamatopodi crura rubent*, etc.  
X, 64, 1.

*Hæmorrhagia* farina e myrto in-  
aspergitur, XXIII, 81, 3. — sistant  
folia persicorum, XXIII, 67, 1. —  
medetur stæbe, XXII, 13, 1.

*Hæmorrhoides* : hæmorrhoidum  
abundantiam sistit aloë, XXVII, 5, 5.  
— lapis Arabas, XXXVI, 41, 1. —  
aron, XXIV, 92, 2. — aurum, etc.  
XXXIII, 25, 2. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 4.  
— chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. —  
cotyledon, XXVI, 58, 2. — plumbum  
natum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — rosmari-  
num, XXIV, 59, 1. — scammonia ta-  
nuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — squama ferri,  
XXXIV, 46, 1. — hæmorrhoidas que  
saure dicantur, XXX, 22, 2. — hæ-  
morrhoidas reprimat scabiosus hæma-  
tites, XXXVI, 38, 2. — hæmorrhoi-  
dis si fluat sanguis, XXII, 71, 2.

*Hæmorrhoids (genus serpentis)*,  
XX, 23, 1; XXIII, 12, 1; XXIII,  
12, 1. — hæmorrhoidum morsibus  
illinitur luteum ovi, XXIX, 11, 3. —  
adversatur mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. —  
porcilaris, XX, 81, 1. — rubi, XXIV,  
73, 1.

*Hæreditarium regnum*, VI, 24, 9.

*Hæreditas* ejus qui, etc. XXXVI,  
67, 2. — hæreditas pertinebat ad il-  
las, II, 112, 10. — hæreditate obvenit,  
XVII, 1, 3. — in hæreditate relin-  
quere, II, 24, 2.

*Hæredium*, hortus, XIX, 19, 2.

*Hæreo* : hæret in unguis, XXVIII,  
33, 2. — hæret circa hoc magna por-  
tio mortalium, VIII, 42, 1. — hæret  
complexu, XXXVI, 25, 1. — hærent  
favi lateribus, XI, 10, 3. — hærent  
immobiles, II, 23, 1. — hæsit in bamo,  
XXXII, 5, 3. — hæserat aurum,  
XXXIV, 19, 14. — si quid ex cibo  
hæreat, XXX, 47, 4. — ut hæreat,  
XXII, 49, 3. — si quid a pisce hæserit  
faucibus, XXVIII, 12, 2. — hæreere in  
vestigio, VIII, 44, 2. — hæreere in his  
expositio debet, XXXV, 36, 1. — hæ-  
rens leviter, XXI, 35, 1. — in sum-

ma tallure vix hærens, XIX, 47, 2. — hærens in ceno equus, VIII, 64, 5. — hærens in saxo ( gemma ), XXXVII, 31, 1. — hærentem berham non vidi, XXVII, 74, 2. — hærentibus haccis, XVII, 38, 1. — hærentibus menstruis, XX, 96, 3; XXII, 74, 3. — hærentibus ( magneti ) clavus, XXXVI, 25, 2. — hærendo ( de oliva ), XV, 3, 5.

*Hæres* artis fuit, XXXVI, 4, 12. — hæres relictus in amplis opibus, IX, 59, 1. — hæres omnibus honis institutus, VII, 36, 12. — hæres ut frangat, XXXV, 2, 1. — hæredis detrectatio, XVIII, 7, 5. — hæredi reliquere, XXIX, 5, 2. — reliquit, XXXIII, 50, 1. — hæredi mandare, I, Præf. 15. — hæredem recitatum, VII, 53, 3. — hæredem sequitur, IX, 60, 1. — ad hæredem tamen transeunt, XIII, 4, 1. — hærede secundo, VII, 4, 2. — hærede hostis sui filio, VII, 46, 3. — hærede in numero, XVI, 67, 1. — hæredes Aristotelis, XXXV, 46, 4.

*Hæsitatio* par est, XXXVI, 4, 16.

*Halcyon* : halcyonem videre, rarissimum est, X, 47, 1. — halcyones ( de his ), X, 47, 1 et seq. — halcyonum : futura, XVIII, 62, 2. — feturæ sternitur mare, II, 47, 4. — halcyonum nidus, XXXII, 27, 3.

*Halcyonem* ( ejus genera, et remedia ex eo ), XXXII, 27, 3.

*Halcyonides* dies, X, 47, 2.

*Halimetus*, X, 3, 4 et 5.

*Halicacabum* vocant, XXI, 105, 1 et 4; XXII, 52, 1.

*Halieuticon* iascritur, XXXII, 5, 1.

*Halimon* vocant Græci, XVII, 37, 18.

*Haliphæos* pessima, XVI, 8, 5.

*Halipleumon*, XXXII, 53, 5.

*Halitus* cadi, XIV, 28, 4. — halitus quidam e tota Arabia, XII, 42, 1. — halitus odore gravis, VIII, 18, 1. — halitus ( maris ), XVII, 2, 12. — halitus plumbi fornicium noxius, XXXIV, 50, 2. — halitus hic vitalis,

IX, 6, 2. — halitus commendandi gratia, XII, 7, 2. — halitus graveolentia a pulmone, XXVIII, 53, 2. — halitus gravitatem facit, XXX, 15, 1. — halitus suavitatem commendat malobabrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — halitus nullum emittit, XXXI, 30, 3. — halitus acidum faciunt, XXX, 9, 1. — halitus graviorem recipiant, XXXI, 28, 3. — halitus hominis natura infici voluit pluribus modis, XI, 115, 1. — halitus emittit divinum, XVII, 3, 11. — halitus oris custodientia, XXXII, 27, 1. — halitus oris juvenniorem facit anisum, XX, 72, 1. — halitus hominis, XXXIII, 43, 1. — halitus maris accepto, XXXI, 37, 1. — halitus tædium allio, XIX, 34, 1. — halitus vinaceorum, XXIII, 7, 2. — halitus tantum vivens gens, VII, 2, 18. — halitus terræ infectus, XI, 12, 2. — halitus terræ animante florem cupressi, etc. XI, 27, 1. — halitus terræ inficitur aqua pluvia, XXXI, 21, 2. — halitus ursi contacta nulla fœca attingit, XI, 115, 1. — halitus terræ sieci calidique, II, 51, 1. — halitus oris abolet iris, XXI, 83, 3. — halitus oris gratiores facere lana traditur, XXIX, 9, 2. — propter halitus, XXVIII, 14, 3.

*Halmyrhaga* vocant, XXXI, 46, 1.

*Halmyridia* vocant, XIX, 41, 6.

*Halus*, cotonea ( remedia ex ea ), XXVI, 26, 1.

*Hammitis* ( gemma ), XXXVII, 60, 2.

*Hamnochrysos* ( gemma ), XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Hammoniacum*, XII, 49, 1. — ( medicinæ ex eo ), XXIV, 14, 1. — hammoniaci lacryma, XX, 75, 1. — vis, XXIV, 28, 2. — hammoniaci similis est, XXV, 38, 2.

*Hammoniacus* sal, XXXI, 39, 4. — hammoniaci coloris, XXXII, 13, 2.

*Hammonius* ( navis ), XXXV, 36, 37.

*Hammonis cornu* ( gemma ), XXXVII, 60, 3.

*Hamus* : melanuri ad nullum cibum accedunt, i eo quo hamus sit, XXXII, 8, 1. — hamum esse in esca scit mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — additis in hamum carnihus, XXXII, 18, 2. — hamo catenato, IX, 17, 1. — hamo devorato, IX, 67, 3. — hamo infixo, XXXII, 5, 3. — hamo irrevocabili, XVI, 65, 1. — hamo teneri, IX, 85, 3. — ut hussit in hamo, XXXII, 5, 3. — hamos appetere polypum, XXXII, 5, 2. — hamos aversos mordet glanis, IX, 67, 3. — hamos esca spoliat, IX, 67, 3. — curvat in hamos, XIX, 23, 3. — hamis ferreis, XIX, 3, 3.

*Harmoge*, XXXV, 11, 1.

*Harmonia diapasou*, II, 20, 2.

*Harmonica ratio*, II, 113, 1.

*Harpacticon* ( sulphur ), XXXV, 50, 4.

*Harpaga* in Syria vocare succium, XXXVII, 11, 6.

*Harpagonas* ( quis ) iuvenit, VII, 57, 17.

*Harpe* et milvus contra triorchem, X, 96, 1.

*Hasta* : hastam quis iuvenit, VII, 57, 9. — hastam emisit iutra muros Hannibal; XXXIV, 15, 1. — hastam teuentes effliges, XXXIV, 10, 1. — hasta sacerdos sarmenta dividit, XII, 42, 4. — hastæ præpilatæ, VIII, 6, 2. — hastæ tornantur ex corio hippopotami, XI, 93, 1. — hastæ velitaræ, VII, 57, 10; XXVIII, 6, 4. — hastarum vicem præbet, XVI, 65, 2. — hastis quæ arbores aptæ, XVI, 83, 2. — hastis fraxinus melior corylo, XVI, 83, 2.

*Hasta* ( cometa ), II, 22, 4.

*Hastilia* prefixa cuspidant, XI, 45, 4. — hastilibus circumligatis, XVII, 35, 48.

*Hastula regia*, XXI, 68, 2.

*Haud* ahimile, VIII, 51, 1. — haud alia de causa, VIII, 10, 4. — haud

alio modo, quam, VI, 23, 4. — haud aliter, VIII, 70, 3. — haud differens linguae suillæ, IX, 7, 3. — haud difficles putei, V, 5, 4. — haud diffculter, X, 33, 4. — haud dissimilis, VI, 15, 2. — haud dubia ratione, II, 8, 4. — haud dubie, II, 106, 1. — haud dubiis constat argumentis, II, 69, 1. — haud dobio argumento, II, 42, 2. — haud dubium est gigni, VII, 15, 1. — haud dubium reliquere, II, 3, 1. — haud excedens, III, 6, 6. — haud facile arbitror, XIX, 11, 2. — haud facile crediderim, VI, 23, 11. — haud facile disserim, IX, 86, 1. — haud facile dictu est, VII, 24, 1. — haud facilius, II, 106, 14. — haud faciliore tractatu, XVII, 3, 1. — haud frustra existimari, II, 102, 1. — haud ignotum est, VII, 16, 3. — haud immerito, XI, 56, 1. — haud multum deerit, IV, 28, 1. — haud omittenda duco, VII, 1, 7. — haud procul urbe, VII, 2, 11. — haud scio an, II, 6, 14; II, 68, 3; II, 85, 2; VIII, 68, 1; XV, 35, 2. — haud scio an fabulose, X, 2, 1. — haud scio an sit error unmeri, VI, 38, 2. — haud temere, XI, 24, 2. — haud ulla difficultate, IX, 12, 2. — haud ullo in genere, III, Proem. 1. — haud unquam, VII, 4, 1.

*Haudquaquam* perpetua conjectura, XI, 18, 1.

*Haurio* : hauriunt ubera, XX, 44, 3. — hauserit hiatus, II, 88, 1. — hausisse plurimum uno potu, XIV, 28, 6. — haurire aquam, XXX, 20, 4. — haurire binos congios, XIV, 28, 7. — haurire incipienti, XXI, 9, 2. — haurire medicamentum, XXIV, 113, 1. — haurire mulsi potioem, VII, 54, 4. — hauriuntur ova cruda, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — hauriatur copiosior, XX, 76, 2. — hauriretur ex facili, XXII, 66, 1. — hauriri urbes terræ hiatibus, XXXVI, 24, 15. — haustus per arundinem fumos, XXVI, 16, 1; XXVIII, 67, 1. — hausta vasis aqua,

XXXI, 23, 1. — hausta mari Pyreha, V, 39, 1. — hausta urina, XXIX, 18, 1. — haustum avidias, XX, 39, 2. — haustum large jus, XXIX, 33, 1. — haustum lacu oppidum, III, 17, 2. — haustum narihos, XX, 48, 4. — haustum profundo oppidum, II, 89, 3. — hausto tractu agrorum, II, 82, 2. — hausta se mergit aqua, IX, 47, 1. — hausto lacte, VIII, 69, 1. — hausto subinde mero, XXXII, 17, 1. — haustae imagines, VII, 10, 2. — hausta avide, XI, 117, 1. — haustus profundo hiato, II, 82, 1.

*Haustus* dulcis, IV, 24, 8. — haustus dulcis in mari, II, 106, 6; VI, 19, 2. — haustus lactis, XXVIII, 42, 3. — haustus lucis, II, 6, 15. — haustus ministeriorum, XXXI, 3, 2. — haustus triduo fervet, XXXI, 17, 1. — haustu aque, II, 81, 2. — frigidissimae aque, XXXI, 23, 3. — haustu avido, II, 99, 2. — crebro, XXXI, 23, 1. — facillimo, II, 63, 4. — haustu gratior uva, XIV, 4, 20. — haustu lactis, VII, 5, 3. — haustu marino, V, 1, 13. — haustu praestat Marcia, XXXI, 25, 1. — haustu prodest, XXXI, 47, 5. — haustu quodam polypi adherescunt, IX, 46, 1. — haustu raptas alites, VIII, 14, 1. — haustu tollenonum, XIX, 20, 1. — haustus animalium, II, 38, 3. — in singulos haustus, XXVI, 16, 1.

*Hebes* crocum, XXI, 39, 1. — hebes mucro, VIII, 4, 2. — hebet sensu, VII, 17, 1. — hebetis est, II, 54, 2. — hebet oculo, IX, 20, 1. — hebeti fulgore gemma, XXXVII, 35, 1. — hebeti ratione, II, 46, 1. — hebetes aculei, XI, 34, 3. — hebetes gentes, II, 80, 1. — hebetes oculi ad prope admota, XI, 54, 3. — hebetes oculi ricadis, XI, 32, 3. — hebetes esse qui negent, II, 99, 3. — hebetes fiunt fonte, etc. XXXI, 12, 1. — hebetiores carbonculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — hebetiores interdiu oculi, XI, 54, 1. — hebetioris falcis contusio, XVII, 37, 9. —

hebetissima animalium, IX, 48, 2.

*Hebescunt* berylli, XXXVII, 20, 1. — hebescunt sensus, VII, 51, 3.

*Hebetationi* oculorum, XXVIII, 16, 1.

*Hebetesce* aciem in cultris, etc. XXVIII, 23, 3.

*Hebeto* : hebetat oculos allium, XX, 23, 6. — hebetat oculos et genituram, XX, 74, 1. — hebetat omnis adustio, XVII, 25, 2. — hebetat ramos deputatos cicatrix, XVI, 54, 1. — hebetat venena oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — hebetat amaritudines, XXIV, 74, 1. — hebetant dentes nitorem speculi, XI, 64, 2. — hebetant venena, etc. XXIII, 77, 1. — hebetare oculos, XX, 81, 4. — hebetare sensus existimata faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — hebetare visus dicuntur modaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — hebetare aciem ferri, XIII, 52, 1. — hebetate mundi convenientie, II, 16, 2. — hebetantes verba, VII, 15, 3. — hebetatur aerum, XXXIII, 29, 1. — hebetatur fulgor speculorum, VII, 13, 2. — hebetatur mucro, VIII, 17, 1. — hebetatur odor, XXI, 18, 1. — hebetatur occurso contrario, VIII, 45, 1. — hebetatur sarda suffuso humore, XXXVII, 31, 2. — hebetatur tristitia et cura vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — hebetatur herbæ obtritu, XVIII, 67, 7. — hebetantur oculi urorum, VIII, 54, 4. — hebetentur frigore, XVII, 35, 5. — hebetari carbonculos inclinatione, XXXVII, 25, 3. — hebetari frigore gemmas vitium, XVII, 35, 31. — hebetari lunam umbra terræ, II, 10, 2. — umbra sidus, II, 7, 1. — hebetari oculos bulbis, XX, 40, 3. — hebetari aciem oculorum, XXXII, 24, 2. — hebetari in sole smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 2. — hebetari securis aciem, XXXVII, 73, 4. — hebetata aspectu specula, XXVIII, 23, 5.

*Hedyomi* pari pondere, XXXV, 51, 4.

*Hedynoida* vocant, XX, 31, 1.

*Hedysmata*, XIII, 2, 3.  
*Helacatenes* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.

*Helcysma*, scoria in argento, XXXIII, 35, 1.

*Helenia* in mari appellata, II, 37, 1.

*Helenion* (herba), XIV, 19, 6.

*Helenium*, XXI, 33, 1. — oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 5. — medicinx ex eo, XXI, 91, 1.

*Helianthes* (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

*Hellocallis* (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

*Heliochrysis*, XXI, 38, 1 et 4. — (medicinx ex eo), XXI, 96, 1.

*Helion* vocant sambucum, XXIV, 35, 1.

*Helioscopium*, XXII, 29, 1. — helioscopion, tithymali genus (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 42, 1.

*Helioselinum*, XIX, 37, 2.

*Heliotropium* (genera aius et medicinx), XXII, 29, 1 et seqq. — flos, XXXVII, 22, 1. — herba, XII, 46, 1; XIX, 31, 2. — herba solem intuetur abeuntem, II, 41, 2. — cum sole circumagitor, XVIII, 67, 1. — heliotropio æterna folia, XXI, 60, 1. — conchylii color, XXIII, 22, 2. — heliotropio herba necantur formicæ, XIX, 58, 1. — heliotropio similis cucumis, XX, 3, 2.

*Heliotropium* (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 1.

*Helix* XVI, 62, 2. — (ejus differentie), XVI, 62, 4. — helix, salix brevissima, XVI, 69, 1.

*Hellespontias*, ventus, II, 46, 4.

*Helops* piscis, XXXII, 54, 2. — helopi palmam saporis dedere, XXXII, 54, 2.

*Heloenaca* vitis, XIV, 4, 10.

*Helvium* minusculum, XIV, 5, 2.

*Helvola* uvæ, XIV, 4, 6.

*Helzine*, XXI, 56, 1 et 3. — helzines herbæ succo, XXX, 23, 2. — helzine altera (medicinx ex ea), XXII, 19, 1.

*Hemerisios* (tabella pueri), XXXV, 40, 2.

*Hemeris* fert maximam glandem, XVI, 8, 4. — gallum optimam, XVI, 9, 1.

*Hemerobion*, XI, 43, 1.

*Hemerocalles*, XXI, 33, 1. — (medicinx ex eo), XXI, 90, 1.

*Hemina* aquæ marinæ, XIV, 19, 5. — hemina vini austeri, XXIX, 11, 5.

— hemina mensura, XXIII, 40, 2. — hemina pars quarta drachmæ XV, XXI, 109, 1. — decoquant a tribus sextariis ad haminam, XXVIII, 58, 6. — ad haminam decoctum, XXIII, 58, 2. — hemina sumuntur inde, XXVI, 56, 1. — heminis tribus, XV, 37, 1. — heminis pota, XXVI, 83, 1. — haminis facis, XXI, 13, 1.

*Hemionion* vocant, XXV, 20, 1; XXVII, 17, 1. — sedat singultus, XXVI, 25, 1.

*Heniochus* occidit matutino, XXIII, 74, 3.

*Hepar* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.

*Hepaticis* dator pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — tripolium, XXVI, 22, 1.

*Hepatitis* gemma, XXXVII, 71, 1.

*Hepatison* appellant, XXXIV, 3, 4.

*Hepastitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

*Hepsema*, XIV, 11, 1.

*Heptaphonon* appellant, XXXVI, 23, 2.

*Heptapleuron* vocare, XXV, 39, 1.

*Heracleon* vocant aliqui, alii rhopalon, XXV, 37, 1.

*Heracleos* lapis, magnes, XXXVI, 25, 2.

*Heracleospyron*, XXVII, 74, 1.

*Heracleoticon* origanum, XX, 26, 1. — heracleotici, IX, 51, 1.

*Heracium* vel *Heraction*, vel *Heracton* (ejus genera et medicinx), XX, 69, 1 et seqq. — heraction pascos, XXVII, 74, 1. — heraction papaver e silvestribus, XX, 79, 1. — heracleon siderion, XXV, 15, 1. — purgat vulnerata, XXVI, 87, 1.

*Herba* alba, occupans arva, XVIII,

44, 3. — herba aliqua divitiis tantum nascitur, XIX, 19, 6. — herba aucta circum salicta, XVII, 6, 5. — herba impia, XXIV, 113, 1. — herba parvula, XXV, 101, 1. — herba Sabina (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 61, 1. — herba inferta minutis serpentibus, XII, 18, 1. — herba segetis læte virentis, II, 60, 1. — herba spicam ferens, XXII, 79, 1. — herba topiaria, et urbana, XXII, 34, 1. — herba quæcumque a rivis, aut fluminibus collecta, etc. XXIV, 107, 1. — herba quæ creverit in festucam, XVIII, 67, 3. — herba alligata lino rufo, XXIV, 106, 1. — dum in herba est, XXII, 64, 1. — herba in capite statuz nata, XXIV, 106, 1. — herba iuxta quam canes urinam fundant, XXIV, 111, 1. — herbam lactariam vocant, XXVI, 39, 1. — herbam porrigere victos, XXII, 4, 2. — herbæ gignuntur in salinis, XXXI, 46, 8. — occupant silcos, XVIII, 65, 5. — herbæ ne vincant, XVIII, 45, 3. — si eviderint, XVIII, 43, 4. — herbæ succis turgeant, XXV, 53, 3. — herbæ atræ degeneresque, XVII, 3, 8. — herbæ horarum indices, XVIII, 67, 1. — herbæ internascentes, XVIII, 43, 2. — herbæ magicæ, XXIV, 99, 1. — herbæ molles cibis que græte, XXII, 7, 3. — herbæ sponte nascentes, XXI, 50, 1. — herbæ surdæ, hoc est, ignobiles, XXII, 3, 2. — herbæ tracta truces, bispidæ, XXII, 7, 3. — herbæ vernantes, XXII, 46, 3. — herbarum differentiæ, XXI, 18, 1. — herbarum claritas dicitur, XXIV, 120, 4; XXV, 1, 1. — herbarum effigies pinxere, XXV, 4, 1. — herbarum gloriam tribuit Ægypto, XXV, 5, 3. — herbarum laudatissima, XXV, 8, 1. — herbarum viridum sapore condiuntur, XV, 4, 4. — herbarum poteutia, XXV, 5, 2. — herbarum vi nihil non effici posse, XXV, 5, 5. — vis resolvitur consuetudine, XXVII, 119, 1. — herbas mirabiles subtexemus,

XXIV, 88, 1; XXIV, 99, 1. — herbas animalia invenere, XXV, 50, 1. — herbas in aqua nascentes ali imbribus, XVIII, 51, 2. — herbas coercescit, XVIII, 50, 3. — herbas malas erui, XVIII, 65, 6. — evelli, XVII, 14, 1. — herbas querere alias aliis diebus anni, XXVI, 6, 2. — herbas medicas terra fundit, II, 63, 3. — herbas terra non gignit Babylone, XVIII, 45, 5. — herbis animam vitalem deferre, XXXI, 1, 2. — discrimen inventum in herbis, XIX, 19, 5. — potio e centum herbis, XXV, 47, 1. — herbis inutilibus evulsis, XVIII, 50, 1. — herbis tingi lapides, etc. XXII, 3, 2. — herbis vesi dicitur scarns, IX, 29, 1. — herbis vivunt testudines, IX, 12, 3. — herbis cogi defectum lunæ, XXV, 5, 2.

*Herbaceus* calyx, XXI, 12, 1. — herbaceus flos, XXVI, 35, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — herbacea chrysocolla, XXXIII, 27, 2. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — helix, XVI, 62, 4 et 5. — gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — herbaceum elaterium, XX, 3, 1. — folium, XIX, 38, 1. — oleum nervis utile, XXIII, 49, 1. — porrum, XIX, 33, 3. — herbaceum pejus, XII, 28, 1. — herbacei coloris, XXVII, 97, 1; XXVII, 98, 1; XXVII, 100, 1. — folia, XX, 51, 3.

*Herbaria* (a quo) reperta, VII, 57, 5.

*Herbarius*, XX, 73, 3. — herbarii nostri, XXV, 109, 2; XXVII, 43, 1. — utuntur illa, XXVII, 91, 4. — herbariorum srelus, XXI, 83, 3. — diro srelere, XXVI, 12, 1.

*Herbidus* ager, XVIII, 46, 2. — herbidum solum, XVIII, 46, 1. — herbidi coloris, XII, 31, 1. — herbidos lactis potus, XXIV, 19, 1.

*Herbiferum* montem esse, etc. XXV, 53, 3.

*Herbosus* ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — herbosum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — herboso cespite, XXXIII, 21, 11. — nascitur



apios ischas in herbosis, XXVI, 46, 1.

*Hercle*, II, 3, 1; XXIII, 20, 1.

*Herculanea* ortica, XXI, 55, 1.

*Herculaneæ* formicæ, XXX, 10, 2.

*Hercules* (iurjurandum), VII, 1, 3 et 6. — non hercules magis, quam, VII, 34, 1; XVII, 3, 2; XXXV, 47, 3. — minime hercules, XXIX, 8, 1. — hercule, XXXVI, 24, 7. — immo hercule, inquit, VII, 30, 1. — est hercule utilior, XXVIII, 16, 1. — non hercule magis, X, 15, 2. — non hercule magis, quam, XVII, 24, 6.

*Herculis* sidus, II, 6, 5.

*Heres* vide *Hæres*.

*Herinaceus* : herinacei carnes prosunt hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — spatia, XXX, 36, 1. — contra stranguriam, XXX, 21, 1. — cinis, etc. emendat alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2. — custodit partus, XXX, 43, 2. — cineres illinunt lichenas, XXX, 10, 1. — fel medetur attritis, XXX, 22, 1. — fel, etc. pilothrum est, XXX, 46, 2. — verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — vitiligines sanat, XXX, 41, 1. — lien lieni medetur, XXX, 17, 1. — herinacei (de hin), VIII, 56, 1. — in Creta nulli, VIII, 83, 3. — stantes coenunt, X, 83, 5. — herinaceorum generis, VIII, 53, 1. — mures, VIII, 82, 2.

*Hermaphroditus* (Polyelis), XXXIV, 19, 31. — hermaphroditi, VII, 3, 1. — ntrinque sexus, XI, 109, 2; XI, 110, 1. — hermaphroditæ equæ, XI, 109, 2.

*Hermei* smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2.

*Hemerotes*, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Hermesias* (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

*Hermupoa*, XXV, 18, 1.

*Heroion* appellaverunt, XXII, 32, 1.

*Heroicus* versant, VII, 57, 14.

*Heros* (Timanthia), XXXV, 36, 12. — heros andus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 31. — heroia nomine dicebat, XXXV, 36, 11. — heroum dignitates, XXXV, 40, 4.

*Heroum* (mausolenm) Jovis et Virginis, X, 6, 1.

*Herpes* animal a Græcis vocatur, XXX, 29, 4. — herpetas sanat aisonm, XXVI, 87, 6.

*Hesperis* noctu magis olet, XXI, 18, 3.

*Hesperus* : jacentes terræ ad Hesperum, XVIII, 57, 6.

*Hestiatoris*, herba, XXIV, 102, 4.

*Heterocraneas* (ad) ntilis sal, XXXI, 45, 2.

*Heu* : dementia existimantium, etc. VII, 1, 3. — heu mores! XXXIII, 54, 3. — hen! prodigia ventris, XIX, 19, 5. — hen! prodigiosa ingenia, XXXIII, 2, 1. — hen! vana diligentia, VII, 41, 3. — hen! vanitas humana, XXXII, 1, 3.

*Hexasticha* myrtus, XV, 37, 1.

*Hexecontalithos*, XXXVII, 60, 2.

*Hio* : hiant vasti speens, XXXIV, 18, 3. — hianti semper ore, VIII, 51, 2. — hiantes ad murum, VIII, 38, 3. — hiantes æstuant, X, 51, 3. — hiantes pertines, XI, 52, 1. — hiantes perne, XXXII, 54, 3. — hiantia ora pisces præbent, XXXII, 8, 1. — hiantum, hiantes, VIII, 37, 2.

*Hiatus* cæli, II, 26, 1. — hiatus serpentium, XXVIII, 7, 3. — hiatus terræ, II, 81, 1. — hiatus terræ (quid), II, 81, 3. — hiatus terræ rapta civitas, IV, 18, 5. — hiati avido appetunt, IX, 61, 4. — hipedali, XVI, 23, 2. — minaci, VIII, 21, 3. — profundo, II, 82, 1. — vasto, II, 44, 4. — hiato pennarum refulgentes, XI, 34, 2. — hiati miserationem quærebant, VIII, 21, 3. — hiatus terræ timeret templum, XXXVI, 21, 1. — hiatibus terræ nebes hauriri, XXXVI, 24, 15.

*Hibernant*, IX, 20, 3 et 4. — hibernasse castra, X, 5, 1.

*Hibernus* calceatus, XVI, 13, 1. — solis exortus, VI, 21, 2. — occidens, II, 46, 3. — hiberna caprificus, XXIII, 64, 3. — latebra, VIII, 41, 4. — pirus, XVI, 34, 2. — umbra, XXI, 17, 3. — hibernum mare, XII, 42, 2. —

hibernum tempus (quando est), XVII, 2, 7. — hiberni generis frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — hiberni occasus plagi, V, 5, 4. — hiberno frigori, XVII, 47, 3. — hibernam grandinem, XVIII, 78, 2. — hiberno gelu, XXXIV, 32, 2. — mari, VI, 24, 3. — pulvere, XVII, 2, 4. — rigore indurata soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1. — situ, VIII, 41, 3. — tempore, V, 11, 5. — hiberni agni, VIII, 72, 2. — cauliculi, XIX, 41, 2. — fructus, XVIII, 69, 4. — imbres, XVII, 2, 6. — hibernae coronae, XXI, 23, 1. — ficus, XV, 19, 4. — nives, XXXVII, 9, 1. — hiberna frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1. — maria, II, 47, 4. — pira, XVI, 43, 1. — semina, XVIII, 56, 3. — hiberna Pannonica, IV, 25, 1. — hibernis algoribus, XXIX, 5, 4. — diebus, XIX, 23, 1. — mensibus, X, 12, 1. — rigoribus, XXXIII, 26, 1.

*Hibiscum* (medicinae ex eo), XX, 24, 1. — distat a pastinaca gracilitate, XIX, 27, 1. — hibisci radix medetur lieheni, XXVI, 10, 1.

*Hic* : hoc amplius, XXII, 64, 1. — hoc discerit, pro, hac nota, XXII, 24, 1. — hoc est, XXXIV, 54, 1. — hoc fuit quare M. Lollius venenum biheret, IX, 58, 2. — hoc minus probabile est, XXXII, 27, 4. — huiusce pomi, XV, 21, 1. — huiusce sideris, XVIII, 67, 2. — aer vitalem huius spiritum fundit, II, 38, 1. — hoc argenti habuit, XXXIII, 50, 1. — hoc distat orbis medius a plagis circumjectis, XXIII, 22, 1. — hoc ipso miraculum auget, XXXV, 36, 9. — horumce aliquid, XVII, 35, 35. — horum emendationem morum, VIII, 78, 2. — haec parit habendi cupido, XXXIII, 14, 1. — hos eodem, IV, 14, 1. — ad hosce annos, XXV, 6, 2. — ingredi his est, etc. IX, 51, 4.

*Hic* (adv.) : hic omnis, XXXI, 39, 2. — hic ingens severitas, XXI, 6, 1.

*Hiemalis* faba, XVIII, 52, 1. — luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — in hiema-

libus provinciis, XVIII, 12, 5.

*Hiemo* : hiemat, XVIII, 65, 3. — hiemat tempus requium, II, 47, 4. — hiemant aquas, XIX, 19, 6. — hiemant continui dies Italiae, XVIII, 64, 1. — hiemabit, XVIII, 82, 1. — hiematurum Inna ostendit, XVIII, 79, 2. — hiemato laeu, IX, 38, 2.

*Hiems* aquosa, XVIII, 44, 6. — atrox sequitur, XVIII, 80, 3. — gelida, XIV, 27, 1. — plurium dierum, XVIII, 85, 1. — pluviosa, XVIII, 60, 2. — praegelida, XVIII, 49, 6. — saeva feraque, XVIII, 68, 2. — tepida, XVII, 2, 3. — hiemis rigor, XI, 34, 1. — hiemis quaedam ruminatio, XVII, 35, 31. — hiemis aevitia ingratat, XIX, 51, 1. — hiemis initium a Vergiliarum occasu, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 74, 1. — hiemis patiens, XIX, 26, 3. — hiemis patientiores, XIX, 39, 1. — hiemi praeprant cibos, VIII, 56, 1. — hiemem inchoat Vergiliarum maturus occasus, XVIII, 59, 2. — hiemem talem futuram, qualis huius dies, etc. XVIII, 62, 2. — hiemem asperam denuntiant, XVIII, 78, 4. — hiemem mare praedicat, XVIII, 85, 1. — hiemem ventosam facit, XVIII, 80, 1. — hiemem Aquiloniam esse, omnibus satis utilissimum, XVII, 2, 2. — hiemem odit rota, XIX, 45, 1. — hiemem tolerare, IX, 38, 1. — hieme non marcescit adiantum, XXII, 30, 1. — hieme conduntur apes, XI, 5, 1. — hieme condi sorices, etc. VIII, 82, 3. — hieme sunt arcus, II, 60, 2. — hieme fetus enutrient, XIII, 16, 1. — hieme laeduntur, IX, 50, 2. — hieme utilius laser, XXII, 49, 2. — hieme mitiore, II, 51, 2. — hieme procedente, XXXII, 31, 2. — hieme crescere radices sisyrinchii, XIX, 30, 2. — hieme volucres coadescunt, XVIII, 57, 3. — hieme hucinia non cernitur, X, 43, 4. — hieme mutae columbae, X, 52, 3. — hiemes non patitur lapis, ut lignum, XXXVI, 30, 2.

— in hiemes provizum pabulum, VIII, 58, 1. — hiemes serotinae noxiae, XVII, 2, 5. — hiemes serenae nptandae qui dixit, XVII, 2, 3.

*Hierabotane* (de ea), XXV, 59, 1.

*Hieracia* lactuca, XX, 26, 2.

*Hieracitis*, XXXVII, 60, 2.

*Hieracitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Hieratium* collyrium, XXXIV, 27, 1.

*Hieratica* charta, XIII, 23, 1; XIII, 24, 1.

*Hieromnemon* (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

*Hilarantur* illa herba, XXIV, 102, 4. — hilarari (picas) mirum in modum, X, 59, 1. — hilaratum vultum, XXXVI, 4, 3.

*Hilaris* (vel *Hilarus*) myrrha, XII, 35, 2. — hilarem suum facit glans fagea, XVI, 8, 6. — hilaro vultu, VII, 18, 3. — hilarior in totum abies, XVI, 19, 5. — hilariorum colorem, XXIII, 75, 1. — hilariorum cunctis marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1.

*Hilaritas* principia arboris, XVII, 26, 1. — hilaritas summa, XXXI, 41, 4. — hilaritatis sedes, ubi, XI, 77, 2. — hilaritatis effectum attrahunt helenio, XXI, 91, 1. — hilaritatem affert cœnotheras, XXVI, 69, 1. — afferunt, V, 10, 9. — hilaritatem indicantes huccæ, XI, 59, 1. — hilaritate procedente, XXI, 9, 1. — in potu atque hilaritate, XXI, 9, 1. — hilaritate sanitas aestimatur, XI, 20, 1.

*Hilla*, XI, 79, 1.

*Hine* (ex hac materia), XXXII, 54, 3. — hinc (postea), VII, 53, 2. — hinc deinde, XXXII, 15, 1. — hinc deinde dicitur, IV, 37, 2. — hinc deinde revertemur ad, XXVIII, 81, 3. — hinc distinguuntur, XXXVII, 18, 1. — septimum hinc anno, XIV, 4, 19. — hinc illud, II, 67, 5. — hinc intra, III, Proem. 4. — hinc occasione sumpta, II, 1, 2. — hinc procellæ, II, 43, 1. — hinc temperatur

collyrium, XXVII, 59, 1. — hinc volucrum naturæ dicentur, IX, 88, 2.

*Hinni*, equo et asina geniti mares, VIII, 69, 3.

*Hinnitus* equi, VIII, 39, 1; X, 57, 1.

*Hinnulei* coagulum, VIII, 50, 7; XI, 96, 2; XXVIII, 42, 2. — hinnulei pelle, VIII, 31, 1.

*Hippace* dicta, XXV, 44, 1. — hippacen vocant, XXVIII, 34, 1. — hippacen appellant aliqui equi coagulum, XXVIII, 58, 3.

*Hippalus*, Favonius, VI, 26, 5 et 9.

*Hippeus*, cometa, II, 22, 3.

*Hippiades* (Stephani), XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Hippocampus* vel *Hippocampus* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5; XXXVI, 4, 13. — hippocampus concitat Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — hippocampi leniunt latera dolores, XXXII, 30, 1. — prosumt in frigidis febribus, XXXII, 38, 1. — urinae incontinentiam emendant, XXXII, 35, 1. — restinguunt veneficium, XXXII, 20, 1. — cinis replet slopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — tollit licheuas, etc. XXXII, 27, 1.

*Hippocentaurus* natus in Thessalia, VII, 3, 2. — in Ægypto, VII, 3, 2.

*Hippodamantium* (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.

*Hippolapathon*, XX, 85, 2.

*Hippomanes*, VIII, 66, 2. — noxium, XXVIII, 49, 2. — in veneficio tautas vires habet, XXVIII, 49, 3.

*Hippomarathon* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 96, 1 et seqq.

*Hippophaez*, XXI, 54, 1.

*Hippophaston*, XVI, 92, 1. — (forma ejus et vires) XXVII, 66, 1.

*Hippopheon* vocant, XXVI, 35, 1.

*Hippophlomon* vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

*Hippophobas* (herba), XXIV, 102, 2.

*Hippophyes* (medicinæ ex eo), XXXII, 14, 1.

*Hippopodes*, IV, 27, 5.

*Hippopotamus* (de eo), VIII, 39, 1; XXXII, 53, 3. — *hippopotamo* exserti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — *dentibus* similis (gemma), XXXVII, 74, 1. — *pellis* inhibet Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — (remedia ex eo) XXVIII, 31, 1. — *hippopotamorum* coria, VI, 34, 4. — *corii* crassitudo, XI, 93, 1. — *corio* et *pilo* teguntur, IX, 14, 1.

*Hipposelinum*, XIX, 37, 2; XX, 46, 1. — *scritur*, XXI, 11, 2. — *hipposelinum*, olusatrum, XIX, 48, 1.

*Hippus*, equisetum, XXVI, 83, 1. — *purgat* vulvas, XXVI, 90, 5.

*Hippus* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

*Hircinus* sanguis, XXVIII, 55, 1. — *rumpit* adamantem, XX, 1, 2; XXXVII, 15, 4. — *hircina* medulla, XXVIII, 39, 1. — *hircini* utris *vinarii* *ciuis*, XXVIII, 73, 1. — *hircino* *sevo*, XXII, 29, 3; XXIV, 35, 3; XXX, 37, 1. — *hircinæ* *pelles*, XII, 40, 2.

*Hirculus*, herba, XII, 26, 4.

*Hircus*, foedissimum animalium, XXXVII, 15, 5. — *hirci* *virus*, XXVII, 83, 1. — *hirci* *fel* *lentigines* *tolli*t, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *jecore* *imposito* *non* *teutari* *aquæ* *metu*, XXVIII, 43, 1. — *joeneris* *sanies* *sistit* *sanguinem*, XXVIII, 73, 1. — *hircorum* *harbis* *hærens* *æsyppum*, XII, 37, 2. — *carnes* *in* *aqua* *decoctæ*, XXVIII, 61, 3. — *virus* *non* *resipere*, XXVIII, 81, 2. — *hircorum* *rabiem*, etc. XXVIII, 66, 1. — *hircorum* *sanguini* *tanta* *vis* *est*, XXVIII, 41, 1. — *subvenit* *cæliaciæ*, XXVIII, 58, 6. — *medetar* *hydropiciæ*, XXVIII, 68, 1. — *hirci* *alia* *potentia*, XXVIII, 42, 4.

*Hirsutus*: *hirsuta* *concha*, IX, 56, 4. — *fecus*, XVI, 56, 2. — *herba*, XXIV, 116, 1. — *hirsutum* *apium*, XIX, 37, 2. — *hirsutum* *cor*, XI, 70, 2. — *hirsuti* *canlis*, XXV, 29, 1. — *hirsutæ* *phloemides*, XXV, 74, 1. — *hirsuta* *leniter* *folia*, XXVII, 2, 5. — *hirsuta* *minus*, XXVII, 8, 1. — *hirsuta* *ab* *radice*,

XXVII, 3, 1. — *hirsutia* *foliis*, XX, 37, 1. — *hirsutior* *altera*, XXI, 53, 1. — *hirsutior* *brassica*, XX, 36, 1. — *hirsutior* *ramis* *ac* *foliis*, XXI, 101, 1. — *hirsutius* *folium*, XXV, 13, 1. — *hirsutioribus* *foliis*, XXII, 33, 2; XXVI, 33, 1.

*Hirtus* *canlis* *in* *candis* *homu*, XI, 111, 1. — *hirta* *gens* *toto* *corpore*, VII, 2, 18. — *hirta* *lana*, VIII, 73, 3. — *hirtum* *os* *setia*, XI, 62, 3. — *hirto* *corde* *gigni*, XI, 70, 2. — *hirti* *hominum* *libidinosiores*, XI, 94, 1. — *hirti* *toto* *corpore*, VI, 28, 3. — *hirti* *pilis* *vermiculi*, XI, 42, 2. — *hirti* *per* *hiemem* *thoes*, VIII, 52, 1. — *hirti* *pili* *e* *cute* *crassa*, XI, 94, 1. — *hirtæ* *myiscæ*, XXXII, 31, 4. — *hirti* *cometæ*, II, 22, 4. — *hirta* *feminarum* *corpora*, VI, 36, 4. — *hirtis* *corporibus*, VII, 2, 17.

*Hirudo*, sanguisuga, VIII, 10, 2. — *hirudini* *potæ* *medetur* *acetum*, XXIII, 27, 1. — *hirudinum*, quas *sanguisugas* *vocant*, *ad* *extrahendum* *sanguinem* *usus*, XXXII, 42, 2. — *hirudinum* *generi* *sitis* *sanguinis*, XI, 40, 1.

*Hirundino* *sanguine*, XXX, 46, 1.

*Hirundo* *juxta* *aquam* *volatans*, XVIII, 87, 2. — *iu* *volatu* *paseitur*, X, 35, 1. — *lino* *ad* *pedem* *alligato* *significavit*, etc. X, 34, 2. — *hirundo*, *piscis*, IX, 43, 1. — (*iu* *mari*) XXXII, 53, 5. — *hirundinis* *visu*, II, 47, 1; XVIII, 65, 1. — *hirundinis* *cerebrum* *in* *suffusionibus*, XXIX, 38, 2. — *corda*, *quartanis*, XXX, 30, 4. — *hirundinis* *cinere*, etc. *succurritur* *anginis*, XXX, 12, 1 et 2. — *tonsillis* *succurritur*, XXX, 11, 1. — *rostri* *cinis* *securos* *præstabit* *a temulentia*, XXX, 51, 1. — *hirundini* *fleuosus* *volatus*, X, 35, 1. — *ægei* *primum* *pollis*, X, 79, 7. — *hirundinem* *habere* *pedes*, XI, 107, 1. — *hirundines*, *nec* *placidæ*, *nec* *feræ*, VIII, 82, 1. — *indociles*, X, 62, 1. — *luto* *aidum* *construunt*, etc. X, 49, 1. — *monstra-*

vere chelidoniam, VIII, 41, 2. — populantur apes, XI, 19, 3. — oculis pollorum resistent visum, XXV, 50, 1. — inventæ deplumes, X, 34, 1. — semestres, X, 36, 1. — abeunt, X, 34, 1. — victoriæ nuntia, X, 34, 2. — his anno pariant, X, 74, 4. — in sale servatæ, XXX, 12, 2. — hirundines in mari volant humenibus membranis, XI, 94, 1. — vere gignuntur, IX, 74, 7. — hirundinum genus alterum, X, 49, 2. — genus tertium, X, 49, 3. — abitus, XVIII, 74, 2. — adventus, X, 44, 1; XXV, 50, 1. — hirundinum in ventre, lapilli chelidonii, XI, 79, 3. — hirundinum pullos plena luna excæcant, XXIX, 38, 9. — pullis oculos nasci, si quis eruat, XI, 55, 5. — hirundinum nidi, VII, 57, 4. — hirundinum colore gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 3. — hirundinum ex nido glehula, XXIX, 32, 4. — calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 3. — hirundinum pulli (remedia ex eis) ad claritatem, et lippitudines, et cicat, XXIX, 38, 9. — pullorum cinis, XXIX, 37, 1. — pulli ambusti quibus humani corporis morbis mendantur, X, 49, 3. — pullorum lapilli, etc. prosunt comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4 et 5. — efficaciores pulli silvestrium, XXX, 12, 1. — hirundinibus invisæ ara, IV, 18, 9.

*Hiscit* rima, XVII, 24, 6.

*Hispidus* mas, XIII, 7, 5. — hispidum squamis corpus, IX, 4, 1. — hispido calyce, XVI, 8, 1. — hispida radice, XXV, 97, 1. — hispidæ aspectu, XXII, 7, 2. — hispidæ in vertice stellæ, II, 22, 1.

*Historia* Demonstrati, XXXVII, 23, 1. — historia adjicit, XXXIII, 23, 2. — historia decurret, VII, 15, 4. — historia tractetur, XI, 44, 1. — historia Latina, XI, 45, 1. — historia temporum nostrorum, I, Præf. 15. — historiam condere, VII, 57, 14. — condidit, XII, 8, 1. — historia apud nos insigni, XXXVII, 21, 1. — hi-

storiz Claudii Cæsaris, XII, 39, 1. — historiarnum auctor, XXV, 5, 4. — scriptor, XXXVI, 4, 23.

*Histrion* comediarum, VII, 54, 6. — tragædiarum, XXXV, 46, 4. — tragicus, X, 72, 1. — Roscius, VII, 40, 1. — Rubrius, VII, 10, 4. — histrioni comparatus, IX, 59, 1. — histriones, VII, 10, 4; VII, 40, 1. — histrionum coronæ, XXXIV, 20, 1. — egressus, XXIX, 5, 3. — personæ et sceptræ, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Hodieque*, II, 59, 2.

*Hodiernus* : servatum in hodiernum est, XXXIII, 7, 2. — hodierno die, XXXIV, 40, 1.

*Hædi*, sidus horridum, XVIII, 69, 1. — hædorum exortus, II, 39, 2. — matutino exoriuntur, XVIII, 74, 3. — (quo die) XVIII, 66, 2. — vesperi occidunt, XVIII, 74, 3.

*Hædus* : hædicoagulum, XI, 96, 2; XXVIII, 45, 4 et 5. — hædi sono, XXIV, 103, 1. — hædorum sevo, XXXVII, 12, 1. — hædorum pilis suffiri vulvas, prodest, XXVIII, 77, 9. — vesica vel pulmo, urinæ incontinentiam cohibet, XXVIII, 60, 3. — hædos castrato, XVIII, 75, 2.

*Hædinus* pulmo arcet chrietatem, XXVIII, 80, 1. — hædinus sanguis, XXVIII, 54, 1. — hædinum coagulum, XXVIII, 73, 1. — hædino lacte, XXV, 38, 2. — ventriculo, XXV, 38, 1.

*Holcus*, XXVII, 63, 1.

*Holochrysoz* XXI, 24, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 85, 1.

*Holoschenos*, XXI, 69, 2. — facit dolores capitis, XXI, 71, 1.

*Holosphyratos* (statua); XXXIII, 24, 1.

*Holosteon*, XXVII, 65, 1.

*Holothuria*, IX, 71, 1.

*Homerousastigas*, I, Præf. 22.

*Homicidium*, convictus in homicidio, XVIII, 3, 4.

*Homo*, (de hominis natura, et mœurs), VII, 1, 1 et seqq. — (medici-

nae ex eo) XXVIII, 2, 1 et seqq. — homo animalium superbissimum, VII, 5, 3. — fens animal ceteris imperaturum, VII, 1, 3. — quadrupedi similis (initio), VII, 1, 4. — nihil scit sine doctrina, VII, 1, 4. — proximus Deo geotus, II, 5, 10. — non omnia humana novit, III, Proem. 1. — homo et audacia, XII, 42, 2. — homo alius exsiliaret ex homine, XXVIII, 16, 1. — homo inchoatus, VII, 5, 1. — conglobatus in semet (in utero), X, 84, 1. — homo pubescens, XI, 87, 1. — homo solus pubescit, XI, 94, 2. — homo crescit in longitudinem ad annos usque ter septenos, XI, 87, 1. — homo IX pedum et totidem unciarum, etc. VII, 16, 2. — homo minimus, duos pedes et palmum, VII, 16, 3. — homo solus a maribus mammas habet, XI, 95, 1. — homo maxime cibo perit, XXVI, 28, 1. — homo ne immolaretor, XXX, 3, 1. — homo marinus, IX, 4, 2. — hominis origo frivola, VII, 5, 3. — hominis causa videtur cuncta alia genuisse natura, VII, 1, 1. — hominis vice paene non est externus alieno, VII, 1, 8. — hominis figurae proxima simia, VIII, 80, 1. — hominis vestigio viso tigris, etc. VIII, 5, 2. — hominis morsus inter asperissimos, XXVIII, 8, 1. — (remedia, ibid. saeculantur) carne bubula, etc. XXVIII, 43, 1. — saeculat ervum, XXII, 72, 1. — hominis sordes (remedia ex eis), XXVIII, 13, 1. — hominis urina vetni, XXVIII, 46, 2. — hominis effigies e succino, XXXVII, 12, 2. — homini geoerando materia, quae, VII, 13, 4. — homini spirandi ratio non distat a ceteris animalibus, VII, 56, 1. — homini quod est spatium a vestigio ad verticem, VII, 17, 2. — homini cibus utilissimus, simplex, XI, 117, 1. — homini primus tibus (a pomona), XXII, 1, 1. — homini pabulo faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — homini letale noo est septimo (die) insedias durasse, XI, 118, 2. — ho-

mini nihil sic placet, quomodo rerum naturae, XIX, 19, 6. — humanis sanguinis tenosissimus, XI, 90, 2. — homini primi coitus praenitencia, X, 83, 1. — homini ex homine plurima sunt mala, VII, 1, 6. — homini optimum, mori, II, 5, 11. — hominem vincula (nascentem) excipiant, VII, 1, 3. — no-dum natura statim abjicit ad vagitus, etc. VII, 1, 2. — natura opibus alienis velat, VII, 1, 2. — tritico maxime natura alit, XVIII, 21, 1. — hominem non vivera ultra centesimum annum, XI, 70, 1. — hominem servari lneri causa nefas, XVII, 6, 3. — hominem immolari solitum trans Alpes, VII, 2, 1. — hominem occidere religiosissimum erat, XXX, 4, 1. — hominem mandi; saluherrimum erat, XXX, 4, 1. — hominem occidisse medico impunitas est, XXIX, 8, 3. — hominem pingere non potuit, XXXV, 37, 2. — homine nihil miserius, aut superhios, II, 5, 9. — ne quid usquam mali esset, quod in homine non esset, VII, 2, 10. — quid in ipso homine prosit homini, XXVIII, 1, 1. — homine percussio perire serpentes dicuntur, XXIX, 23, 1. — homines quidem ut venena nascuntur, XVIII, 1, 3. — homines terrae causa geotiti, XVII, 21, 1. — homines cum feris vagantes, VII, 2, 3. — homines silvestres, VII, 2, 3. — homines io lupos verti, VIII, 34, 1. — homines aversis post crura plantis, VII, 2, 3. — homines pedibus equinis, IV, 27, 5. — homines cubitorum quinque, VII, 2, 21. — homines binom cubitorum, VII, 16, 3. — homines qui marini vocantur, XXXII, 53, 2. — hominum causa genita omnia videri possunt, XXXVI, 1, 1. — hominum causa hoc quoque excogitatum est, XII, 7, 3. — hominum causa genita apes sola ex insectis, XI, 4, 1. — hominum causa omnia, XX, 1, 1. — hominum ingenio adjota natura, XXXII, 1, 1. — hominum pre-

tia proferenda, XXXVI, 3, 2. — miseræ, XVII, 37, 3. — hominum mens misera, II, 9, 2. — hominum natura novitatis avida, XII, 5, 3; XVII, 12, 2. — hominum subtilitas tanta esse non potuit, XXIX, 8, 8. — hominum voces imitans, VIII, 45, 1. — hominum sermones imitari et mantichoræ, VIII, 45, 1. — hominum multo plurimæ sunt differentiæ, XXXII, 53, 1. — hominum effigies monstriferæ, VI, 35, 9. — monstrificas naturas, XXVIII, 6, 1. — hominum silvestrium tot genera, VIII, 79, 1. — hominum procerissimi, VII, 16, 2. — hominum vestigia intelligi a feris, VIII, 21, 5. — hominum primus, II, 6, 13. — hominum potus, XVII, 6, 2. — hominum florem libare, VII, 37, 1. — homines mente mutat vinum, XIV, 28, 1. — homines immolare, gratissimum erat, XXX, 6, 1. — homines multos in India, quina cubita excedere, VII, 2, 14. — hominibus omnibus inest venenum contra serpentes, VII, 2, 7.

*Honestante* caput plumeo apice, X, 2, 1.

*Honestus*: honesti exercebant picturam, XXXV, 36, 15. — honestis manibus, XVIII, 4, 4. — honestis manibus non est spectata pictura, XXXV, 7, 2. — honestius id damus, etc. XXXIII, 12, 2. — honestius, quam, etc. XXXV, 2, 5. — honestissima vitæ bona, XIII, 2, 1.

*Honos* (dea), II, 5, 1.

*Honos* (vel *Honor*) caput a Græcis, XXXIV, 12, 2. — honos crescit, XVI, 5, 2. — honos magnus duobus, XXXVI, 13, 2. — honos illarum summus erat, XXXVI, 24, 9. — honos maximus in candido translucentibus, XXXVI, 67, 3. — honos præclarus sacerque, XXII, 4, 2. — honos illis perpetuus apud Romanos, XVI, 2, 2. — quibus honos apud præcos maximus fuit, XVIII, 1, 4. — honos qui non nisi

vita finitur, XVIII, 2, 1. — honos civitatis, XVIII, 3, 5. — honos clientum instituit sic colere patronos, XXXIV, 9, 2. — honos maximus aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — honos ciconis in serpentium exitio, X, 31, 2. — honos eximie frontis, VII, 10, 3. — honos contigit hinc arti, XXXV, 7, 1. — honos ei semper fuit, XXXV, 36, 15. — honos ei habitus, XV, 40, 2. — honos si securus fuisset, XXXIII, 4, 6. — honos etiam nunc durat vino Præmio, XIV, 6, 2. — honos est vinis Taurominitanis, XIV, 8, 6. — honos ei gemmæ non est, XXXVII, 68, 1. — honos in primis perhibetur rebus præcipuis, XXIX, 9, 1. — honos ejus coronæ contigit, XXII, 6, 7. — honos dentum erant coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — honos apio in Achaia, XIX, 46, 1. — sit aliquis et his honos, XIX, 19, 9. — secundus honos est illis habitus, X, 24, 3. — honos suns est cotoneis, XV, 10, 1. — honos erat croco, XXI, 17, 3. — honos servat ficos, etc. XV, 21, 3. — honos lino fuit, XIX, 6, 2. — honos maximus fabæ, XVIII, 30, 1. — honos unguenti ad defunctos pertinere cepit, XIII, 1, 2. — honoris ejus auctoritas, XXII, 5, 1. — honoris nomen, XV, 25, 5. — honoris præfatio, I, Præf. 10. — honoris id esse dixerim, XXXIII, 48, 1. — tantum potestas honoris increvit, XII, 4, 1. — honori cadaverum enagista, quæ Diis per singulas mens dantur, XII, 41, 1. — honori Ciceronis hinc dedit locus, XXXI, 3, 3. — honori decorum, XVI, 4, 1; XXXIII, 12, 2. — honori decorum dicamus, XIII, 9, 5. — honori apud carmen canentes, VIII, 71, 2. — honori Octavii patris sui dicavit Augustus Apollinem in ædiola, etc. XXXVI, 4, 23. — honorem debemus rei clarissimæ, XXI, 13, 1. — honorem habere ei volentes, XXXIV, 19, 23. — honorem verborum parvis perhibere, XIX, 19, 9. —

honorem in pretio ducentes, XXXV, 2, 1. — honorem ei præbuit Alman-der, XXXV, 36, 23. — honorem ei tantum habuit senatus, ut, XVIII, 5, 1. — honorem forum habuit Scipioni populus Rom. XXI, 7, 1. — honorem nobilem faciebant, XXII, 7, 1. — honorem maximum ejus esse in, etc. XIV, 25, 2. — honorem hunc tribuente natura, II, 55, 4. — honorem lutei coloris video antiquissimum, XXI, 22, 2. — honorem habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 1. — honorem habet linia Pelignis Italia, XIX, 2, 5. — honorem magnum huic arbori tribuit, XIII, 30, 5. — honorem præbuit oleæ, XV, 5, 1. — in honorem ejus, XXXIV, 13, 2. — honore assumpto, XVIII, 4, 5. — honore communicato cum feminis, XXXIV, 13, 1. — honore dicto, XXVIII, 24, 1. — honore aliquo litterarum commendatos, XXXV, 58, 2. — honore eodem exornatus, VII, 44, 1. — honore maximo uti, VII, 45, 2. — honore solo tanta opera donare, XVI, 5, 3. — honore tali a populo, etc. XXXIV, 11, 2. — in honore fuisse, XIX, 41, 1. — nullo in honore est, IX, 27, 1. — honore regio grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — in honore mensarum est huteo, X, 69, 1. — cuci in magno honore, XIII, 18, 1. — honore glandis custodito, XVI, 5, 1. — fuit in honore papaver apud Romanos, XIX, 53, 2. — sunt in honore et Creticæ cæpæ, XIX, 32, 2. — cum honore dicitur et pistusa, XXIV, 21, 1. — radix ejus in honore est, XXIII, 83, 1. — rubrica in honore erat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — sunt in honore multa oppida, V, 11, 5. — gemmæ in honore, VI, 24, 9. — has Indis non habitas in honore, XXXVII, 23, 2. — honores amplissimi, VII, 45, 3. — honores dati invenerunt serenitem Seranum, XVIII, 4, 4. — honores legendi ævo, XXXIV, 9, 2. — honores illi decrevit Græcia, VII, 37, 1. — honores bellicos, XXI,

2, 1. — honores gerere, II, 5, 11; II, 68, 4. — honores petere, VII, 31, 8. — honores hori Urbi tribuit, VII, 27, 2. — honoribus gestis, XIV, 28, 5. — honoribus interponitur sal, XXXI, 41, 5. — titulos legi, XXXV, 3, 1.

*Honorat* penam vitis, XIV, 3, 8. — honorata materies huxo est, XVI, 28, 1. — honorata mensura, XXXIV, 11, 4. — honoratum civitate oppidum, V, 1, 20. — honoratissimi exterorum, XXXIII, 4, 4.

*Honorifice* dari, XXVII, 28, 1.

*Hoplites* (Parthasii), XXXV, 36, 10.

*Hora* diei sereni, XX, 76, 1. — hora genitalis anni, IX, 54, 2. — hora omnis excogitat, XXV, 7, 2. — hora in gaudio fuit, VII, 41, 3. — hora, vel diutius, XXV, 84, 1. — omnis hora atterit purpuras, IX, 60, 1. — est et alia hora, XVII, 30, 4. — hora prima, XV, 18, 1. — hora prima brumalis, III, 6, 7. — hora diei secunda, VII, 54, 3; XVI, 72, 1. — hora diei tertia, II, 48, 2; XV, 18, 4. — hora quarta, XXXVII, 76, 1. — hora diei quinta, XVII, 16, 6. — hora sexta, VI, 34, 3; XVIII, 76, 1. — hora diei inter septimam et octavam, II, 72, 1. — hora sexta, XIV, 8, 10; XXII, 29, 2; XXXVI, 15, 1. — hora solis nona, VI, 37, 1. — hora diei undecima, II, 23, 4. — hora secunda noctis, II, 72, 1. — horæ momento nullo, VII, 52, 2. — horæ ejusdem germinatio, XVII, 24, 3. — horæ æquinociales, VI, 39, 2; VI, 7 et 8; XVIII, 59, 1. — horæ diei ferventes, XVII, 35, 29. — horæ tepidæ, XVII, 2, 5. — horæ meridianæ, XXI, 18, 1. — horæ rigandi, XIX, 60, 1. — horæ pares ubique æquinotio, II, 99, 2. — horæ vulgares, II, 99, 2. — horarum observatio, VII, 60, 1. — horarum intervalla, II, 72, 2. — horarum indices herbæ, XVIII, 67, 1. — horarum certis spatiis, XVIII, 51, 1. — horarum mo-



mentis insignibus, VII, 50, 2. — horarum dodrantes, XVIII, 58, 1. — horarum dodrantes semuncie, II, 11, 1. — horas distinguunt gallinacci, X, 24, 1. — horas querere a puero, VII, 54, 3. — horas divisiit aqua, VII, 60, 4. — horas observando, XXIX, 5, 3. — horas prænuntians, ratio inventa est, XXV, 5, 1. — horas demonstrat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — horas dinumerari, II, 75, 3. — horis assuetis, XVII, 16, 5. — remeat certis horis, VII, 51, 3. — suis horis, XVIII, 34, 1. — horis diei prioribus, X, 4, 3. — horis vespertinis, II, 37, 2. — horis omnibus, VII, 41, 2; XXXVIII, 3, 1. — omnibus horis pomifera arbor, XII, 7, 1. — horis omnibus dierum noctiumque, X, 83, 1. — horis omnibus interesse Deos, XXVIII, 5, 5. — horis paribus aequinoctii, II, 69, 1. — horis iisdem nascentes, VII, 50, 5. — horis septanis totum opus peragitur, XXV, 24, 2. — horis suis moriuntur onguenta, XIII, 4, 1. — horis diei ardentissimis, XXXI, 27, 1.

*Horconia* vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

*Hordeaceus* panis quum feret, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — hordeacea farina, XX, 51, 7; XXIV, 20, 1; XXIV, 38, 3. — messis, XVIII, 71, 1. — pisanana, XXVIII, 33, 5. — stipula, XVII, 47, 1. — hordeaceum panem si hirci ederint, XXVIII, 81, 2. — hordeaceo pane uti, XXII, 65, 1. — hordeaceis segetibus, XXV, 99, 1.

*Hordearia* pira, XV, 16, 3. — aprum, XV, 12, 1.

*Hordearii* gladiatores, XVIII, 14, 1.

*Hordeum* (de eo prolise), XVIII, 13, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 65, 1. — (quando seritur) XVIII, 10, 1. — ex omnibus primum seritur, XVIII, 13, 1. — erumpit die VII, XVIII, 10, 2. — nisi sicrum ne sarrito, XVIII, 65, 4. — maturescens, imbre læditur, XVIII, 44, 3.

*Index I in Plin.*

— exteritur in area, XVIII, 10, 9. — hordeum, cui sunt hini anguli, XVIII, 15, 1. — glabrum, XVIII, 15, 1. — levissimum, XVIII, 11, 1. — murinum, XXII, 65, 1. — maxime nudum, XVIII, 10, 9. — restibile, XXVII, 63, 1. — trimestre, XVIII, 46, 2. — degenerat in avenam, XVIII, 44, 1. — hordei granum, XIII, 10, 2. — hordei grana apicantur erinito textu, XVIII, 10, 8. — hordei stipula bubus gratissima, XVIII, 72, 1. — hordei seneo, VIII, 7, 4. — hordeo arista mordacior, XVIII, 10, 9. — scabra folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — octona genicula, XVIII, 10, 5. — palea tenuior, XVIII, 73, 3. — venti nocent, XVIII, 44, 2. — hordeo florenti nocet imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — hordeo dabitur tenne solum, XVIII, 46, 3. — hordeum appellant (Arabes) Riphearma, VI, 32, 15. — sublatum ubi protinus serant, XVII, 3, 6. — hordeum enecat ægilopa, XVIII, 44, 5. — hordeum ut apernant inmenta, XIII, 47, 1. — hordeo maturato, XVIII, 66, 4. — turgescente, XXVI, 40, 1. — sarrago ex hordeo, XVIII, 41, 1.

*Hormenum* vorant, XIX, 42, 5. — Attiei vocant, XX, 43, 1.

*Hormesion* (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3.

*Horminodes* (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

*Horminum* (vel *Horminos*), XVIII, 22, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 76, 1. — (quando seritur) XVIII, 10, 1. — horminos agrios facit appetentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 1.

*Horologium* in fastigio Musei, XXXVII, 6, 2. — horologium solarium, VII, 60, 2 et 3. — horologium sub tacto, VII, 60, 4. — horologium quis primus ostendit, II, 78, 1.

*Horoscopa* vasa, II, 74, 1.

*Horreo*: horrent ita, VIII, 68, 3. — horrent vites sudibus, XIV, 3, 3. — horrentes crine sanguineo comete, II,

22, 1. — horrentibus villis, VIII, 61, 8. — horrendi morsus animal, VIII, 47, 1. — horrenda cautes, II, 98, 1.

*Horreum* : horrea frumenti, XV, 8, 1. — horrea exedificari, XVIII, 73, 1. — horreis ventilaudis praesideret, XXII, 57, 2.

*Horridus* : horrida glans, XVI, 8, 2. — horrida spinis myrrha, XII, 34, 1. — horridi fulgoris, XXXVII, 25, 2. — horridum spinis caulem, XXVII, 47, 1. — horridam tempestatam, XVIII, 79, 3. — horridæ aspectu apes, XI, 19, 1. — horrida folia, XIX, 25, 2. — horrida ad effectum, XX, 51, 1. — horrida sidera, XVIII, 69, 1. — horrida custodibus signa, XIII, 4, 3. — horridior uaturæ facies, XXIV, 1, 1. — horridior est mas, XXXIII, 33, 1. — horridior picea, XVI, 19, 3. — resina, XVI, 23, 4.

*Horror* est spectare feras, etc, XXVIII, 2, 1. — horror solitudinis, V, 1, 6. — horror accessionum, XXVIII, 2, 1. — horror tertianæ et quartanæ, XXII, 72, 2. — horrorem asserens (morbus), XXVI, 4, 2. — febres cum horrore venientes, XXIII, 47, 1; XXVI, 71, 2. — horrores corporis, XXVIII, 17, 3. — horrores febrium, XXIV, 47, 2; XXVI, 71, 2; XXVIII, 28, 1. — contra horrores prodest nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — ruta, XXV, 23, 1. — horrores sedari, XXVIII, 27, 7.

*Hortatus* : cuius hortatu, XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Hortensia* batis, XXVI, 50, 1.

*Hortensia*, XVIII, 34, 1; XIX, 1, 2. — omnia gaudent humore, XIX, 39, 2. — quæ celerrime nascuntur, XIX, 35, 1. — florescunt accessu mulieris menstruæ, XIX, 57, 1. — morbos sentiunt, XIX, 57, 1. — hortensiorum cura, XIX, 42, 1. — semina, XIX, 24, 4. — levissima beta, XIX, 40, 1. — hortensii omnibus, XIX, 24, 4. — quæ radices, XIX, 31, 1. — hor-

tensii abstineræ, XXVI, 10, 2.

*Hortensium* (herba) genus, XIX, 42, 1. — hortensium præferatur, XXI, 105, 5. — hortensii bulbi, XX, 40, 3.

*Hortulus* suburbanus, XXXV, 36, 40; XXXV, 37, 6. — hortulo ejusvisendo, XXV, 5, 1.

*Hortus*, villa, XIX, 19, 2. — hortus, ager pauperis, XIX, 19, 2. — hortus indiligeus, XIX, 19, 7. — hortus Bagou, XIII, 9, 2. — hortus Jovis, XXXI, 28, 4. — hortus pensilis (Thebis), XXXVI, 20, 1. — hortus regius, XII, 54, 1. — horti Hesperidum, regum Adonis, et Alcinoi, etc, XIX, 19, 1; XIX, 22, 2. — horti Hesperidum, V, 1, 3; V, 5, 1; XXXVII, 11, 8. — Maiani, XXXV, 33, 1. — Neronis, XXXVII, 7, 2. — Ravenates, XIX, 42, 4. — Sallustiani, VII, 15, 2. — Servillii, XXXVI, 4, 11, 13 et 23. — horti rigui, XVIII, 6, 5. — sub oppido, XVIII, 6, 5. — horti pensiles, XIX, 19, 1. — horti pensiles cucumerum, XIX, 23, 1. — hortorum cura (de ea), XIX, 19, 1 et seqq. — quo tempore cura, XVIII, 65, 5. — hortorum nomine villæ et agri in Urbe, XIX, 19, 2. — hortorum dotes, XIV, 1, 5. — hortorum pars optima, XXXV, 33, 1. — hortorum sepes, XXI, 104, 1. — hortos infestant culices, XIX, 58, 2. — hortos tutelæ Veneris assignate Plauto, XIX, 19, 2.

*Hospes* divus Augustus, XXII, 53, 2. — hospes invitatus, oblatas, I, Præf. 7. — hospitis in agro, XXV, 6, 3. — hospitem querens, XXXV, 36, 20. — hospites Meliæ occisi, X, 15, 2. — hospites benigne pascit, XII, 32, 5.

*Hospitalis* Jupiter, XXXVI, 4, 21. — hospitale advenis solum, XVII, 14, 1. — hospitali appellus litorum, II, 45, 3. — hospitali cœna Augusti, XXXIII, 24, 1. — hospitali oblivione patrum, XIII, 32, 2. — hospitali regis elementia, VI, 24, 4.

— hospitales, IX, 8, 4. — hospitales aquæ, II, 106, 2.

*Hospitator* amnis in lacu, VI, 22, 1. — hospitari translata nescit castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — hospitari sub jugo, XVII, 35, 19.

*Hospitium* memorosum, XXXV, 38, 1. — hospitio exceptus, XXV, 30, 1. — hospitio proximo, X, 33, 3. — hospitia certa, X, 33, 2. — gratuita, XXXV, 35, 2. — infida, II, 45, 2. — hospitii gentium venerabilis, IV, 26, 14.

*Hostia* aliena deos non placari, VIII, 70, 8. — hostia humana, VIII, 34, 3. — hostiæ majores, XXXIII, 12, 1. — quæ puræ, VIII, 77, 2. — ruminales, VIII, 77, 2. — abundantiam sanguinem fundunt, si prius bibere, XI, 90, 2. — hostiarum præcisa capita, XI, 77, 1. — hostiarum vice catuli lactentes, XXIX, 14, 1.

*Hostiles* (apihus) aranei, XI, 21, 1.

*Hostis* humani generis, VII, 6, 2. — hostis quondam tuus (Cæsar Ciceronis), VII, 31, 9. — hostis genitus elephanto, VIII, 29, 1. — hostem occidere, XVI, 5, 2. — hostem qui occidisset, XXXIII, 4, 2. — hoste mutato, VII, 29, 5. — ad vincendos hostes valere, XXVIII, 29, 4. — hostes omnium mortalium piratæ, II, 45, 2. — hostium spoliis affixis, XXXV, 2, 4.

*H S* annua, XIII, 47, 1. — *H S* centies, IX, 58, 3 et 4; XXIX, 5, 4. — *H S* centum, X, 72, 1. — *H S* c. XXIX, 8, 6. — *H S* cXLIV. XXXV, 40, 6. — *H S* x. XXXV, 46, 4. — *H S* x. etc. XIII, 29, 1. — *H S* ducenta quinquagena, XXIX, 5, 2. — *H S* ducentia, XXIX, 8, 6. — *H S* cc. XXVI, 3, 2. — *H S* millies, XVII, 1, 3; XVIII, 7, 5; XXXVI, 24, 2 et 12. — *H S* mcccc. XXXIII, 17, 1. — *H S* sex millibus, XXXVI, 66, 3. — *H S* quadragies, IX, 80, 1. — *H S* xl. XVI, 76, 6. — *H S* quadringenties, IX, 58, 1 et 2. — *H S*

cccc. XXXIV, 18, 6. — *H S* quingenis, XXIX, 5, 2. — *H S* quingenties, VI, 26, 6. — *H S* lxx. in libras, XXXIII, 40, 1. — *S* x, II S, X, 72, 1. — *lx*. XXXV, 45, 3. — *H S* dc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — *H S* xl. XXXIII, 47, 2.

*Huc* illuc portantur, XXXVI, 1, 2. — huc pertinet, VII, 53, 2. — huc usque propectam credulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3. — huiusque diei Fortuna, XXXIV, 19, 12.

*Hulcerationem* oris gingivarumque emendat ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2.

*Hulcerosum*, XVII, 24, 5.

*Hulcus* inveteratum, XXIX, 18, 2. — hulcus in angulo oculi, XX, 21, 1. — hulcus facit radix anemonæ, XXI, 94, 3. — hulcus habentibus, XXXI, 32, 5. — confluit humor in hulcus, XVI, 23, 2. — penetrat in hulcus, XVII, 37, 9. — hulcus serpere prohibet lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — hulcere obliito figlina creta, X, 25, 1. — hulcera se se efferautia, XXVI, 87, 6. — hulcera facta a nive, XXVII, 91, 4. — hulcera calcamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — hulcera quæ vermibus periclitantur, XXX, 39, 2. — hulcera genitalium, XXI, 70, 2. — hulcera intestinorum, XX, 13, 2. — hulcera oculorum, XIV, 28, 4; XXII, 72, 2; XXIII, 63, 8; XXXVI, 42, 2. — hulcera oris, XX, 71, 2; XXVII, 27, 7. — hulcera interiora oris humani, XV, 8, 1. — hulcera tibiarum, XXXII, 32, 2; XXIII, 63, 6. — tussillarum, XX, 82, 2. — viscerum, XXIV, 22, 1. — hulcera tractabiliora fieri, XXX, 39, 5. — hulcera ocyssime sanantur in metallis æris, XXXIV, 22, 1. — in nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 9. — hulcera infantium, XXVIII, 20, 1. — in ore, XXIV, 34, 1. — hulcera cicatricum, XX, 70, 1. — hulcera humida et senilia, XXXI, 47, 3. — quæ in humido sunt, XXIII, 4, 1; XXXVI, 87, 6. — quæ sunt in humore, XXI, 70, 2. — veluti oris, sedis, XXXV, 13, 2. — hulcera excrecentia, XXXIV, 32,

4. — *hulcera* quacumque in parte manantia, XXXIII, 60, 1. — *hulcera* asini, X, 95, 2. — *hulcera* montium sponte compleri, XXXVI, 24, 20. — *hulcerum* remedia ex foliis myrti, XV, 37, 2. — *hulcerum* cava explet, XXXII, 11, 4. — *hulcerum* crustulas rumpit lens, XXII, 70, 1. — *hulcerum* labra, XXVI, 87, 3. — *labra* duriora, XXX, 39, 5. — *hulcerum* sinus, XXVI, 87, 3; XXVIII, 20, 1. — *hulcerum* inflammationes, XXVIII, 37, 6. — *hulcerum* perducit ad cicatricem lapis Asiaticus, XXVI, 28, 2. — iam desperantia propolis cicatrice includit, XXII, 50, 2. — *hulcerum* incremento oleum auget, XXXIII, 40, 1. — *hulcerum* impetias coercet calx, XXXVI, 57, 1. — sedat Indicum, XXXV, 27, 1. — *hulcerum* margines, XXX, 39, 1 et 3. — erodit anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — *hulcerum* phagedænis illinuntur caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — *hulcerum* putrescentia composit alumen, XXXV, 59, 7. — sanant amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — putria emendat aurum, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2. — flos cypri, XXIII, 46, 2. — gnaphalium, XXVII, 61, 1. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — *hulcerum* vetustati medetur flos lillii, XXI, 74, 2. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — trisago, XXIV, 80, 3. — *hulceribus* cartilaginosis medetur hibiscum, XX, 15, 1. — *hulceribus* difficile cicatricem trahentibus imponitur lens, XXII, 70, 2. — *hulceribus* non matrescentibus prodest laser, XXII, 49, 3. — *hulceribus* excrecentibus salem imponere, XXXI, 45, 6. — *hulceribus* in facie medetur asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — membrana e partu bovis, XXVIII, 50, 1. — *hulceribus* medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — *hulceribus* exsulis utilis leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — *hulceribus* sordidis prodest brassica, XX,

34, 3. — cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 3. — colymbades, XXIII, 36, 1. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — garum, XXXI, 44, 2. — folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 30, 1. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — *hulceribus* vetustis prodest alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — cisthos, XXIV, 48, 1. — cortex Cyprii calami, XXXII, 52, 2. — cratogeomys, XXVII, 40, 2. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 3. — lana, VXIX, 9, 3. — folia ligustri prosunt, XXIV, 45, 1. — *hulcera* quæ caeothæ vocant, sanat polemonia, XXVI, 87, 2. — *hulcera* facta (ex cantharidibus) sanant capita murium, etc. XXIX, 34, 4. — *hulcera* incrementa sanat pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — *hulcera* genarum sanat elaterium, XX, 2, 2. — *hulcera* oris sanat thynni adeps, XXXII, 27, 4. — apium, XX, 44, 4. — rapæ, XX, 20, 1. — myagros, XXVII, 81, 1. — farina silvestris polygoni, XXVII, 91, 4. — succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — serum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — *hulcera* atra sanant lupini, XXII, 74, 4. — *hulcera* difficilia in extremitatibus corporis sanat semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — *hulcera* concreta in modum favi sanat radix peponum, XX, 6, 1. — *hulcera* magis cæteris purgat serina farina, XXII, 58, 3. — alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — amydon, XXVII, 67, 1. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — aror, XXIV, 92, 3. — cassapon, XX, 25, 1. — cosmes, XXX, 39, 3. — edera, XXIV, 47, 4. — *hulcera* siccata farina e lupinis, XXII, 74, 2. — sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — *hulcera* lenit refrigeratque molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 2. — sanat oesypum, XXIX, 10, 2. — folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — porcicæ, XX, 81, 1. — psyllium, et quinqrsolinum, XXV, 109, 2. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — spongium, XXXI, 47, 4. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 25, 5. — thalicium, XXVII,

113, 1. — viscum, XXII, 31, 3; XXIV, 6, 2. — orreolaris, XXII, 20, 1. — hulecra capitis sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — hulecra in capite infantium sanat menta, XX, 53, 2. — alumen inhibet, XXXV, 52, 7. — sanat succus ranerorum, XXXII, 48, 1. — hulecra ex pituita nata sanat flos nitri, XXI, 46, 14. — hulecra purgat alex, XXXII, 44, 2. — ceruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — caprius caseus, etc. XXVIII, 74, 3. — centaureum, XXVI, 87, 2. — chalcanthom, XXXIV, 32, 4. — chamelæa, XXIV, 82, 1. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — cinis œnanthes, XXIII, 5, 1. — oleum halsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — apodium ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 1. — hulecra humida in capite sanat ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — hulecra tollit sepiarum cinis, XXXII, 27, 2. — hulecra expurgat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — aris, XXIV, 94, 1. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — oolei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — cicercis farina, XXII, 72, 1. — farina ex feno Græco, XXII, 58, 3. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — lauri bacem, XXIII, 80, 3. — specus lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — farina foliorum myrti; XXIII, 81, 2. — ompharium, XXIII, 4, 1. — succus oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — folia rubrum, XXIV, 73, 2. — rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — fœx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — urina cameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 2. — manantia (in verendis) ævum cum medulla vi-

tuli, etc. sanat, XXVIII, 60, 3. — hulecra quæ serpunt sanant pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — radix cyperi, XXI, 70, 2. — cythoi, XXIII, 59, 1. — folia elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — gramen, XXIV, 129, 1. — coercent lactucæ, XX, 26, 5. — betæ, XX, 27, 2. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — mœnarum cinis vel siluri, XXXII, 44, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 2. — cinis nati plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — oleum sesaminum, XXXIII, 49, 1. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — spondylium, XXIV, 16, 1. — compescit squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — cohibet urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — hulecra tetra purgat hypocisthis, XXVI, 87, 6. — purgant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — spoma cochlearum, XXX, 22, 3. — farina filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — huleceribus ex amhusto, candidam ovarum, etc. XXIX, 11, 2. — huleceribus frigore, aut adnitione factis illinuntur ova testitudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — huleceribus circa oculos carhunculantibus medentur oleæ folia, XXIII, 34, 1. — huleceribus signulorum medetur omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — huleceribus pruritibus, XIX, 45, 2. — huleceribus (remedia), XXVI, 87, 1 et seqq. — ( remedia ex animalibus ) XXVIII, 74, 2 et seqq. — huleceribus in capite mulierum, XXVIII, 37, 5. — huleceribus senum puerorumque, XXVIII, 23, 2. — huleceribus expurgandis, XXI, 94, 3.

*Hulcuscula oris sanat lien vituli*, XXVIII, 78, 2.

*Humanitas vitæ*, XIII, 21, 1. — humanitatem homini dare, III, 6, 2.

*Humanitus strati ursi*, X, 83, 3.

*Humanus animus*, VII, 1, 1. — clamor, II, 82, 1. — sermo, X, 59, 1. — humana fragilitas, VII, 5, 3.

— humana vanitas, XXXII, 1, 3. — humana vox, VI, 1, 2. — humanum genus, II, 68, 4; XVI, 3, 2. — humanum caput inventum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — humani animi prodigia, XXXVI, 24, 3. — humani potus excrementum, IX, 64, 1. — humane sortis volumina, VII, 46, r. — humani arbitrii sit, XXIX, 12, 2. — humani capitis effigie, VI, 28, 2. — humani cordis improbitas, II, 21, 4. — humani impendii opus, etc. XXXVI, 19, 1. — humani ingenii aviditas, XXIII, 5, 1. — fraus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 1. — humani juris ever-  
sor, XXVIII, 2, 2. — humani operis inventio, XXVII, 1, 1. — humana carne vescentes, VI, 35, 17. — humana effigie, VII, 2, 17. — humanum sermonem assimilare hyenas, VIII, 44, 1. — humanam effigiem habent, IX, 4, 1. — humano sermone aves vocales, X, 72, 1. — humano sanguine folia temperabantur, XXVI, 5, 1. — humano sermone enarrari non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 19. — humana solertia caccogitante mira quedam, XVII, 47, 6. — humana hostia sacrificium Arcadam, VIII, 34, 3. — humana victima sacrificaverunt Pœni, XXXVI, 4, 26. — humana manu, XVIII, 18, 1. — humana manu facta, XXXVI, 24, 10. — humani ignes, II, 111, 1. — humane dapes, XVII, 6, 2. — humanarum antiquitatum libri, XIII, 27, 2. — humanas voces quæ aves reddunt, X, 58, 1 et seqq. — humanas voces quæ fera imitari dicuntur, VIII, 30, 2. — humana membra mandere quis invenit? XXVIII, 2, 3. — humana omnia novisse, III, 1, 1. — humanis corporibus vescentes, VI, 20, 1 et 3. — humanis in rebus, XXII, 5, 2. — maximum pretium habet adamus, XXXVII, 15, 1. — humanis sensibus proximum animal, elephas, VIII, 1, 1. — humanior vita sine sale nequit degere, XXXI, 41, 4. — humanissima ars (statuaria), XXXIV, 19, 39. —

humanissimum præceptum, XVIII, 8, 5. — ea his quæ tradunt, XXIX, 17, 1. — humanissima ambitione, XXXIV, 9, 2. — humanissimi eorum (medicorum), XXIX, 39, 8. — humanius juvant, XVI, 32, 1.

*Humari* debere catulos, etc. XXX, 20, 4.

*Humatus*, humo contactus, VII, 55, 1.

*Humectant* oruli, XI, 54, 4. — humertantem, X, 3, 5.

*Humefacta* rebro spongia, XXXII, 48, 1.

*Humentia* alio corpora temperentur ad nexus, XXII, 56, 1. — humentibus membranis volant in mari hirundines, XI, 94, 1.

*Humerus* : humeri doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 13, 1. — in humero Italiæ situm oppidum, III, 6, 5. — humeri uni homini, XI, 98, 1. — humeri arborum, XVII, 24, 4. — humerorum dolor sanatur agarico, XXVI, 58, 1. — humerorum doloribus, XXVIII, 27, 3. — prodest Vetonica, XXVI, 66, 2. — dolores emendat sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — nervorum dolorem circa humeros levat sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — contracta in humeros juga, II, 44, 3. — humeris egerunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — humeris hominis allati vituli, VIII, 70, 8. — humeris populi portatus in rogam, XVIII, 4, 2. — velut in humeris Helladis, IV, 11, 1.

*Humesco* : humescit, XVII, 24, 6. — humescunt malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — humescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6.

*Humidus* auster frigidior, II, 48, 2. — humida regio, XVIII, 49, 1. — humida terra, XVII, 3, 12. — omnia in humido sanat belaine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — ulcera quæ in humido sunt, XXXIII, 4, 1. — humidi agri, XVI, 67, 1. — humidi oculi, XI, 55, 5. — venti, II, 48, 2. — humida fulmina, II, 52, 1. — humida ova, X, 80, 1. — humida vitia corporis sanant

pastilli acacie, XXIV, 67, 2. — il-  
limitur in humidis, XXIV, 28, 1. —  
vitia quæ sunt in humidis siccant  
œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — herbam  
nascentem in humidis, XXIV, 63, 1;  
XXV, 39, 1. — humidior æter,  
XVIII, 8, 7. — sal, XXXI, 41, 3.  
— humidiores glebas, XXXI, 28,  
2. — humidissimum cerebrum, XI,  
49, 1.

*Humifico spiritu*, II, 104, 3.

*Humilis herba*, XXVII, 59, 1. —  
humilis luna, II, 6, 13. — humilis  
plebs, XXVI, 3, 1. — humilis in  
plebe, VII, 36, 1. — humilis semper  
marthecyas, XIII, 42, 1. — humile  
vulgus, I, Præf. 5. — humilis  
animi, XXII, 51, 1. — humilis rei  
pictor, XXXV, 37, 7. — humili sole, II,  
60, 2. — humilem populum, XXXV,  
36, 9. — humiles arcus, II, 60, 2.  
— humilia sequutus, humilitatis ta-  
men summam adeptus est gloriam,  
XXXV, 37, 1. — humiliorem in  
locum, XXXI, 27, 1. — humiliorem  
multo Nilum, XXXVI, 17, 4. —  
humillima arborum salix, XVIII,  
68, 4. — humillimo cive, XXII, 4,  
1. — humillimæ absides stellarum,  
II, 13, 3.

*Humilitas asinorum*, X, 83, 9. —  
humilitas rerum non deterrebit, XIV,  
1, 5. — humilitate infima natalium,  
XVIII, 7, 5.

*Humor collectus*, II, 18, 2. — de-  
fluit stantibus arboribus, XVI, 74,  
3. — doleis exprimitur, XXXI, 37,  
1. — fetidus, IX, 74, 6. — gelu  
præstrictus, XVII, 37, 2. — infestus,  
XVI, 46, 1. — ingurgitans diluens-  
que, XVII, 2, 4. — lacteus (ficorum),  
XV, 21, 1. — modicus, XVII, 25, 3.  
— e cavit populi nigrae effluens,  
XXIV, 32, 1. — præfendus, VII,  
52, 1. — pratorum, XIX, 22, 2. —  
roseidus, IX, 12, 4. — solutus,  
concretus, II, 39, 1. — spissatus ri-  
gensque, II, 50, 2. — vitalis, XI, 2,  
4. — humor in folliculis ulmi ua-

srens, XXIV, 33, 1. — e medulla ulmi,  
XXIV, 33, 2. — humor (Betus), XI,  
54, 5. — (imber) XVII, 16, 4. —  
(orina) VIII, 57, 2. — humor si  
abundaverit, XIX, 41, 2. — humor  
ne consistat, XVII, 35, 50. — humor  
stomachum vexat, XX, 32, 1. — hu-  
mor lactis videtur effluere, XXV, 38,  
1. — humor diu defluit lariei, etc.  
XVII, 76, 1. — humoris abundan-  
tia, XXXIII, 11, 11. — humoris  
lenti acini, XVI, 71, 2. — humoris  
alimento, II, 80, 2. — humoris (ma-  
rit) densitas et altitudo, XI, 2, 2. —  
humoris impatiens esculus, XVI, 89,  
4. — humoris indigos pisces, IX, 83,  
2. — humoris luxuria, IX, 1, 1. —  
humoris minimum, VIII, 54, 3. —  
humoris nimii contagium, II, 18, 1.  
— humoris plorinum, XXI, 73, 1. —  
humoris potestatis, XI, 75, 2. — hu-  
moris subtilitas, II, 65, 3. — humo-  
ris tracti, II, 6, 2. — humoris extra-  
hendi vim habet, XXII, 60, 1. — vita  
raoarum in terra et in humore, VIII,  
48, 1. — humorem alvi ciet, XXIII,  
14, 1. — humorem calore den-  
sari, XXXVII, 8, 1. — humo-  
rem intra se colligunt, XXXI, 37,  
1. — humorem qui locus colligat,  
XVII, 8, 1. — humorem expelunt,  
XVII, 40, 1. — humorem inelusit ca-  
lor, XVIII, 44, 2. — humorem in-  
utilem corporibus, XXXV, 52, 4. —  
humorem odit ruta, XIX, 45, 1. —  
humorem recipiens, XVII, 26, 1. —  
humorem reddit ricadæ, XI, 32, 3.  
— humorem sitientibus querere,  
XVII, 31, 1. — humorem solvere,  
II, 6, 14. — humore si madaet,  
VIII, 39, 1. — humore acescente,  
IX, 74, 5. — humore cæli et soli,  
XVIII, 44, 1. — humore coacto,  
XXXI, 39, 1. — humore deciduo, II,  
80, 1. — humore emisso, XI, 55, 2.  
— humore densato, XXXI, 39, 3. —  
humore transfigurato, XXXVII, 19,  
2. — humore gaudent hortensia,  
XIX, 39, 2. — humore lentescere,

XI, 27, 2. — humore lubrico confluere, XXXIII, 41, 1. — humore nimio labat cortex, XVII, 24, 6. — humore pasci, II, 6, 15. — humore perpetuo manans bulcus, XX, 21, 1. — humore prohibitus a medicis, VII, 18, 2. — humore suffuso bebetatur (sarda), XXXVII, 31, 2. — ad ea quæ in humore sunt, oleum ex foliis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — in humore, ut in terra, IX, 74, 7. — in humore utiliores fanes, XVI, 37, 1. — humores contrarii consistentes ibi (in stomacho), XXIII, 74, 1. — humores evocari, XX, 33, 3. — humores stomachi sicut gingidiorum, XX, 16, 1.

*Humus* : humi se abjiciunt, XXI, 44, 2. — bumi considerare, VIII, 61, 4; X, 73, 2. — bumi collecta tela, VIII, 65, 1. — bumi defigunt, VIII, 8, 3. — bumi effusa aqua, XX, 35, 1. — bumi fetificant, X, 9, 2. — bumi jacentes, VII, 2, 16. — humi repens edera, XVI, 72, 7. — humi repit, XIX, 24, 2. — bumi rotundantor, IX, 23, 4. — bumi statua (statua), XXXVI, 4, 26. — bumi serpente, IX, 15, 2; XXVII, 74, 2. — depositis in bumum vasis, XXXI, 23, 1. — bumum tenuiorem uter duceret, XXXV, 46, 3. — bumum morderi a moriente leone, VIII, 19, 5. — bumum ne attingant, XIX, 41, 6. — humo ablaqueata, XIX, 39, 2. — humo altrice, XXII, 4, 2. — humo nuda, VII, 1, 2. — pedes in humo deponi, XXVIII, 17, 3.

*Hyacinthizantes* berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

*Hyacinthos* (gemma), XXXVII, 40, 1. — hyacinthos imitatum vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2.

*Hyacinthus* maxima durat, XXI, 38, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 97, 1. — hyacinthi (cui) flos est, XXI, 39, 1. — hyacinthi flore, XXV, 80, 1; XXVI, 29, 1. — hyacinthum comitatur fabula duplex, XXI, 38, 3.

*Hyantes*, II, 39, 2. — stellæ. XVIII, 66, 2. — Hyadum numerus et dispositio, XXXVII, 28, 1.

*Hyæna* (medicinæ ex eo), XXXVIII, 27, 1 et seqq. — hyænæ cervix rigens, XI, 67, 1. — hyænæ felle oculorum suffusionem curant, XXIX, 38, 1. — hyænæ medulla, XXXII, 20, 1. — oculi, XI, 55, 4. — pellis, XXXVII, 54, 3. — urinæ aspersu, XXIV, 102, 3. — hyænas alternis mares et feminas feri vulgus credit, VIII, 44, 1. — (de bis) VIII, 44, 1 et seqq. *Hyenam* (piscem) vidi, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Hyænia* gemmæ, XXXVII, 60, 3.

*Hybridæ* vocabant, VIII, 79, 1.

*Hydargyrum* vita invenit, XXXIII, 41, 1. — hydargyro argentum inauratur, XXXIII, 42, 1. — hydargyro, ant argento vivo, XXXIII, 20, 1.

*Hydraulica* sono, IX, 8, 1.

*Hydroulica* organa, VII, 38, 1.

*Hydrcum*, hydreuma, VI, 26, 7 et seqq.

*Hydri* jecur calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 2; XXXII, 33, 1. — hydri vacantur, XXIX, 22, 2. — hydri marini, VI, 26, 4.

*Hydrocelicis* prosunt stelliones, XXX, 22, 4.

*Hydrolapathon*, XX, 85, 1.

*Hydromantia*, XXXVII, 73, 4.

*Hydromeli*, XIV, 20, 1. — (de eo) XXXI, 36, 1. — hydromelitis sextario, XXVII, 20, 1. — cum hydromelite, XXII, 15, 4.

*Hydrophobos* feri non patitur, XXIX, 32, 2.

*Hydropicus* : hydropici ne sitiant, præstat scilla, XX, 39, 2; XXVII, 92, 1. — multi ante curavere, XXXI, 45, 6. — radices sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3. — sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — squama aris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — stomatice, XXIV, 54, 1. — tithymalus, XXVI, 39, 2. —



trixago, XXIV, 80, 3. — vincaper-  
vinca, XXI, 99, 1. — flores viticis,  
XXIV, 38, 2. — uvæ, XXIII, 7, 2.  
— hydropiri polium propinquant, XXI,  
84, 1. — hydropicorum eruptiones sic-  
cat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — ama-  
racum, XXI, 93, 1. — ampelos agrin,  
XXVII, 27, 1. — androsaces, XXVII,  
9, 1. — auisi semen, XX, 73, 3. —  
apios ischas, XXVI, 46, 1. — siccan-  
dis corporibus arena, etc. XXXI, 38,  
1. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — asarum,  
XXI, 78, 1. — asphodelum, XXII,  
32, 5. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 4. — cau-  
tharides, etc. XXIX, 30, 3. — cha-  
mæleou herba, XX, 21, 2. — aquam  
ei et chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — ci-  
cer, XXII, 72, 1. — succus cotoneo-  
rum, XXIII, 54, 3. — cyperi radix,  
XXI, 70, 2. — elaterium, XX, 3, 2.  
— elleborum uigum, XXV, 22, 1;  
XXV, 24, 2. — erynga, XXII, 9, 2.  
— fici, XXIII, 63, 5 et 6. — glycy-  
rhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — heraclium,  
XX, 69, 2. — hippomarathrum, XX,  
96, 2. — hippophastron, XXVII, 66, 1.  
— hippophyes, XXII, 14, 1. — ra-  
dix labruscæ, XXIII, 14, 1. — lac  
lactucæ silvestris, XX, 24, 1. — hy-  
dropicis prodest adiantum, XXII, 30,  
4. — allium, XX, 23, 2. — hy-  
dropicis succus lactucæ silvestris, XX,  
26, 2. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — hy-  
dropicis, porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 3.  
— hydropicis prosunt raphani, XX,  
13, 2. — ruta, etc. XX, 51, 5. —  
hydropicis contrarius asparagus sil-  
vestris, XX, 43, 2. — hydropicos facit  
atriplex, etc. XX, 83, 1. — hy-  
dropicos sanat lathyrus, XXVII, 71,  
2. — meriois, XXIV, 102, 3. — my-  
aces, XXXII, 31, 3. — folia myrti,  
XXIII, 81, 3. — nardum Gallicum,  
XXI, 79, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46,  
12. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — hydro-  
pici\* (remedia), XXVI, 73, 1. —  
(ex animalibus) XXVIII, 68, 1;  
XXX, 31, 1. — (ex aquatilibus)  
XXXII, 39, 1 et seq. — hydropicis

funt pilulæ ex abiga, XXIV, 20, 2.  
*Hygremplastrum*, XXXIV, 46, 1.  
*Hyoscyominum*, XXIII, 49, 1.  
*Hyoscyamus* vel *Hyoscyanium*  
(mediciuz ex eo), XXV, 17, 1. —  
hyoscyamum, contra aspidas, XXV,  
58, 1. — genitalibus medetur, XXVI,  
58, 1. — epiphoris testium medetur,  
XXI, 74, 2. — hyoscyamum si potum  
sit, XXVIII, 45, 1. — potu facta in-  
sania, XXVIII, 21, 2. — contra ea  
venena raphani salntares, XX, 13, 2.  
— aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — al-  
lium, XX, 23, 1. — porcilaca, XX,  
81, 1. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. —  
— hyoscyami radix remedio est den-  
tibus, XXV, 105, 1. — succus pro-  
dest articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — su-  
rium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — im-  
ponitur mammis, XXVI, 90, 1. — po-  
dagræ, XXVI, 64, 1. — tussi, XXVI,  
15, 1. — succus largior, venenum est,  
XX, 71, 3. — semen bibunt ad epi-  
phoras inhibendas, XXV, 91, 1.

*Hyosiris*, XXVII, 64, 1.

*Hypocoon*, XXVII, 68, 1.

*Hypelate*, XV, 39, 3.

*Hypenemia* ova, X, 79, 2; X,  
80, 1.

*Hypericon* (natura ejus et vires),  
XXVI, 53, 1. — hypericon Petragum,  
XII, 54, 5. — hypericon menses ei et,  
XXVI, 90, 5. — semen bibitur in  
quartanis, et horribus, XXVI, 71,  
2. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1.  
— ischiadicis medetur, XXVI, 58, 2.  
— spasticis prodest, XXVI, 81, 1. —  
hypericon, quod coriou, sanat ambu-  
sta, XXVI, 80, 1. — hypericon aliud  
(natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 54, 1.  
*Hypochaeris*, XXI, 52, 2.

*Hypochysin* (sanat) cyclaminos,  
XXV, 91, 2.

*Hyphear* (visci genus), XVI, 93,  
1. — hyphear fert buxus, XVI, 52, 1.

*Hypocisthus*, XXIV, 48, 1. — (na-  
tura ejus et vires) XXVI, 31, 1. —  
sanat vetera hucera, XXVI, 87, 6.  
— profluvium sistit, XXVI, 90, 6. —

alba cohibet genitalium nomas, XXVI, 49, 3. — hypociisthida addunt quidam, XXVIII, 62, 1. — hypociisthidem, XXVIII, 48, 4.

*Hyposeson* appellant, XXV, 102, 1.

*Hypoglossa*, XXVII, 67, 1.

*Hypoglossion*, XV, 39, 3.

*Hyssini* coloris, XXI, 36, 1.

*Hyssinum*, IX, 65, 3. — hyssinum tingunt, XXI, 97, 1. — hyssino inficitur, XXXV, 26, 2.

*Hyssopites* (vinum), ut fit, XIV, 19, 7. — hyssopite vino, XX, 26, 4.

*Hyssopum* Cilicium, XIV, 19, 7. — medetur anginae, XXVI, 11, 1. — asthmaticis, XXVI, 19, 1. — sanat duritias, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — efflicax contra ulcera manantia, XXVI, 87, 5. — licni prodest, XXVI, 48, 2. — resistit phthiriasi, etc. XXV, 87, 1. — suffocationes laxat, XXVI, 90, 6. — faciles praestat vomitiones, XXVI, 25,

1. — hyssopum dari, ubi acrior medicina raphani, etc. XX, 13, 3. — hyssopi haecae medentur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — sanant comitiales, XXVI, 70, 1. — coma, XXVII, 107, 1. — fasciculus decoquitur ad tussim, XXVI, 17, 1. — fasciculo adjecto (ad acetum), XXIII, 27, 2. — manipulus pituitas trahit, etc. XXVI, 34, 3. — rami thoracem purgant; XXVI, 15, 2. — ramis hyssopi Teucricion, XXV, 20, 1. — hyssopo singillata emenduntur, XXV, 110, 1. — dentes colluuntur, XXV, 105, 2. — cum hyssopo coctae fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — in hyssopo decocta ruta, XX, 51, 5. — hyssopo non dissimile, XX, 67, 1.

*Hystrix* emendat alopecias, XXIX, 34, 3. — hystricis spina, XXX, 9, 1. — hystrices, VIII, 53, 1. — hystricum cinis conceptos partus continet, XXX, 43, 1.

*Ia* ( violæ ), XXI, 14, 1.

*Ianthinus* color, XXI, 22, 1. — ianthina vestis, XXI, 14, 1.

*Iasione* nnum folium habet, XXI, 65, 1. — ( medicinae ex ea ) XXII, 29, 1.

*Iaspachates*, XXXVII, 54, 1.

*Iaspidea* gemmae, XXXVII, 56, 5.

*Iaspis* ( de ea prolixè ), XXXVII, 37, 1 et seqq. — iaspidis color in onychis, XXXVII, 24, 1.

*Iasponyx*, XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Intralepiten* quam vocant, XXIX, 2, 1.

*Intronice* se inscripserit, XXIX, 4, 3.

*Iberis* medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — coeliacis imponitur, XXVI, 28, 2. — epiphoras et vitia in oculis emendat, XXV, 91, 2. — prodest membris torpentibus, XXVI, 69, 2. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 1.

— iberida appellavit, XXV, 49, 1. — *Ibi* colonia fuerat, III, 16, 1. — ibi loci, VI, 12, 1. — ibi regnavit, III, 14, 6.

*Ibices*, VIII, 79, 2.

*Ibidem*, XVII, 6, 5.

*Ibis*, volucris ( de ea ), VIII, 41, 1. — in Ægypto, X, 15, 2. — Ægypti peculiaris, X, 68, 2. — ubi nigra, X, 45, 1. — ibiam cineres partum continent, XXX, 49, 1. — cinis tormina discutit, XXX, 20, 2. — ibes invocant Ægyptii, X, 40, 1.

*Iccas* vocant, XXXV, 2, 2.

*Ichneumon* ( de eo ), VIII, 35, 2. — ichneumonem adipem fugiunt venenata, XXIX, 20, 2. — morsus sanat iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — ichneumonum, ut canum, X, 83, 7.

*Ichneumones* vespa, X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2.

*Ichthyocolla* piscis, XXXII, 24, 4.  
*Ichthyocolla* Pontica, XXXII, 24, 4. — *ichthyocolla* adjuvat tetanicos, XXXII, 41, 1. — *erugat cutem*, XXXII, 27, 2. — *ichthyocollam* (qui) iuveo, VII, 57, 6.  
*icit* fulmeus, II, 56, 1. — *icitur* fulmine, XV, 40, 2; XVI, 8, 5.  
*Icones* cera fictæ, VIII, 80, 1.  
*Iconicas* vocant, XXXIV, 9, 2.  
*Iconicos* duces pinxisse, XXXV, 34, 1.  
*Icterias* (gemma), XXXVII, 61, 1.  
*Ictericis* datur succus brassicæ, etc. XX, 28, 1.  
*Icterus* avis vocatur a colore, XXX, 28, 1.  
*Ictidas* Græci vocant, XXIX, 16, 1.  
*Ictus* (ab *Icerco*) dente serpentis, VII, 5, 3. — *fulmine*, II, 54, 1. — *lapide*, VII, 24, 2. — *icta* cauda, XXXII, 5, 4. — *icto* homini, XI, 30, 4. — *icto* mare fugit femina, IX, 45, 1. — *icti* navigantes fluctu quatiente, II, 83, 1. — *ictas* saliva serpentes, VII, 2, 7.  
*Ictus* (subst.) enitius cominusve illatus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — *ictus* ferri, VII, 13, 1. — *ictus* lingue, VII, 15, 3. — *ictus* murorum, XXXV, 36, 41. — *ictus* creber aut languidus (impulsus), XI, 88, 2. — *ictum* sentiebat, XXIII, 27, 3. — *ad ictum* robusta corvina, XI, 44, 2. — *ictu* alæ, X, 3, 4. — *ictu* capitis, XXXII, 5, 4. — *ictu* contrario arietant, II, 84, 2. — *ictu* cruentatis oculis, XXII, 13, 1. — *ictu* cuspidis, XVII, 3, 8. — *ictu* injurioso, XVII, 37, 9. — *ictu* letali, XI, 30, 1. — *ictu* levi rumpitur iatus, VIII, 50, 3. — *ictu* moriendum esset, XII, 18, 1. — *ictu* uoxia, XXXII, 17, 1. — *ictu* obliquo et inflexo ferit, XI, 30, 2. — *ictu* pedum crebro, VIII, 68, 3. — *ictu* penarum, VI, 13, 1. — *ictu* primo, XXXVII, 33, 2. — *ictu* valido franguntur, X, 47, 2. — *ictu* uuo interficiatur, XXX, 21, 1. — *ictu* uuo occisus, VIII, 7, 3. — *cauda* scorpionum semper in *ictu* est, XI, 30, 2. —

*læsas* ab *ictu* aures sanant lacerti, XXIX, 39, 3. — *ictus* (columbarum) sævi rostro, X, 52, 1. — *ictus* crabronum, XI, 24, 2. — *ictus* pedum modulantium, II, 96, 3. — *ictus* scorpionum, etc. contra eos efficacis malva, XX, 84, 2. — *ictus* serpentium, XXIII, 11, 1; vide *serpentes*. — *ictus* citharæ, XXXIV, 19, 26. — *ictus* adversus, *ictus* inferus, II, 53, 2. — *ictus* uogant deerraturos, XXVIII, 27, 7. — *ictus* irritos excipit, VIII, 36, 1. — *ictus* habent obliquos, II, 53, 2. — *ictus* venenosos sanat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — *ictus* faciunt mortiferos vesperæ, XI, 116, 1. — *ictus* vibrare, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *ictibus* crebris caudæ, XXXII, 5, 1. — *ictibus* duratur ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — *ictibus* fraudatur siderites, XXXVII, 15, 4. — *ictibus* sordis, XIX, 4, 2.

*Id* agendum, ut, VIII, 8, 5. — *id* est, XXXIV, 35, 1. — *id* est, viriculo, XXXV, 41, 1. — *id* finem, XXIX, 33, 1. — *id* genus, XV, 19, 2. — *id* malum irrepsit, XXVI, 6, 1. — *id* mensuræ, II, 112, 2. — *id* muosus, XVI, 1, 1. — *id* ovum, XXIX, 12, 2. — *id* pomum, XII, 12, 1. — *id* verbum, X, 59, 1. — *id* volumen, XIV, 28, 7. — *id* utrumque, XVII, 35, 19. — *id* quod ipsa cogit ratio, II, 64, 1. — *id* quod plerosque nunc facere scimus, XXVIII, 4, 7. — *id* quoque cum gravitate, XXXV, 37, 7. — *id*que etiam, II, 65, 4. — *id*que fit, II, 18, 2. — *id*que ita evenit, VII, 53, 5. — *id*que mirum est, XVI, 33, 3. — *id*que non quia, XV, 40, 1. — *id* arulas vocant, XVII, 15, 2. — *decus* *id* non datur, XVI, 5, 2. — *in* tectum *id*, X, 96, 1.

*Idæa* (herba), XIV, 19, 6; XXVII, 69, 1.

*Idemque* philosophus, XXXV, 40, 10. — *idem* odor ei, qui uvis, XXI, 38, 2. — *idemque* usus, qui oleris, XIX, 40, 2. — *idem* ananthis oleo effectus qui rosaceo, XXIII, 40, 1. —

erat eadem quæ acinum, nisi, etc. XXI, 101, 1. — eadem quæ helixine, nisi, XXVII, 8, 1. — eadem amaritudo quæ, XII, 14, 4. — eadem arbor, quæ cypros, XXIV, 45, 1. — eadem de causa, quæ, XXIII, 81, 2. — conjectura eadem, quæ chrysocolla, XXXIII, 57, 1. — eadem (illis) gravitas, quæ auro, XXXIV, 47, 2. — natura eadem, quæ anetho, XIII, 42, 1. — eadem natura, quæ apibus, XI, 23, 3. — natura quæ bacca, eadem et pomis, XV, 34, 1. — eadem eadem natura, quæ aceto est, XXI, 47, 1. — non eadem hæmatitæ natura, quæ magneti, XXXVI, 25, 4. — multis natura eadem, quæ frutici, IX, 71, 1. — eadem porrea, quæ, in homicidam, X, 31, 2. — eadem quæ chartis, ratio profectus, XXXIV, 50, 4. — eadem ratio, qua ulmos sereudi, XVII, 15, 3. — eadem videtur, quæ smaragdus, XXXVII, 62, 1. — videtur eadem, quæ polium, XXVI, 22, 1. — cui eadem vis, quæ belioscopio, XXVI, 43, 1. — eadem junipero virtus, quæ cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — vis eadem, quæ supra, XXXIV, 56, 1. — vis eadem quæ supradictis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — eadem vis quæ terrestres urticæ, IX, 68, 1. — effectus ejusdem, qui Samiæ, XXXV, 56, 1. — ejusdem effectus, cujus characias, XXXVI, 45, 1. — eundem effectum habere, quem brontia, XXXVII, 65, 1. — eundem usum habet, quem, etc. XXXV, 19, 1. — eandem fuisse altitudinem, quam totius operis, XXXVI, 19, 9. — eandem medullæ naturam, quam cerebro, XI, 67, 1. — eandem quæ sit aspalathi suavitatem, XII, 52, 1. — idem nullo censente, XXIX, 5, 5. — idem viventibus, qui madentibus color, IX, 69, 3. — idem præstat, etc. XXIII, 70, 1; XXIII, 71, 2. — ad idemque proficitur, XXIII, 71, 2. — eodem quo cætera more, XI, 60, 1. — eodem, quo illum, sacrificio, XXVIII, 4, 1. — eadem ratioque, qua

et musathium, XXIII, 46, 2. — ratione eadem, qua olustrum, XIX, 49, 1. — eadem temperie, qua Hyperborei, VI, 20, 3. — effectus iidem equino caseo, qui bululo, XXVIII, 34, 1. — an eadem sicut, quæ Ascaloniæ, XIX, 32, 2. — litteræ eadem, quæ nunc sunt Latine, VII, 58, 1. — eadem essent, quæ Licetiana, XV, 16, 2. — non eadem in vite, quæ in arbustis, XVII, 35, 50. — eadem quæ oblique, XIX, 19, 3. — quæ eadem, VIII, 74, 1. — habet usus eosdem, quos arum, XXVII, 36, 1. — quos cinnamum, XXIV, 61, 1. — quos myrteum (oleum), XXIII, 45, 1. — quos pinei nuclei, XXIII, 78, 1. — quos plumbum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — hos eosdem, IV, 14, 1. — eadem facere, XXVII, 10, 2. — eadem quæ far, cicer desiderat, XVIII, 50, 1. — usus ejus ad eadem, quæ iris, XXV, 101, 1. — præstat eadem, quæ supradicta, XXIV, 75, 1. — eadem, quæ culicum opera, perficit, XV, 21, 2. — ad eadem, quæ ex moris, XXIV, 54, 1. — in eadem omnia quæ helixine, XXVII, 8, 1. — iisdem modis, quibus accrevit, V, 10, 8. — iisdem modis omnibus, quibus rosa, XXI, 11, 2.

*Idemidem*, XV, 21, 1.

*Ideo* præstet cæteris, XXXIII, 23, 1. — ideo, etc. XVI, 41, 3. — ideo vocant, etc. XXIV, 4, 1. — idenque, quoniam, II, 65, 6.

*Idipse* : idipsum, VII, 2, 1. — idipsum eur? XXXVI, 2, 1. — idipsum mirabile, alios desuere, etc. XXVI, 6, 1. — idipsum describens, XXXV, 36, 33.

*Idoneæ* baculis crassitudinis, XVI, 80, 2. — idoneus palmites si vitis non habent, XVII, 35, 33.

*Idus* Februarii, XIX, 42, 4. — idus Martiæ Cæsari feriales, XVIII, 65, 1. — idus Julii, XVI, 42, 2. — idus Septembris, XI, 15, 3; XXII, 6, 3. — idibus Maii, XXI, 68, 3. —

idibus Novembris, XI, 15, 4; XIX, 43, 1. — Julius, XV, 5, 1.

*Igitur* ( initio periodi ), II, 43, 1.

*Ignarus* causæ, II, 9, 3. — *igoarus* mundi, II, 6, 13. — *quangoam* non *ignarus* sim, XXIX, 1, 1. — *ignara* altera alterius, XI, 36, 2. — *ignari* cervicalibus, XXXVIII, 12, 1. — *ignari* litterarum, XXV, 6, 1. — *ignari* maria ab iis transiri, XI, 35, 3. — *ignari* opponi, XVII, 16, 6. — *igoaris* causæ agricolis, XVII, 16, 6.

*Ignavia* ( fucorum ), XVII, 44, 1. — *ignavia* odoris, XII, 54, 5. — *ignaviam* copia affert, XI, 14, 3. — *ignavia* excutitur ad opera, XI, 15, 5.

*Ignavus* papilio, XI, 21, 1. — *ignava* rurnula, XI, 34, 3. — *ignavo* globo, II, 6, 4. — *ignavo* dolore, XI, 20. — *ignavæ* reliquæ partes, XXI, 18, 3. — *ignavius* upio meritorium, XX, 76, 4.

*Igneus* color, XXXVII, 40, 1. — *tam* *igneus* fervor, IX, 86, 1. — *igneus* funis, II, 111, 3. — *igneus* nodus, II, 23, 2. — *igneus* vapor, II, 51, 1. — *igneæ* colore ( herba ), XXIV, 102, 3. — *igneum* sidus, II, 6, 5. — *ignei* coloris ( gemma ), XXXVII, 54, 7. — *ignei* effectus, XIX, 54, 1. — *igneo* calore fulgens, VIII, 57, 2. — *igoeo* stridore, XXXIII, 23, 2. — *igoea* mobilitate, VI, 33, 9. — *igneæ* specie, II, 23, 2. — *igoea* vi, II, 13, 10; II, 23, 5; II, 104, 2. — *igneæ* succina, XXXVII, 13, 1.

*Ignesco* : *ignescit* pyropi statua, XXXIV, 20, 1. — *ignescat* aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — *ignescens* ( color ), XXXVII, 8, 1.

*Igniaria* fiunt ex arboribus, XVI, 76, 9.

*Igniculus* extremus, XXXVII, 25, 2. — *ignirulo* quodam caloris, XXXV, 52, 2. — *ignirulos* habet onyx Indica, XXXVII, 24, 1.

*Ignis sacer* ( morbus ) : *ignem* *sacrum* socrant pastilli acariæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — *ignis* accii, XXIII, 32, 1.

— *allium*, XX, 23, 5. — *amurca*, XXIII, 37, 1. — *albæ* betæ surrus, XX, 27, 2. — *atriplex*, XX, 83, 2. — *bacchar*, XXI, 77, 1. — *cortex* calami Cyprii, XXXII, 52, 2. — *calsa*, XXVII, 37, 1. — *coloeynthis*, XX, 8, 3. — *folia* rici, XXIII, 41, 1. — *flos* rrori, XXI, 81, 1. — *flos* cynosbati, XVI, 71, 1. — *dooar*, XXIV, 50, 2. — *helxine* altera, XXII, 19, 1. — *herba* Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — *lactucæ*, XX, 26, 5. — *lactuca* silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — *lamiom*, XXII, 16, 1. — *semen* lili, XXI, 74, 2. — *lens* utilis, XXII, 70, 3. — *lentisci* deroctum, XXIV, 28, 1. — *lycappos*, XXVII, 73, 1. — *tractatus* molierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *folia* malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — *farina* fuliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — *ova*, XXI, 11, 3. — *sucus* foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — *opim*, XX, 76, 4. — *parthenium*, XXI, 104, 1. — *porcellacæ*, XX, 81, 4. — *raoarum* ventres, XXXII, 40, 1. — *rosæ* semen, XXI, 73, 3. — *igni* *sacro* ( remedia ), XXVI, 74, 1. — ( remedia ex animalibus ) XXXIII, 69, 1; XXX, 32, 1. — *igni* *sacro* illinitur sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. — *folia* silis, XX, 18, 2. — *spongæ*, XXXI, 47, 4. — *spuma* argenti, XXXIII, 35, 5. — *stratiotes*, XXIV, 105, 1. — *sanguis* testitudinis, XXXII, 14, 9. — *rinis* vitium, XXXIII, 3, 2. — *ignes* *sacri* *fariem* invadunt, XIII, 43, 1. — *ignibus* *sacris* illinitur *flos* rubi Idæi, XXIV, 75, 1. — *rubigo*, XXXIV, 45, 1. — *rubrica*, XXXV, 16, 1. — *sasat* rota, XX, 51, 9. — *ignibus* *sarris* utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — *sanguinaria*, XXI, 91, 3.

*Ignis* ubi primum repertus, IV, 22, 3. — *elementum* *naturæ* *contrarium*, XI, 42, 1. — *minimis* crescit *scintillis*, II, 111, 1. — *eliditur* *silice*, XI, 86, 1. — *silicis*, quibus ne *ignis* quidem nocet, XXXVI, 49, 1. — *ignis* *oleo* *arcanus*, XXXVII, 21, 1. — *ignis* *autere* *dens*, XXIII, 27, 4. — *ignis* *confectus*,

XVIII, 84, 1. — ignis lentus e palma, XIII, 9, 1. — ignis carbunculi, XXXVII, 21, 1. — igni similis fulgor, XVIII, 67, 1. — igni resistens silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — abijciat in ignem, XXII, 65, 1. — ignem accendens oris pleni spiritu, XXXIV, 19, 31. — ignem accendi aqua, II, 110, 1. — ignem concepit, II, 50, 1. — ignem concipit lignum attrito, XVI, 77, 1. — ignem confians puer (Antipbili), XXXV, 40, 13 et 18. — ignem ferulis optime servari, XIII, 43, 3. — ignem e ligno excodere, XVI, 77, 1. — ignem non sentiens gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1. — ignem e silice invenit Pyrodes, VII, 57, 7. — ignem restinguit tactu salamandra, X, 86, 1. — Sextius negat, XXIX, 23, 3. — igni deinde ablatum, XXVIII, 33, 4. — igni vel frigore ambusta, XXIV, 29, 2. — igni continuo, XXXIII, 41, 1. — igni nihil perdidit, X, 4, 1; XXXVI, 31, 1. — igni discernitur, XXV, 38, 2. — igni non egerent, XIX, 19, 8. — igni excofacta, XXXVII, 54, 8. — igni indomitum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — igni leni, XXI, 73, 1. — igni lento, XXIX, 10, 1. — igni liquatis, XXI, 49, 1. — igni paratum mandant, XXI, 52, 1. — igni perficiuntur, XXXIII, 19, 4; XXXIV, 2, 1. — nihil pæne non igni perfici, XXXVI, 68, 1. — igni purgatis vitia, XXXIV, 20, 2. — igni splendentes mappæ, XIX, 4, 1. — igni non exsilit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — igne admoto, XXXI, 8, 2. — igne convolto flagrare carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 2. — igne cuncta vincuntur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — igne quæ gemmæ exstinguuntur, XXXVII, 27, 1. — igne factas varietates, XX, 40, 3. — igne ferrum gignitur ac domatur, XXXVI, 68, 1. — igne lapides in æs solvuntur, etc. XXXVI, 68, 1. — igne lento, XX, 3, 1. — sal, qui igne non crepitat, XXXI, 41, 2. — igne subdito, XXXIV, 19, 39. — quamdiu est

in igne vivit, XI, 42, 1. — celeritas quodam igne volucris, VII, 25, 1. — ignes in medio fieri, XVII, 16, 1. — ignes terrent leones, VIII, 19, 5. — ignes emicantes, II, 95, 2. — ignes humani, II, 111, 1. — ignes impacti, II, 43, 2. — ignes naturales, II, 111, 2. — ignes prænnatiivi, II, 73, 1. — ignes repentini, II, 111, 4. — ignes siderum decidui, II, 18, 1. — ignes stellarum, II, 43, 1. — ignes terreni quid significant, XVIII, 84, 1. — ignium summum elementum, II, 4, 1. — elementum quartum, II, 107, 1. — ignium miracula, II, 107, 1. — ignium naturæ cognata vis, XXXV, 51, 2. — ignium victrix natura, XXXVII, 15, 3. — ignium nisu, II, 80, 2. — ignium opere, XXXIII, 31, 1. — ignium patiens sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — ignium rapacissimum succinum, XXXVII, 12, 3. — ignium sedes in ignibus, II, 65, 2. — ignium vim maximam inesse sulphuri, XXXV, 50, 4. — ignium usus ignotus quibusdam ante Ptolemæum Latburum, VI, 35, 10. — ignibus est medica vis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — ignibus repugnant surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — ignibus resistunt lanæ, etc. VIII, 73, 3. — ignibus inimica salis natura, XXXI, 45, 1. — ignes abdicat laurus crepitu, XV, 40, 3. — ignes aquis restinguentibus, XX, 1, 1. — ignes concipiat e longinquo, XXIV, 101, 1. — ignes non sentiant carbonculi, XXXVII, 25, 1. — ignes recipit fæx vini, XIV, 26, 1. — contra ignes firmat, etc. XXXV, 51, 3. — ignes languidos quibusdam, XXXIV, 19, 29. — ignes ostendere nocturno cursu navium, XXXVI, 18, 1. — ignibus non absumeretur, XIX, 4, 1. — ignibus adusto cacumine, XVII, 37, 17. — ignibus æternis mons ardens, VI, 35, 19. — ignibus arent vigorem, XIV, 27, 1. — ignibus crebris micare montem, V, 1, 6. — ignibus durato harden, XVIII, 18, 1. — ignibus emissis, II, 82, 1. — ignibus instillat

belle, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — ignibus primis, secundis, tertiis, XXXVI, 68, 1.

*Ignisapicia*, VII, 57, 12.

*Ignobilis* mnis, XII, 48, 1. — ignobilis puerpera, VII, 36, 1. — ignobiles alii, V, 32, 3. — non ignobiles amnes, III, 28, 2. — ignobiles herbae, XXII, 7, 1. — iusulae, IV, 20, 6. — montes, IV, 10, 1. — pictores, XXXV, 40, 21. — populi, III, 4, 13. — vites, XIV, 4, 6. — ignobilia oppida, V, 11, 1. — oppida non ignobilia, III, 3, 11. — ignobilium probatissima vitis, XIV, 4, 17. — apud ignobiles, VII, 12, 1. — ignobilior, VI, 21, 7. — ignobilius (vinum), XXIII, 20, 1. — ignobiliora alia, IX, 51, 1. — ignobilissimos, XXXV, 10, 2.

*Ignobilitatis* causa, XXXIV, 19, 19.

*Ignominia* esset in eas tribus transferri, XVIII, 3, 5. — ignominiae sortem praetulit, VIII, 5, 4.

*Ignorantia* orbis, XXXVII, 11, 3. — ignorantiae pudore, V, 1, 12.

*Ignoro* : ignorat nemo, XXVIII, 42, 1. — accendi quis ignorat? II, 40, 1. — non ignorat mugil insidias, XXXII, 5, 2. — ignoret se fatetur, III, 21, 3. — ignorans id vulgus, XVI, 63, 2. — ignoranti dant, XXX, 17, 1. — ignoranti plantas subterlini, XXVIII, 23, 6. — ignoranti succini veniam faciliorem facit, XXXVII, 11, 3. — ignorante Augusto, XXIII, 27, 4. — ignorantes, XIX, 2, 5. — ignoratur artifex ejus, XXXVI, 4, 15. — ignoraretur ab eo, VIII, 17, 3. — ignorata est illis gens (illa), V, 23, 1.

*Ignosco* : ignoverunt auctori legis, VII, 31, 8. — ignosces tibi in nostra culpa, I, Praef. 4. — ignoscat aliquis Aegypti, XIX, 2, 1. — ignoscat necessitati suae mortalis, II, 9, 3. — ignoscamus nobis, XXXIII, 53, 1.

*Ignota* herbae, XXII, 7, 1. — non

ignota, etsi nondum percognita, II, 45, 1.

*Ileos* (remedia, quibus ei malo resistitur, petita ex animalibus), XXX, 20, 1 et seqq. — ileos et inflationes sanant castorea, XXII, 31, 7. — alium io oleo et palte, XX, 23, 3. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — sebum ovium, XXX, 19, 1. — ruta, etc. XX, 51, 17.

*III* n, VII, 40, et 2. — III dcc licente, VII, 40, 1; 12, 54, 5.

*Ilex* non floret, XVI, 39, 1. — fert glandem, XVI, 8, 1. — annifera, XVI, 44, 1. — est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 2. — secatur in laminae, XVI, 84, 1. — ilex femina, snber, XVI, 13, 2. — ilex nobilis xxxv pedum ambitu, XVI, 91, 1. — ilicis duo genera, XVI, 8, 1. — ilicis dotea, coccus, XVI, 12, 1. — ilicis videntur iocisurae, XIII, 32, 1. — ilici non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — ilici vis eadem, XXIV, 3, 1. — ilices masculae, XVI, 8, 1. — ilicum generi aculeata folia, XVI, 38, 1.

*Ilia*, XI, 83, 1. — ilia trahentibus iumentis auxiliatur verbasenum, XXVI, 15, 2. — ilium vitia sanat absinthium, XXVII, 23, 5. — a cori radices, XXVI, 48, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1.

*Ilia* Illomeri in nuce inclusa, VII, 21, 1. — Ilia et Odyssea laudantur, VII, 30, 1.

*Ilios* dandos esse raphanos, XX, 13, 2.

*Iligna* corona, XVI, 5, 1. — iligna glans, XVI, 6, 1. — ilignae venae similitudo, XIII, 30, 2. — iligna glande tentari sues, XVI, 8, 6. — ilignae frondes, XVII, 6, 5. — iligna folia, XVI, 38, 2. — iligna manubria, XVI, 84, 1.

*Iligne* conamenta, XIX, 7, 1.

*Illabitur* mari fluvius, V, 31, 2.

*Iliae*, XI, 66, 1.

*Illuso* similis, XXIII, 27, 3.

*Illatus* ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — illatus rogo, VII, 45, 3. — illata in do-

num arbor, XIII, 37, 1. — illata lictigio gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — illata hasta, XXVIII, 6, 4. — illata ab alite herba, XXV, 5, 5. — illatum domum soam vinum, XIV, 17, 1. — illatum fulmen, II, 53, 1. — illato pede hymenæ, XXVIII, 27, 9. — illati majore pondere venti, II, 49, 1. — illatæ pulveri guttæ, II, 65, 3. — illata mortuis calciamenta, XXXVI, 27, 1. — illata ferro vuloera, XXV, 15, 1. — illatas noxias, XXVIII, 77, 2. — illatas ferro plagas, XXVIII, 74, 3. — illata pondera sustinens lacus, VI, 31, 2. — illatis ferro vulneribus, XXVI, 87, 5.

*Ille* assertor libertatis, XX, 57, 1. — *Deos ille* (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — *ille imperator*, XXXII, 1, 3. — *laudatus ille pallor*, IX, 64, 2. — *ille rex*, XXXVI, 24, 5. — *seorator ille*, etc. X, 2, 1. — *nobilis ille splachnoptes*, XXII, 20, 1. — *illa fecit*, I, Præf. 21. — *illa de patre dixerat*, VII, 45, 3. — *illa regio honore grata imago*, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *illa atrox peroratio*, XXVII, 2, 1. — *illa rerum concordia*, XXIX, 17, 1. — *illa rerum dissidentia*, XXIX, 23, 2. — *felix illa Campania*, III, 9, 7. — *antiqua illa salubritas*, XX, 79, 1. — *flammea illa lychnis*, XXI, 98, 1. — *en ego sum illa*, XXI, 9, 1. — *nepenthes illud*, XXI, 91, 1. — *illius cælatoris*, XXXVI, 4, 23. — *illius probi oris imago*, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *illi Deo adscribitur*, X, 6, 1. — *illo rege*, XXXIII, 13, 2. — *illa maiestate ingenii*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *a Medea illa*, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *pugna illa Cannensi*, VII, 54, 1. — *illi viri*, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *similis colore illis in Africa nascentibus*, XXXVI, 39, 2.

*Illecebra*, antrachone, XXV, 103, 1. — sanat contusa, durities, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — *illecebras vitæ*, XXIX, 8, 7.

*Illepipe*, I, Præf. 24. — non *illepipe*, VIII, 77, 3.

*Illibata* gemma, XXXVII, 4, 1. —

*illibato corpore*, II, 63, 4. — *illibato cortice*, XVII, 28, 1.

*Illoberalis* cibus, XIX, 26, 1.

*Illiciat* ad se homines, etc. XXVIII, 27, 1.

*Illico* deprehendi, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *illico sunt deteriores*, XIX, 30, 3. — *illico expirat*, VIII, 57, 1. — *expiravit*, VII, 36, 2. — *aspirantem*, XXI, 9, 2. — *illico liberantur*, XXXIV, 44, 1. — *illico mortem afferit*, XI, 69, 2. — *illico necat*, XXXI, 19, 1. — *illico prodest*, XXVII, 3, 1. — *illico sequatur*, XXVIII, 27, 12. — *Illidere saxis*, IX, 5, 2.

*Illico* : *illigant faciem vesicis*, XXX, 40, 5. — *illigatur in calice novo*, XXX, 47, 3. — *illigentur pelle*, XXVIII, 27, 6. — *illigari*, XVII, 24, 9. — *illigata vulneri sideritis*, XXVI, 83, 3. — *illigatum umbilico fel lupi*, XXVIII, 58, 2. — *illigatum lana nigra*, XXVIII, 29, 3. — *illigata manu*, VIII, 12, 2.

*Illine* flante, XVIII, 76, 2. — *illine flatu veniente*, XVIII, 76, 3.

*Illino* : *illinunt ambusta*, XXIV, 47, 5. — *cera*, XIII, 30, 3. — *cerato*, XIII, 43, 1. — *corpora rubrica*, VI, 35, 12. — *epiphoras oculorum sevo bubulo*, XXVIII, 47, 1. — *alii aliis (herbis) faciem*, XXII, 2, 1. — *fumo bubulo*, XVIII, 71, 1. — *frontibus*, XX, 86, 1. — *liehenas succo tithymali*, XXVI, 39, 3. — *luto paleato*, XV, 18, 6. — *uvæ figlina creta*, XV, 18, 5. — *eo sale ventrem*, XXXI, 41, 1. — *ventrem cœliaci fumo*, etc. XXVIII, 58, 6. — *sanguine*, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — *illinebat atramento tenui*, XXXV, 36, 34. — *illinitur anisuni*, XX, 73, 3. — *illinaat gypso*, XVIII, 73, 5. — *illinere sibi faciem*, XIII, 43, 3. — *illinire cimices morsibus*, XXXIX, 17, 1. — *illinire cum resina*, XXVIII, 37, 6. — *illinire spumam equi inguinibus*, XXVIII, 61, 3. — *illinire ventrem fumo murino*, XXX, 21, 1. — *illinitur aurum marmoris*,



etc. XXXIII, 20, 1. — cinis, XXVIII, 27, 4. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 1. — radix rumicis licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — spondylium, XXIV, 16, 1. — illinitur epiphora, XXV, 106, 2. — fronti, XX, 90, 1. — podagris, XXXV, 51, 3. — vesicæ vitii, XXV, 49, 2. — illinuntur crura, XXX, 23, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — lepræ, XXVI, 38, 2. — lutea, XXIX, 10, 5. — nares, XXIII, 48, 1. — nassis salsamenta, IX, 48, 3. — illini anginam sanguine hominis, XXVIII, 10, 1. — illini caseum mollem iubent, XXVIII, 58, 5. — illini creta, XV, 18, 2. — illini fronti, XX, 82, 1. — illini ora, XXVIII, 10, 1. — illini pubem luto ipso, XXVIII, 80, 1. — illini udo recusant, XXXV, 31, 1. — illini verrucas sanguine, etc. XXXII, 14, 9. — illiniri possit, XXXII, 15, 1. — illitus adeps e lupis, XXVIII, 70, 1. — cinis, XXVIII, 73, 1. — muscus, 26, 10, 2. — hyssopi manipulus, XXVI, 34, 3. — sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — succus, XX, 27, 2. — illitus fronti, XXII, 15, 2. — illita bellis cum artemisia, XXVI, 13, 1. — facies, XXIX, 11, 2. — illita nymphaea, XXVI, 18, 1. — illita radix genitalibus, XXVI, 60, 1. — illita urina simiae, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illita fermento tegula, XVIII, 12, 6. — illitum penna fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — illitum finum siccum, XXVIII, 74, 1. — illitum jecur, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illitum semen, XXIV, 36, 1. — illitum linteolo, XXVIII, 50, 2. — illitum intrita insitum, XVII, 25, 21. — illitum bntyrum, XXVIII, 48, 4. — illitum capiti oleum, XXIII, 42, 1. — illitum naribus fel, XXXII, 14, 5. — illitura fronti cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — illito capite ventre, XXXIII, 41, 1. — illito corpore, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illito felle oculis, XXVIII, 79, 1. — illito ore et lingua, XXVI, 10, 2. — illito pice surculo, XV, 18, 2. — illito ubere leporum coagulo, XXVIII, 78, 1. — illito victorie colore, X,

34, 2. — illito ventre, XXX, 20, 1. — illita ærugine, XXXIV, 26, 3. — fronte, XX, 27, 2. — illiti canaliculi, XXIV, 35, 3. — illiti veneno flores, XXI, 9, 1. — illitæ aligæ, XXIV, 20, 1. — illitæ apes, XI, 21, 2. — illitæ dentibus pilulæ, XIX, 10, 3. — illitæ fronti cochleæ, XXX, 38, 1. — illitæ fimo radices, XIX, 39, 2. — illitæ umbilico muenæ, XXXII, 31, 6. — illita fronti folia, XXIV, 44, 1. — illita omnia pelle hyæna, XXVIII, 27, 4. — illita oculis, XXII, 57, 2. — illitas fimo, XVI, 81, 1. — illitis mollissimis foliorum, XXIV, 35, 1. — illitis naribus, XXII, 49, 5. — illitis intus naribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — illitis pedibus, XXVIII, 29, 4. — illitis pice surculis, XV, 18, 4. — illitis salsamento, etc. X, 90, 1. — illitis temporibus, XXV, 103, 1.

*Illita gemma*, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *illitum crebro filium*, XIX, 3, 3.

*Illitum repercussum*, II, 49, 2.

*Illitus*: *illitum*, XXIV, 15, 1. — *illitum assiduo salivæ*, XXVIII, 7, 2. — *illitum faciles*, XXVIII, 61, 1. — *illitum potu*, XXVII, 18, 1. — *illitum et potu*, XXVI, 90, 1 et 3.

*Illo* (adv.) *deductis gentibus*, VI, 32, 1. — *illo ferentibus nubila ventis*, V, 10, 6. — *illo flumen admissum*, XXXVI, 17, 4. — *illo ne spectent*, XVIII, 76, 2. — *illo regerit*, unde accepit, II, 6, 15. — *illo usque*, VI, 26, 3.

*Illoa flex vini*, XXIII, 31, 1. — *illota spodos est*, XXXIV, 33, 1. — *illotæ cochleæ*, XXX, 11, 1; XXX, 16, 2.

*Illois Hispanias mare*, III, 10, 4.

*Illuminatio*: *illuminat purpura vestem*, IX, 60, 3. — *illuminantur picture muliebres*, XXXV, 30, 1. — *illuminari totum puteum*, II, 75, 1.

*Illustris familia in festis*, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *illustris in poetica*, XI, 99, 1. — *illustre exemplum*, XXXVI, 59, 2. — *illustre oppidum*, V, 15, 1. — *illustre templum oraculo*, IV, 1, 2. —

illustri aliqua causa, XXXIV, 9, 1. — illustres maxime auctores, VII, 2, 2. — illustres maxime insulae, IV, 22, 1. — illustres pictores, XXXV, 36, 1. — illustres populi, III, 24, 1. — radii non illustres, XVIII, 78, 3. — illustrium artificum signa, XXXVI, 4, 10. — illustrium dcc imaginibus, XXXV, 2, 7. — illustrium unus, XXV, 2, 1. — illustribus noctibus, IX, 23, 1.

*Illustro* : illustrat, II, 4, 4. — illustrant littora duae urbes, IV, 18, 10. — illustravit cognomine suo, XXXIV, 19, 32. — illustravit Dardanum Magede, XXX, 2, 5. — illustravit medicinam Hippocrates, XXX, 2, 6. — illustraverat vini rationem, XXVI, 8, 1. — illustrare adjacentia, XXXVII, 52, 2. — illustrante leniter luna stellas, II, 16, 2. — illustratur regio Hammonis oraculo, V, 5, 1. — illustratus amnis poena Phaethontis, III, 20, 3. — illustrata insula cibo Juliae Aug. XIX, 28, 1. — illustrato versibus opere, XXXV, 36, 28. — illustrata vina Messalae potu et salute, XIV, 8, 9.

*Imaginatio* libidinis, X, 80, 1. — imaginationes libidinum in somno compesci semine lactucae, XX, 26, 6. — imaginationes numinum, XXIV, 102, 2.

*Imaginetur* illorum fereula, IX, 58, 2. — imaginantibus per somnia Venerem ruta datur, XX, 51, 10.

*Imago* est digesta claritas materiae excipientis umbram, XXXIII, 45, 3. — imago ex anro, XXXIII, 12, 3. — imago belli (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30. — imago bellum, IX, 5, 1. — imago hortorum quotidiana, XIX, 19, 8. — imago matris Aristotelis, XXXV, 36, 42. — imago Menelai, XXXVI, 67, 2. — imago plebis Atticae, XXXV, 40, 12. — imago Cn. Pompeii ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — imago pyrae, VII, 48, 1. — imago specus, XXXVI, 42, 1. — imago speluncae, XII, 5, 1. — imago viventis Varronis posita in

bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7. — imago tui similior, XXXVII, 6, 3. — imago altero lumine orba, XXXV, 36, 27. — imagini colorum reddendae, XXI, 1, 2. — imaginem Augusti similem, XXXVII, 4, 1. — imaginem candore regerens, XXXVII, 56, 2. — imaginem delineavit, XXXV, 36, 26. — imaginem hominis gypso expressit, XXXV, 44, 1. — imaginem totam hominis reddit parva pupilla, XI, 55, 1. — imaginem reddunt pupillae oculos, XXVIII, 17, 5. — imaginem igneam inesse placet, XXXVII, 12, 1. — imaginem reddi certiorum, etc. XXXIII, 45, 3. — imaginem panis praestant castanem, XV, 25, 1. — imaginem recipiens sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — imaginem Sileni, XXXVI, 4, 11. — imaginem similitudinis indiscretae, XXXV, 36, 26. — imaginem suam pinxit ad speculum, XXXV, 40, 22. — imaginem quamdam reddit nuae, XXXIV, 32, 1. — imago Indens liburnicarum, IX, 47, 1. — imago templi de terminata Scipione, XXVIII, 4, 1. — imagines animorum non sunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — imagines clarorum mentiri, XXXV, 2, 5. — imagines conspicuae, XXI, 105, 2. — imagines (in denariis), VI, 24, 5. — imagines expicantium, XXXV, 36, 27. — imagines florum, XXVIII, 1, 1. — imagines quae comitarentur funera, XXXV, 2, 3. — imagines gentium domitorum, XXXV, 2, 4. — imagines haurit, VII, 10, 2. — imagines mulierum, XXXV, 40, 22. — imagines pictae, XXXV, 2, 3. — imagines reddendi natura (argenti) mira, XXXIII, 45, 1. — imagines continebantur scutis, XXXV, 4, 1. — imagines summa similitudine, XXXIV, 19, 15. — imagines solidae Augusti, XXXVI, 67, 1. — imaginum amore flagrasse quondam, XXXV, 2, 7. — imaginum magnitudo dilatatur in speculis, XXXIII, 45, 1. — imaginum pictores, XXXV,

40, 23. — imaginum pictura, XXXV, 2, 1. — imaginum populus fuit, XXXIII, 45, 2. — imagines deorum evocari, XXXVII, 73, 4. — imagines pecuniarum, non suas, relinquunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — imagines reddant, seu specula, XXXVII, 56, 5. — imagines rerum compleri smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4. — imagines rerum reddunt specula, et smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — (imagines) ad nocturnas imaginem non pavescere, innotet oculis draconis, XXIIX, 20, 1. — imaginibus gladiatorum redditus, XXXV, 33, 1. — imaginibus insertis septingentorum illustrium, XXXV, 2, 7. — imaginibus parvulis, XXXV, 3, 1. — imaginibus reddendis speculi (modo), XXXVII, 60, 2.

*Imbecilla* terra, XVII, 3, 9. — imbecilla vina, XIV, 27, 2.

*Imbecillitas* (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 1. — imbecillitas seminis, XVIII, 44, 1. — imbecillitatis indicium, VII, 1, 4. — imbecillitatis humanæ reor, II, 5, 1. — resicientibus se ab imbecillitate, XXVI, 68, 1.

*Imbellis* aquila, X, 3, 3. — imbellem dominum, XXXV, 2, 4. — imbelles (animalium) partes, VIII, 38, 1.

*Imber*, eibus arborum, XVII, 2, 3. — imber leguminibus innocuus, XVIII, 44, 3. — imber in herba utilis tantum, XVIII, 44, 3. — imber admissus, IX, 74, 5. — imber nisi intervernerit, XVIII, 74, 5. — imber significatur Libræ occasus, XVIII, 66, 1. — imberi verberatur tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — ab imberi, X, 50, 2. — imbre terra immaduit, XVII, 3, 11. — imbre ne semen putrescat, XVIII, 54, 1. — imbre læduntur frumenta maturosecentia, XVIII, 44, 3. — imbre divino, XXXVII, 30, 1. — imbre insequuntur, XVIII, 78, 1. — imbre perfusa, XXXI, 39, 5. — imbre puro, XXXI, 36, 1. — imbre putrescunt uvæ, XIV, 4, 4. — imbre uvo, XVIII, 78, 1. — imbre servato, XVI,

1, 4. — imbre maxime juvante, XXXI, 39, 6. — imbres abluunt, VIII, 50, 1. — imbres si accessere, XVI, 94, 1. — imbres æstivi, V, 10, 6; VII, 30, 5. — imbres si affuerint, XXXI, 46, 4. — imbres alunt præcipue, XIX, 59, 1. — imbres autumnales, XIX, 13, 1. — imbres copiosi, XV, 3, 3. — imbres ubi non cadunt, XIX, 4, 2. — imbres decidunt, II, 38, 2. — imbres si læsant, XIII, 47, 3. — imbres capetendi, XVII, 2, 2. — imbres frequentes, XVIII, 49, 1. — imbres gelant, XXXVI, 62, 1. — imbres nocturni diurnis præferendi, XVII, 2, 7. — imbres obrunt, XVIII, 36, 3. — imbres salsi, XXXI, 29, 1. — imbrum aqua levissima, XXXI, 21, 1. — imbrum certo promisso, XVIII, 60, 1. — imbrum ereptus per folia, XII, 5, 1. — imbrum mole concitati, XXXVI, 24, 4. — imbrum inopia, X, 94, 1. — imbrum præsentia natura dedit animalibus, VIII, 42, 1. — imbrum signa, aranea multa, XI, 28, 5. — imbrum et tonitruum coneursum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — imbrum tempora, XVII, 2, 6. — imbres portendent, XVIII, 82, 1. — imbres prædivina notapes, XI, 10, 1. — imbres non transmittit abies, XXXVI, 19, 5. — imbres significabit luna nigrescens, XVIII, 79, 2. — imbribus læditur, XXI, 31, 1. — imbribus ali herbas in aqua nascentes, XVIII, 51, 2. — imbribus primis, XXI, 39, 1. — imbribus proveniunt fungi, XXII, 48, 1. — imbribus eisdem aliqua lædi videas, aliqua juvari, XVII, 2, 7. — imbribus venti sopiuntur, II, 48, 5. — imbruissementem sequentis, XVIII, 44, 2. — imbribus mollicia, IX, 23, 2.

*Imbibitur* nidor per infurnibulum, XXIV, 85, 1.

*Imbricatum* genus conyæ, XXI, 30, 1. — imbricatio asperitatis lingua, XI, 65, 1. — imbricato folio, XV, 39, 1. — imbricati digiti, XI,

101, 1. — imbricata vertebra, XI, 1, 2.

*Imbricatio* unda distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2.

*Imbrices*, XVII, 24, 10. — imbricum vice, XXXVI, 44, 1. — imbricibus tegularum, XXXV, 43, 2.

*Imbuitor* optime juvenis, VIII, 70, 5. — imbui amurea dolia, XV, 8, 1. — imbui illis herbis lac voluit, VIII, 50, 2. — imbutus alloquin, VI, 24, 4.

*Imitabilior* alia non est (gemma), XXXVII, 33, 3.

*Imitatio* amatorica, XXVIII, 4, 5. — imitatio cantus, XVIII, 66, 3. — imitatio vicia avium, XI, 65, 3. — imitationem hominis maulere, X, 72, 1. — imitationem perfectam hominis continent similes, XI, 100, 1. — imitatione venantium, VIII, 80, 1. — imitatione ejus, quem, etc. XXXVI, 15, 3.

*Imitatus* haud defuere, VIII, 78, 2. — imitatrix avis, X, 33, 4.

*Imitor* : imitatur agricolam, XIV, 5, 4. — imitatur bonitatem aurichalci, XXXIV, 2, 2. — imitatur facies, II, 22, 3. — imitatur miui colorem, XXXVI, 37, 1. — imitatur foliis aures muscutorum, XXVII, 8, 1. — imitatur squamas piscium, XXXVII, 62, 1. — imitatur suctum infans, X, 98, 1. — imitatur triticum bromos, XXII, 79, 1. — imitantur berylli viriditatem puri maris, XXXVII, 20, 1. — imitantur nardum Iudicum novem species barbarum, XIII, 2, 8. — imitentur effigiem oculi, XXV, 102, 2. — imitari ausus figuras omnes, XXXV, 34, 3. — imitari unum nemo potuit, XXXV, 36, 34. — imitans linguas caninas, XXV, 41, 1. — imitans nardum cyperus, XXI, 70, 1. — imitans pecorum voces, VIII, 45, 1. — imitans sermones hominum tardus, X, 59, 2. — imitans translucidum mare smaragdus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — imitante avium pedes radice, XII, 26, 3.

— imitantes colorem *Æthiopum*, XXII, 2, 1. — imitantes puerperas, VIII, 2, 1. — imitentia tauri caput mœra, XVI, 10, 1. — imitata viola iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2. — quid imitatum, M, 54, 1. — imitati similitudinem coloris, XX, 57, 1. — imitati sunt multi, æquavit nemo, XXXV, 40, 3. — imitatus nemo postea est, XXXVI, 11, 3. — invisorum facilius, quam imitaturum, XXXV, 36, 3. — imitata rimas capillamenta, XIII, 30, 2.

*Immaduit* imbre terra, XVII, 3, 11. — immaduere musto, XX, 87, 4.

*Immane* pondus, XVII, 14, 4.

*Immanitas* naturæ, II, 80, 2.

*Immatura* cæsura, XVI, 84, 1. — immaturum finum, XVII, 46, 1. — immatura foruax, XXXIV, 34, 1. — immaturum colligi, XII, 28, 2. — immaturum expellit fructum, XIII, 14, 2. — immatura morte rapti, XXVIII, 11, 1. — immatori acui, XVI, 94, 1. — immaturæ gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1.

*Immeantis* spiritus tenuitas, XI, 92, 1. — immeantes Nilo delphini, VIII, 38, 1.

*Immensus* est tractus, X, 30, 1. — immeusus mons, IV, 27, 6; V, 27, 1. — immensa altitudo, II, 39, 1. — immensa famæ differentia, XXXVI, 4, 9. — immensa urbs fuit, V, 40, 3. — immensæ celeritatis, II, 6, 4. — immensa subtilitas, II, 13, 8; VI, 34, 3. — immensum æstimatione, VII, 1, 8. — immensum est hæc persequi, VIII, 42, 1. — immensum est referre, XXII, 49, 5. — immensum et inexplicabile est, XXIII, 19, 1. — immensum exemplum, XXX, 5, 2. — immensum quantum comprimitur, IV, 34, 1. — immensam quantitatem prælati, XVI, 66, 6. — immensum terrarum imperio adjectum, XVIII, 4, 3. — immensi laboris solatio, XXII, 7, 2. — immensi secreti res, XXXVII, 15, 5. — immensus

magnitudinis insula, IV, 29, 5. — immensae questionis est, VII, 29, 1. — immensae subtilitatis animalia, X, 98, 2. — immensae subtilitatis ratio, XXII, 51, 2. — immensae subtilitatis vir, XVIII, 77, 4. — immensam differentiam, XXIV, 92, 1. — immensum quiddam hinc sompsero, XXII, 3, 3. — in immensum, XVI, 1, 3. — immenso fragore, V, 10, 4. — immenso globo circa terras, II, 38, 3. — immenso labore, XXXIII, 21, 10. — immenso potu impleantur, XXXVI, 42, 2. — immenso prope tractu, V, 1, 4. — immensa difficultate, XXVIII, 2, 1. — immenso exemplo, XXII, 46, 1. — immenso mercari, IX, 64, 1. — immenso plus laudat, XX, 36, 1. — immensi lacus, III, 19, 3. — immensae insulae, II, 112, 7.

*Immergo* : immerserint se in aquas, XI, 30, 4. — immergere manus in aquam ferventem, XXVIII, 15, 1. — immergitur amnis, IV, 18, 6. — immergitur aqua ferrum candens, XXXIV, 41, 3. — immergitur stella matutina, XVIII, 68, 7. — immergi melle cutonea, XV, 18, 2. — immersa pertica, XVII, 32, 2. — immersa in fonte, II, 106, 3.

*Immerito*, XXXV, 7, 4.

*Imminere* : imminenti freto, V, 1, 18. — imminere bigando, XVIII, 82, 1. — imminere dolorem, XXVIII, 19, 1. — imminens mari mons, VI, 35, 19. — imminentiibus ruinis, VIII, 42, 1.

*Imminuo* : imminuit dolorem, XX, 23, 3. — imminutum librare pondus, XXXIII, 13, 3. — imminuta inflammatione, XXV, 49, 2. — imminuto pretio, XXXVII, 3, 1.

*Immittem* fructum, XIII, 6, 1. — immites raphani, XIX, 26, 3. — immitibus locis, XVII, 26, 3. — immitissimum animalium genus, serpentes, X, 96, 1.

*Immittitur* caceus ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — immittitur cupres-

sus in perticas, XVI, 60, 2. — immititur fistulis fel tauri, XXVIII, 74, 1. — immixtus in arenam draco marinus, IX, 43, 1. — immixtus per fauces, VIII, 37, 2. — immixtus nobis radius solis, II, 60, 1. — immixta aqua, XXXIV, 47, 2. — immixto collyrio, XXIV, 94, 1. — immixto mari aqua Nili corrumpetur, XI, 33, 3. — immixtae cumulo altiore, X, 54, 2. — immixtis aquis in venam (auri), etc. XXXIII, 26, 1. — immixtis cum lincolo salsamentis, XXII, 44, 2.

*Immixta* calce, XXV, 54, 3.

*Immo* etiam, XXVIII, 13, 2. — immo hercules, XVIII, 7, 5. — immo quidem, II, 45, 3. — quin immo, XVI, 53, 1. — immo vero, XXVII, 2, 2. — immo vero, inquit, VII, 36, 2. — immo verius, XXII, 56, 1. — immo verius, pati, XXXVI, 1, 3.

*Immobilis* cinis, II, 112, 3. — immobilis consistit, II, 14, 4. — immobilis magnitudo belluarum, IX, 2, 4. — immobilis tellus, II, 4, 2. — immobilis in terra prebendatur, X, 29, 1. — immobile pondus aurae, XIX, 24, 2. — immobili jacente cane, VIII, 61, 7. — immobili parte inferiori, IX, 51, 1. — immobiles animi, VII, 10, 2. — immobiles aures homini, XI, 50, 1. — immobiles ad flexum, IX, 5, 2. — immobiles haerent, II, 23, 1. — immobiles putei, II, 100, 2. — immobiles praestat tauros, XXIII, 64, 4. — immobilibus oculis, VII, 2, 14. — immobilibus transtris, XXXIV, 32, 1.

*Immodice* si sanguis fluat, XXX, 38, 1. — immodica prodentium discordia est, IV, 28, 1.

*Immodicus* status, XVII, 3, 6. — immodicum sanguinem narium, XXVIII, 17, 3. — immodica fuligine, XVI, 19, 3. — immodice sepes, IX, 48, 3. — immodicos sudores, XX, 98, 1. — immodicas loquacitates, XXVIII, 29, 6.

*Immolatio* bonum (Aristolai),

XXXV, 40, 12. — (Pausan.) XXXV, 40, 3.

*Immolo*: immolant victimas, XVI, 95, 2. — immolaret Uticæ, XI, 73, 1. — immolare in Capitolio, VII, 11, 2. — immolare homines gratissimum erat, XXX, 6, 1. — immolasse ad tibicinem foculo posito, XXII, 6, 2. — immolans arietem, XXXIV, 10, 30. — immolatur equus, XXVIII, 40, 1. — ne homo immolaretur, XXX, 3, 1. — immolarentur bestiæ, XXXIII, 12, 1. — immolari hominem solitum trans Alpes, VII, 2, 1. — immolatus puer, VIII, 34, 3. — immolato tanro, XXIX, 34, 2.

*Immorans meridiano*, IX, 8, 2.

*Immortalis* quædam divinitas, II, 81, 1. — immortale lignum, XVI, 73, 3. — immortalis flamma, II, 110, 1. — immortalis prope sorte, XVI, 2, 2. — immortales animæ, XXXV, 2, 6. — immortalia opera fecere, XXXV, 3a, 1. — immortalibus diis, XXV, 5, 4.

*Immortalitas* animæ, VII, 56, 1. — immortalitas hominum chartis constat, XIII, 21, 2. — immortalitas quædam materiæ, XIII, 30, 5. — immortalitati proximum genus similes, XXIV, 49, 2. — immortalitatem divinare, VII, 56, 1. — immortalitatem tribuit regi suo Italia, XVII, 6, 1. — immortalitatem dedit tabularum inventor, XXXV, 2, 7. — immortalitatem sibi per illas prorogari, XIV, 1, 3. — immortalitate donari, I, Pref. 20.

*Immortuus* vino stellio, XXIX, 22, 2. — immortalis supremo somnio, VII, 44, 3. — immortalis apes in melle, XXIX, 38, 8.

*Imnota* cauda, VIII, 19, 2. — immotu aere, XVII, 37, 5. — immoti diutius, XVI, 84, 1.

*Immulgere* opera labris infantium, XI, 95, 1. — immulgeatur lac, XXVIII, 21, 1.

*Immundiure* lapsa deciduo, XIV, 23, 1.

*Immunis* rex solus, XI, 17, 1. — immune oppidum, V, 3, 1. — immune Ilum, V, 33, 2. — immunes (populi), III, 25, 1. — immunes coloniæ, III, 3, 8. — immunes a dolore fiunt dentes, XXXII, 14, 5. — immunibus tantum oculis, XXVI, 2, 1. — ne ipsis quidem feminis malo suo inter se immunibus, XXVIII, 23, 4.

*Immutulus*, X, 8, 1.

*Immutabiles* dentes, XI, 64, 1.

*Impactus* Agrippæ scyphus, XIV, 28, 7. — impactus insula Nilus, V, 10, 4. — impactus quibus est piscis, XXXII, 3, 2. — im, actum si ephemerum sit, XXVIII, 45, 3. — impactum pondus respicit, XXXI, 25, 1. — impacti ignes, II, 43, 2. — impactæ incendiis ruinæ, XXXVI, 24, 5. — impactos arbori dentes frangunt elephantis, VIII, 4, 2.

*Impar* laciatus, VIII, 12, 1. — impar numerus, XI, 108, 2. — impar vocalium numerus, XXVIII, 6, 3. — impari numero, XXII, 80, 4. — foliorum, XXIV, 49, 1. — impares numeros vehementiores, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Impatiens* (ideo) caloris crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — impatiens frigoris (asinus), VIII, 68, 1. — impatiens humoris esculus, XVI, 79, 4. — impatiens variantis cæli vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — impatiens vetustatis caulis, XXI, 57, 1. — impatiens calcis, XXXIII, 57, 1. — impatientes frigoris, VIII, 10, 1. — impatientes lactis mammas, XXIII, 32, 1. — impatientes tarditatis, X, 82, 2. — impatientissimum frigorum lepidium, XIX, 51, 1. — frigoris piscem, XVIII, 31, 1.

*Impatentia* ætus, IX, 25, 1. — frigorum, XI, 27, 1.

*Impatibilis* valetudo, XX, 76, 3. — impatibiles urvæ morbi, XX, 81, 4.

*Impavidæ* volucres, II, 83, 1. —

impavidus infantes facit aini pellis, XXVIII, 78, 1.

*Impedimentum* aliquod, XXXIII, 4, 6. — *impedimentum cursus iulienae*, XI, 80, 2. — *impedimentum ne sentiat abluqueatio*, XVII, 35, 33.

*Impedio* : impedit angustias, VI, 17, 1. — impedit partus quosdam ab opera, X, 83, 9. — impedire curae utrumque, III, 16, 3. — impediri generationes cibo rutae, XX, 51, 10. — impeditus morbo levi, VII, 36, 2.

*Impellit* : impellit calculos, XXIV, 118, 2. — impellit corpus serpens, VIII, 33, 1. — impellit longitudinem medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 1. — impellit nos in reputationem ceterarum, X, 54, 1. — impellit se totus in unam partem, II, 84, 3. — impellit urinam, XXI, 97, 1. — impellunt terram in medium, II, 38, 2. — impellere moles, VIII, 4, 2. — impellere spes, XVIII, 47, 2. — impellentibus ventis, II, 96, 3. — impellitur caule flos, XXI, 66, 1. — impellimur flatu ingeniorum Graeciae, XXIX, 5, 5. — impellatur toto corpore, II, 98, 1. — impulsu fatis, XXXIV, 25, 2. — impulsae contis insulae, II, 96, 2. — ad impellendos mores momento immenso, XXXIII, 53, 2.

*Impendeo* : impendeo scapuli, VI, 17, 1. — impendente pluvia, XVIII, 78, 1.

*Impendimus* diem vobis, I, Praef. 14.

*Impendium* feminis, XI, 50, 1. — *impendium operae*, XVIII, 7, 5. — operis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 18. — *impendii humani opus*, etc. XXXVI, 19, 1. — *impendii maioris*, XXXIII, 21, 8. — hoc fuit, XVIII, 67, 9. — *impendii minimi cura*, XVIII, 67, 5. — *impendii ut esset quam minimum*, XVIII, 8, 1. — *impendii minoris*, XVI, 68, 1. — aliud non est, XIII, 47, 2. — propter impendium decerpenti, XV, 3, 4. — *impendio his computabili*, XIX, 41, 3. —

*impendio miserorum experiri*, etc. XXXIV, 25, 1. — *impendio fossarum*, XVII, 35, 40. — *impendio juvat ludere*, IX, 65, 1. — *impendio iocennarrabili*, XXXVI, 24, 19. — magnifico, IX, 63, 2. — majore, IX, 80, 1. — minimo, XVII, 4, 3. — minimo constatorus esset, XVIII, 6, 5. — *impendio nullo profuturo*, XXXVI, 19, 9. — *impendio nullo constat*, XVIII, 36, 2. — sive *impendio*, XXIV, 1, 4. — *impendio ovium bouumque muletatio dicebatur*, XVIII, 3, 3. — *impendio tanto constat*, XIV, 28, 1. — *impendio odiendi nulla*, XVII, 35, 40. — *impendia prohibent*, XIX, 8, 2. — *impendia redditum exsuperant*, XVII, 35, 49. — *impendia regalia*, XXXVI, 24, 7. — tanta, XXXIII, 21, 7. — *impendiis tantis factos pontes*, XXXVI, 24, 20.

*Impenetrabilis* : impenetrabiliter ruga, VIII, 39, 1. — *impenetrabiles retras habent*, XI, 93, 1. — *impenetrabiles imbribus (specus)*, VIII, 54, 2.

*Impensa* funeris, XXI, 7, 1. — *impensae ratio*, XVIII, 6, 4. — *impensa sua contruxisse*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *impensae publicae inde tolerantur*, XII, 32, 5. — *impensis Resp. non sufficeret*, XXXIII, 13, 3.

*Imperator* ille, XXXII, 1, 3. — *imperator manipularis*, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *imperator*, antequam miles, VII, 27, 1. — fortissimus, VII, 45, 2. — optimus, VII, 28, 1. — generosi spiritus, VIII, 61, 7. — minime comis, XXXV, 10, 2. — *imperator gentium*, XXXVI, 24, 16. — *Atheniensium*, II, 9, 3. — *Paeorum*, VI, 36, 4. — *imperator noster Paulus Aemilius*, IV, 17, 6. — *Africanus*, XXXIII, 50, 1. — *Alexander M.*, VII, 38, 1. — *Carbo*, VIII, 82, 1. — *Cossus Cos.*, XVI, 5, 1. — *M. Curius*, XIX, 26, 6. — *P. Decius Mus*, Trib. militum, XXII, 5, 2. — *Drusus*, XI, 18, 2. — *Duillius*, XVI, 74, 4. —

clarissimus Lucullus, XXV, 7, 3; XXXIV, 19, 42. — Nero, XXXVII, 7, 3. — Papirius, XIV, 14, 3; XVII, 16, 4. — Planeus, XXXV, 36, 44. — Pompeius Magnus, VII, 27, 2; VIII, 7, 3. — Regulus, VIII, 14, 1. — Thucydides, VII, 31, 2. — Tiberius, XXVI, 6, 1. — Titus, XXXIV, 19, 6. — Vespasianus Aug. XII, 42, 6. — imperatori coronam miles dedit, XXII, 4, 2. — imperatorem vitæ nostræ necisque fieri, XXIIX, 5, 5. — imperatorem (apum) aculeo non uti, XI, 17, 1. — imp. Cæsares Vespasiani, VII, 50, 3. — triumphatores, VII, 29, 2. — militibus coronas dedere, XXII, 4, 1 et 2. — imperatores (apum), XI, 12, 1. — imperatores duo apum acies instruunt, XI, 18, 3. — imperatorum clementia, XVI, 3, 1. — imperatorum custos Fuscus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — imperatorum fasces, XV, 40, 1. — imperatorum manibus colebantur agri, XVIII, 4, 4. — imperatorum nomina Cato detraxit Annalibus, VIII, 5, 3. — imperatores bellicosos, XXXIII, 54, 3. — imperatores salutis psittacus, X, 58, 1. — imperatoribus imperaverunt externi, XXIV, 1, 4. — imperatoribus invictis, XXXVI, 24, 9.

*Imperatoria* navis, XIX, 5, 1. — imperatoria urbs, IV, 35, 4. — imperatoria paludamenta, XXII, 3, 1.

*Imperatrice* Italia, XXVI, 8, 2.

*Imperfecta* in homine natura, II, 5, 10. — imperfecto volumine, XXV, 2, 1. — imperfectæ apes, XI, 11, 1. — tabulæ, XXXV, 40, 20. — imperfecta loquentibus, XXIII, 24, 5.

*Imperiosus* sui, XXXIV, 19, 13. — imperiosa inedia, XXIIX, 8, 7. — imperiosissimæ hmanæ mentis artes, XXX, 1, 1.

*Imperite* multa differenti, XXXV, 36, 23.

*Imperitia* culturæ, XVII, 37, 8. — imperitia existimatur serere, etc. XVII, 2, 10. — imperitia quorundam

est, XVII, 35, 45. — imperitiæ errore magno, XVII, 35, 19. — imperitiam suam coarguentibus, XVII, 19, 2. — imperitia appellavere, XVIII, 66, 2.

*Imperito* : imperitant suo genera (gallinacci), X, 24, 1. — imperitant gregibus feminarum, VIII, 46, 1. — imperitant CCC oppidis, VI, 23, 6. — imperitasse argentum in tributo, XXXIII, 15, 1. — imperitasse Syriæ, VI, 35, 5. — imperitans cæteris animal, VIII, 19, 1. — imperitans equo, XXVIII, 27, 2. — imperitando, VI, 35, 5.

*Imperitus* : imperitum vulgus, VIII, 15, 1. — imperiti expertesque lingue, XXIIX, 8, 2. — imperiti confundunt hæc omnia, XXV, 32, 1. — imperitorum ingenii occurrendum, XVIII, 77, 2.

*Imperium* Parthorum, VI, 28, 4. — imperium Romanum, III, 5, 1. — imperium terrarum, IV, 17, 1. — imperii finis Syene, XII, 8, 2. — imperii initio, Nero Cæsar, XIII, 43, 3. — imperii male acti convictus, VII, 29, 2. — imperii manibus data corona, XXII, 5, 2. — imperii margine, qua Rhennus alluit, XII, 43, 3. — imperii mores illa perdidere, XXIIX, 8, 9. — imperii fundamenta, XV, 201, 4. — radices, III, 9, 4. — imperii Romani auctores, XXII, 3, 3. — majestate, XIV, 1, 2. — terminus, VI, 30, 3. — imperii nostri II-S. VI, 26, 6. — imperii terminos promovisse, VII, 31, 9. — imperiis gentium inrlusis intra artes, XIV, 1, 3. — imperio Romano parent populi, V, 4, 4. — imperio terrarum imperant (gallinacci), X, 24, 3. — imperium amittere, II, 26, 1. — imperium duplicaturus, XI, 73, 2. — imperium hoc qui fecere, XXXVI, 24, 8. — imperium maris populo Rom. restituere, VII, 27, 3. — imperio adjectum, XVIII, 4, 3. — imperio ac ratione, VIII, 7, 4. — imperio militari, XI, 35, 5. — qui subavit impe-



rio, I, Præf. 3. — sub nostro imperio degunt, XXXIII, 6, 5. — imperio sui major, XXXV, 36, 24. — imperio terrarum potita Macedonia, IV, 17, 6. — imperia duo summa, V, 21, 3. — imperiorum obedientia, VIII, 1, 1. — imperia augurantes ex motu cauis, VI, 35, 14. — imperia accepta multos afflixere, VII, 41, 3. — imperia dira irrogant, II, 5, 6. — imperia exerceamus, II, 68, 4. — imperia sparsa congregavit Italia, III, 6, 2.

*Impero* : imperat furori, XXXII, 1, 2. — imperant fucis apes, XI, 11, 1. — imperavit utrique Maoritaniae, V, 1, 16. — imperare alii multa sibi, VII, 18, 2. — imperare diis concupivit Nero, XXX, 5, 1. — imperare ausi medio, XVII, 24, 2. — imperare viti, XVII, 35, 20. — imperavisse sibi silentium, XXVIII, 17, 4. — imperas capere quietem, XI, 10, 5. — imperans cetera elementum, XXXI, 1, 1. — imperantibus Medis, XXXVI, 4, 1. — imperari uaturæ, II, 54, 2. — imperata faciunt cardueles, X, 57, 1. — imperata sexagesima deuarii unius, XXXIX, 8, 8.

*Impertientes* potum exiguum; VIII, 65, 3.

*Imperturbata* lux, II, 21, 1.

*Impetibiles* cruciatus, XXV, 24, 1.

*Impetigo*, ficorum vitium, XVII, 37, 6.

*Impetigo* (morbus) lapide illo tangitur, XXVII, 75, 1. — impetigines sanat brassica, XX, 33, 4. — hiberna caprificos, XXIII, 64, 3. — radix eucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — lolium, XXII, 77, 1. — succus vitis albae, XXIII, 3, 2.

*Imperitis*, XXVIII, 3, 1.

*Impetro* : impetrao ab Jove precipibus, X, 39, 1. — impetrasset aditum, VII, 36, 1. — impetrare facilius quæ velint, XX, 30, 1. — impetrare quæ velint, perunctos verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — impetrare fidem, X, 70, 1. — impetratur venia cædendi, XII, 42,

4. — impetrari fulmina precationibus, II, 54, 1. — impetrari a solo ut arbores vivant, XVI, 59, 1. — impetratum est magnis mercedibus obsequiisque, XXXVI, 4, 1. — impetratis radicibus, XVII, 21, 2.

*Impetus* si major sit, XXIX, 11, 7. — impetus mitigatus, VIII, 19, 1. — impetus roeretur, XVII, 35, 22. — impetus dometur, XXXI, 31, 2. — impetus si feruent, XXXI, 47, 4. — impetom capere in aliquem, IX, 48, 3. — impetum faciat in oculos, XXV, 10, 1; XXVII, 60, 2. — impetum facient io proximas, XI, 18, 3. — impetum sumit Hellespontus, V, 40, 1. — impeto conglobator fulmen, II, 50, 1. — impetu morbi acerrimo, XXIII, 27, 4. — impetu rostrato feruntur olores, X, 32, 1. — impetu uno cadunt, XXVII, 59, 1. — impeto uno epotis tribus congiis, XIV, 28, 5. — impetu ono justo, XVIII, 3, 1. — impetus animi, XXXV, 36, 42. — impetus amicum erumpentium, XVI, 67, 1. — impetus aquarum, XXXVI, 24, 4. — impetus canum, XXXII, 18, 3. — impetus coliacorum, XX, 53, 1. — impetus ferarum, latronum, serpentium, XXIX, 24, 1. — impetus flumini, XXXVI, 1, 1. — impetus libidinum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — impetus oculorum, XX, 8, 3. — impetus podagræ, XXVIII, 9, 1. — impetus quidam terræ ad conceptum, XVIII, 36, 1. — impetus ad Venerem, XXIV, 38, 3. — impetus vulnerum, XX, 84, 5. — impetus pituitæ in facie tollitur butyro, XXVIII, 50, 1. — impetus infrenat, XXXII, 1, 2. — impetus tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — sedat Indicum, XXXV, 27, 1. — sistit, XXI, 79, 1. — omnes discutit, XXVIII, 61, 2. — impetus hominum domat, XXXVII, 54, 5. — impetus bulcerum coeret, XXXVI, 57, 1. — impetus lienis sedat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — impetus discutit farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — impetus ru-

hicundi tumoris sistit polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — impetus similes cannabis emollit, XX, 97, 1. — impetus vulcerum recentium leorui, XXII, 33, 2.

*Impia* herba, XXIV, 113, 1.

*Impilia* conficiunt, XIX, 10, 1.

*Impingo* : impigit spongiam tabulae, XXXV, 36, 39. — impingi aliquas putes, X, 54, 2.

*Impleo* : implet annum arbor, XVII, 16, 5. — implet amplitudine lxx mill. VI, 31, 4. — implet colles bslamum, XII, 54, 2. — implet coconceptu terrae, II, 6, 9. — implet libras xviii, XVIII, 20, 6. — implet longitudinem, etc. IV, 30, 2. — implet lina corpora, II, 102, 1. — implet magnitudinem olivae grandis, XXIV, 94, 1. — implet naturam et vim maris, XXXI, 34, 1. — implet se multis nominibus, V, 27, 3. — implent vicem pulmentarii, XV, 17, 2; XXXI, 41, 3. — implent anno magnitudinem coneae, IX, 60, 4. — implent admirationem, XXV, 5, 5. — implent justam magnitudinem, X, 74, 6. — implent statim aquae, XXXI, 22, 1. — impleot stomachom vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — impleot tabulae pinacothecas, XXXV, 40, 23. — implent tauri denas, VIII, 70, 1. — implent vicem obsojii, XV, 21, 3. — implevit annos c, VII, 49, 4. — implevit se conchis, X, 56, 1. — implevit prodigium, X, 30, 2. — implevere fama orbem terrarum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — implere Italiam malis peregrinis, XI, 30, 3. — impleat manum, XIII, 18, 1; XVII, 28, 1. — implere manum, XII, 32, 3. — implere quaternos menses, II, 12, 2. — implere vitae cursum, VII, 16, 3. — implens pondus corpore, X, 29, 1. — implente statu (vela), XIX, 5, 1. — impluisse miraculum sui, XXII, 1, 1. — impletur luna, II, 16, 3. — implentur melle versus oovissimi, XI, 10, 4. — implentur uno coitu, VIII, 77, 1. — canes, X, 83, 6. — intra quartum coitum, VIII, 75, 2. — impleantur

potu, XXXVI, 42, 2. — qua maous impleatur, XXIV, 91, 1. — impleri alopecias, XXV, 6, 2. — impleri cxiu aonos, VII, 50, 1. — impleri caput polio, XXI, 84, 2. — impleri feminas, VIII, 69, 2. — impleri muranas coitu serpentium, IX, 39, 1.

*Implexum* crinibus aurum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — implexi dracones, VIII, 13, 1. — implexi zonis circuli tres, II, 70, 1. — implexis colocasiae foliis, XXI, 51, 1. — implexis inter se digitis, XXXVIII, 17, 1. — implexis inter sese folliculis, XXV, 33, 1.

*Implexu* brachiorum, IX, 74, 9. — implexu mutuo iuogi, II, 66, 1.

*Implico* : implicat coneuendo, XI, 28, 5. — implicat indissolubili modo, XI, 28, 3. — implicans se ita, X, 5, 2. — implicans se viperinis orbibus, VIII, 51, 1. — implicatum folium, XXI, 65, 1. — implicatum intestinum, XI, 3, 1. — implicatae radices, XXVI, 29, 1. — implicatis pennis, X, 52, 5.

*Impluit* : in aram non impluit, II, 97, 1.

*Implume* (leporis geos), VIII, 81, 3. — implumes fetus, II, 64, 2. — pulli, X, 3, 5.

*Impono* : imponunt his vocabula, XXI, 23, 2. — imposuit (ei) nomen, XXI, 25, 1. — imposuit alvo folia, XXV, 18, 3. — imposuit illo tempore pulor, XXXVI, 24, 6. — imposuerunt solitudinibus oppidum, V, 8, 2. — imposuisset coronam capiti ano, XXI, 6, 1. — imposuisse ei summam manum, XXXVI, 4, 5. — imponens nomen oppido amnis, IV, 26, 1. — imponens se matris clunibus scorpiis, XI, 30, 5. — imponuntur folia, XXIII, 71, 4. — euti, XXIII, 63, 2. — luxatis, XXII, 23, 1. — pectori, XXIII, 54, 1. — imponitur vulneribus, XX, 21, 3. — imponitur oculorum epiphoris, XX, 6, 1. — imponitur thymum, etc. XXI, 89, 3. — imponitur in vulnera, XX, 25, 1. —

imponi jubeat dissectas, XXXII, 36, 2. — imponi in spongia potest, XXXIII, 23, 3. — imponi in bumeros, XI, 10, 4. — imponi super umbilicum, XX, 13, 3. — impositus ea aqua ferventi, XXXI, 45, 3. — impositus mus, XXX, 42, 1. — pulmo, XXVIII, 62, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — impositus velleri, XXXVI, 33, 1. — impositus petasus, XXXVI, 16, 8. — imposita brassica levat, etc. XX, 34, 3. — imposita capiti corona, XXI, 9, 1. — imposita caro bubula, XXVIII, 70, 1. — imposita littori villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — flumini urbs, V, 29, 3. — Tigri Ninus, VI, 16, 2. — imposita pmbi vesica suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — imposita oculis lana, XXIX, 11, 3. — imposita linguae gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — impositum anni oppidum, V, 22, 1. — Rheno castellum, XIX, 28, 1. — littori oppidum, VI, 23, 5. — mari oppidum, V, 1, 20. — impositum igni sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — impositum in lana, XXXIV, 31, 1. — impositum foris acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — impositum fronti penicillo, XXXIV, 32, 3. — impositum vellere, XXX, 10, 1. — impositum nomen unionum margaritis, IX, 59, 2. — imposito pane, XXXII, 24, 3. — raphano, XX, 13, 2. — imposita manu qui venena extrahunt, VII, 2, 5. — imposito. ungue carnibus, XXXVII, 23, 1. — imposito eis hoc nomine, IX, 40, 1. — impositi dorso, VIII, 38, 3. — impositi Tago flumini, III, 4, 9. — impositi ntrinque montes, III, Proem. 5. — impositi in ventrem lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — impositae fronti lanae, XXIX, 11, 1. — impositae navibus cohortes, VI, 26, 6. — imposita ventri folia, XXVI, 90, 6. — imposita per frontem, XXIX, 39, 11. — impositus tectis, XIV, 27, 1. — impositus vellere foliis, XX, 57, 2. — imponendum cum polenta, XXII, 44, 2.

*Importo* : importat grandines septemtrio, II, 48, 1. — importat ho-

mines sibi (non) pauciora negotia, XXVI, 6, 1. — importat maria, cuncta, III, 21, 1. — importaverat, XXXVI, 14, 9. — importare, VIII, 24, 1. — importare merces Indiae, XIX, 2, 1. — importare conati sunt, XI, 30, 3. — importasse, VII, 31, 4. — importans fecunditatem feminis vinum, XIV, 22, 1. — importatur ex Syria, XXII, 48, 1. — importata (gemma) reginae, XXXVII, 32, 2.

*Importuna* pestis, XI, 30, 1. — importuni ingenii fuit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — importuna haec omnia, XXXV, 25, 1.

*Importuosissima* omnium insula, IV, 23, 9.

*Impositione* spicula ejecit, XXVII, 115, 1.

*Impositiva* nomina, XXVIII, 6, 3.

*Impotentia* libidinis, XXXIV, 6, 2.

*Imprecori* diras (alicui), VIII, 7, 3.

*Imprecatione* dira, V, 8, 2.

*Imprimo* : imprimit notas multiformes, VII, 10, 2. — imprimit vomerem, XVII, 3, 5. — impressit tabulas parieti, XXXV, 10, 1. — impressa lineis argilla, XXXV, 43, 1. — imprimere calamus medullae, XVII, 24, 3. — imprimere corpus, VIII, 40, 1. — imprimere falcis aciem, XVII, 42, 1. — imprimitur cortex, XVII, 26, 1. — imprimitur radix cavis dentibus, XXV, 107, 1. — impresso dentium repulso, XI, 62, 2. — impressas effigies, II, 3, 2. — impressis marmori digitis, XXXVI, 4, 12.

*Improbabilis* : haud improbabili argumento, IV, 27, 2.

*Improbe* : non improbe dicantur urbanae, XVI, 32, 1.

*Improbitas* alitum, XIX, 34, 5. — cordis humani, II, 21, 4. — naturae, XXXVI, 25, 1. — improbitatis convicium, XV, 15, 3. — improbitatem muscae, XXIX, 8, 11.

*Improbo* : improbat Cato calcem, etc. XXXVI, 53, 1. — non improbat vitibus terram, quae fert filicem, XVII,

3, 4. — improbat occasos Virgilius, XVII, 2, 9. — improbantque, XXIV, 4, 1. — vetustiores, XIX, 30, 3. — improbat cor tici proximum, XIX, 56, 2. — improbat cor tici maxime nigrum, XXV, 11, 1. — improbat urdus colos, XXXVII, 18, 1. — improbat ur niger color, XII, 57, 1. — improbat ur succus nigerrimus, XXIV, 67, 2. — improbat ur iris, etc. XXI, 19, 2. — non improbat ur fagus, etc. XVI, 79, 4. — improbat ur nati in petris, XII, 50, 11. — sardoniches faculentis, XXXVII, 23, 4. — improbat ur Lentulus, IX, 63, 2. — improbat ur ejus usus, XX, 76, 3. — improbat ur smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — improbat a omnibus, XXXVII, 28, 3. — improbat a prorsus, XXII, 46, 2. — improbat a nigra et dura, XXVII, 5, 2.

*Improbis* : improba rerum notatze portio, XXXVI, 68, 1. — improba res etiam Deo, II, 24, 2. — improbum ausum, II, 112, 9. — improbum nomen, IX, 65, 1. — improbam rem petere, I, Præf. 8. — improbo receptu, XIV, 3, 3. — improbo villo barbarum, XII, 37, 1. — improba alites, XVII, 3, 10. — nulla magis improba, XXVII, 5, 2. — improbas vires exercente natura, XXXI, 1, 1. — improbiore, XXXIV, 48, 2.

*Impropere* : quo si quis improperet, XXXVI, 19, 7.

*Improprie* : non improprie, IX, 54, 3. — baud improprie appellata manu, VIII, 10, 2.

*Improprio cognomine*, XXXVII, 37, 3.

*Improvida mortalitas*, II, 5, 9. — improvidæ hujus mali civitati, XXXVI, 3, 1. — improvidos necare, XXIX, 23, 1.

*Improviso advolant*, IX, 9, 3.

*Impudens*, VIII, 7, 4.

*Impudentia militaris*, VII, 38, 1.

*Impubescentem*, XXIII, 64, 4.

*Impubis puer*, XXIII, 64, 4. —

impubis pueri urina, XXII, 30, 4; XXII, 58, 2; XXIV, 23, 2; XXVIII, 21, 3; XXIX, 38, 11; XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV, 28, 1. — contra aspidas, etc. XXVIII, 18, 1. — impubem verberari, XVIII, 3, 4. — impubium capillus, XXVIII, 9, 1.

*Impudens cura*, XXVIII, 13, 2. — mendacium, VIII, 34, 3. — impudentius nihil, I, Præf. 24.

*Impudentia*, II, 5, 4. — magorum, XXVII, 60, 1. — peculiaris, XV, 12, 1. — impudentie est, XXII, 56, 2. — impudentie tantum est, ut, XIII, 43, 2. — impudentie notam quid habet, XI, 114, 3. — impudentie occasionem ratio largitur, II, 21, 4.

*Impugno* : impugnant apes vespe, XI, 19, 3. — impugnat morbus regius, XXVI, 76, 1. — impugnari colligentes tradit, XXV, 32, 1.

*Impulsu corporum flexuoso*, IX, 37, 1. — impulso solis, II, 44, 1. — impulsu velorum, II, 99, 6.

*Impune* jacet lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — impune tractabis scorpiones, XX, 13, 2. — impune transeot, XXX, 43, 3.

*Impunitas mendaciorum*, XXXVII, 11, 10. — summa, XXIX, 8, 3.

*Imputata* buxus, XVII, 35, 9. — imputata vitis, XIV, 14, 4; XIV, 23, 1.

*Imputo* : imputamus terræ culpam nostram, XVIII, 1, 2. — imputavit principibus, XXIX, 5, 2. — imputavere (ei) bellum, XXV, 21, 4. — imputavere bellum civile talibus vitiis, XXXIII, 52, 1. — impotabis tibi, I, Præf. 4. — imputare in vicem, VIII, 21, 6. — imputatur medicina hulceri parvo, XXIV, 1, 4. — imputetur hæc personis, XXIX, 8, 7.

*Imus cantus*, X, 43, 1. — imus pes, XI, 105, 2. — ima area, XVIII, 54, 1. — ima pars alvei, XI, 12, 1. — ima pars scenæ, XXXVI, 24, 11. — ima terra, II, 4, 2. — imum articulum, XVII, 35, 7. — circa imum cau-

lem, XXVII, 11, 1. — imo ventri illitam mœum, XX, 94, 1. — imo ventri impositum sœum Græcom, XXIV, 120, 2. — imo pede, XXIX, 23, 2. — ab imo, XIX, 30, 3. — versa ab imo omnia, IX, 25, 1. — ex imo maris, II, 48, 4. — ima crassitudine, XXXVI, 56, 1. — ima parte, XVII, 43, 1. — ex parte ima, XXVIII, 58, 1. — ab ima radice, XXVII, 33, 1. — ima tellure, XII, 1, 2. — imi rami, XII, 11, 1. — imi scrobes palmum et pedem, XVII, 16, 3. — imæ feces, XXXI, 42, 2. — imæ radices, IX, 30, 2. — imæ radices montis, V, 1, 14. — ima cæli et meridiano contraria, II, 89, 1. — ima carinæ, II, 37, 1. — ima crura, X, 25, 1. — ima folia, XXI, 70, 1. — ima maris, XXXII, 21, 5. — ima montis, IV, 18, 1. — ima vada, IX, 7, 1. — ima vestigia, VIII, 70, 8. — in ima decidere, IX, 55, 2. — imis gurgitibus, IX, 20, 5. — imis partibus arboris, XIII, 16, 1.

In addito, VIII, 5, 5. — in acervis, XIII, 32, 3. — in aceto potus succus edere, XXIV, 47, 5. — in adverso, II, 12, 1. — in adulatione temporum, XIII, 54, 1. — in ægritudine, XXVIII, 17, 5. — in ætatem grandescere, XIX, 26, 4. — in nostra ætate, XIV, 5, 3. — in nostro ævo, IV, 23, 4. — in omni ævo, VII, 42, 1. — in Africam versæ insulæ, XIII, 14, 6. — in altitudinem exeant, XIII, 8, 1. — in altitudinem pedum v. defosso, XXXI, 27, 2. — in altitudinem trahi, XVII, 16, 3. — in alvo sistenda, XXII, 61, 1. — in ambitum, XXI, 1, 2. — in angina, XXII, 49, 4. — in hisce xx annis, XIV, 5, 4. — semel in anno, IV, 26, 11. — in anna alimenta, VI, 35, 17. — in annum prodest, XXX, 12, 5. — in annum proximum, XVII, 35, 23. — in annum tertium cessat, XVIII, 52, 1. — in denos annos durante, XIX, 42, 4. — in antidota, XXIII, 81, 3. — in Antiochia, XXI, 11, 2. — in aqua revirescant, XVII, 35, 5. — in arando,

XVIII, 49, 1. — in auditis, VI, 24, 5. — in aversum, XI, 101, 1; XI, 107, 1. — in autumnum durat, XXI, 23, 1. — in autumnum præparandum solum, XIX, 20, 1. — inbibendo, VIII, 66, 3. — in calamitate, VII, 31, 1. — in caliga militari, VII, 44, 1. — in cacuminis finem desinere, II, 8, 4. — in candido, VIII, 23, 1. — in capita gignant, X, 84, 1. — in cantu moventur, II, 96, 3. — in capita potius crescant, quam in semina, XIX, 32, 2. — in caput obliqui natant, IX, 46, 1. — in his causis grandio debet intelligi, XVII, 37, 5. — in certamen usque, XVI, 40, 1. — in certis diebus, XVIII, 67, 2. — in cibis gratius, XV, 25, 1. — in cibis præferuntur, XV, 4, 4. — in cibo dandæ carnes, XXIX, 32, 3. — in cibo delicatior sunt, XVII, 37, 4. — in cibo sumuntur, XXX, 18, 1. — in cibos non admittitur, IX, 41, 1. — in cibos cochleæ dantur, XXX, 16, 1. — in cinerem conterit, XXX, 20, 3. — in cinerem cremata, XX, 20, 3. — in circuito, XVII, 31, 1. — in circulos colligendo, XVII, 35, 43. — in eum collem vimina petebantur, XVI, 15, 1. — in commune, XVII, 1, 6. — in commune dicentur reliqua, XXIII, 22, 1. — in confesso est, XVII, 35, 30. — in confricando, XXI, 72, 1. — in nostro conspectu, XXV, 51, 1. — in conspectu suo, VII, 54, 2. — in contrarium brachia movent, XI, 108, 1. — in contrarium flexa crura, XI, 100, 1. — in contrarium nantes, IX, 74, 3. — in contrarium inter se versis, XIX, 3, 1. — in contrarium verso pilo, VIII, 30, 3. — in contumeliâ. Naturæ, XXXIII, 14, 3. — in contumeliâ senatus, XXXIII, 8, 3. — in coquendo duriores fiunt, XXII, 47, 3. — in coquendo lentior, XXIV, 92, 1. — in coquendo ventiletur, XIII, 2, 7. — in crassitudinem mellis, XVII, 47, 4. — in crepundiis, XI, 112, 4. — in cubitis duodecim famem sentit provincia, V, 10, 9. — in cura habenda

est peritia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4. — in enratione dentium, XXIII, 37, 1. — in cursu veloces, VIII, 69, 4. — in cursum cogi, VIII, 68, 2. — in deliciis, XXXI, 47, 1. — in desidia rerum omnium, X, 8, 1. — in summa desperatione, XIX, 33, 3. — in desperatione suprema, XXII, 4, 1. — in dexteram cursu, II, 6, 4. — in die complere, XVIII, 74, 4. — in die quinquies, XVIII, 17, 1. — ternis in die pilulis, XX, 73, 3. — in unum diem, XXXIII, 16, 1. — in diem somnus, VI, 24, 9. — in diem flores natura gignit, XXI, 1, 2. — in diem determinare, VIII, 39, 1. — in diem meditantes, X, 59, 3. — in dies subministravit ei, etc. XXXIII, 31, 2. — quæ natura facit in dies, VII, 2, 23. — in dies singulos, XXXVII, 67, 1. — in trinis diebus, XVII, 14, 4. — in diluendo, XXXV, 27, 1. — in dimissione, VIII, 29, 1. — in diminutionem, II, 11, 1. — in diversa nisu, II, 4, 2. — in diversum, XI, 101, 1. — in maximo stomachi dolore, XXXVI, 59, 2. — in dolore, eredo, sæculi, XXXVII, 7, 2. — in dorsam elatæ conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — in dorsum verti, IX, 12, 2. — in dritia fragiles, XXXVII, 45, 1. — in ea re prima, XVII, 16, 8. — in edendo suture, XXXIII, 23, 1. — in eo consensus mortalium, II, 2, 1. — in eo opere, XXXIV, 50, 2. — in eo plurimum pollet, XVII, 30, 5. — in eo præclara divinitas, II, 81, 1. — in eum versus fecit, XXXV, 36, 2. — in apulando, XI, 64, 1. — in exaenendo, XXXIV, 41, 4. — in excellentiam nascent, XVI, 66, 3. — in excelso, X, 79, 3. — in excelsum emicant, XII, 11, 2. — in tam malo exemplo, XXXVI, 2, 2. — in experimentum, IX, 62, 2. — in exequias, VII, 45, 3. — in fame, VIII, 34, 4. — in furinam mollis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — in farinam resolvit, XXXVI, 59, 2. — in farinam siccantur folia, XXV, 46, 1. — in feбри, XXVII, 28, 5. — in fervore

solis, XVII, 46, 1. — in formam pile, VIII, 56, 1. — in frangendo pulverem emittit, XXV, 21, 5. — in fremendo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — in friandis odorata, XII, 54, 6. — in frontem, XVII, 35, 39. — in fuga, VIII, 16, 1. — in fumo arefactus, XXVIII, 53, 1. — in funus eontulis, XXXIII, 48, 1. — in futurum terra proscinditur, XVIII, 65, 5. — in gaudio, VII, 41, 3. — in genera describere, II, 5, 2. — in gloria est, XI, 97, 2. — in gracilitatem fastigatum, XIII, 22, 1. — in gulas eondi maria, IX, 53, 1. — in gustatu, XI, 65, 1. — in hauriendo respirasse, XIV, 28, 6. — in hæc (ad hæc dona), XXXIII, 54, 3. — in herba sunt hieme frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — in hiemes provianum pabulum, VIII, 58, 1. — in his memorabilia, II, 54, 2. — in hoc varia vitæ sententia, II, 54, 2. — in hoc naque a brama, XVIII, 68, 1. — in hoc mira sepiarum natura, XXXV, 25, 2. — in hodiernum, XXXIII, 7, 2. — in honore præstantiores, VI, 24, 9. — in honorem atavi, XV, 13, 2. — in honorem ejus, XXXIV, 13, 2. — a prima in sextam boram, XXXVII, 56, 4. — in lasso urbe, IX, 8, 5. — in imbre noctua garrula, XVIII, 87, 2. — in imbre protegens, XVII, 18, 2. — in immensum, XVI, 1, 3. — in incarto est, II, 68, 2. — in incensu, VIII, 77, 3. — in Indis landatissima gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — in infinitum ne abeamus, XVII, 33, 2. — in initio eujusque, II, 13, 9. — in tantis insidiis, XXI, 44, 2. — in inveniendo curam, in tradendo benignitatem adorare, XXVII, 1, 1. — in fortis invidiam, XXXVII, 7, 2. — in lasso, XIX, 32, 2. — in iugerum opera sufficit, XVIII, 62, 1. — in juvenia, XI, 63, 1. — in labores æximum animal, VIII, 69, 1. — in lacte muliebri, XXXVI, 37, 2. — in lævam circumagere corpus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — in lapides durascent, XXXI, 20, 1. — in

latera cubitis, XXVIII, 14, 2. — in latera feruntur aves, X, 54, 3. — in latera procedant oblique, IX, 50, 1. — in latitudinem fundi, XVIII, 34, 3. — in maxima laude est, IX, 65, 3. — in Leone, Scorpione, etc. XVII, 36, 1. — in Leontinis, XXXI, 19, 2. — in libras efficit, XXXIII, 13, 5. — in libras denariis mille non poterat emi, IX, 63, 2. — in libras permittatur x. v. XII, 52, 1. — in lienem jaceat, XXIII, 3, 2. — in hoc loco dicetur, XXXII, 31, 2. — in cujus lucum, VII, 54, 2. — in longitudine summa commendatio, XXXVII, 20, 3. — in longitudinem patet, III, 23, 5. — in longinqua eomitantur, XXXI, 21, 4. — in longo, XVII, 35, 41. — in longum trahit, II, 50, 2. — in maledictis habere, VIII, 34, 2. — in maleficio, VIII, 54, 5. — in mandendo, XXXI, 41, 3. — in manibus, XXIII, 58, 2. — in mari deos invocant, II, 37, 2. — in medendo mordens est sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — in medio vere, XVIII, 65, 5. — in Medis, XII, 7, 2. — in memoriam, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in mentione ejus diximus, XXII, 73, 1. — in meridiem flectitur amnis, VI, 30, 8. — in meridiem spectantia, XVII, 2, 11. — in metallis dicemus, XXI, 38, 2. — in metu lippitudinis, XXVIII, 5, 7. — in metu peregrinantium est, XXXI, 37, 1. — in eodem miraculo fuit, IX, 8, 4. — in modum, XVIII, 12, 3. — in modum coronæ, XXI, 58, 1. — in farinæ modum, XXIV, 98, 1. — in mucronem emisso margine, IX, 52, 1. — in mucronem fastigiatus, II, 22, 2. — in nascendo natura eadem, XIX, 24, 1. — in nando meant, IX, 27, 2. — in natando, XXXI, 23, 2. — in navigando, VII, 57, 17. — in navigatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — in nigro ramosa (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4. — in nocte ignea gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3. — in noctem durabit, XVIII, 77, 6. — in novissimis florent mora, XV, 27, 1. — in novissimis posuit, XX,

96, 3. — in novissimum, X, 43, 1. — in novitate, in veinstate, XXIII, 20, 1. — in nucibus operosus est Mago, XVII, 11, 3. — in numero, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in numerum, XIV, 8, 10. — in obliquum aspiciunt, XI, 55, 4. — in obliquum flexi pedes, IX, 51, 1. — in obliquum longe, XXVII, 55, 2. — in obliquum porrectus, XI, 95, 1. — in observatione quondam erat, ut, XVII, 35, 9. — in occasum circum-agentes se fronte terrarum, VI, 36, 3. — in occasum rapi, II, 6, 4. — in odore terrarum natant, VIII, 50, 4. — in omnem partem, XVIII, 51, 1. — in omnes partes, XVII, 35, 40. — in orbem arboris, XVI, 73, 2. — in orbem circumactæ couchæ, IX, 52, 1. — in orbem circum-actis racemis, XVI, 72, 2. — in orbem eomosa arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — in orbem desinentes, IX, 56, 2. — in orbem euntes, II, 22, 3. — in orbem pedes movent, XI, 108, 1. — in orbem terni pedes, XVII, 31, 2. — in orbem circa ramos, XXVII, 15, 1. — in orbem volvi, IX, 51, 4. — in orbitate tecti, XXXV, 6, 1. — in os si quis exspuat, XXXII, 29, 1. — in ostentatione opum, XXXV, 36, 3. — in pallorem tingere, II, 16, 1. — in pane sumi, XXX, 21, 2. — in panis usum, XVI, 6, 1. — in pascendo, VIII, 16, 1. — in passo, XXIV, 11, 3. — in paucis digna res est, de qua, etc. XXX, 1, 1. — in pavore, IX, 50, 1. — in singulas pecudes, XVIII, 53, 2. — in pedes nascuntur omne aves, X, 74, 6. — in binos pedes se pandunt, XIX, 40, 3. — in pediculos collocant ea, XV, 18, 5. — in peninsulam, III, 16, 1. — in periculo simili, IX, 67, 3. — in perperenis, XXXI, 20, 1. — in perpetuum lœdi, XXVIII, 23, 2. — in Persis regnare, XXXVI, 4, 1. — in pessimis elegantius, XIV, 5, 4. — in Philippis, XVI, 57, 2. — in plenum autem, XII, 35, 3. — in plenum dici potest, XVI, 79,

3. — in plenum huc dixisse conveniat, XXIII, 18, 1. — in plenum satis sit dixisse hoc loco, XIII, 7, 3. — in poenam, XVI, 1, 4. — in ponitendo robur, XXXII, 5, 3. — in polenta datur, XXXII, 14, 5. — in pondolibras, XXXIII, 56, 1. — in pondo sex, XXXV, 18, 1. — in porrectum, IV, 16, 1. — in posteriora, XI, 102, 1. — in posterum diem, XVIII, 81, 1; XVIII, 82, 1. — in posterum diem significabant asperam tempestatem, XVIII, 78, 3. — in potando, XXXI, 5, 1. — in potu datis, XXX, 19, 1. — in novus diei præmium, IX, 9, 4. — in præsentis, XII, 7, 1. — in præteritum, VIII, 26, 2. — in prata relinqui, XVIII, 67, 7. — in primis celebrare, XXV, 7, 1. — in primis clara insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — in primis dicenda, XVIII, 43, 1. — in primis eruditus, II, 65, 2. — in primis fabulosa, III, 3, 3. — gravis auctor in primis, VII, 57, 3. — in primis inclyta, XXXVI, 4, 20. — in primis Italiae nobile, III, 16, 3. — in primis inutile, XVIII, 67, 7. — in primis magnus occurrit, XXXVI, 25, 1. — in primisque, XXV, 50, 1. — in primordio, XXXIII, 4, 3. — in principatu C. Cæsaris, XIV, 6, 3. — in principio iracundie, VIII, 19, 2. — in principio veris, II, 47, 1. — in priora, XI, 102, 1. — in prociecto, VIII, 70, 6. — in prodigiis frequens, VIII, 70, 8. — in profundo apparent, XXXVII, 76, 1. — in profundum agitur amnis, III, 20, 4. — in promendo, XXIX, 1, 1. — in promiscuo habebant, XXXIII, 6, 10. — in promiscuo victum habebant, XXXIII, 6, 10. — in pronum, X, 54, 1. — in propositum, XVII, 3, 11. — in providendo, XXXII, 5, 3. — in proximo, X, 4, 3. — in publico utabantur, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in publico statuere, VII, 60, 3. — in purgando vim habet, XXXIII, 20, 1. — in purpura albicat, XII, 26, 3. — in

purpuram candoremque, XXXVII, 8, 1. — in quadratum, XVIII, 51, 1. — in questione est, X, 27, 1. — in questu cepit esse, XIV, 1, 4. — in quamlibet profundam altitudinem, II, 42, 2. — in quamque partem, XVII, 15, 1; XVII, 16, 2. — in quantum alacritas, XVII, 19, 1. — in quantum magnificent ricinum, XXX, 24, 1. — in quantum mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — in quas partes sese jaculetur, II, 23, 3. — in quasque partes, XXXIII, 21, 9. — in quiete vidisset, XXXV, 36, 11. — in quo et illud mirabile, XXXI, 30, 3. — in quem usum, XXII, 31, 1. — in raphanos et allium, etc. talenta mille, etc. XXXVI, 17, 3. — in rebus ejus, II, 85, 2. — in recondito, XXXIII, 6, 8. — in rectum porriguntur, XI, 114, 3. — in rectum radicanter, XIX, 31, 1. — in reddendis imaginibus, XXXVII, 60, 2. — in refrigerando vi summa, XXV, 33, 1. — in reliquum fugituro grege, IX, 85, 3. — in reliquum usu, XXXV, 51, 5. — in remedio est, si quis, XIX, 27, 1. — in remedio est gustatus sanguis, VIII, 19, 5. — in remedium excogitata, XI, 117, 1. — in remedium quartanæ, XXX, 30, 5. — in remedium tenebrarum, II, 6, 12. — in respirando, XXXIII, 40, 5. — Rheginum in urbem, XII, 3, 1. — in rheumatismo, XXIII, 38, 2. — in rotunditatem globari, XVI, 31, 1. — in sacris, XII, 19, 1. — in sarruriando ne radices vixentur, XIX, 42, 3. — in satiata si fugiendum, VIII, 18, 1. — in satisfactione, X, 52, 1. — in se currente mundo, II, 4, 2. — in se quem pariant, XXI, 64, 1. — in se colligantur ipsi caulas, XVII, 35, 8. — in secando, XXXI, 47, 3. — in semen eat, XIX, 42, 3. — in semen manreacere, XVIII, 43, 3. — in semen seri, XVIII, 37, 1. — in senecta agnitus, VIII, 5, 6. — in ea sententia fuit, II, 19, 2. — in sicco qui fuerint, XVII, 35, 5. — in sin-



gulas arbores, XVII, 1, 5. — in singulos deos, in singulos heros, XXXV, 36, 43. — in singulos dies, X, 33, 3. — in sole arefactis, XXX, 39, 4. — in sole densatur, XVIII, 17, 1. — in sole dilucidis smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — in sole expanduntur, XVI, 37, 1. — in sole fiat hæc curatio, XXXV, 57, 1. — in sole flagrant, XXXVII, 25, 1. — in sole illitum, XXXI, 46, 11. — in sole iucundus est, XXXI, 46, 14. — in sole ungentes, XXIV, 108, 1. — in solis Ciliæ, XIII, 2, 2. — in sorbitione, XXVI, 85, 1. — in speciem barbæ, II, 22, 1. — in speciem orbis, II, 2, 1. — in subigendo, XXXVI, 54, 2. — in subito, VII, 45, 3. — in sublimi egresso, II, 42, 1. — in sublime tendere, II, 4, 1. — in sublimi, XI, 24, 1. — in subtilitate tanta, II, 6, 2. — in stadiis trecentis, II, 74, 1. — in summa, VII, 34, 1; VII, 46, 3; XXXII, 17, 1. — in uno consistere, II, 4, 2. — in supinum excisæ vites, XVII, 37, 8. — in supplicando, XI, 103, 2. — in surculum, XVIII, 10, 3. — in Syene oppido, II, 75, 1. — in tanta amaritudine, XII, 14, 3. — in tanta animorum varietate, XXVIII, 5, 7. — in tanta multitudine, IX, 74, 2. — in tanta notitia, XI, 28, 1; XXXVI, 11, 1. — in tanta persuasione, XXVIII, 79, 1. — in tanta viri diligentia, III, 3, 14. — in tantis vitæ pœnis, II, 5, 22. — in tanto fructu, XXIX, 8, 2. — in tantum ea abominor, ut, XVII, 3, 9. — in tantum absunt a, XXXIV, 25, 1. — in tantum abnodante, XVII, 6, 3. — in tantum accrevit, XVI, 88, 1. — in tantum adhesisse, XXX, 2, 3. — in tantum aucta, ut, X, 29, 1. — in tantum bis capiuntur, ut, XXXIV, 18, 8. — in tantum cessit ei, VIII, 21, 2. — in tantum res crevit, ut, XXXV, 44, 1. — in tantum discessere mores, XI, 27, 2. — in tantum dissimilis istis, XIV, 14, 3.

— in tantum erravere supradicti, V, 10, 11. — in tantum erumpit, ut, XVI, 41, 4. — in tantum evectæ, ut, XXVI, 9, 1. — in tantum exarscunt, ut, XXXVI, 67, 3. — in tantum expedit, XII, 54, 8. — in tantum fallit, ut, IX, 12, 1. — in tantum fallitur Columella, qui, XVIII, 12, 6. — in tantum fecundus locus quidam, XVII, 3, 6. — in tantum istis fides deest, XXX, 2, 5. — in tantum flagrans, II, 106, 15. — in tantum locus non potest defendi manu, VIII, 12, 2. — in tantum mirabili multitudine, ut, IX, 38, 2. — in tantum proficit, ut, XXXV, 40, 20. — in tantum purgat, ut, XXVI, 90, 6. — in tantum similis, ut, VII, 10, 3. — in tantum sublimes, ut, XIV, 3, 1. — in tantum victus, XXXIV, 18, 5. — in Taposiri Ægypti, XXVII, 29, 1. — in tempestate cæli, XVIII, 8, 2. — in id tempus servatos cibos, XI, 15, 4. — in tenebris, VIII, 69, 1. — in terga, XVII, 35, 39. — in terra clarissimum oppidum, IV, 4, 2. — in totam vitam, XXVIII, 21, 2. — in totum abdiravit ea in cibis, XX, 9, 1. — in tantum abdicari, XXXII, 3, 2. — in totum absumuntur, VI, 34, 3. — in totum adimit, XXVI, 60, 2. — in totum alienatur, XX, 75, 1. — in totum alia oatura, XII, 54, 1. — alia vox, X, 43, 4. — alius, XXIV, 92, 1. — altarius naturæ, XX, 58, 1. — in totum ambusta oles, XVII, 38, 1. — in totum arentes, XIII, 9, 5. — in totum atro propior colos, XIII, 30, 2. — in totum auferunt usum, XXIV, 37, 2. — in totum auferitur, XIX, 62, 2. — in totum autem, XXXVI, 38, 2. — in totum damnatur, XII, 26, 1. — damnare, XX, 76, 3. — damnavit, XX, 32, 2. — in totum demissa supercilia, XI, 114, 3. — in totum diis immortalibus, XXV, 5, 4. — in totum exoleverint, XXXVII, 18, 5. — exolevit, XXXV, 2, 1. — in totum feminis icctu letali, XI, 30,

1. — in totum humore transfigurato, XXXVII, 19, 2. — in totum inarescunt fontes, XXXI, 28, 5. — in totum natura diversa, XIX, 24, 3. — in totum omisa, XXVIII, 1, 2. — omisum, XXXI, 46, 1. — in totum poma depereunt, XVII, 2, 1. — in totum nunc pulsa ars, XXXV, 1, 2. — in totum quidem, XIX, 25, 2. — in totum quoque, XIX, 26, 5. — in totum reparari, XI, 23, 1. — in totum securos reddit, XXV, 6, 5. — in totum sistit sanguinem, XXXV, 52, 6. — in totum spina est asparagus, XXI, 54, 1. — in totum temeraria, XXV, 17, 2. — in totum tolluntur pili, XXX, 46, 1. — in totum volucres, XVIII, 88, 1. — in totum vulvae predest, XXVIII, 77, 7. — in tranquillo mari, II, 99, 6. — in transferendo, XVII, 35, 4. — in transcursum, XVIII, 34, 1; XXXV, 34, 1. — dici possunt, XIX, 44, 1. — in tota translatione, XVII, 16, 7. — in transversum, XXXVII, 53, 1. — in tributi vicem, XII, 8, 1. — in triduo aufert, XXVI, 4, 2. — in triduo exelidunt ova, IX, 75, 1. — in triduum praesigunt aquam, XVIII, 82, 1. — in trimatu statim ferunt, XIII, 8, 2. — in totalem ejus, XXXV, 36, 41. — in venatu, XXVII, 76, 1. — in vendendo, XXXIII, 40, 1. — in vento, XVII, 24, 5. — in hunc ventum pascito, XVIII, 77, 4. — in hunc ventum posito vites, XVIII, 77, 3. — in vetustate, XIV, 4, 12. — in vetustissimis esse creditum, XIII, 2, 5. — in vicem ejus, XXIV, 118, 2. — in vicem eorum succedente cicatrice, XI, 48, 1. — in vicino terre, II, 13, 9. — in villam abiit oppidum, III, 9, 17. — in vino laevisus, X, 58, 1. — in vino potum, XX, 18, 1. — in viridi capillatur, XXXVII, 73, 3. — in viris, VII, 12, 1. — in umbra coquuntur nugeata, XIII, 3, 1. — in umbra siccatur, XII, 26, 4. — in unguenta additur, XII, 45, 1. — in univ-

sum vero, XXVIII, 3, 1. — in volatu silent, X, 54, 3. — in usu est, XVIII, 49, 4. — in usu gubernaculi, IX, 49, 1. — in usu mulierum, XXV, 18, 2. — in eos usus siccanda radix, XXII, 37, 1.

*Inaccessum* scopulis mare, XII, 30, 1. — *inaecessi* montes, VI, 32, 3. — *salvus*, XVI, 85, 1. — *inaecessa* rupe, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *inaecessa* caeno ora, VI, 31, 10. — *inaecessa* (loca), X, 16, 1.

*Inaescere*, XXVIII, 36, 1.

*Inaedificatur* nido lapis, X, 4, 1.

*Inaequali* venarum percussu, VII, 52, 1.

*Inaequalis* fetus, XI, 24, 1. — *inaequali* crassitudine, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *inaequales* noctes, II, 72, 2. — *inaequalibus* angulis, XXXVII, 52, 2.

*Inaequalitas* ne fiat operis et cibi, XI, 10, 2. — *inaequalitas* si nulla impedit, XI, 112, 4. — *inaequalitatis* causa, II, 17, 2. — *inaequalitate*, II, 44, 3. — *inaequalitates* temporum, II, 70, 1.

*Inambulationes* subdiales, XIV, 3, 2.

*Inanis* luxuria, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *inanis* spica, XVIII, 55, 2. — *ioanis* voluntas, XXVIII, 59, 1. — *inane* exemplum, XXXIV, 19, 41. — *inane* cassumque granum, XVIII, 45, 4. — *inane* naturae, XXX, 4, 1. — *inane* ovum, X, 75, 1. — *inane* maxime triticum, XVIII, 12, 2. — *inani* simile, II, 38, 1. — *insoi* similem tabulam, XXXV, 36, 21. — *inane* quod vocant a latere Oceani, XIX, 2, 1. — *per inane* ictus emicat, VIII, 68, 3. — *mens* ad *inaoe* evolans, XXXIII, 1, 2. — *ad ioane* nescio quid enrit ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *inani* caule, XIII, 43, 1. — *ioani* inflata species, IX, 54, 3. — *inanes* aestus, II, 99, 5. — *inanes* alvi (alvearia), XI, 15, 2. — *inanes* currus, VIII, 19, 5. — *inanes* ostreae,

IX, 51, 2. — inanes vanti, II, 38, 2. — inanes struuntur, XI, 10, 3. — inania et cassa semina, XII, 14, 2. — inania vasa, II, 106, 14. — inanum cochlearum cinis, XXX, 47, 2. — inanum testarum cinis, XXX, 21, 2. — inanum minime mirator, XIV, 5, 5. — inanibus capitulis, XVI, 92, 1; XXVII, 66, 1. — dolis, XI, 112, 4.

*Inanima caro*, VII, 13, 1.

*Inanit alvum*, XX, 8, 1. — hydro-picos, XXIV, 17, 1. — luna corpora, II, 102, 1. — vesicas polium, XXI, 84, 1. — inaniant alvos aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1.

*Inanitas amara*, XVI, 10, 2. — car-nosa, XI, 68, 1. — spongiosa, XVIII, 27, 1. — inanitas alopeciu-rum, XXXII, 14, 4. — huleerum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — lingue, XI, 49, 2. — inanitas quædam, XI, 103, 1. — inanitas, in arundinibus, XIII, 42, 1. — inanitate aucta, VI, 1, 1. — inanitate nulla statua aurea, XXXIII, 24, 1. — inanitates flavorum, XI, 7, 1.

*Inardescentes in igna*, ut, XIII, 51, 1.

*Inarefactum sanguinem*, XXXII, 42, 1.

*Inaresco* : inarescit spica, XVIII, 67, 8. — inarescit ligno tenui, XVI, 64, 2. — inarescent articuli, XVII, 37, 7. — cacumina, XVII, 37, 2. — extremitates lacuum, XXXI, 39, 1. — fontes in totum, XXXI, 28, 5. — folia, XVI, 37, 1. — inarescunt in sole, XXVI, 40, 1. — inarescunt difficillime, XIX, 36, 2. — inarescunt corpori rose folia, XXI, 73, 3. — inaruit culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — seniculum, XIX, 56, 1. — radix, XXV, 64, 1. — papyrus, XXIV, 51, 1. — inaruit trunco, XVI, 56, 3. — quum inaruit, legitur, XXV, 17, 2. — quod inaruit, madidum datur, XIII, 47, 3. — colligitur ante-quam inarescat, XXVII, 36, 1. — donec inarescat, XXVI, 66, 2. —

inarescat celeriter, XXII, 70, 2. — inarescat sole, XXXI, 32, 3. — inarescat unctio, XXVIII, 47, 7. — inarescant paulum capiti, XXVIII, 46, 1. — inaruerit quæ urina in vesica sua, XXVIII, 63, 1; XXVIII, 68, 1. — inarescere celarius arbores, XXIV, 1, 2. — inarescere eum oportet, XXXII, 14, 4. — inarescere inci-piens, XVII, 35, 49. — inarescere radice, XVII, 16, 6. — inarescens fructus, XVII, 47, 3. — radix, XXV, 62, 1. — sal, XXXI, 39, 6. — inarescente bnglosso, XXVI, 71, 1. — cote, XXVI, 5, 1. — inarescentia folia, 19, 30, 3. — sole vasa, XXXI, 46, 7.

*Inargentata lamina ærea*, XXI, 3, 2.

*Inaro* : inarare XVIII, 50, 6. — inarato, XVII, 6, 5. — inarari se-mina abjecta, XVIII, 47, 2. — in-arari solum opus est, XVIII, 36, 4.

*Inassatus turdus*, XXX, 19, 3. — inassatus in veribus ligneis, XXX, 27, 2. — inassata caro vituli, XXVIII, 77, 7. — viverra, XXX, 16, 1. — inassatum corpus, XXX, 22, 4. — inassati fellis sanie, XXVIII, 27, 3. — inassati jocineris, XXXIII, 47, 4. — inassati pulmonis sanies, XXX, 22, 2.

*Inaudita magnitudo*, IX, 48, 4. — inaudito genere luxuriæ, XXXVI, 24, 11.

*Inauguratus apud ilices Tiburtus*, XVI, 87, 1.

*Inaures*, XXXIII, 4, 5. — additæ moræ, XI, 81, 1. — additis ge-runt anguille, XXXII, 7, 1.

*Inauro* : inauratur argentum hy-drargyro, XXXIII, 42, 1. — in-aurantur æra, XXXIII, 32, 1. — ca-mera, parietes, vasa, XXXIII, 18, 1. — inaurari æs argento vivo, XXXIII, 20, 1. — inaurari statuum iussit, XXXIV, 19, 14. — tegulas æreas, XXXIII, 18, 1. — inaurata lamina ærea, XXI, 3, 2. — lingua statuae, VII, 37, 1. — inauratum fidelissime,

XXXIII, 19, 3. — iusurata laquearia, XXXIII, 18, 1. — vasa, XXXIII, 14, 2. — iusuratis tabulis, XXXVI, 24, 11.

*Inauspicatus* : inauspicata avis, X, 17, 1. — inauspicatum nomen, III, 26, 4. — inauspicatae garrulitatis ales, X, 14, 1. — inauspicati exempli res, VII, 15, 1. — inauspicatae animantes, XVIII, 1, 3. — inauspicatis-aima ales, X, 14, 1. — inauspicatissimum indicatur, XXVIII, 5, 4.

*Incalescens* : nuquam adamas, XXXVII, 15, 3. — incalescente spuma maris, IX, 74, 5. — incalescentia vasa, XIV, 27, 3.

*Incana* herba, XXIV, 113, 1.

*Incandesco* : incanduerit scorpionis solis ardoribus, XI, 30, 3.

*Incantamenta* carminum, XXVIII, 3, 1. — incantamentorum amatoria imitatio, XXXVIII, 4, 5.

*Incanto* : incantasset carmen malum, XXVIII, 4, 3.

*Incasura* arant illa, II, 27, 2.

*Incendo* : incedit Italia per maria, III, 6, 7. — incedit summo lietorum, VIII, 71, 2. — incedunt odae, XXII, 2, 1. — incessit coronatus, XV, 38, 1. — quacumque incessit, XI, 21, 1. — incessere per funes, VIII, 2, 1. — incedit liori, VI, 14, 1. — incedens medio ambitu Sigoiferi circulus, II, 70, 1. — incedens cum equo, XXXV, 36, 33. — incedens in medio, VIII, 33, 1.

*Incendiaria* avis, X, 17, 1.

*Incendium* iedii, XXXIII, 5, 3. — incendium (in caelo), II, 27, 1. — incendium primum Capitolii, XXXV, 4, 2. — incendium siderum, II, 68, 2. — incendii primum habuit, XXXVI, 24, 13. — incendio amissa lumina, VII, 45, 2. — incendio consumpta est, XXXVI, 14, 8. — incendio cremata, XXXIV, 19, 20. — incendio priore donus Caesaris, XXXV, 36, 21. — incendio maximo ardet, II, 110, 4. — incendio Firzi, XXXV,

20, 1. — incendio ventum esset, XXXVI, 14, 4. — incendio inter epulas nominata, XXVIII, 5, 4. — incendia Nepoia, XVII, 1, 4. — incendia perpetua, II, 95, 2. — incendia pniuo luxum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — incendiiorum deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 6. — incendia affert auster Africae, XVIII, 76, 3. — incendia contra, XXIX, 23, 3. — incendiis impactae ruinae, XXXVI, 24, 5. — incendiis templi Capitolini, etc. XXXIII, 55, 1. — incendiis nocturnis mirus mons, III, 14, 3. — incendiis semina exuruntur, XXIX, 22, 2. — incendio ut plurimum perdat, XXXV, 1, 3. — in incendiis, si fimi aliquid egeratur, etc. XXVIII, 81, 1. — quae ex incendiis rapi non possent, XXXV, 37, 6.

*Incendo* : incendere urbem, VII, 39, 1. — incendi, XIX, 42, 2 et 3. — incendio festinaot, XIX, 42, 3. — incensus flos, XX, 54, 3. — incensus fulmine, XXXV, 36, 1. — incensa Coriotho, XXXIV, 3, 2. — curia, XXXIV, 11, 2. — villa, XXXVI, 24, 12. — incenso giu, XX, 71, 1. — incenso nemore, XVI, 19, 3.

*Incepto* infausto, IV, 5, 2.

*Incernicula*, VIII, 69, 5.

*Incertus* probator, II, 5, 7. — incerta coniectatio, II, 65, 2. — incertum longior an periculosior labor, XXXVI, 24, 5. — incertum est de iis, etc. X, 98, 2. — incerti auctoris, XXXIV, 19, 42. — incerti colore smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — incertae semper quæstionis, XXVIII, 3, 1. — incertum fecere, VII, 49, 1. — incerta ratione, II, 37, 2. — in incerto est, II, 68, 2. — persona in incerto est, XXXIV, 19, 37. — incerta atque dubia, XVII, 1, 6. — incertis causis, VI, 26, 3. — fontibus, VI, 22, 1. — incertis fontibus ortus Nilus, V, 10, 1. — incertiora omnia fecerunt, XII, 31, 2.

*Incesso* : incessunt fundis e longinquo, XXXVII, 33, 2. — incessivere noxii

feras, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *incessus* talo (Polyceleti), XXXIV, 19, 6.

*Incessus* animalibus certus et uicinus modi, X, 54, 1. — *incessus* homini quando? VII, 1, 4. — *incessu* refert, VII, 5, 2. — *incessu* tardus, VII, 17, 1. — *in incessu*, VIII, 77, 3.

*Incesta* Vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3.

*Inchoo* : *inchoat* autumnum fiduciae occasus, XVIII, 59, 2. — *inchoat* hiemem, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 59, 2. — *inchoat* ver favonius, XVI, 39, 1. — *inchoavit* volumen, XXXII, 54, 1. — *inchoave* at conamere, XXXIV, 43, 1. — *inchoaverat* fossam, XIV, 8, 2. — *inchoantur* plures, XI, 16, 4. — *inchoatus* homo, VII, 5, 1. — *inchoata* inenbatio, X, 75, 1. — *inchoata* maturitas, XV, 2, 2. — *inchoati* operis, XXXVI, 24, 18. — *inchoatum* valium, XV, 25, 1. — *inchoata* amplitudine, XVIII, 44, 1. — *inchoato* opere, IX, 84, 1. — *inchoati* conceptus, XVII, 35, 3. — *inchoati* partus, X, 83, 5. — *inchoatae* apes, fuci, XI, 11, 1. — *inchoata* opera intermisit, XXXV, 36, 41. — *inchoatarum* vestigia exstant, XXXVI, 16, 1. — *inchoandae* vindemiae dies, XI, 14, 3.

*Incido* (cadere) : *incidit* captura, XI, 28, 5. — *incidit* in tot idus, II, 47, 4. — *incidit* luna in angulos solis, XVIII, 79, 4. — *incidat* si cruditas vel fastidium, XXXII, 16, 1. — si interlunium, XVIII, 69, 4. — *incidunt* valis coturnices, X, 33, 1. — *incidunt* margines, II, 14, 2. — *inciderunt* venae fulvae, XXXVI, 46, 1. — *incidere* in libellos, XXXIV, 25, 1. — *inciderit* plenilunium, XVIII, 69, 7. — *quom* quid orulo *inciderit*, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *in* quae cujusque virtus tempora *inaiderit*, VII, 29, 5. — *quom* in reges *incidisset* id malum, XXVI, 5, 1. — *incidens* in terrae centrum sol, II, 17, 1. — *incidentia* fortuitu, XI, 56, 1. — *obiter*, XI, 55, 1.

*Incido* (secare) : *incidit* in tabella

*area*, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *incident* caulem, XXVII, 5, 1. — *aderam*, XXIV, 47, 5. — *ineidisset* hulnera insauabilia, XXX, 39, 5. — *ineidere* arbore, XII, 30, 3. — *saes*, XVIII, 63, 1. — *litteras* in cortice, XVI, 14, 1. — *vinculum*, XVII, 25, 2. — *incidentis* manus libratur, XII, 54, 3. — *ineiditur* arundine, XX, 2, 1. — *caput* papaveris, XX, 76, 1. — *palmes* in medium, XIV, 11, 3. — *vena*, XXIX, 38, 7. — *vitro* balsamum, XII, 54, 3. — *incidentur* tabulis aerea, XXIV, 21, 1. — *ineidit* occursum siderum, VII, 50, 1. — *incisum* forficulis, XXV, 23, 2. — *inciso* caula, XII, 57, 1. — *cortice*, XII, 37, 4. — *vantre* junci, XXI, 69, 3. — *vertice*, XXV, 38, 2. — *incisa* cute, VIII, 70, 3. — *membrana*, XI, 67, 1. — *radice*, XXVII, 119, 1. — *verbenaca*, XXVI, 71, 2. — *incisum* pecorum cutem, XXXI, 44, 2. — *incisi* nervi, XX, 24, 1. — *non solidantur*, XI, 88, 1. — *incisa* cornua, XI, 45, 4. — *folia*, XXVII, 86, 1. — *incisis* caulibus manet succus, XXV, 70, 2. — *incisis* per ambitum foliis, XXV, 29, 1.

*Incientes* sues, XI, 84, 2.

*Incilia* aperire, XVIII, 62, 1.

*Incipio* : *incipit* mos Idumma, V, 14, 2. — *incipit* montibus, IV, 1, 2. — *incipit* vocari, VI, 15, 5; VI, 18, 1. — *incipiunt* vocari, IX, 18, 1. — *incipiebant* esse utiles, XVI, 66, 5. — *incipiemus* ab homine, XXVIII, 2, 1. — *incipito*, XVIII, 74, 5. — *arare*, XVII, 35, 34. — *incipiens* florere, XVIII, 43, 1. — *incipiens* ramos fructum habere, XXIII, 71, 2. — *incipiantis* iuventutis, VIII, 5, 5. — *olivae*, XXVII, 100, 1. — *incipienti* novae similis, XXXVII, 35, 2. — *incipientem* a facie elephantiasin, XXVI, 5, 1. — *epiphoram*, XXIX, 38, 11. — *incipientia* estate, XXVII, 109, 1. — *Augusto*, II, 23, 4. — *incremento*, XIX, 26, 4. — *vere*, XVI, 41, 3. — *uva*, XXVI, 41, 1. — *incipiente* pu-

bescere uva, XIII, 41, 1. — incipiente expavescere aquas, XXV, 6, 2. — incipientes caligines, XXIIX, 38, 9. — incipientia matorescere, XVIII, 44, 2. — turgescere, XXII, 19, 1. — incipientibus hydropicis, XXIV, 80, 3. — tympaniticis, XXV, 24, 2. — vernis diebus, X, 49, 3.

*Incisura pilorum*, XI, 94, 3. — incisura emissio lacte, XIII, 15, 1. — incisura omni, XII, 54, 6. — incisura tenni foliorum, XXVIII, 48, 1. — incisurae cultri, XVIII, 48, 1. — incisurae in corporibus insectorum, XI, 1, 1 et 2. — incisurae foliorum, XXI, 60, 1. — incisurae folio crebriores, XIII, 32, 1. — incisurae nervorum, XXVII, 97, 1. — incisurae plures in manu, XI, 114, 2. — incisurae (in pictura), XXXIII, 57, 2. — incisuris papaveri similis, XIII, 32, 3. — incisuris multa folia, XXVI, 29, 1. — incisuris distincta chrysomela, XV, 10, 1. — incisuris levioribus, XIX, 33, 3. — incisuris nodata, XVI, 73, 3. — incisuris in obliquum levibus, XVII, 43, 1. — incisuris perpetuis, XVII, 42, 1. — incisuris rugosis, XIII, 37, 1.

*Incisus* : tertio anno ab incisu, XVI, 23, 4.

*Incitamento* quodam, VIII, 19, 1.

*Incitatu* mundi, II, 45, 1.

*Incito* : incitat aviditatem, XX, 26, 3. — incitantibus se gemmis, XVII, 24, 9. — incitatus totidem irritamentis, V, 10, 4. — incitati mensis mulier, XVII, 47, 6. — incitati runcinarum raptus, XVI, 82, 1. — incitatis nitratibus, XXXI, 46, 1.

*Inclamatus* a puero delphinus, IX, 8, 3. — inclamati pueri sunt, IX, 10, 1.

*Inclaresco* : inclaruit in eo genere, VII, 21, 2. — inclaruit maxime *Æa*, VI, 4, 5. — inclaruit maxime discipulo, XXXV, 40, 7. — inclaruit maxime ea tabula, XXXV, 40, 9. — inclaruere artes eæ, VII, 38, 1. — inclaruisse in argento cælando, XXXIII, 55, 1.

*Inclémenter* censoit, XVIII, 7, 3.

*Inclinatio* undantis, II, 84, 3. — ad inclinationem rubescere videtur, XXXVII, 58, 1. — ad inclinationem magis aut minus lucidi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — inclinatione alterna, XVI, 83, 2. — inclinatione excitari carbonculos igne, etc. XXXVII, 25, 3. — inclinatione behetari carbonculos, XXXVII, 25, 3. — inclinatione lateris unius in navigio, VIII, 77, 4. — transfundit lumen cum inclinatione, XXXVII, 47, 1.

*Inclino* : inclinavit mores ad margaritas Pompeii victoria, XXXVII, 6, 1. — inclinatus ad purpuram color, XXI, 22, 2. — ad purpurissum, XXXV, 57, 1. — inclinans in vitium vinum, XIV, 25, 7. — inclinamentum colorem ad crocum, XXVII, 105, 1. — inclinari mammæ, XXX, 45, 1. — inclinatos in radem, XXI, 58, 1. — inclinati coloris in lotum, XXIV, 86, 2. — inclinatum florem, XXVII, 102, 1. — inclinato ad aurum colore, XV, 10, 1. — in terram caule, XXV, 39, 1. — morbo, XXIII, 40, 2. — sidere, VII, 60, 1. — inelinaia arbore, XXIII, 63, 8. — inclinatis jam moribus, XXXV, 46, 3.

*Includo* : includit bulcra cicatrice, XXII, 50, 2. — includit latium Tiberis, III, 9, 2. — includit Media utraque regna, VI, 29, 3. — includit moris templa ex, VI, 32, 12. — includit totum opus altitudine, etc. XXXVI, 4, 19. — includit Pisidas Lycaonia, V, 25, 1. — includit promontorium majorem Syrtim, V, 4, 3. — includit se, II, 2, 1. — includunt Nabathæi Petram, VI, 32, 3. — includit Asiam Agrippa, XV, 28, 3. — includit cubiculo, XXXV, 36, 10. — includit spiritum, XI, 84, 1. — incluserat tabellas marmoribus, XXXV, 9, 1. — incluserit ædificis, XXXVI, 19, 3. — lana qua incluserint, XXIX, 39, 6. — includere modum desinentis

picturae, XXXV, 36, 7. — includente margine, II, 65, 5. — includentibus hinc lineis nigrum colorem, XXXVII, 65, 2. — includitur siliquis fructus, XVI, 10, 3. — includitur lana, XXVIII, 21, 2. — includitur sinus Europae primus, III, 10, 4. — includitur vindemia idibus novembriis, XI, 15, 4. — includitur mense maio haec vindemia, XI, 14, 3. — includi ferro gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — includi retibus, IX, 55, 2. — inclusus araneus, XI, 28, 4. — dens in armillam, XXVIII, 9, 1. — saxo lapis specularis, XXXVI, 45, 2. — montibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — inclusa montibus regio, VI, 18, 1. — inclusum lamen, XI, 45, 4. — inclusam vase fictili, XVIII, 45, 2. — incluso auro vasis argenteis, XXXIII, 14, 2. — incluso modo iugerum, XVIII, 4, 3. — inclusi ripis fossisque, VIII, 8, 1. — inclusi cantus, XVI, 66, 5. — inclusae callides auro darorantur, XXXVII, 33, 3. — inclusae mari insulae, IV, 23, 6. — inclusa argento, XXVIII, 80, 1. — inclusa opacitate, II, 14, 4. — inclusa porticibus templi, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inclusis lateribus fluvii III, 9, 3.

*Inclutus* : incluta cognomine Beatae Arabia, V, 12, 1. — incluta in primis anni ebria (statua), XXXVI, 4, 20. — incluta Macedonia duobus regibus, IV, 17, 1. — incluta palmis Judae, XIII, 6, 1. — inclutam oppidum, III, 16, 4. — inclutum templo oppidum, V, 11, 1. — inclutum laudibus Hesiodi polion, XXI, 21, 1. — incluta apricitatis regio, VI, 18, 1. — incluta fertilitatis regio, VI, 18, 1. — incluto ludis delubro, IV, 9, 2. — incluto regno, etc. XXXIII, 15, 2. — incluto per omnes terras succo, III, 9, 7. — incluti amnes, IV, 35, 3. — lacus, III, 23, 4. — inclutis per terras statuae, XXXIV, 19, 20. — Oivius ex inclutis, VI, 1, 3.

*Incoctilia* vocant, XXXIV, 48, 2.

*Incognitus* nodis nostris, XXXII, 54, 2. — incognitum ad hoc tempus, XXXV, 33, 1. — incognitum nomen, XXVI, 6, 1. — incognito genere, XVI, 61, 1. — incognito modo, IX, 7, 3.

*Incola* novus mari datus, IX, 29, 2. — incolae Alpium populi, III, 24, 1. — incolae (civitatis), IV, 17, 4. — incolae domuum murei, VIII, 82, 1. — incolae fugati a muribus, VIII, 43, 1. — incolae montis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — incolae orientis, II, 72, 1. — incolae veteres, III, 4, 5. — incolarum color, XV III, 6, 3. — incolarum mutatio, III, 10, 1. — incolarum nemo, V, 1, 6. — incolarum numero esse capere arborum peregrinae, XII, 7, 1.

*Incolo* : incolit deserta, X, 16, 1. — incolunt Byzacium, V, 3, 2. — incolunt insulam, IV, 26, 1. — incolente gente portionem insulae, IV, 27, 6. — incolitur Aegyptus, V, 9, 2.

*Incolumis* et solida, XVI, 62, 7. — incolami filio, VII, 54, 1.

*Incomitatum* reverti piget, X, 33, 3.

*Incommodum* : citra ullam incommodum, II, 52, 2. — incommodum tantum uso anguium, X, 52, 3. — incommodo omni liberatum, XX, 81, 4. — sine ullo corporis incommodo, VII, 51, 3. — incommoda maxima nascuntur, XXVI, 77, 1. — incommoda corporum, XXIV, 102, 2. — pulmonum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — vesicae, XXVII, 101, 1. — incommodis ramieum, XXII, 57, 3.

*Incommodus* navalibus, XXXVI, 14, 7. — incommodum pondus, VIII, 50, 2. — incommodos oculorum pilos, XXXV, 51, 3. — in palpebris pilos, XXIX, 37, 1.

*Incomparabilis* sublimitas, VII, 26, 1. — incomparabile efficit quiddam, XI, 4, 2.

*Incompertus* : incomperta magnitudo, IV, 37, 1. — incomperta navi-

gatio, VI, 32, 7. — *incomperta* mihi origo, etc. XXXIV, 38, 1. — *incomptum* adhuc est, X, 31, 2. — *incomptæ* magnitudinis, IV, 27, 6. — *incomptæ* rationis, II, 39, 1. — *incomptum* habeo, qualis sit illa, XII, 16, 1. — *incomperta* hæc, II, 12, 2. — *incomperta* quædam esse, V, 1, 12. — *incomperta* ulteriora, II, 112, 6.

*Inconditus* ordo ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — *inconditam* spargi vitem, XVII, 35, 45. — *incondito* fremitu, IX, 15, 1. — *inconditæ* blanditiæ, VIII, 5, 6. — *inconditos* motus edere, VIII, 2, 1.

*Inconstans* : *inconstantem* populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — *inconstantes* venti, XVIII, 80, 2. — *inconstantiorem* aulam arium, XXIX, 1, 1.

*Inconstantia* artis, VII, 50, 2. — *inconstantia* auctorum, VI, 19, 2. — *inconstantia* fulgoris, XXXVII, 76, 1. — *inconstantia* magna Græci, XXII, 36, 1. — *inconstantia* humani ingenii, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *inconstantia* mortalitatis, VII, 50, 5. — *inconstantie* notam quid habet, XI, 114, 3. — *inconstantiam* mensuræ facit auctorum diversitas, VI, 30, 7.

*Incontinens* uterus, VIII, 68, 2.

*Incontinentia* urinæ, XX, 57, 2.

*Incoquo* : *incoquere* argentum cœpere, XXXIV, 48, 3. — *incoquere* grana esculentis, XII, 7, 2. — *incoxisse* aceto utilius, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *incoquitur* mustum, XV, 7, 4. — *incoquatur* ferventi aqua, IX, 50, 1. — *incoquatur* ligno panis crusta, XXIX, 23, 1. — *incoqui* melle cotonea, XV, 18, 2. — *incoqui* salis saporem, II, 104, 1. — *incoqui* sole, XII, 37, 1. — *incoctum* adipe suis, XXXVII, 11, 13. — *incoctum* fæbæ allium, XX, 23, 5. — *incoctam* cerati modo, XXVIII, 62, 1. — *incoctum* lac, XVIII, 29, 7. — *incocta* oleo, XXXV, 50, 2.

*Incorruptus* : *incorrupta* durat in aquis spina nigra, XIII, 19, 1. — *in-*

*corrupta* materia, XIII, 30, 5. — *incorrupta* vis, XVI, 19, 2. — *incorruptum* aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — *incorruptum* tot ævis, XIV, 2, 1. — *incorruptæ* originis, X, 3, 3. — *incorruptam* cutem mulierum, XXI, 91, 1. — *incorrupti* imbris, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — *incorrupti* permanent contra vetustatem, XXXVI, 49, 1. — *incorruptæ* aquæ, II, 106, 10. — *incorruptæ* naves, XVI, 80, 2. — *incorrupta* duritie, XIII, 30, 3. — *incorrupta* servare, XXXVI, 12, 2. — *incorruptius*, XVI, 8, 4.

*Increbruerat* usus colorum, XXXV, 34, 4.

*Incredibilis* cura altionis, VIII, 35, 2. — *incredibilis* vilitas annonæ, XVIII, 4, 1. — *incredibile* nihil existimare, XI, 2, 2. — *incredibile* nihil sit existimantibus, XI, 77, 1. — *incredibile* penitus æstimatur, XVIII, 7, 4. — *incredibile*, ni cogitemus, VII, 2, 1. — *incredibile* dictu, V, 15, 4. — *incredibili* benignitate, XVIII, 66, 4. — *incredibili* flatu, XXXIII, 21, 7. — *incredibilis* suavitate, II, 3, 1. — *incredibilia* traduntur, VI, 21, 3.

*Incrementum* intelligitur, IX, 19, 1. — *incrementum* justum, XVI, 9, 1. — *Nili* justum, V, 10, 8. — *incrementum* operis, XXI, 47, 1. — *incrementum* ænimmum augmentis se amnis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — *incrementum* temporarium, XI, 90, 2. — *incrementum* decem annorum, XIV, 8, 9. — *incrementi* Nili causæ, V, 10, 6. — *incrementi* majoris, III, 20, 4. — *incrementum* sentit, XIV, 6, 4. — *incrementum* cohibet opacitas, XXXII, 21, 1. — *incremento* consumpto, XIX, 38, 1. — *geniculato*, XVI, 41, 3. — *incipiente*, XIX, 26, 4. — *primo*, XIX, 39, 2. — *veloci*, XVII, 35, 40. — *incremento* impunt calycem, XV, 18, 5. — *incremento* amomum, XI, 28, 5. — *incremento* iracundiæ, VIII, 19, 2. — *incremento* lincis vario, II, 77, 1. — *incremento* lunæ, II, 102,



1. — incremento pomilionum, XVII, 35, 19. — incrementa bulcerum, XXIII, 40, 1. — incrementa iusta, XI, 108, 3. — incrementa laeus, XVI, 66, 4. — incrementa lucis, XVIII, 59, 1. — incrementa nodorum, VIII, 76, 2. — incrementis subitis, III, 9, 3. — incrementis suppurationum, XXIII, 32, 1.

*Increpo* : increpuit graviter, XVII, 1, 3. — increpuit graviter ocimum Chrysippus, XX, 48, 1. — increpitus ab Antonio, VII, 10, 6.

*Ineresco* : increscit Euphrates Nilo modu, V, 21, 5. — increseit ad palmæ altitudinem, XX, 90, 1. — increscunt capiti tædia animalium, XXVIII, 46, 1. — cornua, VIII, 50, 6. — nucleis, XV, 3, 3. — increvit assultans, VIII, 61, 8. — increvit caro unguibus, XXIV, 119, 1. — increvit deinile, XIII, 2, 4. — increvit præcipua dignatio a Valerio, etc. XXXV, 7, 3. — increvit porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — tantum postea bonoris increvit, XII, 4, 5. — increstat apuma, XIX, 34, 2. — incresceret ut contemptus, VIII, 6, 2. — increverent ad semipidem, XIX, 39, 2. — increscere carnes, VIII, 54, 3. — jecuscula murium, XI, 76, 1. — morbus cum lana ac minui, II, 41, 3. — Nilum, V, 10, 2. — increscere ventrum necesse est, XI, 82, 1. — increscens boletus, XXII, 46, 2. — fons, II, 106, 7. — increscere pullo, X, 74, 5. — increscencia cornua, VIII, 50, 6. — folia, XIX, 39, 2. — bulcera, XX, 55, 1. — increscitibus maculis ac verrucia, XXXVII, 74, 2. — ineretum minimum canidilo pingui, XXXVII, 23, 2.

*Incubatio ovis* (quæ) noxia, X, 77, 1. — incubationi quod tempus datur, X, 75, 1. — incubatione derelicta, X, 80, 1.

*Incubitant* laxitate spatiosa, VIII, 68, 3.

*Incubitus* gallinarum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — citra incubitum, X, 75, 2. —

incubitu dextri lateris concoqui celerius, XXVIII, 14, 2. — incubitu non alio, VIII, 54, 2. — incubitu si tonuit, X, 75, 2. — incubitus incerti, X, 76, 2.

*Incubo* : incubant apes, XI, 16, 2. — incubant ova, IX, 12, 3. — incubant ova Incusæ, IX, 74, 9. — incubant contrarias in partes, II, 55, 4. — incubant sinistris partibus omnia animalia, XI, 105, 1. — incubant magnum numerum phalangia, XI, 29, 1. — incubuere maria, III, 3, 13. — incubavere apes, XI, 15, 5. — incubans mari jugum, VI, 20, 1. — incubantem cornicem mas pascit, X, 79, 7. — incubantem palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4. — incubare, II, 1, 2. — incubari ova, X, 75, 1. — incubita triduo ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — incubanda subjici, X, 79, 4. — incubanda ova si subjiciantur, X, 79, 3. — incubanda plus xxv ova subjici vetant, X, 74, 6.

*Inculcata* lana canis morsibus, XXIX, 9, 3.

*Incultus* (adj.) : inculta pars, VI, 20, 1. — inculta itinerum, XXV, 49, 1. — incultus semina ægilops, XVI, 8, 4. — incultus genus, XIX, 42, 1.

*Incumbo* : incumbit cardini suo, II, 64, 2. — incumbit mare, V, 40, 1. — incumbent si nubes, XVIII, 78, 4. — cui incumbant, VIII, 26, 1. — incumbens alicui loco rana, XXXI, 27, 1.

*Incuria* coloni, XIV, 8, 2.

*Incuriose* datus primo humor, XIII, 25, 1. — incuriosius semen natura dedit salici, XVI, 46, 1.

*Incurrente* die in Augustum mensem, XXVII, 80, 1.

*Incurionem* molientes, VI, 32, 5.

*Incurso* : ovis nigra, cui nullus alius color incuraverit, XXVIII, 28, 4. — incurantes adversis cornibus, IX, 51, 3. — incurantia (in oculis), XI, 54, 5. — incurantibus guttis albis, XXI, 27, 1.

*Incurtus* : ad incursum data cornua, XI, 45, 3. — munitum solum ad incursum etiam gallinacei generis, XVII, 14, 1. — incursum æquorum contrariis, IV, 5, 1. — incursum majore, II, 49, 1. — incursum fodiunt, IX, 5, 1. — incursum totum carpere, VIII, 67, 1.

*Incurvatio* materiæ, XVII, 35, 43.

*Incurvo* : incurvator radix, XXVII, 2, 5. — incurvantur robor et olea, XVI, 81, 1. — incurvato cacumine, XIX, 45, 2. — incurvatos ramos mala trahunt, XV, 10, 1.

*Incurvus* arator, XVIII, 49, 4. — incurvus similis, XXIV, 20, 1. — incurvi hameris, XI, 114, 2. — incurvo folio, XXI, 41, 1.

*Incus* : incudem (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — incudes ipsæ dissiliant, XXXVII, 15, 3. — incudes densandas, XXXIV, 41, 3. — incudes eximias, XXXVII, 15, 4. — incudibus deprehenduntur adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 3. — incudibus resistit, XXXIII, 23, 1.

*Incusio* : incusantis plahis apud omnes principes, XIX, 19, 6. — incusatio liberorum mortes, VII, 46, 2.

*Incusus* lapide humor manat e unguine, XVI, 72, 1. — incusso pollice limini, VII, 54, 2. — ineussi canes brachii polyporum, IX, 48, 4. — incussa sanat origanum, XX, 67, 1. — incussa in facie corat panis sitanius, XXII, 68, 2. — lanium, XXII, 16, 1. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — incussos articulos, XXX, 23, 3.

*Indago* : indagabimus ritos barbaros, XXVIII, 1, 2. — indagare externa mundi, II, 1, 1. — indagare vera piget, V, 1, 12. — indagare tentaverunt, II, 19, 1. — indagare totius naturæ rationem, XVII, 30, 4.

*Indaginibus* multis doctrinæ, IX, 6, 1.

*Inde* appellata, quoniam, XXV, 6, 5. — inde ad solem, II, 21, 1. — inde bibatur, XXXII, 30, 1. — inde

est amyllum, XVIII, 17, 1. — inde exhausto, II, 104, 1. — inde (ex iaspide) formata effigies, etc. XXVII, 37, 4. — inde fama, V, 15, 3. — inde habet nomen, XXXIII, 35, 2. — inde initium Epiri, III, 26, 4. — inde insolæ, IV, 27, 7. — inde intrant senatum equites, V, 1, 12. — inde invento nomine, XXXIII, 21, 3. — inde notum, ut, XVI, 4, 2. — inde navigabili Pado, III, 21, 1. — inde nomen accepit, XIII, 34, 1. — inde pervehuntur, XXXV, 22, 1. — inde primum navigabilis, III, 3, 6. — inde tracto nomine, III, 24, 2. — inde venire, VI, 31, 13. — baud ulla inde loco, III, 6, 6. — inde (pro deinde), XIX, 25, 2. — indeque, II, 73, 2.

*Indecorus* (adj.) : indecora lascivia, XVIII, 83, 1. — indecora visu uva, XIV, 4, 7. — indecoro cursu, X, 30, 2. — visu, XIII, 24, 2.

*Indefensa*, XVIII, 10, 3.

*Indepto* cuique familiam suam, II, 53, 3.

*Index* apparatus, XI, 17, 2. — index cauda leonum animi, VIII, 19, 2. — index morbi tristitia torpenti, XI, 20, 1. — index morborum pulsus arteriarum, XI, 88, 2. — index speculatus, IX, 66, 1. — index tristitiæ, hilaritatis, etc. frons, XI, 51, 1. — indicem cupiditatis maculam, XXXVI, 4, 10. — indicem sui esse odorem illum, X, 94, 2. — indice digito, XXVIII, 5, 6. — indices existunt, II, 6, 15. — indices hominis inchoati, VII, 5, 1. — indices horarum, XVIII, 67, 1. — indicibus voluminum positus, XXX, 2, 1.

*Indicatio* mellis, XXII, 50, 4.

*Indicatura* dolorum, XXIX, 8, 6. — indicatura operis, I, Præf. 15. — indicatura nullius præstantior, XXXVII, 7, 1.

*Indicere* multam, XVIII, 3, 3.

*Indicium* certissimum, XVIII, 57,

3. — extinctum, XXXIII, 5, 2. — indicium auri ita vocatur, XXXI, 21, 2. — indicium fertilitatis, XVII, 35, 4. — imbecillitatis, VII, 1, 4. — odoris (in rosa), XXI, 10, 3. — quietis, XV, 40, 1. — senectutis, IX, 33, 1. — pinguis soli, XVII, 3, 2. — suis invalidæ, VIII, 77, 3. — pleni veris, XVI, 40, 1. — vilitatis, XI, 15, 2. — indicii spes una, VII, 23, 1. — indicium evocare, XXVIII, 12, 1. — indicio funebri, XVI, 18, 1. — indicio somni, XXVI, 4, 2. — indicio est Cornelia, VII, 15, 2. — tabula Delphica, VII, 58, 1. — Tarquinius, XIX, 53, 2. — Torquatus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — ille verus, XXXVI, 61, 1. — nomen ipsum, XXII, 36, 1. — indicio est odor, XXXVII, 11, 12. — indicio est maceratas, XIX, 3, 2. — indicio sunt Græca nomina, XV, 24, 2. — Plauti fabulæ, XXIX, 14, 1. — sacra, XIV, 14, 1. — indicio sunt hoc accidisse, etc. VI, 1, 2. — indicia ætatis in illia, VIII, 50, 5. — indicia affectus, X, 96, 1. — indicia animi ex oculis, XI, 54, 4. — indicia animi præferunt aures in equis, XI, 50, 2. — indicia annorum in cornibus, VIII, 86, 2. — indicia nota sunt peritis, XXXVII, 10, 1. — indicia naturæ, II, 8, 4.

*Indico* : indicat polio canitiem, etc. XXXVII, 73, 3. — indicant fastum supercilia, XI, 51, 1. — maleficos oculi longi, XI, 114, 3. — indicavit cursum, VI, 26, 6. — indicavit quæ gesta erant, XXXV, 36, 19. — indicavit titulus, XXXIII, 16, 1. — non indicavit tyrannicidas, VII, 23, 1. — indicavimus suo loco, XXVIII, 23, 1. — ut indicavimus, XXXVI, 24, 11. — indicavere tantum nominibus, XXXVII, 43, 1. — indicabimus mox paulo, XIV, 19, 4. — indicet missitatos, XXXIII, 4, 5. — indicaret se Deum, XXXVI, 16, 1. — indicare convenit, VI, 26, 1. — indicare has conveniat, XXII, 57,

1. — nominatim, XV, 15, 1. — obiter, XXXIII, 5, 2. — quæ sint inventa, VII, 57, 1. — naturas eolorum, XXXV, 11, 1. — rerum naturas, XI, 2, 4. — per tot maria, etc. XXXII, 53, 1. — indicasse ea conveniat, VII, 53, 3. — indicatur ætas dentibus, XI, 64, 1. — quo indicatur, XII, 46, 1. — indicatur anni temperies, XVIII, 60, 2. — indicabuntur nomina, V, 9, 1. — indicabuntur nominibus, XIII, 1, 2. — indicari debent, XXXIV, 9, 1. — emi, quanti indicatus ait, XXVIII, 57, 2. — indicato orbe terrarum, VI, 38, 1. — indicato sex aureis amaragdo, XXXVII, 3, 1. — indicata claritate, XXXIV, 3, 1. — indicata effigie, XXV, 5, 1. — indicatæ jam gentes, VI, 15, 4. — indicat hæc sint obiter, XXXI, 44, 2. — indicata abnude est, XVIII, 8, 6. — indicanda vitri natura, XXXVI, 64, 1. — indicatis nobilibus gemmis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — proceribus, XXXV, 40, 13. — regionibus, VI, 39, 1. — indiranda ejus sententia est, XIV, 5, 1. — indicanda nominibus Græcis, XXI, 28, 1.

*Indicum* (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1. — ex India, XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 27, 1. — Indici speciem præbens atramentum, XXXV, 25, 1.

*Indidem*, XIV, 15, 1.

*Indigena* Theodorus, XXXVI, 19, 6. — indigena vinum, XIV, 8, 10. — indigenæ, III, Proem. 5; X, 50, 2. — tradant, V, 1, 13. — indigenarum cibi, XIX, 18, 1. — scientia, II, 45, 2. — indigenas interim, VIII, 84, 1. — indigenis innoxia animalia, VIII, 84, 1.

*Indigeo* : indiget tali venia, XXIX, 27, 2. — indigere maxime, II, 5, 1. — indigentes oleo cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1.

*Indigetis* Jovis lueus, III, 9, 4.

*Indigus* : civitas non indiga ullius præconii, IV, 11, 2. — indiga stipen-

diorum auxilia, VIII, 61, 1. — iodigos humoria pisces, IX, 83, 2.

*Indigesta* simplicitas, XIII, 30, 2. — indigesta torba, XVII, 12, 1.

*Indignatio* occenrit, XIX, 19, 3. — neque indignatio sit tali auctore inventa re, XXXVI, 7, 1. — indignatio populi Rom. X, 60, 1. — indignationis dolor, VII, 45, 5. — indignatioem costodum in se convertit, IX, 48, 3. — indignatiooe accensus, VIII, 64, 5. — indignatione taota exarsit, XXXIII, 6, 2. — indignatione sacræ parentis, XXIII, 1, 1.

*Indigne* tulit, XXXVII, 21, 2.

*Indignor* : indignatur Nilus floere per arenosa, XV, 10, 2. — iodignatos (id), XXXVI, 4, 2. — indignari id solum possumus, XXVI, 8, 1. — iodignatos huc fuisse, quod, etc. XXXII, 1, 4. — indignatum prospexisse, XXXV, 36, 22. — indigonta tellure, XVIII, 4, 5. — iodignata plus inesse auxilii, XXIII, 1, 1. — indignatos legentes non dobito, XXXV, 46, 4.

*Indignus* : indignum est moribus severis, XXXVI, 9, 1. — victus ab indigno, XXXV, 36, 11. — indigoa relatu, XXXII, 54, 3. — indignorum faulrix fortuna, II, 5, 7.

*Indiligens* hortus, XIX, 19, 7. — indiligentior, XIII, 25, 1.

*Indiligentia*, IX, 56, 1. — iodiligentie nos damnet, IX, 61, 1. — indiligentiam coarguit, X, 30, 2. — per indiligentiam neglecta, XIV, 5, 4.

*Indiscrete*, XI, 65, 3.

*Indiscretus* : indiscreta lux, VII, 60, 4. — similitudo, XXXVII, 22, 1. — veri similitudo, XXXIV, 17, 3. — indiscretum caput canceris, XI, 46, 1. — indiscretæ similitudinis, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 4, 2. — indiscreta facie, XXXIV, 19, 11. — similitudine, X, 43, 3. — specie, XX, 43, 3. — indiscreti nulli duo repe-

riuntur, IX, 56, 1. — indiscreti cibi, XI, 115, 1. — indiscretæ effigies (bommo) nullæ dux, VII, 1, 8.

*Indissolubili* modo, XI, 28, 3.

*Individuæ* arbores, XVI, 53, 2.

*Indivisus* : iodivisi digiti elephant, XI, 101, 1. — pro indiviso, XVI, 59, 2; XVII, 1, 1; XVIII, 10, 3.

*Indo* : nucleos in segetem ne indideris, XVII, 7, 1. — inditur cavis dentibus cinis e murino fimo, XXX, 8, 2. — inditur lapis fassæ radici, XVII, 43, 2. — inditur plus crapulæ, XIV, 25, 3. — inditus cavis dentium, XXX, 8, 3. — inditos naribus succus, XX, 27, 2. — inditus ollis panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — indita auribus lana, XXIX, 9, 3. — indita naribus ruta, XX, 51, 5. — inditum cognomen, XXXIV, 16, 2. — inditum in nares, XXVI, 82, 1. — ioditum nomen est, XVIII, 4, 5. — indito surculo in, etc. XIX, 43, 2. — iodito vase in furnum, XXIX, 32, 1. — indita in musto, XV, 37, 1. — inditis crebris foribus, XXXVI, 19, 2. — inditis in vase pedibus, etc. XXXVI, 28, 1.

*Indocilis* torba, II, 65, 1. — indocile genus Græcorum, XXIX, 7, 1. — indocilis cæli agricola, XVIII, 60, 2. — indociles nasci alibi arbores, XIV, 1, 1. — indociles esse hirundines et mures, X, 62, 1. — indociles non voluit natura nos esse, XVII, 3, 7.

*Indocta* opificum torba, XXXIII, 27, 2.

*Indolescant* oculi, XXXI, 27, 2.

*Indomitus* vigor, XIV, 6, 1. — indomita vis (adamantis), XXXVII, 15, 3. — indomita ponderibus immensis prela, XVII, 14, 3. — iodomitum igni, XXXIII, 19, 2. — iodomitæ tarditatis mula, VIII, 69, 2. — indomita carie, XIV, 6, 3. — indomito animo, VIII, 69, 4. — indomitæ gentes, VI, 12, 1.

*Indubitatus* : indubitata ratio, II,

13, 1. — apes, XXXI, 27, 2. — indubitatum est, XXIII, 21, 1. — indubitatum exemplum, VII, 10, 1; XXX, 5, 2. — indubitatu argumentu, XIV, 16, 1. — indubitato modo, XIX, 1, 1. — indubitata maxime signa, VII, 52, 1. — dabimus, XVII, 5, 2. — indubitatas confessiones habet, XXII, 49, 3. — indubitatis notis, XVIII, 68, 2.

*Inducia*, VII, 57, 11. — inducias habet gens, X, 30, 1.

*Induca* : inducit cuti nitorem, XXIV, 33, 1. — inducit rubiginem ferro, XVII, 3, 3. — inducunt aquas elices, XIX, 59, 1. — inducunt pro chrysocolia, XXXIII, 27, 2. — inducunt ex ovo purpurissum, XXXV, 26, 2. — inducunt secum sulem, XV, 21, 1. — induxit colorem picturæ, XXXV, 36, 38. — induxit currus triumphales, VII, 27, 1. — inducere duritiam, XX, 49, 1. — inducere calcem, II, 5, 8. — inducitur lignum aurum, XXXV, 17, 1. — inducitur postea ærignu, XXX, 46, 1. — inducatur setis cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — inductus alia suavitate nulla, X, 72, 1. — inductus quibus argumentis, VII, 44, 2. — inductus patientia, etc. XXXIV, 10, 1. — inductus religione, XVI, 79, 3. — inducta culla pellicula vulpis, XXVIII, 81, 2. — inductum arenatu, etc. tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 1. — inductu sic humiue celum spectare, XXIII, 1, 1. — inducta Romam Deum matre, VII, 35, 1. — inducto solu, II, 82, 1. — inducti iu circum, VIII, 6, 2. — inductis equis ostendit picturam, XXXV, 36, 32. — inductas bracteas, XXXIII, 20, 1.

*Indulgens* : indulgentiorem nutricem, XVII, 14, 1.

*Indulgentur* fortuna decidit cum ea, VII, 41, 2.

*Indulgentia* cæli, XVII, 2, 5; XVIII, 50, 2. — indulgentiæ divini munere, XXVIII, 4, 3.

*Indulgeo* : indulget cæli tepor, XVII, 35, 31. — indulgens aviditati, VI, 1, 1. — indulgens terra, II, 63, 2. — indulgentes voluptatibus publicis, XXXVI, 2, 1 et 2. — indulgendum nun est, XVII, 35, 20.

*Induo* : induit anulum, etc. XXXIII, 4, 6. — gemmas, XXXIII, 6, 6. — induebat smaragdos, etc. XXXVII, 23, 1. — induere, XXXIII, 6, 8. — induere compedes aureas, XXXIII, 54, 2. — sulcas, XXXIII, 49, 1. — induere mores severos, XXVIII, 27, 12. — induitur pedibus aurum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — induuntur toga pura, VIII, 74, 1. — induatur calciamentum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — indui vetustatem, XXIII, 22, 3. — induiti circum vitilem, XIII, 7, 2. — induta pænulis statum, XXXIV, 10, 1.

*Induresco* : indurescit granum, XVIII, 72, 2. — induruit callu lignosius arundu, XVI, 64, 2. — induruit succus, XX, 87, 3. — vitis, XVII, 35, 24. — induruer sole lunaque, XXXI, 39, 6. — indurescant donec latea, XXIX, 11, 8. — avorum, XXIX, 11, 3. — indurescant siliquæ, XXII, 73, 2. — indurescenti adhæsisse incisas, XXXVII, 11, 13.

*Induro* : indurat oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — indurant costas, VIII, 78, 3. — induretur acrius, XXVIII, 41, 1. — indurari Punica aqua marina ferventi, XV, 18, 2. — indurari ungulas jumentorum, XXXI, 8, 2. — induratus palmas, XVI, 35, 42. — induratus sale piscis, XXXII, 3, 1. — induratus igni typus, XXXV, 43, 1. — indurata soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1. — indurati uvi lutei, XXXIII, 46, 1. — induratam vulvam aperit, etc. XXVIII, 77, 6. — induratus sale carues, XXVIII, 81, 2. — indurata igni uva, XXIX, 11, 5. — indurandi vis, alumini, XXXV, 52, 6. — indurandam aciem, XXXVI, 41, 3.

*Industria* apum, XI, 4, 2. —

industria felicior, XIV, 1, 2. — industria fortiores, XI, 70, 2. — industria militari, XVIII, 7, 5. — de industria, V, 27, 2. — ex industria, VII, 41, 5. — velut industria, XVI, 2, 1.

*Inebrio* : inebriat minus vinum dulce, XXIII, 22, 2. — inebriat vescentes, XII, 47, 1. — inebriat serpentes aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — inebriant recentes palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — inebriaret quemadmodum aqua, inventum est, XIV, 29, 1. — inebriatur rursus amethystum, IX, 62, 3. — inebriatur nunquam vino myrteo, XXIII, 81, 2. — inebriantur vino suo uvæ, XIV, 3, 6. — inebriari fontibus, XXXI, 13, 2. — inebriatum mellicamentis, XXXV, 26, 1. — inebriati dracones, VIII, 12, 2. — inebriatæ radices, XVII, 40, 1.

*Inedia*, VIII, 38, 4. — imperiosa, XXIX, 8, 7. — bidui, VIII, 77, 4. — tridui, VIII, 77, 3. — quadridui, VII, 46, 2. — inedia cruciabat, VIII, 21, 4. — inedia præparant eos, VIII, 65, 3. — inedia pari ejus qui doleat, XXIX, 36, 1. — inedia consumptus est, VIII, 61, 2. — inedia mori coactam, XIV, 14, 2. — inedia mortem prætulit, VIII, 5, 4. — inedia vitam finivit, VIII, 64, 5. — inedia albescent pennæ aquilæ, X, 4, 2. — inedias durasse homini letale non est, XI, 118, 1.

*Ineffabilia* maxime nomina, V, 1, 1. — ineffabilia verba, XXVIII, 4, 6.

*Inefficax* : inefficacior longe, XXXIV, 25, 2. — inefficacius quam superiora, XXVII, 91, 3.

*Inelegans* : non inelegans carmen, XXXVII, 66, 1. — odore non ineleganti, XXI, 96, 1.

*Inenarrabilis* duritia, XXXVII, 15, 3. — inenarrabilis quidam halitus universitatis, XII, 42, 1. — inenarrabilis vis, XXXII, 1, 1. — inenarrabilem maxime difficultatem,

XXXVII, 21, 1. — inenarrabili celeritate, II, 3, 1. — colore, XXXVII, 24, 2. — suavitate, XII, 21, 1. — terræ benignitate, XXXV, 46, 1. — subtilitate florum, XXI, 1, 1. — habitu, VIII, 7, 3. — impendio, XXXVI, 24, 19. — inenarrabiles aves, X, 2, 1. — inenarrabilia equorum ingepia, VIII, 65, 1.

*Inermis* : inermi dextra, VII, 19, 1. — inermi quæsitus cognitus Nilus, V, 10, 1. — inermes amissis cornibus, VIII, 50, 4. — inermes homines, VI, 38, 2.

*Iners* ad repugnandum, IX, 5, 2. — iners blivum, XX, 93, 1. — iners oleum e nucæ juglande, XXIII, 45, 1. — iners cæteris membris, VIII, 32, 1. — inertem salem faciunt, XXXI, 39, 7. — inerti aequalitate, XVI, 83, 2. — inertes lupos gignit Africa, VIII, 34, 1. — inertium nomina, II, 63, 3. — inertiores cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2.

*Inertia* pinguecens, IX, 17, 1. — inertiam cessantium notant, XI, 10, 4. *Inerticula* uva, XIV, 4, 9.

*Inexcogitatum* antes, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Inexpertum* nihil, XXV, 1, 1.

*Inexplantæ* linguæ fuit, XI, 65, 3.

*Inexplebilis* esuriendi aviditas, XI, 118, 1. — inexplebile animal, X, 66, 1. — inexplebilem habendi cupidinem, XXXIII, 47, 2. — inexplebiles potu scorpiones, XI, 30, 3.

*Inexplicabilis* error viarum, XXXVI, 19, 4. — inexplicabilis prope est, XVIII, 57, 1. — inexplicabile est, XXIII, 19, 1. — inexplicabile iter, V, 5, 7. — inexplicabili multitudine, XXXIV, 17, 2. — inexplicabiles mixturæ, XXIV, 1, 4. — inexplicabiles recursum, XXXVI, 19, 2.

*Inexploratæ* adhuc inventionis mihi, XXXV, 25, 2.

*Inexpugnabilis* moles, X, 49, 2. — inexpugnabilis prope terra, XXXIII,

21, 6. — inexpugnabilem undis lapidem fieri, XXXV, 47, 1. — inexpugnabiles prope, XXXI, 24, 5.

*Inextirpabiles* radices, XV, 22, 1.

*Inexsuperabili* munimento, XII, 2, 3.

*Inextricabilis* perfectio, XI, 1, 1. — inextricabili cortice, XVI, 74, 1. — inextricabilem labyrinthum, XXVI, 19, 7. — inextricabilia hæc, II, 21, 2. — inextricabilia vitia stomachi, XX, 85, 2.

*Infacete* : non infacete, VII, 13, 2.

*Infacetus* : non infaceto lepore, XXXVII, 4, 2.

*Infamia* Aristotelis excogitata, XXX, 53, 2.

*Infamis* piscis amatoria veneficiis, IX, 41, 1. — infami nomine Romano universo, XXXIII, 14, 1.

*Infamo* : infamant veneficiis, etc. X, 95, 3. — infamatus regum maneribus, IX, 58, 2.

*Infanda* vanitas, XXXVII, 14, 1. — infanda reliqua, XXVIII, 24, 1. — infanda vaticinantur, XXVIII, 23, 1.

*Infans* statim somniat, X, 98, 1. — infans Hercules, XXXV, 36, 4. — infans in alvo hæc, VIII, 14, 2. — infans adrepens ad mammam, etc. XXXV, 36, 35. — infans strangulat anserem, XXXIV, 19, 34. — infans miserabiliter blandiens matri interfecit, XXXIV, 19, 38. — infans boletus, XXII, 46, 2. — infans vox nulla auditur, antequam totus emergat utero, XI, 112, 4. — infans ploratum cohibet, XXXVI, 4, 17. — infantem quem removerit (pro ablactaverit), XXVIII, 21, 1. — infantes pueri, XIV, 3, 4. — firmiores celsioresque fore, XIII, 47, 2. — infantes emori effascinatione, VII, 2, 8. — infantes colostrati, XXVIII, 33, 1. — infantes ferarum lacte nutriti, VIII, 22, 1. — infantes exulcerati perunguntur adjumento, XXII, 30, 4. — infantes ungi butyro, XI, 96, 3. — infantes mortui in utero, XXVI, 90, 7.

— infantes pulli, X, 49, 1. — infantes vesperilionis, X, 81, 1. — infantum colorem meliorem facit sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — infantum morbis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 78, 1 et seq. XXX, 47, 1 et seq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 48, 1. — infantum ramici, XXVI, 49, 2. — infantum in corpore eruptiones, XXVIII, 18, 2. — infantum corpora morbi accipiunt, XI, 64, 2. — infantum cerebro imponitur porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — infantum collo alligata, XXXVII, 59, 1. — infantum destillationibus medentur folia helioscopii, XXII, 29, 3. — infantum pavores prohibet lupi dens, XXVIII, 78, 1. — infantum seles, XXII, 15, 1. — infantum alvo sordes editas, XXVIII, 13, 2. — infantum ulcera, XXVIII, 20, 1. — inhibet alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — in capite ulcera sanat menta, XX, 53, 2. — ulcera in ore sanant folia tiliz, XXIV, 34, 1. — ulceribus plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — ulceribus aptissimum gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — infantum custos fascinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — infantum custodia gemma laudata, XXXVII, 36, 1. — infantum cerebrum querunt, XXVII, 2, 1. — infantum magnitudine raphani, XIX, 26, 4. — infantibus applicatur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — nihil butyro utilis, XXVIII, 78, 1. — fovendis utilis amurea, XXIII, 37, 1. — infantibus utilissimum erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — imponi cuminum in ventre satis est, XX, 57, 2. — illinitur nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — illinitur sareocolla, XXIV, 78, 1. — adalligari succinum placet, XXXVII, 12, 3. — infantibus alia prosunt, XXVIII, 77, 3. — infantibus utilissimum medicamentum, XXII, 57, 3. — infantibus catulis, XXIX, 32, 3. — impavidos facit asini pellis, XXVIII, 78, 1. — infantes infestat plenilunium, VII, 5, 2. — infantibus irin circumligari

salutare est, XXI, 83, 1. — contra lipitudines ova prosuot, XXIX, 11, 1. — remediis cornua scarabænon suspenduntur, XI, 34, 1.

*Infantia* hominis, XI, 49, 2. — asioi, VIII, 69, 1. — infantia solidipedum, XI, 108, 2. — infantia infirmi fetus, IX, 7, 2. — infantia adaligati surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — infantia pomi, XV, 21, 1. — infantia aoui, VII, 51, 2. — cervi ab infantia educati, X, 83, 10.

*Infarcire* bractea leviori materia, XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Infatigabilem* cursum, XXVIII, 78, 1.

*Infauftus* : infausta sacris nioibus similis, XVI, 63, 1. — infausto Atheoensium, XVI, 66, 4. — infausto incepto, IV, 5, 2. — infausto omine, VII, 15, 2.

*Insector* succus purpure, XI, 2, 4. — insectores, XXXV, 25, 2. — lanarum, XX, 25, 1.

*Infectus* aer, IX, 6, 4. — infectos chrysoeullæ modo, XXXV, 28, 1. — infectos halitu terræ, XI, 12, 2. — infecta cochylio laoa, XXXII, 25, 1. — infecta fumo iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — infectum fronde mel, XI, 13, 1. — infectum nateator, XXI, 13, 1. — infectæ ita vestis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — infecti damni, XXXVI, 2, 2. — infecto obiter mundo, XXX, 2, 4. — infecti jam sole populi, VI, 22, 7. — infectæ palpebræ, XI, 56, 1. — infecta vellera viveotium, VIII, 74, 3. — infecta vapore vellera, XXVIII, 28, 3. — infectos raibones, XXXV, 25, 1. — infectis tractatu manibus, XV, 24, 2. — infectis maobis semine raphani, XX, 13, 2.

*Infectus* lanarum, VIII, 73, 4.

*Infecunditas* naturalis, XI, 16, 3.

*Infecundus* : infecunda ad omnia terra, XVII, 3, 9. — infecuoda iudicatur, XVII, 33, 4. — infecundum sabulum, XVII, 3, 1. — infecunda suot, etc. X, 73, 1. — infecun-

da firmiora fertilibus, XVI, 77, 3.

*Infelicitas* pumiliorum, XII, 6, 1.

*Infelix* dici non debet, felix non potest, VII, 45, 2. — infelix lolium, XXII, 77, 1. — infelicia ingenii est, I, Præf. 18. — infeliris monumenti inscriptio, XXIX, 5, 5. — infelici terris stirpe, VII, 6, 1. — infelicem arborem appellat myrreo, XXIV, 41, 1. — infelices arbures, XVI, 45, 1. — infelicia ligna appellamus, XI, 137, 1.

*Inferiuntur* verius, quam, etc. XXXV, 48, 1.

*Inferi* dii, VII, 53, 5. — inferi descripti, II, 5, 2. — inferi si ulli essent, II, 63, 5. — inferorum colloquia, XXX, 5, 1. — inferorum umbras, XXXVII, 73, 4. — inferum evocatione, XXX, 2, 2. — inferis sensum dare, VII, 56, 1. — inferos (qui) tantum coluot, V, 8, 3. — inferos utinam consulisset Nero, XXX, 5, 2. — ioter inferos umbræ, VII, 56, 3. — illa nos ad inferos agunt, etc. XXXIII, 1, 2. — ubi monstratur ad inferos aditus, XXVII, 2, 1. — remissus ab inferis, VII, 53, 5. — extraheote ab inferis Illecole, XXVII, 2, 1.

*Inferior* pars Ægypti, V, 9, 2. — Cyreoaicæ, XIII, 30, 5. — radices, XXVI, 46, 1. — tabulæ, XXXV, 36, 28. — inferior terra, XVIII, 29, 1. — inferior a terra, XVI, 36, 1. — inferior bonitate ammineis, XIV, 4, 5. — nulli amoiu claritate inferior, III, 20, 3. — nec ullo violentia inferiur, II, 46, 4. — inferior in hominum effigie, XXXIV, 19, 22. — inferiori labro, IX, 30, 1. — inferiore parte pinguis sanguis, XI, 99, 1. — inferiore ræln, II, 57, 1. — inferiores crustæ, XX, 72, 1. — deutes, XXX, 8, 1. — stellæ, II, 12, 3. — inferiores nullis serpentibus vœono, XXIX, 22, 2. — inferiora regna, VI, 29, 1. — ioflationes pelluot io inferiores, XXIV, 38, 2. — nullo inferior nobilitate, IV, 28, 3.



*Inferna* : profluvium sanguinis per inferna, XI, 90, 2. — purgat per inferna, XXV, 87, 1. — per inferna bilem trahit, XXVI, 42, 1. — sanguis si fluxit ab infernis, XXVI, 83, 3.

*Infernas abies*, XVI, 76, 2.

*Infernus auster*, II, 48, 4.

*Infero* : infert abortum gravidis, XXIV, 92, 1. — infert grandines Coros, XVIII, 27, 6. — infert periculum, XXV, 22, 1. — inferunt dulces aquas fluvii, IX, 19, 1. — inferunt dolorem capitis, XXIII, 77, 1. — inferunt frigus venena, XXIV, 38, 2. — bello quod Græciæ intulit, XXX, 2, 4. — inferrent lancem, XXXIII, 52, 1. — inferre cibos, VII, 36, 1. — inferre mortem, XXVII, 2, 1. — inferrentibus terram, III, 11, 2. — infertur mari (amnis), VI, 31, 4. — inferuntur veneficia, XXXIII, 25, 1. — quoties inferretur, XXXII, 46, 4. — inferatur in cubiculum, XXVI, 90, 3. — inferatur navibus, XVI, 89, 1. — tecto si inferantur, X, 15, 2. — ne quid mali medicamenti inferretur, XXVIII, 37, 7. — inferrentur signa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inferri mensam secundam jussit, IX, 58, 4.

*Inferus ictus*, II, 53, 2. — inferum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 23, 5; XIV, 8, 7. — infera fulminea, II, 53, 1. — in inferas partes depelli, II, 80, 1.

*Infervescat aqua sole*, XIX, 60, 1.

*Infestatores Chaldaeorum*, VI, 32, 2.

*Infecto* : infestat apes aviditas, XI, 21, 1. — aves morbus pedicularis, XI, 39, 1. — infantes picinuloium, VII, 5, 2. — minutas aves coeeyx, X, 11, 2. — mucor vites, XVII, 25, 2. — nervos vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — infestat uligo, XVII, 11, 1. — infestat dolore tanto, IX, 21, 1. — infestat interceptorem, VIII, 35, 2. — infestat suporem, XV, 25, 1. — stomachum, XXVII, 5, 3. — valetudinem, XVIII, 63, 1. — infestat apes

unguenta redolentes, XI, 19, 3. — commercia Arabes, VI, 34, 7. — latrones, VI, 30, 8. — pirate, VI, 26, 6. — culices hortos, etc. XIX, 58, 2. — infestant caput, stomachum, etc. XXIII, 7, 1. — infestant Italianum, XI, 35, 4. — infestant (eos) morbi, VIII, 1, 3. — infestant clangore, X, 61, 2. — infestare id npus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — infestaverat Thurinos, XXXIV, 15, 1. — infestare somnum, IX, 71, 1. — infestans mentem caputque, XXV, 17, 2. — infestante guttura vario aquarum genere, XXXVII, 11, 12. — infestante plures paginas, XIII, 24, 2. — infestantia vada, IX, 88, 2. — infestantium (arbores) genera, XVI, 80, 1. — infestatur amaritudine fons, II, 106, 8. — angustiis Asia, VI, 12, 2. — regio a Dardanis, IV, 17, 1. — regio serpentibus, VI, 31, 11. — vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4. — infestantur frigore, XXXI, 32, 2. — morbis, XVII, 37, 1. — plurimis vitis, XXXVII, 10, 1. — vulpibus, X, 95, 3. — infestari fortunatas insulas belluis, etc. VI, 37, 3. — infestari dysenteria, XXII, 28, 1. — musco, XV, 6, 1. — rubigine, XXXIV, 43, 2. — vermiculis, XX, 20, 4. — infestari Magorum artes, XXVIII, 27, 10. — infestati a gruibus Pygmæi, VII, 2, 19.

*Infestus humor*, XVI, 46, 1. — infesta arbor valetudini, XII, 12, 1. — balenis bellus, IX, 5, 1. — omnibus insula, III, 11, 2. — statu regio, XVII, 35, 33. — infestum gregibus elephantorum, V, 1, 5. — infestum terra et flumine animal, VIII, 37, 1. — infesto rigore, II, 68, 1. — infesti alius, VIII, 84, 1. — infesta cornua, XI, 43, 2. — infestis viminibus, XXXII, 5, 1. — infestissimum mortalitati, XXXIV, 40, 1.

*Infectus* : non infecto dicto, XIX, 42, 1. — infectissimæ pictus, XXXV, 8, 2.

*Inficias* : non eam inficias, posse, etc. II, 43, 1. — non eu inficias, VI, 8, 1.

*Inficientur* hæc esse ejus opera, XXX, 2, 5.

*Inficere* : inficit canos, XX, 22, 1. — inficit manus aneusa, XXII, 23, 1. — inficit poma veneno, XXIX, 23, 1. — inficit salivam gustatu, XXI, 82, 1. — inficit ea vi ferrum magnes, XXXIV, 42, 1. — inficit capillos, XXVI, 90, 6. — lanas, XXII, 19, 1. — inficiunt aquæ vasa ænea, XXXI, 22, 1. — inficiunt colore nigro capillos, XXII, 73, 2. — vitro anulariam, XXXV, 27, 1. — inficiunt eo purpuras, XIII, 48, 1. — inficimus flumina, XVIII, 1, 2. — aquas terra inficiat, II, 104, 1. — inficere lanas, VII, 57, 5. — inficiens nigrütia, XXXV, 52, 5. — inficiens rivum, XXXV, 51, 2. — inficientes acra, XXXVII, 16, 2. — inficitur galla alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — capillos felle testudinis, XXXII, 14, 6. — morsus veneno, VII, 15, 2. — inficitur ramentum, XXXIII, 44, 1. — inficitur ramentum, XXXIII, 44, 1. — inficitur halitu terræ, XXXI, 21, 2. — absinthio, II, 106, 12. — hygino, XXXV, 26, 2. — medicatis aquis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — inficiuntur apes fumo nimio, XI, 15, 5. — inficiuntur conchyliis, XXXVII, 12, 1. — infici alieno sapore, XV, 4, 5. — infici balitum hominis, etc. XI, 115, 1. — infici ferro polypum, XXXII, 42, 1. — infici salivam, VII, 14, 1. — inficere vestes strinus fuce, XXII, 3, 1. — inficiendas purpuras tinctorasque, XXXI, 46, 5. — inficiendis capillis, XXXV, 56, 1. — inficiendis claro colore lanis, XXXV, 52, 1. — inficiendo ligno, XXI, 59, 1.

*Infidelis* ad structuram silex, XXXVI, 49, 2.

*Infidus* : infida hospitia, II, 45, 2. — fitora II, 93, 1. — infida sede, XXXVI, 24, 15.

*Infigo* : infigere venabula sagittarum, VIII, 8, 3. — infigens spirula, VIII, 30, 3. — infinguntur rami, XII, 11, 1.

*Infirma* terra, II, 112, 10. — infirma natalium humilitate, XVIII, 7, 5. — infirmam plebem, XIX, 19, 4.

*Infinitas*, II, 1, 2.

*Infinitus* : infinita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — infinitum id, III, Proem. 1. — infinitum quantum, XVIII, 68, 11. — infinitum refert et lunaris ratio, XVI, 74, 2. — infinitum hoc esse convenit, VII, 27, 4. — infinitum aurum possederant, XXXII, 15, 1. — auxere numerum ad infinitum, XXXVI, 24, 17. — crevere genera ad infinitum, XXXI, 44, 1. — ad infinitum pretia creverint, XXXIV, 3, 1. — durecit ad infinitum, XIII, 18, 1. — effloruit ad infinitum, XXXIV, 16, 3. — infinito præstare cæteris, XXV, 53, 2. — infinito similis mundus, II, 1, 1.

*Infirmas* animalis, XVIII, 57, 3. — nervorum, XXII, 54, 1. — petidum, X, 58, 1. — stomachi, XXXIII, 56, 1. — virium, XXIII, 74, 1. — infirmas omnia cælo magis obnoxia est, XVI, 51, 1. — infirmas maxima hordeo candido contra tempestates, XVIII, 18, 1. — infirmas coget, XVII, 35, 20.

*Infirmus* : infirmi infantia fetos, IX, 7, 2. — infirma (ad) linæ, IX, 67, 3. — infirmis nervis, XXXIII, 28, 1. — infirmior ad omnia hæc, XXXVI, 37, 2. — infirmior tamen effectus, XXXV, 56, 1. — infirmius habetur, XXV, 57, 1. — infirmius ad omnia album mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — infirmiores æni sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — infirmiores aquam bibere, XXVII, 10, 1. — infirmiora semina, XIX, 58, 3. — infirmioribus pauciores, XXX, 27, 5. — infirmissima emplastratio, XVII, 26, 4. — infirmissima malus, XVII, 37, 9. — infirmissimum caput, XVIII, 75, 2. — infir-

missimæ arbores, XVII, 37, 2. — infirmissima ursis capita, XI, 48, 1.

*Infixus* radici, IX, 72, 1. — infixa vulgo fama, VIII, 34, 2. — infixo aculeo, XI, 19, 2. — hamo, XXXII, 5, 3. — infixo semper sanguini capite animal, XI, 40, 1. — infixa corpori ( quæ extrahant ), XXVI, 79, 1; XXXII, 43, 1. — radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 1. — blattæ, XXIX, 39, 8. — folia calami Cyprii, XXXII, 52, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — narcissi radix, XXI, 75, 1. — pecten Veneris, XXIX, 114, 1. — propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — verbasci semen, XXVI, 88, 1. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1.

*Inflammatio* : inflammatione minuta, XXV, 49, 2. — inflammationes aurium, XXII, 64, 1. — coli, XXI, 79, 1. — ulcerum, XXVIII, 37, 6. — mammarum, XX, 84, 1. — nervorum aut ioculatorum, etc. XXII, 58, 2. — oculorum, XXI, 76, 2. — sedis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — testium, XXII, 72, 1. — vulnerum, XXXI, 47, 3. — vulvarum, XXI, 104, 1. — inflammationibus ( remedia ), XXVI, 79, 1. — alsioe, XXVII, 8, 1. — anemone, XXI, 94, 2. — bryon marinum, XXVII, 33, 1. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — melisso-phyllo, XXI, 86, 1. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — reseda, XXVII, 106, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — sambucus, XXIV, 35, 1. — succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — folia vitium, etc. XXIII, 3, 1.

*Inflammo* : inflamat tauros laser, XXII, 49, 5. — inflamat ita ut rumpat, XXX, 10, 2. — inflammantur rabie, XXV, 53, 3. — inflammari vulnera ac morbos, XXV,

5, 5. — inflammatus cupidine nascendi, VIII, 17, 3. — inflammata omnia edat simi vitulini ciois, XXVIII, 62, 3. — inflammatis refrigerationi salutare ocinum, XX, 48, 2. — inflammandæ Veerri, VIII, 33, 1.

*Inflatio* : inflationem sentiunt, VIII, 10, 1. — inflationem sedat bubus oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — inflationes boum, XXVIII, 2, 4. — intestinorum, XX, 73, 4. — stomachi, XX, 34, 3. — stomachi colique, XX, 42, 1. — vulvarum, XXX, 43, 3. — inflationibus iocimica, XIII, 44, 1. — inflationes pariunt, XXIII, 57, 1. — inflationes facit allium, XX, 23, 6. — capra, XX, 20, 3. — cicor, XXII, 72, 1. — crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — hypericum aliud, XXVI, 54, 1. — melinites, XXII, 54, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — rapa, XX, 9, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — inflationes pellunt in inferiora, XXIV, 38, 2. — inflationes disculit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. et 4. — amni, XX, 58, 1. — antihemis, XXII, 26, 2. — arpalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — folliculariorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — cochlearum cibis, XXX, 20, 2. — cumicium, XX, 57, 1. — cynosbatos, XXIV, 74, 1. — elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — fimum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1. — geranium, XXVL, 68, 2. — inula, XX, 19, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — junceus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — lactucæ sativæ, XX, 26, 3. — ligusticum, XX, 60, 1. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — ova fricta, XXIX, 11, 4. — peucedani succus, XXVI, 47, 1. — puleginio, XX, 55, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII,

yn5, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — tethæ, XXXII, 31, 5. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — thos e thymo, XXVI, 35, 1. — vitulinum finum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — serum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 61, 1.

*Inflecto* : inflecteret dentes, IX, 11, 2. — inflectitur cursus, VI, 20, 1. — inflecti caecumen, XXI, 25, 1. — inflexa juxta tempora supercilia, XI, 114, 3. — inflexæ helicis mammæ, XVI, 62, 6. — inflexo calyculo, XX, 78, 1. — inflexu ictu, XI, 30, 2. — inflexo sinu lituus, III, 3, 1. — inflexa paululum rotunditate, XXIX, 11, 6. — inflexa puppe, IX, 49, 1. — inflexi montes theatri modo, IV, 15, 2. — inflexas radices poni, XVII, 16, 7.

*Inflexibilis* cortex, XVI, 25, 1. — inflexibilis naturæ torvitas, VII, 18, 3. — inflexibilem dolorem, XXVIII, 52, 1.

*Influo* : inflat stomachum lens, XXII, 70, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 4. — inflat minus lac decoctum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — inflant stomachum, spiritum, XXIII, 6, 1. — inflata inani species, IX, 54, 3.

*Influo* : influit amnis a latere, V, 21, 1. — influit amnis in lacum, VI, 31, 1. — in Savon amnis, III, 28, 2. — influit in eum Xanthus, V, 33, 1. — influit Oceanum sinus, VI, 28, 1. — influat corrugus, XXXIII, 21, 8. — influunt in eum amnes, VI, 25, 3. — influunt ubi amnes, XXXII, 21, 8. — influere eo Scythæ, VI, 7, 3. — influere fontes, XXXVI, 24, 18. — si ros porus influxerit, IX, 54, 2. — influens in mare amnis, III, 6, 6. — sinus, IV, 3, 2. — influente amne, VI, 4, 5. — Cephisso, XVI, 66, 4. — mari, XXXI, 39, 6. — influentes rivi, XXXI, 29, 1. — amnes in Tiberim, III, 9, 1.

*Infodio* : infodiunt eodem loco, XXI, 83, 3. — infodiunt terræ, XIV, 27, 1. — infoderentur etiam (gemmæ)

corpori, XII, 1, 2. — infossi libri, XIII, 27, 1.

*Informis* caro, VII, 13, 1; VIII, 54, 1. — nlla, IX, 72, 1. — informes digiti elephanto, XI, 101, 1. — informes carnes, VIII, 17, 4.

*Infra* Capitolium, XXXIV, 19, 27. — infra caput praeligata, XXX, 12, 6. — infra deserta, VI, 23, 4. — infra oppidum, XVI, 79, 3. — infra quam rami fuere, XVI, 53, 2. — infra Sahinos Latium est, III, III, 17, 3. — infraque, IV, 33, 1. — infra duo jugera, VI, 6, 1. — infra tres pedes effusa terra, XVII, 4, 5. — infra quatuor pedes, XIII, 29, 2. — infra semipedem, XIII, 29, 2. — infra novena, XVIII, 62, 1. — infra Cyrenæicum, XIX, 15, 2. — infra hunc succum multum est, XXV, 38, 2. — infra naturales illas arenas, XXXIII, 40, 2. — infra naturalem illam, etc. XXXIII, 26, 1. — longe quidem infra prædictos, XXXIV, 19, 3. — infra columbas magnitudinis, X, 69, 1. — infra magnitudinem sativi cucumeris, XX, 2, 1. — multum infra magnitudine, XXVIII, 28, 1.

*Infractus* (part.) : infractum aqua fel, XXVIII, 50, 3. — infracto colapho, VIII, 54, 4. — infracti radii resiliunt, II, 38, 2. — infracta ad terram folia, XXVII, 109, 1. — infracta ossa, XXIII, 17, 1; XXIII, 63, 2. — extrahit radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — infractis auribus, VIII, 86, 2. — pedibus, XXVIII, 81, 3.

*Infragilis* adamas, XX, 1, 2.

*Infreno* : infrenat impetus, XXXII, 1, 2. — infrenare ancoris navigia, IX, 51, 4.

*Infrata* nymphæa, XXVI, 87, 7. — ruta, XX, 51, 8.

*Infrico* : infricare eunem, XXX, 8, 5. — infricatur eum oleo, XX, 75, 1. — infricantur dentes, XXVIII, 49, 1. — infricatus araneus, XXX, 22, 2. — gryllus, XXX, 11, 1. —

sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — Polensonia, XXVI, 58, 1. — infricatæ digito muscæ, XXX, 34, 1. — infricata ova formicarum, XXX, 13, 1.

*Infringo* : infringat herbas, XXII, 7, 3. — infringitur semen, XXVII, 113, 1.

*Infructuosa* quæ sunt loci vitio, XVI, 47, 1.

*Infumatus* : infumata axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — infumatam asini cerebrum, XXVIII, 63, 1. — infumata efficaciora, XXVIII, 48, 4.

*Infundo* : infundunt clysteribus, XXXI, 33, 3. — infundunt aquam salsam, XXXI, 39, 7. — infundunt excalfactam, XXVIII, 48, 2. — infundunt mare salinis, XXXI, 46, 4. — infudit spiritum celo tellus, II, 38, 3. — infudit anrum in os, XXXIII, 14, 1. — infudere clysteribus salem, XXXI, 45, 6. — infunderent per anrem dolentis maxillæ, XXXII, 26, 3. — infundere clystere, XXIV, 40, 2. — strigili, XXIX, 39, 2. — infundens mare hoc Oceanus, III, 2, 2. — infundentes sibi, X, 63, 1. — infundentes venennam, XI, 62, 1. — infudentibus mare in salinas, XXXI, 39, 6. — infunditur auribus, XX, 69, 2. — capiti in sale, XX, 52, 2. — alimen, XXXV, 52, 8. — lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — dysenteria aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — infunditur in nares, XX, 69, 4. — infuditur Caspium mare ab Oceano, VI, 10, 3. — littori amnis, II, 106, 3. — mari amnis, IV, 3, 1. — Oceanus amnis, VI, 23, 2. — infunduntur ova, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — infundi candidum ex ovo, XXIX, 11, 1. — infusus aer, XXXIV, 49, 2. — infusus auribus succina, XX, 27, 1. — naribus succus, XXVII, 91, 1. — per nares succus, XXV, 92, 2. — in contrariach aurem, XXX, 8, 3. — infusus corpori succus trifolii, XXI, 88, 2. — infusus Bæticæ amnis, III, 3, 4 et 7. — Tigri

Euphrates, V, 21, 4. — in multos sinus Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — infusa aloë dilutior, XXVII, 5, 4. — amara, XXIII, 37, 1. — aqua maris crebro ietu, XXXI, 33, 2. — auribus urina, XXVIII, 52, 1. — per aurem, XXVIII, 49, 1 et 2. — clysteribus colocynthia, XX, 8, 1. — sinopia alvum sinit, XXXV, 13, 2. — infusa par merces fratri, XXIX, 5, 2. — infusum (clystere) acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — infusum terræ acetum spiritus, XXIII, 27, 1. — infusum butyrum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — infusum auribus oleum, XXV, 17, 3. — infusum mare, II, 86, 1. — infusi retro Tiberis recipiant floctus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — infuso foris vino, XIV, 7, 1. — infuso vino jumentis coram, XXIII, 23, 3. — infuso oculis candido ex ovis, XXIX, 11, 1. — infuso liquore, XXXI, 40, 1. — rore, XXXI, 3, 2. — infusi auriculæ vermes, XXX, 8, 2. — infusa terræ maria, XXXII, 53, 1. — infondendum suillam finum, XXVIII, 81, 2.

*Infurnibulum*, XXIV, 85, 1.

*Infusco* : infuscant, II, 52, 1. — infuscans aquam umbra capitis sui, XXXVI, 60, 1. — infuscatu cantia, X, 43, 1. — infuscata aqua, IX, 45, 2.

*Infusio* : infusioni ischiadicorum utilis, XXVII, 113, 1. — infusione emollit, XX, 84, 5.

*Infusu*, XXIV, 15, 1.

*Ingeniiscens* muliebriter, XXXV, 49, 15.

*Ingeneravit* natura, XI, 1, 3.

*Ingeniosus* pictor, XXXV, 40, 17. — ingeniosa mortalitas ad, etc. VII, 41, 2. — ingeniosa natura, VII, 2, 25. — ingeniosa observatio priscorum, XVIII, 68, 5. — ingeniosa solertia, XXXVI, 66, 1. — ingenioso argumento, XXV, 36, 8. — ingeniosior in potu vita, XIV, 29, 2. — ingeniosius gaminatum pomum, XV, 12, 2. — ingeniosissima frans est, XXXIII, 42, 1.

*Ingenitus* : ingenitum virus corpori, VII, 2, 6. — ingenuitas animalibus morborum medicinas, XXVII, 120, 1.

*Ingenium* artificis, XXXVI, 22, 1. — ingenium divinitatis, XXII, 14, 1. — ingenium discentis Neroni non defuit, XXX, 5, 1. — ingenium ultra artem est, XXXV, 36, 12. — ingenium luxus, IX, 30, 3. — ingenium loci, XVII, 2, 8. — ingenium apum, XI, 4, 2. — ingenium est aquile, etc. X, 3, 2. — ingenium avis, X, 60, 3. — ingenium et fibro simile, VIII, 49, 1. — ingenium insectorum, X, 87, 2. — ingenii humani fraus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 1. — ingenii maiestate illa, XXXI, 3, 2. — ingenii plurimum ei affuit, XXXV, 36, 12. — ingenii non importuni fuit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — ingenii, non Naturæ opus est, XIV, 11, 1. — ingenii humani aviditas, XXIII, 5, 1. — cura, XV, 20, 2. — luxuriantis fertilitas, XVII, 2, 4. — varietas, VII, 10, 2. — ingenii sagæis, IX, 13, 1; XXVI, 7, 1. — tardioris, VIII, 3, 1. — ingenii magnitudine, XXV, 4, 2. — extra omnem ingenii aleam positus, 1, Præf. 6. — ingenii ejus exemplaria, XXXV, 36, 12. — ingenii tam artificis vir, VIII, 21, 2. — ingenii constant ista, XXII, 56, 1. — ingenii proficientibus, XV II, 4, 2. — arte et humanis ingenii sunt, XVII, 1, 1. — ingenii et eruditioni, II, 23, 3. — ingenii hominum monstrificis, XXI, 13, 1. — ingenii portentosis, XVI, 84, 3. — ingenii imperitorum occurrentum, XVII, 77, 2. — ingenium Tullii fugit Catilina, VII, 31, 8. — ingenium inferendi, XV, 15, 1. — ingenio quæ constant, XXXVI, 68, 1. — ingenio utendum fuit, XXXVI, 24, 14. — ingenio quali, XXIX, 5, 3. — ingenio hominum adjuncta Natura, XXXII, 1, 1. — ingenio artificum, XXXVII, 74, 1. — ingenio audaci,

XVII, 21, 2. — ingenio memorabili, V, 11, 3. — ingenio secundo mathematici, XXXVI, 15, 1. — ingenio magis alieno, quam suo, plerique commendantur, XXXIV, 19, 8. — ingenio præsens semper, XVII, 1, 3. — ex ingenio cuiusque, VIII, 19, 1. — macti ingenio, II, 9, 3. — ingenia Græcorum inspicere satis esse, non perdiscere, XXIX, 8, 10. — ingenia humana modum non norant in ulla re, XXVI, 9, 3. — ingenia minimum profecerunt in hæc aëre, XV, 27, 1. — ingenia magnorum artificum, VII, 3, 2. — ingenia hominum rebus publicam fecit, XXXV, 2, 6. — ingenia soli, XIV, 3, 1. — ingenia vitæ, XXXIV, 34, 2. — ingenia læcunda, II, 80, 2. — portentosa, IX, 65, 2. — prodigiosa, XXXIII, 2, 1. — ingenia avium in nidis construendis, X, 49, 1. — ad pastum varia, X, 56, 1. — equorum inenarrabilia, VIII, 65, 1. — piscium, XXXII, 5, 1. — ingeniorum acumen, II, 27, 2. — ingeniorum calliditate, XXXVII, 74, 2. — ingeniorum captivæ, XXIV, 1, 4. — ingeniorum claritates, XXXVII, 77, 1. — ingeniorum fons Homerus, XVII, 3, 10. — ingeniorum gloria, VII, 30, 1. — ingeniorum Græciæ statim impellimur, XXIX, 5, 5. — ingeniorum multitudo quæ tunc fuit, VII, 31, 7. — ingeniorum opus hoc fuit, XXV, 1, 1. — ingenia torsit, II, 6, 12.

*Ingens* hic usus, XXIII, 37, 2. — ingens sol, II, 111, 1. — ingens testis, VII, 31, 1. — ingens vis eiad, XXV, 90, 1. — ingens documentum, XV, 20, 1. — exemplum, XXIII, 27, 4. — ingens nomen, II, 28, 1. — ingentis magnitudinis canes, VI, 37, 3. — ingenti garrulitate, XXIX, 3, 1. — ingentes viri, II, 9, 2. — ingentia gaudia, VII, 43, 1.

*Ingenius* (de stato): ingenua plebe, VII, 11, 2. — ingenio ipsi patri avoque

patroni, XXXIII, 8, 1. — ingenui, XXXIII, 8, 2. — ingenui pueri, XXXV, 36, 15. — ingenui exercerent picturam, XXXV, 36, 15.

*Ingenuus* : ingenui pudoris plenus, I, Præf. 16. — ingenuo pudore, XXXV, 36, 5.

*Ingenuitate eadem*, XXXV, 36, 5.

*Ingero* : ingerunt aquam in salinas, XXXI, 39, 7. — ingerunt lapides, X, 1, 2. — ingerunt se in eam flammam papilionis, XXI, 47, 2. — ingessit manibus ipsa, XVIII, 68, 2. — ingerit urinam suam, etc. XXX, 49, 2. — ingerere moribus primordia, XII, 1, 2. — ingerenti ariæ thura, XII, 32, 4. — ingeritur equis ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — ingeritur terra, XVII, 35, 6. — ingerantur scamnis palmites, XVII, 35, 44. — ingestus pastillis adest, XXX, 38, 1. — ingesta aqua, XXXI, 23, 3. — ingesta in manna saliva, XXXVIII, 7, 2. — ingesto fimo, XIX, 36, 2. — ingesti in salicis putei, XXXI, 39, 6. — ingestos sæpius die cibos, XXIX, 8, 7.

*Ingestibile onas*, VII, 5, 2.

*Inglucie* natum virus, XIII, 1, 2.

*Ingratus* sapore, XXXI, 39, 4. — (Arabia) ingrata cognominis, XII, 41, 1. — ingrata visu testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — colore non ingrata, XVI, 84, 1. — ingratum virus, X, 38, 1. — ingrati animi criminosi, II, 63, 1. — ingrati ac segnisi animi, III, 6, 2. — amaritudinis non ingratis, XXXV, 30, 2. — ingrato cibo, XXI, 55, 2. — odore, XXXI, 42, 1. — ingrati sumus adversus naturæ partem, II, 63, 4. — (radices) odore non ingratis, XXV, 200, 1. — ingratiore fit, XXXII, 3, 1. — ingratisimum ventris secale, XVIII, 40, 1. — ingratis Deorum munera intelligit, XXVII, 2, 3. — ingratis virens gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. — non ingratis nominando Varrone, XVIII, 5, 1.

*Ingravesco* : ingravescat pondere vix credibili, XXXI, 39, 5.

*Ingravo* : ingravat sævitia hiemis, XIX, 51, 1. — ingravatas aures, XXVIII, 48, 1.

*Ingreddior* : ingreditur in conceptu, X, 83, 3. — ingreditur bipedes ursi, VIII, 54, 5. — ingreditur gregatim, VIII, 5, 3. — ingreditur pardos, pantheras, VIII, 17, 2. — ingreditur vix posse semestres, VIII, 27, 4. — ingreditur per scenam, VII, 19, 3. — ingreditur tardius incipiunt, XI, 112, 4. — ingreditur timere, VIII, 75, 2. — ingreditur serpendo, V, 8, 3. — ingredientes assultim, XI, 28, 1. — ingredientes quamque rem, XXVIII, 4, 3.

*Ingressus celsior*, XI, 16, 4. — ingressu correcto animalis, XXVIII, 7, 2. — ad ingressus, II, 96, 1.

*Ingruo* : ingruit mucrone, II, 7, 1. — ingruunt morbi, VII, 51, 4. — venti, II, 38, 2. — ingruat si metus, IX, 50, 1. — si quid ingruat, XXVII, 17, 4. — ingruentis feræ impetus, VIII, 21, 2. — ingruente senio, VII, 53, 2. — ingruentes solis radii, II, 16, 2.

*Inguen si tumeat*, XXII, 55, 1. — ne intumescat, XXIII, 81, 3. — inguini adalligantes, XXVIII, 12, 1. — inguine alterno, XVI, 65, 4. — inguina ex hinc causa intumescunt, XXVIII, 61, 3. — inguina (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — inguinum remedium, aster, XXVII, 19, 1. — inguinum tumorem arceat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — cinædia adalligari solent, XXIX, 38, 10. — cochleæ minime, XXX, 22, 5. — lagopus, XXVI, 34, 2. — virgei annuli e myrto, XV, 37, 2. — pollex, etc. XXVIII, 9, 1. — thlaspi, XXVII, 213, 1. — inguina appetunt caniculae, IX, 70, 2. — inguina discutit xyris, XXI, 83, 3. — inguinibus medentur aliqui, XXVIII, 12, 1.

*Inguinalis*, quam argemoneum vocant, prodest inguinibus, XXVI, 58, 2.

*Ingurgitans humor*, XVII, 2, 4.

*Ingustabilis fons*, II, 110, 3. —

ingustabiles. bacæ, XVI, 43, 1.

*Inhabitabilis* pars, VI, 20, 1. — inhabitabilia, II, 112, 5. — loca, V, 1, 15.

*Inhabito* : inhabitant castella, V, 1, 1. — promontorium, VI, 28, 3. — saltus, V, 1, 15. — inhabitatur illa regio, VI, 20, 1.

*Inhaeresco* : inhaerescit ut gummi, XII, 54, 7. — inhaerescere villis suorum, XII, 37, 2.

*Inhaero* : inhaeret ei simile uvo, XXVII, 62, 1. — inhaeret in petris cruciatacolor, IX, 69, 2. — inhaerent calculi, XII, 37, 4. — lateribus rami, XVI, 18, 2. — quæ corpori tela, VIII, 10, 2. — vermes radicibus, XVIII, 45, 3. — quæ inhaerent corporibus, XXI, 92, 2. — inhaerent os dentibus, VIII, 21, 4. — inhaerens petris, XXVI, 10, 2. — inhaerens pilis, II, 37, 1. — inhaerente cruore, XXXI, 47, 1. — inhaerentia cælo astra, II, 28, 1. — inhaerentibus spinis, XXVIII, 18, 3.

*Inhibeo* : inhibet aviditatem, XX, 26, 3. — dolores, XX, 8, 3. — epiphoras, XXII, 67, 1. — eruptiones sanguinis, XXIV, 86, 2. — excretaiones eruentas, XXVII, 91, 1. — fluxiones, XXXIII, 34, 1. — impetus ad Venerem, XXIV, 38, 3. — libidinem, XXVI, 62, 1. — nauseas, etc. XX, 54, 2. — purgationes, XX, 53, 1. — profluvia, XXVI, 90, 4. — pusulas, XXII, 59, 1. — rheumatismos, XXIII, 38, 1. — singultus, XX, 72, 2. — somnia Veneris, XX, 52, 2. — sternumenta, XX, 73, 2. — andores, XXVIII, 79, 1. — tussim, XXIII, 27, 2. — Venerem, XX, 50, 1. — vomitiones, XXII, 64, 1. — utinam, XX, 11, 1. — vulvas procidentis, XXVI, 90, 3. — inhibere agmen, X, 33, 4. — inhibere devincta, XXXII, 1, 3. — inhibere Venerem, XXVIII, 30, 1; XXVIII, 31, 1. — inhibere impetus Veneris, XXXIV, 50, 1. — inhibuisse carmine profluvium sanguinis, XXVIII, 4, 6. — inhibere non potuit, quominus,

XXXIV, 14, 1. — inhiberi alvus, XIX, 40, 3. — amorem, XXXII, 18, 3. — choleras ocimo, XX, 48, 3. — propudia, libidines, XXVIII, 32, 1. — inhibetur potu vini, VIII, 69, 4. — inhibetur coitus, XXI, 92, 2. — inhibentur agere cursum, II, 13, 10. — inhibenda forciundias, XVII, 35, 20.

*Inhonoratus* papilio, XI, 21, 1.

*Inhonorus* est Hercules, etc. XXXVI, 4, 26. — inbonorum pomum, XV, 28, 1. — inbonoræ civitates, V, 33, 4.

*Inhorresco* : inhorrescent gallinæ edito ovo, X, 57, 1. — inhorrescere, IX, 15, 2. — inhorrescere trifolium, XVIII, 89, 1. — inhorrescere villis, XI, 27, 1.

*Inhospitatis* duritia, XVII, 24, 4. — feritas, VI, 1, 1.

*Inhumo* : inhumare taleas, XVII, 30, 3.

*Inimicitia* : inimicitiae corpore ex anulo, XXXIII, 6, 4. — inimicitiarum pretium, XVII, 1, 4. — inimicitiarum (inter pisces) miracula, IX, 88, 1.

*Inimicus* sui iudex, XXXIV, 19, 31. — inimicus animalibus odor, XXXIII, 31, 3. — nervis, XXXII, 53, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — sol unguentis, XIII, 3, 1. — solis contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — sapor, XVII, 37, 18. — inimica aratro ononias, XXI, 58, 1. — vitibus brassica, XX, 34, 1. — inimicum apium visus claritati, XX, 44, 2. — coloribus saxum, XXXV, 57, 4. — lanro frigus, XVI, 59, 2. — stomacho olus marinum, XXXII, 31, 1. — inimicum genus cochleis, VIII, 60, 1. — inimicum, maritare, etc. XVII, 35, 39. — inimici dentibus raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — inimicæ neces tussientibus, XXIII, 77, 1. — apibus oves, XI, 19, 3. — inimica innasci necesse est, XVIII, 73, 2. — dentibus tubers, XIX, 11, 2. — inimica ignibus, XXXI, 45, 1. — inimicorum puenas efficit ganiga, XXXVII, 59, 2. — inimicissima vino



brassica, XX, 36, 1. — frumento calx, XVIII, 73, 1. — gallinis pituita, X, 78, 1. — inimicissimum est, XXXI, 32, 2. — inimicissimum viti, XVII, 2, 2. — inimicissima stomacho, XX, 38, 1.

*Iniquitas* : iniquitates potestatum, XXVIII, 27, 12.

*Iniquus* : iniqua capiti vina, XIII, 9, 4. — iniquissimo decreti genere, XXIII, 20, 1.

*Init* ipse se trochos, IX, 77, 1. — si galli inierint, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — inire consolatium, XI, 73, 1. — inire prælium, XVI, 2, 1. — inenuti ludos, XVI, 5, 3. — initur elephas, VIII, 5, 5. — incuntur canes a partu sexto mense, X, 83, 7. — iniri cogito pecudes, XVIII, 76, 4. — iniri promiscue, X, 51, 3. — ineunda, ratio hæc semel erit, XVIII, 77, 2.

*Initinverat* eum cornis magicis, XXX, 6, 1.

*Initium* : initio Aprilis, XXI, 68, 2. — hiemis, XIII, 41, 1. — imperii, XII, 43, 3. — voluminis, XXXVII, 3, 2. — initio desiderabit, XVII, 35, 25. — initio gustu dulcis, XXV, 57, 1. — initio vocata Dames, V, 33, 4. — ad initium, XVIII, 29, 7. — initia gestatis, XXXII, 21, 1. — Aquilonis, VI, 14, 2. — germinationis, XVII, 25, 2. — glaucomatam et suffusionem, XXXIV, 27, 1. — operis, XXXI, 18, 1. — radicem, XVI, 62, 7. — initia alia e fine, IX, 65, 1. — quæ inter initia scripsit, XXIX, 5, 4. — inter initia principatus, XXXIV, 19, 13. — initiis epiphoræ, XXI, 73, 3. — initiis orsus saluberrimis, XXVI, 9, 3. — initiis fevolis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — initiis illinitur, XXXI, 46, 11. — a quibus initiis, XXXV, 36, 37. — his initiis cepit, XXXVII, 2, 1. — quibus initiis in tantum exarserit, etc. XXXVII, 2, 1.

*Initus* matutinus, X, 83, 9. — initu primo, VIII, 69, 2. — initu non

conceptio peragitur, VIII, 70, 2. — in-initia, IX, 15, 1. — initus quindecim, VIII, 66, 1.

*Iniectus* : injectu levi, VIII, 21, 1. — injectu levi unguis, VIII, 21, 6. — injectu pulveris, XI, 18, 3.

*Injicio* : injicit se ab excelsa arbore, VIII, 12, 1. — injiciunt semen, XVIII, 48, 2. — injecit manum unioni, IX, 58, 5. — injecit se flammæ, VIII, 61, 2. — in rogam accensum, X, 6, 1. — injicere margam terræ, XVII, 4, 2 et 4. — injiei alieni laqueum, IX, 12, 2. — injectis vestibus, XXXIII, 32, 1. — injicienda arato marga, XVII, 4, 6.

*Injucundus* : odore non injucundo, XXV, 36, 1.

*Injuria* cessit in gloriam artificis, XXXV, 36, 28. — injuria noxia, XVII, 35, 18. — injuria omnis a foris, XVII, 37, 9. — injuria par, XXXVI, 4, 11. — injuria pretium auget, XXXVII, 7, 1. — injuria talis fit interlunio, XVIII, 68, 10. — injuria hæc beneficio acciderit, XXIX, 34, 2. — injuria æstus et frigorum, XX, 54, 1. — bellorum, XVIII, 49, 6. — experientiam, XIX, 2, 5. — frigris, XVIII, 67, 2. — prunarum, XVII, 37, 5. — sideris, VI, 14, 1. — injuria arborum, XV, 3, 5. — hominum, XVII, 37, 15. — humani generis, VII, 25, 1. — regionæ, XXXV, 40, 15. — et his sua injuria est, XII, 14, 2. — cujus injuria erat, IX, 85, 3. — injuriæ celestis duo genera, XVIII, 69, 1. — injuriæ cognomen, XI, 55, 3. — injuriæ subsidio, XXXV, 36, 38. — injuriæ opportunus, IX, 51, 2. — injuriæ opportuna subtilitas operis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — injuriam hanc omnibus annis accidere non posse, XVIII, 69, 10. — injuriam frigorum expavescit, XIII, 47, 4. — injuriam hanc fœcus spernit, XVII, 37, 17. — injuriam terræ jinom<sup>us</sup> facit, XIX, 2, 1. — injuriam passæ vites, XVII, 37, 16. — injuriam questi, XXXVI, 4, 1. —

injuria aliqua vexatæ, X, 74, 4. — injuria si non arsit, XXXVI, 45; 3. — injuria cæsi, XXXIV, 11, 3. — injuria fugatus, IX, 8, 4. — injuria læsa ruta, XIX, 31, 2. — injuria semper melius, XIX, 3, 3. — injuria hac quædam moriantur, XVII, 37, 17. — injuria nulla præcedente, XI, 55, 2. — injuria suffocante, XVII, 35, 45. — non sine injuria stomachi, XXXI, 33, 2. — injuria nos indigna, XXXIII, 6, 8. — injuriæ animalium accendæ, XVII, 35, 40. — potestatum, IX, 8, 4. — teredinum, VIII, 74, 3. — injuriæ tyranni, XXXV, 5, 2. — injurias sentire, XIX, 60, 1. — injurias tales febris comitatur, XXII, 8, 1. — fortis contra injurias silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — injuriis (quibus) apes obnoxie, XI, 19, 3. — injurioso ictu, XVII, 37, 9.

*Inlito* cooperculo, XXIII, 58, 2.

*Innascor* : innascuntur bestiarum genera, XIX, 57, 2. — innascuntur bestiolæ leguminibus, XXII, 81, 1. — innascuntur quibusdam piscibus animalia, IX, 71, 1. — innascuntur herbæ aquis, II, 106, 7. — innascuntur his serpentes, XVII, 8, 1. — innasci (frumento) inimica accesse est, XVIII, 73, 2. — innasci lineæ, XXVII, 120, 1. — innascentes corpori bestiolæ, XIX, 58, 1; XX, 49, 1; XXI, 47, 2. — innascentium animalium vitia, XVII, 3, 4. — innata cervi cornibus edera, VIII, 50, 6. — innatum calvitium, XI, 47, 2. — innato fulgore radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2. — innato medicamine, etc. XXXVII, 36, 1.

*Innato* : innatat olei modo, XII, 54, 7. — innatat, ut oleum aquis, XXXIII, 31, 1. — innatat quibusdam fontibus flos salis, XXXI, 42, 1. — innatat Tigri levior Arsanas, VI, 31, 3. — innatat terræ Nilus, V, 10, 5. — innatat, quum fervet, XXIV, 25, 1. — innatat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — innatat stomacho vinum dulce,

XXIII, 22, 2. — innatat in nubila, XX, 76, 5. — innatat arteriis venam, XI, 88, 2. — innatat omnia argento vivo, XXXIII, 32, 1. — innatat flumini, VIII, 38, 3. — innatat per jura apii rami, XX, 44, 1. — innatat canis, VIII, 61, 3. — innatat nihil in stagno, XXXI, 18, 1. — decoquunt, donec innatet, XXIV, 6, 1. — innatere quum incipit, XIII, 14, 2. — innatere lapidem, II, 106, 13. — innatans aquis, XVIII, 86, 1. — cortinis, XXXV, 27, 1. — Hypani Borysthenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — Oceano terra, II, 112, 1. — innatans olenm tollitur, XV, 7, 2.

*Innititur* : innititur illi (rosto), X, 58, 1. — innituntur singulis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1. — innitit eideſem omnia, II, 4, 2. — innixus in fratrem, VII, 54, 3. — innixa solido radix, XVII, 35, 12. — innixus in eum arcu caeleſti, XXIV, 69, 1. — Canne ad innitendum, XVII, 35, 26.

*Innocens* segetum esse posse, XXXIV, 39, 2. — innocens esset vita, XXXIII, 1, 2. — innocentem minus usum, quam, etc. XXII, 52, 1. — innocentior alia, XXII, 66, 1. — innocentior cibus non est, XXXIII, 67, 1. — innocentior luxuria, XXXVII, 6, 4. — innocentiore esse marem, XX, 44, 3. — innocentiore potu, XXXI, 36, 1. — victu, XIX, 19, 3. — innocentiores fungi, XXII, 47, 3. — uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — innocentiores ex Magis, XXVIII, 23, 8. — innocentiora auro, XXXV, 46, 1. — innocentiora multo, XXIX, 8, 9. — innocentiora efficit venena, XXVIII, 2, 3. — innocentioribus calamis rubi Idæi, XXIV, 75, 1. — innocentius Italicum capparî, XX, 59, 1. — lac decoctum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — innocentius vinum jam est, quod ignobilius, XXIII, 20, 1. — innocentissima vinu cuique saliva, XXIII, 22, 3. — innocentissimi auctores, XXI, 105, 3. — innocentiora poterat instrui luxu-

ria, XXII, 3, 2. — innocentius sunt omnia decrecenta Inna, quam crescente, XVIII, 75, 1.

*Innocentia*, quod in rebus humanis summum est, I, Præf. 7. — innocentia animalium ferorum, XXXVII, 77, 1. — innocentia mentis, XII, 32, 1. — innocentia qualis, quando, etc. XXXIII, 6, 9. — innocentiae oblivione, XXII, 105, 4.

*Innocuus* est leguminibus imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — innocuum homini animal, VIII, 52, 1. — innocuum potum XIII, 17, 1. — innocuum esse constat, XXI, 44, 2. — innocui serpiones, XI, 30, 4. — innocui qui stelliones, XI, 30, 4. — innocua animalia, XI, 116, 1. — innocua ruminantibus, XVI, 24, 1.

*Innotesco* : innotuit petulanti pectora, XXXV, 40, 15.

*Innoxius* : innoxia viribus uva, XIV, 4, 9. — innoxium est, XVII, 16, 4. — innoxium ervum, XVIII, 38, 1. — innoxium sacerdoti, II, 95, 3. — innoxium consuetudine ipsa venenum, XXV, 3, 1. — innoxie emollit, XXXI, 45, 4. — innoxiam fieri, XXX, 43, 4. — innoxio melle, XXI, 44, 1. — sole, XVIII, 68, 10. — innoxii saltus, III, 6, 3. — innoxii stelliones, VIII, 49, 1. — innoxii sunt satiati, VIII, 19, 3. — innoxia indigenis animalia, VIII, 84, 1. — innoxia cibus sunt, XXIX, 18, 1. — innoxia medicamina, XXI, 105, 5. — innoxii non aliter vulneribus, X, 52, 6.

*Innumabilis* : multiplicatio, II, 21, 5. — innumabiles enitescere, VII, 37, 1. — gentes, II, 112, 7. — urbes, VI, 21, 3. — innumabiles mundos, II, 1, 2. — innumabilia sunt, VII, 31, 7. — innumabilia pæne, XIV, 18, 1. — ova, IX, 74, 2. — sidera, II, 1, 2. — signa, VII, 52, 1. — innumabilibus experimentis, II, 54, 2. — modis, VII, 1, 5.

*Innumerus* : innumera multitudo, VI, 19, 1. — vis magnum, IX, 9, 1.

— innumera cura, XVIII, 65, 3. — innumeri folio caules, XIX, 41, 5. — innumeros prope naus, XXIX, 10, 1.

*Inobservabilis* cursus Martis, II, 15, 1.

*Inobservatus* : inobservatam victus varietatem, XXVIII, 14, 3.

*Inoculatio* unde nata ( de ea ), XVII, 23, 1. — omnium fertilissima, XVII, 26, 4. — rores amat leves, XVII, 25, 3. — inoculationem que non recipiant, XVII, 26, 4. — ex inoculatione ea nata emplastri ratio, XVII, 26, 1.

*Inoculator* gemmis caveat, XVIII, 76, 3.

*Inoculo* : inoculare, XVII, 30, 5.

*Inopia* abietis, XVII, 76, 6. — aquarum, VIII, 17, 2. — chartæ, XIII, 27, 3. — cibis, XI, 14, 3. — feni, XVIII, 72, 1. — florum, XXI, 39, 2. — frugum, XVI, 6, 1. — fruticum, VIII, 15, 1. — imbrium, X, 94, 1. — pedamenti, XVII, 35, 10. — rei, XIV, 14, 1. — stipendiis, VII, 46, 2. — inopia si est luti, X, 49, 1. — inopia cogit, XV, 7, 4. — inopiam metu, XI, 35, 4. — propter inopiam ligni, XXXIV, 20, 2.

*Inopinantis* præcisio capite, XXX, 47, 4.

*Inopinata* verba, XXVIII, 4, 6. — inopinato, X, 43, 1.

*Inops* aquarum iter, VI, 33, 4. — inops remedii, XVI, 2, 1. — inopem juventam tolerasse, VII, 44, 1. — inopes, VII, 50, 5.

*Inordinata* folia, XVI, 38, 2.

*Inquires* (adj.) animas, I, Præf. 12.

*Inquires* (subst.) nocturna, XIV, 28, 4.

*Inquietantes* noctibus, XX, 21, 1.

*Inquietus* : inquietos infantes cohibet caprinum simum, XXVIII, 78, 2.

*Inquilini* Hostilium vici, XXI, 43, 1.

*Inquinatus* : inquinata si oliva sit, XV, 7, 1.

*Inquisitio* agitur per parietes, XXIX,

8, 4. — inquisitione corporum, VIII, 44, 2. — inquisitione hac, XVII, 19, 1. — inquisitione nova, II, 45, 2. — inquisitiones mandasset, XXX, 5, 2.

*Inquisitor* : inquisitorem canis lorn trahit ad feram, VIII, 61, 5.

*Inquire* : inquisivit ita Ioba de Fortunatis, VI, 37, 2. — inquirentis cura metallis, XXX, 30, 5. — inquirenda ne essent efficacia, XXXIV, 34, 2.

*Inquit* : Cato fenum, inquit, ne sero seces, XVIII, 67, 8.

*Insaluber* ager, XVIII, 6, 3. — insalubre est, XXIII, 22, 3. — colonn est, XVII, 2, 9. — insalubri pote, XXXVI, 65, 1. — insalubres, XIX, 23, 2. — amnes, XXXI, 29, 1. — aquae, XX, 54, 3. — auræ, XVIII, 7, 2. — autumnio fici maturæ, XXIII, 63, 3. — insalubria vins, XXIII, 22, 3. — insaluberrimum, XXIII, 22, 2.

*Insaniabilis* morbus, XXVI, 64, 1. — insaniabile canis mortuus, XXV, 6, 2. — insaniabili letho perire, XXIV, 100, 1. — insaniabili veneno, VII, 13, 2. — insaniabiles ictus serpentium, XXIX, 22, 1. — insaniabilia hulcera, XXIX, 39, 7. — vulnera, XXXII, 42, 3.

*Insania* Orestis, XXXV, 40, 19. — insania mensarum, XIII, 29, 1. — morum, XXXVI, 1, 1. — purpuræ, IX, 60, 3. — vestium, XIX, 5, 1. — insania sequens, XXXIII, 31, 1. — insanire causa homini in felle nigro, XI, 75, 1. — insanire penitentia, XXXV, 40, 15. — insanire melancholicæ purgationem adhibere, XXII, 64, 2. — insaniam facit balicacabum, XXI, 105, 2. — gignit hyoscyamus XXV, 17, 2 ; XXVIII, 21, 2. — mel in Ponto, XXI, 45, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — insaniam majorem, XXXVI, 24, 13. — insaniam forum victam operibus Sinuri, XXXVI, 24, 10. — insaniam virorum abolent aque Sinuesanæ, XXX, 4, 1. — insania aliena frui, XVIII, 6, 6. — contra insa-

nias vettonica bibitur, XXVI, 72, 1.

*Insanio* : insanient Magi circa verbenacam, XXV, 59, 2. — multi amore columbarum, X, 53, 1. — insanire solent boves, XXVII, 76, 1. — insanientibus allium dabant erudum, XX, 23, 3. — semen bulborum dabant antiqui, XX, 40, 3. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1 ; XXV, 24, 2. — datur saccus malvæ, XX, 84, 5.

*Insanus* cognominatus Silanum, XXXIV, 19, 31. — insanus lacus, XXXI, 15, 1. — insanæ substractiones, XXXVI, 24, 3. — insanæ vites, XVI, 50, 1.

*Insatiabilis* : insatiabilia animalium, XI, 79, 3.

*Inscalpta* argumenta nominum eorum, XXXVI, 4, 28.

*Insciens* : inscienti viro, XIV, 14, 2. — inscientis lumbis alligatum, XX, 3, 1.

*Inscientia* medicorum, XXVI, 4, 1. — inscientia animinis, XXXIX, 8, 8. — inscientia pudenda, XVII, 19, 2.

*Inscitia* homini turpior, II, 41, 3. — insectia pictoris, XXXV, 36, 36. — insectia temporum, VII, 49, 2. — insectia medici, etc. XXXI, 47, 6. — insectiam ejus turbæ (medicorum), XXIX, 8, 7. — insectiam quæ lex puniat, XXIX, 8, 3.

*Inscribo* : inscribunt corpora sua Daci, etc. XXII, 2, 1. — inscribere aliqui libros, XXI, 9, 2. — inscripserit se Iatronice, XXIX, 5, 3. — inscribitur fabula Persa, XIV, 15, 1. — inscribi honores basibus, XXXIV, 9, 2. — inscribi nomen permiserit, XXXVI, 18, 1. — (figura litterarum A I in hyacintho) inscripta legatur, XXI, 38, 3. — inscriptum hoc ipsum in eo, XXXVI, 14, 2. — inscriptam duabus litteris chartam, XXVIII, 5, 7. — inscriptum hoc nomen habent, VI, 15, 6. — inscripto corpore lacte tithymali, XXVI, 39, 1. — inscripti ambo obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 10. — inscripti vultus, XVIII, 4, 5. — in-

scripta fictilia, XXXVI, 34, 1. — inscriptio Græce versibus, XXXV, 45, 1.

*Inscriptio* e trophæo Alpium, III, 42, 4. — inscriptio monumenti, XXIX, 5, 5. — inscriptio talis, VII, 58, 2. — inscriptionem sperantes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inscriptionis apud Græcos felicitas, I, Præf. 18.

*Insculpta* monumento ejus, VII, 19, 2.

*Inseco* : insectantibus corpora mortuorum ad scrutandos morbos, XIX, 26, 6. — insecti articuli alarum, X, 52, 6. — insecta folia, XVI, 28, 1.

*Insecta* (de eorum natura et generibus), XI, 1, 1 et seqq. — insecta quæ dicuntur, X, 87, 2. — jure appellata, XI, 1, 1. — multa ex rore nascuntur, XI, 37, 1. — nervos non habent, etc. XI, 3, 1. — volant membranis fragilibus, XI, 94, 1. — dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — an spirent, XI, 2, 1. — olei aspersu necantur, XI, 115, 2. — insectorum plurima vermiculum gignunt, XI, 36, 1. — insectis ossa nulla, XI, 87, 1. — sonum esse, non vocem, XI, 112, 1. — quibus pedes sunt, XI, 35, 1.

*Insector* : insectabantur parcius, XXI, 105, 3. — insectari juvat, XXXIII, 47, 2. — Græcos, I, Præf. 20. — insectando multi nullas cepere, XXXVII, 33, 2.

*Insepultus* periret, XIX, 1, 4. — insepulto exemptus dens, XXVIII, 11, 1. — insepultis ossibus terram regimos, II, 63, 6.

*Insequor* : insequitur morsum tumor, XX, 6, 2. — insequitur odor, XXVII, 76, 1. — insequuntur solem, II, 12, 3. — insequi serpentes, XXI, 12, 1. — insequente anno, XVIII, 67, 7. — contra insequentes fugas, VIII, 38, 2. — insequuntur imbri, XVIII, 78, 1. — insequitur sol arrior, XVII, 37, 11. — insequenti sestus, XVIII, 63, 5.

*Insero* (i. e. ponere) : inserit in os, X, 82, 1. — inserunt naribus dactylon,

XXIV, 119, 1. — inserunt natura, XI, 1, 3. — remedia herbis inuisa, XXII, 7, 2. — sordis etiam rebus artes salutes, XXVII, 120, 1. — inserere tertium ordinem, XXXIII, 7, 1. — inserere caput, XXXII, 5, 1. — inserere hoc loco, III, 9, 12. — inserentes ossa humana, XXVIII, 2, 4. — inserere verba, XVII, 47, 6. — inserere lecto lapidem, XXXVI, 50, 1. — inseritur bacchar vestibus, XXI, 77, 1. — co-roois, XX, 91, 1. — plurimis compositionibus, XXII, 49, 1. — mensis glans, XVI, 6, 2. — amaragdis tanos, XXVII, 19, 1. — inseritur apte, XXXV, 52, 4. — inseratur in eis si solis nomen, XXXVII, 40, 4. — inseri in avium nidis, XXIV, 113, 1. — inseri genti suæ alienam imaginem XXXV, 2, 5. — insertum vestibus absothiom, XXVII, 28, 5. — inserta margaritarum pondera, XXXIII, 12, 2. — inserendo trusita maculas, XXXV, 1, 3. — inserendis manibus, XXXII, 8, 1.

*Insero* (i. e. serere) : inserere semine natura docuit, XVII, 22, 1. — inserere rapianis elleborum, XXV, 24, 1. — inserere firmissimum, et fecundius, quam serere, XVII, 26, 4. — inseruatur tuberes, XVII, 14, 5. — quendam omni genere, XVII, 26, 4. — inserantur poma, XVIII, 65, 3. insertæ castris vites, XIV, 3, 8. — inserendi ingenium, XV, 15, 1. — ratio nova, XVII, 30, 8. — inserendi genos inter herbas, XIX, 41, 7. — insita nucibus arbutus, etc. XV, 17, 1. — insito cucumeris semine, XIX, 23, 4. — insito restituenda, XVII, 10, 1. — insito trunco quæ proveniunt, XVII, 9, 1. — insiti lapidum naturæ ignes, II, 111, 1. — insita in plantario, XVII, 24, 7. — moriuntur, VII, 13, 2; XVII, 37, 6. — insitorum capacissimæ arbores, XVII, 26, 4. — insitis aptissima sicities, XVII, 25, 3.

*Insecta* laxitate, V, 11, 3.

*Insideo* : insidet collem Joppe, V, 14, 3. — insident vaticam Pisidæ, V, 24, 1. — insident Seythæ, VI, 20, 1. — insident frondibus roborum rores, XVI, 11, 2. — insident equis, VIII, 65, 3. — insidere clavo, X, 20, 1. — insidere expedit, XXIV, 7, 1. — insidere partem Galatiæ Galli, V, 42, 1. — insidere portentis, XI, 109, 2. — insidentur aves, X, 70, 3.

*Insidiæ* abortivum, XXX, 44, 1. — latronum, VIII, 22, 1. — magicæ, XXVIII, 27, 11. — testamentorum, XXXIX, 8, 5. — insidiæ excidunt, XXXII, 5, 3. — insidiæ si fefelleriot, XIII, 52, 1. — insidiarum metu, VIII, 5, 1. — tantum insidiarum est vitæ, XI, 116, 1. — insidias barbarorum eoqueudas, XXXVII, 60, 3. — insidias comparare, VIII, 39, 1. — insidias quis ita timeret? XXI, 9, 2. — insidias tendimus cunctis animalibus, XIX, 2, 4. — insidias moliri avibus, XVI, 94, 1. — insidias non ignorat mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — insidiis interemptis, XXXIV, 13, 1. — insidiis petita vita, VII, 46, 2. — insidiis tantis, XXI, 44, 2. — insidiis resistit adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1.

*Insidiator* : insidiatur nuptæ corruptor, XXII, 3, 1. — insidiatur solertia temporis, IX, 9, 1. — insidiatur concubis apertis polypi, IX, 48, 2. — apibus ranæ, XI, 19, 3. — insidiari, VIII, 25, 1. — bibentibus, VIII, 12, 2. — insidiantis fortunæ maou, XXXVII, 2, 2. — insidiantem ei erocodilum, XXXV, 40, 17. — insidiantem sagitta, XXXIV, 19, 21. — insidiantes caritati civili, XVIII, 74, 9. — pellicum formæ, XXIX, 22, 2. — insidiantes feræ, VIII, 57, 1. — invicem fetibus, X, 95, 2. — insidiantibus æmulis, XXXVI, 16, 1. — insidiatu duci, IX, 85, 3. — insidiandi negotia toris cura, XVIII, 60, 1.

*Insidiosa* conditio, XXXI, 19, 2. — insidiosa naufragii insula, III, 11, 2. —

insidiosissima conditio, XXIX, 8, 11.

*Insido* : insidit extra, XIX, 61, 1. — insidunt arbore condensæ pardi, X, 94, 2. — insidunt feribus, XI, 8, 1. — insidunt femine, XXIV, 120, 1. — insederat ibi, XXXVI, 70, 1. — quas partes insederit, IX, 4, 2. — quibus insedere, VII, 13, 2. — insidens ales, XXII, 7, 3. — insidens cornibus, X, 5, 2. — insidens domibus babo, X, 16, 2. — insidens equo eques, X, 1, 1. — insidens celeriter situs foliis rose, XXI, 73, 3. — insidens satis, XVII, 37, 5. — insidente eo equis suffossis, VII, 29, 5. — insidentes dorsis arietem, VII, 2, 19. — insidentium vesicæ medetur cyclaminos, XXVI, 90, 4. — insidentium volvis utilis sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — insidentibus, XXVI, 90, 6; XXVII, 4, 1. — prodest Achillea, XXVI, 90, 1. — ad insidendum, parthenium, XXI, 104, 1.

*Insignis* ciastribus xlv, VII, 29, 1. — insignis cogomine, XV, 31, 3; XXXIV, 19, 41. — insignis conchylii colore, XVI, 30, 1. — insignis diademate quodam, VIII, 33, 1. — insignis est in hac memoria, X, 72, 1. — insignis gens Judæa contumelia nimum, XIII, 9, 5. — insignis opibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — insignis loco civitas, VI, 34, 2. — insignis platanus utriusque lingue monumentis, XII, 5, 2. — insignis pondere ac duritia, XXXVI, 38, 1. — insignis statua soleis, etc. XXXIV, 14, 1. — insignis triumpho et censura, XIV, 5, 1. — insignis arbuscula achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — insigne exemplum, XXXV, 40, 20. — insigne id, II, 23, 4. — insigne de eo proditur, XXXI, 39, 5. — insigne aliud nullum, V, 2, 1. — insigne oppidum, IV, 34, 3. — insigne, quod etc. XIX, 33, 2. — insigne in ea, quod, XIII, 37, 1. — insigne proditur in quodam genere, XVI, 49, 1. — insigne Druidis, XXIX, 12, 2. — in-

signe hoc est venalitiis gregibus , XXXV, 58, 3. — insigne id appeti cōptum , XXXIII, 8, 2. — insigne elementis, VII, 26, 1. — generositatis, VIII, 76, 2. — navis imperatoris, XIX, 5, 1. — taurini capitis, VIII, 64, 1. — virtutis bellicae, XXXIII, 4, 1. — insigne Api, VIII, 71, 1. — insigne clarissimum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — regium, VII, 57, 1. — religiosissimum, XVIII, 2, 1. — spectatissimum, XI, 44, 2. — virtutis clarissimum, XVI, 3, 1. — insignem habet fontem, XXXI, 8, 2. — insigne id haberent, XXXIII, 4, 2. — insigni amaritudine, XXII, 31, 1. — flagitio, XXXV, 37, 6. — miraculo, XXXVI, 12, 1. — quo te excellentem insigni prædicem, VII, 31, 8. — insigni hoc carent, VIII, 17, 1. — insignes rapim transeunt XXXIV, 19, 4. — insignes effectu, visu, II, 41, 4. — insignes opere et nomine fossæ, III, 5, 4. — insignes arbores, XIII, 28, 1. — cauda longa picæ, X, 41, 2. — Martio cognomine picæ, X, 20, 1. — oculis tantum et cauda, IX, 74, 4. — uno oculo, etc. VII, 2, 2. — insignes naturæ lapidum, XXXVI, 25, 1. — insignes nomine spadonum, XVI, 66, 5. — insignes usus, XVI, 84, 1. — insignes uva vites, XIV, 4, 16. — insignia redderentur musis singulis, XXXVII, 3, 1. — insignia navium, XIX, 5, 1. — insignia genera, XVI, 62, 4. — boum genera, VIII, 15, 1. — insignia piscium, XXXII, 54, 2. — insignia silvarum, XVI, 15, 1. — insignia exempla, VII, 44, 1. — oppida, IV, 20, 3. — insignia naturæ parva, VII, 18, 3. — insignia priscorum, XXIX, 6, 1. — insignia rotunditate mala, XV, 15, 1. — insignes stellas, II, 71, 2. — insignia tamen attingis, XXXIV, 17, 2. — insignibus officiis, XXXV, 46, 3. — insignibus suis et ipsa, VIII, 71, 3.

*Insignita* ac livida sanat aloë , XXVII, 54 — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1.

*Insigniuntur* barba gemina molli , IX, 30, 1.

*Insilio* : insilit in jugum palmes , XVII, 35, 18. — insilit salto, VIII, 19, 4.

*Insisto* : insisit ternis digitis, X, 64, 1. — institimus coræ rerum, potius quam copie, XXVIII, 1, 2. — instamus vestigiis Alexandri, VI, 21, 6. — insisterent uno crure, XXXIV, 19, 7. — insistere arenis ferventibus, VII, 2, 14. — institisse fuoeri, VII, 53, 3. — insistentis hominis vestigiis, XXXIII, 21, 9. — insistentem auriga, VIII, 65, 1. — insistentes alternis pedibus, X, 30, 2. — insistentum ei paulum videtur, XIII, 30, 4.

*Insitio* vitis, XVII, 35, 36. — insitionem protendere, XVII, 24, 10. — insitionem casus, docuit (de ea), XVII, 24, 1 et seqq.

*Insitor* calamis caveat, XVIII, 76, 3.

*Insitus* : insitu mori, XV, 15, 3.

*Insociabiles* naturæ arborum, XVII, 30, 8. — insociabilia glutino, XVI, 83, 1.

*Insolatio* : post insolationem, XXI, 49, 2.

*Insolens* : insolentis fortunæ opprobrium, XXXV, 58, 3. — insolentius usus gloria artis, XXXV, 36, 11.

*Insomnia* facere existimata faba , XVIII, 30, 1. — insomnia levat anisum, XX, 72, 1. — tollit brassica decocta, XX, 34, 4. — insomnia Veneris adimit nymphæ heraclis, XXVI, 60, 1. — insomnia qui non vident, V, 8, 2.

*Inspargo* : inspargere ora leonum , XXXIV, 32, 4. — inspargitur gypsum, XVIII, 29, 6. — insparsa farina, XXVI, 87, 2.

*Inspecto* : inspectante hominē , XXV, 51, 1. — inspectante se absumi suos patitur, X, 11, 3.

*Inspector* : inspectores , XXXVII, 28, 1.

XXXV, 46, 1. — dicare clypeos, XXXV, 3, 1. — condere, VII, 57, 14. — donare opera sua, XXXV, 36, 3. — emendare, XXXV, 44, 1. — amere, VII, 57, 1. — epulari, etc. VIII, 68, 4. — asprimere species, XXXV, 36, 1. — feras pascere, VIII, 78, 2. — pingere lacunaria, XXXV, 40, 1. — vestire lectos, etc. IX, 13, 1. — ludos Laribus, XXXVI, 70, 1. — os adaperire, XXXV, 35, 1. — primus picturam, etc. XXXV, 37, 5. — radi quotidia, VII, 59, 1. — sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 1. — agnare pavones, X, 23, 1. — salinas, XXXI, 4, 5. — saltare togatas, VII, 49, 6. — novam sectam, XXIX, 5, 2. — statuas, XXXIV, 11, 2. — vivaria Fulvius, IX, 82, 1. — instituerunt maiores, XXXV, 58, 1. — ferias diesque festos, XVIII, 69, 5. — instituere primi omnium, XXXIII, 8, 3. — bibliothecas, XXXV, 2, 6. — adstringere corpora, etc. XXV, 38, 1. — sile pingere, XXXII, 56, 2. — instituerit scire, VIII, 5, 6. — scrutari causas morborum, XXVI, 8, 1. — tingere purpuram, VI, 36, 4. — instituisse hic videtur, etc. XXXVII, 3, 2. — instituisse medicinam hanc, XXIX, 2, 1. — institutus haeres bonis omnibus, VII, 36, 2. — institutus a praeceptore, XXX, 2, 1. — instituta eviratio, XXXIX, 8, 10. — instituta religio, III, 9, 12. — instituta a Romulo sacra, XIV, 14, 1. — instituta valetudinis causa, XXIX, 8, 9. — institutum tuum, VII, 55, 1. — id in Samothrace, XXXIII, 6, 7. — picturae certameo, XXXV, 35, 1. — institutum, ut jejuni biberent, XIV, 28, 5. — institutum est adscribere, etc. XXXV, 5, 2. — institutum onus, VIII, 26, 1. — instituti operis questio non est, XXXV, 5, 1; XXXV, 34, 1. — instituti operis causa prior, XXXV, 11, 1. — instituto convenit operi, II, 45, 4. — instituto operi ut nihil desit, XXXVII, 1, 1. — instituto col-

legio, II, 23, 4. — ordine, IV, 27, 1.

*Institutum*: instituti modo utilis brevis, XXXV, 1, 1. — instituti veteris non fuit, VII, 55, 1. — instituti publici fuit, XXXIV, 17, 3. — instituta multa, IX, 39, 2.

*Insto*: instat, ut creditor, XXXVI, 28, 1. — institerat fera profugienti, VIII, 21, 3. — instaret quum testis, XXXV, 8, 2. — instare motum terrae, II, 81, 1. — instantiom multitudo, XXIX, 1, 1.

*Instratus*: equus ornatu regio, VIII, 64, 1.

*Instrumentum* hoc (amuli), XXXIII, 6, 10. — instrumentum vite, XXXIV, 39, 1. — instrumentum rusticum, XVIII, 8, 4. — instrumento hoc (pluma anserina), X, 27, 3. — instrumento noxio, XIII, 43, 2. — instrumenta ciborum, dantes, VII, 51, 3. — instrumenta luxuriae, IX, 13, 1. — instrumenta vitae nitidioris, XIII, 30, 4.

*Instruo*: instruunt acies, XI, 18, 3. — instruunt medicinam metella acria, XXXIV, 22, 1. — instruxisse delicias nobiliter, etc. XXIII, 2, 1. — instruuntur parietes, XXXV, 48, 1.

*Instupens*: instupente membro, XXVIII, 7, 3.

*Insuavis*: cibo non insuavis, XXIV, 97, 1.

*Insula* in primis clara ac valida, XXIX, 2, 1. — mari immenso circumdata, III, 9, 5. — silvosa cedri genere, XXXVII, 11, 9. — aequalis freto, III, 12, 1. — insula arsit, II, 110, 4. — emerit, IV, 23, 4. — nata, IV, 23, 4. — repente enata, IV, 22, 3. — insulam efficit amois, III, 28, 2. — insulae quaedam fluctuant, II, 96, 2; III, 17, 3; XVI, 66, 4. — insulae odoriferae, VI, 32, 12. — clarae, II, 89, 1. — immanse, II, 112, 7. — pestiferæ navigantibus, V, 35, 3. — insularum rotundissima melos, IV, 23, 4. — insulas secum quercus auferunt, XVI, 2, 1. — insulas rerum natura fecit, II, 90, 1. — insulis



mille frequentatur ora, III, 30, 2.

*Insum* : inest dentibus virus, XI, 64, 2. — *esca*, IX, 61, 4. — *fructus*, XVI, 12, 1. — *medolla*, XVI, 65, 2. — *semen*, XXIV, 30, 1. — *semen foliis ejus*, XXV, 10, 1. — *solida rotunditas*, XV, 24, 4. — *vis*, XXIV, 22, 3. — *inest his piscibus natura vermium*, IX, 83, 3. — *inest ei aereus pulvis*, XXXVII, 38, 1. — *insunt cerebro ossicula*, XI, 49, 1. — *inesse aliis alia possunt*, IX, 6, 2. — *inesse augi remedia multa*, XXIX, 22, 1. — *inesse his plus auxilii*, XXIII, 1, 1. — *inesse intellectum his apparet*, IX, 69, 1. — *inesse omnibus saporis vehementiam*, XIX, 27, 1. — *inesse remedia tanto malo aiunt*, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *inesse sensum aquatilibus*, IX, 67, 1. — *inesse sensum ejus ferunt*, VII, 13, 3. — *plurimum sordium aquae pluviae*, XXXI, 21, 2. — *inesse tineas populi Aegypti*, etc. XXVII, 120, 1. — *inesse iis vim naturalem eam*, VII, 2, 7.

*Insumo* : insumemus omnem operam, XXVIII, 1, 2. — *insumitur cura* (ad), etc. IX, 70, 3.

*Insumo* : insuere pro : insuerunt, XXIX, 32, 1.

*Insuper*, II, 81, 1; VI, 38, 5; XIV, 3, 6. — *insuper beta imposita*, XXVIII, 60, 2. — *insuper impositi libri*, XIII, 27, 2. — *insuper jubet*, XVII, 24, 9. — *lintheolis insuper impositis*, XXXVI, 47, 1.

*Intactus* : intacta gemina, XXXVII, 4, 1. — *intactum omnibus animalibus pomum*, XII, 21, 1. — *nova intactaque ratinæ*, XXXIV, 19, 16. — *intacti flores*, XXI, 18, 3. — *intacto corpore earum*, XXX, 15, 1. — *intacta avis robors*, XVI, 2, 2. — *intacta hæc sunt quadrupedi*, XXV, 64, 2. — *intacta pabulo quadrupedum*, XXV, 1, 2. — *intacta vada etiam ancoris*, XXII, 3, 1. — *intactis operimeutis*, II, 52, 1.

*Integer* : integros dentes gigni ea

truncis, VII, 10, 1. — *integros dolentes juvat*, XXX, 8, 2.

*Intego* : integunt casas, IX, 12, 1. — *integunt oculos* (quæ), XI, 55, 5. — *integunt spatia majora æstus*, II, 59, 6. — *integunt sulco levi*, XVIII, 36, 3. — *intexit totum forum*, XIX, 6, 1. — *integeret alis*, XXXIV, 19, 33. — *integere alis*, VII, 21, 2. — *integere auro statuas*, XXXIV, 9, 1. — *integere eam suis foliis*, XXVI, 87, 3. — *integens fructum*, XII, 11, 2. — *integitur crate*, XVIII, 43, 2. — *integuntur omento intestina*, XI, 80, 1. — *integi arborem alia*, XVI, 84, 3. — *integi culmen*, XVII, 14, 2. — *integi oportet*, XVII, 35, 7. — *integi terra debet*, XVIII, 43, 2. — *integit cortea*, II, 106, 5. — *integit arbores marinas totas mare*, XIII, 51, 2. — *intēta crustis*, IX, 16, 1. — *intēta stramento finēta*, XVII, 8, 1. — *integendus est succus*, XXIV, 16, 1.

*Integro* : de integro, XIV, 5, 4.

*Intellectus* sapientie videtur asseri esse, X, 26, 1. — *intellectus gloriæ inest columbis*, X, 52, 5. — *intellectus elephantis sermonis patrii*, VIII, 1, 1. — *intellectus cognitionum in equis est*, VIII, 64, 4. — *intellectus pavonibus*, X, 22, 1. — *intellectus acrimonie*, XIX, 54, 1. — *avium sermonis*, X, 70, 2. — *precum*, VIII, 19, 1. — *religionis*, VIII, 1, 2. — *saporum*, XI, 65, 3. — *Veneris*, XIII, 7, 5. — *intellectus salis transiit ad voluptates animi quoque*, XXXI, 41, 4. — *intellectus peculiaris ex sale inter condimenta innumera*, XXXI, 41, 3. — *intellectus nullus est in odore, vel sapore, etc.* XI, 116, 1. — *intellectus in cortice*, XVI, 76, 1. — *nullum animal minoris intellectus, quam musca*, XXIX, 34, 2. — *intellectum videntur habere curvi*, X, 15, 2. — *intellectum gloriæ fatentur equi*, VIII, 65, 1. — *intellectum hunc esse serpentibus*, XXVIII, 4, 5. — *intellectum inesse spongiis*,

IX, 69, 1. — intellectum confudit, XXI, 70, 1. — intellectum solvi, II, 59, 2.

*Intelligo* *noiei*, II, 112, 7. — intelligit fama, XXXI, 19, 1. — intelligunt soli artifices, XXXV, 40, 12. — non intelligunt nomen quid valeat, XXXIII, 9, 1. — credunt minus, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — intelligunt famam Jovis Olympii, XXXVI, 4, 7. — intelligunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — intelligunt feles odorem illum indicem sui esse, X, 94, 2. — intelligunt pici, etc. X, 20, 1. — intelligunt tempestatibus, II, 41, 1. — intellexit culpam apia, X, 96, 1. — intelligere videtur ut odorari bos Apis, VIII, 71, 2. — intelligere talpæ dicuntur, X, 88, 1. — intelligere aliquid ibi subtilius, XXXIV, 3, 2. — quis potest in illic intelligere, XVI, 34, 1. — intelligere posse videmur auctoritatem ejus rei, XXXIII, 6, 10. — intelligere licet intuentibus, etc. IX, 1, 3. — intelligere pretia, XII, 37, 1. — intelligente suum bonum Italia, XIV, 16, 1. — intelligentes (gallinæ) tela agnata cruribus, X, 24, 2. — intelligentibus verò, XIX, 1, 1. — intelligentibus gratulationem similes simiæ, VIII, 80, 2. — intelligitur (hoc) a decimo statim die, XXVII, 94, 1. — intelligitur abunde, XXXV, 40, 3. — intelligitur in ea plurimum æris, XXXIV, 34, 1. — intelligitur alumen, salsugo terræ, XXXV, 52, 1. — intelligitur iisdem argumentis, II, 71, 1. — intelligitur inter easica, XX, 35, 1. — intelligitur dextrum latus ab imo, XVII, 35, 2. — intelligitur differentia lenitate, XXVII, 40, 1. — intelligitur efficacius, XXXV, 52, 8. — intelligitur statim minoris effectus, XXV, 53, 2. — intelligitur horum error manifestus, XVI, 62, 4. — intelligitur emendare correptio, X, 43, 3. — intelligitur additamæ fecunditatem, XXXVII, 66, 1. — intelligitur fel subtilius, etc.

XXVIII, 40, 1. — intelligitur id in febribus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — intelligitur hoc in fine potus, XXXI, 8, 2. — intelligitur in flore semen, XXI, 31, 1. — intelligitur gustu, XXVII, 5, 2. — intelligitur juvena, VIII, 4, 2. — intelligitur materia in pretio operis, XXXVI, 22, 1. — intelligitur morbos transire, XXX, 14, 1. — intelligitur id multo ante, XI, 17, 2. — intelligitur plus semper, quam pingitur, XXXV, 36, 12. — intelligitur in his prior caulis, XXI, 66, 1. — non aliud intelligitur, quam, II, 44, 1. — intelligitur eadem ratio, XVII, 35, 10. — intelligitur ita salem inesse pabulis, XI, 97, 2. — intelligitur salis auctoritas, XXXI, 41, 5. — intelligitur natura solis, II, 39, 1. — intelligitur sentire mater, etc. XXXX, 36, 35. — intelligitur saluberrimum, XXVIII, 14, 2. — intelligitur salutaris, XXXI, 33, 4. — intelligitur sidus confectum, XVI, 36, 1. — intelligitur subesse membrana, IX, 69, 3. — intelligitur ventis olfactrix, XVII, 37, 13. — intelligitur inter urentia, XX, 70, 1. — sicut intelligitur, II, 84, 1. — intelliguntur contrariæ, XXIII, 63, 3. — intelliguntur paulo utiliora, XXIII, 57, 1. — intelligebantur arbores silvæque, XII, 1, 1. — intelligebantur equites iudicesque in annulo terreo, XXXIII, 8, 2. — intelligebantur candore, XXXVII, 23, 1. — nondum ista intelligebantur, XXXVI, 5, 1. — quod intelligeretur (ars), XXXV, 36, 30. — intelliguntur omnia simul, XXXV, 19, 27. — quæ intelligantur animalia, XXXII, 53, 1. — intelligantur jure cornua, XI, 45, 1. — ut intelligeretur causa honoris, XXXIV, 19, 23. — intelligi a feris hominum vastigia, VIII, 21, 5. — intelligi a piscibus causas, IX, 35, 1. — intelligi perniciosum eivem, XXXIII, 4, 3. — intelligi elare posset, XXXVII, 6, 3. — clarissime potest (ex), XXIX, 6, 1. — cla-

rius non aliter potest, XXXVII, 15, 4. — intelligi gemmæ coperunt coloribus, XXXVII, 23, 2. — intelligi cupians, XXXII, 21, 4. — intelligi debet grando in his causis, XVII, 37, 5. — intelligi debent fortiores, XXVIII, 45, 2. — intelligi mares scorpiones gracilitate, XI, 30, 2. — intelligi oes esse est, XIII, 7, 2. — intelligi posse haud facile arbitror, XIX, 16, 2. — intelligi unde potuerit, XI, 62, 2. — in quo possit intelligi, XXXIV, 19, 24. — intelligi in eo potuit, XXXIII, 4, 6. — intelligi potest etiam in panthera, VIII, 21, 6. — ex quo intelligi possit, XVIII, 8, 3. — intelligi potest ex nomine ipso, XXXIII, 35, 3; XXXVI, 61, 1. — intelligi potest visu nostro, II, 13, 10. — intelligi vinculum voluit, XXXIII, 4, 1. — intelligi voluere vilissimos, XVIII, 8, 1. — intelligi eam voluit utilissimam, XXX, 2, 1. — intelligi factum volebat, XXXV, 40, 17. — intelligi nisi velimus, XVIII, 68, 5. — radicibus hoc intelligi tradunt plerique, XXV, 21, 1. — ea res concitavit Rhodios ad intelligendum artificem, XXXV, 36, 25. — intellectum est, XIII, 22, 2. — intellectum ibi remedium est, XXIII, 27, 3. — intellectum est in augurio, XXXIII, 5, 2. — intellecto errore, XXXV, 36, 5. — intellecta statim causa, XXXII, 1, 4.

*Intemperantia Alexandri*, XIV, 7, 1. — *intemperantia culpator*, XXIX, 8, 3. — *intemperantia (medicorum) in morbis*, XXIX, 8, 7. — *intemperantia libidinis*, X, 51, 2; XXIV, 37, 2. — *intemperantia vitus*, XI, 80, 2.

*Intemperies* : *intemperie cæli*, XII, 14, 2.

*Intempestiva* : *intempestiva alvi restagnatio*, XI, 66, 1. — *intempestiva medicina*, XVII, 45, 1. — *intempestivo calore*, XVII, 37, 9. — *intempestivi anseres*, XVIII, 87, 2. — *intempestivæ somni vires*, XXV, 23, 1.

*Intendo* : *intendit eum hystrix*,

VIII, 53, 1. — *intendunt arcus*, XI, 109, 1. — *intendere ei curam*, VIII, 21, 6. — *intendens corpus (carbunculus)*, XXVI, 4, 2. — *intenduntur oculi*, XI, 54, 4. — *intento avaritie mens*, II, 45, 4. — *intento avis in aliquo*, X, 33, 4. — *nisi intenti piasant*, XVIII, 23, 1. — *intente spiritus membrane*, II, 41, 2; II, 43, 2. — *intentos arcus*, XIII, 8, 3.

*Intentatus* : *intentatum Græcis nihil est*, XVII, 4, 1. — *intentatum nihil vite fuit*, XIV, 21, 1. — *intentatum nihil reliquere*, XXIII, 60, 1. — *ne face quidem intentata*, XXXIV, 51, 1.

*Intentio vocis*, XXVIII, 14, 1. — *intentio artis summa*, XXXV, 36, 37. — *intentionem non occultant pieci*, X, 59, 1. — *intentionis acriservandum*, XVIII, 63, 2. — *intentione diligenti*, IX, 85, 2. — *intentione magna audit*, X, 40, 3. — *intentione tanta oculorum*, XXXI, 27, 2. — *ab intentione alia obscurata scias*, XXXVII, 16, 1.

*Inter medios aeneos*, XX, 99, 1. — *inter alia*, XXV, 27, 1. — *inter arhosta*, XXIV, 112, 1. — *inter duos amies*, III, 15, 2. — *inter arma murorumque ictus*, XXXV, 36, 41. — *inter arundines sepiâ parit*, IX, 74, 9. — *inter auctores convenit*, XXX, 2, 1. — *inter auctores non constat*, XI, 17, 1. — *inter aures*, XXIX, 21, 1. — *inter aurum argentumque*, XIX, 15, 2. — *inter autumnum et brumam*, XVII, 30, 2. — *inter auxilia cælicorum*, XXVIII, 58, 3. — *inter bella*, II, 45, 2. — *inter illâ bona*, VII, 41, 3. — *inter cautes*, XXXVII, 9, 2. — *inter cibos bibere*, XXIII, 23, 1. — *inter cœnam*, XX, 73, 5. — *inter copiam bonitatemque*, XV, 2, 2. — *inter coquendum disutiendumque quom cura est*, XXII, 58, 1. — *inter cunctos diligentissimus*, XXXIV, 19, 31. — *inter epulas*, XXVIII, 5, 4. — *inter equos velocitas cæmelis*, VIII, 26, 1. — *inter eruditos magna questio*, XI, 16,

t. — inter exempla, VII, 45, 3. — inter exempla insignia, VII, 44, 4. — inter duos anlis exortus, II, 79, 1. — inter feni genera, XXVII, 84, 1. — inter frugiferas arbores dicentur, XII, 7, 1. — inter hæc, XXXV, 9, 1. — inter hæc genera, XVI, 23, 5. — inter has media, XXXV, 13, 1. — inter hæc subit mentem, XIV, 13, 1. — inter hos non omittitur, XXXV, 40, 20. — inter horam dei decimam et undecimam, II, 72, 1. — inter initia, XI, 108, 3. — inter initia operis, XVIII, 1, 1. — inter initia principatus, XXXIV, 19, 13. — inter incolas dicenda, III, 3, 1. — inter duos lapides trita herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — foliis inter malvam et ederam, XXV, 54, 1. — inter manus contritum, XXX, 12, 4. — inter medicos queritur, XXXI, 21, 1. — inter memoranda Claudii, XXXVI, 24, 19. — inter muscos, XXXVII, 3, 2. — inter nobilissimas herbas, XXXV, 54, 1. — inter nos viventia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — inter omnes constare video, VIII, 15, 3. — inter omnes convenit, XXVIII, 23, 6. — inter omnes amplissima, XXI, 19, 2. — inter omnes potentissimæ, XXX, 30, 2. — inter omnia pessimum, XVII, 37, 10. — inter omnia ea principatus apibus, XI, 4, 1. — inter has opes, XXXV, 46, 1. — inter pauca est, XIII, 30, 4. — inter pauca mirabilis est, XXVI, 62, 1. — inter pauca mirabili genere, XXXV, 42, 1. — inter pauca potens, XX, 89, 3. — inter pauca laudatus, XXXV, 40, 6. — inter pauca miratus, XXI, 36, 1. — inter pauca operum probatur, XXXVI, 4, 25. — inter paucas herba utilissima, XXVII, 28, 1. — inter pauca utilis, XXIV, 58, 4. — inter pigmenta dicta est ratio ejus, XXXV, 54, 1. — inter amplissimos pisces, XXXII, 54, 3. — inter precipua, XXIX, 26, 2. — inter primas celebratur, XXV, 70, 1. — inter prima dicitur, XVIII, 29, 1. — inter primo

existimavit, XIV, 3, 1. — inter prima maturescunt, XV, 27, 1. — inter prima opere mirabili, III, 9, 15. — inter prima spectari jubet, XVIII, 6, 3. — inter prima cavet, ne, XVIII, 8, 5. — inter principia litterarum, XIV, 1, 2. — inter quatuor et sex mundus, XVIII, 55, 2. — interque eos, II, 95, 2. — interque enim, etc. II, 46, 2. — inter reliqua, XX, 33, 4. — inter remedia (dentium) est, XXXII, 26, 1. — inter rusticos res geritur, XVIII, 56, 4. — inter scopulos, V, 10, 4. — inter se commoant populi, VI, 15, 3. — inter se concurrunt, II, 85, 1. — inter se si contingant, XVII, 14, 1. — inter se contrarie urbes, IV, 18, 14. — inter se differentie generum, XVI, 6, 1. — inter se distant magnitudine, XVI, 8, 2. — inter se immunibus, XXVIII, 23, 4. — inter se res ipsæ permixtabantur, XXXIII, 3, 1. — inter se non perviæ, II, 68, 2. — inter se nulla prælia, VIII, 5, 5. — inter se præcedunt caudas, IX, 88, 1. — inter se serpunt radices, XVII, 33, 1. — inter se steriles, VII, 11, 1. — inter se quibus ombre pares, VI, 39, 1. — inter sese contueri, VIII, 76, 4. — inter sese tritum, XII, 42, 5. — inter sextam horam primamque brumalem, III, 6, 7. — inter pastorem sabala, VIII, 44, 1. — inter statuarios laudatus, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inter tecta, XI, 94, 1. — inter viteæ, XXVII, 110, 1. — inter unguento dissimas, XVI, 13, 1. — inter ungues, XI, 108, 3. — inter utramque media, II, 46, 1. — Candida, aut nigra, aut inter utrumque, XXIII, 18, 1. — inter utilissimas, XIII, 14, 2.

*Inferantur* : interanei proclidentis morbus, XXXII, 33, 1. — interanei si proclident, cotonea prosunt, XXIII, 54, 3. — interanei si accidunt rheumatismum, XXIII, 23, 2. — inter ascorum animalia, XX, 23, 4. — pellit absinthium marinum, XXVII, 29, 1. — herba chamæleon,

XXII, 21, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — radices Glicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — interaneorum exulcerationibus utilissimæ colocynthides, XX, 8, 3. — interaneorum mala pellit abrotinnm, XXI, 92, 2. — interaneorum oculi morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — plagas et vitia bulbi sedant, XX, 40, 3. — interaneorum procidentium, XXX, 47, 2. — interaneorum valetudini infesta arbor, XII, 12, 1. — interaneorum vitia signum lauri torquet, XV, 40, 3. — vitis occurrit ladano, etc. XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur semen panacis, XXVI, 67, 1. — interaneis medetur olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — interaneis vesicæ prodest mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — prodest aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — decoctum feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — interanea tentaret uva passa, nisi, XXIII, 12, 1. — interanea adjuvat fœx acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — lenit alium, XXVII, 24, 2. — interanea destringere, XXXII, 31, 2. — interaneis evmunt scolopendræ, IX, 67, 3. — procidentia glutinal lens, XXII, 70, 3. — interaneis abjectis, XXXII, 29, 1. — ademptis, XXX, 22, 4. — destractis, XXIX, 23, 3. — ejectis, VIII, 41, 5. — exemptis, XXIX, 21, 2. — XXIX, 38, 4. — repurgatis, VIII, 81, 2. — interaneis exulceratis, XXII, 65, 1.

*Intercalaris* (vel *Intercalarius*) dies, II, 6, 6. — intercalari annus, II, 48, 5. — intercalarii quadrantes, XVIII, 57, 1.

*Intercalationes*, II, 47, 1.

*Intercalo* : ita ut XII annis continuis non intercalaretur, XVIII, 57, 5.

*Intercedo* : intercessit mors, XXIV, 42, 1. — intercessit paululum temporis inter duos conceptus, VII, 99, 1. — intercessere tribuni plebis, XXI, 6, 1. — intercedere, VII, 45, 3. — intercederet contra se, XXXII, 1, 4. — intercedente luna, II, 8, 1. — intercedente via publica, II, 85, 2.

*Intercido* (cadere) : intercidit jam vinum illud, XIV, 8, 2. — intercidit Tanrania, III, 9, 17. — intercidunt nva malta, IX, 74, 9. — intercederunt oppida, IV, 20, 6. — intercedere Canæ, etc. V, 32, 2 et 3. — intercedere figuras, XXXV, 2, 7. — intercedentibus commentariis, XXX, 2, 2.

*Intercido* (secare) : intercidere plantam, V, 31, 5. — radices, XVIII, 49, 3. — intercidi ferro non queunt, X, 47, 2. — intercidi venas necesse sit, XI, 65, 3. — intercisâ cdera vivit tamen, XVI, 62, 7. — intercisam latitudinem, III, 15, 2.

*Intercipio* : interceptum quæstus (aliquis), IX, 8, 7. — intercipi sagæ, XXIX, 12, 1. — si non esset interceptus, I, Præf. 20.

*Intercuro* : intercurrit umbra smaragdina, XXXVII, 18, 1. — intercurrentis freti latitudo, III, 16, 2. — intercurrentes spinæ, XII, 7, 1. — intercurrentibus venis (in gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

*Intercursio* : intercurrent tetrarchias urbes, V, 16, 1. — intercurrente lignea membrana, XV, 24, 3. — intercurrentibus acinus follis, XIV, 4, 18. — iestuariis, III, 30, 2.

*Interdico* : interdicti pæne vestigia, XVII, 3, 9. — interdixi tibi de medicis, XXIX, 7, 1. — interdixi castris suis, ne, XXXIII, 14, 2. — interdicitur vini potus, XXX, 27, 1. — interdicitur uncis esculentis, XXVI, 83, 1. — interdictum id vetere consulto, III, 34, 5. — interdicta amicitia a Cæsare, IX, 58, 2. — interdicta abdomini, VIII, 77, 5. — interdicta frustra, XXXVI, 3, 1. — interdicta pauperibus potina, XIX, 19, 4.

*Interdicto*, ne, VII, 38, 1. — interdicto perpetuo, ne, XXXV, 36, 15. — interdicto tabularum duodecim, XI, 58, 1. — interdicto veterum patrum, XXXIII, 21, 12. — interdicta antiqua cœnarum, X, 71, 1.

*Interdium*, VIII, 76, 3. — *interdium* non facere, quod nocto possim XVIII, 8, 2. — *interdium* hebetiores, XI, 54, 1. — *interdium* visu carent caprimulgi, X, 56, 1. — *interdium* .) (. noctibus, II, 106, 8. — *interdium* .) (. noctu, VII, 2, 4.

*Interdum*, X, 43, 1. — *interdumque*, XVI, 52, 1.

*Interea*, XIV, 28, 3.

*Interco* : intereunt vites, XVII, 37, 2. — *interco* auctoritasaporis, VIII, 68, 4. — *interco* gratia tabulae, XXXV, 36, 36. — *interco* Candaules, XXXV, 34, 2. — *civitas*, V, 35, 3. — *oppidum*, III, 21, 3. — *urbs*, VI, 31, 12. — *nuper incendio mensa*, XIII, 29, 1. — *interiere populi*, III, 17, 2; III, 19, 3. — *Caturiges*, III, 21, 3. — *alii*, III, 23, 4. — *gentes*, V, 33, 4. — *oppida*, V, 31, 6. — *Thebæ Lucanæ*, III, 15, 3. — *interire celerius*, XVI, 90, 1. — *interisse arbitror*, XXVIII, 42, 2. — *interisse dicuntur Napæi*, VI, 19, 1. — *interisse ceteri convivæ*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *interitorus*, II, 1, 2.

*Interemptorem* persequitur, VIII, 35, 2.

*Interest* plurimum, II, 45, 1. — *interest* plurimum conceptus, XVII, 30, 6. — *interest* plurimum, spiret aliquid, an vivat, XI, 2, 1. — *interest* quamplurimum lima perdidit, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *interest* et quali solo, XVII, 4, 6. — *interest* vitæ, XXXI, 21, 1. — *interest* hominum, II, 1, 1. — *interest* aquarum, XXXI, 30, 1. — *neque interest* germinasse maturius, XVI, 34, 2. — *tantum interest*, an, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *interest* aeri radices, etc. XIX, 39, 2. — *interest* vocantibus, XXV, 21, 3. — *interest* mare vadosum, VI, 24, 3. — *interest* vicus in eo tractu, XV, 6, 1. — *interest* Asia, XIV, 25, 1. — *quod interest* spatii, VI, 10, 3. — *regio quæ interest*, VI, 35, 11. — *interest* biennium fructus, XVII, 35, 16. — *intersunt* fistulæ inanes, IX, 69, 3. —

*intersunt* D. M. pass. IV, 24, 4. — *interfuere* anoi non amplius LXIII, VII, 49, 6. — *intererit* plurimum, XVII, 19, 1. — *si minimus rivus intersit*, VIII, 68, 3. — *interesse* sacris votivæ, XXVIII, 17, 1. — *interesse* Deos omnibus negotiis, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *interesse* captivæ, IX, 23, 2. — *interesse* digiti debent, XIX, 34, 2. — *interesse* sesquipedes oportet, XVII, 35, 7. — *pedes quinos*, XVII, 35, 15. — *non amplius interesse*, etc. VI, 12, 2.

*Interfector* Achilles, XXXIV, 19, 27. — *interfector* Ciceronis, XIV, 28, 7. — *interfectores* Archilochi, VII, 30, 2.

*Interficio* : interfici fucus ab apibus, XI, 18, 2. — *interfici* ab Oreste matrem, XXXV, 40, 19. — *interfecti* calvaria, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *interfecti* in legatione, XXXIV, 11, 3 et 4.

*Interfluens* : interfluente amne, VI, 32, 3. — *Euripo*, IV, 21, 1. — *fretis angusto*, III, 11, 1. — *medium oppidum* flumine, XXXVI, 20, 1. — *interfluentes* amnes, III, 3, 1.

*Interfluo* Euphrate VI, 30, 4.

*Interfregit* ventas, XVII, 30, 1.

*Interfusus* Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — *interfuso* mari, III, 14, 1. — *interfuso* opacitate, VI, 25, 2.

*Intergerii* minimum, XIII, 26, 1.

*Intergerinis* pilarum, XI, 10, 3.

*Intergeriorum* ratio non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4.

*Interi* potioni possint, XXVIII, 80, 1.

*Interim*, XV, 32, 1. — *interim* (pro interdum), VIII, 18, 1; IX, 7, 2; IX, 21, 1; X, 59, 1; XIII, 9, 5; XIV, 25, 7; XV, 26, 1; XVI, 38, 2; XXII, 22, 1; XXV, 6, 4. — *interim* a nobis dici naturas, XIV, 1, 1. — *interim* edomari, XVII, 30, 8. — *interim* furtus agitur, XXII, 3, 2. — *interim* invenisse, XXXIII, 2, 1. — *interim* pluere, II, 38, 3.

*Interimo* : interimit statim, XXI, 18, 1. — *interimunt* eos, cum plures

fuere, XI, 18, 2. — interimunt ipsam sese, XXV, 55, 2. — interemit medicus, XXIX, 30, 1. — interemit sors ea Æchylus, X, 3, 2. — interemere familias fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — interimi fuste, XXXII, 5, 4. — eo morbo, XXIV, 113, 1. — interimente nullo, VI, 24, 10. — interemptua abortu, VII, 8, 1. — a Parthis, II, 57, 1. — a patre, XXXVII, 4, 2. — a C. Cæsare rex, V, 1, 12. — veneno Neronis, VII, 11, 2. — interemptus pene, VII, 16, 2. — interempta alterutra, VIII, 35, 2. — interemptus non ob aliud sciām, XXIX, 12, 2. — interempto eang, VIII, 71, 3. — interempti suspensio, XXVIII, 2, 4. — vi, XXVIII, 2, 4. — interemptas uxores, XXVII, 2, 1. — interemptis ita quam multis, XIV, 28, 3. — maribus, VII, 2, 24. — Scipionibus, II, 111, 4. — insidiis Targuiniis, XXXIV, 13, 2.

*Interior* Africa, XIII, 33, 1. — cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 4. — interior cortex, XXXIV, 35, 3. — nucleua, XIII, 32, 2. — interior ora, VI, 8, 1. — pars Italice, III, 6, 8. — interior sectura ponatur, XVII, 28, 1. — interior tilia corticis ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — interioria generis alumen, XXXV, 52, 5. — interiori ambitu, V, 8, 1. — interiore aura, XI, 122, 1. — interiore carne, XVI, 94, 1. — interiore gaudio, II, 23, 5. — interiore situ, VI, 22, 6. — interiores abudes, II, 13, 3. — interiores iuanæ, VI, 34, 5. — interiores nervi, X, 88, 2. — interiora dicantur, V, 19, 1. — interiora Asia, VI, 14, 1. — interiora maria, III, Proem, 4. — interiora nomina, V, 29, 6. — interiora tenent Bithyni, V, 43, 4. — interiora fici, XIII, 15, 1. — sambuci, XVI, 73, 3. — niuntur in interiora, II, 65, 6. — interiora viscera, XI, 2, 1. — interiora purgat aloes, XXVII, 5, 5. — arilla, XX, 39, 3. — interioribus seminariarum murbis, XXVI, 90, 6.

*Interius*, III, 29, 2. — interius nascenti XIII, 49, 1.

*Interjaceo* : interjacet hæc, IV, 20, 4. — pars quæ interjacet, XVII, 35, 6. — regio quæ duas Syrtis interjacet, V, 4, 2. — interjacent valle, V, 17, 3. — interjacentibus campis, V, 17, 4.

*Interjicio* : interjecerat his quatuor (alios), II, 46, 2. — interjecta panicula navium commissuris, XVI, 64, 2. — interjectum ambobus, II, 6, 5. — interjacio mari, III, 22, 2.

*Interlinitur* caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1.

*Interlucatio* arboribus prodest, XVII, 45, 1.

*Interlucio* : interlucage arbores, XVII, 29, 2. — interlocata densitate ramorum, XVII, 45, 50.

*Interlunium* in causa, XVIII, 69, 10. — interlunium si incidat, XVIII, 69, 4. — interlunii dies, XVI, 74, 2. — interlunio lumen quod a sole luna accepit, rælo regerit, XVIII, 68, 20. — interlunio, II, 41, 3; VII, 4, 1; XVII, 36, 1. — interlunio accidentie, XVIII, 69, 8. — interlunio cessant formicæ, XI, 36, 2. — interlunio formica quiescit, XVIII, 69, 11. — interlunio legere, quod vitifera carere velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — interlunio luna æstate calidissima est, biame gelida, XVIII, 68, 12. — interlunio asserantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — interlunio sereno, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — interlunio fit talia injuria, XVIII, 68, 20. — interlunia æstate, præterquam bi duo, secuta esse, XVIII, 69, 10. — interlunia servare in capillo tondendo, XVI, 75, 12.

*Intermeat* urbem amnis, V, 33, 3.

*Intermenstrua* luna, XVIII, 75, 2.

*Intermestri*, XVI, 75, 1.

*Intermisceo* : intermisceri satueriam, XIX, 32, 5. — intermixto lapide terræ minime, XVII, 4, 3.

*Intermissio* : sine intermissione, XXXVII, 74, 1. — sine intermissione largus, XXXI, 18, 3.

*Intermissus* : garrulus sive intermissus caustus, X, 43, 1.

*Intermittit* : intermittunt ad vicinos pedes, XVII, 35, 15. — intermittunt germinationem, XVI, 41, 3. — intermisit opera inchoata, XXXV, 36, 41. — intermittens binos dies, X, 79, 3. — intermittentes bibunt, X, 63, 1. — intermitteretur tepor, X, 66, 1. — intermissa cultura, XVII, 3, 12. — intermissa uberitas lactis restituitur, XXVII, 59, 1. — intermisso bidno, XXX, 39, 4. — intermisso ordine, VII, 10, 1. — intermissis diebus, XXXII, 24, 1. — diebus septenis, XIII, 30, 3.

*Interiorior* : interioriuntur radices omnibus annis, XXI, 69, 3. — interiori, XIX, 42, 3. — velut interioribus exstinguuntur, XXXVII, 27, 1. — interiorum valvæ vitio naribus instillatur, etc. XXXII, 46, 2.

*Interna viscera*, IX, 6, 1; XI, 14, 1.

*Internascentes herbas excludi*, XVII, 43, 2.

*Internatio*, corpore dilatata cicatrice, XVII, 42, 1.

*Internecinum bellum*, VIII, 35, 2; X, 10, 1.

*Internecio*, facta hominum, XVII, 38, 3. — interneciofamesque, XVIII, 7, 5. — internecio humani generis, VIII, 39, 1. — internecione sublata gens, VII, 2, 6. — internecione memoriarum, XIV, 1, 2.

*Internidificant hirundines*, X, 49, 3.

*Internitens* (tunc enim) smaragdellure, XXXVII, 17, 1.

*Internodium stipulae*, XXXVII, 67, 2. — internodia arundinum, VII, 13, 13; XVI, 63, 3. — internodia brevia, XVI, 66, 1. — internodia eadē scopionum, XI, 30, 3. — internodia helici, XVI, 62, 4. — internodia longissima, XVI, 66, 2. — internodia terna in erubibus, XI, 28, 1. — internodia pedibus tero, XI, 108, 1. — internodia septem habet genus graminis,

XXIV, 118, 3. — internodia includunt, XVII, 35, 1. — internodiis distinguuntur, XXVI, 66, 2. — internodiis distinctus caulis, XVIII, 10, 6. — internodiis exilibus geniculata, XXIII, 16, 1. — internodiis geniculatis, XXIV, 118, 1.

*Internantur columbae*, X, 53, 1.

*Internus campus*, II, 110, 3. — internum mare, III, Proem. 5; III, 5, 1; V, 1, 18. — interno litore, III, 3, 2. — interna maria, II, 68, 3. — interna mundi, II, 1, 3.

*Intero* : intrivisse cochleas ex aceto, XXX, 23, 2. — intrita glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — intrita illa sua, XVII, 26, 2. — intrita illitum insitum, XVII, 25, 1. — intrita panis et vino, IX, 9, 4. — intrita, quo vetustior, etc. XXXVI, 55, 1. — intrita reste, XVII, 11, 2. — intrita (laterum, ex qua lateres finguntur), XXXV, 49, 1. — intritæ cantharides, XXX, 23, 6.

*Interpello* : nihil in sua sede alieno interpellari placet, XXXVII, 23, 4. — interpellantibus maculis nigris, XXXVII, 56, 3. — interpellatus praeliis, XXXV, 36, 41. — interpellatæ nubilo macularum, XXXVII, 42, 1.

*Interpolatione curiosa*, XIII, 23, 1.

*Interpolis natura sparti*, XIX, 8, 2. — interpolis quotidiæ ars, XXIX, 5, 5.

*Interpolo* : interpolantur albaria tectoriorum, XXXV, 56, 1. — thura, XII, 32, 2. — interpolata materia vitri similitudine, XXXVI, 67, 2.

*Interpono* : interponunt quidam Arbia, VI, 28, 4. — interposuit libibus gemmam, XXXVII, 60, 4. — interposito sulcos, XVII, 35, 32. — interponere aquam pitum, XXXIII, 23, 1. — interponere collicia, XXIII, 49, 4. — interponere frigidam, XXVIII, 14, 23. — interponitur confimentis, XX, 68, 1. — interponitur militæ sat, XXXI, 41, 5. — interponitur libra, XXXIII, 13, 2. — interponi, XVII, 24, 8. — interponi va-



alibus salionum, XXI, 20, 1. — interpositum malobathrum veninmodorem commendat, XXIII, 48, 1. — interposito lioteolo, XXXIII, 34, 3. — interposito quinqueonio, XVII, 46, 1. — interpositis quinis diebus, XVIII, 43, 2. — diebus vicenis, XXV, 49, 2. — interpositis vinacris, XV, 18, 7.

*Interpositu* lunæ, II, 7, 1.

*Interpres* legum, XXXIV, 11, 2. — ioterpres luxuriæ, XXXVI, 5, 1. — per interpretem a Mithride nullum appellatum, XXV, 3, 2. — interpretes cæli, II, 9, 3. — interpretes sumus totius naturæ, XVIII, 57, 6.

*Interpretatio* fulgurum, II, 54, 2. — interpretatio naturæ, II, 111, 4. — interpretatio prava, VII, 44, 2. — interpretatio somniorum, VII, 57, 12. — interpretatio vera hæc est, XVIII, 60, 3. — interpretationem naturæ rerum, XXXVI, 14, 10. — interpretationem eorum ponemus, XXI, 109, 2. — interpretatione ita conjecta, X, 24, 3. — interpretatione coriosa, XXX, 30, 2. — interpretatione fatali, XXXVII, 1, 2. — interpretatione Græca, XXXVII, 15, 3. — interpretatione naturæ, II, 5, 5. — interpretatione nominis, III, 21, 3. — interpretatione vitiorum, XVII, 3, 9. — interpretationes magnas habent singula, XXVIII, 6, 2. — interpretationibus necessariis additis, XIV, 19, 3.

*Interpretor* : interpretatur hanc sententiam, XVI, 46, 1. — interpretatur id aliter, XVIII, 42, 1. — interpretatur Varro, II, 3, 3. — interpretatur eruditiores, XIX, 6, 2. — interpretantur varie causam, etc. XXXVI, 19, 1. — interpretantur geoceros, XXXII, 21, 3. — interpretantur eum hoc facere, XXXV, 40, 2. — interpretatus est se in eo nasci, II, 23, 5.

*Interpurgari* ficus, XVIII, 65, 6.

*Interquiescere*, II, 106, 9.

*Interquiescere* vegetes, XVIII, 29, 2.

*Interrado* : interrādimus latera,

XXXIII, 49, 1. — interrādere oleas, XVIII, 67, 3. — interradi olivetum, XVII, 30, 3. — interradi gaudent oleæ, XV, 2, 1. — interrado marmore, XXXV, 1, 2.

*Interrasili* auro, XII, 42, 6.

*Interrogo* vos, XV, 20, 1. — interrogatus qua, etc. XXXV, 36, 41.

*Interrumpo* : interrumpere somnos, XXVIII, 14, 3. — interrumpi montes, VI, 12, 1. — interrumpi orbes circa lunam, XVIII, 79, 3. — interrumpis angusto transitu jugis, VI, 17, 1.

*Intersepiunt* medullam, XVII, 35, 1.

*Intersero* : nullis ossibus spinisve intersitis, IX, 17, 2.

*Interspiratio* : sine interspiratione potum, XXIII, 18, 2.

*Intestinchus* aureis guttis, XXXVI, 13, 2. — intestinto candore variis coloribus, XXXVII, 54, 4.

*Interstratis* subinde assalis, XXIX, 9, 5.

*Intertrigo* non matuatur, XXIV, 32, 1. — intertriginem sentire, XXIV, 38, 4. — intertrigiones prohibet absinthium Ponticum, XXVI, 58, 2. — cypiros, XXI, 69, 5. — nucleus gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — cinis laricis, XXIV, 19, 1. — folia ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 4. — cicis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2.

*Intervallum* arborum, XVII, 35, 39. — intervallum compleri, XVIII, 74, 5. — intervallum hoc temporis, XVIII, 65, 2. — intervalli huius opera rustica, XVIII, 71, 1. — intervalli pabulum si fuit, IX, 68, 2. — intervallum cxx m pass. III, 28, 1. — intervallum septem stadiarum, IV, 24, 1. — intervallum singulorum pedum, XIX, 42, 4. — intervallum esse debent pedes sexi, XVII, 32, 1. — intervallum tempedalii, XIX, 42, 2. — intervallum pedali, XVII, 15, 1. — intervallum pari laterum, XXXVI, 56, 2. — intervallum sesquipedum, XVII, 14, 1. — intervallum monium, V, 18, 2. — pari utrimque

intervallo, V, 4, 2. — intervallo tanto discretus, II, 8, 3. — intervallo parvo discretæ insulæ, IV, 27, 1. — ex intervallo, XXV, 38, 2. — ex intervallo duo folia habens, XXVII, 94, 1. — intervallo magno, IV, 30, 1. — intervallo modico, XXXIV, 18, 2. — intervallo raro, X, 54, 1. — intervallo hoc temporis, XVIII, 68, 8. — sine intervallo tota æstate, XXI, 56, 3. — intervallo quadrui, XXVII, 10, 2. — ex intervallo merum sorbeatur, XXVI, 18, 1. — intervallo modico a cœna, XXVII, 5, 3. — intervallo non ampliore, quam ut, XVII, 30, 8. — ab his non longo intervallo absumant, XXIII, 21, 1. — intervallo hoc medio, IV, 5, 3. — intervallo autumnii, XVIII, 74, 1. — intervallo horarum, II, 72, 2. — intervallo lucis minora, II, 79, 2. — intervallo siderum, II, 19, 1. — intervallo arborum ex loci natura sumentur, XVII, 15, 2. — intervallo dolis dari, XIV, 27, 2. — intervallo singula per quatuor angulos pares, XXXVI, 17, 3. — intervallo longissima, II, 14, 2. — intervallo minora querunt colles, XVII, 19, 1. — intervallo ea desiderant, XVIII, 58, 1. — per intervallo, XXV, 29, 1. — plantur per intervallo, VIII, 66, 1. — intervallo paribus quatuor angulorum, XXXVI, 17, 3. — intervallo pedibus, XXI, 10, 6. — intervallo modicis, XX, 39, 1. — intervallo paribus, II, 16, 3. — ex intervallo, XXV, 34, 1. — ramosa herba ex intervallo, XXVI, 68, 1. — intervallo magnis seminum, scitor sisev, etc. XIX, 29, 2. — intervallo his diem nocturnaque, XVI, 1, 3.

*Intervelli* omnia melius est, XVII, 47, 1.

*Intervenit*: intervenit fraus experimento, XXXIII, 44, 1. — intervenit imber, XVII, 47, 6. — intervenit olei natura, XXXI, 46, 4. — intervenit Phasania, V, 5, 5. — intervenit rosæ lilium, XXI, 39, 2. — intervenit sen-

tentia, II, 65, 1. — interveniunt minuti calculi, XXXIV, 47, 1. — interveniunt grandines, imbres, XVIII, 57, 2. — interveniat si sal, XXXVII, 22, 1. — si quid pavoris interveniat, IX, 47, 1. — intervenire non datur sine pernicio, X, 83, 2. — intervenit imber, XVIII, 74, 5. — intervenit si nigræ nubes rubentibus, XVIII, 78, 2. — interveniente colore, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. — flumine, V, 1, 13. — gemma, XVI, 18, 1. — lacu, V, 43, 1. — Munda fl. IV, 33, 3. — tam vasto mari, IV, 26, 13. — vena candida, XXXVII, 44, 1. — interveniuntibus cœnris, etc. XXXVII, 39, 1. — desertis, V, 8, 1. — mœnibus albis, XXXVII, 25, 4. — generis candidis, XXXVI, 11, 3. — venis obliquis, XXXVII, 24, 1.

*Intervetus* horum omnium generum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — intervenit amnis, XXIX, 12, 1. — intervenit extranei, XXVIII, 7, 4. — intervenit lunæ, II, 71, 1. — intervenit ligantes meri, XI, 88, 1.

*Intervetando*, IX, 74, 2.

*Intestabilis*: intestabilem artem magicam, XXX, 6, 2. — intestabilia reliqua, XXVIII, 24, 1.

*Intestina opera*, XVI, 82, 1. — fabricorum opera, XVI, 76, 1.

*Intestinum* conficiens omnia devorata, XXX, 20, 3. — intestinum implratum, XI, 3, 1. — intestini dolor, VIII, 50, 3. — intestini quidpiam, XI, 19, 2. — intestino recto, XI, 79, 3. — intestina capaciora, XI, 79, 1. — intestina concreta, VIII, 54, 3. — intestina crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 2. — intestina decocta, XXXII, 38, 2. — intestinorum dolores discutit cuminum, XX, 57, 1. — cohibent folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5. — hucera sanant raphani, XX, 13, 2. — fluxiones sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — inflammationi cytini illinantur, XXIII, 59, 1. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — infusiones sanat anisum, X, 73, 4. —

*intestinorum rheumatismos*, XXIII, 20, 2. — *rosionibus succus malvæ prodest*, XX, 84, 5. — *tormioibus medetur asium*, XX, 73, 2. — *utris prosumt asparagi*, XX, 42, 1. — *coagulum cervorum*, XXVIII, 58, 7. — *colocynthis*, XX, 8, 1. — *lini semen*, XX, 91, 2. — *pulegium*, XX, 54, 2. — *foliæ rose*, XXI, 73, 3. — *intestinis utile anisum*, XX, 73, 3. — *intestinis urorum lacunosis, aros herba*, VIII, 54, 3. — *intestina refrigerat porculara*, XX, 81, 2. — *intestina rupta sarcit citius hœdi feminum*, XXVIII, 58, 7. — *intestina librat noxiis animalibus abstinendum marinarum*, XXXII, 31, 5. — *nasturtium*, XX, 50, 1. — *raphani*, XX, 13, 3. — *urtica*, XXII, 14, 4. — *intestinis illuminantur cryotæ*, XXIII, 51, 1. — *folia equiseti*, XXVI, 83, 2. — *intestinis piscium sale maderatis*, XXXI, 43, 1. — *intestinis exemptis*, XXIX, 39, 2.

*Intestinus* ab ore incipit, XI, 78, 1. — ad os reflectitur in quibusdam, XI, 78, 1.

*Intexo* : *intexunt litteræ vestibus Parthi*, XIII, 22, 2. — *intexunt mendum caelestia*, II, 6, 2. — *intexere aurum vestibus*, VII, 74, 2. — *intexere colores picturæ vestium*, VIII, 74, 2. — *intexens, ex lino nidom*, X, 50, 1. — *intextura nomen palliorum tesseriis*, XXXV, 36, 3.

*Intextu concreta*, II, 6, 2.

*Intimus recessus*, III, 16, 1. — *intimus sinus*, VI, 28, 2. — *intimus sinus maris*, XIV, 8, 7. — *intima lingua*, XI, 65, 2. — *intinum oppidum sinus Persici*, VI, 31, 12. — *in sinu intimo*, IV, 4, 2. — *intino eo tractu*, VI, 5, 2.

*Intinctus* : *ad intinctum acetæ*, XX, 26, 4. — *ex hoc intinctu*, XX, 33, 3. — *myrtis ad intinctus additis*, XV, 35, 1.

*Intinguatur* (quæ) : *XX, 72, 1. — intinctum oleo servum*, XXVIII, 70, 1.

*Intolerabilis* : *intolerabile frigus*,

XX, 51, 6. — *intolerabilem pruritum facit*, XXX, 8, 5.

*Intolerandus rigor*, VIII, 81, 1. — *intoleranda impunitas*, XXXVII, 11, 10. — *intolerando dolore*, VIII, 10, 2.

*Intonsus* : *intonsa barba*, VI, 32, 19. — *intonso crine*, VI, 32, 19. — *intonsi fuere dii Romani*, VII, 59, 1. — *intonsæ gentes*, XI, 4, 7, 1.

*Intonsuit ingenti latrato*, VIII, 61, 8.

*Intorqueo* : *intorquent caudam suæ*, XI, 111, 1. — *intorquentur palmites*, XVII, 35, 24. — *intorqueri caulis debet*, XIX, 34, 4. — *intorqueri pediculum*, XVII, 47, 1. — *intorta cervice*, VIII, 70, 7. — *intorta cauda*, VIII, 77, 3. — *intorta corylus*, XVI, 69, 1. — *intortum fuit*, XVII, 35, 4. — *intorti draconis figura*, XIX, 24, 2. — *intorto caudice*, XII, 34, 1. — *discursa*, XIII, 30, 1. — *gnomone*, XXXVI, 15, 2. — *pediculo*, XIV, 11, 3. — *spiritu*, X, 43, 1. — *stramento*, XVII, 2, 5. — *verrice*, IX, 52, 1. — *intorti panguntur aurculi*, XVII, 35, 4. — *intorta modo spiræ*, II, 23, 2. — *intortorum faucium pœna*, VII, 45, 3. — *intortias crispum*, XVI, 27, 1.

*Intra* eodem annum, II, 86, 1. — *intra tertium annum fructifera arbor*, XII, 54, 2. — *intra quatum arboris devigat annum*, XVII, 34, 2. — *intra xxx annos reperta*, XV, 11, 1. — *intra centum annos iuventa*, XVIII, 74, 8. — *intra paucos annos*, XXIX, 8, 6. — *intra biennium*, XXV, 6, 4. — *intra quatum coitum*, VIII, 75, 2. — *intra bina cubita subsistit proceritas*, XII, 54, 2. — *intra decimum coræ annum*, XIV, 5, 5. — *intra decursus Nili*, V, 11, 5. — *intra dies septem ortus balæis accasusque est*, XXII, 46, 3. — *intra diem tertium modetur*, XXVIII, 64, 1. — *intra alterum diem*, XXXII, 44, 2. — *intra eundem diem*, XXV, 75, 1. — *intra xlv diem peragitur*, XI, 16, 3. — *intra domos*, VIII, 80, 2. — *intra Gallias*,

XIV, 8, 8. — intra hæc constat, XVIII, 69, 10. — intra hæc est sal sponte nascens, XXXI, 39, 5. — intra duas horas, XXIV, 11, 3. — intra hos aplos, IX, 8, 4. — intra hos decem annos, II, 69, 1. — intra vitæ Idus Julii, XVI, 42, 2. — intra jugum morietis viis, XVII, 35, 2. — intra duo millia, IV, 21, 1. — intra XL millia a mari, XV, 1, 1. — intra quam modicum, IX, 81, 1. — intramontis radices, XXXVI, 65, 1. — intra os, XXII, 79, 1. — intra partes XV, II, 11, 1. — intra LX passus operantur, XI, 8, 1. — intra C millia passuum, XXXVI, 45, 1. — intra prædictas arbores constant, XVI, 1, 1. — intra prædictum temporis spatium, XVIII, 35, 1. — intra prætura sub tempus, XXXVI, 24, 17. — intra quadriennium, XIV, 4, 15. — intra ripas revocatur Nilus, V, 10, 8. — intra se ea consumunt Arabes, XII, 45, 1. — intra se parit ovis torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — intra semet meditantes pice, X, 59, 1. — intra quod spatium, XXI, 46, 1. — intra apicis suos, XXXI, 39, 5. — intra stadia XII colligi, XXXVI, 34, 1. — intra tectum, XI, 22, 1. — intra id tempus, XXI, 40, 1. — intra triduum, XXVIII, 27, 5. — intra unumquemque, XXV, 1, 1. — *Intra* (adverb.), XI, 69, 1. — intra fuerant, II, 85, 2. — intra semina lappa, XXI, 64, 1.

*Infractabile* virus illi est, XIX, 27, 1.

*Iniremisco* : iniremiscent terre, II, 81, 3. — iniremiscent mælu, VIII, 5, 1. — iniremiscere tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1.

*Iniremant*, II, 83, 1.

*Intrepide* miranti, XV, 40, 4.

*Intrinsicus*, XI, 73, 2.

*Intra* : intravit Adriam, III, 20, 5. — intravit fores apertas, XXXV, 36, 2. — si ante intravit, XXXII, 52, 2. — Intravere eo arma Romana, VI, 35, 4. — intrare locula, II, 95, 3. — in-

trare Rubrum mare, VI, 26, 1. — intrasse fretum, IX, 3, 1. — intrante pigrius ad pullos femina, X, 52, 2. — intrante urbem, II, 28, 1. — intrantes portum, IX, 20, 2. — intraturus domum, VII, 31, 3.

*Introitus* Caspii maris, VI, 39, 6. — introitus Persicus, VI, 28, 2. — introitus portus, XXXVI, 18, 1. — introitus medicamentorum, XXIV, 51, 1. — malorum medicamentorum, XX, 39, 3. — introitus ampis, XII, 25, 1. — introitus angusto, VI, 29, 4. — introitus Bosphori, IV, 26, 8. VI, 5, 3. — introitus eorum, qui, XXVIII, 6, 2. — introitus Tarsis, VI, 35, 8. — in introitu, huius operis, VI, 31, 14. — primo fere introitus, IV, 23, 6. — introitus primo, XII, 18, 1. — introitus primo urbis, XXXIII, 17, 1. — introitus Syllæ, XXXIV, 22, 2.

*Introrsus*, II, 200, 2. IV, 4, 1. IV, 26, 10. IV, 28, 3. IV, 30, 3. IV, 31, 2. V, 4, 4. V, 9, 2. V, 17, 3. VI, 30, 2. VI, 34, 1. IX, 61, 2. — introrsus recedens, VI, 8, 2.

*Intubaceis* foliis, XXVII, 82, 1.

*Intubum* vel *Intubum* : intubum craticum, XIX, 39, 1. XX, 26, 4. — intubi similis caulis, XIX, 38, 2. — intubi (de his), XIX, 39, 1. — gaudet stercore, XIX, 39, 2. — (medicinx ex eis) XX, 29, 1.

*Intueor* : non tamen illud intueor, XXIX, 8, 3. — quoquo modo intueare, XVI, 15, 3. — si procul intuearis, XX, 79, 1. — intueri aliud si liberet, XXIX, 9, 1. — intueri limis oculis, VIII, 19, 4. — intueri solis radios, X, 3, 5. — intuenti appareret, XXXV, 36, 34. — intuentes inopem, XXVIII, 12, 2. — intuentibus longius, XXXI, 27, 1. — intuentibus a longinquo per lapidem specularum, XXXV, 36, 34. — intuentibus procul, XXXVI, 30, 1. — intuentibus videtur, II, 71, 2.

*Intulit* admirationem, VII, 10, 6. — intulit arma Romanorum, XXXIII, 17, 1. — intulit arma Romana in eam ter-

ram, VI, 32, 17. — intulit bella Darius, XVIII, 43, 1. — intulit literas io Græciam, VII, 57, 2. — intulit nuces in Italiam, XV, 24, 5. — intulere caritatem annonæ, XVIII, 68, 8. — intulerunt arma Hispaniæ, XIX, 7, 1. — intulerit campos Mæander, II, 87, 2. — intulisset mala orbi terrarum, XIV, 28, 7. — intulisse & propinquo, XXX, 2, 3.

*Intumesco* : intumescit assurgens, XI, 84, 2. — intumescit fons ac residet, II, 106, 12. — intumescit guttur, XI, 68, 1. — intumescit silentio mare, XVIII, 85, 1. — intumescunt arundinum oculi, XVII, 33, 1. — corpora, XIII, 43, 1. — inguina, XXVIII, 61, 3. — mora, XXIII, 70, 2. — in manibus, XXI, 87, 1. — ad omnia quæ intumescunt, XXX, 12, 5. — intumescere amnes, VI, 31, 3. — intumescat ne inguen ex hulkere, XXIII, 81, 3. — intumescant uixæ, XIV, 11, 2. — intumuerint in vesicas, XX, 23, 2. — intumescere æstus, II, 99, 6. — intumescere in alvo, XXII, 66, 1. — intumescere colla, VIII, 35, 1. — intumescere vulnera non patitur, XXVIII, 74, 2. — intumescens æstus, XXXVII, 11, 11. — intumescenti similis terra, II, 64, 2. — intumescente ambitu pærmæ, XXXVI, 4, 7. — intumescente cortice, XXI, 10, 1. — intumescente fluctu, II, 83, 1. — intumescente gemine, XXI, 68, 2. — intumescente ac residente, XXVI, 62, 1. — intumescens æstus, II, 99, 1. — intumescencia cadavera, II, 106, 13. — intumescensibus digitis, XXVI, 5, 1. — intumescendo, XXIV, 54, 1.

*Intus* : et intus, III, 5, 4. — intus accendit materia, VIII, 18, 2. — intus agimus, II, 3, 2. — intus quæ sint, apparcent, XXVIII, 29, 6. — intus autem, IV, 32, 2. — intus cavo, XXII, 44, 1. — intus colonia, V, 1, 20. — intus enacoquendo, XXIII, 49, 1. — intus convulsa, XX, 53, 2. — intus cortex pallidus, XXVII, 109, 1. —

collectiones intus extrahendas, XXIV, 37, 1. — intus ne quæ sit exulceratio, XXII, 49, 2. — intus habere petram, XXXVII, 36, 3. — intus multo, foris oleo, XXII, 53, 2. — intus naribus illitis, XXIX, 36, 1. — intus natura fungosior, XVII, 35, 1. — intus operantur seniores, XI, 10, 2. — intus positus (mortuus), XXI, 5, 1. — intusque, III, 5, 1. — intus recedentes, III, 4, 2 et 5. — intus in tenebris, XXXVI, 24, 19. — intus vini (liquor), foris olei, XIV, 29, 2.

*Intutum* silo scribere ut prodiderunt auctores vetustissimi, XXXIV, 39, 2.

*Inula* (de ea), XIX, 29, 1 et sequ. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 19, 1. — inulæ conduntur terra, XIX, 22, 1.

*Inulta* audacia, VII, 45, 5.

*Inumbravit* forum velis, XIX, 6, 1.

*Inunctio* : inunctione salivæ matutina, XXVIII, 7, 2. — inunctione succi, XX, 20, 1. — inunctiones omnium vitiorum, XXIX, 38, 6.

*Inundatio* Nili, IX, 84, 1. — XXIV, 105, 1. — inundatio permansit, XVI, 66, 5. — inundatio terrarum, III, 19, 1. — inundationis metus, VI, 33, 3. — inundatione arceri, VI, 32, 5. — inundatione terrarum antiquior Joppe, V, 14, 2. — inundationes maris, II, 86, 1. — Tiberis, XXXVI, 15, 2.

*Inundo* : inundat maris æstus, V, 1, 4. — inundat Mesopotamiam Euphrates, V, 21, 5. — his alit omnia quæ non inundat, XVII, 2, 4. — inundant spatia majora æstus, II, 99, 6.

*Inungo* : inungit medicus, VII, 54, 4. — inungere trinitelleboro, XXV, 21, 1. — inungere caligines oculorum, XXIX, 38, 3. — inungere oculos, VIII, 41, 4. — inungi verrino adipe, VIII, 37, 6. — inungi visco, VIII, 80, 1. — inungens (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 19. — inunguntur oculi,

XXVIII, 33, 6. — inunguntur signa festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3. — inunctus cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — inunctus modice succus, XXV, 103, 2. — inuncti medicamine oculi, VII, 14, 1. — inunctis oculis facit claritatem, XXIX, 38, 3.

*Inusitatus*: inusitatae magnitudinis canis, VIII, 61, 7. — inusitata genera alitum, X, 67, 1.

*Inutilis* scribendo charta, XIII, 23, 2. — inutilis ligo cornus femina, XVI, 43, 1. — inutilis habetur cyma, XX, 35, 1. — inutilis oculis, XXIV, 29, 2. — inutilis ad omnia, XX, 10, 1. — inutilis radix, XXV, 102, 2. — inutilis succus detrahitur, XVII, 43, 1. — inutile gignitur, XIX, 7, 1. — inutile scribitur, XVII, 35, 4. — inutile gulae, XXII, 67, 1. — inutile gutturi mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — inutile nervis, XXIII, 49, 1. — inutile oculis mel, XXII, 50, 4. — inutilia nigrum semen, XXI, 73, 3. — inotili froctie, XII, 25, 1. — inutilem sanguinem trahunt, XXI, 74, 1. — inutilem urinam cient, XXIV, 64, 1. — inotiles cisternas, XXXI, 21, 3. — pilos; etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — difficultatibus urinae, XXIII, 36, 1. — nervis nulli, XXXII, 41, 1. — palpebris pili, XXVIII, 27, 5. — stomacho malvae, XX, 84, 4. — scapulae sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 1. — inutilibus militum ibi relictis, VI, 31, 12. — inutilior hereditas, XXXIII, 53, 2. — inutilior stomacho, XXIII, 36, 1. — inutilissima stomacho filix, XXVII, 53, 2. — inutilissima truridatio est, XVII, 45, 1. — inutilissimum est curis, XXIII, 23, 1. — inutilissimum experimentis creditur, XVII, 2, 3. — inutilissimum, XVIII, 12, 4. — stomacho, XXII, 52, 1.

*Inutiliter*: non inutiliter, XVI, 74, 3.

*Invaso*: invadit pisces, IX, 68, 2. — invadunt aquae corpora, XXXI, 6, 1. —

faciem ignes sacri, XIII, 43, 1. — invasit amor piscium, IX, 81, 1. — arborem tabes, XVII, 37, 13. — invasit civitatem, XXIX, 5, 4. — invasit fames, etc. Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — invasit fauces et stomachum morbus, XXVI, 4, 2. — invadat in fauces, VIII, 36, 1. — invadere aliquem, VIII, 44, 2. — invadentibus remos caniculis, XIII, 50, 1. — invasit ob id gemmae, XXXVII, 60, 3.

*Invalidas* ullo modo si fuisset, VII, 37, 2. — invalida flamma, II, 111, 2. — invalidae suis indicium, VIII, 77, 3. — invalidi partus, VII, 13, 4. — invalidi sero concepti, VIII, 72, 1. — invalidae quaedam feminum defludio capitis, XI, 94, 2. — invalidae pennis parienti, IX, 5, 2. — invalidissimum caput, VIII, 54, 4.

*Invectitur* columbae, X, 41, 4.

*Invectus*: invectu fluminum, II, 87, 1. — invectu terrae assiduo instulam annectens continenti amnis, IV, 2, 2.

*Inveho*: invehit limum Nilus, XVIII, 45, 5. — invehunt semina, XIX, 59, 1. — invehunt sensus membra velut carina, XI, 2, 3. — invebant virus hircinorum, XXXII, 43, 3. — invexit Romam, XXXVI, 8, 1. — signa et tabulas pictas, XXXIII, 53, 2. — in Urbem murrhina, XXXVII, 71, 1. — invexere multa, XXXIV, 17, 1. — invehere in horreum, XVIII, 73, 2. — invehitur a Babylone, XXXV, 51, 1. — ad nos, XIX, 15, 2. — dimidio minoris, quam caeterae, XVII, 4, 3. — invehantur Romam tritici genera, XVIII, 12, 3. — mari invehantur aquae dulces, II, 106, 1. — invehi marmora, XXXVI, 2, 1. — merces, XXIX, 8, 7. — invectus annis, II, 106, 2. — invectus lacum delphinus, IX, 8, 2. — invectus in arenam delphinus expiravit, IX, 8, 5. — invectus panis e Parthis, XVIII, 27, 1. — invectus portum, VI, 24, 4. — invecta gemma ex Aethiopia, carbonculus, V, 5, 4. — invectum est in Ita-

liam, XVIII, 10, 4. — inventum videri volunt, XXXVI, 17, 1. — inventi marmoris vestigium, XXXVI, 8, 1. — invento semine, XIX, 13, 1. — inventæ fluminibus terræ, VI, 31, 13. — inventa commercia, XXXIII, 3, 1. — inventa emori, X, 41, 1. — inventa ab Oriente, XVIII, 20, 6. — inventa si qua sit, X, 41, 1. — inventa sustinent aquæ marinæ, II, 106, 1.

*Inventio* apud auctores, XVIII, 31, 1; XXII, 6, 2; XXXIII, 72, 1. — invenit ea res cognomen, IX, 30, 3. — invenit nomen non inveniendū, XXVII, 14, 1. — invenit eas colorare, XXXV, 5, 2. — invenit deprehendere, XXXVI, 17, 4. — invenit finem, XXXIII, 47, 3. — invenit gratiam, XIX, 29, 1. — invenit hoc Horus, Assyriorum rex, XXX, 51, 1. — invenit hoc populiæntia, IX, 65, 2. — invenit recordari telas bombycum, XI, 26, 1. — humana membra mandare quis invenit? XXVIII, 2, 3. — invenimus colare, XXXIII, 49, 1. — invenimus in monumentis, VII, 37, 1. — invenire pecuniam magnam, VII, 45, 2. — invenit apud auctores, XX, 81, 4. — invenitur in actis, VII, 11, 2. — in Angalibus, X, 25, 1. — monumentis Ciceronis, XIII, 4, 2. — invenitur iuxta mare, XXXVII, 58, 1. — invenitur vermiculi, XXX, 43, 2. — inventi sunt pictores, qui, XXXV, 25, 1. — inventa est ratio, XIX, 24, 4. — inventum est, tradere, etc. XXXVII, 75, 1. — inventum, ut, XVI, 84, 3. — nuper, XXXVI, 45, 1. — non pridem, XVIII, 48, 2. — inventum jam est etiam, XIX, 4, 1. — inventam ingenia, XXXVII, 15, 5. — inventum melius, XVII, 30, 3. — inventum est pollere similiter, XXXIV, 35, 1. — inventum est, ut, XXXVII, 71, 1. — inventa ratione qua, XXXI, 34, 1. — inventio inde nomine, XXI, 18, 3.

*Inventio* prima æris in Cyp̄ro,

XXXIV, 2, 1. — inventio amyli, XVIII, 17, 1. — inventio anri naturalis, XXXIII, 19, 4. — inventio litterarum, siderum, navalium bellicarumque artium, V, 13, 2. — medicinarum, VII, 57, 6. — panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — humani operis inventio, XXVII, 1, 1. — inventio talis, XXXVII, 15, 5. — inventio assignatur Minervæ, XXV, 16, 1. — inventionis antiquæ genera, XIII, 2, 9. — inventionis controversia, XXV, 14, 1. — inventionis Græcæ sententia, VI, 39, 1. — inventionis inexploratæ, XXXV, 25, 2. — inventionis ratio anceps, XXV, 6, 1. — inventionis regum, XXV, 28, 1. — inventionis ejus assignato carmine, XXV, 49, 1. — inventionem ejus Mercario assignat, XXV, 8, 1. — inventionem diis assignata, XXV, 5, 4. — inventiones Signiferi, II, 6, 3.

*Inventor* ædificii Intei, VII, 57, 4. herbæ euphorbiæ, V, 1, 16. — magnetis, XXXVI, 15, 2. — muneris, XXXV, 2, 7. — scientiæ sideralis, VI, 30, 4. — Sreptius, XV, 15, 1. — inventoris hæc nomen habet, XXVI, 57, 1. — inventorem, an inventum? XXXVI, 24, 15. — nulla exsecratio sufficit contra inventorem, XIX, 1, 4. — ab inventore hæc habet nomen, XXVI, 59, 1. — habent, XXXIII, 31, 2. — cognominatur ab inventore, XXV, 13, 1. — inventores ejus, IX, 56, 1. — inventores Græci, II, 65, 5. — inventores metallorum, XXXIII, 19, 1. — inventores suos assignavit diis, XXIX, 1, 1. — inventoribus diis, XXV, 11, 1.

*Inventrix* coronarum, XXXV, 40, 2.

*Inventum* Æsculapii, XXX, 22, 1. — Apicii, VIII, 77, 5. — Aristidis, XXXV, 39, 1. — Chironis, XXV, 16, 1. — Dibutadis, XXXV, 43, 2. — Mercurii, XXXV, 18, 1. — Neronis, XXXI, 23, 2. — Pollionis, XXXV, 2, 6. — inventum hoc esse animalis docuimus, XXVIII, 17, 4.

—*inventum novitium*, XXXV, 2, 6; XXXVI, 64, 1. — *inventum Carie*, XXXVI, 6, 1. — *inventum Romanum*, XXXIV, 9, 1. — *inventum est gentis Thessalorum*, VIII, 70, 7. — *invento benignissimo*, XXXV, 2, 7. — *novitio*, XXIII, 23, 1. — *subtilissimo*, XXXI, 23, 3. — *regum Asiæ*, XXXIII, 19, 5. — *Galliarum*, VIII, 73, 3; XXXIV, 48, 2. — *inventa quæ sint eujusque*, VII, 57, 1. — *quæ eujusque essent*, XXVIII, 1, 2. — *inventa ejus rateris profuere*, XXXV, 36, 34. — *inventa ejus excoluit*, XXXV, 34, 3. — *inventa singula quosdam Deorum numero addidere*, XXV, 1, 2. — *inventa perdisi*, XI, 45, 1. — *inventa Pythagoræ*, XXVIII, 6, 3.

*Inventus* : *inventu novitio*, XVII, 35, 8. — *inventus ardua*, II, 45, 2. — *facilia*, XXIV, 1, 4. — *mirabiliora*, XXII, 1, 1. — *rara*, XV, 3q, 2; XXII, 9, 1. — *rara ac difficilia*, XXVIII, 1, 1. — *rarus*, XXVIII, 61, 2. — *rarus piscis*, IX, 27, 1. — *inventu rarum*, XIX, 4, 2. — *inventu vetustissima verba*, XXV, 10, 1.

*Invertio* : *invertunt genus*, XXXII, 24, 3. — *invertere se*, XXXII, 5, 3. — *invertatur polypus*, IX, 48, 3. — *invertuntur ongues aquilæ*, X, 4, 2. — *inversa rana*, XXXII, 48, 1. — *inversa manu*, XII, 54, 7. — *inversa manu caput experimentum*, XIII, 3, 1. — *inversa parte*, XVII, 44, 2. — *inverso capite*, XXIX, 26, 2. — *ceaspitæ*, XVIII, 49, 2. — *turbini*, II, 7, 1. — *inversi rami serantur*, XIX, 47, 1. — *inversæ vice carioræ*, IX, 5, 3. — *inversæ sternuntur*, XXXI, 47, 1. — *inversæ lini virgæ*, XIX, 3, 2. — *inversis vasis*, XV, 18, 3.

*Investigo* : *investigavit primus*, II, 9, 1. — *investigare argumentis*, II, 66, 2.

*Investivit pictura portiens*, XXXV, 33, 1.

*Inebriescens vinum*, XXIII, 23, 3.

*Index in Plin.*

*Invetero* : *color qui inveteraverit*, XII, 26, 3. — *inveterare ræpæ*, XIX, 34, 4. — *inveteratur adeps duobus modis*, XXVIII, 37, 1. — *vinum*, XXIII, 22, 2. — *inveterantur sole uvæ*, XIV, 10, 1. — *inveterari vina*, XIX, 19, 4. — *inveterari quæ volunt*, XXXI, 46, 6. — *inveteratus licu asini*, XXVIII, 57, 1. — *inveterata aqua mulsa*, XXII, 51, 1; XXII, 52, 1. — *axongia*, XXI, 104, 1. — *equi lingua*, XXVIII, 57, 1. — *sale mustela*, XXIX, 16, 1. — *inveteratum fel efficacius*, XXVIII, 47, 5. — *inveteratum vinum fel*, XXXII, 25, 1. — *hulens*, XXIX, 18, 1. — *jecur*, XXVIII, 42, 3. — *melitites*, XXII, 54, 1. — *malum*, XXI, 44, 2. — *fumo vinum*, XXIII, 22, 2. — *vinum ex myrto*, XXIII, 81, 2. — *inveteratum sale*, XXVIII, 66, 2. — *inveteratum magis probatur*, XXIII, 28, 1. — *inveterati anguis*, XXX, 43, 4. — *inveterati vini blanda caries*, XV, 3, 1. — *inveterato medicamento*, XXVIII, 27, 3. — *siluro*, XXXII, 44, 1. — *vino commendabilis uva*, XIV, 4, 9. — *inveteratus caules non fastidiunt in cibis*, XXI, 67, 1. — *inveteratas scabritias*, XXXIV, 31, 2. — *inveteratis distillationibus*, XXIII, 43, 1. — *hulceribus*, XXVI, 87, 7. — *pellibus*, XXVIII, 71, 1.

*Invicem* audiuntur, VI, 1, 2. — *atque invicem*, XIX, 57, 1. — *invicem (e contrariis)*, XVII, 3, 1. — *invicem e diversa aere*, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *invicem educant*, X, 32, 1. — *invicem homines lepori marino esse venenam*, XXXII, 3, 2. — *invicem inter sese*, XVII, 37, 18. — *invicem nihil redimunt Arabes*, VI, 32, 19. — *invicem succedentes*, X, 76, 2. — *invicem obstrepent*, XXXVI, 24, 14. — *invicem ostentante*, XXVII, 1, 2. — *invicem ova exquirentes*, X, 95, 1. — *invicem hæc vellit*, X, 95, 3. — *invicem utuntur*, XXII, 6, 2.

*Invictus adamus*, XX, 1, 2. — *in-*



victa athletic gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4. — invicta illa via, XXXVII, 15, 4. — invictum in aquis, XIX, 8, 1. — invictum fuisse Milonem, etc. XXXVII, 54, 5. — invicti animi sublimitas, VII, 26, 1. — invicta cute contra ictus, VIII, 37, 2. — invicti dentes ignibus, VII, 15, 3. — invicti gladiatores duo, qui non conviverent, XI, 54, 3. — invicta miracula, XXXVI, 24, 17. — invictos faciens compositio, XXIX, 20, 2. — invictis Imperatoribus, XXXVI, 24, 9.

*Invideo* : invidet homini stellio, XXX, 27, 2. — invident bi bono suo, VIII, 50, 4. — invident mors, XXXV, 36, 29; XXXV, 45, 3. — invident natura, XV, 3, 2. — invideat hominum usui, XXXVII, 13, 1. — invidente caelo, XVI, 58, 1. — invidentes alii, XXV, 1, 1. — invidentes hominum utilitatibus, XXIX, 38, 6. — invidentes quieti noctium, XVIII, 1, 3. — invidentium effusionem, XIX, 19, 2. — invisurum facilius, quam imitaturum, XXXV, 36, 3.

*Invidia* aimalis, XXXVII, 57, 2. — fortunæ, XXXVII, 2, 1. — naturæ, X, 41, 1. — Neronis, XXXVII, 7, 3. — invidia proscriptiois, VII, 46, 1. — invidia magna fuisse ea, I, Pref. 21. — in invidia magna erat, XVIII, 8, 3. — invidiæ medicus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — invidiæ objectum Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — invidiam gloria victam, VII, 44, 3. — citra invidiam, VII, 30, 1.

*Invidiosum* diis manus, XXXV, 2, 7.

*Invidos* quæ supercilia significant, XI, 114, 3.

*Inviolati* populi, VI, 14, 3.

*Invisus* : invisus cicula, XXV, 95, 1. — equisetis, XVIII, 67, 8. — invisus hirundinibus arx, V, 18, 9. — invisam se ait coeryx cæteris avibus, X, 11, 2. — invisum opus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — invisum cunctis senen, XVI, 28, 2. — invisum tacito odoris, XXI, X,

39, 7. — invisio loco tabulæ, XXXV, 36, 39. — invisus verbis inseruit remedia, XXII, 7, 2. — invisus quid esse potest urtica? XXII, 15, 1.

*Invito* : invitat quos florum similitudo, XXI, 105, 1. — invitat hic locus, X, 98, 1. — invitat mel furantem, XI, 10, 3. — invitat nandi voluptas, IX, 67, 3. — invitat odor calami, XII, 48, 2. — invitat ad servandum, XV, 3, 1. — invitat vomitiones aqua anula, XXII, 52, 1. — invitant cibo, XXV, 1, 2. — invitavit Antonium, XXI, 9, 1. — invitavit in alii species, XII, 14, 3. — invitaverat animos, XXII, 7, 3. — invitaverat spes, XXXIII, 22, 1. — invitet si status, IX, 49, 1. — invitet odor etiam aliud agentes, XIII, 4, 1. — invitare ad occasionem, X, 10, 1. — invitare supradictas videri possunt vires corporum, etc, X, 33, 1. — invitans aviditatem sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — invitans odore, VIII, 10, 3. — invitantis cæli voluptate, XVI, 41, 1. — invitante equos odore, XII, 18, 1. — invitatur præmio ebrietas, XIV, 28, 3. — invitatur vino ciborum appetentia, XXIII, 22, 1. — invitatus ad cænam, XXXV, 36, 26. — invitatus consuetudine, IX, 85, 1. — invitatus parvulo successu, II, 21, 4. — invitataorca naufragiis tergorum, IX, 5, 3. — invitata dulcedine, VIII, 23, 1. — invitata tellure, XVIII, 4, 5.

*Invitus* : invitæ fluitant testudines, IX, 12, 1. — invitis terris, VI, 1, 2.

*Invius* : invia maxime regio, VI, 31, 1. — invia rupibus regio, XII, 30, 1. — invia rupes, XII, 42, 1; XXXIII, 21, 9; XXXVII, 33, 1. — invia montium culmina, XXV, 1, 2. — invia petunt, VIII, 50, 4. — invius cautibus Alpium, XXXVII, 10, 1.

*Invoco* : invocant ibes suas Ægyptii, X, 40, 1. — invocant deos in mari, II, 37, 2. — invocantes Nemesin, XXVIII, 5, 1. — invocato Libero Patre, VIII, 21, 3. — invocata

tates morte, VII, 51, 2. — invocatur Fortuna, II, 5, 7.

*Involat* verius quam capit, IX, 85, 2.

*Involucrum* : involuero premolli, XI, 69, 1. — involuera chartarum, XIII, 23, 2.

*Involvo* : involvunt mortalitatem, II, 5, 9. — involventes os tela, XII, 28, 5. — involvatur labrum, VIII, 16, 1. — involvi corpori, XI, 27, 2. — involutus io linteolo sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — involuta ratio multis miraculis, II, 13, 1. — involutum folio, XXVI, 59, 1. — involutum laus, XXVIII, 11, 2. — involutam lana multipedem, XXX, 30, 4.

*Inuro* : iussit sol, XVII, 37, 11. — iussisse se scripsit, XXXV, 10, 2. — inuritur deus cavos, XXIII, 77, 2. — lian, etc. XI, 80, 2. — inuratur picturae, XXXV, 31, 1. — inustum rorem sola acri, XVIII, 68, 10. — inustus medetur lamium, XXII, 16, 1.

*Ion*, gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1.

*Ion*, viola purpurea, XXI, 38, 1.

*Ionia* gemma, XXXVII, 29, 1.

*Ionicæ*, caneri, IX, 51, 1.

*Ipsæ* ego hæc scripsi, VIII, 3, 1. — ipsa se sustineo vitis, XIV, 4, 16. — ipsum id, II, 65, 5. — quem pater ipsius interemerat, XXXIV, 9, 1. — ipso in caudore, IX, 56, 2. — ipso nidore iisdem medetur, XXXIV, 55, 1. — ipsa aestate deficiunt, XXXI, 28, 4. — ipso toto capite, XXXIX, 21, 1. — ipsi spirantesque, XXVIII, 42, 1. — ipsi vidimus, VII, 17, 1. — ipsorum tunc imperatorum manibus, etc. XVIII, 4, 4. — Ægyptii volunt apud ipsos repertam, VII, 57, 5. — ipsis diebus, X, 45, 1. — ipsis annalium verbis, XXXIV, 11, 4. — in quibus ipsis, XXII, 7, 2.

*Ira* barbarorum, XII, 42, 6. — ira suprema, XXXVII, 10, 2. — ira deorum ostentum, XXXVII, 6, 3. — ira deorum pestis, XI, 35, 4. — ira glisciente, VIII, 72, 6. — iras deorum, XXVI, 6, 1. — iras proflare, VIII, 5, 1.

*Iracunde* forebat, XI, 54, 2.

*Iracundia* erebrior, VIII, 19, 2. — subita, X, 60, 2. — iracundiam ex ære fecit, XXXIV, 19, 32. — iracundias domat androdamas, XXXVII, 54, 5.

*Iracundus* rex, XXXV, 36, 23. — iracunda, quibus sanguis multus et pinguis, XI, 90, 1. — iracundum frons rotunda significat, XII, 114, 2. — iracundiores apes rustiez, XI, 19, 1.

*Irascor* : irascenti similis mari, IX, 60, 3. — iratus arti, XXXV, 36, 39. — operi, XXXV, 36, 6. — iratæ plebis secessus, XIX, 19, 6. — irato sibi ipsi mari, IX, 5, 2. — iratis oculis, VII, 2, 8.

*Irinum* optimum (ubi), XXI, 19, 3.

*Irinus* : irinum angustum, XIII, 2, 1. — irino oleo, XXV, 18, 2. — irino succo, XXX, 43, 3. — eum irino oleo, XX, 71, 2.

*Irio* quando seritur, XVIII, 10, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 75, 1. — medetur everis, XXVI, 85, 1. — irionis semini simile, XXV, 17, 2. — irionis folia sanguinea, XVIII, 10, 7. — irionem vocant, XVIII, 22, 1.

*Iris* (natura ejus et genera), XXI, 19, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXI, 83, 1 et seqq. — sativa, XXVII, 19, 1. — ad coronamenta nihil pertinet, XXI, 79, 1. — locum facit odoratiorem, XXI, 28, 3. — æstate floret, XXI, 39, 1. — steruamenta movet, XXI, 83, 2. — iris Illyrica, XIII, 2, 8. — iris radix, XIV, 25, 6. — iri arida, XXII, 32, 3. — iridis folia habet acoron, XXV, 100, 1.

*Iris* (Aristidis), XXXV, 40, 20.

*Iris* (gemma), XXXVII, 52, 1.

*Irremediabilis* existimatur, XXV, 95, 2. — irremediabilia scelus, XI, 115, 2. — irremediabilem vim fieri, XXVIII, 23, 1.

*Irrepro* : irreprobat vitia, XXXVI, 2, 1. — irreprobat arbori, XXIX, 23, 1. — irreprobat bucculas in Italiam, XXVI, 3, 1. — irreprobat id nialum, XXVI, 6, 1. —

irrepere cœpit sativis, etc. XIX, 38, 4.  
— irrepisse specie salotari, XXX, 1.  
2. — irrepentes Scipionum nomioi, XXXV, 2, 5.

*Irequieto* ambitu, II, 3, 1. — circuito, II, 4, 2.

*Irrevocabili* hamo, XVI, 65, 1. — pondere, XXXII, 1, 2.

*Irridere* est, XXIX, 9, 1. — irridendum, II, 5, 6.

*Irrigamus* sanguine nostro terram, II, 63, 6.

*Irrigatio* fluminis, XXXVI, 17, 4.

*Irrigua* fontibus regio, V, 15, 1. — irrigua aquarum, V, 3, 1.

*Irrisioni* subdole, XI, 59, 1.

*Irrisus* : irrisoi somus plerisque, XXII, 7, 2. — irrisu coarguendum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — irriso generis humani, XXXVII, 40, 4.

*Irritamentum* : irritamenta gulæ, XVI, 11, 2. — irritamenta alia excoGITANTOR, XIV, 28, 2. — irritamenta vitiorum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — irritamentis totidem incitatus, V, 10, 4.

*Irritus* : irrita feritas sævii, VIII, 25, 1. — irritum ovum, X, 79, 1. — irritam esse artem magicam, XXX, 6, 1. — irriti jactus fulminum, II, 43, 3. — irriti ietos, VIII, 36, 1. — irrita ova, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 1. — irritas leges, XXXVI, 3, 1. — irritas fieri Magorum artes, XXVIII, 23, 7. — irrita facit venena, XXXVII, 15, 6.

*Irrugant* in ipsos imperia, II, 5, 6.

*Irrumpo* : irrumpit mare, IV, 9, 3. — in terras, VI, 28, 1. — ex Oceano, VI, 15, 1. — irrompit vis morbi in pedes, XVII, 37, 7. — irrumpunt orces, IX, 5, 1. — irrumpit Carthaginem, XXXV, 7, 4. — irrumpisset primus Pidenam, XVI, 5, 1. — irrumpens Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — Oceano, III, Proem. 4.

*Irtiola* vitis, IV, 4, 14.

*Is* : urbem is rex eodidit, VI, 5, 3. — quatuordecim eas accepit, XVI, 21, 6.

*Isatis* folio crassiore, XXVI, 22, 1. — isatin vocant, XX, 25, 1.

*Ischaemon*, XXV, 45, 1. — sinit sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 1.

*Ischiadicus* : ischiadicis quæ prosiot ex animalibus, XXX, 22, 2. — ischiadicis medetur Æthiopsis, XXVII, 3, 1. — agaricum, XXVI, 27, 1. — ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 1. — androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2. — arction, XXVII, 16, 1. — ascyron, XXVII, 20, 1. — bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — fumum hobulom, XXVIII, 56, 2. — radix chamæcissi, XXIV, 84, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — caro erocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — erythrodanos, etc. XXVI, 58, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — œoccus genistiæ, XXIV, 40, 2. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leotopetallon, XXVII, 72, 1. — oleum haurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — oreon, XXVII, 91, 3. — pancratium, XXV II, 92, 1. — cortex populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — saluancotum, XXXII, 33, 1. — salsugo, XXXI, 44, 3. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — moria siluri, XXXII, 30, 1. — smyrrioo, XXVII, 109, 2. — thlasi, XXVII, 113, 1. — vermes terreni, XXX, 18, 1. — ischias, leocacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — ischiadicos sanari canine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — ischiadicos uri sub pollicibus pedum fimo caprino fervente utilissime traduot, XXVIII, 62, 1. — ischiadicis infudere salem clysteribus, XXXI, 45, 6.

*Isiaci*, XXVII, 29, 1.

*Isidis* criois, frutes, XIII, 52, 1.

*Isidis* sidus, II, 6, 8.

*Isocinnamon*, XII, 43, 3.

*Isodomon* vocat, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Isotetes*, aizoom, XXV, 102, 1.

*Isopyron*, XXVII, 70, 1.

*Isthmus*, IV, 5, 1. — isthmus alius, IV, 18, 10.

*Isti elegantiiores* ( de vasis Coryn-  
thiis), XXXIV, 3, 3.

*It* ( *Eo verb.* ) circulus per Syenen,  
VI, 39, 9. — *it* Nilus per deserti, V,  
10, 1. — *que* jam in porticam *it*, XVII,  
35, 35. — *imus* in viscera telluris,  
XXXIII, 1, 1. — *utro* vomarierit, XVIII,  
49, 4. — *ire* ad alia, VIII, 21, 5. — *ire*  
adverso motu, II, 6, 4. — *ire* adver-  
sum, VIII, 38, 2. — *ire* in adversos,  
IX, 70, 2. — *ire* ambitu suo, II, 23, 5.  
— *ire* io articulum, XVIII, 45, 3. — *ire*  
enbitum, X, 24, 1. — *ire* denario,  
XVIII, 53, 2. — *ire* in domum absen-  
tis, XXIV, 118, 3. — *ire* per media  
arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *ire* navigia  
vetet, XXXII, 1, 2. — *ire* in senatum,  
VII, 54, 3. — *ire* per solitudines,  
XXVI, 6, 2. — *ire* in suffragium,  
XVIII, 8, 4. — *ire* tardius navigia,  
XXXII, 14, 9. — *isse* ploratum ad In-  
dos, XXXVII, 11, 10. — *itur* camelis,  
VI, 26, 7. — *itur* obviam, VIII, 63,  
1. — *itur* in Phrygiam, XVI, 89, 2. —  
*quoque* *itur* catur, XIV, 8, 10. — *vi-*  
*sum* *iri* incredibilia laud dubito,  
VII, 1, 7. — *ituro* in Armeniam præ-  
misit, VI, 31, 14. — *ituri* ad externas  
gentes, XXXIII, 4, 4. — *ituri* per ni-  
vem, XXVI, 71, 2.

*Ita* : atque *ita* abeunt, X, 31, 2. —  
*ita* appellari malunt, IX, 7, 3. — *ita*  
certe, XX, 57, 1. — *ita* curatos,  
XXXII, 51, 1. — *ita* demum, IX, 60,  
2. — *ita* demum, si, VIII, 50, 8. —  
*ita* determinant, XVII, 35, 29. — *ita*  
diis placuit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — *ut* du-  
rent *ita* per sæcula, XXXI, 45, 1. —  
*ita* emoritur, XVII, 37, 4. — *ita* est,  
II, 63, 4. — *ita* est profecto, XVI, 1,  
4; XXIV, 1, 4; XXXV, 2, 2. — *ita* est,  
quoniam, etc. XXXV, 32, 1. — *ita*  
facilios ablaqueatur, XVII, 35, 33.  
— *ita* fient meliora, XIX, 34, 4. —  
*ita* fit, ut, XVIII, 57, 1. — *ita* fit  
ne, XVII, 43, 1. — *ita* fricari,  
XXXII, 26, 3. — *ita* hercules, XXXIII,  
12, 1. — *ita* medetur, XXV, 24, 2. —  
*ita* melius vivet, XVII, 29, 2. — *ma-*

*ius* *ita* lucrum sentientes, XIX, 15, 1.  
— *ita* maxime constat, XXXIV, 27,  
1. — *ita* non *ita* multe, V, 7, 1. — *ita*  
nata erat Valeria, VII, 15, 2. — *ita*  
ne abluitur, XXVII, 48, 1. — *ita* ne  
ante duas horas, etc. XXIX, 11, 5. —  
*ita* ne cernatur, qui, etc. XXVIII, 28,  
1. — *ita* ne ceteri sentiant, IX, 85, 2.  
— *ita* ne dante, etc. XXVIII, 56, 2.  
— *ita* ne desendat, XVII, 26, 1. —  
*ita* ne humum attingant, XIX, 41, 6.  
— *ita* ne iutus addatur, XXII, 75, 1.  
— *ita* ne manu attingatur, XXX, 23,  
1. — *ita* ne plus quam cacumen emi-  
neat, XIX, 41, 3. — *ita* oe profuatur,  
XVII, 35, 3. — *ita* ne quid infoodat,  
XXVIII, 33, 4. — *ita* ne solvantur,  
XX, 36, 2. — *ita* ne terram attingant,  
XXX, 8, 1. — *ita* ne vas contingant,  
XX, 39, 1. — *ita* ne vellatur, XX,  
53, 4. — *ita* operosa, XXII, 42, 1. —  
*ita* pinguescunt, VIII, 77, 4. — *ita*  
positis vineis, XVII, 2, 9. — *ita* præ-  
cipuas vires esse, XXV, 92, 2. — *ita*  
præparata, XXXII, 27, 2. — *ita* se  
habent, VI, 25, 1. — *ita*, si, XXXI,  
32, 3. — *ita* si non terram attingerint,  
XXVII, 62, 1. — *sed* hæc *ita*, si, XXI,  
38, 2. — *ita* triumphare, XXXIII,  
15, 2. — *ita* vexate arbores, XVII, 37,  
2. — *ita* ut ne attingatur, XX, 69, 4.  
— *ita* ut tepabant, XXIX, 25, 1.  
— *ita* uti fuerit, XVII, 35, 36.

*Itomelis*, XIV, 19, 8.

*Itus* io ludum litterarium, IX,  
8, 2.

*Itaque* : bujos pingue insidere *ita-*  
*que*, XII, 37, 3. — *itaque*, X, 11, 3.

*Item*, V, 43, 1. — non *item* ut vino,  
XV, 3, 1. — *item* ilex, etc. XVI, 76,  
8. — *itemque*, III, 13, 1; VII, 10, 4;  
XX, 46, 1.

*Iter* asperum montibus, VI, 33, 4.  
— *iter* frequentatur, VI, 33, 3. — *iter*  
inexplicabile, V, 5, 7. — *inops* aqua-  
rum, VI, 33, 4. — *tritum*, IX, 51, 1.  
— *iter* erat eunti, II, 73, 2. — *iter* est  
XII dicrum, V, 9, 5. — *iter* est per ho-  
deserta, V, 4, 1. — *iter* est bis per ho-

spitia certa, X, 33, 2. — iter solis, II, 6, 6. — itinieri apposita platanus, XII, 5, 1. — iter pedibus confecerint, XXV, 5, 5. — iter præteulant, IX, 51, 5; XI, 45, 3. — iter quærit immeusum mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — itinere declivi, II, 73, 2. — itinere dierum XII, V, 4, 1. — digredi cogit a destiuato itinere, XXXVI, 24, 13. — itinere fessus, VII, 53, 2. — itinere præciso, VIII, 34, 4. — itinere terreno, II, 112, 3; III, 14, 2; III, 16, 1. — terrestri, V, 6, 1. — itinera longinqua acturi, VIII, 65, 3. — itinera ambages occursusque, XXXVI, 19, 2. — itinera certo numero, XII, 32, 5. — itinera compendio, VI, 31, 3. — itinera evactus, XVIII, 6, 3. — itinera inculta, XXV, 49, 1. — itinera lassitudines levat avungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — itinera menaores,

VI, 21, 6. — itinera securitatem aucupari, XXVIII, 4, 7.

*Itero* : iterare segetes, XVIII, 67, 3. — iterare supervacuum, XXIII, 57, 2. — iterare terram, XVIII, 71, 1. — iterari sesquijugum, etc. XVIII, 49, 3. — iterari vitam morte, VII, 56, 3. — iterata per transversam aratio, XVIII, 49, 5. — iterandum solum, XIX, 20, 1.

*Iterum* ac sæpius, X, 14, 1. — iterum ac tertium, XVIII, 43, 2. — iterumque et tertio, XXVII, 48, 1. — iterum tertiumque, XIV, 28, 2.

*Itori*, XIX, 12, 1.

*Itus* reditusque, VIII, 42, 2.

*Iulus* : ius optimum ex Iulide, XXXII, 31, 1.

*Iulus* ferunt avellanæ, XVI, 52, 2.

*Ixia*, herba, XXII, 21, 1.

*Iynæ* (eius natura), XI, 107, 1.

*Jacto* : jacet impune lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — uvas jacet, XXVIII, 27, 2. — jacent campi, IV, 26, 6. — jacent insule, IV, 23, 6. — jacent crescuntque cucurbitæ, XIX, 22, 1. — jacent sparsitque inter opera, XI, 10, 4. — jacuit in litore, VII, 53, 4. — jaceat in lienem, XXIII, 3, 2. — jaceat inter maculas lapidum, XXXVI, 1, 3. — nives si jactant, XVII, 41, 1. — jacere atque humi serpere, XXVII, 74, 2. — jacere mortuas, XXXI, 19, 2. — jacens in arvis (herba), XXIV, 88, 1. — jacens diu semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — jacens obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 5. — jacens quoque miraculo est, XXXIV, 18, 3. — jacentem in media via, VIII, 21, 6. — jaceute caue immobili, VIII, 61, 7. — jacentes (arbores), VIII, 10, 2. — jacentes terre ad Hesperum, XVIII, 57, 6. — jacentia poma, VIII, 56, 1. — jacentibus in terra foliis, XII, 57,

1; XXV, 92, 1; XXVII, 86, 1.

*Jacio* : jacere umbras, II, 8, 2. — jacere se in mare, IX, 8, 7. — jaciens in sublime, VIII, 7, 2. — jacentes in celum, VIII, 1, 3. — jactur in maria terra, II, 63, 5. — jaciuntur ursi, VIII, 54, 4. — jaciuntur umbræ in austrum, II, 75, 3. — jaci umbram, II, 8, 4; II, 75, 1. — jaci umbras in meridiem, II, 75, 2. — jacto tridente in thymos, IX, 20, 3. — jacti fluvii, III, 20, 4. — jactis pontibus, III, 15, 3. — jactæ accoræ, XXXII, 1, 2.

*Jactatus* maris, XIV, 22, 2. — jactatu crebro, XXVIII, 35, 1. — jactatu crebro foliorum, XVII, 18, 2. — jactatu assiduo linteorum, XXXI, 28, 3. — jactatu (lectulorum) morbos extenuare, aut somnos allicere, XXXI, 8, 1.

*Jacto* : jacere umbram, II, 8, 4. — jactari se passa, IX, 68, 2. — jactari in sublime, XXIX, 12, 1. — jactatus

procellis Reip. Vespasianus, III, 4, 15. — jactati toties omnibus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — jactatae in ignem gemmae, XXXVII, 27, 1.

*Jactus* ad jactum cornua, XI, 45, 3. — jactu radiorum multiformi, II, 45, 1. — jactus irriti fulminum, II, 43, 3. — jactus tonitruum et fulminum, II, 38, 3. — jactus truces in sublime, XI, 1, 4.

*Jaculatio* equestris, VIII, 65, 3.

*Jaculor* : jaculator longius, VIII, 53, 1. — jaculatur lucem oculi lupi, XI, 55, 4. — in quas partes se jaculatur, II, 23, 3. — jaculari fulmina, II, 18, 1. — jaculari hamum in esca, IX, 85, 2. — jaculante enormiter apice, XXXVI, 15, 2. — jaculantes decule-reur, XXXIII, 37, 1. — jaculantibus ictus, XXVIII, 27, 7. — jaculantibus Gæulis, VIII, 7, 2. — jaculando se panthera deficit, VIII, 41, 5.

*Jaculum* cum amento, VII, 57, 9. — jaculi modo, II, 22, 1.

*Jaculus* (serpens), VIII, 35, 1.

*Jam* dictæ insulae, III, 30, 1. — jam dudum hoc fuit, XXIII, 23, 1. — jam et, XXVIII, 17, 4. — jam illa vulgata, VII, 10, 1. — jam in fuga, VII, 46, 2. — jam in quibusdam locis, XVII, 3, 6. — jam inde a, VIII, 70, 1. — jam multis annis, XXXI, 36, 1. — jam per se, VII, 19, 1. — jam pridem vulgatis, XXXV, 2, 1. — jam primum, II, 68, 1; XXVII, 23, 1. — jamque et, II, 107, 1. — jam quidem, XI, 45, 3; XI, 47, 1. — jam quidem et auro, XXXV, 1, 2. — jam signa letalia, VII, 52, 1. — jam temporibus Trojaeis, XXXIII, 38, 1. — jam a Trojanis temporibus, XXI, 10, 1. — triginta jam fere annis, XXXVI, 15, 2. — jam tum, XI, 74, 3. — jam tum tamen, V, 11, 3. — jam tunc, VIII, 74, 3. — jam valido fetu, XVII, 2, 6. — jam vero, VII, 16, 2. — jam vero et, XXXIII, 49, 1. — jam vero et pro-vincias, XVIII, 7, 3.

*Janitor* carceris, VII, 36, 1. — ja-

uitrix Cæsarem Ianus, XV, 39, 1.

*Janua* in publicum rejiceretur, XXXVI, 24, 9. — janua litterarum, VII, 31, 3. — januae in limine scilla suspensa, etc., XX, 37, 3. — januae inimicorum illita urina simarum, XXVIII, 29, 5. — januae affixa, XXXII, 16, 2. — januae alienae affigi jubent, XXVIII, 23, 8. — januarum limini subditum, XXIX, 20, 1.

*Januarius* Nonas, VIII, 70, 2.

*Janus* geminus, aëris uota, XXXIII, 13, 3.

*Jecur* (gen. *jecoris* vel *jocineris*) de eo, XI, 73, 1 et seq. — jecur quibus est, XI, 74, 2. — jecur sanguinem a corde accipit, etc., XI, 74, 2. — jecur vetustatis patiens, XI, 76, 1. — jecur caprinum, VIII, 76, 3. — mustelarum, IX, 29, 2. — torpedinis, IX, 67, 1. — ranae geminum, XXXII, 18, 2. — jecoris (anserini) bonitas, X, 27, 1. — jecoris amaritudi-nis ntilis uix, XXIII, 7, 2. — jocineris causa sorbetur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — jocineris glaucomata, XXVIII, 27, 3. — jocineris pituitas extenuat caecalia, XXII, 40, 1. — jocineris inflammationibus succurrit uardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — jocineris doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 55, 1. — (ex aquatilibus) XXXII, 30, 1. — jocineris dolores levare, XXVIII, 9, 2. — jocineris doloribus aceria radix imponitur, XXIV, 31, 1. — amygdalae, XXXIII, 75, 1. — folia elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — succus intuborum, XX, 29, 1. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — mustela, vivera, XXX, 16, 1. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — jocineris vitia facere erimum, XX, 48, 1. — jocineris hircini sanies, XXVIII, 73, 1. — jocineris inassati sanie, XXVIII, 47, 4. — jocineris ad imaginem vergens aë, XXIV, 3, 4. — jocineris colorem trahit, XXXIV, 53, 1. — jocineris modo coacta, XXVII, 5, 2. — jecori

anserum ars adhibetur, VIII, 77, 5. — jecori suum ars adhibetur, VIII, 77, 5. — jecinora bina leporibus, XI, 73, 2. — jecinoia iex victimarum, XI, 73, 2. — jocineri prosunt abigæ, XXIV, 20, 1. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — jocineri prodest eichorium, XX, 30, 1. — succus ex cotoneis, XXIII, 54, 3. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — jus e gallinaceo, XXI, 25, 1. — glycyrrhizæ, XXII, 11, 2. — isopyron, XXVII, 70, 1. — bæccæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — radix lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — picæ folia, XXIV, 19, 1. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — jocineri (remedia), XXVI, 19, 2. — jociuere muris, XXIX, 15, 1. — usto, XXX, 29, 2. — jocinere in ollis decocto, XXVIII, 47, 4. — iu jocinere diximus, XXVI, 49, 1. — jocinera mullorum, XXXI, 44, 2. — jocinerum desideria, XX, 90, 1. — jocinerum tumores sanat cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — jocinerum exulcerationes sanat crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — jocinerum vititii uedetur auchusa, XXII, 25, 2. — autthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — capparis, XX, 59, 2. — caba, XXVII, 37, 1. — ceratitia, XX, 78, 1. — chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — cupinum, XX, 57, 2. — cunila galinacea, XX, 62, 1. — corymbi elderæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — elleboriæ, XXVII, 52, 1. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — fœcum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2. — semen fravini, XXIV, 30, 1. — hæmatites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — malundrum, XXVI, 24, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — spondylium, XXIV, 16, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 25, 1. — jocineribus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — laudatissimum hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1.

*Jecuscula* murinæ, XI, 76, 1.  
*Jejunium*: pro jejuniis modo minus, IX, 54, 3. — jejunio feminarum (castanæ), XV, 25, 1.  
*Jejunus*: jejuua cavea, ut alveus, XI, 1, 3. — jejuua saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1. — jejunus oris humani, VII, 27. — jejunum semper aviditatis aquila, X, 3, 3. — jejunum debere esse, qui colligit, XXIV, 118, 3. — jejunum egerant venenum, XI, 30, 1. — jejunio jejuuum medicamentum dare, XXIV, 118, 3. — jejuo ore, XXII, 69, 1. — jejunus bibereus, XIV, 28, 5. — jejuus qui vomuit, XXIII, 28, 1. — jejunus cibo sumptus, XXVIII, 80, 1. — jejunorum potus, XXIX, 8, 10. — jejunis bibitur in vino, XXII, 40, 1. — jejunis cum sale dandi raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — jejunis mane, XX, 13, 1. — jejuus parturientibus, XX, 84, 4.  
*Jucoso* nomine Gryllus, XXV, 37, 3.  
*Joculari* lascivia, XXVI, 2, 1.  
*Joculariter* scandicem obijcit Aristophanes Euripidi, XXII, 38, 1.  
*Jocus* cum marito lascivior, VIII, 61, 2. — joci petulantis genus, XXXV, 36, 12. — iu jocum vertere, XXI, 105, 2. — joco frivolo, XXVIII, 79, 1. — joci militares, XIX, 41, 7. — jocorum lascivia, XXXVI, 4, 2.  
*Jovem* (deus) cælo devocare, XXVIII, 4, 1.  
*Jovi* (Iudæ) clarus color, II, 16, 1. — jovis stella, II, 13, 8. — jovis exortus, XI, 14, 4.  
*Jovis* (barba), XVI, 31, 1.  
*Jovis* (flamma), XXVII, 27, 1.  
*Jovis* (flos), XXI, 33, 1; XXI, 39, 1.  
*Jovis* (gemma), XXXVII, 61, 1.  
*Jovis* (glans), XV, 24, 5.  
*Juba* equina, VIII, 46, 1. — juba promittitur, II, 22, 1. — jubatonsa, VIII, 66, 2. — jubæ effigies, II, 22, 4. — pili equi in juba largi, XI, 94, 1. — jubæ arborum, VI, 24, 6. — jubæ

vestiunt colla, VIII, 17, 1. — equinae, II, 22, 1. — leonum, XI, 1, 4. — leoninae, XXXVII, 54, 3. — crispiores, VIII, 18, 1. — jubas equarum toodere, X, 83, 9.

*Jubar* (cometæ), II, 23, 1.

*Jubatus*: jubata cervix, VIII, 52, 1. — jubati bisontes, VIII, 15, 1. — leones, VIII, 20, 1.

*Jubeo*: jubet addi calamum, XIV, 15, 1. — jubent aspergi, XXXII, 24, 3. — bibi, XXIV, 118, 3. — colligi adhuc florentem, XXV, 20, 1. — coofodi vineam, XVII, 35, 28. — coqui, XIV, 27, 3. — dari potui, XXIII, 80, 4. — folia detrahi, XIX, 26, 4. — jeunos sorbere, XX, 89, 2. — jussit cum dimitti, IX, 10, 1. — jussisset pingi ab Apelle, XXXV, 36, 24. — jubetur coqui io fictili, XXXIII, 35, 4. — jubetur radi, XVII, 35, 41. — jubentur excoerari ranæ, XXXII, 29, 1. — jubentur lavari falsa, qui, XXVI, 10, 2. — jubemur proverbio, XXVIII, 5, 3. — jubente Agrippina decerni a Senatu, XXXV, 58, 3. — jubentes attingi postes, XXXIX, 9, 2.

*Jucundus*: jucunda potui aqua, VI, 37, 2. — jucunda subtilitas, II, 20, 2. — jucundum nefas, XIV, 28, 4. — jucundi odoris rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — jucundi saporis, X, 80, 1. — jucundo odore cum quadam acrimonia, XXVII, 109, 1. — jucunda cognitu, XIV, 21, 1. — jucundior ex austero lacryma, XII, 55, 1. — jucundior in austeritate, XXXV, 40, 9. — jucundius remedium non est, XXXIII, 71, 1. — jucundissimus sal, XXXI, 40, 1. — jucunde medetur, XXXIV, 55, 1. — jucunde olet, XX, 69, 1. — jucunde oleotis aquæ fons, XXXI, 22, 2. — jucundius hoc idem præstat nigra vitis, XXIII, 16, 4. — jucundius molliori alvum, XXII, 29, 2. — jucundissime imperator, I, Præf. 1.

*Judex* deorum, XXXIV, 19, 27. — judex prouentiauit, XIV, 14, 2. —

judex fieri censu ceptus, XIV, 1, 4. — judex sponsionis, IX, 58, 5. — judex sui inimicus, XXXIV, 19, 31. — judex omnium rerum utilissimus, modos, XVII, 7, 5. — judicem diligentiorem, XXV, 36, 22. — judicem se facere, I, Præf. 5. — judicem se quisque statuat, XIV, 8, 1. — de judice ipso qualis in consilium erunt, XXIX, 8, 4. — judices salutis humanæ, XXIII, 19, 1. — judicium apellatione separari ordinem, XXXIII, 8, 3. — judicium decuria, XXXIII, 7, 2. — judicium uocari quatuor decurie, etc. XXXIII, 7, 2. — judicium io consilium missus, VII, 44, 1.

*Judicium* agebatur, IX, 58, 4. — judicium armorum, XXXV, 36, 11. — judicium capitis, VII, 57, 9. — judicium ad quadrupedes, etc. XXXV, 36, 32. — judicium turpitudinis, X, 72, 1. — nō est humani judicii, VII, 41, 1. — judicium sic faciebatur, XIX, 19, 7. — si verum facere judicium volumus, VII, 41, 1. — judicium subituro ingenii tui, I, Præf. 5. — judicio artificum, XXXIV, 19, 4. — judicio de omnibus materiis elaro, XVI, 79, 1. — judicio Romano nos ista discernimus, XVI, 19, 5. — judiciorum eventus, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXVIII, 28, 3. — victoriam conferre, XXIX, 20, 1. — judiciorum mora, IX, 41, 1. — judicia reddunt, VI, 22, 2.

*Judico*: judicat consensus de, II, 64, 1. — de omnibus, VII, 41, 3. — indicamus nō ab re admonere, XXVII, 118, 1. — judicant et viri de gemmis, XXXVII, 23, 1. — judicavit consuetudo, X, 4, 2. — judicavit quoque Paulus, XXXV, 40, 10. — indicauerunt de his consensus ævi, XIV, 8, 10. — judicabit optime de terra odor, XVII, 3, 11. — de pluribus optime judicabit situs locorum, XVII, 30, 6. — qui de nummo judicet, XXIX, 8, 4. — judicantes id esse, etc. XXXVI, 4, 19. — judicatur cun-



summam, XXXIV, 19, 7. — iudicatur inaspiciatissimum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — iudicatur infœcunda, XVII, 35, 4. — iudicatur longu ævo, XVII, 35, 37. — iudicantur iuutiles, XVII, 35, 33. — iudicatur Romæ bona omnium gentium, XI, 97, 1. — iudicabitur, XXXI, 26, 1. — iudicatus a senatu vir optimus, VII, 34, 1. — iudicata prope consensu, XXVIII, 1, 2. — iudicata sæpe mutantur, XVII, 3, 5. — iudicatum est nefas, V, 10, 8.

*Jugata* vitis, XVII, 35, 43. — vinea, XVII, 35, 26.

*Juger* vel *Jugerum*, XXVIII, 35, 1. — iugerum (quid) faciebat, XVIII, 3, 1. — iugerum quaternum, XXXVI, 24, 2. — iugeri magnitudinæ, II, 110, 3. — iugeri unius, XVII, 34, 2. — iugerum soli amplexa quereus, XVI, 56, 3. — iugero ejus, XIII, 47, 1. — iugero operæ ex sufficiunt, XVIII, 64, 2. — iugera bina satis erant, XVIII, 2, 1. — iugera ducenta, II, 96, 1. — iugera media, XVII, 33, 13. — iugera quadragena, XVIII, 48, 2. — iugera cui septem non essent satis, XVIII, 4, 3. — iugera suli oculo obtinet, XXXVI, 27, 3. — iugerum modo incluso, XVIII, 4, 3. — iugerum trium longitudine, VIII, 16, 1. — iugeribus vinearum, XVII, 34, 2. — ex iugeribus, XIV, 5, 5.

*Juglans* in aqua, XVI, 79, 4. — juglans facile pandatur, XVI, 81, 2. — juglandes aquas odere, XVI, 31, 1. — non nisi semine proveniunt, XVII, 10, 1. — juglandes nuces, XV, 24, 1; XXIII, 77, 1. — bifere, XV, 24, 5. — inferiores parte fertiliores, XVI, 50, 3. — juglandes porrectæ feruntur, XVII, 11, 4. — prostratæ reponuntur in sua acrobe, XVI, 57, 1. — juglandium operimentum, XV, 24, 4. — juglandium gravis umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — juglandibus nucibus additis, XIV, 27, 3. — juglandis nuci magnitudine, XXXVII, 55, 1. — putaminæ, XXX, 30, 4.

*Jugulum* : juguli homini omni, XI, 98, 1. — voces reditoras per jugulum, XIV, 28, 3. — jugulorum dulari medetur urina lyncam, XXVIII, 32, 1.

*Jugum* aquilaram, X, 5, 1. — jugum bovm, XVIII, 3, 1. — jugum Æthiopum, II, 110, 4. — jugum excelsum, II, 93, 1. — jugum præteuditur, IV, 28, 3. — jugum, quod uno jugo bovm exarari posset, XVIII, 3, 1. — jugum fit pertica, etc. XVII, 35, 11. — jugi modici occursum, II, 46, 4. — jugo subditi leones, VIII, 21, 2. — jugum subire, VIII, 21, 2. — jugum subeunt leones, X, 62, 1. — palmas in jugum insilit, XVII, 35, 18. — perducunt ad jugum, XVII, 35, 18. — jugo imposita Lysimachia, XXV, 35, 1. — mans vasto jugo procumbens in Pontum, IV, 18, 6. — jugo bovm uno, XVIII, 48, 2. — jugo simplici vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — vitis in jugo, XIV, 4, 2. — sine jugo vitis, XVII, 35, 10. — jugi bovm tria millia, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — jugi vinearum, XVI, 68, 1. — (vitium) altiora, XVII, 35, 27. — jugi confracta inumeros, II, 44, 3. — in cælum elata, etc. II, 68, 4. — devexa, VI, 5, 1. — in nubes excedentia, XXVII, 1, 2. — jugi in oceanum fusa, IV, 34, 1. — perpetua, III, 7, 3. — portantur per fluctus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — jugi Alpium nitescunt, III, 28, 1. — Alpium saluberrima, III, 5, 1. — Ammaensia, XXXVII, 9, 1. — Gilyrtarum, V, 29, 1. — jugi montis, IV, 24, 7. — montium, V, 27, 2. — Pyrenæa, III, 2, 1. — Pyrenæi, XXXVII, 6, 3. — jugis convexisæ attollentibus, IV, 15, 3. — flagrantibus, V, 28, 1. — jugis montium dejectæ procellæ, IX, 2, 2. — jugis montium impositæ turres terrenæ, XXXV, 48, 1. — jugis summis, XVI, 60, 3. — attollitur vastis jugis regio, IV, 26, 6.

*Jumentum* : jumento in contrarium juncto, XVIII, 72, 1. — jumento deutes mutantur, XI, 63, 1. — horicum sper-

nant, XIII, 47, 1. — jumenta stridentia, VIII, 69, 5. — jumentorum urinum reddere, XX, 23, 6. — jumentorum crura medollam non habent, XI, 86, 1. — fimum, XVII, 6, 3 et 4. — pabula, XVIII, 23, 2. — podagrae, XXII, 78, 1. — progeneratio, XVIII, 67, 11. — jumentorum vires majores fieri ossis hordei, XVIII, 18, 1. — jumentorum ministeris fuagi, VIII, 26, 1. — jumentorum molo, X, 52, 2. — jumentorum albugines extenuari sideriti, XXV, 91, 1. — jumentorum alvo succurrit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — jumentorum argema, XX, 78, 1. — jumentorum cervicibus inspergitur farina filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — medetur vitis nigra, XXIII, 16, 1. — jumentorum febris medetur verbenaca, XXVI, 71, 2. — hulecera ac scabiem sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — ciuis mestrui, XXVIII, 23, 7. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — jumentorum in oculis morbi, II, 41, 3. — medentur anagallides, XXV, 92, 1. — membrana aspidis, XXIX, 38, 3. — chamaelea, XXIV, 82, 1. — sal Baeticus, etc. XXXI, 41, 3. — jumentorum scabiem sanat amara, XXIII, 37, 2. — oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 1. — butyrum, XXVIII, 75, 1. — bitumini, XXXV, 51, 2. — jumenta cogimus vium bibere, XIV, 28, 1. — jumenta si momorderit araneus, XXIX, 27, 5. — jumentis mortifera folia fraxini, XVI, 24, 1. — jumentis delicatioribus, XXXIII, 49, 1. — discordantibus, XXV, 35, 1. — nitentibus, VII, 19, 2. — opere laborantibus, XVIII, 72, 3. — a jumentis sentiri opera pomorum, XXIV, 1, 2. — jumentis herba non alia gravior, gramine, XXIV, 118, 1. — datur arica, XVIII, 20, 6. — in pituita, etc. utilis althaea, XXVI, 50, 2. — utilissimum ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — ilia trahentibus auxiliatur verbascum, XXVI, 15, 2. — jumentis similis capacitas athletarum, XVIII, 22, 1.

*Juncus* : juncea erate, XXI, 49, 2. — juncei (balani), XIII, 9, 5. — juncea caule, XXV, 47, 1. — fuso, XI, 27, 2.

*Juncinum* oleum, XV, 7, 5.

*Juncosus* ager, XVIII, 8, 6.

*Junctura* latante, XIII, 29, 2. — juncturas ut teucat, XVI, 79, 2.

*Juncus* (medicinus ex eo), XXI, 71, 1. — juncus proprie, XIX, 7, 1. — marianus, XXI, 69, 1. — mariscus, XXI, 69, 1. — odoratus, XII, 48, 1 et 2. — palustris, XVI, 1, 4. — triangulus, XXI, 69, 4. — junci coma, XXVI, 39, 1. — junci pleuoris crassitudine, XXV, 54, 2. — junci puncto, VIII, 76, 2. — junci fascis involvit, XV, 18, 6. — juncus ad funes usi Graeci, XIX, 9, 1. — e juncu cribra, XVIII, 28, 1. — juncus transfixi fuagi, XXII, 47, 2. — juncu palustri grues sibi melleantur, VIII, 41, 6. — junci geniculati, XXVI, 20, 1. — lapidei, XIII, 51, 1. — juncos albos habet, XXV, 83, 1. — tenues spargens, XXV, 20, 1. — juncis configunt, XXXII, 24, 6.

*Juncus* odoratus (medicinus ex eo), XXI, 72, 2.

*Jungo* : junxit continenti insulam Alexander, V, 40, 2. — junxit ad currum leones, VIII, 21, 2. — junxit se totum aequis concordibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — junxit terris insulas natura, II, 91, 1. — junxisse rationem, XXXI, 26, 1. — jungere bigas, VII, 57, 11. — jungere ad currum reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — jungere ponte, V, 21, 2. — jungere sinus duos, V, 31, 5. — jungitur huic angulosus, XXV, 40, 1; XXV, 41, 1. — jungitur his sexta regio, III, 19, 1. — jungitur mare Pamphylium Cilicio, V, 26, 1. — jungitur ponte insula, V, 7, 2. — junguntur his Arabes, VI, 30, 1. — Numestraci, III, 15, 3. — junguntur inter se montes, VI, 21, 5. — juncti impleto mutuo, II, 66, 1. — juncta pontis (urbi) insula, V, 34, 1.

— juncta regio alteri, III, 22, 2. — juncta Syriæ pars Judææ, V, 15, 1. — junctam gentem, V, 1, 16. — juncto jumento, XVIII, 72, 1. — juncti Abilæ monti, V, 1, 18. — juncti portus Athenis, IV, 11, 1. — juncti capite, non cervice, boves, VIII, 70, 4. — juncti elephantis, VIII, 2, 1. — junctis si evellantur, XXX, 49, 2. — junctæ emicant aquæ, XXXI, 2, 1. — juncta tot mala, VII, 46, 2.

*Juniculi* (in vite), XVII, 35, 24.

*Junonem* vultum præstat animum, XX, 72, 1.

*Juniperus* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 36, 1. — juniperus, annifera, XVI, 44, 2. — aptissima subdialibus, XVI, 79, 4. — rubet, XVI, 73, 3. — juniperi genera duo, XVI, 40, 2. — juniperi similis cedrus minor, XIII, 11, 1. — juniperi baccis piper adulteratur, XII, 14, 4. — juniperi trabes, XVI, 79, 3. — juniperi sapore, XII, 34, 1. — juniperi spinis se scabebat anguis, VIII, 41, 4. — juniperu non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — eadem virgæ, quæ cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — spina pro folio est, XVI, 38, 1. — vinum e junipero, XXIII, 26, 1. — junipero similis, XXVII, 115, 1. — juniperi non florent, XVI, 40, 2. — juniperis nostris similes, XII, 14, 1. — cum juniperis, XXIV, 17, 1.

*Junones*, II, 5, 3.

*Junonis* (sidus), II, 6, 8.

*Jurgante* Dumitio, XVII, 1, 4.

*Jurgium*: jurgia, II, 5, 4. — jurgia concitari, XXXII, 18, 3. — jurgia sunt ea lauro, XVI, 89, 1. — jurgiis frequens (censura) XVII, 1, 2. — in jurgiis, XXXVI, 3, 1.

*Juridici* conventus, III, 3, 1.

*Jurisdictio* Asiatica, V, 25, 1. — Pergamena, V, 33, 4. — Sardiæ, V, 30, 1. — jurisdictiones mediterraneæ, V, 29, 3.

*Juro*: jurarunt inter se necare omnes, XXIX, 7, 1. — jurare per, II, 5, 3. — jurato senatu, VII,

34, 1. — juratissimi, I, Præf. 17.

*Jus civile* docuit, VIII, 61, 3. — jus Italicum habent, III, 25, 1. — jus Italiæ, III, 4, 9. — jus Quiritium datum, XXIX, 6, 1. — jus promiscuum, XII, 30, 3. — jus virgarum, VII, 44, 1. — jus non esset repellendi, VII, 45, 3. — jus in præterita, II, 5, 11. — jus in aliqua vita cælo non esse, XIV, 4, 11. — juris civilis scientia, XVII, 1, 2. — juris pontificii libri, XIII, 27, 2. — juris Latini gentes, III, 24, 1. — libera civitas ac sui juris, VI, 30, 5. — gens sui juris, VI, 18, 2. — joris humani eversor, XXVIII, 2, 2. — juris tantum erat in regem, XXXV, 36, 23. — jus perdidisse videmur corripiendi, etc. XXXVII, 6, 4. — jus sibi vindicare, XII, 30, 3. — ne cui jus id esset, XXXIII, 8, 1. — jus dabit Zephyrus vites putandi, XVIII, 77, 5. — jure coloniæ donata civitas, V, 1, 20. — jure Quiritium donatus, V, 5, 6. — jure fortunæ, XIX, 19, 6. — jure luxuriæ nato a diis, XII, 2, 3. — (adverbialiter) jure laudetur Alexandria, V, 11, 3. — jure cornua quæ intelligantur, XI, 45, 1. — jure placet omnibus, XXXV, 40, 12. — jure tribuetur, VII, 1, 1. — jure dici possunt, V, 4, 5. — quis non jure miretur? XII, 3, 1. — jura petunt in eam (coloniæ), etc. III, 26, 1. — jura Cordubam petunt, III, 3, 10. — jura reddere, X, 20, 2. — jura reddenti Prætorio, XIX, 11, 2. — jura externis mittit, XXXVI, 24, 15.

*Jus* (i. e. condimentum) surbeatur, XXXII, 18, 1. — cancri marini, XXXII, 20, 1. — jus coctis cornibus, XXIX, 32, 2. — jus decocti, XXIV, 92, 3. — jus carnis decoctæ, XXVIII, 43, 1. — jus gallinaceorum, XXX, 21, 3. — jus salum veteris gallinæ, XXX, 19, 3. — jus e gallinæ facienda præcepta, XXIX, 25, 2. — jus e veteri gallinæ, XXIX, 25, 1. — jus ex gallinis, XXIX, 25, 1. — jus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — jus de-

coeti lardi, XXVIII, 42, 5. — jus mitulorum et cocharum corpus augeat, XXXII, 36, 2. — jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — jus omasi, XXVIII, 45, 4; XXVIII, 51, 1. — jus piscium omnium, XXXII, 31, 1. — jus ( purpurae ) temperatur aqua, IX, 64, 1. — jus optimum e scorpiionibus, iulide, etc. XXII, 31, 1. — jus decoctae testudinis, XXII, 15, 1. — jus discoctae tortoris, XXX, 21, 3. — jus a vipera pediculos e toto corpore expellit, XXIX, 38, 4. — jos e carne vaccina, XXVIII, 50, 3. — jus vituli, XXVIII, 58, 3. — jus orinae utile, XXVIII, 60, 2. — jus bibendo, XX, 34, 2. — in jus idem (pro liquore), XXXV, 26, 1. — jure gallinaceo, XXVII, 7, 1. — jure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3; XXX, 20, 1. — jore caprino, XXVIII, 45, 3. — jure instillato, XX, 44, 3. — sumitur in jure aliquo, XXVII, 51, 1. — ex jure in cibo sumptae, XXXII, 14, 5. — per jura inoatant rami apii, XX, 44, 1.

*Jusjurandum* : jurejurando, XIX, 32, 1. — de re dolo, VIII, 1, 2. — jurejurando rectoris, VIII, 1, 2.

*Jussum* : jussa faciunt elephantis, X, 62, 1. — jussa Sibyllina, XXX, 21, 2. — jussa Alexandri, VIII, 21, 1. — arospicum, VII, 3, 3. — oraculi, VII, 16, 1; VII, 48, 1.

*Jusus* ( a jubere ) explorare, V, 1, 7. — jussus a senatu, XXXVI, 24, 17. — jussus somnio, XXXVI, 14, 2. — jussa surgere silva, XXXI, 3, 2. — jussae caedere lusciniæ, X, 43, 2.

*Justus* ordo si fiat, XVIII, 34, 1. — justus pes hic est, XVIII, 74, 6. — justos utrique generi satus, XVIII, 35, 1. — justa ætas ad parientiam, VIII, 62, 1. — justa hominis longitudo, XVI, 35, 25. — justa mensura, XI, 108, 2. — justa ratio fecit, ne, XIX, 62, 3. — justum est, acetis sextario dilui mellis duas uncias, XXII, 77, 1. — eædi pericias, etc. XVII, 32, 2. — uoa opera jugerum desecari,

etc. XVIII, 67, 10. — triduo mare-rari, IX, 62, 1. — palari, etc. XIX, 20, 1. — premi factus tres, XV, 6, 3. — signari, etc. XXXIII, 46, 2. — hoc seri, etc. XVIII, 66, 4. — e modis redire æmiodios, XVIII, 20, 4. — vehes XVIII, etc. XVIII, 53, 1 et 2. — justum erat, domus libræ, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — justum incrementum est, V, 10, 8; XVI, 9, 1. — justum intervallum, XVII, 35, 39. — justum vindemiarum tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — ante justum tempus, X, 83, 6. — justae arborum magnitudine, XXIV, 68, 1. — justam magnitudinem non implent, X, 74, 6. — justum habet, XVII, 74, 4. — justum existimant, tres modios, XVII, 46, 1. — justo uno impetu, XVIII, 3, 1. — partu, VII, 9, 1. — pondere, XVII, 3, 3. — justa confessione, XXXI, 1, 2. — justa suocra priori reddere, X, 2, 2. — justa peragere, II, 112, 20. — justa vi suppetente, II, 6, 15. — justiore pœna nulla, IX, 55, 1. — justiore ævitia, XXXIV, 19, 39. — justiore reoia, III, Proem. 1. — justiore luxuriæ odio, VI, 24, 8. — justo densior, XVII, 4, 5. — justo plus, XVII, 19, 2. — justo æquius, XVII, 35, 29. — justius tribuatur Pompeio, VII, 26, 1. — justius vocetur, XXVII, 8, 1. — justissimo casu, XXXVI, 17, 2.

*Juvenalem* famam, XXXIII, 8, 1.

*Juvenae* gallinæ, X, 74, 3.

*Juvenearum* in secundo veotre tofus, XI, 79, 3.

*Juvenens* cum domito imbuitur, VIII, 70, 5. — juveoci caodidi talus, XXVIII, 50, 2. — juvencorum corpore, XI, 23, 1. — juveocos castrato decrescente luna, XVIII, 75, 2. — juvencos necant radices chamaeleonis, XXI, 21, 3.

*Juvenesco* : joveoescit rosa recisa et adusta, XXI, 40, 1. — juvenescunt glires æstate, VIII, 82, 4. — juvenescere vites cogimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — juvenescente ex ea arbore alia, XVII, 30, 2.

*Juvenis* est Cornelia, VII, 36, 2. — *juvenis* requiescens in officina, etc. XXXV, 40, 18. — *juvenem* molliter, XXXIV, 19, 6. — *juvene* me, IX, 63, 1. — *se juvene*, XXXIII, 52, 2. — *juvenes* Cæsares, X, 59, 3. — *juvenes* cultu arbores, XVII, 1, 4. — *juvenum* vires augent fici, XXIII, 63, 3.

*Juventa* elephantorum a LX, VIII, 10, 1. — *juventa* arborum, XVI, 35, 1; XVI, 51, 1. — *juventutē* incipientis, VIII, 5, 5. — *juventam* incipem tolerare, VII, 44, 1. — *juventa* senilis, signum præmaturæ mortis, VII, 52, 1. — *juventa* misera, VII, 6, 1. — *juventa* ad merom prior, XIV, 28, 5. — *juventa* prima, II, 28, 1. — *juventa* sua prima, X, 76, 1. — *juventa* alii sterilis, VII, 11, 1. — *in juvena*, VII, 2, 21. — *rector in juvena*, VIII, 5, 6. — *in juvena* Varronis, XXV, 40, 22. — *in juvena* nostra, XVII, 1, 3. — *in juvena* amavit, etc. XXXV, 40, 2. — *quod nisi in juvena* obisset, XXXV, 40, 9. — *non nisi in juvena* constat ille, qui queritur vigor (in margaritis), IX, 54, 4.

*Juventus* nostra exercendo corpora, vires animorum perdidit, XXXV, 47, 3. — *juventutis* penuria, VII, 46, 2.

*Juvo* : *juvat* efficacissime, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *juvat* magnifice, XXX, 47, 4. — *juvat* adesse parenti, XVIII, 1, 1. — *juvat* insectari, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *juvat* ludere impendio, IX, 65, 1. — *juvat* tenere Indiam, XXXIII, 2, 2. — *juvat* servos habere piscinas, XVIII, 2, 1. — *juvatque* speciose vehi, XXXV, 31, 1. — *juvat* quædam severitas, XIII, 4, 2. — *juvat* dysentericos, etc. XXIII, 10, 1. — *quod etiam in aquis* nos *juvat*, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *juvat* caes voluatio, XVII, 35, 46. — *juvant* jam toti caudices, XIII, 30, 1. — *ea quæ juvant* aluntque, XVIII, 1, 4. — *cibo* quot modis ova *juvant*, XXIX,

11, 7. — *juvant* stomachum, XXIII, 60, 2. — *juvant* hos acclera, II, 5, 6. — *juvit* cælare libidines, etc. XXXIII, 2, 2. — *juvit* minimo digito dare, XXXIII, 6, 8. — *juvit* omnia miscere, XIII, 1, 1. — *quod quemque maxime* juverit, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *juvare* mortalem, II, 5, 4. — *juvare* vitam, XXV, 7, 1. — *juvante* maxime imbre, XXXI, 39, 6. — *juvantibus* sacris, II, 5, 6. — *juvatur* suber, detracto cortice, XVII, 37, 15. — *juvantur* nervi, XXIII, 22, 1. — *juvantur* rupta, etc. XX, 31, 1. — *juventur* tali medicamento, XXVII, 83, 1. — *juvari* hac potione, XXXVI, 69, 1. — *juvanda* vita, XXV, 1, 1. — *juvandi* mortales studio, XXVIII, 29, 6.

*Juxta* (præp.) agrum, III, 30, 2. — *juxta* arbores, XXVI, 83, 1. — *juxta* aquam volitans, XVIII, 87, 2. — *juxta* aurem, XVIII, 87, 2. — *juxta* belluas vilitate homo, II, 5, 10. — *juxta* Capuam, XIV, 8, 9. — *juxta* quod castellum, II, 57, 2. — *juxta* coloniam, XXXVI, 65, 1. — *juxta* flumina, VIII, 47, 1. — *juxta* folia, XXVII, 74, 1. — *juxta* fontem platynos, XII, 5, 2. — *juxta* hæc, VII, 46, 3. — *juxta* lacus et amnes, XXV, 15, 1. — *juxta* littos, VIII, 21, 3. — *juxta* nemora, III, 17, 3. — *juxta* Numantiam lapsus amnis, IV, 34, 4. — *juxta* quos, III, 4, 7. — *juxta* satos raphanos refugit sitis, XIX, 26, 6. — *juxta* rivus, XVII, 24, 10. — *juxta* Romam, XXXI, 6, 1. — *juxta* Rostra, XXXIV, 19, 42. — *juxta* semitas et fontes, XXI, 17, 3. — *juxta* solstitium, II, 79, 2. — *juxta* terram præciditur, XIX, 51, 1. — *juxta* vias oaseitur, XXIV, 119, 1. — *juxta* Urbem, XVII, 35, 49. — *juxta* (adverbium), XI, 19, 3. — *quamque* *juxta*, XIV, 23, 1. — *juxta* adest oppidum, III, 20, 8. — *juxta* si adsit, XXVIII, 77, 2. — *bina* *juxta* composita semina, XIII, 7, 4. — *juxta* diebus noctibusque, II, 3, 2. — *a feminis* *juxta* virisque, IX, 53, 1. — *juxta* fuit

## JUX

urbo, III, 20, 5. — iuxta si fuerit, XXII, 46, 3. — quum iuxta sit, XVII, 37, 18. — iuxta (æque), VIII, 30, 3. — iuxta genitus, III, Proœm. 4. — iuxta hieme et æstate, II, 51, 2. — in hiemem iuxta, XIX, 7, 1. — iuxta

## JUX

575

positus, XXXVII, 15, 6. — iuxta res gereote Pompeio, VI, 19, 2. — viri iuxta femineque, IX, 65, 3. — iuxta vastæ solitudines, VI, 20, 1. — iuxta vero, II, 67, 2. — iuxta vidit, IX, 88, 1. — iuxtaque, III, 24, 1.

## ΚΗΠ

*Kalendar* vide supra ad *Calendas*.  
Κίρας Ἀμαλθρίας, I, Præf. 18.  
Κῆποι ἐν κήποις, XXXVI, 4, 5. — κήποις, VIII, 28, 1.

## ΚΟΖ

Κηπίον, I, Præf. 18.  
Κοροβανῆς quos græci dicunt, XI, 54, 5.  
Κόρυς, II, 3, 2.

## LAB

*Labefact* genua hujus morsus, XXIX, 27, 3.

*Labefactionem* inhibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3.

*Labella* : in labelis aqua addita, XXIX, 9, 5.

*Labium* : labiorum fissuris medetur membrana putaminis ovi, XXIX, 11, 5. — bulcera emandat ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — vitis medetur fagi folia, XXIV, 9, 1.

*Labo* : labat cortex qui labant, 49, 2. — labat ei cortex firmant, XXIV, 73, 3. — labare sermone, XIV, 28, 6. — labantes, XII, 42, 5. — dentes humore nimis, XVII, 24, 6. — labaotes trepidique, XXXV, 37, 5. — labantibus dentibus, XXIX, 10, 3.

*Labor* : labitur flumen per, etc. VI, 7, 3. — labitur mundus, II, 3, 2. — labi ad vadum, II, 106, 13. — labens amnis e monte, III, 17, 3.

*Labor* est excitare lethargicos, XXVI, 72, 1. — nimirum et hic labor est, XXXIII, 21, 8. — par labor sit enumerare, VI, 21, 5. — labor est gestare plures, XXXIII, 6, 9. — labor desit cibos poscere, XX, 72, 1. — labor unde nobis crevit, XIV, 1, 2. — labor (sic) genitus, VII, 4, 2. —

## LAB

labor is famæ est, XXVIII, 5, 5. — laboris asacritas, X, 83, 7. — laboris immensi opus, XXXV, 36, 18. — laboris immensi pleum genus hominum, VI, 22, 3. — laboris immensi solatio, XXII, 7, 2. — laboris plurimum quibus est, VIII, 70, 4. — labori animalium natiora leges statuit, XVIII, 49, 3. — labori studiorum, etc. XXXIV, 50, 1. — laborem assiduum, XXVI, 63, 2. — laborem tolerant apes, XI, 4, 1. — labore nullo, II, 63, 4. — opere ac labore præstantes, XI, 19, 1. — dum populus in labore est, XI, 18, 1. — labores Hercules, III, Proœm. 5. — labores siderum, II, 9, 3. — laborum patientia, XXXIV, 40, 1. — laborum requies (salis) vocabolo constat, XXXI, 41, 4. — omnia per labores, XXIII, 2, 1.

*Laboriose* evellitur, XIX, 7, 1. — laboriosius eruto plumbo, XXXIV, 49, 1. — laboriosius sternuere, XXVIII, 15, 1.

*Laboriosus* ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — laboriosa mortalitas, II, 5, 2.

*Laboro* : laborat alio modo, XVII, 37, 7. — laborant fame, XVII, 37, 3. — laborant hoc genere, XVII, 37, 13. — laborant orce occurrere, IX, 5, 2.

— laboravit odio plurimum, VII, 28, 1. — laboravit omni modo Mithridates, XVI, 59, 2. — laboravimus eligere, XXVIII, 1, 2. — laboravere hoc vitio, XXVII, 43, 1. — liber (cortex) ne labore, XVII, 29, 1. — laborare non creditur, II, 6, 12. — laborasse omni modo, nt, XVI, 62, 1. — laborans fructu arbor, XVI, 51, 2. — laboranti duritie vulvæ, XXIV, 15, 1. — laborantes torminibus, XXIV, 47, 4. — vulva, XXVIII, 28, 3. — vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 1. — laborantibus a frigore, XXXII, 46, 4. — nullo terræ motu laboratum, II, 98, 2. — laborata Illeculi, V, 1, 6. — laboranda curvo, XXIII, 2, 1.

*Labrum* superius prægrande, VIII, 16, 1. — labrum canthari, XXXVI, 60, 1. — labrum venereum, dentibus utile, XXV, 108, 1. — labro inferiori, IX, 30, 1. — labro inferiore demisso, XI, 65, 2. — labro pallido, XXII, 46, 1. — labro superiore, VI, 32, 19. — labro superiore urba gens, VI, 35, 9. — labra (de his), XI, 60, 1. — labra utraque, XI, 28, 5. — labra fontis, XXXI, 19, 3. — labra hulecrum duriora, XXX, 39, 5. — labrorum hulecera hirundines sanant, XXX, 9, 1. — fissuris medetur adeps anserinus, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4. — oleum e coriois in labra lundendum, XV, 6, 3. — labris infantium ubera immulgere, XI, 95, 1. — labris admotos pilos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8. — labris pulvisosis, XVII, 35, 12. — labris resupinis liliium, XXI, 11, 1.

*Labrus* eanda placeus, XXXII, 54, 1.

*Labrusca*, hoc est, vitis silvestris, XIV, 18, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIII, 14, 1. — labrusca vitis, XII, 28, 1. — uva, XII, 61, 1. — labruscæ natura gelidissima, XIV, 18, 1. — labruscæ modo, XVI, 63, 1. — degenerat in labruscam, XVII, 35, 49.

*Laburnum* (describitur), XVI, 31, 1. — ex eo pali, XVII, 35, 17.

*Labyrinthus* Ægypti, XXXVII, 19, 2. — in Mœridis lacu, V, 11, 2. — Sami, XXXIV, 19, 33. — labyrinthos dicamus, XXXVI, 19, 1.

*Lac* (natura ejus et genera), XI, 96, 1 et seqq. — lac incocium, XXIII, 29, 7. — lac soporiferum, XIX, 38, 2. — lac spissatum, XX, 24, 1. — lac (quarum) non coit, XI, 96, 1. — lac coagulatur in caseum, XXIII, 64, 1. — lac acere, cuire, denseri, XX, 53, 1. — lac instillatur plagæ, XXIII, 64, 3. — lac caprarum, quas lentisco pascibat, XXIV, 28, 2. — lac Cyoocephalorum, XXVII, 2, 4. — lac femine non corrumpi, si, etc. VII, 13, 4. — lac ovium calidum adversus cantharidas, XXIX, 33, 3. — lac minuitur semine Cirræ, XXVII, 38, 1. — lactis usus (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 33, 1. — lactis usus quibus sit contrarius, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lactis proventum extinguit oremum, XX, 48, 3. — lactis defectu, XX, 96, 2. — in defectu nutricibus cytisis, XIII, 47, 2. — lactis penuria, VIII, 77, 3. — lactis femine usus, XXVIII, 21, 1. — lactis puerperarum usus mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — lactis amaritudo necat puerperium, XVIII, 69, 4. — lactis coagulatio si acciderit, XXX, 47, 1. — coagulationem sanat mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — lactis coagulum qui sorbuerunt, XXII, 49, 4. — lactis copiam ad augendam, puerperis raphanos dari, XX, 13, 3. — lactis copiam facere ova perdicis, XXX, 45, 1. — facit glaucurus, etc. XXII, 46, 1. — lactis foecunditatem facit galactitis, XXXVII, 59, 1. — abundantiam facit polygala, XXVII, 96, 1. — sonchos, XXII, 47, 1. — semen vitis albiæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — tragonis, XXVII, 115, 1. — lactis ubertas, VIII, 76, 5. — ubertatem excitandam, XXVII, 58, 1. — ubertatem fieri puerperis (brassicæ) cibo, XX, 34, 2. — facit cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — ubertas restituitur glaucio,

XXVII, 59, 1. — præstat iasione, XXII, 39, 1. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — lactis abundantiam ovibus facit herba lauraria, XXIV, 104, 1. — lactis plurimum bubus Alpinis, VIII, 70, 4. — lactis major aut melior copia non ex alio pabulo, XIII, 47, 1. — lactis herbidos potus, XXIV, 19, 1. — lactis potus ossa alit, XXIII, 22, 1. — lactis potionibus additur menta, XX, 53, 1. — lactis gallinæci haustus, I, Præf. 18. — lactis sestarii inter dona, XIV, 14, 3. — lactis succus ficis maturis, XV, 21, 3. — lactis colore gemma, XXXVII, 59, 1. — lactis sapore notabilis gemma, XXXVII, 59, 1. — ad viciniam lactis accedens aqua, XXXI, 22, 2. — lacti coagulato resistunt grossi caprifisci, XXIII, 64, 3. — lacti mulierum prosunt anemone, XXI, 94, 2. — lac contrahit fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — lac denseri non patitur menta, XX, 53, 1. — lac augeat rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — lac coagulari in stomacho cera non patitur, XXII, 55, 1. — lac sibi coire quæ sentiant, XXII, 44, 1. — lac devocat vermes terreni, XXX, 43, 2. — lac puerperarum extinguit cientes, XXV, 95, 3. — lacte mulierum augeat gith, XX, 71, 2. — lacte diis gentes multæ supplicat, I, Præf. 9. — lacta libasse, XIV, 14, 1. — lacta densato in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 1. — lacte ali, XVI, 1, 4. — lacta quæ gentes vivunt, VIII, 70, 2. — lacta vivunt barbaræ gentes, XI, 96, 3. — lacte circa ver uti Arcades, XXV, 53, 3. — lacte asinum corpus totam macerabat, XI, 96, 2. — lacte asini, XXVI, 19, 1. — lacte equino aluntur Sarmatæ, XVIII, 24, 1. — lacte nigro equæ gentem pascunt, II, 106, 10. — lacte ferarum nutriti infantes, VIII, 22, 1. — lacte muliebri, XXX, 39, 5. — lacte mulierum admisto, XVIII, 34, 3. — lacte ovillo, XXIV, 92, 2. —

*Index I in Plin.*

lacte vaccino, XXIV, 3, 1. — in lacte alienus est sapor et aurs, XV, 32, 1. — lacte nutrit vespertilio, X, 81, 1. — lacte pluissæ, II, 57, 1. — lacte sudat, XXXVII, 63, 1. — lacta multo abundante ficus, XIII, 14, 1. — sine lacte ficus, XV, 19, 1. — lacte copioso manat sonchus, XXII, 44, 1. — lacte multo olus, XXII, 39, 1. — lacte manat incisa, XIII, 43, 1. — lacte lithymali inscripto corpore, etc. XXVI, 39, 1. — lacte concreto qui vexantur, XXX, 47, 1. — lacte diluta, XXXV, 56, 1. — lacte mulso augeatur jecur anserinum, X, 27, 1. — lacta mulso cucumerum semine macerato, XIX, 23, 1. — lacte pauem subigunt, XVIII, 27, 2.

*Lacernarum pretia, XVIII, 60, 2.*

*Lacero* : lacerat amnis insulam, X, 49, 3. — lacerauit gravatos somno, X, 70, 1. — lacerauit hominem sues, X, 83, 10. — laceravere statuas, XXXIV, 12, 2. — lacerandum præbere, XXVIII, 29, 1. — lacerari a belluis, IX, 10, 1. — lacerantes manipulos feci, XVIII, 88, 1. — lacerata uxore, VIII, 61, 2. — laceranda feris volucribusque, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Lacertus, et lacerta (de his), VIII, 60, 1.* — (remedia ex eis ad oculorum vitia) XXIX, 38, 10. — lacertus viridis adalligatur, XXX, 12, 3. — lacerta, quam alii sepa vocant, XXIX, 32, 5. — lacerta in cibo sumpta, XXIX, 23, 2. — lacerta divulsa, XXIX, 29, 1. — lacerta dissecta evocat arundines, etc. XXX, 42, 1. — lacerta, etc. inhibet Vencrem, XXX, 49, 1. — lacerta viridis longo collo, XXIX, 38, 11. — adalligata viva, XXX, 30, 6. — prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — ischiadicis, XXX, 22, 2. — lievis vitio, XXX, 17, 2. — phthisia sentientibus, XXX, 26, 1. — lacerta atque rana, XXXVI, 4, 28. — lacerti in ventre gemma reperta, XXXVII, 67, 1. — lacertæ ova gi-



gnant, X, 73, 1. — lacertæ caput vel sanguis verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — cerebrum in suffusionibus, XXIX, 38, 2. — viridis jecur, etc. clavos pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. — viridis sanguis sanat pedes, etc. XXX, 23, 5. — sanguine crura illinuntur, XXX, 23, 1. — cinis reducit ad colorem cicatrices, XXX, 42, 1. — discutit panos, XXX, 22, 4. — lacertæ viridis fel, XVII, 47, 6. — lacertæ ossibus exemplis plena lina, XXX, 8, 1. — lacertæ subrepenti, XXXIV, 19, 21. — lacerti, XXXIII, 12, 1. — lacerti aures confusas sanant, XXIX, 39, 3. — lacertæ venas non habent, XI, 89, 1. — lacertæ Venerem novere, X, 83, 3. — lacertæ defluvia capillorum continent, XXIX, 34, 3. — virides lumbis medentur, XXX, 18, 1. — lacertæ in succino, XXXVII, 11, 13. — lacertorum genera in mætri, XXXII, 53, 6. — lacertorum pagina cum serpentibus, VIII, 41, 2. — lacertorum catulos venantur aranei, XI, 28, 5. — lacertorum figura uel liones, XI, 30, 4. — lacertas ore parere, etc. X, 85, 2. — lacertis grandibus referta Capraria, VI, 37, 2. — lacertis caudas renasci, IX, 46, 2. — nascuntur caudæ amputatæ, XI, 111, 2. — inveniuntur et geminæ caudæ, XI, 111, 1. — lacertis exta longa, XI, 77, 1. — geona post currantur, XI, 102, 1. — lien exiguus, XI, 80, 1. — lingua bifida, etc. XI, 65, 1. — nulla memoria, X, 85, 2.

*Lacertus* (i. e. brachium): circa lacertum alligata, XXVII, 63, 1. — lacerto adalligatus, XXIII, 71, 2. — dextro, XXXII, 50, 1. — sinistro, XXVIII, 27, 2. — lacertorum doloribus, XXVIII, 27, 3. — lacertos torpescere, XXXII, 2, 1.

*Lacertum* corpus, II, 63, 3.

*Lacessitus*: nonnisi lacessiti nocent, VIII, 7, 4.

*Lacinia*, V, 43, 2. — lacinia folii,

XV, 39, 2. — lacinia brevi, XXXVI, 19, 2. — lacinia dependentes, VIII, 76, 2. — in lacinia colligatum semen, XIX, 36, 2.

*Laciniosa* chlamys, V, 12, 3. — lacinioso fibris spondylo, XXXII, 21, 2. — laciniosa magis folia, XXV, 77, 1. *Laciniose* crista, XVI, 83, 1.

*Lacryma* misericordiae, XI, 54, 4. — lacrymam leto dari, VIII, 19, 5. — hominem natura abiecit ad lacrymas, VII, 1, 2. — lacrymas tam grandes, XXXVII, 11, 10. — lacrymas fundunt equi, VIII, 64, 5. — lacrymis oculorum, XXXVI, 37, 2.

*Lacryma* (i. e. destillatio arborum) aloes, XXVII, 5, 2. — caulis, XIX, 48, 1. — ederae, XXIV, 47, 4. — gummi, XV, 21, 3. — ammoniaci, XII, 49, 1; XX, 75, 1; XXIV, 14, 1. — lentiaei, XXIV, 28, 1. — lacryma mastiches, XII, 36, 2. — lacryma matris olea, XII, 38, 1. — distillat ex olea, XXII, 35, 1. — lacryma thuris, XII, 32, 3. — vitis, XXXII, 24, 2. — (medicinae ex ea) XXXIII, 3, 1. — lacryma ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — lacrymae præcipua gratia, XII, 54, 5. — lacrymae probatio, XII, 54, 6. — lacrymam continet vertex helixines, XXI, 56, 3. — lacrymam coquentes soles, XVI, 59, 1. — lacryma pingui, XII, 62, 1. — lacryma sua seruntur lilia alba, XXI, 11, 2. — lacryma distillante, XVII, 35, 31. — e lacryma nasci aliquid, XVII, 14, 3. — lacrymae feniculi, XX, 95, 1. — lacrymarum apina pretiosa, XII, 18, 1.

*Lacrymantes* calami, XVII, 24, 6. — lacrymantibus angulis, XXIX, 20, 2. — lacrymantibus tunc sine oculis, XXIX, 38, 11.

*Lacrymatio*: lacrymationes oculorum, XXIII, 5, 1. — lacrymationes veteres, XXXVI, 40, 1. — lacrymationum salivæ, XI, 54, 5. — lacrymationes sanat succus fuliorum oleæ, XXXI, 34, 1.

— *Lacrymosus* odor *empis*, XIX, 32, 1. — *lacrymosae* vites, XVII, 47, 2. — *lacrymosis* oculis, XXVIII, 17, 5; XXIX, 38, 2.

*Lacta* casia, XII, 43, 2.

*Lactaria* herba, XXVI, 39, 1.

*Lacte* buc vocatur, XV, 16, 1.

*Lacteo* : *lactens* catulus, XXX, 14, 1; XXX, 27, 2. — *lactens* lactuca, XX, 26, 5. — *lacteus* suis adipe, XXXVII, 11, 13. — *lactentes* adhuc, VIII, 76, 1. — *lactentes* succo pingui, XIII, 9, 4. — *lactentes* catulus, XXIX, 14, 1.

*Lactes* in humine, etc. XI, 79, 1.

*Lactesco* : *lactescunt* sata cuncta, XVIII, 69, 2. — *lactescunt* asinae, XI, 96, 1. — *lactescere* aquam, XX, 84, 6. — *lactescens* linguae tactu scammonium, XXVI, 38, 1. — *lactescutes* germinum oculi, XVII, 37, 5. — *lactescencia* sata, XVII, 2, 5.

*Lacteus* circulus, II, 23, 1. — *lacteus* circulus in caelo, XVIII, 69, 2. — *lacteus* succus, V, 1, 16; XXVII, 115, 1. — *cauliculi* sinapis, XX, 87, 3. — *lacteus* humor ficorum, XV, 21, 1. — *lacteus* ficis succus, XV, 33, 1; XVI, 72, 1; XXIII, 63, 1. — *lacteus* flos, XXI, 94, 1. — *lacteus* papaveris succus, XIX, 53, 1. — *lacteus* succus siderum, XVIII, 69, 3. — *lactea* sanies, X, 86, 1. — *lacteam* alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — *lacteam* e ruetro, XII, 30, 1. — *lactem* succum mittit, XXV, 61, 1. — *lactei* coloris *Selinisia*, XXXV, 56, 1. — *lacteo* rubescens, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *lacteis* sonis *onyx*, XXXVII, 24, 2.

*Lactoris* herba, plena lactis, XXIV, 104, 1.

*Lactuca* caprina, XXVI, 39, 1. — *lactuca* (carum natura et differentia), XIX, 38, 1 et seqq. — *lactuca* sativae (medicinae ex eis), XX, 26, 3. — *gandens* stercore, XIX, 39, 2. — *lactuca* sponte nascentis (genera et medicinae), XX, 24, 1. —

modo si sumatur, XXVI, 47, 1. — *lactuca* magnitudine, XXV, 34, 1. — *lactuca* silvestris succo, VIII, 41, 4. — *lactuca* limaces innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — *lactucis* semina in lanugine, XIX, 36, 1. — *lactucarum* thyrsi, XIX, 39, 1.

*Lacuna*, cujus potu redduntur oracula, II, 106, 12. — *lacunae* modo fusa, XI, 68, 1. — *lacunae* ne stagnet, XIX, 26, 4.

*Lacunaria* pingere instituit, XXXV, 40, 1.

*Lacunati* tiri, XV, 9, 1.

*Lacus* amoenus arbusculo agro, X, 41, 2. — *circumseptus* amoenus oppidis, V, 15, 2. — *insanus*, XXXI, 15, 1. — *manu* factus, V, 9, 4. — *ad* margines plenus, II, 106, 4. — *natura* dirus, V, 15, 2. — *nitrosus*, XXXI, 46, 2. — *uitrum* exhalans, VI, 31, 1. — *omnia* illata pondera sustineus, VI, 31, 1. — *in* quo fluitant omnia, XXXI, 18, 1. — *lacum* faciunt amnes duo, VI, 26, 5. — *lacum* permeans flumen, III, 5, 2. — *lacum* neque augeri, neque fluere, XXXI, 46, 3. — *lacu* haustum oppidum, III, 17, 2. — *stagnante*, V, 10, 1. — *hiemato*, IX, 38, 2. — *e* lacu mergunt cados, XIV, 11, 3. — *lacus* amoenitate nobiles, III, 17, 3. — *in*cluti, III, 23, 4. — *turbidi*, XXXI, 39, 2. — *vasti*, XXXI, 39, 2. — *lacus* duc fecit, XXXVI, 24, 17. — *lacus* plurimus salubres, XXXI, 21, 4. — *lacus* et culeus xx, XVIII, 74, 6. — *argros* mersit in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4. — *lacus* cetariarum, IX, 48, 3. — *in* lacubus vindemiae adulterantur, XXIII, 20, 1.

*Lacuturres* colles, XIX, 41, 5.

*Ladanum* (remedia ex eo), XXVI, 30, 1. — *ladano* gloriatur Arabia, XII, 37, 1. — *sistitur* alvum, XXVI, 30, 1. — *pedum* clavos extrahit, XXVI, 66, 3. — *medetur* fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — *cicatrices* reducit

ad colorem, XXVI, 89, 1. — occurrit interaneorum vitiis, XXVI, 47, 1. — quod in segetibus nascitur, sanat tertianas, XXVI, 71, 1. — corrigit vulvas, XXVI, 90, 5.

*Lædo*: lædit odore, XVII, 37, 18. — ut scorpio lædit, XXXII, 53, 5. — lædunt fauces, XXIII, 13, 2. — stomachum, XXVII, 71, 1. — vesicam cicer et rercula, XXII, 72, 1. — cæteras nocet, XVI, 44, 1. — læditur austro, XIV, 4, 2. — imbribus, XXI, 31, 1. — læduntur bieme, IX, 50, 2. — læduntur imbre, XVIII, 44, 3. — læduntur sole nimio, XXXI, 34, 1. — læduntur sole smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 3. — læduntur nervi, oculi, etc. XXIII, 22, 1. — læduntur a viuis, XIII, 30, 3. — lædi in perpetuum, XXVIII, 23, 2. — lædi palmam a fumo, XIII, 7, 1. — lædi Venere, XXVIII, 10, 2. — læsum cor illico mortem affert, XI, 69, 2. — læsi dente cauis, XXVIII, 6, 2. — læsi toto corpore malo medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 21. — læsa quæ fuerunt, XXXVI, 50, 1.

*Lætamen*: pro lætamine est, XVIII, 40, 1.

*Lætatus* spectaculo, VIII, 61, 8.

*Lætifico*: lætificat faba solum stercorea vice, XVIII, 30, 3. — lætificat agrum marga, XVII, 4, 5. — lætificare agrum, XVII, 6, 1.

*Lætitia* nulla minime mœrore peusanda, VII, 41, 3. — lætitiae nuntia laurus, XV, 40, 2. — lætitiam nova victoria attulit, XV, 40, 1.

*Lætus* ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — læta myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — læta terra, XVIII, 28, 1. — læta et gestiens, VIII, 21, 6. — lætum est consultantibus, XXXII, 8, 1. — lætum est intrasse, etc. VIII, 71, 2. — lætum ostentum, VIII, 82, 3. — lætom solum, XVII, 3, 2. — læto prodigio, XI, 77, 1. — læto solo, XVII, 35, 15. — læto solo gaudet porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — ægio læto, XVII,

30, 1. — læta adolescent sata, XVIII, 69, 3. — lætis exitis, XI, 71, 1. — lætis precatiouibus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — lætior ager, XVII, 35, 27. — lætior fertiliat, XIX, 41, 2. — lætior meus discedat, etc. XVIII, 56, 5. — lætior nusquam provehit, XIX, 45, 1. — lætior salice castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — lætiorrem terram quæ faciunt, XVIII, 50, 3. — lætiorre quodam colore, XXIII, 16, 4. — lætiorre convivio, XXV, 47, 1. — lætiores arborea, XVII, 2, 1. — lætiores convictus fieri, XXV, 59, 2. — lætiores fieri messes, XVII, 2, 4. — lætiora rapa fieri, si, XVIII, 35, 2. — lætioribus foliis, XX, 51, 3. — lætius hoc frumento nullum, XVIII, 12, 5. — lætissimum (ubi) crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — lætissimum nascitur, XIX, 55, 1. — lætissimum secatur, XVII, 4, 4. — læte virentis segetis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — lætius omnia proveniunt, XVIII, 4, 4. — lætius operit toros umbra plataui, XVII, 18, 2. — lætius renasci, XXI, 23, 2.

*Lævigo*: lævigat neque, XXXVI, 9, 2. — lævigatur deote scabritia chartæ, XIII, 25, 1. — lævigatur falce truncus, XVII, 24, 1. — lævigantur cote lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lævigatis commissuris, XXXI, 31, 1. — lævigandam cutem in facie, XX, 10, 1. — ad lævigandam cutem, XXXVI, 31, 1. — læviganda corpora, XXXVI, 42, 1.

*Lævis* brassica, XX, 32, 2. — lævis in candore, XXXVII, 73, 2. — lævis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — lævis cicutæ caulis, XXV, 95, 1. — lævis herba, XXVII, 80, 1. — læve geos æcanthi, XXII, 34, 2. — læve folium, XIX, 26, 2. — læve modice, XXXV, 52, 3. — lævi cuceo, XVII, 24, 5. — lævi semine, XXVI, 63, 1. — læves conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — læves chamæ, XXXII, 53, 4. — lævia folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — lævia minus folia, XVI, 36, 1. — lævia re-

rum corpuscula, XXII, 51, 2. — *læ*-  
vior galla, XVI, 9, 1. — *læ*viora  
urticæ folia, XXVII, 57, 1.

*Lævitas* : *læ*vitatem odere polypi,  
II, 46, 2. — *læ*vitate continas labe-  
cum corpus, II, 3, 2.

*Lævor* absolutus, XXXVII, 9, 2. —  
*læ*vor ebartus, XIII, 24, 1. — *læ*vor  
unionum, IX, 56, 1. — *læ*vore la-  
terum sexangulo, XXXVII, 15, 2. —  
*læ*vore probatur, XVIII, 17, 1. —  
*læ*vorem corpori afferant cochleæ,  
XXX, 43, 4. — propter *læ*vorem est  
tenacissimum, XXXIII, 27, 2.

*Lævus* calceus, II, 5, 8. — *læ*va  
papilla, XI, 63, 1. — *læ*va pars,  
XXVIII, 56, 1. — *læ*va mamma, XXII,  
23, 3. — si in *læ*vam detorserit,  
XXVIII, 27, 2. — *læ*vam agere cur-  
sum, II, 6, 4. — *læ*va manu, XXVIII,  
6, 3. — *læ*va manu aversa, XXXVIII,  
11, 1. — *læ*va manu pinxit, XXXV,  
7, 2. — *læ*va manu quibusdam vires  
præcipue, VII, 17, 2. — *læ*va parte  
mundi ortus est, II, 55, 2. — ab *læ*va,  
XXXV, 45, 1. — *læ*vo brachio, XXIV,  
107, 1. — *læ*vo latere, XVI, 76, 6. —  
*læ*va, dextra, II, 8, 3. — dextra  
*læ*væque, V, 9, 2; XI, 103, 1. —  
*læ*va fulmina prospera, II, 55, 2. —  
*læ*va Mauritanis, VI, 37, 1. — *læ*va  
fluminis obtinent Chaldei, VI, 32,  
4. — in *læ*va se fiertens, III, 6, 5.  
*læ*vis manibus, XXXIII, 4, 6.

*Lagæ* vites, XIV, 4, 15.

*Lagena* : *læ*genæ collum, XXVIII,  
48, 2. — *læ*genæ spectabiles, XVI,  
56, 2. — *læ*genis viui subditis pro  
Mamertino, XIV, 8, 6. — defer-  
vere passi mustum in *læ*genis, XIV,  
11, 4.

*Laginem* vocant, XXIV, 89, 1.

*Lagonoponos*, XX, 13, 1.

*Lagopus*, X, 68, 1. — (remedia  
ex ea) XXVI, 34, 2.

*Lalisiones*, VIII, 69, 5.

*Lamo*, mastiche, XII, 36, 1.

*Lambo* : lambit mare terras, III,  
1, 2. — lambunt alia, X, 91, 1.

— lambunt rorem cicadæ, XI, 31,  
2. — lambunt currentes canes juxta  
Nilum, VIII, 61, 6. — lambunt  
formicas ursi, VIII, 41, 5. — lam-  
bunt in potu, qui, X, 94, 1. —  
lambat sanguinem, XXXV, 36, 35.  
— lambere aquam, XXIII, 75, 2. —  
oleam, XVII, 37, 17. — vestigia,  
VIII, 21, 3. — lambens vulnus  
suum canis, XXXIV, 17, 3. — lam-  
bentes se boves, XVIII, 88, 1. — lam-  
bentia suum sanguinem, XI, 77, 1. —  
lambendo attenuans, XI, 75, 1. —  
lambendo aures, X, 70, 2. — lam-  
bendo constat murium generatio,  
X, 85, 1. — lambendo quæ calefa-  
ciant fetus et figurant, X, 83, 5. —  
lambendo olivam, VIII, 76, 4. —  
lambendo paulatim figurant, VIII,  
54, 1. — lambitur in cursu delphinus,  
XI, 95, 3.

*Lamenta* gallinarum, X, 76, 2.

*Lamentatione* quadam, VIII, 7, 3.

*Lamia* (piscis), IX, 40, 1.

*Lamina* ærea inaurata aut inar-  
gentata, XXI, 3, 2. — ferrea,  
XXXVII, 76, 2. — eandem, XXXIII,  
40, 4. — plumbea, XIV, 25, 7. —  
plumbi pectori imposita, XXXIV,  
50, 1. — *laminæ* latitudo, XXXI,  
31, 2. — *laminæ* operimento, XIII,  
29, 3. — *laminæ* ex acere, XVI,  
27, 1. — *laminæ* æris, XXXIII,  
30, 1. — *laminæ* doliorum, XVIII,  
64, 2. — *laminæ* prætenues, XVI,  
84, 1. — *laminæ* scetiles, XVI, 83,  
1; XVI, 84, 1. — *laminæ* duci ex  
argento, XXXIII, 45, 1. — tenuat-  
ur æs in *laminas*, XXXIV, 30, 1.  
— ad *laminas* nigro plumbo utimur,  
XXXIV, 49, 1. — quæ in *laminas*  
secantur, XVI, 84, 2. — cornus in  
*laminas* secta, XI, 45, 4. — *laminis*  
plumbi adalligatis, XXXIV, 50, 1. —  
*laminis* baltei crepescant, XXXIII,  
54, 2.

*Lamium* vocatur, XXI, 55, 2. —  
(medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 16, 2.

*Lampides*, faces, II, 25, 1.

*Lampadias*, cometa, II, 22, 3.

*Lampas* facta ex singilla stellæ, II, 35, 1. — *lampade accensa*, XXXIV, 19, 38. — *lampadas præferens*, XXXV, 36, 16.

*Lampyrides*, XI, 54, 2; XVIII, 66, 4.

*Lamyzus*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Lana* (lanarum genera), VIII, 73, 1 et seqq. — (remedia ex eis) XXXIX, 9, 2 et seqq. — *lana in colo et fuso*, VIII, 74, 1. — *lana carminata*, IX, 62, 2. — *lana coloris nativi*, XX, 14, 1. — *lana quinis potat boris*, IX, 62, 2. — *lana in aliis gentium lanugo est*, XVI, 36, 1. — *lana madida*, XXVIII, 21, 2. — *lana conchylio infecta auribus prodest*, XXXII, 25, 1. — *lana succida*, XXXII, 24, 3; XXIV, 118, 3; XXVIII, 77, 1. — *vitia verendorum*, XXX, 22, 3. — *lana pluit*, II, 57, 2. — *lanæ succidæ vicem implent spongiæ*, XXXI, 47, 4. — *lanæ mollior*, XIX, 1, 4. — *lanæ velus*, XXXI, 27, 2. — *lanæ velleribus substravere fundamenta*, XXXVI, 21, 1. — *lanæ inspersum*, XXI, 89, 3. — *lanæ modo textitur aurum*, XXXIII, 19, 5. — *lanam qua incluserint*, XXIX, 39, 6. — *lana circumdatum imponitur*, XXVII, 54, 1. — *in lana imposita*, XXVIII, 61, 3. — *lana includuntur ea medicamina*, XXVIII, 48, 3. — *lana involutum*, XXVIII, 11, 2. — *lana excipitur succus*, XX, 76, 2. — *lanæ tinguntur nocum cortice*, XV, 24, 2. — *tinguntur rubia*, XXIV, 56, 1. — *rarescunt*, XI, 95, 3. — *lanarum infectores*, XX, 25, 1. — *lanis candorem mollioremque confert sulphur*, XXXV, 50, 2. — *lanas inficere qui invenere*, VII, 57, 5. — *lanas inficit helix*, XXII, 19, 1. — *lanas anchusa præparat*, XXII, 23, 1. — *lanas præparat radícula*, XXIV, 58, 1. — *lanas emolliunt marior*, XXXI, 33, 4. — *lanas sulphure suffendas*, XXXV, 50, 2. — *lanas*

*tractas*, XXI, 48, 1. — *lanis colore claro inficiendis alumen*, XXXV, 52, 1. — *lanis humidis impositis*, XXIII, 22, 2. — *lanis lavandis radícula*, XIX, 18, 1. — *tingendis alga*, etc. XXXII, 22, 1. — *tingendis rubia*, XIX, 17, 1. — *lanis mollioribus admoveatur laser*, XXII, 49, 1. — *lanis perficiendis*, XXXV, 52, 8. — *lanis superpositis*, XXX, 40, 1. — *lanis trahunt*, XXVI, 30, 1. — *in lanis imposita urina*, XXVIII, 18, 3. — *lanis fuscis, obscuris*, XXXV, 52, 1.

*Lanaria* herba, XXIV, 104, 1.

*Lanatus*: *lanata vitis*, XIV, 4, 2. — *lanatum pecus*, XVII, 35, 28. — *lanati lupi (pisces)*, IX, 28, 1. — *lanata animalia stultissima*, VIII, 75, 2. — *lanata mala*, XV, 14, 1. — *lanatiore canitie folia*, XXI, 84, 2.

*Lancea*: *lanceas qui invenere*, VII, 57, 9. — *lanceas congerente milite*, IX, 5, 3. — *lanceis militum laurus additur*, XV, 40, 1.

*Lancino*: *lancinant maria Peloponnesum*, IV, 9, 3. — *lancinant partes molliissimas*, VIII, 12, 1. — *lancinant (eas) morsu*, IX, 5, 1. — *lancinans aures canum*, XI, 40, 1.

*Laneus*: *laneam naturam*, XIX, 10, 1. — *laneo corio pira*, XV, 16, 3.

*Langas* vocat, XXXVII, 21, 5.

*Languesco*: *laeguescenti vites*, XVIII, 37, 1. — *languescente in luteum colore*, XXVII, 109, 1.

*Languidus* ictus (in pulsu), XI, 88, 2. — *languidus succus*, IX, 65, 3. — *languida anctoritas Patrum*, XV, 36, 2. — *languido semper collo lilium*, XXI, 11, 1. — *languido colore*, XII, 26, 2. — *languide arbores amissione foliorum*, XVII, 2, 2. — *languide stellæ in gemma*, XXXVII, 67, 2. — *languida lumina*, XXXI, 3, 2. — *languidos ignes sufflans*, XXXIV, 19, 29. — *languidiorebus foliis*, XXII, 24, 1. — *languide dulces palmæ*, XIII, 7, 5. — *languide nstante cacumine*, XVIII, 10, 3. — *languidius e feminis*,

XXXVII, 11, 4. — languidius locent, XXXVII, 25, 3. — languidius refugent, XXVII, 25, 1.

*Languor* (gemmæ), XXXVII, 46, 2. — languoris plurimum, VII, 5, 2. — languore corporis, VII, 2, 23.

*Languria* bestiae, XXXVII, 11, 4. *Langurium* (electrum), XXXVII, 11, 4.

*Laniatus* (substantivum), VIII, 61, 1. — laniatu vivencia, XI, 60, 1.

*Lanicium* ejus coloris, VIII, 72, 3. — lanicii plurimum, VIII, 73, 1. — lanieio silvarum nobiles Seres, VI, 20, 2. — lanieio ovium interemptarum a lupis, XI, 39, 1.

*Laniferæ* arbores, XIII, 28, 1.

*Lanificium*, VII, 57, 5. — lanificium (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13. — lanificia coapta, XI, 27, 2.

*Laniger*: lanigera fertilitas, XI, 28, 2. — lanigeræ Serum arbores, XI, 8, 1. — lanigeræ arbores alio modo quam Serum, XII, 21, 1.

*Lanuginosus* araneus, XXIX, 27, 2. — lanuginosus genus hyoseyami, XXV, 17, 2. — lanuginoso caule, XIX, 18, 1. — lanuginoso semine, XXIV, 58, 2. — lanuginosi vermiculi, XXX, 47, 4. — lanuginosos vermiculos, XXX, 30, 4. — lanuginosis foliis, XXV, 27, 1; XXV, 45, 1. — lanuginosior pseudanehusa, XXII, 24, 1.

*Lanugo* arundinum, XXIV, 50, 2. — eotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 2. — foliorum, XI, 27, 1. — foliorum plantani, XXIV, 29, 2. — frondium, VII, 2, 18. — linteorum, XIX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 41, 1. — pomorum, XXVI, 39, 2. — populi, etc. XVIII, 86, 1. — populorum, XVI, 35, 1. — urticae purpureae, XXI, 55, 1. — urticae noxia, XXI, 55, 1. — lanugo concreta, XXXIV, 29, 1. — modica, XVI, 66, 5. — rara, VIII, 56, 1. — lanugo metur, XIX, 2, 6. — obducit mala lanata, XV, 14, 1. — vestit uvam, XIV, 4, 2. — lanugo pubescentium ut tardior sit, XXX, 13, 1. — lanugo, lan-

na in aliis gentium, XVI, 36, 1. — lanugo corporis apum, XI, 10, 1. — lanugo, poppum vocat, XIII, 41, 1. — lanuginis spinosæ caules cardui, XXI, 56, 1. — lanuginis semen ei, XXI, 57, 1. — lanuginem habent cerasi, XVII, 24, 7. — omnia folia habent, XVI, 36, 1. — lanuginem densam, XXI, 61, 1. — lanuginem non excedunt pili, XXX, 46, 1. — lanuginem molli renascentem, XXXV, 52, 6. — lactueis semen in lanugine, XIX, 36, 1. — lanugine araneosa, XXIV, 66, 1. — melius addita arundinis, XXIII, 33, 1. — lanugine quadam maris, XXXII, 27, 3. — lanugine molli plumata cervi cornua, VIII, 50, 6. — lanugine nigra, XXIX, 27, 3. — lanugine numerosa dividitur caput senecionis, XXV, 106, 1 et 2. — lanugine opertum semen (rosæ), XXI, 10, 3. — lanugine obductus, XIX, 24, 2. — lanugine prima, XII, 60, 1. — lanugine pubescent utæ apianæ, XIV, 4, 4. — lanugine roseida, XXVI, 30, 1. — spinosa, XXV, 58, 1. — spissa, XXVII, 97, 1. — summa, XXXIV, 25, 1. — lanugine tenui obducti arbores, V, 1, 14. — lanugines oris, XI, 94, 2. — lanugines, ex quibus lintea, XII, 22, 1. — solvantur in lanugines, XXVII, 39, 1.

*Lanx*: lances e centenris libris argenti, XXXIII, 52, 1. — lanceis, tympana, magides, XXXIII, 52, 2. — lancem quinguarum, XXXIII, 52, 1. — æqua lance pensitare, VII, 5, 3. — lances eraterasque non excedunt, XXXVI, 13, 1.

*Lapathum* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 85, 1. — lapathum silvestre melius, XIX, 60, 2. — lapathi sativæ, XXV, 94, 2. — lapathi foliis, XIX, 30, 3. — lapathorum radix, XXX, 41, 1.

*Lapidina*: lapidinae, III, 4, 15. — sufficient cadendis molibus, XXXVI, 11, 3. — quum aperientur, XXXVII, 31, 1. — lapideinae Anicianæ, XXXVI,

49, 1. — Arabice, XXXVI, 17, 2. — Chiorum, XXXVI, 5, 3. — Luuen-  
sium, Pariorum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — mar-  
morum, XXXVI, 11, 1. — lapideina-  
rum modo, XXXI, 39, 3. — lapidini-  
nas qui invenit, VII, 57, 5.

*Lapidesco* : lapidescit extrema duri-  
tia, XVI, 8, 3. — lapidescit ni-  
trum, XXXI, 46, 6. — lapidescunt  
folia, II, 106, 5. — lapidescat pro-  
fluens, XXXI, 19, 3. — lapidescant ut  
spongine, XXIV, 73, 4. — lapidescere  
tactu aiant, XXXII, 11, 2. — lapi-  
descere terram, XXXV, 47, 2.

*Lapideus, a, um* : lapidea duritia,  
XXVII, 74, 1; XXIX, 36, 1. —  
lapidea extrahitur terra demersa in  
mare, XXXV, 47, 2. — lapideum cu-  
ralium, XXXII, 11, 2. — lapideam  
faciens terram, XXXI, 20, 1. — lapi-  
deo cortice, II, 106, 5. — mortario,  
XXXIV, 50, 3. — lapidei campi, III,  
5, 4. — junci, XIII, 51, 1. — lapide-  
columnae, XXXV, 49, 3. — stelae, VI,  
34, 5. — lapidea fieri illata mortuis,  
XXXVI, 27, 1.

*Lapidosus, a, um* : lapidosa gemma,  
XXXVII, 54, 6. — lapidosa chalcitis,  
XXXIV, 29, 1. — lapidosum nitrum,  
XXXI, 46, 4. — lapidose minime,  
XXXIV, 53, 1. — lapidosus in locis,  
XIX, 48, 1. — lapidosus misy,  
XXXIV, 30, 2.

*Lapillus, qu* a parte erat in terra,  
XXIX, 29, 1. — lapillus ejectus cal-  
culoso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — lapillum pede  
sustinentes, X, 30, 2. — lapillum exi-  
mendum e vipera, XXIX, 21, 1. — la-  
pilli qui vocantur cinædia, XXIX, 38,  
10. — lapilli in renibus, XI, 81, 1. — la-  
pilli in alvo aetiae, XXXVI, 39, 2. —  
in jociueribus apri, XXVIII, 60, 1. —  
ex asello pisce alligantur in febribus,  
XXXII, 38, 1. — in gallinaceorum,  
etc. vesicae, XXX, 21, 2. — chelidonii,  
XI, 79, 3. — e ventre pullorum hi-  
rundinum, XXX, 27, 4. — lapilli  
marini, XXVIII, 33, 5. — apprehensi  
pondusculo, XI, 10, 4. — lapillorum

millibus vilis aurum, XXXIII, 6, 6.  
— lapillis correptis, IX, 51, 4. — la-  
pillis abjici, X, 30, 3. — lapillos gerit  
lithospermon, XXVII, 74, 1. — lapil-  
lus rumpi, XXVII, 51, 1.

*Lapis aetites, X, 4, 1.* — lapis albus  
dentata serra secatur, XXXVI, 48, 1.  
— lapis contunditur in ipso campo,  
XXVII, 4, 3. — lapis Heraclius Lydius,  
XXXIII, 43, 1. — lapis duritia mar-  
moris, XXXVI, 46, 1. — lapis fugiti-  
vus, XXXVI, 23, 1. — lapis molaris  
nbi utilior, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lapis  
natura mollissimus, XXXVI, 44, 1. —  
lapis sarcophagus, II, 98, 1. — lapis,  
non saxum est, XXXVI, 30, 1. —  
lapis, non saxum, est silex, XXXVI,  
49, 2. — lapis schistos, XXXIII, 25,  
1. — lapis Syrites, XI, 83, 1. — lapis  
translucidus in Aëgypto, XXXVI, 28,  
1. — lapis vitri modo translucidus,  
XXXVI, 46, 1. — lapis vena fluili  
scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 1. — lapis vi-  
ridis, XXXVI, 44, 1. — lapis vulga-  
ris, XXVII, 75, 1. — lapis, qui inve-  
nitur in scorpionis marini cauda,  
XXXII, 32, 1. — lapis e sole decedit,  
II, 59, 2. — lapis ab Urbe decimus,  
XIV, 5, 4. — ab octavi lapidis diver-  
ticulo, XXXI, 25, 1. — lapidis duritiam  
antecegens, XXXVI, 58, 1. — lapidis  
gleba soluta imaginem Sileni exstitisse,  
XXXVI, 4, 4. — lapidis ex herba na-  
scentis, XXVII, 74, 2. — lapidis qua-  
drati, XXXVI, 19, 5 et 7. — lapidis  
rigore quid pigrius? XXXVI, 25, 2. —  
lapidem in capite qui pisces habere exi-  
stimantur, IX, 24, 1. — lapidem fieri ex  
pulvere merso, XXXV, 47, 1. — cou-  
rescere in lapidem, XXXVI, 45, 3. —  
lapidem integrum fluctuare, XXXVI,  
26, 1. — Stryium innatare, II, 106,  
13. — lapidem serra, qua lignum, se-  
cant, XXXVI, 44, 1. — lapidem un-  
ctum flagrare, II, 111, 3. — lapidem  
pingere cepimus, XXXV, 1, 2. — la-  
pidem a cane morsum, XXIX, 32, 5.  
— ad secundum lapidem, X, 60,  
2. — ad quartum a Neapoli lapi-

dem, XIV, 8, 9. — circa octavum lapidem, X, 41, 2. — intra xc lapidem, VI, 30, 5. — iuxta nonum lapidem, XV, 40, 4. — iuxta tertium ab ea lapidem, VI, 30, 6. — per lapidem specularum intuentibus, XXXV, 36, 34. — lapide consterni scrobes, XVII, 16, 3. — lapide recepto in corpus (arboris), XVI, 76, 3. — lapide percussis medetur narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — lapide polito, XXXVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 22, 1. — lapide exstructa medienla, VI, 37, 2. — omnes ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 27. — a centesimo lapide, XXXIII, 21, 8. — lapide xx ab Urbe, XXXIII, 56, 2. — lapides medicinales, ad pigmenta pertineotes, etc. XXXVI, 43, 1. — lapides mortuorum, XXXVI, 43, 1. — lapides nigri, quorum auctoritas venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides operarii, XXXVI, 47, 1. — lapides in opere tractabiles, XXXVI, 48, 1. — lapides qui percussi clavo scintillas educt, XXXVI, 30, 2. — lapides oon robusti contra humores et auram maris, XXXVI, 48, 1. — lapides rotundi, XVII, 16, 4. — lapides speculares, III, 4, 15; IX, 56, 2. — lapides viri, XXXVI, 30, 2. — lapides reorum, XXII, 32, 5. — lapides extrahuntur, lateres conjecti, XXXI, 20, 1. — lapides secari, XXXVI, 29, 2. — lapides laborem tolerant, XXXVI, 48, 3. — lapidum natura, XXXVI, 1, 1. — lapidum oratorum insignes, XXXVI, 25, 1. — lapidum naturae insiti ignes, II, 111, 1. — lapidum specularium unodo, XXXI, 39, 3; XXXIII, 22, 1. — lapidum duorum conflictu, II, 43, 2. — lapidum maculae, II, 95, 2. — lapides osseos inveniri, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides esse aliquos qui pariant, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides parvulos quaerimus, II, 63, 5. — lapides devorant elephantis, VIII, 10, 2. — lapides ut comminuant, IX, 12, 3. — lapides ingerunt struthionemeli, X, 1, 2. — lapidibus marinis tondi, XXXII,

24, 4. — lapidibus plueri, II, 38, 3.

*Lappa*, quae adhurescit, XXI, 64, 1. — lappa boaria, XXVI, 66, 3. — lappa canaria, XXIV, 116, 1. — lappam, XVIII, 44, 4. — lappas ferat minutas, XXV, 41, 1. — lappas grandes ferentem, XXV, 58, 1.

*Lappacea* capita, XXII, 29, 2.

*Lappago* rugosa, XXVI, 65, 1. — podagrae medetur, XXVI, 65, 2.

*Lapsana*, XX, 37, 2. — lapsana se vivisse, XIX, 41, 7.

*Lapsus* (a verbo *Labor*) amnis praeter radices montis, VI, 4, 2. — lapsus circa Nymantium amnis, IV, 34, 4. — lapsus per regionem amnis, VI, 31, 9. — lapsus per innumeras gentes Danubius, IV, 24, 7. — lapsum ex alto saepe brassica, XX, 35, 1. — lapsi comitali morbo, XXVIII, 10, 1. — lapsus ex alto datur ruta, XX, 51, 8.

*Lapsus* (subit.): lapsus immundior deciduo, XIV, 23, 1. — lapsus nullo franguntur, IX, 57, 1. — lapsus scalarum exanimatus est, VII, 37, 2. — haud alio fidei prociore lapsu, V, 1, 12. — lapsus sanat urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

*Laquearia* auro teguntur, XXXIII, 18, 1.

*Laquearium* aurum, XII, 5, 1.

*Laqueus* furis, XXXV, 2, 1. — laqueus suspensiois, XXVIII, 12, 2. — laquei praesa praepostera, II, 63, 3. — laqueos injici alicui, IX, 12, 2. — ad laqueum eos compulisse, XXXVI, 4, 2. — laqueo mors hominis pependit, XIV, 23, 1. — laqueis calcearii, VIII, 80, 1.

*Larbason*, stimmi, XXXIII, 33, 1.

*Lar*: Laris familiaris filium, XXXVI, 70, 1. — Larem ruri sedulum, XIV, 5, 5. — adolere ad Larem, XXVIII, 5, 5. — Lares publici privatiqque, XXI, 8, 1. — Laribus ludos instituit, XXXVI, 70, 1. — Larium sedem, II, 5, 2. — Larium compita, III, 9, 13.



— *Larium* focus, quo familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3.

*Lardum* elixum, XXVIII, 65, 1. — *pingue*, XXVIII, 48, 2. — *macrae suis*, XXVIII, 67, 1. — *remedio est*, XXVIII, 45, 1. — *auxiliatur his qui hyprestim hauserint*, XXVIII, 42, 5. — *lardi veteris*, XXIX, 11, 4.

*Largior*: *largitur* occasionem impudentiae ratio, II, 21, 4. — *largiuntur fructus arbores*, XVI, 23, 4. — *si largiuntur crassitudo*, XVII, 35, 47.

*Largitionis* esse dixerim, XXXIII, 48, 1.

*Largus* fons, II, 106, 12; XVIII, 51, 1. — *non largum inventum est argentum vivum*, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *largo alimento*, XI, 14, 2. — *largo succo abundant*, XXXIII, 70, 1. — *larga succo folia*, XXV, 102, 2. — *largia portionibus*, XX, 44, 1. — *largioræquo*, XXVI, 50, 2. — *largior aliquanto*, XXIII, 16, 3. — *largior ubertate*, III, 20, 3. — *largior glans*, XVIII, 63, 1. — *largior proventus*, XI, 10, 5. — *largior succus githi, venenum est*, XX, 71, 3. — *largior vena*, XII, 54, 4. — *largius fimum*, XVII, 46, 1. — *largiori tanta vis, etc.* XXI, 70, 2. — *largiorem aquam miscent*, XIV, 10, 1. — *largiorem fluere amnem*, V, 10, 7. — *largiore aluntur lacte*, VIII, 72, 1. — *largiore aqua adjecta*, XXXIV, 23, 2. — *largiore potu moriuntur*, XXV, 94, 4. — *largiores aquæ*, II, 106, 2. — *largiores uvæ damnantur*, XXIII, 6, 1. — *largiores fructus percipere*, XVIII, 8, 3. — *largissima sit orobitis, etc.* XXXIII, 27, 1. — *largissima est vena ferri*, XXXIV, 43, 1. — *large adeo, ut*, XXXIV, 49, 1. — *large amplectens*, II, 8, 3. — *large bibere jumentorum modo*, X, 52, 2. — *large contingi possit*, XVII, 30, 8. — *large deus adorare*, XII, 32, 4. — *large florescente thymo*, XXI, 31, 1. — *large frequentant*, V, 15, 4. — *large fruticat*, XXVII, 97, 1. — *large haustum jus*, XXIX, 33, 1. — *large*

*uscitur in Perside*, XIX, 15, 2. — *large onustam feni vehem*, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *large sufficiens*, VII, 47, 1; XXXVI, 24, 12. — *largius quam apes*, XI, 25, 1. — *largius aqua admixta*, XVII, 6, 2. — *largius coquitur*, XXXI, 39, 1. — *largius nusquam*, XXXI, 2, 2. — *largius pota edera*, XXIV, 47, 1. — *largius si sumatur*, XXII, 72, 1. — *largius sumptum*, XXVIII, 58, 2. — *largius vomit*, III, 20, 4. — *quibus largissime contigit*, VII, 51, 2.

*Larix* (describitur), XVI, 19, 1. — *mascula, femina*, XVI, 23, 3. — *non ardet*, XVI, 19, 3. — *non ignis vi consumitur*, XVI, 19, 3. — *non repellat usiv radicibus*, XVI, 19, 3. — *fluitat*, XVI, 76, 7. — *in humore præcipua*, XVI, 79, 4. — *folio villosior*, XVI, 19, 3. — *rubet*, XVI, 73, 3. — (*medicinæ ex ea*) XXIV, 19, 1. — *laricis resina*, XXVIII, 53, 2. — *morbus, ut teda fiat*, XVI, 19, 2. — *larici singulares radices*, XVI, 56, 1. — *folia pungentia*, XVI, 38, 1. — *non decidunt folia*, XVI, 33, 2. — *larice excepta*, XVI, 19, 3. — *larice ponti restituendo*, XVI, 74, 3.

*Larvas* luctari cum mortuis, I, Præf. 24.

*Lascivia* (delphinorum), IX, 11, 1. — *lascivia jocurum*, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *lascivia nature*, XI, 45, 1; XIV, 3, 5. — *lascivia indecora ludentia pecora*, XVIII, 88, 1. — *lascivia Satyrorum*, V, 1, 6. — *lascivia simiarum*, VIII, 19, 5. — *lasciviam pinxit Philoxenus*, XXXV, 36, 45. — *lascivia jooculari*, XXVI, 2, 1.

*Lascivio* i lascivium grues manus fectæ, X, 30, 2. — *lascivientes delphini*, XVIII, 87, 1. — *lascivienti nature*, XXI, 1, 1. — *lasciviente pyrrhiche*, VIII, 2, 1.

*Lascivus* in viuo psittacus, X, 58, 1. — *lascivæ ramorum opacitate loti*, XVII, 1, 3. — *lascivior cum marito joeus*, VIII, 61, 2.

*Laser* succum vocant, XIX, 15, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 49, 1. — laser dilutum, XXVIII, 81, 2. — laseris radice addita, XIX, 43, 1. — lāsere fertilis regio, V, 5, 3.

*Laserpitiatu* aceto, XVIII, 73, 5; XX, 17, 1.

*Laserpitium*, XIX, 15, 1. — quomodo primum genitum, XVI, 61, 1. — laserpitium cum ruta, XX, 51, 9.

*Lassesco* : ne lassescat fortuna, VII, 41, 2. — lassescentem sustinet, XIV, 4, 11.

*Lassitudo* : lassitudini nervorum, XXVIII, 27, 8. — lassitudinem auferri, XXIII, 23, 3. — lassitudinem moleant, XXXVII, 16, 1. — lassitudinem negatur sentire, qui, XXVI, 89, 1. — in lassitudine proniores ad iracundiam, XXII, 51, 2. — lassitudine quantalibet, XXVII, 104, 1. — lassitudine armorum equitandive, XXIII, 26, 1. — lassitudines levat anisum, XX, 73, 4. — lassitudines iterum levat auxungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — lassitudines dissolvere, XXIV, 38, 2. — solvit acopos, XXXVII, 54, 4. — refecit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — recreat semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 2. — perungi Hammoniaco, utile est, XXIV, 14, 1. — lassitudines mulierum levat sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — lassitudinum dolores sedat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — lassitudinum refectiu, oleum est, XXIII, 40, 1.

*Lassur* : lassari, IX, 12, 2. — non lassari in ullo labore, qui, etc. XXX, 53, 2. — lassata deficit, XI, 17, 2. — lassata siderum vi, VI, 14, 2. — lassatæ aves, X, 3, 4.

*Lassus* assiduo gaudio, XXXVII, 2, 2. — lassæ vites, XVII, 35, 46. — lassum esse terram Italiæ qui existimaverit, XVII, 3, 12. — lassî perunguntur heraclio, XX, 69, 4.

*Latace* herba, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Late* deserta regio, VIII, 43, 1. — arena late pura circum, XXXVI, 17, 4. — late fodiunt metalla auri, VI,

23, 5. — late funditur, II, 50, 1. — late fusa cauda, VIII, 80, 2. — late pateutes regiones, XVIII, 68, 8. — late sopinum mare, IX, 1, 2. — latius fundunt lumen, XI, 45, 4. — latissime pandit, XXIX, 27, 4.

*Latebra* Augusti, VII, 46, 1. — latebra biberna, VIII, 41, 4. — latebra serpentium, XXII, 46, 3. — latebræ statos dies habet, X, 45, 1. — latebram querit pavo, X, 22, 2. — in latebra proditus odore nunguenti, XIII, 5, 1. — latebras petunt, VIII, 46, 1. — latebras querunt, VIII, 50, 2. — abit in latebras, X, 47, 1. — in latebris, X, 79, 3.

*Latet* : latet illud quoque, X, 82, 1. — latet plerosque, II, 18, 1. — quod et ipsum latet, XXIII, 13, 1. — latent castella inter convallas, V, 23, 1. — latent locustæ, IX, 50, 1. — noctuæ, X, 41, 1. — purpure, IX, 60, 1. — latere in densissima nocte, XXI, 2, 1. — latuerint opera ejus, XXXIV, 19, 19. — latere se existimant struthiocamelî, X, 1, 2. — quod latere apud nos miror, XXII, 7, 1. — latens post tabulam, XXXV, 36, 22. — latente junctura, XIII, 29, 2.

*Later* : lateris erudi frustum, XVIII, 23, 1. — latere erudo diloto, XIX, 58, 1. — latere terreno facti parietes, II, 84, 2. — lateres (de bis), XXXV, 49, 1 et seqq. — lateres aurei, argentei, XXXIII, 17, 1. — laterum modo, XXV, 39, 1. — lateribus e luto factis, XXXVI, 17, 4. — lateribus coctis pluit, II, 57, 2. — lateribus crudis exstrui, XXXV, 48, 1. — lateribus scabris iris, XXXVII, 52, 2.

*Lateraria* terra, XIX, 45, 1. — laterarias, VII, 57, 4.

*Lateritius* murus etiam in Italia, XXXV, 49, 4. — lateritio pariete, XVIII, 73, 1; XXXV, 49, 3 et 4; XXXVI, 6, 1; XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Laterculus* : laterculus egestis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — laterculus crudis, XXX, 20, 3. — laterculus coctilibus,

VII, 57, 3; XXXV, 46, 1. — latereulis affertur sal, XXXI, 41, 1.

*Laterna cornu*, XI, 16, 3.

*Lathyrus* (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 71, 1.

*Latifolia*: latifolium proceritas, XVI, 8, 4. — latifoliae (quercuum genus), XVI, 8, 2.

*Latifolius, a, um*: latifolia laurus, XV, 7, 2. — myrtus, XV, 37, 1.

*Latifundium*: latifundii taxatione, XIII, 29, 1. — latifundia, XVII, 35, 32; XVIII, 4, 3. — latifundia perdere Italiam, et provincias, XVIII, 7, 3. — latifundia Galliarum, XVIII, 67, 10; XVIII, 72, 1.

*Latio*: ejus suffragii latio erat, XXXV, 46, 3.

*Latitudo*: latitudinem scandere, II, 14, 4. — in latitudinem, III, Proem. 4. — in latitudinem fundi, XVIII, 34, 3. — pendi in latitudinem, VI, 15, 3. — latitudine caleuli, XXIX, 36, 1. — pollicari, XV, 26, 1. — latitudinum martienli, II, 13, 9. — latitudinum causa, II, 13, 7. — latitudinum ratio, II, 13, 8.

*Latratus canum*, VI, 1, 2; VIII, 50, 3. — latratum ubi edant homines, VII, 2, 15. — latratu ingenti intonnit, VIII, 61, 8.

*Latro* (verb.): canes non latrant, etc. XXIX, 32, 2. — latrasse serpentem, VIII, 63, 2. — latrantes corvi, XVIII, 87, 2. — latrari a canibus negant habentes peristereon, XXV, 78, 1. — non latrari a canibus eos, qui, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — qui, etc. XXX, 53, 1.

*Latro oculus*, X, 52, 5. — latrones Gæntli, X, 94, 2. — infestant, VI, 30, 8. — latronum ab impetu tntos esse, qui, etc. XXIX, 24, 1. — latronum insidie, VIII, 22, 1.

*Latrocinatio* multitudinis, XIX, 19, 8.

*Latrocinatur* pastinaca, IX, 67, 2.

*Latrocinium*: pollere contra latroci-

nia, XXVIII, 29, 3. — pars in latrocinis degit, VI, 32, 19.

*Latrunculus* lusiae simias, VIII, 80, 1.

*Latus*: lateris contentionibus, XXVI, 85, 1. — lateris doloribus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 17, 2. — lateris dolores sanat apocyni semen, XXIV, 58, 2. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — cunila gallinacea, XX, 62, 1. — semen fraxini, XXIV, 30, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — geum, XXVI, 21, 1. — balns, XXVI, 26, 1. — heraclinum, XX, 69, 4. — hippocampi, etc. XXXII, 30, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 1. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — pancratium, XXVII, 92, 1. — peucedani snocus, XXVI, 19, 1. — phn, XXI, 80, 1. — pseudobunion, XXIV, 96, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — sacopernium, XX, 75, 1. — salvia altera, XXVI, 17, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — verbaseum, XXVI, 18, 1. — celigma ex vite alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — semen urticae, XXII, 15, 3. — latera ventri juguntur chamæleoni, VIII, 51, 1. — laterum inflammationes sanat farina ex bordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — laterum punctiones tollit baechar, XXI, 77, 1. — laterum doloribus prodest pungi, etc. XXXIV, 44, 1. — lateribus utilissimum symphytum, XXVII, 24, 1. — lateribus circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

*Latus* (pars) Hispaniae, IV, 35, 2. — promontorii, III, 4, 5. — digredi in latus videtur obliquitas, III, 6, 5. — latere Africae, VI, 35, 3. — ab Africa latere, V, 7, 1. — altero latere, IV, 20, 1. — latere alterutro, II, 14, 2. — latere Apennini, III, 20, 4. — Arabiae, VI, 35, 1. — Asiae, IX, 20, 1. — latere contrario, XVII, 25, 1. — latere Cnris, XXXV, 7, 3. — latere dextro, IV, 18, 1. —

eodem latere est, V, 15, 3. — alio latere Gadium, II, 77, 2. — latere Libyæ, VI, 35, 13. — latere meridiano, septentrionali, IV, 34, 1. — Persico, XXIV, 102, 1. — Syrio, V, 16, 1. — latera fluvii inclusa, III, 9, 3. — latera leguminum, XVI, 48, 1. — puteorum, XXXIII, 21, 3. — ramorum, XVI, 48, 1. — triangula, XIII, 22, 1. — laterum pari intervallo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — latera intradimus, XXXIII, 49, 1. — a lateribus, XXIV, 95, 1. — a lateribus exesis, IV, 5, 1. — sexangulis, XXXVII, 9, 2.

*Latus* (adj.) teruos pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — latum pectus homini, XI, 82, 1. — lati elavi tunica, VIII, 73, 4. — lato sulco tres pedes, XVII, 35, 41. — lati et acuti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — lati hominibus digiti, XI, 101, 1. — late cochleæ, XXX, 41, 1. — late pedum quinum, etc. XXXVI, 19, 8. — lata pedum tricennum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — latior elavus, IX, 63, 1. — latior species matrum, XI, 24, 3. — latiores fores, XI, 5, 2. — spicæ, XVIII, 29, 6. — latiora nec ullius auit folia, XXVI, 44, 1. — latioribus foliis, XXVII, 77, 1. — latissimi agri, VI, 32, 18. — latissimis suis partibus, XXXVII, 15, 2. — latissime rura metari, II, 68, 5. — latissima folia, XVI, 62, 6.

*Laudabilis* non semper, XVII, 3, 3. — laudabilia maxime est, XI, 15, 1. — laudabilius fundit vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

*Laudatio*, VII, 2, 8.

*Laudatus* est et Ctesiphon, VII, 38, 1. — laudatus pavo expandit colores, X, 22, 2. — laudatus maxime est, XXXIII, 55, 1. — nunquam satis laudatus, II, 24, 1. — laudatus sine fine, XXXV, 36, 36. — laudatus inter pauca, XXXV, 40, 6. — laudatus dies, VII, 41, 3. — laudatus ille pallor, IX, 64, 1. — laudatus (pictor) puero ignem confluente, XXXV, 40, 13. — laudatus

inter statuarius, XXXVI, 4, 28. — laudata capris insula, III, 30, 3. — laudata crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 1. — laudata gemma aignis reddendis, XXXVII, 36, 1. — inter pisces merula, XXXII, 53, 6. — myrrha ex insulis, XII, 33, 1. — laudata Erastheni radix æolymi, XII, 43, 1. — minime laudata pix, XIV, 25, 6. — laudatum coagulatum, XI, 96, 2. — laudatum in cibis olus, XXII, 33, 1; XXII, 35, 1; XXII, 37, 1. — laudatum inter pauca, XX, 72, 1. — laudatum est symplegma, XXXVI, 4, 12. — laudato minus aspectu, VIII, 70, 3. — nunquam satis laudato artifice, XXXVI, 4, 8. — laudati oniones, IX, 56, 4. — laudatæ aquæ, V, 15, 2. — caryotæ, XIII, 9, 4. — cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — laudata ad tot usus, XX, 35, 1. — laudata multis, XVII, 3, 1. — laudata versibus celebratis, XXXIV, 19, 8. — laudatos reperio, XXXVI, 4, 23. — laudatos mire usus, XXIX, 14, 1. — inter laudatas castaneas, XVII, 26, 5. — laudatior castanea, XV, 25, 2. — laudatius sæclaron, XII, 17, 1. — laudatior cochleæ, XXX, 15, 3. — laudatiora pruna, XV, 12, 1. — vina, XVII, 35, 37. — laudatissimus caseus, XI, 97, 1. — iuncus, XXI, 72, 1. — laudatissimus (forte, laudatissimum), XIX, 33, 2. — laudatissima alica, XVIII, 29, 1. — aloë, XXVII, 5, 1. — arundo, XVI, 66, 6. — ubi ferula, XXI, 29, 1. — in Indis gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — laudatissima herbarum, XXV, 8, 1. — iris ubi, XXI, 19, 1. — lana, VIII, 73, 1. — lana a collo, XXIX, 9, 4. — mastiche, XII, 36, 1. — mellilotus in Attica, XXI, 37, 1. — œnothe, XXIII, 5, 1. — anserum pluma, X, 27, 2. — populus, XVI, 35, 1. — pyramis minima, XXXVI, 17, 5. — resina, XIII, 11, 2. — sarda, XXXVII, 31, 1. — unda preli, XV, 2, 2. — aute cum

ctas, XXV, 46, 1. — laudatissimom amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — amyllum, XVIII, 17, 1. — auisum, XX, 73, 1. — atramentum, XXXV, 25, 1. — citrum, XIII, 29, 3. — e minimis folium, XII, 26, 2. — garon, XXXI, 43, 2. — lithospermou, XXVII, 74, 1. — nunguentum, XIII, 2, 1. — laudatissimum pulmonibus, XX, 96, 1. — laudatissimum a reuibus seuum, XXVIII, 38, 1. — quod in quaque laudatissimum esset, XXXV, 36, 4. — laudatissimum in Arcadia, etc. XXV, 70, 1. — laudatissimo pretia sunt in libris, VIII, 37, 4. — laudatissimi venere in certamen, XXXIV, 19, 4. — laudatissimi flores, XXI, 17, 1. — luporum (piscium), IX, 28, 1. — mulli, IX, 30, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 2. — plastæ, XXXV, 45, 1. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — laudatissimæ aquaticarum aves, X, 67, 1. — arbores, XVI, 76, 2. — castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — effigies, XXXV, 45, 4. — gemmæ, XXXVII, 14, 1. — mali piri que, XVI, 59, 3. — tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — laudatissimæ omnium, VIII, 59, 2. — laudatissima opera pistriarum, XVIII, 20, 1. — specula, XXXIV, 48, 1. — Africæ tubera, XIX, 11, 2. — vitæ bona, XIII, 1, 2. — e laudatissimis, VIII, 74, 1. — laudatius ex Italia, XII, 59, 1. — laudatius uibil, XVII, 3, 2. — laudatius nosquam, XIV, 20, 1.

*Laudo* : laudat eas maxime, XV, 24, 4. — laudant et coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 48, 4. — laudant hoc genus ante cætera, XIV, 11, 2. — laudant inter præcipua, XXIX, 26, 2. — laudat maxime ex montibus, XXV, 20, 1. — laudant super omnia, XXVI, 34, 2. — laudavit ante cueta, XVIII, 12, 2. — laudasse maximè existimabant, XVIII, 3, 2. — laudatur magnificè, XXX, 27, 1. — magnopere, XXIV, 8, 1. — maxime, XVIII, 17, 1. — quam

maxime, XII, 28, 1. — mire ad, XXIX, 12, 2. — unice, XXVIII, 65, 1. — minime laudatur, XI, 15, 1. — laudatur in ære Myron, XXXVI, 4, 20. — laudatur Liber pater, XXXVI, 4, 22. — laudatur Minerva Hegem, XXXIV, 19, 28. — laudatur apri cerebrum contra serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 3. — laudatur arbor, XII, 7, 2. — laudatur et decoctum, etc. XXVI, 10, 1. — laudatur in lateris doloribus, etc. XXX, 28, 1. — laudatur vulvis acmeu seni Greci, XXXIV, 120, 3. — laudatur mons Helicon aliis herbis, XXV, 21, 2. — laudatur morus proxime a prædictis, XVI, 79, 4. — laudatur apud illos aliud oppidum, VI, 23, 5. — laudatur maxime Cilicium, XXI, 19, 3. — laudatur et Æneas, etc. XXV, 36, 10. — laudatur maxime bulbi, XIX, 30, 2. — laudantur et eantharides, XXX, 42, 1. — laudantur garo Clazomeæ, XXXI, 43, 2. — laudatur maxime nigræ, XVII, 44, 2. — laudatur præcipue, XIV, 8, 6. — laudetur jure Alexandria, V, 11, 3.

*Laurea* : laurem rami teneri, XX, 51, 9. — lauream lingue meritis, VII, 31, 9. — lauream majorem omnium triumphorum adeptus, VII, 31, 9. — lauream vocamus, XV, 40, 5.

*Laureato vomere*, XIV, 4, 4.

*Laureus ramus*, XXXV, 40, 4. — laureum oleum, XX, 51, 6. — laurei vertes, XVI, 84, 1. — laurea cerasa, XV, 30, 2. — pira, XV, 16, 3; XV, 17, 2. — laurea foliis, XVI, 24, 1.

*Laurices*, VIII, 81, 2.

*Laurifera tellus*, XV, 40, 2.

*Laurinus, a, um* : laurium oleum (medicium ex eo), XXIII, 43, 1. — laurium folio spinæ, XII, 18, 1. — laurium foliis, XIX, 51, 1.

*Lauriotin vocant*, XXXIV, 34, 2.

*Laurus* (de ea), XV, 39, 1 et seqq. — (medicium ex ea) XXIII, 80, 1 et seqq. — laurus Apollini dicata, XII,

2, 1. — laurus Augusta, XVII, 11, 1. — laurus in ceraso, XVII, 22, 1. — laurus quando floret, XVI, 42, 2. — laurus, quæ tenuiora habet folia, XXIII, 80, 3. — laurus ad excudendum ignem, XVI, 77, 1. — laurus insana, XVI, 89, 1. — latifolia, XV, 7, 2. — laurus mas, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus recisa lætius fruticat, XVI, 56, 3. — laurus repullulat et radice, XVI, 90, 1. — laurus pluribus modis seritur, XVII, 11, 1. — laurus silvestris, XXIII, 80, 6. — laurus sterilis, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus lædit vitem, XVII, 37, 18. — laurus uvas suas gignit, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus sacrorum causa, XVI, 59, 2. — ex ea laurus quæ ei missa e cælo est, XV, 39, 2. — lauri cute, XXVII, 60, 1. — lauri folio fastidium purgant, VIII, 41, 6. — lauri fronde frutex (in mari), XIII, 49, 1. — lauri fruticem non icit fulmen, II, 56, 1. — lauri ramis in terra defixis, XVIII, 45, 4. — laurum in maun tennit Augustus, XV, 40, 5. — laurum (quando) seri oportet, XVII, 30, 4. — lauro corvus, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — lauro folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — lauro frigus inimicum, XVI, 59, 2. — lauro tegitur tumulus, XVI, 89, 1. — lauro tenuis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — lauro radices inæquales, XVI, 56, 1. — lauris umbræ enormes, XVII, 17, 1.

*Laus* grandissimis, XIX, 30, 3. — rubicundis rotundioribus, XIX, 30, 3. — laus maxima Cois amphoris, XXXV, 46, 3. — cotis Naxie, XXXVI, 47, 5. — bubus Epiroticis, VIII, 70, 1. — gallinis Adrianis, X, 74, 3. — laus ejus peculiaris, quod, XXII, 38, 2. — quæ laus peculiaris hodieque Italico est, XVIII, 12, 2. — laus prima candidissimis, XII, 50, 1. — laus prima, secunda, tertia, novissima, XXI, 70, 1. — laus proxima ei fuit, XXXIV, 5, 1. — laus prioris, ut recens sit, etc. XXXV,

53, 1. — laus Scopæ cum his certat, XXXVI, 4, 13. — laus sua est caseo e caprarum gregibus, XI, 97, 2. — laus summa existimatur, XXI, 31, 1. — laus summa datur Æthiopico, XXXVI, 25, 3. — laus summa sneccinis, XXXVII, 12, 1. — laus summa panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — laus summa coloris, IX, 56, 2. — laus ei summa, in colore, etc. IX, 62, 3. — laudia veræ expertes, I, Præf. 24. — laudem cyprini nuguenti Ægypto reliquit, XIII, 2, 2. — laudem maximam diu habnere, XXXVI, 47, 1. — laudem proximam habent, XXXVI, 17, 1. — laudem secundam habuere, XXXVI, 47, 1. — in maxima laude est, IX, 65, 3. — laudes eæ nunc trans-eunt in alicam, XXII, 66, 1. — laudes pisanæ condidit Hippocrates nno volumine, XXII, 66, 1. — laudes urticæ condidit Phaulias, XXII, 15, 5. — laudibus celebravit, XV, 8, 1. — laudibus miris celebrantes, XIV, 8, 2. — laudibus multis celebrare, V, 1, 16. — miris laudibus extulere aron, XXIV, 92, 1. — magnis laudibus inlit, XX, 9, 1. — laudibus miris has prædicavit, XXV, 18, 2. — laudibus miris prædicatus, XIII, 47, 1. — laudibus oratorum celebrata, XXXV, 36, 12. — laudibus ejus volumen dicavit, XVIII, 15, 1. — laudibus supremis patris, VII, 45, 1. — in laudibus ciborum, XXII, 36, 1. — in magnis laudibus est malva, XX, 84, 1.

*Lautitia* summa cænarum, XXXV, 46, 3. — lautitiæ causa, XXXVI, 5, 1. — lautitiam obtrectans, IX, 58, 3.

*Lautumiarum* caverna, XI, 70, 2.

*Lautus*, *a*, *um*: lauta radix cilibi incolarum, XVIII, 30, 5. — lautum convivium, XIV, 17, 1. — lautiores epulæ, X, 29, 1. — lautiora opera, XVI, 26, 1. — lautiora operum, XIII, 9, 1. — lautioribus cuquere panem, XVIII, 28, 1. — lautissimus cibus, XXVIII, 35, 1. — panis, XVIII, 20,

1. — lautissima cura asparagis, XIX, 42, 1. — lautissima deorum placatio, VIII, 70, 7. — lautissimum habetur, XXI, 8, 1. — lautissima vina, XIV, 15, 1.

*Lavatione calidæ aque*, VIII, 70, 3.

*Laver* torminibus medetur, XXVI, 32, 1.

*Lavo* : lavant eas arenas, XXXIV, 47, 2. — cademiam in mortariis, XXXIV, 22, 4. — lavant herbas amnes, XXXI, 29, 1. — laves si pueros pusillos, etc. XX, 33, 4. — lavare cinerem, XXXI, 47, 6. — torcular, XVIII, 62, 1. — lavans se Venus, XXXVI, 4, 23. — lavantium mulierum cum viris, XXIII, 54, 3. — lavatur ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — cinis, XXXIII, 21, 11. — crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 3. — minium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — omnis terra, perfusa aqua, etc. XXXV, 55, 1. — lavatur aqua pluvia, XXXIV, 23, 2. — lavatur in conchis, XXXIII, 26, 2. — lavantur arene, XXXIII, 21, 2. — femine, XXXIII, 54, 3. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — olive, XV, 6, 3. — puerilli, XXIV, 67, 2. — plumbi modo mituli, XXXII, 31, 4. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — radices aqua marina, XXV, 105, 2. — laventur quotidie bibentes, XXIV, 56, 1. — lavari calida, XXV, 38, 1. — lavari frigida persuasit, XXIX, 5, 4. — lavari salsa jubentur, qui, etc. XXVI, 10, 2. — lavari farinam, XXXIII, 37, 1. — lavari favos aqua, XXI, 48, 1. — lavari lanas radícula diximus, XXV, 21, 5. — lavari aqua frigida sebum, XXVIII, 38, 1. — lavanda oliva, XV, 6, 2. — lavandam hanc ruinam, XXXIII, 21, 8. — lavando perficitur, XXXIII, 57, 1. — lavando fit utilius, XXXIV, 34, 2. — lavandi oves tempus, XVIII, 67, 3. — lavandis corporibus et vestibus, XXIII, 31, 2. — lavandis vestibus, XXVIII, 23, 4. — lavandis lanis radícula, XIX, 18, 1.

*Laxe* ne capiat, XVII, 24, 6. — laxe distans, XIII, 7, 4. — laxe grassantis vis sideris, II, 99, 6. — laxius dilatatur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — laxissime, II, 13, 7.

*Laxitas* (æquoris), IV, 24, 2. — mundi, XIV, 1, 4. — spatiosa, XI, 78, 1. — spatiosior, II, 99, 6. — laxitas tota Palestinæ, V, 17, 3. — laxitate inessa, V, 11, 3. — laxitate præstat delinquere, XVII, 19, 2. — laxitate spatiosa, VIII, 68, 3.

*Laxo* : laxat suffocationes, XXVI, 90, 6. — vulnera, XXXII, 5, 3. — laxat cutem, XVII, 42, 1. — lavare fores, XXXII, 5, 1. — maculas, XXXII, 5, 2. — laxantis se paulatim in latitudinem, XXI, 11, 1. — laxantium cotem, XXIV, 22, 3. — laxatur cortex plaga, XII, 32, 1. — laxatus summo lapis, X, 30, 2. — laxatis spiramentis, XXXIV, 49, 2. — laxato meatu, XVII, 27, 1. — laxior membrana, XIX, 3, 2. — laxandi rotum, XIX, 26, 1. — laxanda spiramenta, XXXII, 42, 2. — laxandas fistulas, XXIV, 51, 1. — laxandos nervos, XXIII, 80, 5. — laxandis intestinis, VIII, 54, 3.

*Laxus* ad flatus sinus, XI, 28, 3. — laxis vesicis, XXXIII, 40, 5. — laxiorem facimus terram, II, 68, 4. — laxiore folio, XII, 26, 2. — laxioribus segmentis terit, etc. XXXVI, 9, 3.

*Leana* (de ea), VIII, 17, 4. — leana marmorea, XXXVI, 4, 27. — leana parient inchoatos partus, X, 83, 5. — leanae binas habent mammas, XI, 95, 3.

*Lectica* : lecticæ arborum molles, XVII, 22, 1. — lecticis ferentes, VIII, 2, 1.

*Lectisphagites*, XIV, 19, 8.

*Lectulus* : lectulo, XXVIII, 17, 3. — lectulo mederi sibi, XXVIII, 14, 1. — lectulos suspendendo, XXVI, 8, 1.

*Lectus* constratus, X, 60, 2. — lecti pedum speciem præbet, XXIV, 87,

1. — lactum expectare non posse, XIV, 28, 2. — lecti in tricliniis, VIII, 2, 1. — lecti tricliniarii, XXXVII, 6, 2. — lectos fecit aureos, XXXIII, 51, 1. — lectos mulierum operiri argento, XXXIII, 51, 1. — lectos vestire laminis testudinum, IX, 13, 1. — lectis pretia quaeruntur, XXXVI, 84, 3.

*Leda*, herba in Cypro, XII, 37, 3.

*Ladanum*, ladanum, XII, 37, 3.

*Ledon*, herba, XXVI, 30, 1.

*Legatio* ab Athenis, VII, 31, 3. — missa ad Alexandrum, III, 9, 5. — Cyprum, VII, 31, 4. — legatio Senatus, II, 110, 4. — ob id missa, IX, 4, 1. — ob legationem, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in iis verbene, XXII, 3, 3. — interfecti in legatione, XXXIV, 11, 3 et 4.

*Legatus* Aquitanie provinciae, XXVI, 3, 2. — bello Marsico, XXII, 6, 2. — bello sociali, III, 9, 17. — Galliae, IX, 4, 1. — Maritimi, XXXIII, 6, 5. — regis, VII, 24, 1; XIV, 3, 2. — praefectus, XIX, 1, 3. — provinciae, XII, 5, 1. — Rhodiorum, VII, 54, 3. — legatus in Syria, XV, 21, 4. — Teutonorum, XXXV, 8, 2. — legatus Evagone, XXVIII, 6, 1. — legatus verbenarius, XXII, 3, 3. — legati Aetolorum, XXXIII, 50, 2. — Arabum, VI, 31, 13. — ex Arabia, XII, 31, 2. — Carthaginiensium, XXXIII, 50, 3. — Samnitium, XIX, 26, 6. — legati ad externas gentes, XXXIII, 4, 4. — legatos ferre ad hostes verbenariam, XXV, 59, 1. — legatis ex insula adiectis, VI, 24, 4. — ob id missis, XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Legio* secunda, V, 1, 19. — legionis castra, X, 5, 1. — legioni nomen dedit alauda, XI, 44, 2. — legionem eduxit, XXII, 6, 1. — legionem ab hoste exclusam, XXII, 6, 1. — legionem tueri posset, XXXIII, 47, 1. — legiones mancipiorum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — legionibus paucis sterneret, XXVI, 9, 1. — legionibus Romanis

aquilam diravit C. Marius, X, 5, 1.

*Legitimus* partus a trimatu, VIII, 68, 2. — legitima naturae festinatio, XVII, 33, 32. — legitimum, a bruma semen jacere, XIX, 39, 2. — legitimum numerat ses inaurari, etc. XXXIII, 20, 1. — legitimum est, XXXI, 31, 2. — legitimum olus, XXII, 38, 1. — legitimum insaniam facit, XXI, 105, 2. — legitimo cursu peracto, VIII, 65, 1. — legitime cocta fex vini, XXIII, 31, 1.

*Legio* : legentis modo, VII, 24, 1. — legentes boni consulant, VIII, 17, 3. — legentes meminerint, III, 6, 4; XVIII, 57, 6; XXXV, 36, 29. — legentes modo perpetuantur, XXXVII, 11, 1. — legentes nostra, XI, 1, 4. — legentium animos velut manu ducere, II, 111, 4. — legentium arbitrio, XVIII, 69, 10. — legentes indignatos non dubito, XXXV, 46, 4. — legatur inscripta, XXI, 38, 3.

*Legio* (i. e. colligo) : legit esculentia, X, 56, 1. — legimus prospera nomina, XXVIII, 5, 1. — quos Censor legerat, VII, 49, 3. — avam calidam ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. — legant irin casti, XXI, 19, 3. — euphorbiam, XXV, 38, 2. — milium et panicum, etc. XVIII, 72, 1. — ad tales partus, VIII, 69, 1. — qui iuvenis legerit pulegium, XXVI, 58, 2. — quum legerint irin, XXI, 19, 2. — legere interlunio quod vitis carere velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — legere eam, XXV, 53, 2. — legitur autumnio herba, XXV, 31, 1. — legitur baccinum circa seopulos, IX, 61, 2. — semen autumnio herba, XXVI, 39, 2. — thus autumnio, XII, 32, 2. — herba sine ferro, XXIV, 62, 1. — quum inaruit, XXV, 17, 2. — legitur ulmus, XVI, 84, 1. — leguntur baccae, XVII, 11, 1. — rosa et crocum, XXI, 18, 2. — tenuissimae radices, XXV, 21, 5. — legebantur in eo monte smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — legatur calamus, etc. XVII, 25,



2. — legi berbam mann sinistra, XXIV, 63, 1. — legi pira seriissime, XV, 18, 3. — legi quales equos oporteat, VIII, 65, 3. — legi cooptus censu senator, XIV, 1, 4. — lectus sorte familie, VIII, 34, 2. — lecta si matura vicia est, XVIII, 37, 1. — legendum litus, IV, 27, 3.

*Legumen* : legumini palea exilis, XVIII, 73, 3. — legumiosa, XVIII, 9, 1; XVIII, 10, 1 et seqq. — eorum natura (de his), XVIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — unde appellata, XVIII, 46, 2. — erumpunt quarto die, XVIII, 10, 2. — rapienda, quum maturescere ceperunt, XVIII, 33, 1. — legumina sorculosa, XVIII, 10, 6. — legumina quæ tarde percoquunt aquæ, XXXI, 22, 1. — legumina in cibo fortiora, XVIII, 10, 8. — legumina oblita cinere, XVIII, 73, 4. — leguminum latera, XVI, 48, 1. — leguminibus inoascuntur bestiolæ vreenatæ, XXII, 81, 1. — leguminibus innoceus imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — caulis decoctus in leguminibus, XXVII, 56, 1.

*Lemari* in oculis, XXIII, 24, 5.

*Lembus*, VIII, 57, 17.

*Lemnisci*, XXI, 4, 1. — lemoisci coronarum, XVI, 25, 1.

*Lemonium* mitit succum lacteum, XXV, 61, 1.

*Lendes* tolluntur adipe canino, etc. XXIX, 35, 1. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — vitulino felle, XXVIII, 46, 2. — lendes tollit alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — lendes necat mel, XXII, 50, 4. — necat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — lendes in palpebris tollit sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

*Lemento* eo dare, XXV, 24, 1.

*Lenio* : lenit alvum, XX, 37, 1. — articulares morbos, XX, 73, 5. — capitis dolores, XX, 29, 1. — distillationes, XXX, 15, 3. — dyspnoea, etc. XXIII, 47, 1. — epiphoras, XX, 15, 4. — faucium dolorem

gryllos infricatus, XXX, 31, 1. — impetus, XXII, 58, 1. — interanea, XXVII, 24, 2. — podagras, XXII, 49, 4. — ramices, XXII, 41, 1. — transitum spiritus, XXII, 51, 2. — tumores, XXXIII, 35, 5. — leniunt saporem cæparum nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. — leniri acria corporis, XXI, 102, 1. — strumas, etc. XXVIII, 23, 5. — impetus vulnerum recentium, XXII, 33, 2. — leniendis omnibus, aqua multa cum pane molli, XXI, 52, 1. — leniendis tempestatibus, XVIII, 69, 9.

*Lenis* fluit, VI, 22, 1. — lenis fricatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — lenis illabitur mari fluvius, V, 31, 2. — lenis Nilus, V, 10, 5. — lenis refrigeratio, XXXIV, 33, 2. — lenis quies materis buxi, XVI, 28, 1. — lenem somnum reddit, XVI, 63, 2. — leni afflatu, XXXVI, 22, 1. — leni fastigio, XVI, 64, 2. — leni igni, XXI, 73, 1. — leni sole siccati, XXI, 68, 3. — leni tactu, XXI, 55, 1. — leni tractato, XVI, 68, 1. — leni vapore, XXIII, 71, 1. — leni vino, XX, 96, 3. — leni vino lota, XXXIV, 34, 2. — lenes anræ, VI, 21, 3. — lenia musta, XIV, 25, 3. — lenes cibos existimant, XIX, 24, 3. — lenior color, IX, 65, 2. — lenior farina triticea, XXII, 58, 3. — lenior terra triticea, XVIII, 46, 3. — leniorem vim habent, XVII, 47, 2. — leniores Ethesiæ, II, 48, 3. — lenius utroque candidum, XII, 14, 2. — leuius sacro oleum, XXIII, 81, 2. — lenissimo flau, XIX, 1, 3.

*Lenitas* excitatur acrimonia sinapis, XIX, 40, 2. — lenitas lini, XIII, 26, 1. — lenitas mellis decocti, XXXVII, 12, 1. — lenitas musti excitatur, XIV, 25, 3. — lenitas pigra, XIV, 25, 3. — lenitas vini, XIV, 24, 1. — lenitate gustus, XXXVII, 40, 1. — lenitate obtineme, XV, 32, 2. — lenitate viridi smaragdi, XXVII, 16, 1.

## LEN

*Leniter* alligato, XVII, 35, 35. — *leniter* acutum, XXVI, 54, 1. — *leniter* amara gustu, XII, 35, 3. — *leniter* amarum, XX, 3, 1. — *leniter* blandus aspectu color, XXXVII, 40, 2. — *leniter* hirsuta folia, XXVII, 2, 5. — *leniter* pluvius ventus, XVIII, 77, 5. — *leniter* adstringat linguam, XXIX, 9, 5. — *leniter* se attolentibus jugis, IV, 15, 3. — *leniter* calfacere, XXVI, 5, 3. — *leniter* cinere ferventi deequitor, XXV, 50, 1. — *leniter* caput movet cruceum, XXI, 81, 1. — *leniter* componitur, XII, 28, 1. — *leniter* emollit, XXIV, 18, 1. — *leniter* erodit, XXIII, 38, 1. — *leniter* fuso trunco, XVII, 24, 2. — *leniter* stellis illustrante luna, II, 16, 2. — *leniter* molliunt alvum, XXXI, 21, 5. — *leniter* mordens, XII, 43, 2. — *leniter* faciem mordeat, XXI, 17, 2. — *leniter* mordari pulvere, XV, 37, 2. — *leniter* praestat sudorem, XX, 74, 6. — *leniter* purgat, XXXVI, 42, 2. — *leniter* rigatur, XVII, 14, 4. — *leniter* sistit, XXVII, 5, 5. — *leniter* solvit alvum, XXVI, 37, 1; XXVI, 37, 1. — *leniter* terram relinquunt aquae, XXXI, 21, 1. — *leniter* urit fauces, XXXVI, 39, 1.

*Lenocinatus*, XX, 57, 3.

*Lenocinium*, XXXV, 40, 20.

*Lens* (eius genera et natura), XVIII, 31, 1. — (mediorum ex ea) XXII, 70, 1 et seqq. — *lens* ramosa, XVIII, 10, 6. — *lens* novembri seritur, XVIII, 31, 1. — *lens* pro sabarra, XVI, 76, 5. — *lensis* magnitudine, XX, 85, 2. — *lentis* modo, XII, 59, 1. — *lentis* similitudine, XXXVI, 17, 4. — *lentem* ubi seri oporteat, XVIII, 46, 2. — *lentem* serendam a xxv ad xxx, XVIII, 61, 1. — *lentem* enecat seruridara, XVIII, 44, 5. — *lentem* torrere, deinde pisi, XVIII, 23, 1. — *lentem* acetio respergunt, XVIII, 73, 5.

*Lentesco* : lentescit, XVI, 22, 2. —

## LEN

595

*lentescat* sub denta pix, XIV, 25, 6. — *donec* lentescat, XXXIV, 31, 2. — *lentescere* ceræ modo, XXXVII, 70, 1. — *lentescere* humore, XI, 27, 2. — *lentescunt*, XVI, 94, 2. — *lentescens* dente gummi, XII, 35, 4. — *lentescens* terra, XVII, 3, 12.

*Lenticula* io nare, XXVI, 5, 1. — *lenticulae* figura, XXXVII, 54, 7. — *io* gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1. — *lenticulae* dimidiae figura, XXVII, 98, 1. — *lenticulae* simile, XXI, 67, 1. — *translatum* in lenticulis nomen, XVIII, 31, 1.

*Lentigo* (in charta) deprehenditur oculis, XIII, 25, 1. — *lentiginai* nigrae illinitur euminum, XX, 5, 3. — *lentiginem* habentibus non obsequi Numina, XXX, 6, 1. — *lentigine* obducit faciem, XXI, 22, 2. — *lentigina* plenus stellio, XXI, 28, 1. — *lentigines* e facie tollit elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — *lentigines* mulierum in facio tollit adarca, XXXII, 52, 1. — *lentigines* qui habent, negari his sacrificium magices usum, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *lentigines* sanat allium, XX, 23, 5. — *anchusa*, XXII, 23, 1. — *aros*, XXIV, 92, 2. — *balanium* oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — *bullit*, XX, 40, 2. — *caprificus*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *cinis* cochlearum, XXX, 10, 2. — *berba* corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — *erodilea*, XXVIII, 28, 2. — *farina* triticea, XXII, 58, 3. — *fenum* Graecum, XXIV, 120, 3. — *fungi*, XXII, 47, 2. — *gith*, XX, 71, 2. — *balcynneum*, XXXII, 27, 4. — *hirci* fel, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4. — *lauri* baeræ, XXIII, 80, 3. — *lupini* corrigunt, XXII, 74, 2. — *mituli*, XXXII, 31, 4. — *myaces*, XXXII, 31, 3. — *folia* myrti, XXIII, 71, 3. — *ocimum*, XX, 49, 1. — *succus* myrtidani, XXIII, 72, 1. — *stos* nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — *ouochiles*, XXII, 25, 2. — *pilulae* platani, XXI, 29, 1. — *rosmarinum*, XXI, 59, 1. — *stipiarum* cinis, XXII, 27,

2. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — telephion, XXI, 110, 1. — semeu viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — radix vitis albae, XXIII, 16, 2.

*Lentiscina* resina, XXIV, 22, 3. — *lentiscinus* oleo addito, XXIII, 23, 1.

*Lentiscus* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 28, 1. — *lentiscus* semper viridis, etc. XVIII, 61, 1. — *lentisci* salis aquis aluntur, XVII, 47, 2. — *lentisci* fructum ostendunt, XVIII, 65, 7. — *lentisci* resina, XIV, 25, 1; XVI, 22, 3; XXIV, 22, 3. — cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — talea, XVII, 44, 2. — (ex eo oleum) XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 45, 1. — *lentisco* (oleo *lentiscino*), XV, 6, 1. — *lentisco* subrotulo, XII, 31, 1. — *lentisco* quæ cura adhibetur, XV, 31, 1. — *lentisco* si pascantur hirci, XXVIII, 68, 1.

*Lentitia* platano madida, XVI, 77, 3. — *lentitiæ* sequacis, XVI, 68, 1. — *lentitiæ* pituitam digerunt, XX, 26, 4.

*Lentor* cujusdam ceræ, IX, 60, 2. — *lentor* picis, XVI, 22, 1. — *lentor* resinosus, XIII, 12, 1. — usque ad *lentorem*, XVII, 24, 8. — *lentore* salivario, IX, 74, 5. — *lentore* utilis fraxinus, XVI, 84, 1.

*Lentus* in accipiendis artibus, XXIX, 5, 5. — *lentus* hic currit amnis, XXXVI, 65, 1. — *lentus* cortex, XV, 25, 1. — *lentus* humor malis ac piris, XVI, 72, 1. — *lentus* in frangendo, XII, 43, 2. — *lenta* natura bituminum, VII, 13, 3. — *lenta* ficus, XV, 19, 1. — *glycyrrhiza*, XXII, 11, 1. — *materies*, XIII, 12, 1. — *radix*, XXI, 52, 1. — *lentum* gustatu, XXVII, 7, 1. — *lentum* ladanum, XII, 37, 3. — *lenti* acinæ cissanthemi, XXV, 68, 1. — *lenti* humoris acinæ, XVI, 71, 1. — *leuto* igne, XX, 3, 1; XXIX, 10, 1. — *lento* igne coquere, XVI, 22, 3. — *lento* tepore, XII, 43, 2. — *lento* vapore, XXIV, 79, 1. — *lenta*

*morte*, XI, 30, 1. — *lenta* pruna decoquere, XXXII, 25, 2. — *lenta* tabe, II, 63, 2. — *lenta* omnia mulis, VIII, 69, 2. — *lenta*, flexilia, XVI, 83, 2. — *lentæ* adeo vivacitatis, VIII, 41, 5. — *leotas* aquilas (legionum), XIV, 3, 8. — *leotos* ramulos, XXVII, 88, 1. — *lentis* roribus, XVII, 37, 7. — *lentior* io coquendo, XXIV, 92, 1. — *lentior* natura fungorum, XII, 47, 1. — *lentior* spuma, XXII, 46, 2. — *lentior* tetragathus, XXIX, 27, 4. — *lentior* colore, XVI, 19, 1. — *lentissima* fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — *pirus*, XVII, 20, 1. — *lente* ablui, XXXII, 14, 4. — *lente* primo, deinde vehementius, XVIII, 47, 1. — *lenta* coquitur, XXVII, 28, 2. — *lentius* cedunt ceræ, XVI, 83, 2. — *lentissime* mandunt asini, XVII, 6, 4.

*Len* (sidus), V, 21, 5. — *Leonis* in pectore stella Regia, XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 68, 7. — *Leonis* parte prima, XVIII, 68, 6. — *Leonem* si Luna transit, XXX, 29, 2. — *quum* sol in *Lenne* sit, XXIV, 102, 3.

*Len* graditur pedatum, XI, 105, 1. — *leo* tortuosius quiddam talis habet, XI, 106, 1. — *leo* fractus a caue, VIII, 61, 8. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXVIII, 25, 1. — *leonis* animæ virus grave, XI, 115, 1. — *leoni* fortissimum caput, VIII, 54, 4. — *caulis* in cauda, ut bubus et sorici, XI, 111, 1. — *leoni* cervix rigens, XI, 67, 1. — *clementia* in supplices, VIII, 19, 1. — *dentes* mutantur, XI, 63, 1. — *medulla* exigua, XI, 86, 1. — *ossa* in tanta durtia, ut, etc. XI, 86, 1. — *pili* in armis, XI, 94, 1. — *leoni* marmoreo ioditis oculos ex smaragdus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — *leonem* cæaret, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *sedens* in leone mater Denm, XXXIV, 36, 44. — *leones* ferarum generosissimi, X, 24, 2. — *leones* ac thoes dissident, X, 95, 3. — *leones* quot habent ungues, XI, 99, 2. — *leones* esse in Europa, VIII, 17, 4. — *nec* attingunt per-

vinctos, etc. XXIX, 25, 1. — jugum subruunt, X, 62, 1. — leonum (natura et genera proluxa tractantur), VIII, 17, 1 et seqq. — leonum duo genera, VIII, 18, 1. — leonum animi index canda, VIII, 19, 2. — leonum color niger, VIII, 23, 1. — leonum jubas, XI, 1, 4. — leonum feritas inter se non dimicat, VII, 1, 6. — leonum ora inspergere calcantho, XXXIV, 32, 4. — leonum pugna, VIII, 20, 1. — leonum carne viventes, VI, 35, 17. — leonibus (qualis) lingua, XI, 65, 1.

*Leones* (canrorum genus), IX, 51, 1. — leones (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6.

*Leoninus*, a, um : leonino adipe, XXIV, 102, 5. — leoninae jubae, XXXVII, 54, 3. — leoninae pelli similes gemmae, XXXVII, 54, 3.

*Leontice*, XXV, 85, 1.

*Leontios* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Leontopetalon* (describitur), XXVII, 72, 1.

*Leontophonos*, VIII, 57, 1.

*Leontopodion* infixa corpori extrahit, XXVI, 79, 1. — spicula sagittarum extrahit, XXVI, 87, 6. — alvum sinit, etc. XXVI, 34, 1.

*Lepida* quam vocant, XXXIV, 24, 1.

*Lepidium*, XIX, 51, 1. — (medicinae ex eo) XX, 70, 1.

*Lepidotis* (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

*Leporinus* cinis, XXVIII, 46, 3. — leporina pellis, X, 50, 2; XXX, 48, 1. — leporini fimi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — leporini pili cinis sanat perniones, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — leporino pilo vestes facere, VIII, 81, 3. — leporino villo pedes, X, 68, 1. — leporina coagula contra dolores dentium, XXVIII, 49, 1.

*Lepos* omnis vitae, XXI, 41, 4. — lepos oratoris, XXXV, 8, 2. — lepore facito solers, XVII, 1, 3. — non infacito lepore accipientium, XXXVII, 4, 2.

*Lepra* vel *Leprus* : lepras curant lapathio sativo, XX, 86, 1. — tollit lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 2. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — nitro perungi praecipere, XXXI, 64, 14. — sanaot mituli, XXXII, 31, 4. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — folia ranunculi, XXV, 109, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — illitus salivae, XXVIII, 7, 2. — schistop, XXVIII, 33, 4. — acoly-mos, XXII, 43, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — radix tithymali, XXVI, 38, 2. — fies vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — tilia ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — lacryma vitium, XXXIII, 3, 1. — semen vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — vulturinus sanguis, etc. XXX, 10, 3. — lepris medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — farina serina, XXII, 58, 3. — ærogo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — alomen, XXXV, 52, 7. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — asphodeli radix, XXII, 32, 5. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — blattæ, XXXI, 39, 7. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — canerici cinis, XXII, 27, 4. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — clematis, XXIV, 49, 2. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — fenom Græcom, XXIV, 120, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — haleyoncum, XXXII, 27, 4. — jecur hirci, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3.

*Lepton* cognomine, XXV, 31, 1.

*Leptophyllum*, XXVI, 45, 1.

*Leptoragis* vocant, XIV, 3, 5.

*Leptosephos*, porphyrites, XXXVI, 11, 3.

*Lepus* animalium villosissimus, XI, 94, 2. — herba alitur, etc. X, 93, 2. — non pinguescit, XI, 85, 1. — leporis magnus usus molieribus, XXVIII, 77, 2. — leporis cerebrum, etc. cohibet incontinentiam urinæ, XXVIII, 60, 3. — la-

poris coagulatum, XX, 60, 3. — curat carcinomata, XXVIII, 74, 2. — comitiali morbo prosunt, XXVIII, 63, 2. — sanguinem sistit, XXVIII, 73, 1. — contra plagas serpentinum, XXVIII, 42, 5. — strumas discentit, XXVIII, 52, 2. — leporis finum ambustus medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — leporis finum vel pilos tenens, XXX, 53, 1. — leporis pedes medentur articularum vitiiis, XXVIII, 62, 2. — leporis viventis pede abscisso podagras mitigari, XXVIII, 52, 2. — pilorum citis prodest intestinorum vitiiis, XXVIII, 58, 7. — pulmo, etc. contra dolores oculorum, XXVIII, 47, 5. — renes inveterati caleolos pellunt, XXVIII, 60, 1. — leporis talum habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — lepori cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 1. — leporum surdum celerius pinguescere, XXVIII, 81, 2. — lepore sumpto in cibis somnos fieri, XXVIII, 79, 2. — lepores dormiunt patentibus oculis, XI, 54, 5. — superferant, X, 84, 8 et 10. — ubi illati moriuntur, VIII, 83, 2. — leporum genera (de his), VIII, 81, 1 et seqq. — leporum cerebrogingivae perunciae, XXVIII, 78, 2. — leporibus jecinora bina, XI, 73, 2.

*Lepus marinus*, IX, 72, 1. — (de eo) XXXII, 3, 5 et seqq. — leporis marini venenum: contra illud, succus cedri, XXIV, 12, 3. — cecidrides, XXIV, 22, 1. — restinguuntur asininis lacte, etc. XXVIII, 45, 1 et 2. — venena restinguunt malvae, XX, 84, 2. — stomacae, XXIII, 58, 1. — (adversus eos remedia) XXV, 77, 1; XXXIX, 33, 1. — lepore marino jubent fricari podagram, XXXII, 36, 1. — strumae rurantur, XXXII, 28, 2. — fel, etc. psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — illinitur enterocolicis, XXXII, 33, 1.

*Letalis* letalis oscitatio in enixu, VII, 5, 2. — letalis potus, XXXIV, 54, 2. — letale est, XI, 96, 1. — letale

venenum cantbaridum, XI, 42, 2. — letale animalibus granum, XIII, 38, 1. — letale esse pedem hymen, etc. XXVIII, 27, 9. — letali ietu, XI, 30, 1. — letales abortus, VII, 4, 2. — pisces, XXXI, 19, 2. — spiritus, II, 95, 2. — letalia signa, VII, 52, 1.

*Letaliter*, XI, 81, 1.

*Lethargia*: semen viticis infunditur capiti in lethargia, XXIV, 38, 4.

*Lethargicum* morbum faciunt uvae recentes, XXIII, 6, 1.

*Lethargicus* (subst. sumptum): lethargicis prosunt amygdalae, XXIII, 75, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — auxiliare oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — salutare ocimum, XXIII, 48, 2. — illinitur serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — capiti infunditur spondylium, XXIV, 16, 2. — lethargicos si somnus premit, XX, 87, 2. — excitare laborat, XXVI, 72, 1. — excitat asini lichen, etc. XXVIII, 67, 1. — excitari caepis, XX, 20, 4. — sufflato odoris excitant folliculi castoreorum, XXXII, 13, 2. — odore juvat pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — excitat sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — excitant strombi, XXXII, 39, 1. — expurgisci eogit urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — necus rutae ex aetate olfaciendus, XX, 51, 6.

*Lethargus*: lethargum olfactoris excitari, XXX, 29, 2. — in lethargum vergentibus roagulo halænae utuntur, etc. XXII, 38, 3. — lethargi medicinae cimices adhibent, XXXIX, 17, 2. — lethargos facere ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — lethargos resolvit, XXVIII, 29, 4.

*Letum*: leto dari lacrymam, VIII, 19, 5. — leto insanabili, XXIV, 100, 1.

*Leucacantha*, XXVII, 98, 1. — (medicina ex ea) XXII, 18, 1.

*Leucacantho* similis, XXVII, 62, 1.

*Leucachates*, XXXVII, 54, 1.

*Leucanthemida*, XXII, 26, 1.

*Leucanthemum*, XXI, 34, 1; XXII, 26, 1; XXVII, 98, 1. — leucanthemum suspiriosis medetur, XI, 93, 1. — leucanthemon, phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1.

*Leucanthes*, parthenium, XXI, 104, 1.

*Leucargillos*, XVII, 4, 1.

*Leuce* (describitur), XXVII, 77, 1. — leucen vocant, XIX, 26, 3.

*Leucocoron*, XXVI, 34, 1.

*Leucochrysus* (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1. — leucochrysi sunt, XXXVII, 44, 2.

*Leucocum* appellatur, XIV, 10, 1.

*Leucogena*, leucographia (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

*Leucographis*, XXVII, 78, 1.

*Leucophaea* acacia, XXIV, 67, 2. — leucophæo panno, XXXII, 38, 2.

*Leucophoron* vorant, XXXIII, 20, 1. — leucophoron, glutinum auri, XXV, 17, 1.

*Leucophthalmos* (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

*Leucopacilos* (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

*Leucocoma*, XIII, 34, 1.

*Leucocota*, VIII, 30, 2.

*Leuton*, XVI, 73, 3.

*Leucamentum* præstant, XXX, 8, 2.

*Levis*: levem tempestatem noctis, XVIII, 78, 5. — auctoritatem non levem, XXX, 2, 6. — levi cibo, XXII, 51, 1. — ictu, XV, 3, 5. — morbo, VII, 36, 2. — pondere, II, 44, 4. — tacto, II, 115, 2. — terra, XIII, 7, 1. — leves æstus, XVIII, 49, 1. — levibus momentis, XXVI, 8, 1. — levioris operæ libelli, I, Præf. 9. — leviores saporem præstat, XIX, 60, 2. — leviores se facit, X, 58, 1. — leviores facit perunctis febres, XXIII, 47, 1. — levissima imbrum aqua, XXXI, 21, 1. — levissima hortensiorum beta, XIX, 11, 1. — levissima ex omnibus, XXXIV, 54, 2. — levissimum cibum præbet panis, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — levissimum milium est, XXII, 62, 1. — levissimum triticum, XXIII, 12, 3. — levissimum vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — levissima cicatrice, XVII, 35, 32. — levissima gente (Asiana),

XXVI, 8, 1. — levissimas aquas facit tofus, XXXI, 28, 1. — levissime suspendunt camerae, XVI, 64, 1.

*Levitas* deprehendi sensu potest, XXXI, 21, 2. — levitas major nulli froctum, XIII, 42, 1. — levitatis argumentum in aqua, XXXI, 22, 2. — pro quantitate levitatis, XXXIV, 22, 2. — levitatem propter æstivam, XI, 27, 2. — levitate deprehenditur sincerum, XII, 26, 2. — levitate pimia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

*Leviter* sine cruore, XV, 38, 1. — leviter convelluntur radices, XIX, 33, 2. — leviter mordet, XXXIII, 57, 3. — leviter pungi, XXXIV, 44, 1. — non leviter piatum, II, 23, 2. — leviter hærens, XXI, 35, 1. — leviter refrigerant, XXIII, 6, 1. — leviter æritur, XVII, 36, 3. — leviter recisis foliis, XIX, 33, 2. — leviter tuis hæcis, XVII, 11, 2.

*Levo*: levat capitis dolores, XX, 73, 1. — epinyctidas, etc. XX, 34, 3. — insomnia, XX, 72, 1. — lassitudines et fatigationes, XXVIII, 37, 2. — ovam in faucibus, XX, 74, 1. — levat onere, XXIV, 30, 1. — levant aquæ lumina languida, XXXI, 3, 2. — oculorum tumores, XXXI, 47, 2. — levant percussos, tactu, suctu, XXVIII, 6, 1. — levare alvum, XI, 79, 3. — levare urinam in fuga, VIII, 77, 4. — levare impetus podagrae, XXVIII, 9, 1. — levare lepillos calculoso, etc. XXVIII, 9, 2. — levare serpentium ictus, VII, 2, 5. — levatur bonitas, XXXV, 26, 1. — levatur dolor, XXVIII, 24, 1. — levantur in sublime, II, 13, 10. — levantur fontes in omnibus nrhis montes, XXXVI, 24, 18. — levare alvum, XXIII, 72, 1. — levare caliginem feniculo, XX, 95, 1. — levare corticem, XII, 43, 1. — levare dolore, XXII, 15, 3. — levatus podagra, XXII, 57, 2. — levatus vomitione, XIV, 28, 6. — levata onere arbor, XVII, 35, 46. — levatum corpus onere, XI, 85, 1. — levatum arum-

diñe extra aquam, XXXII, 5, 2. — levatæ onere ramosum platani, XVI, 57, 1. — levatis arboribus onere, putatione, XVII, 39, 1. — levanda sanguine corpora, XXXII, 42, 2. — levandam cutem, XXXI, 45, 7.

*Lex agraria*, VIII, 78, 1. — lex aptissima, XVIII, 72, 2. — lex certa in eo, XVIII, 65, 4. — lex est debellandi locustas, XI, 35, 5. — lex ferenda ad populum, XXXV, 57, 3. — lex natorum, II, 46, 4. — lex nulla lata est, XXXVI, 2, 1. — lex quæ puniat inscitiam, XXIX, 8, 3. — lex sua huic, XVIII, 67, 3. — lex ultro dicatur, ne, XXXIV, 49, 1. — lex Censoria, XXXIII, 21, 12. — lex C. Fanulii, X, 71, 1. — lex Metella, XXXV, 57, 3. — lex Postumia, XIV, 14, 1. — lex XII Tabularum, XXI, 5, 1. — lex theatralis, VII, 31, 8. — legem agrariam, VII, 31, 8. — legem natorum habent, II, 45, 1. — legem omnium a cælo peti, XVIII, 57, 4. — legem tulit, XVI, 15, 1. — lege agere, VII, 4, 3. — lege quadam natorum, XI, 14, 3. — lege dici partem, etc. XXI, 5, 1. — velut a lege quadam, XXXIV, 19, 6. — ea lege vendidisse, ne, etc. XXXVI, 4, 6. — juxta cœu lege sanciens, XV, 21, 3. — lege jueunda plebi, XXXIII, 46, 2. — lege numinum, II, 9, 2. — lege (noctium) divisum, etc. XVIII, 69, 10. — lege occidua, VII, 50, 2. — lege perlata in Stenium, XXXIV, 15, 1. — lege predicta dic, X, 31, 1. — lege pretium arcepit, XIV, 28, 3. — lege sacra pugnantis, XXXIV, 18, 3. — lege Clodia, XXXIII, 13, 5. — lege Julia theatrali, XXXIII, 8, 1. — lege pagaoa, XXVIII, 5, 6. — lege Papiriana, XXXIII, 13, 4. — lege Stolonis, XVIII, 4, 3. — lege XII Tabularum, XVI, 6, 1. — leges ædium antiquarum, XXXVI, 55, 1. — leges arcum, superbas, XVI, 5, 2. — leges Censoriarum, VIII, 77, 5; VIII, 82, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1. — leges metricæ, XI, 88, 2. — leges in XII Tabulis, XXVIII,

4, 3. — leges nascendi, II, 5, 8. — leges ita se habent, XVIII, 74, 5. — leges hic sunt propriæ, XVIII, 53, 1. — sunt et hic suæ leges, XVIII, 49, 2. — legum antiquarum mollia, XXXIII, 3, 1. — legum interpres, XXXIV, 11, 2. — legum nostrarum XII Tabulæ, XIX, 19, 2. — legum silentio, XXXVI, 2, 1. — legum priscarum benevolentia, XVIII, 3, 3. — legum scito, XIV, 28, 6. — legum utilitas nos movet, XVIII, 75, 1. — leges prima Ceres dedit, VII, 57, 2. — leges quasdam posuit moribus natura, VII, 51, 3. — leges salutis humano generi dedisse, XXVI, 8, 1. — leges statuit natura, XVIII, 49, 3. — leges fecere capitale, XII, 32, 5. — leges scribebant, XXXIV, 21, 2. — leges nullas potius, quam irritas, esse maloerunt, XXXVI, 3, 1. — legibus poena eadem, X, 31, 2. — legibus priscis cura arborum fuit, XVII, 1, 5. — legibus suis constat hæc ars, XIV, 28, 6.

*Lexippyretos* vocant, XX, 76, 4.

*Liba* nominant, II, 46, 2. — Liba vocant Africum, XVIII, 77, 4.

*Libadion* vocant, XXV, 31, 1.

*Libamenta* non amburi, XXXVII, 65, 1.

*Libanios* vitis thuris odore, XXIV, 22, 2.

*Libanochrus* ( gemma ), XXXVII, 62, 1.

*Libanotis*, cumila, XX, 64, 1.

*Libanotis* sejitior semine, XIX, 62, 1. — libanotis, radix conyazæ, XXI, 32, 1.

*Libella* unde dicitur, XXXIII, 13, 1. — libellam qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — ad libellam fieri, XXXVI, 51, 1. — ad regulam et libellam, XXXVI, 63, 1.

*Libelli* ( de re medica ), XXXIV, 25, 1.

*Libentius* nihil crediderim, XXVIII, 23, 7. — libentius id retulerim, XXI, 105, 6.

*Liber* (cortex), XVII, 29, 1. — ubi se vertet, XVII, 29, 2. — librum ne secundas, XVII, 29, 1. — libro arborum vestis mollior, XII, 1, 2. — libro dempto, XVII, 24, 3. — e libro papyri vela texunt, XIII, 22, 2. — libris similis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — libris arborum scriptitatum, XIII, 21, 1.

*Liber* : librum condere, etc. VIII, 65, 3. — libro priore, XIX, 1, 5; XXII, 7, 2; XXII, 19, 1; XXVI, 9, 3; XXXVII, 65, 2. — libri citrati, XIII, 27, 2. — libri juris, XIII, 27, 2. — libri Numæ reperti, XIII, 27, 1. — libri Numæ, XXVIII, 4, 1. — libri Sibyllini, VII, 35, 1; XVII, 38, 3. — Sibyllæ, XIII, 27, 3. — librorum plurimum instar obtinent, XXXVI, 21, 3. — libros aliqui inscribere, XXI, 9, 2. — thesaurus oportet esse, non libros, I, Præf. 13. — libris lævigandis, XXXVI, 42, 1.

*Liber*, a, um : libera Britannia, XXV, 6, 5. — libera civitas acui juris, VI, 30, 5. — libera pavore perdidit, X, 51, 5. — liberum erat eligere, XXX, 6, 1. — liberum oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — liberæ civitatis insula, IV, 23, 5. — Corcyra, IV, 19, 1. — liberæ conditionis civitas, IV, 17, 3. — liberæ conditionis oppidum, IV, 18, 8; IV, 19, 6. — liberæ feritatis populi, VI, 31, 7. — liberæ gentis ager, IV, 8, 1. — libera capita, III, 4, 12 et 13.

*Liberalis* : liberales artes, XIV, 1, 4. — liberalium artium appetentia, XXIII, 19, 1. — primus gradus, XXXV, 36, 15. — liberalium artium si ea fuisset, XXII, 3, 2.

*Liberalitate* divi Augusti, XVIII, 7, 5.

*Liberaliter* geniti, XXIII, 24, 1.

*Liberalitatem* remedia, XXV, 95, 3.

*Libere* spirandi voluptas, IX, 12, 1. — libere radix capit vires, XVII, 35, 8.

*Liberi* super parentem excellent, XXIV, 113, 1. — liberos erudiendos,

XXXV, 40, 10. — liberos obicere serpentibus, VII, 2, 6. — liberos ad generandos pulchros, XXIV, 102, 5; XXVI, 9, 2. — sex liberos relinquere, VII, 11, 2. — multos relinquere, VII, 45, 2. — liberis plena forconditas, XXIX, 27, 2. — liberis quinque, XXXIII, 47, 3. — viginti, VII, 3, 2.

*Libero* : liberaot ischiadicos, XXXII, 33, 1. — tenesmo ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — phthiriasi, XXXII, 13, 2. — a tussi, XXXII, 80, 2. — liberavit cruciatu, VIII, 21, 3. — liberaverat populum stipendio, XXXIV, 11, 3. — liberare dicitur dolore, XXIX, 29, 1. — morbo, XXII, 16, 1. — sollicitudine, II, 9, 1. — dysenteria, XXVII, 50, 1. — dysentericos, XX, 85, 2. — intestina noxiis animalibus, XXXII, 31, 5. — quartanis, XXXII, 38, 1. — omni suppuratione, XXVIII, 61, 2. — tædio, XXVI, 86, 1. — eo vitio, XXX, 17, 2. — vesicæ vitia, XXVI, 51, 1. — liberatur confestim, XXX, 50, 1. — liberantur dolore dentes, XX, 15, 2. — liberari a febre, XXVI, 71, 1. — liberari hoc tradunt, XXVIII, 66, 1. — liberari protinos læsos, XXVIII, 18, 3. — liberari morte statim pantheras, XXVII, 2, 3. — liberari omni oculorum metu, XXVIII, 21, 2. — liberari podagra, XXX, 23, 2. — liberari tussi narratur, XXXII, 29, 1. — liberatos est colo, XXX, 20, 3. — morbo comitiali, XXV, 21, 4. — febri, VII, 51, 1. — servitute, VII, 10, 3. — e servitute, XVIII, 8, 3. — liberata terra, V, 10, 9. — liberata vinculo vitis, XVII, 35, 45. — liberaturn incommodo omni, XX, 81, 4. — liberati obsidione, XXXIV, 15, 1. — liberanda herbis omnibus est, XXIII, 43, 3.

*Libertas* publica, XV, 40, 2. — libertas male creditur ei, qui, etc. VIII, 21, 2. — libertatis assertor a Nerone, XX, 57, 1. — libertatem dedit Achaiis Nero, IV, 10, 2. — libertatem suam mercari, VII, 40, 1. — libertatem de-



bisecodi vioculo continente, XVII, 24, 7. — exire ad libertatem nitente, II, 81, 3. — libertate donata oppida, III, 3, 1. — a Romanis, IV, 26, 6. — libertate pensili, XIX, 24, 2.

*Libertinus*, XIV, 5, 3; XV, 15, 1. — libertina plebs, XIV, 5, 3. — libertino patre genitus, XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Libertus* Claudii Cæsaris, XXXI, 2, 2; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXVI, 12, 2. — libertus Ædemoo, V, 1, 11. — Etercius, XVII, 26, 5. — libertus Anni, VI, 24, 4. — Cæsaris, XIII, 29, 2 et 3. — Magni, XXV, 3, 1 et 2. — Marcelli, XII, 5, 3. — Neronis, XXXV, 33, 1. — liberta Julia Augustæ, VII, 16, 3. — libertis Cæsaris se adoptasset, XII, 5, 3. — libertis decerni ornamenta Prætoris, XXXV, 58, 3. — fuit e libertis ejus, XXXI, 3, 2.

*Libet* hac partem coarguere, XXVIII, 5, 1. — libet conferre, XVI, 5, 2. — nemini nostrum libet scire, XXIX, 8, 4. — nec libet dubitare de ea, IV, 26, 13. — nondum libebat parietes totos pingere, XXXV, 37, 6. — libuit appellare, II, 1, 1. — quum libuit, XI, 34, 1. — quum libuit sui coloris esse, VIII, 52, 2. — quo libuit, X, 16, 2. — si libuit, XIX, 33, 1. — ubi libuit, VI, 32, 2. — ut libuit, II, 54, 2. — libeat modo intelligere, XVII, 3, 10. — nominare, III, 4, 10. — servare, XVII, 36, 1. — ad quocumque libeat, XVI, 82, 1. — quom libeat accendere, XXIV, 42, 3. — quum libeat serere, XIX, 24, 3. — quum libeat uti, XV, 18, 2. — nisi libeat appellare, IX, 40, 1. — evulsis pilis, quos renasci non libeat, XXVIII, 27, 5. — quo libeat flecti, XVI, 66, 2. — quo libeat tempore, XVIII, 26, 1. — quocumque libeat die, XVIII, 76, 1. — quocumque tempore facere libeat, XVII, 8, 1. — si et autumoo libeat, XVII, 30, 2. — si libeat colorare, etc. XXXV, 13, 1. — si libeat credere, VII, 2, 13. — si cui libeat, II, 21, 2. — si dulce esse noo libeat, XIV, 19,

3. — ubi libeat esse eas, XVII, 13, 1. — si quidquam aliud intueri liberet, XXIX, 9, 1. — ut liberet amplecti vitia et liceret, XXXIII, 53, 2. — ut libitum est, XI, 105, 1. — ut libitum cuique fuerit, XXVIII, 5, 7. — ut cuique libitum erit, IX, 6, 4.

*Libidinosus* : libidinosus maturius deflunat pili, XI, 94, 3. — libidinosiores hominom birti, XI, 94, 1.

*Libido* citharæ, XXX, 5, 1. — libido coitus magna leoni, VIII, 17, 1. — libido major nulli quam homini, VII, 1, 5. — libido portentosa, XIV, 28, 4. — libido siogulis preta farit, XXXVII, 23, 1. — libido terræ et fætorum omnium, XVII, 30, 6. — libido quædam aris, XXXV, 36, 42. — libidinis semulos, VIII, 46, 1. — libidinis avidissimæ mulieres, XXII, 43, 1. — libidinis causa expetenda huprestis, XXII, 36, 1. — libidinis copia gaudent asui silvestres, VIII, 46, 1. — libidinis desiderio soluti mares, VIII, 50, 2. — libidinis imaginatiooe, X, 80, 1. — libidinis impotentia, XXXIV, 6, 2. — libidinis intemperantia, X, 51, 2. — intemperantiam coercent folia salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — libidinis opus non par in alio animali, X, 51, 3. — libidinis pugnacitate, X, 51, 3. — libidinis rabie æviunt mares, VIII, 50, 1. — libidinis ultro se præbet, X, 51, 4. — libidinem accendit tegumentum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — libidinem durasse, etc. XXVI, 63, 2. — libidinem excitat, inhibetque, orchis, XXVI, 62, 1. — libidinem movere mulierum, XXX, 49, 2. — libidine accensus, XXXV, 6, 1. — ægrotaotes a libidine, XXIII, 24, 4. — libidinum imaginatiooes in somno, XX, 26, 6. — libidinum impetus stimulat proboscis elephantis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — libidines docet temulentia, XIV, 28, 3. — libidines femioarum inhiberi, XXVIII, 32, 1. — libidines oculare in potulis, XXXIII,

2, 2. — libidines pinxit Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 11.

*Libitina*, XXXVII, 11, 13.

*Libo* : libant primitias sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 2. — libare hominum florem, VII, 37, 1. — libasse lacte, non vino, XIV, 14, 1. — libari vina diis, XIV, 14, 1.

*Libonotus*, II, 46, 3.

*Libra* (sidus), XVIII, 55, 2. — librae ocras, XVIII, 66, 1. — quum luna in libra sit, XXXII, 46, 4.

*Libra* utrimque aequa, X, 50, 2. — libra radicia, XXVI, 56, 1. — pondo libra, XXVI, 19, 1. — libra pervicax, XVI, 65, 2. — librae sesquipedales (vellerum), VIII, 74, 3. — librarum circiter L, XXXVII, 10, 1. — librarum quinque auri corona, XXXIII, 11, 1. — libras ponderis binas raro exsuperant, IX, 30, 1. — libras argenti denas crimini dabant, XVIII, 8, 1. — libras XXXII argenti, XXXIII, 50, 1. — ad mille libras, IV, 17, 1.

*Libralis* : librare pondus aeris imminutum, XXXIII, 13, 3. — librari pondere, XIX, 11, 1. — librales asses, XXXIII, 13, 1. — libralia pira, XV, 11, 1.

*Libramentum* aquae, XI, 65, 2; XXXI, 31, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 43, 1. — libramenti ea ratio est, XXXIV, 18, 2. — libramenti suspensa versatili, XXXVI, 24, 14. — libramentum præcepisse oportet, XXXIII, 21, 8. — libramenta ne pereant, XXXI, 31, 1.

*Librariis* dictare epistolas, VII, 25, 1.

*Librarium* atramentum, XXVII, 28, 5; XXXV, 25, 2.

*Libripendes*, XXXIII, 13, 2.

*Libro* : librat se filo araneus, X, 95, 3. — librant se apes, XI, 10, 4. — libices, VIII, 79, 2. — librant pendentes, XXXIII, 21, 9. — librans ex alto ac se aquila, X, 3, 4. — librantem per quæ pendeat, II, 4, 2. — libratu manns artificis temperamento, XII, 54, 3. — libratu pondus immobile auræ,

XIX, 24, 2. — librari tellurem, II, 4, 1. — librati turbines, etc. XXXVI, 19, 6. — libratis upalis contra radios solis, XXXVII, 22, 1. — libratis vestigiis, VIII, 2, 1.

*Liburnica* : liburnicæ, XVI, 17, 1. — liburnicarum imagine, IX, 17, 4. — liburnicarum modo, X, 32, 1. — liburnicarum rostra, IX, 5, 1.

*Licentia* proscriptionum, XXXV, 58, 2. — licentia crevit audacia, IX, 66, 1. — licentiae huius exemplum, XXI, 6, 1. — licentiae origo, XIII, 6, 7. — licentiae summæ fuerat, XXXIII, 14, 3.

*Licentior* epistola, I, Praef. 1.

*Litico* : quanti liceret opera effecta, XXXV, 36, 25. — licente III dcc, VII, 40, 1. — licentur oculi matronam, XIV, 28, 3. — licitus est c. talentis, VII, 39, 1.

*Licet* æsimare, XXVIII, 23, 7. — licet existimare ex multitudine, XXXVII, 7, 2. — licet intelligere intuitibus uvam, etc. IX, 1, 3. — licet videre gladiatores, XXXVI, 69, 1. — nulli minus licet, III, 9, 3. — nec licet stare pognæ, II, 38, 3. — licet affirmet Dico, X, 70, 1. — licet sit incredibile, XXXII, 14, 9. — iucundum sit illud licet, XXXI, 22, 2. — licet periculum argens, XXVIII, 1, 2. — licet præcipiant, XXII, 49, 5. — serenitas sit licet, XVIII, 78, 3. — licet venti roant, XXXII, 1, 2. — sine oleo trita licet, XX, 27, 2. — quum per cælum licuit, XI, 5, 1. — non licuit ei mori in patria, VII, 34, 1. — licebit, XVII, 35, 36. — liceat dixisse pace, etc. XXXV, 2, 5. — ut dixisse totidem arboreis liceat, XVI, 53, 3. — ut vix contueri liceat, II, 22, 3.

*Lichen* (herba) medetur liceni, XXVI, 10, 1.

*Lichen* (morbus) : lichenis remedia, XXXVI, 10, 2. — lichenis bulbis curat Theodorus, XX, 40, 1. — liceni color redditur asinino sevo, XXVIII, 30, 4. — lichene correptus,

XXIX, 30, 1. — lichena fricando, XXIII, 63, 2. — lichenēs curantur chameleonis radicibus, XXII, 21, 3. — lichenas vocant, XX, 2, 2. — gravissimum ex his morbis appellaverit Græci, XXVI, 2, 1. — lichenās sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — farina ærina, XXII, 58, 3. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2 et 5. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — emendat cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — cohibet Cinsolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — sanat cinis, etc. XXVIII, 25, 2. — sudor corni arboris, XXIII, 79, 1. — fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — glutinum, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — tollit halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — holobryos, XXI, 85, 1. — cortex juglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — curant lapathio sativo, XX, 86, 1. — emendant lili radices, XXI, 74, 2. — malva, XX, 84, 3. — purgat marribum, XX, 89, 2. — murino fimo illinunt, XXX, 10, 1. — illinitur nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — succus oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — rhamna, XXI, 105, 2. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — illitus salivæ jejunæ, XXVIII, 7, 2. — scolymos, XXII, 43, 1. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — succus tithymali, XXVI, 89, 3. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — lichenas infantium sanat gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — ex facie tollit hydropsis, XXX, 10, 3. — expurgat capriferos, XXIII, 64, 2. — lichenibus et lepris remedia ex squatilibus XXXII, 27, 1.

*Lichen* (asini), XXVIII, 67, 1.

*Lichen* (equi), XXVIII, 49, 2. — bibendus datur comitialibus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — ejicit partem mortuum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — calculos expellit, XXVIII, 60, 2.

*Lichen* mulæ, XXX, 27, 2.

*Lichena* Græci appellant, (qui) limum arborum, XXIII, 69, 1.

*Licium* telæ detractum, XXVIII, 12, 1. — licia præstendi, XI, 28, 3. — licis plurimis tenere, VIII, 74, 2. — licio adalligant, XXIX, 36, 2. — licio suspendit e collo, XXIII, 63, 8. — vel lieio, XXVIII, 23, 6.

*Lictor*, VII, 31, 3. — lictor feminæ unio, IX, 56, 3. — lictores circa regem, XI, 17, 2. — lictorum summatu, VIII, 71, 2.

*Lien*, XI, 80, 1. — lieni adhesisse exta, XXV, 20, 1. — lienis causa sorbetur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — vitia sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — impetus sedat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — dolores sedat bubulus, XXVIII, 78, 2. — lili radices, XXXI, 74, 1. — expedit succum lupinorum bibere, XXII, 74, 3. — lienis pituita extenuat caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — tumori medetur cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — lieni minnendo, asparagi vitis nigræ, XXIII, 17, 1. — lieni remedia, XXVI, 48, 1 et seq. — (ex animalibus) XXVIII, 57, 1 et seq. XXX, 17, 1. — (ex aquatilibus) XXXII, 32, 1. — prodest adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — althæa, XXVI, 50, 2. — prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — cappari, XX, 59, 1. — prodest melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — otile pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — utilis radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — lienem emitti per urinam et alvum, XX, 59, 1. — lienem quæ consumant, XXVI, 48, 1. — assumi aiunt aspleno, XXVII, 17, 1. — consumit crocodilion, XXVII, 41, 1. — assumi curatio, etc. XXXII, 11, 4. — esu ervi, XXII, 73, 1. — lienem consumunt gallus immaturæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — absumere lienem triduo herbam adalligatam, XXVII, 114, 1. — extenuant raphani, XX, 13, 2. — absumit perielymenos, XXVII, 94, 1. — tollunt carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 1. —

roosamit trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. —  
 lienes consumere barbaros, XXI, 79,  
 5. — illinitur hlitum, XX, 93, 1.  
 — sanant corymbi ederæ, XXIV, 47,  
 2. — folia ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — il-  
 linuntur bacæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. —  
 lienem sanat serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. —  
 sion, XXII, 41, 1. — smyrnion,  
 XXVII, 109, 2. — squama ferri,  
 XXXIV, 46, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 15,  
 1. — Teucrion, XXV, 20, 1. — violæ,  
 XXI, 76, 2. — flores viticis, XXIV,  
 58, 2. — radix urticæ, XXII, 15,  
 4. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 3. —  
 ex liene pecoris Asin, XI, 80, 2.  
 — lienes sanantur caprino lacte,  
 XXVIII, 33, 6. — lienibus dant bibe-  
 dum cinerem sarmentorum, XXIII, 3,  
 2. — prodest succus cotoneum,  
 XXIII, 54, 3. — mentam mederi aiunt,  
 XX, 53, 4. — præcipua est myricæ,  
 XXIV, 41, 1. — illinitur nasturtium,  
 XX, 50, 1 et 2. — cursorum lienes  
 exsurgit equisetum, XXVI, 83, 1.  
 — medetur chamæcissos, XXIV, 49, 1.  
 — curant laphato sativo, XX, 86, 1. —  
 efficiatior suceroderæ albæ est, XXIV,  
 47, 3. — eryngæ, XXII, 9, 1. —  
 farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. —  
 utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — prodest  
 Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — he-  
 radium, XX, 69, 3. — iris, XXI,  
 83, 1. — lactinea silvestris pota, XX,  
 25, 1.

*Lienosi* gignuntur in Cauno, XI,  
 47, 1. — lienosis mesleatur Pyrrhi  
 pollex, VII, 2, 12.

*Lientericis* dantur ova fricta ex oleo,  
 XXIX, 11, 4.

*Ligna* : iu ligmate, XX, 57, 2.

*Ligneus, a, um* : lignea membrana,  
 XV, 24, 3. — lignea pila, XVIII, 29,  
 4. — lignea supellex, XV, 8, 2. —  
 ligneum putamen, XV, 24, 1. —  
 ligneum semen, XVI, 46, 1. — lignen  
 castillo, XXX, 18, 1. — lignem pi-  
 scinæ, XXXIV, 32, 1. — lignes si-  
 mulacra Deorum, XXXIV, 16, 2. —  
 lignea columnis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — li-

gneis formis, XXXV, 49, 4. — ligneis  
 vasis condunt vinum, XIV, 27, 1.  
 — ligneis vectibus subigunt, XXXVI,  
 55, 2. — ligneis verubus, XXX,  
 27, 2.

*Lignosus* fructus, XXIV, 42, 1.  
 — lignosus nucleus, XIII, 34, 1.  
 — lignosum glutinum, XXVIII, 71,  
 1. — lignosum minime, XII, 56, 1.  
 — lignosi caulis, XXV, 29, 1. —  
 lignosa radice, XXVII, 91, 4. —  
 lignosa cætera, XIX, 26, 1. — li-  
 gnosis ramis, XXV, 73, 1. — ligno-  
 siora sunt reliqua, XIX, 27, 1. —  
 lignosiore callo, XVI, 64, 2.

*Lignum* ardere videtur, etc. XXXII,  
 52, 3. — lignum perfusum non ar-  
 det, XXIX, 11, 9. — lignum ebore  
 distingui, XVI, 84, 3. — lignum in  
 opere fabrilis contortum, XVI, 19, 4.  
 — lignum poliri cute squatinæ, XXXII,  
 34, 2. — lignum fulgore ictum,  
 XXVIII, 11, 1. — lignum cucii, XIII,  
 18, 1. — lignum olivæ, XV, 3, 4.  
 — lignum smilacis ad aurem sonare,  
 XXIV, 49, 2. — lignum tilie, XVI,  
 25, 1. — lignum corticis loco, XIII,  
 42, 1. — lignum pomi (in palma),  
 XIII, 8, 2; XIII, 9, 2. — lignum  
 intus, hoc est, semen palmæ, XIII,  
 7, 3. — lignum in pomo grande,  
 XIII, 19, 2. — lignum manditur  
 in siliquis, XV, 34, 5. — ligni bra-  
 ctæ, XVI, 84, 3. — ligni caries,  
 XVII, 3, 9. — ligni magno com-  
 pendio, XXIII, 64, 2. — ligni fir-  
 mioris frutex, XIII, 44, 1. — ligni  
 loro mesulla, XIII, 42, 1. — ligni  
 nihil intus habituri acini, XVII, 35,  
 9. — ligni vice utantur stipula, XVII,  
 3, 3. — lignum colorare, XXXV, 13,  
 1. — lignum e testudine facit luxuria,  
 XVI, 84, 3. — lignum lapidemque  
 conjungere, XVI, 83, 1. — ligno cæ-  
 duo, XVII, 32, 1. — ligno fissili, XVII,  
 26, 1. — ligno flagrante, II, 18, 2. —  
 ligno tenui inarescit, XVI, 64, 2. —  
 ligno inficiendo apta anchusa, XXI,  
 59, 1. — ligno juniperi combustum,

XXVIII, 60, 2. — ligno si incoquatur crusta panis, XXIX, 23, 1. — ligno inutilis cornus femina, XVI, 43, 1. — quædam generantur in ligno, et ex eo, XI, 38, 1. — nullo addito ligno edificatus labyrinthus, V, 11, 2. — cibus e ligno teredini, XI, 1, 4. — ligna accendi tactu herbæ, XXIV, 102, 3. — ligna cædi, XV, 6, 3. — ligna inter se attrita, II, 111, 1. — ligna macerata, amurca, XV, 8, 2. — ligna infelicia appellamus, XIII, 37, 1. — lignis levibus aridisque coquitur, XXXVI, 66, 1. — lignis roboreis si accendantur, XXVIII, 39, 2.

*Ligo* : ligat alas, X, 5, 2. — ligat nexu solido, XVI, 69, 1. — ligantur camenta, XXXVI, 68, 1. — ligatus in vertebra, XI, 106, 1. — ligatum insitum, XVII, 25, 1. — ligatæ brevi node conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — ligato ad cras cornu, XVIII, 67, 9.

*Ligones graves*, XVIII, 8, 4.

*Ligula seminis*, XXIV, 21, 1. — ligulæ mensura, XX, 98, 2. — ligulæ apertiores, XVI, 66, 6. — ligularum trium mensura, XX, 18, 1. — ligulis seocomprimentibus, XVI, 66, 6.

*Ligusticum* (de eo), XIX, 50, 1. — ligustici vicent præstat anisum, XX, 73, 1. — aliqui panacem vocant (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 60, 1.

*Ligustrum* quæ arbor in Italia vocetur, XII, 51, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 45, 1. — ligustra proveniunt in aquis, etc. XVI, 31, 1.

*Lilium* (natura ejus et genera), XXI, 11, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 74, 1. — lilium rosæ intervenit, XXI, 39, 2. — olente folio amilæis, XVI, 63, 1. — e seriorebus foliis est, XXI, 38, 1. — (ex eo oleum) XV, 7, 5. — lilii genus alterum, XXI, 39, 1. — tertium genus, XXI, 39, 1. — lilii bulbi, XXVIII, 62, 3. — lilii radices amethystis medentur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — lilii rubri foliis, XXVI, 63, 1. — lilio simili flore, XXV, 37, 1. — lilio odor gravis XXI,

18, 3. — lilio rubro similis, XXVII, 98, 1. — lilia facere condiscens natura, XXI, 11, 2.

*Lima* : limæ probatio, XXXVII, 76, 2. — limæ reliquis, XXXIV, 18, 5. — limæ vice cotes ferro imperant, XVIII, 67, 9. — limæ similis lingua felibus, XI, 63, 1. — limam dextra tenet, XXXIV, 19, 33. — limam sentit topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2. — lima quam plurimum perdidit, XXXIII, 49, 1. — lima avelli, IX, 54, 4. — lima poliat, XXVIII, 41, 1. — lima quæ sitam plumbi scobem, XXXIV, 50, 2.

*Lima* : limacis inventæ intra duas orbitas ossiculum, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 2. — limacis lapillum dentitioni prodæse, XXX, 47, 4. — limaci magnæ similis, XXXII, 1, 4. — limacem in pellens, XXX, 30, 4. — limaces vere gignuntur, IX, 74, 7. — limaces lacteis innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — limaces vascuntur in vicis, XVIII, 44, 6. — limacum capita, XXX, 30, 4. — sine limacibus viciam fore, XVIII, 61, 1.

*Limen* embiculi, VII, 54, 2. — limen Curia, VII, 54, 3. — limen interni maris, III, Proöm. 5. — limen ex edera, XVII, 24, 1. — limini januarum caput draconis, XXIX, 20, 1. — limini superiori affixa, XXXII, 16, 2. — limen quod foribus imponebat, XXXVI, 21, 2. — limine in supero, XXI, 26, 2. — a limine mortis revocatus, VII, 43, 3. — in limine præfixisse clavos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — sub limine, XXVIII, 63, 2. — limina in templis ex ære, XXXIV, 7, 1. — limina posuit ex marmore, XXXVI, 8, 1. — circa limina, XXXV, 2, 4. — liminum usu vilissimo, XXXVI, 8, 1.

*Limex* qui per agrum ita currit, cardo appellatur, XVIII, 76, 1. — limex decumanus, XVIII, 77, 1. — limitem fodit mare, XV, 40, 1. — limitem trahit longiorem, II, 25, 1. — limites pervii, XV, 18, 1. — limite

albo distinguente materiam albam, XXXVII, 69, 1. — limite nigro transcurrentes moræna, XIII, 30, 2. — limites transversæ, XVII, 35, 13. — limitum flores, XXXVII, 54, 3. — limitibus binis, XI, 10, 3. — limitibus paucis, II, 46, 4. — limitibus nascuntur, XXV, 74, 1. — arbores in limitibus porrectæ, II, 8, 2. — nascitur in limitibus humidis et opacis, XXV, 109, 1; XXVIII, 12, 2.

*Limcum* appellatur a Gallis, XXVII, 76, 1.

*Limi* oculi, XI, 54, 4. — limis intueri oculis, VIII, 19, 4.

*Limtari* vineas decumano, XVII, 35, 14.

*Limo* : limant cornua elephanti, XXVIII, 1, 2. — limatum plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — limatum plumbi seobem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — limato cornu, VIII, 29, 1. — limandis gemmis, XXXVI, 10, 1.

*Limodoron*, XIX, 57, 1.

*Limoniæ* appellat, XXII, 43, 1.

*Limosus* amnis, XXXVI, 65, 1. — limosa radice, XXVII, 17, 1. — limosæ, IX, 18, 1. — limosæ aquas, XXI, 28, 1. — limosa odit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — limosis purulente ossibus, XXIII, 4, 1. — nascitur in limosis, IX, 66, 1.

*Limonia* antemone, XXI, 38, 2.

*Limoniatis* (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

*Limoniæ* vocant, XX, 28, 1.

*Limpidus*, a, um : limpidum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — limpidæ aquæ colore, XXVII, 10, 1. — limpidæ chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1.

*Limpitudo*, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Linus*, aquarum vitium est, XXXI, 22, 1. — linus arborum, XXIII, 69, 1. — linus adhaerescens, XXXIV, 32, 1. — linus flagrans, II, 108, 1. — linus fluminum, Indiæ, XXXV, 32, 1. — linus patris, IX, 61, 3. — linus est sil, XXXIII, 56, 1. — limos salivæ sub lingua rabiosi canis, XXIX,

32, 2. — limi multitudo, V, 31, 4. — limi plurimum deferentes amnes, VI, 31, 10. — limi non aliis inesse plusquam cisternis, XXXI, 21, 3. — limom non invehunt Euphrates et Tigris, et Nilus, XVIII, 45, 5. — limum validius commovent Aquilones, XXXI, 46, 3. — limo corrivato, XXXIV, 32, 2. — crassescere, XXXIII, 26, 1. — fertilissimo, V, 31, 2. — turbato, IX, 67, 1. — putrescente proveniunt ostrea, IX, 74, 5. — limo se mergit, VIII, 36, 1. — limo veseuntur mulli, IX, 30, 1.

*Linamentum* : linamento duplici, XXXVI, 58, 1. — linamenta, XVI, 30, 1. — accensa, XXXII, 46, 1.

*Lineæ* tenuis, II, 83, 2. — lineæ caput, XVIII, 77, 3. — lineam capiendam potest, XVIII, 77, 2. — lineam ex colore duxit summæ tenuitatis, XXXV, 36, 19. — lineam ducendo, XXXV, 36, 22. — lineam præsecare, XXXII, 5, 3. — lineam sargus terit ad scopulos, IX, 85, 3. — lineam secant anthiæ, IX, 85, 3. — ad lineam, XIX, 42, 2. — linea alba distinguente caput, XXIX, 27, 4. — linea candida transcurrente, XXVII, 77, 1. — linea longinqua ad os mugilum religata, IX, 26, 1. — linea mediam gemmam distinguente, XXXVII, 63, 2. — linea præterui, XXXVI, 9, 1. — lineæ currant per eundem umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2. — lineæ deductæ, II, 13, 4. — lineæ in dioptris, II, 69, 1. — lineæ extremæ, XXXV, 36, 7. — lineæ in horologio, VII, 60, 3. — lineæ quæ emittuntur ex centro, II, 65, 6. — lineæ visum effugientes, XXV, 36, 21. — lineæ producantur argento, etc. XXXIII, 19, 3. — lineæ offensæ in plagis, XI, 28, 3. — linearum capita, II, 64, 1. — linearum picturæ, XXXIII, 49, 1. — lineas admoveret dentibus, XXXII, 5, 3. — lineas ex argento nigras produci, XXXIII, 31, 3. — lineas intus spargentes, XXXV, 5, 2. — lineas itineri

præducunt, XXXIII, 21, 9. — lineas secuit tertio colore, XXXV, 36, 20. — lineis ea auro distinguit candorem, XXXVII, 62, 1. — lineis circumducta hominis probra, XXXV, 5, 1. — lineis quibram circumscripsit, XXXV, 43, 17. — lineis annexi stili, IX, 70, 1. — lineis distincti lacerti, XXIX, 39, 3. — lineis pinis includentibus nigrum colorem, XXXVII, 63, 2. — lineis luteis, XXIX, 30, 2.

*Lineamentum* : lineamenta artis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — lineamenta reliqua, XXXV, 40, 20. — lineamenta præscripta, XXXV, 36, 29.

*Linearis* pictura, XXXV, 5, 2.

*Lineus, a, um* : lineo panno, XXIX, 36, 2. — linea lanugine, XXXII, 44, 1. — linea veste non uti feminas, XIX, 2, 2. — linei thoraces, XIX, 6, 2. — lineas vestes unde Indi faciunt, XII, 13, 1. — lineis saccis, XXIX, 39, 1.

*Lingua* (proprio sensu) delphino-  
rum mobilis, IX, 7, 3. — lingua hyæne, XXVIII, 27, 7. — lingua mustis, fistula, XI, 34, 3. — lingua phenicopteri, X, 68, 1. — lingua latior picis, etc. X, 59, 2. — lingua ignea per os exserta piscis, IX, 43, 1. — lingua ulla testudini marinae, XI, 68, 1. — lingua vulpina, XXVIII, 47, 5. — lingua minor, epiglossis, XI, 66, 1. — lingua si tangatur, XXXIV, 33, 2. — lingua exserta, X, 51, 4. — lingua fungosa, gravi, XXII, 24, 5. — lingua statum inaurata, VII, 37, 1. — linguae contractio, VII, 10, 5. — lingue inanitas, XI, 49, 2. — linguae aden inexplantæ fuit, XI, 65, 3. — linguae ars talis, ut, XI, 65, 3. — linguae usu caret crocolilus, VIII, 37, 1. — linguae asperitati medetur rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — hucera hirundines sanant, XXX, 9, 1. — exulceratioi prodest jus omasi, XXVIII, 51, 1. — paralyti medetur laser, XXII, 49, 5. — linguae medicina, XXVIII, 7, 4. — linguae subditum

fulium, XXIII, 48, 1. — subditus sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — subdito succe glycyrrhizæ, XXII, 11, 2. — subjecta scilla, XX, 39, 2. — linguae agrisubjicere, etc. XXI, 104, 1. — linguae asperæ utilis menta, XX, 53, 2. — arcu-  
santi in febris, mel utilissimum, XXII, 50, 3. — linguae humanæ similes gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — linguae boris similia folia, XXVII, 39, 1. — linguae pecorum similia, XXV, 39, 1. — linguae (in arundinibus) mora opposita, X, 43, 3. — linguam adstringat leniter, XXXIX, 9, 5. — linguam tactu sicut Melinum, XXXV, 19, 1. — linguam excaesit tithymalus, XXVI, 38, 2. — linguam sicut statim, XXXIV, 37, 2. — linguam exserentibus, XXV, 88, 1. — exserens, XXXV, 8, 2. — prælongam exserit, X, 33, 3. — porrigit iyna, XI, 107, 1. — linguam proferre, IX, 61, 2. — linguam dentibus prærosam exspuit Anaxarchus, VII, 23, 1. — linguam addi veterunt, XXXIV, 19, 23. — linguam sic amputandam, XXXV, 46, 5. — aculei quibus pro lingua, XI, 34, 3. — sub lingua, XXVI, 4, 2. — lingua caret aquila anataria, X, 3, 2. — lingue (de lingua proliæ), XI, 63, 1 et seqq. — linguae caninas imitans, XXV, 41, 1. — linguae noo inesse ciconiis, X, 31, 2. — linguis avium tenuitas prima, X, 43, 4. — linguis circumnulentibus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — linguis faveri jubeat, XXVIII, 3, 2. — linguis porrectis, IX, 61, 4. — linguis quæ coeant, IX, 74, 3.

*Lingua* Assyriorum, VI, 30, 3. — Græcorum, III, 8, 1. — Indorum, XII, 14, 2. — Ligurum, III, 20, 8. — Punica, IV, 36, 2. — Troglolytarum, XXXVII, 32, 1. — Volscorum, III, 9, 6. — linguae Punice periti, XXVIII, 5, 2. — linguae Romanæ vinde, XXXI, 3, 2. — linguae Latine præcepta de vitibus, XIV, 5, 2. — linguae ejus verbis, VIII, 3, 1. — linguae commer-

cio nullo, VI, 24, 8. — linguae utriusque monumenta, XII, 5, 2. — lingua (elocutione) manneque superatæ gentes, III, 6, 4. — lingua propria loquentes, VI, 25, 4. — lingua aliena dicentis, XXXII, 21, 4. — linguae Græciæ, XXV, 6, 1. — linguae tot, VII, 1, 8. — linguae dissimiles CCC, VI, 5, 1. — linguae populorum discordes et feræ, III, 6, 2. — linguarum diversitas, XI, 112, 5. — linguis XXI solus mortalium loquutus Mithridates, VII, 24, 1; XXV, 3, 2. — gens sine linguis, VI, 35, 9.

*Lingua* (herba), XXI, 108, 1.

*Lingua* bubula (herba) XVII, 24, 9.

*Linguis* duabus sumpta plantago, XXVI, 47, 1. — linguis duabus potum, XXVI, 73, 1.

*Linctu* prodest, XXXVI, 28, 2.

*Linctum* sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

*Lingendus* datur sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — lingenda chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — lingendo salem, XXI, 38, 3.

*Lingula* : ad mensuram lingulae, XXVIII, 53, 2. — lingulis hauriunt florem, XXI, 49, 2.

*Linguloca* capillum emendat, XXV, 84, 1.

*Linio* : linire ursino sanguine, XVII, 47, 5. — linio capite, XXIX, 35, 1.

*Linitu*, XX, 67, 1.

*Linostrophon* vocant, XX, 89, 1.

*Linozostis*, XXV, 18, 1. — linozostidis folia verrucas tollunt, XXVI, 89, 1. — linozostidis semen medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — succus medetur aliis quæ serpunt, XXVI, 74, 1.

*Linguo* : quoslinquit animus, XXX, 16, 1. — liquit agros, III, 20, 3. — linquentia sudorem vasa, XVIII, 90, 1. — linquatur, II, 104, 1. — linquenda mensa non sit, XXVIII, 5, 4.

*Linteolum*, XIV, 19, 5. — per linteolum vaporentur, XXI, 30, 2. — linteulo albo, XXVIII, 5, 7. — conceptum,

XXXI, 45, 3. — illito, XXX, 40, 1. — interposito, XXXIII, 34, 3. — subdito, XXVII, 50, 1. — supposito, XII, 74, 1. — superimposito, XXXI, 45, 5. — apposita in linteolo, XXIV, 83, 1. — in linteolo deligata, XII, 72, 2. — in linteolo impositur, XXVIII, 51, 2. — in linteolo olfactum gith, XX, 71, 1. — linteolo involutus sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — linteolo illitum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — linteolorum vicem præstant spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — linteolis concerpitis, XXVIII, 61, 1; XXXI, 44, 2; XXXII, 44, 2. — elotis, XXX, 39, 5. — impositis, XXXVI, 41, 1. — addito in linteolis, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in linteolis imponere, XXXI, 45, 6. — imponitur vulneribus in linteolis, XXIII, 37, 2.

*Linteum* pictum Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 5. — linteum spissum, XXI, 73, 1. — linteum calefacto impositum fel, XXVIII, 62, 3. — linteum circumdatam arborem, XIX, 4, 2. — linteum colatur succus, XXV, 103, 2. — linteum cribrat, XXXIV, 22, 4. — linteum tenui protegunt, XXI, 49, 2. — saccatur in linteum, XXIX, 10, 1. — pingi in linteum, XXXV, 33, 1. — linteum indicia præstantiora, XII, 22, 1. — tranbunt randorem papavere, XIX, 4, 3. — linteis confici cepta privata monumenta, XIII, 21, 1. — linteis puris, XXXIII, 40, 4. — lavatur in linteis raris, XXXIV, 52, 1. — linteorum cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — lanugo, XIX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 41, 1. — vehementia, XXVIII, 14, 2. — jactu assiduo, XXXI, 28, 3.

*Lintres* monoxyli, VI, 26, 10. — lintribus afferuntur onera, VI, 28, 10.

*Linum* (de eo prolixè), XIX, 1, 1 et seqq. — linum, granum Gnidium, XIII, 35, 1. — linum, cibi majoris, XVIII, 46, 3. — linum trahatur subter pedes, XXXV, 19, 25. — lini semen (medicinum ex eo), XX,



92, 1 et seqq. — lini glomere, XXXVI, 19, 7. — lini lenitas, XIII, 26, 1. — lini medulla, XXXVII, 12, 2. — unguentis gaudet, XIII, 4, 2. — linum et reliis quis invenit, VII, 57, 5. — lino crasso, XXVIII, 40, 1. — rutilo, XXX, 30, 1. — rufo alligata, XXXIV, 106, 1. — lino eas circumligant, XXX, 12, 6. — lino ad pedem alligato, X, 34, 2. — lino colligati, XXVIII, 9, 2. — lino sutas naves, XXIV, 40, 1. — lino serendo tempus, XVIII, 60, 1. — lino segetem exuri, XVII, 7, 1. — lina nigrescere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — lina pisentoria ex sparto, XXIV, 40, 1. — lina splendorem ex hoc trahunt, XX, 79, 1. — lina xylina, XIX, 2, 6.

*Lipara* : medicamentum quod liparas vocant, XXIII, 81, 2; XXXIII, 35, 1. — unus molybdæne in liparas, XXXIV, 53, 2.

*Lipares*, gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1.

*Liparis* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6.

*Lippio* : lippiant pecudes ab afflatu, XVIII, 76, 4. — in nitrariis non lippiant, XXXI, 46, 9. — lippire capras negant, XXVIII, 47, 5. — lippire negant eos, qui, etc. XXVIII, 10, 2. — lippientibus prodest granitale hyæne, XXVIII, 27, 9. — lippituros negatur, qui, etc. XXIX, 38, 9. — non lippitaram eo anno, XXVII, 80, 1. — lippituros negant, qui, XXVIII, 47, 5. — ne omnino lippiant, XXVIII, 27, 3.

*Lippis* contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6.

*Lippitudo* sicca tollitur lambulis sacro, XXVIII, 47, 3. — lippitudinis meto, XXVIII, 5, 7. — lippitudini absinthium conveniet, etc. XXV, 92, 2. — utuntur oculis, etc. XXIX, 38, 10. — prodest fel hyæne, XXVIII, 27, 3. — imponitur semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — lippitudini abstergendæ utilissimi penicilli, XXXI, 47, 2. — instillatur plantaginis succus, XXV, 91, 2. — lippitudine carere,

qui, etc. XXVIII, 5, 7. — lippitudines arceri matutina salivæ inunctione, XXVIII, 7, 2. — oculi inunguntur sero lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lippitudines infantium sanant ova, XXIX, 11, 1. — contra eas posca oculos colluere, XXVIII, 14, 3. — medentur bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — oculi cancri, XXXII, 24, 5. — flos cynosbati illinitur, XVI, 71, 1. — sanat lupinus adeps, etc. XXVIII, 47, 5.

*Liquefacio* : liquescit sol, XXI, 49, 2. — liqueferi jubent, XXVIII, 38, 1. — liquefacta candens cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — liquefactus sole adeps, XXXII, 24, 1. — liquefactum areto atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — plumbum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — plumbum, XXXIV, 48, 3. — sebum, XXVIII, 70, 1.

*Liquesco* : liquescit argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2. — celerrime, XXXII, 24, 4. — facile sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — gutta saliva, XIX, 16, 1. — nullo humore liquescunt, XXXI, 39, 6. — liquescere in ore, XXXVII, 59, 1. — donec liquescat, XX, 87, 1. — liquescens cito, XXVI, 38, 1. — liquescenti auro, XXIX, 25, 2. — liquescente cadmia, XXXIV, 34, 1. — nive, VIII, 81, 1.

*Liquet* : ut liqueret insulam esse, VI, 24, 1.

*Liquidus* sensus, II, 80, 2. — liquidus ac purus succus, XI, 12, 2. — liquida compositio, XXXV, 13, 2. — liquida orobitis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — liquida resina, 36, 57, 1. — liquidum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2 et 3. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 1. — simum, XXX, 23, 1. — liquidum suco pingue, XI, 85, 1. — liquidæ cere mixta, XXVI, 92, 1. — liquidum dulci, XIX, 29, 1. — liquida pice perunguntur, XXVIII, 81, 3. — liquidior flamma in carbonculis, XXXVII, 25, 1. — liquidior gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — liquidior alia icterias, XXXVII, 61, 1. —

liquidiores amne artem fecit, XXXIV, 19, 28. — liquidiores iuitio, sed in terra spissantes se, XXVIII, 61, 2. — liquido (adv.) affirmare possumus, XXXVII, 10, 1. — liquido patebit, VI, 38, 5. — liquidius audiunt, X, 88, 1. — liquidiore flamma, III, 14, 7. — liquidiore succo, XVI, 19, 2.

*Liquor frigidus*, XXXVI, 67, 3. — liquor albus ovi, X, 74, 5; XXXVII, 73, 2. — liquor minimus in vena candida, IX, 60, 2. — liquor oleæ generosior, III, 9, 8. — liquor olei, XII, 2, 2. — liquor nullus in maiore pretio, XXXI, 43, 2. — liquor qui primus fuit in fornicibus, XXXIV, 47, 3. — liquor purus levissimusque nivium, XVII, 2, 4. — liquor salis, VI, 17, 1. — liquor saluberrimus, X, 94, 2. — liquor soluti humoris, II, 39, 1. — liquor turbidus, XIII, 23, 3. — liquor mutetur in cinerem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — liquor siccatur solis ardore, II, 103, 1. — liquoris exquisiti genus, XXXI, 43, 1. — liquoris mellei, XXIV, 22, 1. — liquoris oleacei, XXXV, 51, 2. — liquorem attollunt in verticem, II, 65, 4. — liquorem omnem minui congelatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — liquorem mioui gelando, II, 61, 2. — liquorem sensim præbent nives, XVII, 2, 4. — liquore candido ovarum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — liquore nimio abundat, XIII, 9, 4. — liquore veluti mellis cerosi, XXXII, 13, 2. — liquore percusso, XXVI, 29, 1. — liquore utroque mixto, XXII, 74, 3. — liquore unctæ vestes, XI, 12, 2. — liquore iofuso, XXXI, 40, 1. — liquore egresso in sublime, II, 42, 1. — liquores duo humanis corporibus gratissimi, XIV, 29, 2.

*Liquor* (verb.): liquatur res continuo fornicibus, et vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — liquatur aurum et res fulmine, II, 52, 2. — liquatur adeps, XXIX, 39, 1. — liquatur igni lapis, XXXVI, 14, 2. — liquari non potest in aqua an-

chusa, XXII, 23, 1. — liquari desinat, XXXV, 52, 4. — liquari ferrum aque modo, XXXIV, 41, 4. — liquari salem, XXXI, 34, 1. — liquatus adeps, XXXII, 39, 1. — liquata corticea, IX, 62, 2. — liquatum aceto glutinum, XXVIII, 50, 3. — liquatum in aqua, XXVIII, 48, 3. — liquatum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 6 et 10. — liquato aere, XXXIV, 36, 1. — liquato oleo, XXX, 39, 5. — liquato vino, XV, 37, 2. — liquatae per cribrum medullæ, XXVIII, 39, 1. — liquatae aquæ, XXXI, 22, 1. — liquatis igoi favis, XXI, 49, 1. — liquatis nivibus auctus amnis, III, 20, 4.

*Lirare*, XVIII, 49, 5.

*Liras diceres*, XI, 45, 2.

*Lirino* oleum, XXI, 11, 1; XXIII, 49, 1.

*Lis* inter duos sapes, IX, 79, 2. — litis comitem esse miseriam, VII, 32, 1. — litis magis cum draconto, XXIV, 91, 1. — lite aestimata, IX, 85, 3. — habentem illud ovum in lite, etc. XXIX, 12, 2. — litium eventus, XXVIII, 27, 12. — litium mora, IX, 41, 1. — litium victorias, XXI, 12, 2. — litibus gemmam interposuit, XXXVII, 60, 4.

*Lithanicos* sanat siuapi, XX, 87, 3.

*Lithargyros*: cum lithargyro, XXVI, 64, 2.

*Lithizontes* (carbunculi), XXXVII, 25, 3.

*Lithospermo* nihil est mirabilius, XXVII, 74, 1.

*Lithostrola* acceptavere sub Sylla, XXXVI, 64, 1. — expulere picturam, XXXVI, 60, 1.

*Litigantes* salubrius consistent, XIX, 6, 1.

*Litigio* illata gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

*Lito*: brevior vituli cauda non litant, VIII, 70, 8. — litare facilius, VIII, 77, 3. — litatum est ei Deo, X, 40, 1.

*Littera* ( proprie ) fundeote se in charta, XIII, 25, 1. — *litteræ caduræ* sunt, XIII, 25, 1. — *litteræ Ægyptiæ*, XXXVI, 14, 2. — *litteræ aversæ*, XIII, 24, 2. — *litteræ Græcæ* vocabulo, V, 9, 2. — *litteræ lugubres* in flore fabæ, XVIII, 30, 2. — *litteræ veteres* Græcæ eodem fere quæ nunc sunt Latinæ, VII, 58, 1. — *litteræ Ionum*, VII, 58, 1. — *litteræ Latinæ antiquæ*, XXXV, 37, 5. — *litterarum æternus usus*, VII, 57, 3. — *litterarum celestium scientia*, II, 59, 1. — *litterarum ductus*, VIII, 3, 1. — *litterarum inventio*, V, 13, 2. — *litterarum ordine reliquas explicabimus*, XXXVII, 54, 1. — *litterarum ignari*, XXV, 6, 1. — *litteras clariores facit minimum*, XXXIII, 40, 5. — *litteras inspicere, non perdiscere*, XXIX, 7, 1. — *litteras a musculis tnetur absinthium*, XXVII, 28, 5. — *litteras quis invenit*, VII, 57, 3. — *litteras Assyrias semper fuisse*, VII, 57, 2. — *litteras apparere*, XXVI, 39, 1. — *digestio in litteras*, III, 6, 8. — *litteras vestibus intexunt Parthi*, XIII, 22, 2. — *litteris incognitis stelæ lapidæ scriptæ*, VI, 32, 8. — *litteris duabus Græcis P et A*, XXVIII, 5, 7. — *litteris æreis Etruscis*, XVI, 87, 1. — *litteris aureis*, XXXV, 36, 3. — *litteris ignotis stelæ*, VI, 34, 5. — *vita priscorum radis fuit sine litteris*, XVIII, 69, 5. — *litteris permutatis*, IV, 35, 2.

*Litteræ* ( i. e. epistolæ ) divi Augusti, XXI, 6, 1.

*Litteræ*: litterarum tanta occasio est, XVIII, 68, 10. — *litterarum claritas*, IV, 1, 1. — *litterarum claritate insignis*, XIV, 3, 1. — *litterarum expertes*, XVIII, 56, 4. — *litterarum honore commendatos*, XXXV, 58, 2. — *litterarum janus*, VII, 31, 3. — *litterarum princeps*, II, 4, 4. — *litterarum principia*, XIV, 1, 2. — *litterarum subtilitati genitus*, XXX, 2, 3. — *litterarum vulgique pugna*, II, 65, 1. — *litterarum conscientia*, VII, 31, 2. — *littera-*

*rum subtilitas*, II, 112, 8. — *litteras suas dabit*, XXIX, 7, 1. — *litteras scire*, XXIX, 5, 1. — *litteris ejus alioribus*, XIV, 5, 5. — *litteris additur laurus*, XV, 40, 1. — *litteris contenta solis Ægyptus*, XXXIII, 6, 6. — *litteris Romanis clarum exemplum*, XXXVI, 70, 1. — *procul a nobis nostrisque litteris absint ista*, XXVIII, 2, 4. — *litteris mandata res*, IX, 8, 2. — *litteris omnibus eruditus*, XXXV, 36, 14.

*Litterarius ludus*, IX, 8, 2.

*Littorales* nulli, IX, 30, 2.

*Littoroso* mari similis gemma, XXXVII, 56, 1.

*Littus* inflexo sinu, III, 3, 1. — *littus legendum*, IV, 27, 3. — *littus Olarsonis*, III, 4, 15. — *littoris spatium*, XXXVI, 65, 2. — *littoris medio flexu*, IV, 27, 3. — *littoris nostri oppidum Gaza*, XII, 32, 5. — *littore interno*, III, 3, 2. — *littora porrectio*, IV, 24, 1. — *arena de littore*, XIX, 39, 2. — *littore autem (pro: in littore)*, III, 9, 9. — *littora aprica*, IX, 50, 2. — *infida*, II, 93, 1. — *Oceani*, II, 67, 2. — *suburbana*, IX, 31, 1. — *littora processere*, III, 3, 13. — *littora stupuerunt*, XIX, 5, 1. — *littora tempestatem prædicunt*, XVIII, 85, 1. — *littorum ambitus*, V, 31, 1. — *anfractu*, III, 1, 2. — *appulso*, II, 45, 3. — *magno flexu*, IV, 24, 3. — *frons*, VI, 20, 1. — *tractus*, III, 6, 8. — *littora pingere*, XXXV, 37, 5. — *littoribus arenosis*, XXVI, 52, 1. — *maris*, XII, 8, 1. — *portuosus*, XXXVII, 77, 1.

*Litu*, spumæ argenti usus, XXXIII, 35, 5.

*Litura* stramenti, XXVIII, 18, 2. — *lituræ metum afficiens charta*, XIII, 24, 2.

*Livens*: viventes pusula, XX, 21, 1. — *liventia sanant ova fricta*, XXIX, 11, 4. — *pulmones arietum, etc.* XXX, 10, 1. — *rhacoma*, XXVII, 105, 1. — *thapsia*, XIII, 43, 2. — *liventia ad colorem reducit allium*, XX, 23, 5. —

aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — cortex heliotropii, XXII, 29, 5.

*Lividus* colos fungorum, XXII, 47, 2. — livida vulva, XI, 84, 2. — livido latus colore, XXII, 46, 1. — lividus favos facit, XI, 15, 5. — livida sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — lividis imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4. — lividins lucent, XXXVII, 25, 3. — lividius marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1.

*Livor* : livorem recentem tollunt spugiaz, XXXI, 47, 5. — livore spiaz adherente, XXIX, 21, 2. — livore deprehenduntur, XXI, 45, 1. — livores levat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — emendant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — cortex raphani, XX, 13, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — lomentum, XXII, 69, 1.

*Lixivius* cinis, XIV, 25, 7. — lixivio cinere, XV, 18, 7; XXVIII, 75, 1.

*Lobas* vocant, XVIII, 10, 4.

*Locatione* pari, XXXIV, 49, 2.

*Locatur* funeris, VII, 53, 3.

*Loci* muliebres, XXVI, 90, 6. — locorum muliebrium dolores, XXVIII, 9, 1. — locos appellant uterum, XI, 84, 1. — locis medicatis ante coitus, XXVIII, 77, 6.

*Loco* : locant in primis, X, 26, 1. — locavit ibi Atlantem, V, 1, 10. — locaverant simulacra deorum quædam, XXXVI, 4, 1. — locaret effigiem Jovis, XXXV, 45, 3. — locantur in eodem sito, VI, 30, 6. — locantur ipsi medio fere spatio, V, 4, 2. — locarentur fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1. — locari in sua tellure, XVII, 12, 2. — locari ita arborem, ut, etc. XVII, 16, 7. — locari solitum x ccm, XXXIV, 49, 2. — locatus hac effigie, VIII, 64, 2. — locatus est mons dextra, etc. XXXVI, 39, 2. — locata tabula a parte ea muri, VII, 39, 1. — locatum est cclv, XXXIV, 49, 2. — locato finire, VII, 53, 3.

*Loculozum* putamen, XV, 24, 3.

*Loculus* : loculo conditus in templo, VII, 2, 12. — loculi in quibus arant

claves, XIV, 14, 2. — corpora in loculis, VII, 16, 3.

*Locuples* : locupletem esse negabat uisi qui redita annuo, etc. XXXIII, 47, 1. — locupletes unde dicti, XVIII, 3, 2. — locupletior respublica, XXXIII, 17, 1.

*Locupletio* : locupletant vitas, XIV, 4, 9. — locupletans Gallias marga, XVII, 4, 2.

*Locus* (plnr. *Loci* vel *Loca*) bene edificatus et cultus, XVIII, 6, 3. — locus Deus consecratus, VII, 36, 1. — non tamen est diligentia loca, VI, 21, 3. — locus recte ferax, XVII, 30, 1. — locus habilis retibus pandendis, IX, 9, 2. — locus ictus fulmine, XXXVII, 5, 2. — magnus hic locus invitat, X, 98, 1. — locus poscebat, XXX, 1, 1. — locus si poscat, XVIII, 49, 4. — locus subtilitatis immensæ, VI, 34, 3. — locus vestigio non sit, XXXIII, 54, 3. — locus non est vestigiis hominis, XXXIII, 21, 9. — locus, Castra Cornelia, V, 3, 2. — locus Doriscus, IV, 18, 4. — locus Mantinea, IV, 9, 1. — locus primus Troadis, V, 33, 1. — luci facies, IV, 18, 10. — loci ingenium, XVII, 2, 8. — loci natura poscit, XII, 32, 1. — loci tenuioris crassiorive natura, XVI, 56, 2. — loci opportunitas, VI, 30, 2. — loci magno silentio, XXXVI, 4, 15. — loci situ, XV, 21, 2. — loci vitio, XVI, 47, 1. — locum faciunt odoratiorem, XXI, 18, 3. — locum si feceris palo, XVII, 29, 2. — locum centesimum non obtinuit, XXXVI, 24, 7. — locum habet et in religionibus sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — locum magnam habent succina gemmis adulterandis, XXXVII, 12, 4. — locum ex loco montans, II, 49, 2. — locum nobilitatur, XXXIV, 18, 4. — locum novissimum obtinens, XXXVII, 2, 2. — locum permutat cum eo, XI, 80, 1. — locum proximum obtinet, XXIV, 22, 3. — locum ei proximum dabimus, XXXVII, 23, 1. — locum

quantum obtinet, XXI, 11, 2. — locum non relinquat conjectoræ, II, 67, 2. — locum nullum reliquos subtilitati, XXXV, 36, 20. — locum secundum dedere croco, etc. XXI, 17, 1. — locum secundum obtinet, XII, 50, 1. — tertium locum ei attribuit, XVI, 69, 1. — tertium locum habet Ægyptii, etc. XXXVII, 17, 1. — locum viudicaverunt, XV, 24, 1. — loco aurium, XI, 50, 2. — loco cervicis, XI, 1, 1. — loco corticis lignum, XIII, 42, 1. — loco dentium, VIII, 30, 2. — loco mercis habebatur, XXXIII, 13, 5. — loco narium, VII, 2, 18. — loco prodigii, XI, 74, 1. — loco cedere, X, 15, 1. — loco calido et a perfractionibus tuto, XXVI, 76, 2. — loco celebri, XXXIV, 12, 1. — celeberrimo, XXXV, 36, 37. — loco clauso, XIV, 11, 4. — loco dicturi aptiore, XXIV, 102, 6. — de quibus in fruticem loco diximus, XXI, 28, 1. — hoc in loco, VI, 34, 6. — hoc in loco dicitur, XXXII, 31, 2. — insignis loco civitas, VI, 34, 2. — loco nomen est, VI, 31, 1. — loco non incluso, XXIII, 31, 2. — in odorum loco diximus, XXIV, 65, 1. — principe loco genitus Sophocles, XXXVII, 11, 9. — loco prodigii habitum, VIII, 69, 3. — sub loco plantis ponere, XVII, 14, 5. — ut uno loco retulimus, XXI, 72, 1. — loco fit sympathia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — in ungutorum loco docuimus, XXIII, 4, 1. — loci aestuosi, ariditiesque, XVIII, 19, 2. — loci frigidissimi, XVIII, 19, 2. — ibi loci, VI, 12, 1. — loca addens equiti, VIII, 7, 3. — loca aestuosa, frigida, XVIII, 7, 2. — ascia, II, 75, 3. — effeta, XVIII, 6, 3. — præcocia, ærotina, XVIII, 54, 2. — temperata, XVIII, 7, 2. — loca nobilitavit, XXXIV, 41, 3. — locorum quædam ægritudine, XVII, 37, 6. — loco rum est tantus amor vitibus, etc. XIV, 4, 5. — locorum mutatio longis morbis utilissima, XXVIII, 14, 1. — loco-

rum natura hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 1. — hoc variatur, XVII, 19, 1. — locorum notitia, V, 5, 7. — locorum situs, VII, 49, 1. — locorum alatus mutari, VI, 26, 10. — locorum tanta vis est, XVI, 33, 3. — locos sicciore patitur, XIX, 24, 2. — locis alienis, XXIX, 9, 1. — locis aquilonis, siccis, XXVII, 119, 1. — locis campestribus, XXV, 54, 2. — locis ferventibus, temperatis, etc. XIV, 4, 6 et 7. — locis frigidis, XXVIII, 39, 1. — locis immitibus et desertis, XVII, 26, 3. — locis necessariis, II, 9, 3. — locis petrosis, IX, 50, 2. — locis pinguibus, XXV, 13, 1. — locis publicis, XV, 36, 2. — locis quibusdam quasdam proprietates esse, II, 62, 1. — locis rigentibus, VIII, 42, 2. — locis rimosis, XI, 35, 2. — locis squalentibus, XXXI, 39, 4. — locis suis diximus, X, 95, 1. — anis reddemus locis, XXX, 7, 1. — locis suspectis, XXVII, 55, 3.

*Locusta* : locustæ monumentum, XXXIV, 19, 9. — locustæ animal simile, XXX, 16, 2. — locustæ (de his), IX, 50, 1. — (natura earum et genera) XI, 35, 1. — crustis teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — fluitant reptantium modo, IX, 50, 1. — fruges vastant, X, 39, 2. — in ova iorubaot, IX, 74, 9. — saliant, XI, 108, 1. — ab eis civitas pulsa, VIII, 43, 1. — Parthis in cibo gratæ, XI, 35, 6. — locustæ iv cubitorum, II, 1, 1. — locustæ tollunt scabritiam unguium, XXX, 37, 1. — locustarum minime, sine pennis, ad-versantur apibus, vespis, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — locustarum suffitu strangu-ris juvantur, XXX, 43, 1. — locustarum pedes lepræ sanant, XXX, 10, 3. — locustarum coitu, XI, 35, 6. — locustas attritu sonare, XI, 112, 2. — locustas avertere, XXXVII, 40, 4. — locustas parvulas, XXII, 79, 1. — locustis oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 1. — locustis oculi emineat, XI, 55, 4. — locustis foris pedes curvantur, XI, 35, 1. — derosæ a locustis ficus, XVII,

38, 1. — locustis tantum viventes, VI, 35, 17. — locustis ubi homines alantur, VII, 2, 23.

*Locusta* (piscis genus) polypum pavet, IX, 88, 1. — locustam conger pavet, IX, 88, 1. — locustæ maris, XXXII, 53, 6; XXXVII, 23, 4. — locustæ marinæ ut coeant, IX, 74, 3. — locustarum generis elephantini (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.

*Loligo* (piscis), IX, 44, 1. — loligo volitat, IX, 45, 1; XVIII, 87, 1. — loligini ossa nulla, XI, 87, 1. — pedes longissimi et asperi, IX, 44, 1. — octoni pedes, XI, 108, 1. — loligines evolare ex aqua, XXXI, 6, 1. — linznis coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — in alto ova edunt, IX, 74, 9. — loligines dolii magnitudine, IX, 48, 5. — quinque cubitorum, IX, 48, 5.

*Lolium* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 77, 1.

*Lomentum* ex ceruleo, XXXIII, 57, 1 et 2. — lomento miscentur cochleæ, XXX, 43, 4. — lomento de recto, XXII, 69, 1. — lomento fabæ, XXXVI, 28, 2. — in lomento ova servari, X, 80, 1. — lomento ablni, XXXIII, 25, 2. — cum axungia et lomento, XXIV, 10, 1.

*Lonchitis* (de ea), XXV, 88, 1. — radix lieni prodest, etc. XXVI, 48, 2. — semen sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1.

*Lonchiton* appellant, XXXIV, 32, 2.

*Longe* a tellure, XVII, 21, 2. — longe andivere accolæ, IX, 4, 1. — longe clarissima, IV, 22, 2. — longe clarissima urbium, V, 15, 1. — longe lateque Indus funditur, V, 15, 1. — longe optimum existimatur, XIX, 42, 1. — longe optimum purpuris, IX, 61, 3. — longa præstantissimum, XXIV, 77, 1. — longe pretiosissimum omnium, XXIII, 47, 1. — longe pulcherrima, III, 1, 1. — longe splendens nitor, XXXVII, 37, 3. — longius a cælo, XXIII, 1, 1. — a Bn-

mine, XXI, 52, 1. — a littore, V, 3, 1. — longius abire, XXI, 41, 1. — longius si afferantur, XVII, 24, 10. — longius ferre, XVII, 21, 2. — longius fulget color argenti, XXXIII, 19, 1. — longius intuentibus, XXXI, 27, 1. — longius paulo, XIII, 8, 1. — longissime a Syene progressus, VI, 35, 5. — longissime a toto corpore, XVII, 37, 7. — longissime excurrit in maria Italia, III, 16, 2. — longissime patet, II, 112, 1. — longissime processit, VI, 32, 17. — longissima protenditur, XI, 99, 1. — ut longissime, II, 74, 1.

*Longinquitas* navigandi, XXXI, 33, 1. — longinquitas vitæ hominum, VII, 49, 1. — longinquitatis æstimatione, VIII, 3, 1. — longinquitate nobilitas facta avibus, X, 67, 1.

*Longinquus*: longinqua foras, IX, 62, 2. — longinqua navigatione, XIX, 41, 6. — e longinquo, XXV, 38, 1; XXXVI, 18, 1. — e longinquo venire, X, 31, 1. — procul et e longinquo, XXVII, 2, 5; XXXII, 2, 1. — intuentibus e longinquo, XXXV, 36, 34. — nobilitas minor, quia non ex longinquo venit, X, 59, 1. — longinquo amplificantur visus. XXXVII, 16, 2. — longinquo orbe, VI, 20, 2. — longinqui sunt morbi, XXVIII, 10, 2. — longinqua itinera, VIII, 65, 3. — longinquas febres sanat jus a gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — longinqua monumenta, XIII, 26, 1. — longinqua contuari, XI, 54, 1. — quamvis in longinqua comitantur illos, XXXI, 21, 4. — in longinqua portare, VII, 31, 9. — longinquis bellis, VII, 55, 1. — longinquis murbis, XXVI, 67, 1. — longinquis a regionibus, XXI, 31, 2. — longinquiores, V, 29, 7. — longinquiora vina, XIV, 8, 9.

*Longipes*: longipedi scarabeo, XXX, 10, 2. — longipedes, XI, 107, 1.

*Longitudo* spatium obtinuit, XVI, 76, 6. — longitudinem contrahere extendit, IV, 21, 1. — longitudinem, bovis utendere, XXXV, 40, 3. — in

longitudinem, III, Procrm. 4. — adoleſcit in longitudinem belix, XVI, 62, 5. — in longitudinem procurrente radice, XVIII, 34, 3. — per longitudinem, III, 2, 1. — longitudine digitali, IX, 60, 4. — longitudine patet Italia, III, 6, 5.

*Longiusculum* feminis spatium, X, 52, 4.

*Longus* : longa adfectio, IX, 79, 2. — longa barba, II, 22, 1. — longa vita leonibus, VIII, 18, 2. — longum enumerare, XVI, 34, 1. — longum est, nec instituti operis, XVI, 4, 2. — longum est exsequi laudes brassicæ, XX, 33, 1. — longum est refellere, VII, 45, 2. — longam senectam, XXIX, 8, 1. — longo tractu, II, 65, 2. — in longum porrecta nubes, II, 83, 2. — longa vetustate, XXII, 52, 1. — in longo, XVII, 35, 41. — longi leones, VIII, 18, 1. — longæ in obliquum radices, XXVII, 55, 2. — longæ xxx pedes, XXV, 8, 1. — longis doloribus, XXIV, 16, 1. — morbis, XXX, 30, 5. — vitiis, XXVIII, 21, 2. — longiorem trahit litem, II, 25, 2. — longiore tractu, II, 17, 2; II, 43, 1; XXXI, 31, 1. — longiores cibos, XVII, 2, 6. — longissimus dexteræ digitus, XXVIII, 15, 1. — longissimus dies, II, 77, 1; XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 77, 3. — longissima vita, VIII, 70, 3; VIII, 75, 2; IX, 20, 5; XI, 22, 1. — longissimum promontorium, III, 15, 1. — longissima membrana, XXXV, 38, 1. — longissimæ tenuitatis, XXV, 54, 1. — longissimum dentem, XXX, 30, 1. — longissima amplitudine, VI, 32, 1. — longissimo tempore durat, XXVII, 118, 1. — longissimi dentes, XI, 61, 1. — longissimæ nimbæ, XVI, 24, 2. — longissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — longissimis rosæ virgæ, XXI, 10, 6. — longine vehi, XIX, 8, 2.

*Loquacitas* expressior, X, 59, 1. — loquacitatis nota, XI, 114, 3. — loquacitates immodicas inhiberi

Democritus promisit, XXVIII, 29, 6.

*Loquaciores* avium, XI, 112, 3.

*Loquor* : loquuntur in bibliothecis immortales animæ, XXXV, 2, 6. — mane prinsquam loquatur, XXVII, 80, 1. — loqui diseit, X, 58, 1. — quid loquentij id acciderit, XXVIII, 5, 5. — loquutus canis, VIII, 63, 2. — loquentem bovem, VIII, 70, 8. — loquendi tanta varietas, VII, 1, 8. — loquendo polleat, XXIX, 5, 5.

*Lora* : loram Cato vocat, XIV, 12, 1. — in lora conduntur uvæ, XIV, 5, 2.

*Lorica* gerenda, XI, 27, 2. — lorica quis invenit, VII, 57, 9. — lorici ostiorum et fenestrarum, XXX, 27, 3.

*Loricavit* se, VIII, 36, 1. — lorica Cæsaris statua, XXXIV, 10, 1.

*Loripedes*, V, 8, 3; VII, 2, 18.

*Lorum* cæteri haberent, XXXIII, 4, 2. — loro trahit canis, VIII, 71, 5. — lora sequacia vitium, XIV, 3, 1. — lora uugi amara, XV, 8, 2. — lora exussit cum corpore, XI, 70, 2.

*Lotometra* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 28, 1.

*Lotos*, sive faba Græca, XVI, 53, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 2, 1.

*Lotos* herba et caulis (de ea), XIII, 32, 3. — herba, XXI, 59, 1; XXI, 63, 1; XXII, 27, 1; XXII, 28, 1.

*Lotura* plumbi ad hæc maxime facit, XXXIV, 50, 2. — lotura paratur, XXXIV, 33, 1. — lotura prima, XXXIII, 37, 1. — loturæ sequentia, XXXIII, 37, 1. — lotura crassiore, XXXIV, 34, 2.

*Lotus* (vel *Lotos*) arbor, frutex, herba, XIV, 19, 2. — lotos (ejus natura), XVI, 53, 2. — lotos arbor (de ea), XIII, 32, 1. — lotos transmarina, XVI, 53, 1. — sicciissima, XVI, 76, 7. — est tota ossa, XVI, 73, 2. — lotos constat vasculis, XV, 34, 4. — lotos Romæ, XVI, 85, 1; XVI, 86, 1. — materies nihil differens a loto, XIII, 17, 1. —

tibis e loto, XVI, 67, 6. — loti ramorum opacitate lascivæ, XVII, 1, 3.

*Lotus* (a *Lavo*) ciois, XXXII, 31, 3. — lota vicio axungia, XXVIII, 37, 7. — lota vicio pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2. — lotum aqua sebum, XXVIII, 38, 1. — loto cinere, XXIII, 51, 3. — lotte medullæ, XXVIII, 39, 1. — lotis pedibus, XXIV, 62, 1.

*Lubricus* : lubrica ex facili haeretur ptisaa, XXII, 66, 1. — lubrica sphiox, XXXVI, 17, 1. — lubricum accipis rerum ovarum, XXI, 1, 1. — lubricum corpus levitate continus, II, 3, 2. — lubrico bumore, XXXIII, 41, 1. — lubrico atque iostabili, XXXVI, 21, 1. — lubrici piseas, IX, 37, 1. — lubrici propter iocursasotia oculi, XI, 54, 5. — lubrici tergi, XXXII, 5, 2. — lubricos partos, XXXII, 1, 5.

*Lucani*, scarabæi, XI, 34, 1.

*Lucæ* boves, VIII, 6, 1.

*Lucæ* : lueet colore saturo, XXXVII, 61, 1. — lucent colore porporeo, XIV, 3, 5. — lucent ignium modo octo lampyrides, XI, 34, 2. — luecet languidus et lividus, XXVII, 35, 3. — lucere lapidem Sabioum oleo addito, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lucere oortibus, XXI, 36, 1. — luceotes per arva ciciodelæ, XVIII, 66, 4. — luceotes in tenebris oogoes, IX, 51, 6. — luceotia euorta, XXXVII, 21, 1. — luceotibus sciotillis auri, XXXIII, 31, 1.

*Lucerna* demissa io cupas, XXIII, 31, 1. — lucera olei defectu restiocta, XXXI, 27, 2. — lucerna ardeote, XXXI, 27, 2; XXXI, 28, 2. — lucernæ ubi aqua ardeant, XXXI, 14, 1. — lucernarum accensu, XXXVII, 29, 1. — extiocto, VII, 5, 3. — fuogi, XXVIII, 46, 1. — lomina, XVI, 10, 1; XXI, 69, 3; XXV, 74, 1; XXVIII, 45, 5; XXXIII, 21, 5; XXXIII, 23, 2. — ad ea utuntur bitumioe, XXXI, 39, 7; XXXV, 51, 2. — aptior stupa, XIX, 3, 2. — lumina exstinguit elaterium, XX, 3, 1. — lucernarum lomioi

similis gemma, XXXVII, 49, 1. — lucernarum mensura, XXXIII, 31, 2. — lucernarum rostra, XXVIII, 46, 1. — ad lucernas caeleretur, XXXVI, 4, 4. — ad lucernas spectaretur, IX, 58, 2. — lucernis elici deos, etc. XXXVIII, 27, 10. — lucernis divioa promittit magice, XXX, 5, 1. — lucernis accensis, XXI, 47, 2. — locernis otile oleum, XV, 7, 2. — fungi in lucernis, XVIII, 84, 1.

*Lucerna*, piscis, IX, 43, 1. — (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6.

*Lucidus* aer, II, 21, 1. — lucidans sil, XXXIII, 56, 1. — lucida veste, XXXV, 35, 1. — lucidæ oortes, II, 77, 1.

*Luciferi* stella, II, 6, 7. — Lucifero candens color, II, 16, 1.

*Lucifugis* blattis, XXIX, 8, 11.

*Lucipores*, XXXIII, 6, 10.

*Lucrata* dimidium est respublica, XXXIII, 13, 4. — lucrandi salis occasioe, XVIII, 12, 4.

*Lucrifecit* hanc injuriam, VII, 40, 2.

*Lucrosum* putat, XVIII, 30, 2. — lucrosior ulla fraus oco est, XXXVII, 75, 2. — lucrosissimum, XVIII, 74, 9.

*Lucrum* fraus iovenit, VIII, 56, 3. — lucri causa, XVI, 5, 3. — lucri gratia, II, 45, 3. — lucri plurimum, XIX, 2, 6. — lucri quinque partes factæ, XXXI, 13, 3. — lucrum majos sentientes, XIX, 15, 1. — lucro India admota est, VI, 26, 6.

*Luctator*, XXXIV, 19, 26. — luctator aobelans, XXXIV, 19, 30. — luctator (Antidoti), XXXV, 40, 6. — luctatores, XXXIV, 19, 36.

*Luctatus* (subst.), XXXIX, 8, 9. — luctatus impar, VIII, 12, 1. — luctatorem ejus, XXXII, 5, 1.

*Luctor* : luctator complexu, IX, 48, 3. — luctatur dominus cum agro, XVIII, 6, 3. — luctatur status in oube, II, 43, 1. — luctari boves, XVIII, 49, 3. —



*luctari* larvas cum mortuis, I, Præf. 24. — *luctante* spiritu incluso, II, 81, 3. — *luctantes* Pan et Olympus, XXXVI, 4, 22.

*Luctus* homini datus, VII, 1, 5. — *luctus* civitatis, VII, 40, 2. — *luctum* minuunt, XI, 20, 1. — *luctum* præferens, XXI, 38, 3. — *luctus* orbitate tristes, VII, 46, 2.

*Lucubratio* satelucena, XVIII, 63, 1. — *vespertina*, XVIII, 63, 1.

*Lucubratio*: *lucubrationem*, I, Præf. 19. — *lucubrationes* meas, XVIII, 8, 4. — *lucubrationibus* purgatur caecibus, XIX, 56, 1.

*Lucus* Dianæ sacratus, XVI, 91, 1. — *lucus* fageus, XVI, 15, 1. — *lucus* Jovis, III, 9, 4. — *lucus* sacer, V, 5, 1. — *luci* Minervæ, X, 14, 1. — *lucos* habemus, II, 54, 1. — *lucos* adoramus, XI, 2, 1. — *lucos* succidi permisit Cato, XVII, 47, 6. — *lucus* pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — *nascitur* in lucis, XXVII, 8, 1.

*Ludibrium*: *ludibrii* causa, XXXIV, 6, 2. — *ludibria* Faunorum in quiete, XXV, 10, 1. — *ludibria* sibi natura fecit, VII, 2, 25.

*Ludicre* coronæ, XXI, 5, 1. — *ludicre* tibiæ, XVI, 66, 6.

*Ludicrum*: *ludicro* quasitæ coronæ, XXI, 5, 1. — in proverbii *ludicrum* venere, III, 16, 5.

*Ludificantur* vitam (magi), XXX, 29, 1.

*Ludo*: *ludit* natura animalium armis, XI, 45, 1. — *ludit* sulphure Anaxilaus, XXXV, 50, 3. — *ludere* impendio, IX, 65, 1. — *luisse* facete in, XIV, 3, 2. — *luisse* latroneculis, VIII, 80, 1. — *luisse* pavore ejus, XXI, 9, 1. — *ludentis* naturæ varietas, IX, 52, 1. — *ludentes* cum leena Capidines, XXXVI, 4, 27. — *ludentia* folia, XVIII, 86, 1. — *ludentia* folia populi, XVII, 18, 2. — *ludentibus* circa, XXXVI, 11, 4. — *ludentur* sales petulantiz, XVIII, 66, 3. — *ludenti* societate sola, IX, 49, 1.

*Ludus* Cæii principis, XI, 54, 3.

— *ludus* litterarius, IX, 8, 2. — *luda* C. Cæsaris, XI, 99, 2. — *luda* gladiatorio, VII, 19, 1. — *ludi* Crassi, XXI, 4, 1. — *Libonia*, XXXVI, 24, 2. — *ludi* Apollinæ, XIX, 6, 1; XXXV, 36, 36. — *bubeti*, XVIII, 3, 4. — *funebres*, VII, 57, 14. — *gymnici*, VII, 57, 14. — *quinquevnales*, IV, 9, 2. — *seculares*, VII, 49, 6; VIII, 65, 1. — *votivi* pro salute divi Augusti, VII, 49, 5. — *ludi* ascenderunt chama, VIII, 28, 1. — *ludorum* claritas, IV, 6, 3. — *ludorum* spectacula, XXXVI, 24, 14. — *ludos* facere, II, 23, 4. — *ludos* sex diebus factos, XXXVI, 24, 17. — *ludos* fecit ex pecunia eulatiis, XXXIII, 48, 1. — *ludos* fecit scena argentes, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *ludos* incuncti assurgi, XVI, 5, 3. — *ludos* Laribus instituit, XXXVI, 70, 1. — *ludos* spectare, XV, 38, 1. — *ludis* Circensibus, VIII, 27, 2; XXXVI, 45, 3. — *ludis* ædilitatis, VIII, 40, 1. — *ludis* Claudii Pulchri, XXXV, 7, 4. — *ludis* dantur coronæ, XVI, 4, 2.

*Lues* morum, XXIX, 8, 10. — *lues* hæc non faciat apud majores, XXVI, 3, 1.

*Lugent* equi amissos dominos, VIII, 64, 5.

*Lugubris* similis, XVI, 63, 1. — *lugubri* ostento, X, 12, 1. — *lugubres* litteræ, XVIII, 30, 2.

*Lumbricis* oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 1. — *lumbricos* inesse populis Ægypti, etc. XXVII, 120, 1.

*Lumbulis* suum, XXVIII, 47, 3.

*Lumbus* aprugnus, VIII, 78, 1. — *lumbi* si peraugantur molieri, etc. XXVIII, 77, 9. — *lumborum* debilitatem sanant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — *lumborum* perfriktiones, XX, 87, 4. — *lumborum* sanguinem corruptum trahit beliotrapium, XXII, 29, 5. — *lumborum* torporem sentire, XXXIX, 32, 5. — *lumborum* doloribus (remedis ex

animalibus), XXVIII, 56, 1 et seq. XXX, 18, 1. — lumborum dolorem finit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — mitigat apium, XX, 44, 3. — asparagi, XX, 42, 1 et 2. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — capræ, XX, 20, 3. — caparis, XX, 59, 1. — ceratitis, XX, 78, 1. — cissos erithraeos, XXIV, 49, 1. — ebanæpeuce, XXIV, 86, 1. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 2. — aucumis Arabibus, XX, 4, 1. — corpus crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — enueaphyllon, XXVII, 54, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — heliobryson, XXI, 96, 1. — carnes hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 5. — folia inulæ, XX, 19, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — lana tincta, XXIX, 9, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — meustastrum, XX, 52, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — onacus porri sectivi, XX, 21, 2. — rophani, XX, 13, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — sarcopodium, XX, 75, 1. — semen scillæ, XX, 39, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — stapthylus, XX, 15, 1. — strumus, XXVII, 44, 1. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — Venus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — lumbus parturientium reficit potus lactis, XXX, 43, 1. — lumbos vitium porrigi, XVII, 35, 46. — lumbis adustis, X, 25, 1.

*Lumen* (visus) : luminis orbitate eura, VII, 37, 2. — lumina altero nrbi, XI, 55, 3. — lumine altero nrbam imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — luminibus orba senecta, VII, 45, 2. — luminibus orbum corpus, IX, 66, 1.

*Lumen* (propria) de cælo noctu visum, II, 33, 1. — lumen fenestrat sol, II, 4, 4. — lumen lunæ, XXIX, 15, 1. — quodum sit, XI, 76, 1. — lumen ex oleo cicini nbsurum, XXIII, 41, 1. — lumen alterum Asiæ Ephesus, V, 31, 9. — luminis sacrorum grata

teda, XVI, 19, 2. — contra lumen, X, 75, 1. — lumen atque umbras invenit ars, XXXV, 11, 1. — lumen et umbras custodivit, XXXV, 40, 7. — lumine inæquali, II, 6, 14. — lumine remoto, IX, 87, 1. — lumina cernuntur e tenebris, II, 7, 2. — lumina quom ex se flammæ elidunt, XVIII, 84, 1. — lumina languida, XXXI, 3, 2. — lumina lucernarum, XVI, 10, 1. — magui usus ad lumina eedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1. — lumina (in pictura), XIII, 56, 1 et 2. — luminia esse debebunt, XXXI, 31, 1. — luminia artis, XXXV, 36, 1. — luminium causa oleum e platani bacris, XV, 7, 4. — luminium totidem die, XVIII, 35, 1. — luminium retin, II, 13, 2. — luminibus accensis advolitans papilio, XI, 21, 1; XXVIII, 45, 5. — luminibus admotis, X, 97, 1. — luminibus candelæ, XVI, 70, 1.

*Luna* (de ea) : II, 6, 12. — luna soli adversa, XVIII, 68, 11. — in remedium tenebrarum, II, 6, 12. — nullum sidus luna minus, II, 39, 2. — a terra quantum abest, II, 19, 1. — Aquilonia, in austros digressa, II, 99, 4. — assidue aliunde quam pridie exoritur, II, 99, 2. — eandem fecit cernæ, XXI, 49, 2. — ravans cornua, VIII, 23, 1. — crescere incipiens, VIII, 71, 1. — dimidiata, XVI, 75, 1. — dividua, II, 16, 3. — aucta laxat, II, 104, 3. — refudit glaciem, II, 104, 3. — terras saturat, II, 102, 1. — trahit secum maria, II, 99, 2. — luna ne conspiciat, XXV, 59, 2. — luna si asperserit roseidum frigus, XVIII, 69, 4. — sal cresecus eum luna, XXXI, 39, 4. — luna in plenilunio frigidas æstate facit noctes, etc. XVIII, 68, 11. — interpluvio æstate calidissima, etc. XVIII, 68, 11. — luna sub terra, XIX, 34, 3. — infra terram, XV, 18, 4. — plena est utroque habito, XVIII, 68, 11. —

vagator, II, 13, 7. — visu suo, etc. II, 104, 3. — luna anrea pondo xxx, XXXVII, 6, 2. — luna deficit in occasu, otroque conspicuo sidere, II, 10, 2. — luoa prima et novissima eadem die vel nocte, II, 15, 2. — luoa defecisse prodita est, II, 73, 1. — luna intermenstrua dimidiaque, XVIII, 75, 2. — luna novissima, primave, II, 10, 1. — prima, XXII, 73, 2. — prima aut secunda, XXVIII, 63, 2. — quarta decernit de ratione vortorum menstrua, II, 48, 3. — sexta, XVI, 95, 1; XXXII, 47, 1. — septima, XVIII, 63, 1. — dies vii atque xv, VII, 50, 2. — quintadecima capi oportere, XXXII, 14, 8. — xvi, XV, 18, 1. — xvii atque xxix, XXVIII, 5, 6. — tricesima, II, 60, 1. — luna nascens, XVIII, 79, 3. — luna cava, VIII, 80, 1. — lunæ præsignia, XVIII, 79, 1. — lunæ veneratio, VIII, 1, 1. — lunæ vires II, 103, 1. — lunæ contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — lunæ effectus, IX, 6, 3. — lunæ blandus color, II, 16, 1. — sidos molle, II, 104, 3. — flexus multivagi, II, 7, 2. — alimentum in aquis duleibus, II, 104, 4. — magnitudo, II, 11, 2. — luos in numeros digerenda quædam, XVIII, 75, 1. — lunæ octo artienli, XVIII, 79, 4. — cornua obtusa, erecta, etc. XVIII, 79, 1. — lumen quotum sit, XI, 76, 1. — lunæ dimidios orbes, II, 16, 2. — lunæ status quis noxia, XVIII, 69, 11. — lunæ cursu manifesto sub terra, II, 99, 3. — lunæ senium, VII, 49, 2. — luos trias, II, 32, 1. — lunæ defectum veneficiis cogi, XXV, 5, 2. — lunæ centesimo ambitu, II, 99, 5. — lunæ imaginem continens, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1. — lunæ novæspeciem habens gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — lunæ similis macula, VIII, 23, 1. — luna pleoa ramos defractus, XXIII, 71, 2. — luna prævalente, XVIII, 68,

10. — luna sicca, XVII, 8, 1. — silente, XVIII, 74, 8; XXVIII, 23, 1; XXXVII, 56, 4. — silentis dies, XVI, 74, 2. — luna sitiente, hoc est, sicca, XVII, 24, 8. — lunam hebetari umbra terræ, II, 10, 2. — lunam detrahentium feminarum, XXX, 2, 3. — luosam novam adorant simiæ, VIII, 80, 1. — lunam quartam maxime observat Ægyptus, XVIII, 79, 1. — lunam non aspici nisi ab octava, in India; salsum, VI, 24, 7. — lunam intuentes supini, XXVIII, 12, 2. — supra lunam para omnia, II, 7, 2. — lunam non tolerat aliqui lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lunam subeuntem osteodens, heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — coronæ circa lunam, II, 28, 1. — cælum sine luna, XIV, 27, 3. — luna nova nitescens, VIII, 1, 2. — veneficia in luoa, II, 9, 2. — centesima se revolvente, XVIII, 57, 8. — luna crescente, XVII, 24, 6; XVIII, 30, 2. — si cootingat vindemiare, etc. XVIII, 74, 5. — crescente frumenta grandescunt, XVIII, 73, 5. — luna decrescens, XV, 18, 4; XVI, 75, 1; XVII, 33, 2; XVII, 36, 1; XXVIII, 23, 3. — decrescens innocentia sunt omnia, quæ, etc. XVIII, 75, 1. — decrescens si frons præparetur, non potuerit, XVIII, 74, 4. — luna deficiente, XXXVII, 59, 2. — oecolia, II, 12, 1. — plena, II, 10, 1; XI, 36, 2. — luna pariente aquas, XX, 1, 1. — luos plenæ folgore, XXXVII, 48, 1. — lunas, soles, II, 1, 2.

*Lunaris ratio hæc erit, XVIII, 75, 4. — lunaris ratio iohannism refert, XVI, 74, 2. — lunaris circulus, II, 21, 5. — lunaris circuli vicinia, V, 1, 6. — lunaris differentia, II, 99, 4. — lunari rationetotum constat, XVIII, 68, 10. — lunari potestate, II, 41, 2.*

*Lunatus, a, um : lunatum pomi lignum, XIII, 9, 2. — luoti sinus,*

III, 6, 5. — lunatæ conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — lunatis cornibus, VI, 15, 3.

*Lupo* : luit angurium, VII, 6, 2. — luit mox diras, VIII, 7, 3. — luere æris xxv, XVII, 1, 5.

*Lupanaribus*, XXX, 5, 2.

*Lupercorum* habitu factæ statuae, XXXIV, 10, 1.

*Lupina* pellis, XXVIII, 78, 1. — lupino adipi palmam dedisse, XVIII, 37, 7.

*Lupinum* (vel *Lupinus* : ejus natura et genera), XVIII, 36, 1. — commune quadrupedum hominumque usui, XVIII, 10, 1. — circum radices seritur, XVII, 47, 1. — vertitur, XVIII, 67, 5. — cum sole circumagitur, XVIII, 67, 1. — vincit herbas, XVIII, 50, 1. — stercoret segetem, XVII, 7, 1. — unde soblatum sit, XVIII, 50, 3. — cito exsilit, XVIII, 33, 1. — lupini amaritudo, XVIII, 73, 3. — lupini flore in saeco cicentæ, XVIII, 8, 7. — lupino cadunt folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — lupino simile pomum, XII, 21, 1. — lupino trito cum oleo, contra formicæ, XVII, 47, 5. — lupinorum decoctum, XXIII, 37, 2. — lupini (medicinæ ex eis), XXII, 74, 1. — oleum ex eis, XXIII, 49, 1. — famem et sitim sustinent, XXXV, 36, 38. — lupinix madidis vixisse, XXXV, 36, 38. — lupinis unus caulis, XVIII, 10, 6.

*Lupi* cervarii, VIII, 35, 4. — lupis cervariis protinus transcutit cibi, XI, 79, 3.

*Lupi* aranei, XI, 28, 2; XXIX, 27, 2.

*Lupus, Lupa* : lupa in fontibus præbens rumen, XV, 20, 3. — nutriti a lupa couditres nostri, VIII, 22, 1. — lupi vestigia calcata torporem equis afferunt, XXVIII, 44, 1; XXVIII, 81, 1. — lupi rostrum, XXVIII, 44, 1. — lupi dens infantium pavores prohibet, etc. XXVIII, 78, 1. — dextar arceat febres, XXVIII, 66, 1. — dexter caninus, in magnis habetur

operibus, XI, 63, 1. — fel medetor coudylomatis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — jecur pluhisicis medetur, XXVIII, 67, 1. — in vesica lupi lapis Syrites, XI, 83, 1. — ossa in excrementis, colo medentur, XXVIII, 59, 1. — excrementis circumlini suffusiones prodest, XXVIII, 47, 1. — lupum nulli animali nociturum in eo agro, etc. XXVIII, 81, 3. — lupi gignunt cæcos, X, 83, 6. — terra in fame vivunt, X, 94, 3. — quot unguēs habent, XI, 99, 2. — ubi non sint, VIII, 83, 3. — lupi Ægypti, XI, 36, 3. — ad Mæotium, X, 10, 1. — lupi in signis legionum, X, 5, 1. — luporum virus noxius, VIII, 34, 1. — (de his) VIII, 34, 1 et seqq. — luporum oculis similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — luporum jecur simile ungulæ equinæ, XXVIII, 81, 1. — luporum capitis cinis, magnum remedium, XXVIII, 47, 1. — carnes adisse prodest, etc. XXVIII, 77, 2. — homines in lupo verti, VIII, 34, 1. — lapis ossea genitalia, XI, 109, 1. — villosus in cauda caulis, XI, 111, 1. — cervix rigens, XI, 67, 1. — oculi splendent, XI, 55, 4. — adeps e lupis doritis omnes corporum mollit, XXVIII, 70, 1. — vulvas mollit, etc. XXVIII, 77, 2. — adeps contra lippitudines, XXVIII, 47, 5.

*Lupus* (piscis) bis anno parit, IX, 74, 7. — audit clarissime, X, 89, 1. — lupum appellant piscem, ex quo faciunt garum, XXXI, 44, 1. — lupi, IX, 24, 1. — in Tiberi optimi, IX, 79, 2. — luporum (piscium) landatissimi, IX, 28, 1.

*Lupus* salictarius, XXI, 50, 1.

*Luridus, a, um* : luridum ovi luteum aquaticis, X, 74, 1. — lurido aliti similis gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — lurido colore, XVIII, 23, 2. — luridis venis gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1.

*Lusciniæ* candida, X, 43, 3. — lusciniæ carnibus, XXXII, 38, 3. — lusciniæ sermonem imitantes humanum,

X, 59, 3. — lusciniæ (earum natura describitur), X, 43, 1. — lusciniarum generi quæ vox, XI, 112, 3. — lusciniarum cantum qui reddereot, homines reperti, X, 43, 3.

*Lusciosus, a, um* : lusciosos sagari hircino sanguine, XXVIII, 47, 3. — capræ jocuere, XXVIII, 47, 3. — lusciosos emendat cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — lusciosis fumum illiunt gallinaceorum, XXIX, 38, 5.

*Lusorius alveus* cum tesseris, XXXVII, 6, 2. — lusoria pila, VII, 57, 14. — lusoria quæstione, VII, 54, 1.

*Lustro* : lustrant ova gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — lustrare, II, 67, 3. — lustrare oïdum, X, 7, 1. — lustrare ter, IV, 44, 2. — lustrasse ter eodem, VIII, 65, 2. — lustrantur domus verbenæ, XXV, 59, 1. — lustrata est Urbs, X, 16, 2. — lustralis moolibus, VI, 31, 3. — lustratis levi tactu oculis, XXXIII, 59, 1.

*Lustrum*, VII, 60, 4. — lustrum principium, II, 48, 5. — lustrum condidere, VII, 49, 4. — lustrum coosorum, XVII, 38, 4. — lustrum sequenti, II, 47, 1. — per aliquot lustra, XXXV, 4, 2. — lustris publicis, XXVIII, 5, 1.

*Lusus* : lusus pudoris gigni habebat, XXI, 105, 2. — lusu naturæ coronario, XIV, 4, 18. — lusus geminare, IX, 65, 1.

*Lutarius mollus*, IX, 30, 2. — lutariam testudines, XXXII, 14, 1.

*Lutea*, vel *Luteum* : lutea ex ovis, XXX, 49, 1. — lutea ovorum cocta ut indurescant, XXIX, 11, 3. — lutea decocta io aceto, XXIX, 11, 8. — lutea tota ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — luteum ovi, X, 74, 5. — luteum in ovo, XXI, 46, 2. — luteum circumfunditur, X, 74, 5.

*Luteam* putant a luto herba dictam, XXXIII, 26, 2; XXXIII, 27, 2.

*Lutei* medicij inventor, VII, 57, 4. — luteis pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

*Lutense* geous purpure, IX, 61, 3.

*Luteus bellio*, XXI, 25, 2. — chlorion, X, 45, 1. — flos, XXV, 50, 1. — flos genistis, XXI, 27, 2. — lutea viola, XXI, 76, 2. — lutei coloris video honorem antiquissimum, XXI, 22, 2. — luteum florem pinxere, XXV, 8, 1. — luteum semen includente calyce, XXI, 25, 1. — coloris in luteum inclinati, XXIV, 86, 2. — colore in luteum languescente, XXVII, 109, 1. — ad luteum colorem accedit, XXXIV, 51, 1. — lutea radice, XXV, 9, 1. — luteo capite, XXV, 37, 1. — flore, XXV, 109, 1; XXVI, 85, 2. — rostro, X, 68, 1; X, 77, 1. — lutei apices rosæ, XXI, 10, 1. — lutei pisces, XXXII, 53, 4. — luteis lineis, XXIX, 30, 2. — ramulis, XXVII, 31, 1.

*Lutosam* terram oc tangito, XVIII, 49, 2.

*Lutra* : lutræ species, VIII, 47, 1. — lutas nusquam mari margi, XXXII, 53, 3.

*Lutum* parietum, XV, 8, 1. — lutum neque arare, neque fodere, XVII, 35, 29. — lutum sicari votis, sole, XVI, 1, 4. — lutum fronti illitum, XXVIII, 12, 2. — lutum asini urinæ, XXVIII, 62, 3. — urina asini cum suo luto illita, XXVIII, 75, 1. — luto circumlitum, XXVII, 59, 1. — luto circumlitis ollis, XXXV, 16, 1. — luto arefacto, XXXIV, 37, 1. — luto paleato, XV, 18, 6; XVII, 24, 9. — luto illini crates parietum, XXXV, 48, 1. — luto monire, XVII, 26, 1. — luto fimoque medentur arboribus, XVII, 37, 16. — luto perdidit frogas, XVII, 3, 5. — luto nidificat turdi, X, 74, 4. — luto se tergerantes, VIII, 78, 3. — in luto volutatio, VIII, 77, 3. — in luto expta ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2.

*Lutum*, herba, XXXIII, 26, 2.

*Lux fulgurum sulphurea* est, XXXV, 50, 4. — lux fumida, II,

22, 3. — lux indiscreta, VII, 60, 4. — lux maligna, II, 68, 2. — lux sonitu velocior, II, 55, 1. — lux doctrinarum altera Cicero, XVII, 3, 11. — lucis haustus, II, 6, 15. — lucis imperturbatæ aer, II, 21, 1. — lucis incrementa, XVIII, 59, 1. — lucis vario incremento, II, 77, 1. — lucis intervallo, II, 79, 2. — lucis ac vocis plenum argumentum, II, 99, 3. — lucem aperire, II, 6, 13. — lucem novissimi cernunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — lucem non emittentes carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — lucem fugit paritura asina, VIII, 68, 2. — lucem fugiunt blattæ, XI, 34, 2. — lucem secum habet et nocte, XVIII, 67, 1. — lucem jaculantur oculi lupi, etc. XI, 55, 4. — lucem inclusam continet, XXXVII, 47, 1. — lucem prorogans, II, 6, 7. — lucem tenent signa, II, 17, 2. — prolata in lucem universam, XXXI, 39, 5. — remissa in lucem fides, XV, 19, 4. — revocavit eam in lucem, XXIX, 2, 1. — lucem alteram Romanos dedisse, XXVII, 1, 2. — luce clara, XI, 54, 2. — luce inclusa, non transmissa, XXXVI, 46, 1. — luce mutua, II, 6, 14. — luce propinqua, II, 82, 3. — semestri, IV, 26, 11. — luce tricesima, II, 6, 14. — luce sua viridante amnis, IV, 15, 3.

*Luxo*: luxare radices, XVII, 37, 9. — neluxetur, quum deprimatur, XVII, 24, 6. — luxata evnari, XX, 33, 3. — luxata corpora natando facili in artus redeunt, XXXI, 37, 1. — luxatorum pedum dolores leniri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — bulbi sanant, XX, 40, 3. — luxatis articulis, XXX, 23, 3. — cornibus, VIII, 70, 4. — machinis, XXXVI, 24, 16. — luxatis membris auxiliare carmen, XXVIII, 4, 7. — luxatis prodest acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — alium, XXVII, 24, 2. — folia amaraci,

XXI, 93, 1. — folia anchusæ, XXII, 23, 1. — fumum aprinum, etc. XXVIII, 70, 1. — aqua molis cum pane molli, XXII, 52, 1. — folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — calx, XXXVI, 57, 1. — cinis foeti, XXXVI, 69, 1. — cunila, XX, 65, 1. — cypros, XXIII, 46, 2. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — herba, juxta quam canes urinam fundunt, XXIV, 111, 1. — lactuca, XX, 26, 5. — radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 1. — nuxes, XXIII, 77, 2. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — panis, XXII, 68, 1. — phragmitis, XXXII, 52, 2. — rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 6. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — succidæ lanæ prosunt, XXIX, 9, 2. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — semen viticis, XXIV, 28, 4. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2.

*Luxuria* addidit ostris frigus, XXXII, 21, 5. — luxuria hæc adolevit, XXXIII, 12, 1. — luxuria id agere non cessat, XXXV, 1, 3. — luxuria alvo conditur, XXVI, 28, 1. — luxuria cantus, XVI, 66, 6. — luxuria duplex, IX, 65, 1. — luxuria feminarum, XXI, 8, 1. — luxuria filium Augusti, XXI, 6, 1. — luxuria se fraudatam credat, IX, 61, 1. — luxuria gaudens viciisse naturam, XXI, 22, 1. — luxuria homini data, VII, 1, 5. — luxuria hominum in morte, XII, 41, 1. — luxuria innocentior, XXVII, 6, 4. — luxuria poterat instrui, XXII, 3, 2. — luxuria invenit commendationem, VIII, 10, 4. — luxuria non fuit contenta ligno, XVI, 84, 3. — luxuria non aliunde major, IX, 53, 1. — luxuria mater, IX, 60, 1. — luxuria mercatura, IX, 31, 1. — luxuria nata est, XXXV, 53, 2. — eo pervenit, XXXV, 46, 4. — luxuria pervenit ad aurea stitacula, etc. XXXIV, 48, 3. — luxuria eo processit, ut, XXI, 8,

1. — luxuria hoc variavit, XXXIII, 6, 6. — luxuria mira Antonii, XXXVII, 21, 2. — Apicii, XIX, 41, 2. — luxuria cuniculi, II, 65, 5. — luxuria humoris, IX, 1, 1. — luxuria segetum, XVIII, 44, 4. — luxuria segetum castigatur dente pectoris, XVIII, 45, 4. — luxurie excogitata compositum, XXIX, 8, 8. — luxurie nostrae cumulus, VI, 24, 9. — luxurie summa exempla, IX, 58, 3. — luxurie genere inaudito, XXXVI, 24, 11. — luxurie gloria, IX, 59, 1. — luxurie vera gloria, XXXIII, 2, 2. — luxurie instrumenta, IX, 13, 1. — luxurie interpretis diligentissimus, XXXVI, 5, 1. — luxurie iure nato a diis, XII, 2, 3. — luxurie nomius, IX, 56, 3. — luxurie odio iustiore, VI, 24, 8. — luxurie prima origo, XVI, 84, 3. — luxurie sententia, XVII, 3, 11. — luxurie celebres testudines, XXXII, 53, 3. — luxurie triumpho, XXXVII, 6, 2. — luxurie via gemina demonstrata, IX, 65, 2. — luxurie efficacissima vis, V, 1, 12. — luxurie favere, VII, 26, 1. — luxuriam misit in Italiam Asia, XXXIII, 53, 1. — luxuriam decet muniri adversus fraudes, XXXVII, 76, 1. — luxuriam dividere, XXXVI, 9, 1. — luxuriam excogitasse, etc. XIX, 19, 4. — luxuriam vilitate ut circumscribamus, XXII, 3, 2. — usum olei ad luxuriam vertere Græci, XV, 5, 1. — transit deinde in luxuriam, XXXI, 44, 1. — luxuria percutit fructus, XVIII, 51, 2. — luxuria cogere, VIII, 74, 3. — luxuria miscere omnia, XIII, 1, 1. — hoc in luxuria esse coepit, XVII, 37, 4. — luxuria si ac vitis contempserit, XVII, 35, 23. — luxurie cessare, VIII, 4, 1.

*Luxurio* : luxuriant perniciose, XVII, 35, 20. — luxuriant arbores variis florum picturis, XVI, 40, 1. — luxuriant in frondem, XIX, 34, 3. — luxu-

rient ne sola ante hiemem, XVIII, 56, 2. — luxuriaverint palmitis, XVII, 35, 24. — luxuriantis ingenii fertilitas, XVII, 2, 4. — luxuriantis rei-publicæ fuit ista mensura, XVIII, 4, 3. — luxuriantes vites et fici, XVII, 43, 2.

*Luxuriosus*, a, um : luxuriosa pars vitis, XVII, 35, 8. — luxuriosa ratio vites serendi, XVII, 35, 8. — luxuriosa proceritate, XIX, 41, 3. — luxurioso solo, XVIII, 71, 1. — luxuriosa pabula, XVII, 3, 2. — luxuriosius genus, XVII, 21, 2.

*Luxus*, delicias, XXII, 7, 1. — luxus e cunctis maxime supervacuum, XIII, 4, 1. — luxus ejus rei excrecit in dies, XXXVII, 7, 1. — luxus ingenium, IX, 30, 3. — luxum puniunt incendia, XXXVI, 24, 7. — etiam in luxum dives Peris, VI, 28, 4. — ad vestem luxumque seminarum, XI, 26, 1.

*Lycaptos*, XXVII, 73, 1.

*Lychni* : accensum in lychnis equarum virus, XXXIII, 49, 3.

*Lychnis* (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 98, 1. — lychnis agria, XXV, 80, 1. — lychnis, flos, XXI, 39, 1. — lychnidis flos, XXV, 31, 1.

*Lychnis* (rosa), XXI, 10, 4.

*Lychnis* (gemma), XXXVII, 29, 1.

*Lychnites* lapis, marmor candidum, XXXVI, 4, 4.

*Lychnitis* phlomis, XXV, 74, 1.

*Lychnuchi* arborum modo poma ferentium lucentes, XXXIV, 8, 1. — lychnuchi pensiles, XXXIV, 8, 1.

*Lycium*, inedicamentum, XII, 15, 1 et 2; XXIV, 76, 1; XXIV, 77, 1. — factum ex gentiana, XXVI, 87, 2. — ex centaurio, XXV, 30, 1. — quas præstat utilitates, XXIII, 60, 2. — lycio quæ curantur, XXIII, 58, 2.

*Lycophthalmus* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Lycos* araneus lieni medetur, XXX, 17, 2; XXX, 30, 6.

*Lygon* Græci vocant, XXIV, 38, 1.

*Lymphæ* non aute reperitæ, XXXI, 3, 2.

*Lymphari* homines, XXIV, 102, 4. — *lymphantium* animorum species, XXVII, 83, 1. — *lymphati* futura præciunt, VIII, 71, 2. — *lymphatos* agat, XXXI, 5, 1. — *lymphatos* sanguinistalpe aspersu resipiscere, XXX, 24, 2.

*Lymphaticus*, *a*, *um* : *lymphatica* somnia, XXVI, 34, 1. — *lymphaticis* medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — *lymphaticis* medentur eadem potione, XXVIII, 63, 2.

*Lymphatio* : *lymphationes* nocturnæ, XXXIV, 44, 1. — *lymphationes* abigit adamas, XXXVII, 15, 6. — contra eas prodesse succina, XXXVII, 12, 3.

*Lymphatus* : contra *lymphatos* habenda gemma, XXXVII, 54, 7.

*Lynx* simile quiddam talo habet, XI, 106, 1. — *lyuces*, VIII, 30, 1. —

clarissime omnium quadrupedum cernunt, XXVIII, 32, 1. — (remedia ex eis) XXVIII, 32, 1. — *lynees* novere hoc, sciunt, VIII, 57, 2. — *lyurum* humor, VIII, 57, 2.

*Lynecurium*, VIII, 57, 2. — (electrum) XXXVII, 11, 4. — (de eo) XXXVII, 13, 1.

*Lyra* : *lyræ* cautu, XXXIV, 19, 23. — *senex* cum *lyra*, XXXV, 36, 36.

*Lyron*, alisma, XXV, 77, 1.

*Lysinachia* herba, XXV, 35, 1. — capillum flavum facit, XXVI, 93, 1. — sanat hulecra calcamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — recentibus plagis imponitur, XXVI, 87, 2. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 82, 2. — *Lysimachis* odorem fugiunt serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

*Lysimachus* (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 2.

*Lytta*, vermiculus sub lingua canum, XXIX, 32, 3.

*Macatus* vocantur, XXXVII, 11, 12.

*Macellum*, IX, 85, 3; XVIII, 28, 1. — *macellum* plebei ex horto, XIX, 19, 3. — *macellivectigal*, XIX, 29, 6. — *e macello* vivendum, XIX, 19, 7.

*Macer* : *macra* sus, XXVIII, 67, 1. — *macra* terra, XVIII, 49, 1. — *macra* vinea, XVII, 6, 5. — *macra* vulva, XI, 84, 2. — *macro* corpore exiles, XIII, 9, 5. — *macro* solo, XIV, 4, 11. — *macræ* eantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — *macræ* vites, XVII, 35, 32. — *macris* locis proveuiunt violæ, XXI, 14, 1.

*Maceria* : iuxta *maceriam* seri, XIX, 48, 1. — *in maceris* nascentem, XXV, 19, 2.

*Macero* : *macerat* aqua plovina, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *macerant* pauem, XVIII, 27, 2. — *macerace* aqua marina, XXIV, 40, 2. — *maerace* corpus lacte asium, XI, 96, 2. — *macerat*

tur ex aceto, XXXIII, 26, 2. — *maceratur* oleo rosa, XXI, 20, 1. — *maceratur* in sole rosa, XXI, 73, 1. — *maceratur* vitis, XI, 69, 2. — *maceratur* in aqua cauliculi, etc. XXIV, 35, 3. — *macerantur* in oleo grana, etc. XXV, 85, 1. — *si pedes* *macerantur* in aqua, XXVI, 64, 2. — *macecet*ur fumo, XXVIII, 60, 1. — *macerari* ex gleba oportet, XXXVI, 55, 2. — *macerari* iutritam oportet, XXXV, 49, 1. — *macerari* oportet in sextariis tribus, XXVII, 38, 1. — *macerari* triduo iustum, IX, 62, 2. — *macerari* urina et aqua, XVIII, 45, 1. — *maceratus* alveis succus (mel), XI, 22, 2. — *macerata* cera sale marino, XXIV, 26, 1. — *macerata* pluribus modis inola, XIX, 29, 1. — *macerata* in viou myrtus, XV, 37, 1. — *macerata* sesama in calida, XVIII, 23, 2. — *maceratom* calida aqua lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4.



— maceratum fimo plurimum, XIX, 42, 4. — maceratum gelido rigore, X, 28, 1. — macerato lupini flore in sacro ciculae, XVIII, 8, 7. — macerato semine lacte misco, XIX, 23, 1. — macerato galla papyro, XXXIV, 26, 3. — macerato calx hæreat, XXXVI, 55, 2. — macerati in aceto carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — macerati in musto flores labrusce, XIV, 18, 1. — macerati casei aceto et thymo, XI, 97, 2. — macerati rami, XXIV, 40, 2. — maceratæ fimo diluto, XVII, 11, 3. — macerata in aqua capita papaveris, XX, 79, 1. — macerata calido sanguine, XXXVII, 15, 4. — maceratas indicio est, XIX, 3, 2. — maceratis sale intestinis piscium, XXXI, 43, 1. — maceratis ovis in aceto, XXIX, 11, 4 et 7. — maceratis aqua vinaceis, XIV, 12, 1.

*Machine* (in qua) tabula aptata picturæ, XXXV, 36, 19; XXXV, 37, 7. — pendens in machina populus Romanus, XXXVI, 24, 15. — machine edificiorum, XIX, 8, 2. — machine murales, VII, 57, 10. — machine ponderi ne non sufficerent, XXXVI, 14, 4. — machinis claustra quætere, XXVI, 9, 2. — machinis luxatis, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Machinalis* scientia, VII, 38, 1.

*Macies* corticis, XVII, 42, 1. — macies fragilis, XVII, 37, 7. — macies piscium, IX, 73, 1. — maciem facit, XXX, 20, 2. — usque in maciem, X, 83, 10. — sensim reducens ad maciem, XXIV, 30, 1. — perducit ad maciem, XXIX, 27, 3. — maciem corporis corrumpit, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — macie conficitur corpus, XXXII, 39, 1.

*Macir* ex India advehitur, XII, 16, 1.

*Macrobi*, VII, 2, 21 et 22.

*Macrocolle* chartæ, XIII, 24, 2.

*Mac* ingenio est, II, 9, 3.

*Macula* in capite candida, VIII, 33, 1. — in fronte, XI, 16, 4. — posita

calceis, X, 60, 2. — macula variat, XV, 19, 3. — macula distinguente, XXXVII, 53, 1. — maculam indicem cupiditatis, XXXVI, 4, 10. — macule albicant in cyclamino, XXV, 67, 1. — macule discoloræ, II, 95, 2; XIII, 30, 2. — versicoloreæ marmoris, XXXVI, 5, 1. — septenæ, IX, 39, 1. — flexiles, XVI, 84, 2. — pingues in morrhinis, XXXVII, 8, 1. — macule apparent in corporibus sic necatorum, XXV, 95, 2. — macule pardorum, VIII, 28, 1. — tigrum, XVI, 80, 2. — macule Lunæ quid sint, II, 6, 15. — macularum discursus in acere, XVI, 26, 1. — macularum habitu distant, XVI, 62, 5. — macularum oculi, VIII, 23, 1. — macularum varietas, VIII, 23, 1. — maculas crustis inserendo, XXXV, 1, 3. — maculas vestium elui aqua betæ silvestris, XX, 28, 1. — maculas e veste ablui, XXVIII, 23, 7. — maculas in veste non faciat, XII, 54, 8. — maculas ferrugineas, XXXI, 39, 3. — maculas extrahit nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — e facie tollit elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — fel tauri aut asini, XXVIII, 50, 3. — toto corpore emendat ruta, XX, 51, 9. — sanant mituli, XXII, 31, 4. — rubras sanat stomatice, XXXIII, 58, 2. — melitites, XXXVI, 33, 1. — maculis albis intervenientibus, XXXVII, 25, 4. — maculis candicantibus, XXXI, 28, 1. — nigris interpellantibus, XXXVII, 56, 3. — se circumagentibus, XXXVII, 8, 1. — discurrentibus, XXXVII, 3, 1. — maculis serpentinum simile marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — maculis viperarum versicoloribus, XXV, 6, 3. — rubentibus, XXXVII, 57, 1. — maculis interlinitur caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1.

*Macula* (in aranei tela), XI, 28, 3. — maculas ipsas appetere, XXXII, 5, 2.

*Maculosum* marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1. — maculosus color, XXXV, 13, 1. — maculosa luna, II, 6, 12 et 15. — ma-

culosa cute, XXVI, 5, 1. — maculosa nube, XXXVII, 10, 1. — maculoti lapides, XXXVI, 45, 2. — maculosi in verticibus, XXXVI, 12, 2.

*Madefacio* : madefaciunt aceto lanuam, XXXII, 25, 1. — madefaciunt caules XXV, 31, 1. — madefiant tubinde, XXVIII, 22, 1. — madefacere urina vetusta, XVII, 47, 3. — madefactus aqua, XXI, 23, 1. — madefactus panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — madefactus in sacris sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — madefactus panis aqua calida, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — madefactis vinaceis, XIV, 12, 1. — madefacta pridie, XXVI, 20, 1. — madefactum eicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — madefactum mitescit, XXII, 73, 2. — madefactum robur terebratur, XVI, 76, 9. — madefactum semen seratur, XIX, 58, 1. — madefacta tellure imbre, XIX, 15, 3. — madefacta nocte antecedente, XXVII, 105, 1. — madefacto pilo, XVII, 6, 2. — madefacta in vino, XXVI, 15, 2. — madefacta in urina folia mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — madefactis multa aqua, X, 49, 1. — madefacti dilutum, XXVII, 28, 2. — madefactis aliis, XI, 35, 3.

*Madeo* : madet surco, XXII, 37, 1. — madet Elymais, VI, 31, 10. — madet succo radix, XXII, 14, 1. — madent nitrariae succo nitri, XXXI, 46, 4. — madent in paladibus vina, XVII, 3, 6. — madent unguento Persae, XIII, 1, 2. — ora quae madent, XXXIV, 34, 2. — maeat si humore, VIII, 39, 1. — qua triclinium maduierit, XXV, 59, 2. — maduierint si in aqua folia, XXIV, 53, 1. — madere noluit terra, XXVIII, 29, 2. — madens semper silex fluuiatilis, XXXVI, 49, 2. — madens succo amaro, XXII, 45, 1. — madentis terrae succus, XXII, 46, 2. — madente linteco vino, XXXI, 45, 5. — madente solo, V, 10, 8. — madente tabula, XIII, 23, 3. — madentes passio aut defruto, XXI, 48, 1. — madentes spongiae, IX, 69, 3. — madentibus pennis, X, 61, 2. — maden-

tibus villis pulvis adheret, XII, 37, 2.

*Madesco* : madescit triticum aqua, XVIII, 17, 1. — madescit caelesti aqua, XXXIII, 57, 2. — madescunt vellera, XXXI, 37, 1. — madescere debet ichtyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4.

*Madidus* : madida fœx vini, XXXIII, 31, 1. — madida lana, XXVIII, 21, 2. — madida membrana, XXVIII, 50, 1. — madida aureo radix, XXV, 30, 1. — madida terra, XVII, 3, 10. — madidum vellus, XXXI, 27, 2. — madidum locum amant betae, XIX, 40, 1. — madido gypso statim utendum, XXXVI, 59, 2. — madido loco, XVII, 32, 1. — madido solo, XVIII, 47, 2. — madido spirito, XXXI, 39, 5. — madida fruge, XIV, 29, 1. — madidi lacte cibi, X, 71, 2. — madidulae nnguensis, XXI, 8, 1. — madidis lupinis, XXXV, 36, 38. — radicibus, XVII, 37, 7. — madidiora semina, XXVII, 21, 1.

*Madon* appellant, XXIII, 16, 1; XXV, 37, 1.

*Mama*, XXXII, 53, 6. — mænae salis alvum solvunt, XXXII, 31, 6. — mænae mutant colorem, IX, 42, 1. — mænarum cinis anginas abolet, XXXII, 28, 3. — coercet hincera quæ serpunt, XXXII, 44, 1. — extenuat scabritiam nguinem, XXXII, 45, 1. — verrucas tollit, XXXII, 45, 1. — vulvae medetur, XXXII, 46, 2. — capitis cinis rhagadas sanat, etc. XXXII, 33, 1; XXXII, 34, 2. — ditentit pnsulas verendorum, XXXII, 34, 2. — muria strumas sanat, XXXII, 28, 1. — muria ex mænis, XXVI, 11, 1. — oleum a mænis, XXVII, 104, 1. — a mænis jucundissimus sal, XXXI, 40, 1.

*Manades* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.

*Manomenon* mel, XXI, 45, 1.

*Magi*, XXVIII, 27, 1. — addunt, XXXII, 18, 2. — adiciunt, XX, 30, 1. — sua commenta afferunt, XXVIII, 56, 1. — arbitrantur, XXV, 80, 1. —

dicunt inveniri, etc. XXVII, 56, 4. — dicunt amuletum esse, XXX, 24, 1. — jubent, XXVIII, 57, 2. — portentosa demonstrant, XXXII, 14, 3. — promittunt, XXXII, 38, 3. — putant nomen, etc. XXXVII, 54, 5. — tradunt, XXIX, 15, 1. — rursus tradunt, XXX, 24, 2. — id fieri tradiderunt, XXIV, 42, 3. — multum tribuere lis, XXI, 94, 3. — ut volent magi, XXVIII, 63, 2. — magi divinant pota ea herba, XXIV, 102, 4. — hoc velut mysterium occultarunt, XXVIII, 68, 1. — jubent defodere, XXX, 18, 1. — propinaut viro, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — magi celebrant sanguinem basilisci, XXIX, 19, 1. — perhibent majorem auctoritatem gryllo, XXI, 39, 5. — quæ tradunt ex salamandra, XXIX, 23, 3. — vespertilionis sanguine, etc. XXX, 20, 4. — magi, de heliotropio, XXXII, 29, 5. — de parthenio, XXI, 104, 1. — de pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1. — circa verbenacum insaniant, XXV, 59, 2. — uti dicuntur gagate lapide, XXXVI, 34, 1. — magi veteres quæ sint mentiti, XXX, 6, 2. — magi Galliarum, Druides, XVI, 95, 1. — magi Parthorum, XXXVII, 51, 1. — magi Persidis, Arabiæ, Æthiopiarum, Ægypti, XXV, 5, 4. — magi hoc se coronant, XXI, 38, 4. — magi claritatem visus promittentes, XXXII, 24, 3. — contra comitiales, etc. XXVIII, 78, 2. — dicunt emendari glaucomata, etc. XXIX, 38, 1. — demonstrant urinam facere in canis cubili, XXVIII, 60, 3. — vetant de nrina, etc. XXVIII, 19, 2. — illinant digitos pedum, XXVIII, 66, 2. — quarantia, etc. XXVIII, 66, 1. — alium adalligant scarabæum, XXX, 30, 2. — somnum allici, etc. XXVIII, 79, 1. — magorum artes irritas fieri, XXVIII, 23, 7. — infestari artes, XXVIII, 27, 10. — magorum gemma, XXXVII, 70, 1. — commenta, XXVIII, 12, 1. — impudentia, XXXVII, 60, 1. — mendacia, XXIX, 20, 2; XXXVII, 56, 3. —

promissa, XXVIII, 23, 8. — reges, XXVI, 9, 1. — remedia plura ad quartanas, XXX, 30, 1. — solertia occultandis fraudibus sagax, XXIX, 12, 2. — magorum vanitates, XXII, 9, 1; XXVIII, 25, 1; XXVIII, 27, 2; XXXVII, 40, 3. — beneficiis resistit aminotus, XXXVI, 31, 1. — magorum studiosissimi Pythagoras et Democritus, XXIV, 102, 1. — magos secum adduxerat Tiridates, XXX, 6, 1. — magos consecrati, XXIV, 99, 1. — magos perungi herba helianthe, XXIV, 102, 5. — magos uti hac herba, XXI, 36, 1. — magos uti marmariti, XXIV, 102, 1. — magis si credimus, XXVIII, 66, 1; XXX, 36, 1. — magis regem coconstituentibus, etc. XXXVII, 54, 7. — magis sunt perfugia quædam, XXX, 6, 1.

*Magice* oria e medicinis, XXX, 1, 2. — magices plures sunt species: aqua, sphaera, etc. XXX, 5, 1. — magices sacrificia, XXVIII, 50, 4. — magicen celebrat Britannia, XXX, 4, 1. — magicen effloruisse, XXX, 2, 6.

*Magicus*, a, um: magica vanitas, XXXVII, 37, 4. — magice vacuitatis exemplum, XXIX, 26, 1. — magicæ artes, XXV, 79, 1. — herbarum, XXIV, 99, 1. — magicæ insidiæ, XXVIII, 27, 11. — vanitates, XXVI, 9, 1; XXVII, 35, 1. — magica portenta, XXV, 7, 3. — magica barbarum vocabula, XXIV, 102, 6. — magicas artes hymen dedere, XXVIII, 27, 1. — magicas vacuitates coarguimus, XXX, 1, 1. — magicis artibus, VIII, 44, 2; XXXVII, 49, 1. — magicis artibus narrati lapilli, XI, 79, 3. — magicis artibus refutandis propriæ sunt carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 1. — magica cœnis eum initiaverat, XXX, 6, 1. — magis præceptis, XXX, 17, 3.

*Magidas* appellaverant, XXXIII, 52, 2.

*Magis*cia, XXXIII, 55, 3.

*Magis* ceteris porgat, XXII, 58, 3.

— magis ceteris rubet, XXXV, 13, 2. — magis ac magis, XII, 1, 2. — magis adeptos, an meritis, nescio, VII, 46, 3. — magis utuntur decoctis, XXII, 32, 2. — magisque, XVII, 17, 1.

*Magister* omnium bonarum artium Cato, XXV, 2, 1. — magister alius casus, XVII, 24, 1. — magister existit in quadam parte medendi, VIII, 40, 1. — magister collegii, XXVIII, 3, 4. — magister equitum, XXII, 5, 2. — Metellus, VII, 45, 1. — magister oii Epianus, XIX, 19, 2. — orandi magister, XXVI, 7, 1. — magistro rerum omnium usu, XXVI, 6, 2. — magistris dicendi, XX, 57, 1.

*Magisteria* exercent inter se, VIII, 61, 6.

*Magistra* (Inna), II, 6, 14. — magistra natona, XXVII, 2, 4.

*Magistratus*, XXXV, 38, 1. — magistratus honoris ejus, XV, 5, 1. — magistratum exornare census, XIV, 1, 4. — magistratum gesserunt, XXXIV, 14, 1. — magistratu eodem, XXXVI, 24, 9. — monumenta rerum in magistratu gestarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — magistratu Atheniensium, III, 9, 5; XXXIII, 37, 1. — magistratum virgis, XVI, 30, 3. — magistratus obse- crasse certis precationibus, XXVIII, 3, 2. — magistratus nostros regnat gal- linacei, X, 24, 3. — anno qui fuit sine magistratibus, XVI, 85, 1.

*Magma*, sex unguenti, XIII, 3, 1.

*Magnanimitatis* exemplum, VII, 26, 1.

*Magnes* lapis, XXXVII, 12, 2. — (de eo prolixè) XXXVI, 25, 1. — ubi nascitur, XXXIV, 42, 1. — fer- rum inficit ea vi, XXXIV, 42, 1. — concordiam habet cum ferro, etc. XXXIV, 42, 1. — creditur trahere in se vitri naturam, XXXVI, 66, 1. — magnetis natura (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8. — magnete ferrum ad se tra- hente, XX, 1, 2. — magnete templum concutere, XXXIV, 42, 1.

*Magnificencia* operum, VII, 26, 1. — magnificentia summa, XXXIV, 38, 1. — magnificentie vera admiratio, XXXVI, 21, 1. — magnificentiam quid posset adstrui, IX, 58, 3. — magnificenciam (Phidie) æqualem fuisse et in parvis, XXXVI, 4, 8. — magni- ficentiam hanc suam variavit, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Magnifico*: magnificat Varro Arcesi- laum, XXXV, 45, 2; XXXVI, 4, 27. — finem tardorum, XVII, 6, 1. — eu- eumim qui magnificant, XX, 3, 2. — magnificentieium, XXX, 24, 1. — et vitali finem, XXVIII, 62, 1. — magnificatur torris, XXXVI, 18, 1.

*Magnificus* amnis, V, 1, 5. — ma- gnificos Joppiter Zeuxidis, XXV, 36, 4. — magnifica cœna, IX, 58, 4. — magnifica domus, XVII, 1, 2. — magnifica oratio, XXXV, 9, 1. — magnifica regia, XI, 12, 1. — magni- fica Zacythus, IV, 19, 3. — magni- ficum in usu medicamentisque, XIX, 15, 1. — magnificum oppidum, VI, 22, 4. — ut magnificum ostentabant, XXXVI, 5, 3. — magnifica urbe, III, 4, 12. — magnifico impendio, IX, 63, 2. — magnifici usus ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1. — magnifica cultu ca- stella, XXXVI, 24, 17. — magnifica opera, XXXVI, 24, 2. — magnifice juvat dentitionem, etc. XXX, 47, 4. — magnifice laudatur, XXX, 27, 1. — magnifice prodest ad, XXIV, 58, 1. — magnifice nitiles, XXIII, 63, 4.

*Magnitudo* amplissima, XXXVII, 10, 1. — aperta, II, 99, 6. — inaudita, IX, 48, 4. — modica, IX, 30, 1. — magnitudo factorum, VIII, 22, 1. — messium, XVIII, 72, 3. — pretii, XXXV, 26, 1. — acrobis, XIX, 26, 5. — magnitudo sumitur nunciavellam, XXIII, 75, 2. — magnitudo Pompeii, XVIII, 7, 3. — magnitudo populi Rom. perdidit ritus XXIV, 1, 4. — magni- tudo Indicis major, VII, 9, 1. — mag- nitudinis vastæ, V, 10, 4. — magni- tudinem implet grandis olivæ, XXIV,

94, 1. — magnitudinem impleat anou conchæ, IX, 60, 4. — magnitudinem portus habet ostium, III, 20, 5. — magnitudinem multum infra, XXVIII, 28, 1. — in parva magnitudine, XXXVII, 60, 2. — magnitudine quincunciali, IX, 72, 1. — amplissima, II, 4, 3. — magnitudine ciceris, XXII, 49, 1 et 4. — magnitudine doloris, XXV, 7, 3. — magnitudine fabæ, XXVIII, 58, 6 et 7. — magnitudine fortunæ, II, 45, 3. — magnitudine iogenii, XXV, 3, 2. — magnitudine lunæ, II, 35, 1. — magnitudine eximia piscis, XXXVII, 2, 2. — magnitudines vchis, II, 59, 1. — magnitudines dierum ac noctium, XXXVI, 15, 1. — magnitudines terræ, XVI, 50, 2.

*Magnopere* custodiendum, XVIII, 55, 2. — magnopere delectat, XXXVII, 68, 1. — magnopere pili non desinunt feminis, XI, 94, 2. — nec deinde alia magnopere existat, XXXVII, 3, 1. — non exstant alia exempla magnopere, XXXV, 37, 7. — magnopere fastidians, XVI, 60, 3. — magnopere laudatur, XXIV, 8, 2. — magnopere pertinens ad ea, XVII, 37, 1. — magnopere placuisse, XVIII, 78, 1. — magnopere prodest, XXVIII, 58, 7; XXVIII, 59, 1; XXX, 39, 4; XXXII, 25, 1. — magnopere vagatos morbos, XXVI, 1, 1. — nec visus magnopere, X, 2, 1.

*Magnus* animò Alexander, major imperio sui, etc. XXXV, 36, 24. — magnus Ister, III, 27, 1. — caulis non magnus, XXVII, 53, 1. — magnum erat, VII, 20, 1. — magnum et sublime, VII, 45, 2. — magni nomen, VII, 27, 1. — magnæ quondam urbis, III, 5, 1. — magna ex parte, II, 48, 5. — magni in auspiciu pici, X, 20, 1. — magni profectus in ea arte, XXXV, 7, 3.

*Maydarin* vocarunt, XIX, 15, 5; XIX, 16, 1.

*Maia*, IX, 51, 1.

*Maius* mensis, XVII, 24, 10. — *Maias* Idus, II, 47, 2; VIII, 72, 1;

XVII, 35, 29. — Idus Maii, XVIII, 69, 7. — IV Nonas Maias, VIII, 25, 1.

*Majestas* naturæ, II, 37, 2; XVIII, 1, 4. — majestas naturæ rerum, VII, 1, 7. — majestas rerum naturæ coacta in arcum, XXXVII, 1, 1. — majestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2; XXII, 4, 1. — majestas potentie, XXIV, 102, 2. — majestas illius principis, XXV, 2, 1. — majestas pueritiae, IX, 63, 3. — majestas Romana, XV, 5, 1. — majestas Romani imperii, XIV, 1, 2. — majestate armatus rex apum, XI, 17, 1. — majestatis sugillatio, VII, 46, 3. — majestatem deorum omnium, XXV, 9, 1. — majestate illa ingenii, XXXI, 3, 2. — majestate immensa Romæ pacis, XXVII, 1, 2.

*Major* pars auctorum, XVIII, 65, 1. — ferarum, X, 94, 1. — mortalium, XXVI, 28, 1. — major pars orbis, XVII, 2, 5. — major Balbus, V, 5, 6; VII, 44, 1. — major Cornelius, e duobus fratribus, VII, 53, 3. — major Dionysius, III, 15, 2. — major filius, VI, 31, 14. — major, quam ut, VIII, 38, 1. — majori in admiratione sunt, XXXV, 40, 20.

*Majores* (i. e. avi), VII, 44, 1. — majores nos vocare, XXXVI, 24, 14. — majores promulgare, XXVII, 2, 4. — majores patresque nostri, XXVI, 3, 1. — majores et minores Mias, VI, 32, 9. — majoribus arbitratis, XXVII, 28, 1. — majoribus displicuisse, XXIX, 8, 7. — majorum placita, XXIX, 5, 3.

*Majorinæ* olivæ, XV, 4, 3.

*Majuscula* amplitudo, XXII, 26, 2. — majuscula folia quam edere, XXVI, 16, 1.

*Malacha*, gommi, XII, 19, 1.

*Malaches*, malva, XX, 84, 1.

*Malacia* gravidarum, XXIII, 57, 2. — prægositionem, XXIII, 56, 1. — stomachi, XXVII, 28, 3; XXVIII, 21, 1.

*Malæ* infra oculos, XI, 58, 1. — nulli præter hominem, XI, 60, 1. —

malarum perfusiones, XXIII, 82, 1. — malus rubescere fimo taurino, XXVIII, 50, 2. — malis puerorum illitus sanguis vesperilionum, XXX, 46, 1.

*Malagma* ad refrigerandum stomachum, XXV, 95, 2. — malagmatis facilis Siuopsis, XXXV, 13, 2. — malagmatis miscent aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 2. — miscetur radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — sulphur miscetur, XXXV, 50, 3. — malagmate datur, XXVII, 109, 3. — malagmata nervorum, ex semine viticis, etc. XXIV, 38, 4. — malagmata ex resina, XXIV, 32, 2. — ex resina populi nigrae, XXIV, 32, 1. — malagmata non fecit natura, XXII, 56, 1. — ad malagmata adduntur pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — addi in malagmata radicem tordyli, XXIV, 117, 1. — additur aspidia in malagmata, XXIV, 36, 1.

*Maldacum*, gummi, XII, 19, 1.

*Male* pastinatum, XVII, 35, 6. — male ponitur olea, etc. XVII, 30, 3. — male seri rapa, etc. XVIII, 74, 4. — miime male cogitantes, XVIII, 6, 2.

*Malediceret* Vitellio, XXXV, 46, 5.

*Maledictum* : translatus nomen in maledictum, XXX, 27, 2. — cum maledictis serendum ocimum, XIX, 36, 1. — in maledictis antiquis esse strigem, XI, 95, 1.

*Maleficientia* canicularum, IX, 11, 1.

*Maleficium*, VIII, 54, 5. — viz deprehenditur, XII, 54, 6. — malefici causa, II, 63, 4. — maleficio eo perfunditur, VIII, 56, 2. — maleficia non nasci, XVIII, 73, 5. — non sentiuntur, VIII, 84, 1. — maleficia ex rubis, XXIV, 73, 1. — maleficiis feriri, XX, 51, 3. — maleficiis pœuas seras, II, 5, 10.

*Maleficus*, a, um : malefica piscibus bestia, IX, 20, 1. — malefica vis est auro, XXXIII, 25, 1. — maleficum animal, VIII, 83, 3. — maleficum frondibus animal, XII, 37, 1. — maleficum

uibil nasci, XVIII, 73, 4. — malefico pastu, XVII, 47, 6. — malefica aviditate, X, 5, 2. — malefica vi, XXXI, 25, 1. — malefica voluntate, IX, 85, 3. — malefica bestia, IX, 70, 3. — malefica sidera, VII, 50, 1. — malefica propter metum animalia, XI, 70, 1. — maleficos iudicat oculi longi, XI, 114, 3.

*Malivolos* quæ supercilia significant, XI, 114, 3.

*Malicorium* appellant medici, XXIII, 57, 2; XXIV, 54, 1. — tepelactum in malicorio, XXVIII, 48, 1. et 2.

*Maligna* lux, II, 68, 2. — malignum et breve munus naturæ, VII, 51, 2.

*Maligne* virens, XXXIV, 26, 3.

*Malignitas* sua cervis, VIII, 50, 1.

*Malina* pruna, malis insita, XV, 12, 2.

*Malitia* fucorum, XVII, 44, 1. — malitiæ nota, XI, 114, 3.

*Malleolus* ubi male seritur, XVII, 35, 14. — malleolus (in vite), XVII, 35, 4. — malleolus sarmenti, XV, 18, 4. — malleolus qui transferatur, XVII, 35, 15. — malleolum serobe seri, XVII, 35, 14. — malleoli (in vite), XVII, 35, 8. — malleoli quando serendi, XVII, 35, 14. — malleoli sati, XVII, 35, 7. — malleolis seri balsamum, XII, 54, 2.

*Malleus* : malleo deprehenditur, XIII, 25, 1. — malleo stupario, XIX, 3, 2. — malleo tennatur charta, XIII, 26, 1. — malleo tusi, XVI, 94, 1. — mallei ex quibus fiant arboribus, XVI, 84, 1. — malleis ferreis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — malleis fragile æs, XXXIV, 20, 1. — malleis obsequitur æs, XXXIV, 20, 1. — malleorum rostra, XXXIV, 41, 3.

*Malo* : maluit adiecisse aquam, XXVIII, 58, 2. — maluit miscuisse, XXVIII, 49, 1. — maluit pars major, XVII, 30, 3. — maluerim spectare in horam diu quintam, XVII,

16, 6. — maluera sic aliqui, quam, XVII, 2, 8. — maluere omnia perpeti, XXXVI, 4, 10. — maluere uti inuenterato, XXVIII, 50, 4. — ut aliqui maluere, VI, 2, 2.

*Malobathron* (de eo), XII, 59, 1. — uugocutum ex eo, XIII, 2, 8. — (medicinum ex eo) XXIII, 48, 1.

*Malopen* vocant, XX, 84, 1.

*Mattha*, II, 108, 1. — e calce fit, etc. XXXVI, 58, 1.

*Mattho*: quod malthatur, XXXVI, 58, 1.

*Malum terre* vocant aristolochiam, XXV, 54, 1. — malo terre subacto, XXVIII, 7, 2.

*Malum* (fructus) cotoneum, XVII, 14, 5. — malum grauatum, XVI, 34, 2. — malum erraticum caleulos pelisit, XXVI, 56, 1. — mali Assyrii granum, XI, 115, 2. — mali cotonei amplitudine, XII, 22, 1. — mali cotonei modo, XXVII, 32, 1. — mali cotonei sapor, XXVII, 91, 4. — mali odorem habet, XXII, 26, 1. — mali orbiculati modici magnitudine, XXIX, 2, 2. — mali modo rotunda radice, XXVI, 68, 1. — mali Punici germen, XXIII, 42, 1. — mali struthi succo, XXIII, 46, 2. — malq granato immaturo similis, XXVI, 31, 1. — mala (eorum genera et medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 54, 1 et seqq. — mala callo placeant, XV, 34, 5. — mala inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — mala ne potrescant, XVII, 47, 6. — mala reddant semen mesibus, XVI, 43, 1. — mala singula convolvi foliis ficulnis, XV, 18, 2. — mala Appiana, XV, 15, 1. — mala cotoneas, XV, 50, 1. — mala geuerosissima, XV, 18, 5. — mala granata, XV, 11, 1. — mala mandragora, XXV, 94, 2. — mala Persica, XV, 11, 1. — mala silvestria, VII, 2, 18. — malorum plora genera, XV, 14, 1. — malis proprium genus, XVI, 53, 3. — malis spumeus succus, XV, 33, 1. — mala ferens statua, XXXIV, 19, 10.

*Malum* (subs.) caeleste, XVIII, 44, 4. — malum peculiare Narbonensis prouinciae, XXVI, 4, 1. — malum voluere, XI, 30, 3. — malum id vagatur, XI, 35, 6. — malum nullum esse sine aliquo bono, XXVII, 2, 4. — malum meutis auat glycytide, XXVII, 60, 3. — quæ (malum) amentia est! XXXIII, 47, 3. — quæ (malum) ista demencia est! VII, 56, 3. — mali plus ibi domaudum, XVII, 6, 2. — malo eligente, XXVI, 3, 2. — mala mortalium plurima, II, 38, 2. — mala immensa ex ingentibus gaudiis, VII, 43, 1. — mala iuteraneorum, XXI, 92, 2. — mala oris, XXIV, 73, 2. — malorum ingentium praeventia, II, 27, 2. — malorum remedium nobis terra genuit, II, 63, 4. — malorum vis cogit omnia experiri, VIII, 21, 5. — malorum omuium pessimum, serpentium ictus, XXV, 55, 1. — malis femininarum pluribus subuenit, XXIV, 120, 1; XXV, 36, 1. — malis muliebribus, XXIX, 9, 3. — malis humanis ut mederetur, XXXV, 2, 1. — malis peregrinis implere Italiam, XI, 30, 3.

*Malus Assyria* (de ea), XII, 7, 1. — alibi non fert, XVI, 59, 1. — malus, arbor urbana, XVI, 42, 2. — bifera in agro Consentino, XVI, 50, 2. — quando floret, XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — in senecta deteriorem fructum gignit, XVI, 51, 1. — infirmissima, quæ dulcis, XVII, 37, 9. — silvestris bifera, XVI, 50, 1. — mali biferae, XVI, 50, 1. — repullulant e radice, XVI, 90, 1. — statim sparguntur in ramos, XVI, 54, 1. — malo angustae radices, XVI, 56, 1. — malo cortex laevis, XVI, 55, 1. — malo cortex cadit, XVI, 55, 1. — malo mucronata folia, XVI, 38, 1. — malis humor lentus, XVI, 72, 1.

*Malus, a, um*: malum quadrupes, VIII, 37, 1. — malum patremfa-

miliis, XVIII, 8, 2. — mali, vilisimi, XVIII, 8, 1. — malis bonis, XVIII, 8, 1. — malas herbas crui, XVIII, 65, 6.

*Malus* in medio preli, XVIII, 74, 7. — mali cacumen, II, 65, 4. — malum et antennam quis invenit, VII, 57, 17. — mali navium, II, 65, 4. — malis navium, abies, XVI, 76, 1.

*Malva* (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 84, 1. — malva quum maturescit, XXI, 47, 2. — malva decocta, XXVIII, 58, 4. — malva est arbor in Mauretania, XIX, 22, 2. — malvæ color ad porporam inclinans, XXI, 22, 2. — malvæ succus adversus apum cuspides, XXI, 45, 3. — qui in malva nascentur cimices, XXIX, 17, 2. — malvas arborescere, etc. XIX, 22, 1.

*Malvaceo* caule, XXI, 10, 4.

*Mamecydon*, XV, 28, 1.

*Mamillanæ* ficus, XV, 19, 2.

*Mamma* dextra quibus virilis, læva muliebris, VII, 2, 7. — mamma læva, XXIII, 23, 3. — mamma sinistra, XX, 32, 1; XXIV, 73, 2. — mamma, rumen, XV, 20, 3. — mamma germinis, XVII, 26, 1. — mammam candidam intus habet, XXVI, 46, 1. — ad mammam adrepens infans, etc. XXXV, 36, 5. — mammæ (de his), XI, 95, 1 et seqq. — mammæ sua mensura, XXXIII, 23, 2. — mammæ ut stent perpetuo, XXVIII, 77, 3. — mammæ si tendantur, XX, 53, 2. — mammæ helicia, XVI, 62, 6. — mammarum vitii remedia, XXVI, 92, 1. — mammarum collectiones lenit cratægonos, XXVII, 40, 2. — læe femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — mammarum doloribus illinitur bœmeroealtes, XXI, 90, 1. — dolores sanant ostracitæ, XXXVI, 31, 1. — duritiæ emollit apium, XX, 44, 3. — æmngia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — cinis testæ, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — folia brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36, 4. — mammarum inflammationes tollit althæa, XX, 84, 6. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — fœx vini, XXIII,

31, 1. — vinacci, XXIII, 10, 1. — mammarum suppuraciones concoquant mures terreni, XXX, 43, 2. — mammarum vitii utilis geodes, XXXVI, 32, 1. — flos lapidis Asii, XXXVI, 28, 2. — porcilica, XX, 81, 3. — radix malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — mamas præbere, XI, 95, 2. — mamas non inclinari, XXX, 45, 1. — mamas sororiantes, XXXI, 33, 4. — mamas lactis impatientes fœx acetii extinguit, XXIII, 32, 1. — mamas inferiores quæ faciant, XXVI, 92, 1. — mamas replet hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — mamas si fetus læserit, XXIV, 25, 1. — mamas a virginitate illitas eicota, semper statoras, XXV, 95, 3. — mamas virginum cohibet epimedium, XXVII, 53, 1. — crescere squatinæ non patiuntur, XXXII, 46, 1. — timentes reficit finum murinum, XXX, 43, 1. — sanat farina ex feno Græco, XXII, 58, 3. — folia ptyusæ, XXIV, 21, 1. — muricum cinis, XXXII, 46, 1. — pix Brutia, XXIV, 23, 2. — mamas habent simiæ, XI, 100, 1. — mamas remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 45, 1. — medetur anonymos, XXVII, 14, 1. — timentibus a partu bacchar imponitur, XXI, 77, 1. — illinuntur folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — prodest anacris cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — effica cissimum ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — hyoscyami semen, etc. XXVI, 90, 1. — lens utilis, XXII, 70, 3. — nocet, XXIII, 77, 2. — ocimom, XX, 48, 3. — ruta, XX, 51, 9. — tragonis, XXVII, 115, 1. — mamas educat fetum, IX, 15, 1. — mamas totis fluit lac, XI, 96, 1. — mamas geminis, VIII, 30, 1.

*Mammati* (laterculi) ad balineas, XXXV, 46, 1.

*Mammosus*, a, um : mammosus thus, XII, 32, 3. — mammosa paniei genera, XVIII, 10, 4. — mammosa pira, XV, 16, 2.

*Manæ* spongiæ, IX, 69, 2.



*Manceps* praevalens, XXXIII, 57, 3. — *manceps* utrinque, X, 60, 2.

*Mancipatus* : venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1.

*Mancipium* : mancipii emptio, XXXIII, 13, 2. — mancipia damnata, IX, 39, 2. — mancipia deferunt, VI, 34, 4. — mancipia fugitiva, XXVIII, 3, 4. — mancipia Italiae, XXVI, 31, 1. — mancipiorum legiones, XXXIII, 6, 9.

*Mancupationem* probare tabulis, IX 58, 1.

*Mandoverat* tabulam tergendam, XXXV, 36, 36.

*Mandata* res litteris, IX, 8, 2.

*Mandatum* : mandato nostro, XXII, 7, 2. — mandata S. P. Q. R. XVIII, 4, 5. — mandata addidit, VIII, 61, 7. — mandatis peractis, VII, 53, 5.

*Mando* : mandunt lentissime asini, XVII, 6, 4. — mandunt ore, VIII, 10, 2. — mandunt igni paratam, XXI, 52, 1. — mandunt illud cum toto calyce, XX, 77, 1. — mandunt papyrus erudum decetumque, XIII, 22, 2. — manderet ut hominis imitationem, X, 72, 1. — mandere ebur sibi videtur, VIII, 10, 4. — mandere loton, XIII, 32, 2. — mandere membra humana, XXVIII, 2, 3. — mandere sapius, VIII, 10, 2. — mandere raphanos, XX, 13, 1. — mandentes omnia, VI, 35, 17. — mandentes cervi serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 1. — mandentium in ore, IX, 51, 6; IX, 87, 1. — manditur ex aceto, XX, 34, 4. — cortex ipse siliquarum, XV, 26, 1. — manditur elixum, XXVIII, 28, 4. — olus, XIX, 26, 1. — pomum, XII, 7, 1. — sala-mandra, XXIX, 23, 2. — manditur simili modo, XIII, 45, 1. — manditur simul, XV, 9, 1. — manditur sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — manditur vitis ipsa, XIV, 23, 1. — manduntur apri, VIII, 78, 2. — manduntur temere bolleti, XXII, 46, 1. — manduntur caules decocti, XXV, 42, 1. — mandun-

tur cochleae, XXX, 42, 1. — manduntur crudi, XIX, 30, 2. — manduntur facile, XXIII, 56, 1. — manduntur cum granis, XVIII, 33, 1. — manduntur mala in aliquibus terris, XXV, 94, 4. — manduntur mala mandragorae, XXV, 94, 4. — manduntur decocti acini sambuci, XVI, 71, 1. — mandatur raphanus, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — si assa mandatur, XXVIII, 60, 3. — mandi capientem, etc. XIX, 19, 3. — mandi exta humana, XXVIII, 2, 2. — mandi hominem, XXX, 4, 1. — mandi jubent murem, XXX, 8, 2. — mandi semen, XXII, 33, 2. — mandi oportet elixam vesicam, XXVIII, 60, 1. — mandi non potest, XIII, 18, 1. — mandendum aliquid ex corde hyemae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — mandendum crudum, XXIX, 39, 2. — mandendi finis non fit nisi periculo, XIII, 9, 7. — dentes ad mandendum, XI, 62, 3. — mandendo eom-manducatum e sale, XX, 18, 2. — mandendo solida devorare, VIII, 18, 1. — in mandendo, XXI, 52, 1. — mandendas ex jure dabit, XXXII, 26, 2.

*Mandragoras* (ejus genera, et medicinae ex eo), XXV, 94, 1 at seqq. — mandragoras illitus delet stigmata, XXV, 110, 1. — folia prosunt articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — laudantur ad podagram, XXVI, 66, 1. — sanant apostemata, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — extrahunt infixa corpori, XXVI, 88, 1. — radix medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — medetur panis, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — semen vulvam purgat, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — mandragorae mala, VIII, 44, 5. — matura, XXV, 94, 3. — mali mandragorae odor gravior, XXV, 94, 3.

*Mane*, vel crepusculo, XVIII, 58, 1.

*Maneo* : manere si sumus frigus, XXXVII, 73, 2. — si colos nigricans maneat tostae, XXXV, 56, 1.

*Manes* colendo, VII, 56, 1. — manium ambages variae, VII, 56, 1. —

manium bonos, cronie, XXI, 8, 1. — manium sedes, XXXIII, 1, 1. — manes Scipionis custodire draco traditur, XVI, 85, 1.

*Mango*, VII, 10, 5 et 6. — mangones addidere, XII, 43, 3. — mangones ista excogitare, XXIII, 22, 2. — mangones gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — mangonum cura, XXIV, 22, 3. — mangonibus, ut lanugo tardior sit, etc. XXX, 13, 1.

*Mangonicis* venalitiis, XXI, 97, 1.

*Mangonio* in isto, X, 71, 2.

*Mangonizat* corpora, XXIII, 16, 4. — mangonizavit pneros Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — mangonizatz villæ, IX, 70, 1.

*Manica* testæ, XIX, 7, 1.

*Manicon* cognominavere, XXI, 105, 3.

*Manifesto* (adv.), II, 71, 2. — manifesto apparet, XXXVI, 45, 3. — manifesto ostendunt, IX, 69, 2.

*Manifestus*, a, um : manifesta sit lex naturæ, II, 46, 4. — manifesta est venditatio scientiæ, XXIX, 8, 8. — manifestum erit, II, 13, 10. — manifestum est e vitæ genere, VII, 47, 1. — manifestum id fiet attendentibus, XVIII, 68, 10. — manifestum id fit, II, 11, 2. — manifestum salubritatis argumentum, XVII, 2, 11. — manifestum faciunt, II, 39, 2. — manifestum facit macies, eos ægrotare, IX, 73, 1. — manifesto colore terræ, XXXIV, 41, 1. — manifesto errore, IV, 35, 2. — manifesta jam claritate artis, XXXV, 34, 2. — manifestior fraus, XII, 54, 8. — manifestior ratio alia, XVIII, 61, 1. — manifestius nihil aspectui, II, 65, 3. — manifestissimum exemplum, XXXVII, 60, 1.

*Manipretium* : ex manipretio cuiusque signi, XXXIV, 17, 2. — manipretio H-S. etc. XXXIV, 18, 6. — manipretio antecederet celeberrimos, etc. XXXV, 40, 23. — manipretius vita luri, XXXIII, 53, 1.

*Manipularis* imperator, XXXIII, 53, 2.

*Manipulatio* componitur, XII, 28, 1.

*Manipulus* ocimæ, XX, 48, 1; XXXII, 19, 2. — manipulo abjecto, XX, 63, 1. — manipuli segetis, XVII, 6, 4. — manipulos alligari, XVIII, 67, 10. — manipulos faciendos XXI, 68, 2. — manipulos feni, XVIII, 88, 1. — manipulos conduci in cadum musti, XIV, 18, 5. — convolvitur in manipulos, XVIII, 72, 3.

*Manna* unâ thuris, XXIX, 3. — maniam vocamus micas thuris, etc. XII, 32, 4.

*Mano* : manat arbor succum in plaga, XXIV, 37, 1. — manat succus e plaga, XII, 54, 4. — manat lacte copioso XXII, 44, 4. — manat lacte multo erineos, XXIII, 65, 1. — manat lacte incisa, XIII, 43, 1. — manat gummi ex ea, XIII, 19, 1. — manat sudorem purpureum, XXXVII, 61, 1. — manant succo sanguineo, XXVII, 10, 1. — si manant sanie anres, XXVII, 28, 4. — manare quum desiit, XVI, 23, 2. — manare prohibet ægilopas, XXXV, 14, 1. — manans huleus humore perpetuo, XX, 21, 1. — manantes eruptiones, XXII, 26, 2. — manantes eruptiones capitis, XXIII, 5, 1. — manantia hulecera, XXXII, 14, 9. — capitis hulecera, XXII, 30, 3. — manantia saxa, XXII, 30, 2.

*Manon*, spongiæ genus, IX, 69, 1.

*Mansio* pecorum, XVIII, 53, 2. — mansiones camelorum LXV, XII, 32, 5. — mansionum nomina et spatia, VI, 26, 1. — mansionibus dispositis, VI, 26, 7. — mansionibus octo distat, XII, 30, 1.

*Mansitat* in oppidis pygargus, X, 3, 1.

*Mansuefactus* leo, VIII, 21, 2. — mansuefactus tigris, VIII, 25, 1. — mansuefactum æs, XXXIV, 20, 3. — mansuefactæ grues lasciviant, X, 30, 2. — mansuefactæ simiæ, VIII, 80,

2. — mansuescit onagri, VIII, 69, 4.

*Mansuesco* : mansuescit avis, X, 68, 2. — mansuescunt raro lepores, VIII, 82, 1. — mansuescunt tractatu, XVII, 12, 2.

*Mansueti* generis apes, XI, 4, 2.

*Manteium*, V, 31, 4 et 5.

*Mantelia* : cutes capitum cum capillo pro mantelibus, VII, 2, 4.

*Mantichara*, VIII, 30, 3; VIII, 45, 1.

*Manualis* : mannali pectine, XVIII, 72, 1. — manuales fasciuli, XIX, 3, 1; XXI, 92, 1. — manualibus scopis, XXIV, 80, 3.

*Manubia* : de manubiis, XXXIV, 19, 42. — ex manubiis deiare delubrum, VII, 27, 2.

*Manubria* aptare, XVIII, 64, 2. — manubria carpinea, etc. XVI, 84, 1.

*Manus* libratur artificii temperamento, XII, 54, 3. — manus in pictura velocior, XXXV, 40, 23. — qua manus impleatur, XXIV, 91, 1. — quantum manus capiat, XXVI, 48, 1. — manus elephantis, VIII, 7, 4; VIII, 10, 2; VIII, 12, 1 et 2; IX, 17, 3. — manus palmam nos feriunt scorpiones, XXIX, 29, 2. — omnia ejusdem manus, XXXVI, 4, 14. — utrius manus sit, XXXVI, 4, 16. — manum admovisset, XXXV, 40, 8. — manum implere, XII, 32, 3. — manum injectit alteri, IX, 58, 5. — manum ille de tabula non sciret tollere, XXXV, 36, 18. — summam manum imposuisse ei, XXXVI, 4, 5. — manu appropinquante, XXIV, 102, 6. — manu aversa, XXVIII, 11, 1. — manu cava, XXX, 44, 1. — manu demissa, XIII, 32, 4. — elata conieci-nans, XXXIV, 19, 37. — manu fricante, XXIX, 10, 2. — manu imposita, VII, 2, 5. — manu inversa, XII, 54, 7; XIII, 3, 1. — manu prolata ad ora, XXI, 17, 2. — manu retrorsa, XXVI, 59, 1. — manu supina, XXVI, 59, 1. — manu una tollat, XXVII, 113, 1. — manu utraque, XVII, 24,

6. — manu Apellis, XXXV, 36, 32. — manu Dorothei, XXXV, 36, 28. — manu Timothei, Diana, XXXVI, 4, 20. — manu Zenxidis, XXXV, 36, 6. — manibus eorum facta Diana, XXXVI, 4, 3. — manu prehenderetur, X, 20, 2. — in manu tenentibus, XXIV, 32, 1. — manu saepe tolluntur, X, 97, 1. — manu mobilis, XXXIV, 18, 2. — manu tantum teneant, XXX, 20, 2. — in manu tantum habenda est, XXVI, 58, 2. — velut manu ducere legentium animos, II, 111, 4. — manu laeva extrahi serpentes, XXVIII, 6, 3. — manu atrectari, II, 44, 4. — manu factus collis, VI, 31, 12. — manu facta convallis, VIII, 8, 1. — manu lacus, V, 9, 4. — manu et lingua superat gentes, III, 6, 4. — manu hostium urgente, VII, 46, 2. — manus hodieque certant, XXXVI, 4, 19. — manus ne pendeant, XXXI, 23, 1. — manus damnatae, XVIII, 4, 5. — manus extinctae desiderantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — manus in cibis seu deieciabantur, XXVIII, 14, 4. — manus plenae mensura, XX, 87, 4. — manus procaces ne rapiant, XXII, 7, 3. — manus plenae fasciculo, XXVI, 73, 2. — manus simul duae minus nituntur, XVII, 24, 6. — manus sordescunt, XXXIII, 19, 3. — manustrahunt omne vitium, XXXIII, 21, 9. — manus tremulae effluentia plena vasa, XIV, 28, 4. — manus arsorum, VIII, 54, 4. — manus ablui, XXVIII, 6, 2. — manus eluunt, tingunt, mora, XV, 27, 1. — manus inficit anchusae, XXII, 23, 1. — manus lapidi tribuit natura, XXXVI, 25, 1. — manus oderit, XXXIV, 19, 39. — manus pungunt bestiolae, XXII, 81, 1. — manus sacrilegas, II, 63, 6. — manus servare, quibus jam pepercerat, XXXV, 36, 41. — manus tendunt ad genus, XI, 103, 1. — manibus honestis, XVIII, 4, 4. — manibus infectis semine raphani, XX, 13, 2. — manibus inter se complexis,

XXXVII, 73, 4. — manibus lævia, XXXIII, 4, 6. — manibus munitis, XIX, 45, 2. — manibus porrectis intra caput, XXVIII, 12, 2. — manibus post terga rejectis, XXVIII, 11, 1. — quæ in manibus intumescunt, vel erumpunt, sanai melilotos, XXI, 87, 1.

*Mapalia*, domus, V, 2, 1. — mapalia sua Manri tagunt, XVI, 70, 1.

*Mappa* nova, XXIV, 62, 1. — mappæ ardentes, XIX, 4, 1.

*Marathi* radices ad oris saporem, XXX, 9, 1. — marathro oculos tinnit anguis, etc. VIII, 41, 4.

*Marcenti* similis, IX, 68, 2.

*Marcesco* 1 marcescit telerrime, XXI, 17, 2. — marcescit statim corpus occisæ, X, 68, 2. — marcescit hyacinthos (gemma), XXXVII, 41, 1. — marcescit riguis ficus pomum, XVII, 39, 2. — marcescunt celeriter fagus et cernus, XVI, 79, 4. — marcescunt folia, XXV, 50, 1. — marcescunt bi flores, XXI, 39, 1. — marcescunt visco acini, XVI, 94, 1. — marcescunt nunquam corymbi heliochrysi, XXI, 96, 1. — marcescat semen, XIX, 32, 5. — marcescat nva, XIV, 18, 1. — marcescere celeriter quæ florent, etc. XXI, 1, 2. — marcescentes flores, XXI, 52, 2. — marcescentes senio coitus, XXII, 38, 2.

*Marcidæ* aures fessis, XI, 50, 2. — marcidis cicatricibus, XXXIII, 4, 1.

*Marciopores*, XXXIII, 6, 10.

*Marcor* pauni, XXII, 46, 3.

*Mare*, terræ sudor æternus, II, 104, 1. — calidius hieme, II, 106, 14. — perviridi colore, VI, 24, 6. — unde salum, II, 104, 1. — autumno salsius, II, 106, 14. — dulcesceret, II, 104, 2. — mare steruitur, II, 47, 4. — mare quomodo non decidat, II, 65, 5. — mare cludit, II, 47, 4. — mare causas genitalis e sublimi accipit, IX, 1, 2. — maria ventri damnosissimum, IX, 53, 1. — mare couchylio et pisce nobile, III, 9, 8. — maria altissimum xv sta-

diorum, II, 105, 1. — mare apertum, VI, 34, 6. — concretum, IV, 30, 3. — mare internum, III, 5, 1. — mare magnum, IX, 18, 1. — præaltum, V, 17, 2. — scopulis inaccessum, XII, 30, 1. — secluum molibus, XXXVI, 24, 20. — mare superum et inferum, III, 23, 5. — mare tranquillum, etc. quid prædicat, XVIII, 85, 1. — translucidum, XXXVII, 17, 2. — vadosum, VI, 24, 3. — vadosum et reciprocum, V, 4, 1. — vastum præjacens Asiae, IV, 24, 1. — versum in flumen, XXXII, 1, 1. — vorticosum, III, 14, 2. — mare virens amaragdi, XXXVII, 21, 1. — maris æstus (de eo prolise), II, 99, 1 et seqq. III, 30, 2. — maris haustus dulcis, VI, 19, 2. — maris jactatus vinis vetustatem adjicit, XIV, 22, 2. — maris imperium populo Rom. restituit Pompeius, VII, 27, 3. — maris inundationes, II, 86, 1. — maris nauseam arceat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — maris odorem reddit, XXXV, 27, 1. — maris recessu, II, 87, 1. — maris sævitiam præsignavit echini, IX, 51, 4. — mari quid violentius, XXXII, 1, 1. — mari præcincta tellus, II, 66, 2. — in mari esse, quidquid nascatur in parte naturæ illa, IX, 1, 2. — nihil non gignitur in mari, IX, 71, 1. — nascuntur at in mari arbores fruticesque, XIII, 48, 1. — mari aperto, II, 45, 3. — dulcescente, III, 22, 2. — interfuso, III, 14, 1. — irascenti similis, IX, 9, 3. — Oceano tanto, XXXII, 53, 2. — placido et navigabili, X, 47, 2. — refuso, XXXVI, 65, 1. — sopito, II, 81, 3. — vadoso, III, 11, 2. — natura vadoso, III, 30, 2. — mari vinum condunt, XIV, 9, 1. — hanstus dulcis in mari, IX, 106, 6. — maria circumfusa, II, 67, 5. — non crescunt accessu tot fluminum, II, 66, 2. — maria emollit gorgonia, XXXVII, 59, 2. — maria ferunt, II, 40, 1. — maria incubuere, III, 3, 13. — maria

interiora omnia a Ponto nasci, non a Gaditano freto, IV, 27, 2. — maria interna, II, 68, 3. — maria purgantur plenilunio, II, 101, 1. — maria replerentur, etc. IX, 74, 2. — maria septem facit Padus, III, 20, 4 et 6. — maria suleamus, XII, 2, 2. — maria sostenenda, XXXV, 47, 2. — maria terræ infusa, XXXII, 53, 1. — maria qui tenerent, IX, 22, 1. — maria transitori, VIII, 1, 2. — maria ab imo vertunt, IX, 2, 2.

*Marga* (ejus genera et usus), XVII, 4, 1 et seqq.

*Margarides* (balani), XIII, 9, 3.

*Margarita* : margaritæ tenent culmen pretii rerum (de his), IX, 54, 1 et seqq. — margaritæ in honore, VI, 24, 9. — prodiga res, et feminis reperta, XXXVII, 6, 3. — excellentes, XIX, 4, 2. — grandes, VI, 24, 1. — Britannicæ, IX, 57, 1. — ab Æsopi filio devoratæ, X, 72, 1. — transeunt ad hæredem, XIII, 4, 1. — margaritarum pondera e collo pendunt, XXXIII, 11, 2. — margaritarum candore et rotunditate, XXVII, 74, 1. — margaritas Arabia mittit ex mari, XII, 41, 2. — margaritas petere e profundo maris, XXXIII, 21, 5. — margaritis celebratiosa Tylos insula, VI, 32, 6. — margaritis questuosa insula, VI, 28, 3. — margaritis permutat res India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — margaritis operta matrooa, IX, 58, 1. — margaritis dependentibus, XI, 50, 1. — margaritis candidibus, XXVII, 74, 2. — margaritis mioutis simile semen, XXV, 85, 1.

*Margaritifera* conchæ, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Marginatis* tabulis, XXXV, 45, 1.

*Marinus* homo, IX, 4, 2. — marinus juncus, XXI, 69, 1. — marioa aqua, XIV, 19, 1. — argilla percolata dulcescit, XXXI, 37, 1. — aqua tepescit, XXXI, 33, 3. — marina arena, XXXVI, 54, 1. — brassica, XX, 38, 1. — viola, XXI, 14, 1. — marinæ aquæ medicinæ,

XXXI, 33, 1. — marinam aquam miscent, XIV, 10, 1. — marinam infundunt, XXXI, 33, 3. — marioo haustu, V, 1, 13. — marino morsu adstringi, XXXVI, 65, 2. — marina aqua subigi, XVIII, 12, 4. — marina aqua calefacti, XXXI, 33, 4. — marioa aqua vinum factum, XXIII, 24, 2. — marini calculi, XXVIII, 33, 2. — canes, IX, 55, 1. — hydri, VI, 26, 4. — mures, IX, 35, 1. — sales, XXXI, 41, 1. — vituli, IX, 6, 4. — marinæ aquæ, II, 104, 4; II, 106, 1. — arbores, XIII, 51, 1. — belluæ, XXII, 3, 1. — cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — nasæ, XXI, 69, 3. — marinæ exterunt rubiginem ferro, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — marina multa alia (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14. — marina animalia, XXXI, 47, 6. — marina dicentes, XXXII, 53, 3. — venena, XX, 90, 1. — marina venenosa, XXVII, 67, 1. — marinorum cornua, XI, 45, 1. — venena contra, prosunt cauliculi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — marinas aquas tardius gelare, II, 106, 14. — inter res marinas diximus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — ex marinis, II, 56, 1.

*Margo* conchæ, IX, 61, 1. — marginem salice pueligant, XVII, 24, 7. — margine abroso, XXXVII, 7, 1. — margine emisso, IX, 52, 1. — margine imperii, XII, 43, 3. — margine includente, II, 65, 5. — in margine Rubri maris, II, 75, 2. — margines gemmarum auro amplectente, XXXVII, 37, 3. — margines extremi, IX, 57, 1. — margines hulerum, XXX, 39, 1 et 3. — marginum crepidines, XXII, 34, 1. — circa margines, XXXI, 17, 1. — lacus ad margines plenus, II, 106, 4. — margines hulerum aufert troxalidum cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — margines rostri testudium, IX, 12, 3.

*Mariscas* ficos, XV, 19, 3 et 4.

*Mariscus* appellat, XXI, 69, 1.

*Maritæ* ulmi, XVII, 15, 2. — maritas populos complexæ vites, XIV, 3, 1.

*Maritimus* portus, VI, 31, 13. — maritima ora, III, 3, 14. — maritima regio, VI, 29, 4. — maritimum uppidum, XXXV, 51, 1. — maritimæ Cantabrie pars, XXXIV, 43, 1. — maritimo afflatu gaudent vires, XIV, 4, 10; XIV, 8, 1. — maritimo tractu, XXV, 6, 4. — maritimi montes, XXIV, 102, 5; XXVII, 51, 1. — maritimæ naves, XVI, 23, 1; XVI, 79, 5. — maritima loca, XVIII, 12, 4. — maritima maxime quantiuntur, II, 82, 2. — maritima eorum, VIII, 13, 1. — maritima Africae, VI, 39, 2. — Cilicie, VI, 39, 3. — insulæ Cretæ, XXVII, 115, 1. — Hispaniæ, VI, 39, 5. — Mauritanie, IX, 56, 4. — Syriæ, XXVII, 9, 1. — maritimæ Alpes, VIII, 59, 2; XIV, 4, 17.

*Marito*: maritantur (quo vento), XVI, 39, 1. — maritare palmas feminas, XIII, 7, 5. — maritare vites, XVII, 35, 40. — maritantur arbores, XVII, 35, 38.

*Maritus*: mariti memorie id opus extrui iusserat, XXXVI, 4, 19. — marito produnt matronam, XIV, 28, 3. — lascivior uxoris cum marito jocus, VIII, 61, 2. — mariti feminis convicium faciunt, XX, 93, 1. — mariti gallinarum, X, 76, 2. — maritos suos fallunt perdes, X, 51, 2.

*Marmaritis* herba, XXIV, 102, 1.

*Marmor* Carysium, IV, 21, 2. — Chium, V, 38, 1. — Luculleum, XXXVI, 2, 2. — maculosum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — Numidicum, V, 2, 1. — candidum e Paro, XXXVI, 4, 4. — testudinis simile, VI, 24, 9. — arena secatur, XXXVI, 9, 1. — marmoris farina, XXXII, 26, 1. — marmoris glareæ, XXXIII, 21, 3. — marmoris micæ, XXXIII, 21, 3. — marmoris tanta radiatio est, XXXVI, 4, 20. — marmoris peregrini columnæ, XXXVI, 3, 1. — marmoris primum inventi vestigium, XXXVI, 8, 1. — marmoris secti vestigia, XXXVI, 8, 2. — marmori aurum illiguntur,

XXXIII, 19, 5. — marmori resina jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — marmori Rhodio similis gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — marmor secare quisquis invenit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — secandi in crustas, ubi inventum, XXXVI, 6, 1. — marmore condita vina, XXIII, 24, 2. — marmore felicior, XXXIV, 19, 20. — marmore interrasso, XXXV, 1, 2. — marmore nobilis insula, IV, 22, 4. — marmore nobilitatus Praxiteles, VII, 39, 2. — marmore scalpendo incluserunt, XXXVI, 4, 1. — marmora in lapidinis crescere, XXXVI, 24, 20. — marmora maculis aut coloribus commedantur, XXXVI, 8, 1. — marmora ut nitescant, XXXIII, 40, 4. — marmora polientes, XXXVI, 9, 2. — marmora invehi nulla lex vetat, XXXVI, 2, 1. — marmora scalpsit, XXXV, 40, 4. — marmorum genera et colores, XXXVI, 11, 1. — marmorum causa naves fiunt, XXXVI, 1, 2. — marmorum mille genera, XXXVI, 1, 2. — marmorum apparatus, XXXVI, 5, 1. — marmorum lapidinis, III, 4, 15. — marmorum nitor, XII, 5, 1. — marmorum scalptores, XXXVI, 5, 1. — marmoribus secandis genera, XXXVI, 9, 2. — herba nascent in marmoribus, XXIV, 102, 1.

*Marmoreus*, a, um: marmorea legna, XXXVI, 4, 27. — marmorea quadriga, XXXVI, 4, 19. — marmorei coloris unioes, IX, 56, 4. — marmorei signi faciem qui haberet ob vitiliginem, XXXI, 8, 1. — marmoreo leoui, XXXVII, 17, 2. — marmoreo saxo percussus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — marmoreos parietes habuit scena, etc. XXXVI, 8, 2. — marmoreasigna fecit, XXXIV, 19, 23. — marmorea parva, XXXVI, 4, 29.

*Marmorato* inductum tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 1 et 2.

*Marmorosus* lapis, XXXVI, 46, 1. — marmorosum sil, XXXIII, 56, 1; XXXV, 20, 1.

*Maron*, XII, 53, 1.

*Marga* rejici debet, XVII, 35, 6. — *marris* ad solum radi, XVIII, 43, 3. — *marris* extrahitur, IX, 17, 2.

*Marrubium* (ex eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 89, 1. — *marrubii* capitulis, XXV, 19, 2. — *marrubii* succus, XX, 67, 1.

*Mars* (sidus) : *Martis*, II, 6, 5; II, 53, 2. — *Martis* stella, II, 13, 8. — *Martis* maxime inobservabilis rursus, II, 15, 1. — *Marti* color igneus, II, 16, 1.

*Marte* (i. e. pugna) *Actiaco*, XXXII, 1, 3. — *Marte* terribili ulularent, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Martius* : *Martio* mense, XVIII, 38, 1; XVIII, 49, 6. — *Martio* exemplo, XXXV, 4, 1. — *Martie* Calendæ, XVII, 30, 7; XVIII, 35, 1. — *Martie* Idus, XVIII, 65, 1.

*Martulum* qui invenit, VII, 57, 4.

*Mas* et *femina* in arundinibus, XVI, 65, 3. — *mas* et *femina* cetera, XVI, 62, 2. — *mas* sit, an *femina* sterilis (uneloniis), XV, 28, 1. — *mas* non vocatur, ubi non est *femina*, XII, 32, 3. — *mas* filix, XXVII, 55, 1. — *mas* floruit in palmitibus, XIII, 7, 3. — *marem* ferenti color melior, etc., VII, 5, 1. — *marem* si pepererint, XXVIII, 63, 1. — *marem* enixa, XXVIII, 21, 1. — *marem* lacertam, XXX, 47, 3. — *marem* feminamque qui primus discrevit, XXXV, 34, 3. — *mutatus* in *marem*, VII, 3, 3. — *mare* icto fugit *femina*, IX, 45, 1. —  *parere* sine *mare*, etc., VIII, 44, 1. — sine *mare* gignere cuniculos, VIII, 81, 3. — *mares* parituras promittunt, XXVIII, 77, 7. — *mares* ut gignantur, confert aliquid carduus, XX, 99, 1. — *mares* ut gignantur, XXV, 18, 2. — *mares* concipi putant, si, XXVIII, 77, 3. — *mares* in utero fieri dicuntur, si, XXX, 43, 1. — *mares* generari dicunt, si, XXVII, 42, 1. — *mares* generari potu arsenogoni, XXVI, 91, 1. — *mares*

præstare poudere, VII, 18, 1. — *mares* sæpius moveri in utero, etc., VII, 3, 4. — *mares* columbarum imperiosi, X, 52, 1. — *mares* asini deteriores, VIII, 68, 2. — *mares* vituli, XXVIII, 62, 3. — *mares* carbonculi, XXXVII, 25, 3. — *mares* et *feminae* cyani, XXXVII, 38, 1. — *mares* et *feminae* glandes, XVI, 6, 2. — *mares* sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 1. — *mares* spongiz, XXXI, 47, 1. — *mares* venti, II, 44, 2. — *mares* in omni genere fortiores, XI, 110, 1. — *mares* austeritas distinguit, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *mares* singuli *feminarum* gregibus imperitant, VIII, 46, 1. — *mares* constantie majoris, IX, 45, 1. — *mares* omnino non sunt in quodam genere piscium, IX, 23, 1. — *mares* scorpiões sævisimi, XI, 30, 2. — *mares* duos enixa *femina* totidemque *feminas*, VII, 3, 1. — *mares* figurat aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3. — *mares* gignit satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1. — *mares* olfactus accendit, X, 83, 2. — *mares* qui concipi voles, in hunc ventum pascito, XVIII, 77, 4. — *mares* fatigatos melius implere, VIII, 69, 2.

*Masculæscunt* satu densiore, XVIII, 34, 3.

*Masculæta*, XVII, 35, 24.

*Masculus*, *a*, *um* : *masculinum* genus, X, 87, 1. — *masculini* sexus, XXXVI, 70, 1. — *masculini* sexus rapa, XIX, 25, 1.

*Masculus* prosequitur, IX, 74, 8. — *mascula* cornus, XVI, 42, 1. — *mascula* vulpes, XXVIII, 46, 3. — *masculum* genus raporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — *masculum* sabulum, XXXI, 28, 2. — *masculum* sidus, sol, II, 103, 1. — *masculum* thus, XII, 32, 3. — *masculi* anseris adipe, XXVIII, 80, 1. — *masculi* voce audita, X, 51, 4. — *masculæ* in columbis sanguis effusior, XXIX, 38, 7. — *masculo* sabuloso solo, XXXV, 49, 1. — *mascula* arbore, XXIV, 23, 1. — *masculi* carbonculi acris refulgunt, XXXVII, 25,

1. — mascule anates, XXX, 20, 2. — mascule ilices, XVI, 8, 1. — mascula augent differentias cujusque generis, XVI, 77, 3.

*Maspetum* vocabatur, XIX, 15, 3.

*Massa* mrii proffator, XXXIV, 20, 3. — massa marmorea, XXXVI, 8, 1. — massa vitri candidi, XXXVI, 66, 3. — plumbum in massa, II, 106, 13. — massae frunt, XXXVI, 66, 3. — massae ita iuvenuntur, XXXIII, 21, 21. — massae parvulae auri, XXXIII, 19, 3. — condit in massas, XII, 42, 4. — massis salis moros domosque faciunt, XXXI, 39, 3.

*Massaris*, XII, 61, 1. — odoribus tantum gigitur, XXIII, 5, 1.

*Mastiche* acanthice, XXI, 56, 3. — mastiche addita, XIV, 27, 3. — mastiche cardui, XX, 99, 1. — mastiche Chia, XXIV, 74, 1. — mastiche, lentisci resina, XXIV, 28, 2. — mastiche nigra, XIV, 25, 6. — mastiche ex spina ludica, XII, 36, 1. — mastichen babat condrilla, XXII, 45, 1.

*Mastos* pilos mammarum auferit, XXVI, 93, 1.

*Mateola* adigito, XVII, 29, 1.

*Mater* luxuria, IX, 60, 1. — mater maris, VI, 7, 1. — mater opalorum India, XXXVII, 21, 1. — mater (arbor), XIII, 9, 4; XV, 21, 1; XVI, 34, 2. — matris (arboris) vastum corpus, XII, 11, 2. — matrem consumant phalangia, XI, 29, 1. — matrem (in vite) esse firmam, XVII, 35, 19. — ad matrem pendent pira, XV, 17, 2. — matrem familias, XIX, 19, 7; XXXVII, 10, 2. — matre pariente quas enecet, XVII, 12, 1. — matres Thessalae, XXX, 2, 3. — matres (locustas) mori quum pepererint, XI, 35, 2. — matres (in crabronibus), XI, 14, 3. — matrum latior species, XI, 14, 3. — inter duas matres, etc. XVII, 30, 8.

*Materia* arborum firmior, XVII, 2, 1. — materia eadem, sed distat temperamento, IX, 61, 1. — materia gynec,

VIII, 77, 5. — materia glorie nostrae, II, 68, 4. — materia melior erit, XXXVI, 54, 1. — materia mollior, et fragilis, XXXVII, 26, 1. — materia nigra, XVI, 75, 1. — materia operis, VII, 30, 1. — materia esset in pretio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — materia propior, II, 53, 2. — materia respuens scenres, XVII, 14, 3. — materia siecata mari, XIII, 30, 3. — materia surda, XIII, 30, 2. — materia, quae jactat umbram, II, 8, 4. — materia unguentorum tractatur, XII, 48, 1. — materia utilis, XVII, 35, 32. — materiem crassioris, XI, 6, 1. — materiem facilitate, XXXIII, 19, 1. — materiem quendam immortalitatis, XIII, 30, 5. — materiem iocurvatio, XVII, 35, 43. — materiem nodus quidam, XXXIV, 37, 2. — materiem nomen retinet, XXXV, 45, 4. — materiem optimum, XVI, 72, 2. — materiem parte tenuissima, XXXIV, 22, 2. — materiem pessima haliphlosos, XVI, 8, 5. — materiem secretum, I, Praef. 13. — materiem qualitas, II, 82, 1. — materiem pompa non debeat, XXIX, 9, 1. — materiam aridam accendat, XXXVII, 60, 2. — materiam maluut conspici omnes, XXXV, 2, 1. — materiam viliozem, XXXIII, 42, 1. — materia priori, XXXI, 10, 1. — materia rubente, XIV, 4, 3. — materia sequaci, XI, 1, 2. — materiem emittuntur, XVII, 35, 14. — materias quatuor vel duas, XVII, 35, 14. — ad materias ntuntur palmis sterilibus, XIII, 9, 1. — cariet in materiis, XXIII, 22, 3.

*Materiarum* fabricam qui inueoit, VII, 57, 7.

*Materies* interna, XVI, 74, 3. — materies crispas, XVI, 51, 2. — materies crispioris elegantiam, XIII, 18, 1. — materies dura, etc. XVI, 25, 1. — materies tui generis fici cui Egyptiae, XIII, 14, 1. — materies nihil differens a loto, XIII, 17, 1. — materies quando tempestiva, XVI, 75, 1. — materies terebinthi



lenta, XIII, 12, 1. — materies torta, XVI, 73, 1. — materies præcipua trabibus, XVI, 18, 2. — materiei emdeude tempus, XVIII, 63, 1. — materiem mittit, XVII, 35, 22. — materie dura atque firma, XIII, 37, 1. — materie fideli, XIII, 17, 1. — materie meliora, XVI, 31, 1. — materie mollior utiliorque, XIX, 19, 5. — materie rara eupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — materie valida ficus, XV, 19, 1. — materie candida, XVI, 25, 1. — materies cædi iubent, etc. XVIII, 75, 2.

*Maternus* avus, XV, 38, 1. — materna cura, X, 51, 5. — maternum lac cuique utilissimum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — materum venerationis cognomen, II, 63, 1.

*Matertera* ( *Corfidius* ) maritum, VII, 53, 3.

*Mathematicus, a, um*: mathematica ephemeride, XXIX, 4, 3. — mathematicas artes miscuisse medicinæ, XXX, 1, 2.

*Matrimonium*: matrimonii nomen accepit, XV, 40, 4. — matrimonio primo, II, 53, 3. — matrimonio Agrippæ clarus, XVI, 91, 1. — matrimonia iuter deos, II, 5, 3. — matrimonia deligere, II, 5, 6. — matrimoniorum exsortes qui, V, 8, 3.

*Matrona* Caii principis, IX, 58, 1. — matrona adultero placeat, XXII, 3, 1. — matrona ut transluceat, VI, 20, 2. — matronæ flentis signum, XXXIV, 19, 21. — matronam liceat oculi, XIV, 28, 3. — matronam a suis inedia mori coactam, XIV, 14, 2. — matronæ (Athenis), XXIV, 38, 1. — matronæ flentes (Sibensidis), XXXIV, 19, 40. — matronarum sententia, VII, 35, 1. — cepit hic expeti a matronis, XXXVII, 12, 3.

*Maturesco*: maturescit fructus, XVI, 34, 2. — malva, XXI, 47, 2. — uox, XVI, 44, 1. — eum vindemia staphis, XXIII, 13, 1. — uva, XXV, 36, 1. — maturescit anno caro, XIII,

7, 4. — celerius, XIV, 4, 4. — pariter, XVIII, 20, 5. — tardissime, XXIII, 62, 1. — LX diebus, XIX, 34, 1. — eum vite, XIII, 12, 1. — maturescunt mora iuter prima, XV, 27, 1. — ova in utero, X, 74, 4. — maturescunt pejus, XVII, 2, 2. — serius, XVII, 43, 2. — tricunio, XIII, 9, 6. — quendam omnino nec matureseunt, XVI, 50, 3. — maturare, XVIII, 20, 5. — maturare fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — maturescere coperunt, XVIII, 33, 1. — maturescere cogit, XVII, 47, 1. — maturescere incipientia, XVIII, 44, 2. — maturescere quum mella coperunt, XI, 11, 1. — maturescere olivas, XV, 4, 1. — maturescere ad ver, XIX, 43, 2. — maturescere in semine, XVIII, 43, 3. — maturescens bruma, XIII, 19, 2. — maturescens fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — maturescens uvaquam ficus, XV, 21, 1. — maturescens gelu vitis, XIV, 4, 6. — maturescente bordeo, XXIV, 93, 1. — semine, XXVI, 33, 1. — uva, XXX, 53, 1. — maturescentes cum mense fici, XV, 19, 3. — maturescentes drupæ, XVII, 37, 12. — maturescentes, vel maturi paui, XXII, 70, 2. — maturescentia allia, XIX, 34, 3. — frumenta, XVIII, 44, 3. — gelu pira, XV, 17, 2. — maturescentia semper, XV, 30, 2. — maturescentium uvæ uigræ, XXIII, 6, 1. — maturescentibus fici, XV, 21, 3. — maturescentibus pomis, XII, 7, 1. — maturescentibus bulceribus, XXII, 49, 3.

*Maturitas* antecedit algorem, XVII, 2, 10. — maturitas exorta, XVIII, 18, 2. — iurchoata, XV, 2, 2. — perfecta, XV, 18, 4. — prima, XVIII, 18, 2. — illa tota, XII, 14, 4. — maturitas fructus, XIII, 17, 1. — lini, XIX, 3, 1. — messium, XXVI, 40, 1. — seminis, XXIII, 16, 4. — vindemæ, XVIII, 74, 1. — maturitatis argumentum erat, XIX, 15, 5. — maturitatis initium, XV, 3, 3. — matu-

ritatis signum in bulbis, XIX, 30, 3. — maturitatis sparti tempus, XIX, 7, 1. — maturitati illius signum est, XVIII, 66, 4. — maturitatem adepti, XIX, 23, 4. — maturitatem antequam seotiat, XVI, 46, 1. — maturitatem omnium complexæ Vergiliæ, XVIII, 69, 2. — maturitatem pomi, XXIII, 63, 1. — ad maturitatem contineri, XXXII, 1, 5. — celerior ad maturitatem, XIX, 41, 6. — perducebant ad maturitatem, XIX, 15, 5. — perveniat ad maturitatem, XIII, 7, 4. — post maturitatem collectæ, XXVII, 88, 1. — venturos ad maturitatem fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — maturitate copiam fieri, XV, 4, 2. — maturitate debiscentes siliquæ, XII, 14, 1. — maturitate ruptæ cucurbitæ, XII, 21, 1.

*Maturo* : maturat pomum amygdala, XVI, 42, 1. — maturat caprificatio, XVII, 43, 2. — maturat panos Hammoneiacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — maturat partus, XXX, 43, 1. — maturat suppurationes vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — maturat tumores, XXII, 69, 1. — maturant celeriter, XVI, 41, 4. — maturat alie alio tempore arbores, XVII, 2, 6. — maturant partum ungule asininae, XXVIII, 77, 5. — maturant sola, XV, 7, 3. — maturat strumas lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — si fructum non maturent, XVII, 47, 3. — maturas diem, II, 6, 7. — maturantes tardius arbores, XVI, 51, 1. — maturatur sub hieme, XV, 19, 3. — maturatur solibus, XXXV, 52, 2. — maturantur frumenta, XVIII, 10, 8. — maturari ova, IX, 83, 3. — maturatum viscum, XVI, 93, 2. — maturata concoctione, XI, 79, 1. — maturato, XVIII, 26, 1. — maturato hordeo, XVIII, 66, 4. — maturatodum in sole præcipies, XIV, 10, 2. — maturanda quæ sunt, XXIII, 63, 5. — maturandos furunculos, XXII, 69, 1.

*Maturus*, a, um : matura satio,

XVIII, 30, 3. — maturum semen, XVIII, 67, 8. — maturam semen-tem facere, XVIII, 46, 2. — maturæ putrescunt, XIX, 32, 2. — matura cibo olea, XII, 60, 1. — matura pabula, XI, 34, 2. — maturior baeca, XV, 2, 2. — mature contigit, XXXV, 7, 1. — mature tepescunt, XI, 5, 1. — maturius deflunt, XI, 94, 3. — maturius desectus culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — maturius ferunt, XVI, 50, 3. — maturius germenare, XVI, 34, 2. — maturius incidatur, XX, 2, 1. — quo maturius, XIX, 42, 3.

*Matutinus*, a, um : matutina claritas, IX, 54, 2. — matutina inunctione, XXVIII, 7, 2. — matutino aspectu iocundi chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 1. — matutino exortus, etc. XVIII, 58, 1. — matutina hæc et vespertina dantur, XXXII, 14, 4. — matutinis, VIII, 50, 8; XX, 24, 1; XX, 72, 1; XXI, 18, 1; XXVIII, 14, 3. — matutinis horis, XXVIII, 19, 2. — matutinis omnibus, X, 60, 1. — matutinis sumptum, XXVIII, 53, 2. — matutinis serere, meridie metere, etc. qui dicantur, IV, 26, 13. — matutinis vespertinisque perunetos, XXX, 24, 2. — matutino, VII, 54, 2; IX, 12, 2; XI, 12, 2; XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 67, 10; XX, 33, 2; XXIII, 72, 1; XXXVII, 76, 1. — matutino exortur, XVIII, 74, 1 et 2. — matutino, vel a cæna, XXVII, 10, 1. — matutino mandere, XXV, 110, 1. — matutino celo autumnali, XXXVII, 37, 2. — matutino pasceos, XXIX, 36, 2.

*Maxilla superior*, XI, 62, 2. — maxillæ dolentis, XXXII, 26, 3. — maxilla superiore mobili, VIII, 37, 1. — maxillæ apri, VIII, 30, 2. — apri vel suis, XXVIII, 74, 1. — equi, XXVIII, 49, 3. — satyrorum, X, 93, 2. — serpentis, VIII, 14, 2. — maxillarum dno ordines (cui), XI, 63, 2. — maxillarum apri vel suis cinis, XXVIII, 65,

1. — maxillarum dolores leuit meli-  
lotus, XXI, 87, 1. — maxillarum tu-  
morem sanat fix sapiens, XXIII, 33, 1.  
— sanant firi, XXIII, 63, 5. —  
maxillas superiores crocodilus movet,  
XI, 60, 1. — maxillis adalligant  
ranas, XXXII, 26, 3. — maxillis bel-  
luarum fores in domibus facere, IX,  
2, 4. — ex maxillis simul ustis, XXX,  
40, 1.

*Maxillares dentes*, XI, 63, 1;  
XXXII, 26, 2; XXXII, 50, 1.

*Maximus pictor*, XXXV, 36, 1. —  
maximus regum, XXV, 3, 1. — maxi-  
mo civium digna oratio, XXXV, 9, 1.  
— maximae res decem, VII, 45, 1. —  
maxime absimile, VIII, 75, 1. —  
maxime arborum hoc sentiunt piri,  
etc. XVII, 37, 4. — maxime cum lacte,  
etc. XXII, 52, 1. — maxime hieme,  
II, 60, 2. — maxime insignia,  
XIV, 4, 1. — maxime insignia tria,  
XVI, 62, 4. — maxime laudator,  
XXV, 54, 3. — maxime probantur,  
XVI, 8, 2. — maxime probare,  
XXIII, 20, 1. — maxime prodest,  
XXVII, 10, 2. — maxime provenit  
in Gallia, XXI, 97, 1. — maxime sub  
his nascitur, XXIV, 48, 5. — maxime  
sublimis, II, 71, 2. — maxime vero,  
XXIX, 8, 2. — maxime eo utantur,  
XXXI, 42, 2. — maximeque, IV, 1, 4;  
XVI, 52, 1; XVI, 60, 3. — folio  
maxime querno, III, 6, 5. — nascitur  
in stropulis maxime, XXVII, 33, 1. —  
quamquam maxime ratione, XXII, 53, 2.  
— sed maxime, III, 7, 1.

*Mesbilis aer*, II, 4, 1. — mesbili  
bus transit, VI, 1, 2.

*Meatus piscium*, XI, 111, 1. — si-  
derum, II, 6, 4. — solis, II, 6, 6. —  
volucrum, VI, 24, 3. — meatus (in  
corporibus), XXII, 56, 1. — meatus  
pori, XX, 84, 5. — meatus mensura,  
III, 3, 13. — meatus praeparant vo-  
mitionibus, XIX, 26, 5. — meatu  
alterno, II, 6, 7. — angusto, IV,  
24, 1. — avido, III, 1, 2. — flo-  
xoso, V, 1, 3. — draconum fle-

xuoso, II, 13, 8. — laxato, XVII, 27,  
1. — recto, IX, 50, 1; XVI, 56, 2. —  
vario feruntur aves, X, 54, 1. — vasto  
effusus Oceanus, XVI, 1, 3. — meatus  
alieui, II, 16, 1. — meatus spirandi  
laxat fel ursinum, XXVIII, 55, 1. —  
per meatus corrivati amnes, XXXVI,  
24, 4. — meatibus longe fertor,  
III, 9, 2. — meatibus rectis, XVI,  
73, 1.

*Mechir Aegyptius mensis*, VI, 26,  
11.

*Meconia* vocant, XX, 80, 1. —  
meconia aphrode vocant, XXVII,  
93, 1.

*Meconion*, peplos, XXVII, 93,  
1.

*Meconis*, lactura atra, XIX, 38,  
2. — meconidem vocavimus, XX,  
26, 5.

*Meconites*, gemma, XXXVII, 63,  
1.

*Meconium* vocatur, XX, 76, 4;  
XXVIII, 13, 2. — meconii tantum-  
dem adijcientes, XXV, 91, 1. — con-  
tra meconium valet mustum, XXIII,  
18, 2. — profuit oxymeli, XXIII,  
29, 1. — oleum ex aqua, XXIII,  
40, 1.

*Medea*, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1.

*Medeor*: medetur dolor, XX, 2, 2. —  
eximie, XXIX, 38, 11. — jocunde,  
XXXIV, 55, 1. — optime, XXIV, 22,  
3. — praelare, XXVII, 64, 1; XXVIII,  
61, 1; XXIX, 25, 1; XXIX, 39, 3. —  
unice, XXIII, 17, 1; XXVII, 115, 1.  
— medentur agricolae, XI, 45, 4. —  
medentur cancri contra serpentium  
ictus, IX, 51, 3. — medeantur oculis  
aque, XXXI, 3, 3. — mederi herba ocu-  
lis, VIII, 41, 2. — mederi quadam her-  
ba sibi, XXV, 51, 1. — mederi mirabi-  
lier, XXIX, 38, 11. — medentes evant  
in aegris, XV, 27, 2. — e primis me-  
dentium, XXXV, 49, 1. — medendiaris,  
XXIX, 1, 1. — medendi arte clarus,  
XXV, 3, 2. — medendi pars quaedam,  
VIII, 40, 1. — medendi cruciatus de-  
trahit, XXVI, 8, 2. — medendi de-

sideria ad alios pertinent, XIX, 62, 3. — mendi præcepta qui primas condidit, XXVI, 6, 2. — utuotur ad mendium, XVIII, 18, 1.

*Mediastinis*, XXIX, 2, 1.

*Medica* (herba), XIV, 19, 6.

*Medica mala*, XV, 14, 1.

*Medica* (inter legumina), XVIII, 43, 1.

*Medicamen* purpuræ succus, IX, 62, 2. — medicamen facuudum fini, XVII, 22, 1. — medicamen vinorum, XIV, 25, 5. — medicaminis vim habere, XXI, 49, 1. — medicaminis vim obtinet ervum, XVIII, 38, 1. — medicaminis præclari, X, 28, 1. — medicaminis virus, XVII, 47, 6. — medicamine eo sæpius poto, XXXII, 11, 4. — medicamine innato contra pericula, etc. XXXVII, 36, 1. — medicamine innacti oculi, VII, 14, 1. — medicamine quodam, VII, 15, 3. — medicamina Jimidia adduntur, IX, 64, 1. — medicamina ex masto, XIV, 24, 1. — medicaminum argumentum, XXXI, 32, 3. — medicamina componere, XXXIV, 25, 1. — conficere, proprium medicinar, XXXIV, 25, 1. — magni ad medicamina usus, XI, 6, 1. — inter medicamina numeratur hoc vinum, XIV, 8, 5. — medicaminibus apti adipēs, VIII, 54, 2. — medicaminibus multis miscetur crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — medicaminibus annumerandus iris, VIII, 22, 1. — medicaminibus refertæ ranæ rubetæ, VIII, 48, 1. — medicaminibus noatis, XIV, 8, 8. — medicaminibus præcipuis, XX, 51, 1. — medicaminibus non uti Arcades, XXV, 53, 3. — est et in medicaminibus, XXXV, 56, 1.

*Medicamentum* malum fit stellinnibus, XXIX, 22, 2. — medicamentum ea conficitur, XII, 38, 1. — medicamentum fit ita candidius, XXXIV, 50, 3. — medicamentum nubile, XXIV, 79, 1. — medicamentum, quod diacodion vocant, XX, 79, 1. — medicamentum quod appellatur Lycion, XII,

15, 1; XXIV, 76, 1. — medicamentum, quod stomatice vocatur, XXIII, 58, 1. — medicamentum sterilitatis, XVI, 46, 1. — medicamentum purpuræ, IX, 64, 1. — medicamentum ut rapiatur, XVII, 4, 6. — medicamenti vim obtinet, XI, 97, 2. — quid mali medicamenti inferretur, XXVIII, 37, 7. — medicamentum ita componunt, XXXII, 34, 1. — medicamentum auferunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — medicamentum haurire, XXIV, 113, 1. — medicamento inveterato, XXIII, 37, 2. — nobili, XX, 76, 3. — præsentano, XXVIII, 57, 1. — malo lusi, XXVIII, 27, 11. — medicamento tingunt sagittas, XXVII, 76, 1. — medicamenta quæ vocant liparas, XXXIII, 33, 1. — exulceratoria, XXIII, 64, 1. — noxia, XXXIV, 44, 1. — resolvenda, XXV, 95, 2. — somnifica, XXXVII, 57, 2. — styptica, XXIV, 73, 4. — medicamenta sunt vina minima aliqua mixtura, XIV, 6, 3. — medicamenta ex fibro multa, VIII, 49, 1. — medicamenta oculorum, XXV, 98, 1. — medicamenta mala, XIII, 44, 1. — medicamenta omnia mala, XXIX, 33, 2. — medicamenta contra mala omnia, XXX, 24, 1. — medicamentorum potus stomacho inimicos, XXVI, 8, 2. — medicamentorum malorum introitum pellit scilla, XX, 39, 3. — medicamenta, non mella gignuntur, XI, 14, 4. — medicamenta negant prodere, prius in mensa deposita, XXVIII, 5, 5. — medicamenta componere, XVII, 47, 4. — inter medicamenta mala numeratur, XXVIII, 45, 5. — medicamenta mala inferri negant posse, etc. XXXII, 16, 2. — medicamentis oculorum miscetur mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — medicamentis singulare niel, XXI, 46, 1. — necessarium thus, XIII, 13, 1. — utilis flos spinæ nigræ, XIII, 19, 1. — miscetur fex vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — medicamentis non aliud aptius, XIV,

8, 1. — medicamentis præparat eum, XXXII, 23, 1. — medicamentis asperponuntur vellera, XXIX, 10, 3. — medicamentis suppuratoriis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — medicamentis inebriatum, XXXV, 26, 1. — colorem sorbentibus, XXXV, 42, 1.

*Medicamentaria* a qua reperta, VII, 57, 5.

*Medicamentarii*, XIX, 33, 3.

*Medicina* antiqua, XXV, 6, 1. — medicina ubi reperta, VII, 57, 5. — medicina tunc non erat hæc, XXXI, 32, 1. — medicina qua usus sit Pop. Rom. annis DC, XX, 33, 1. — medicina hinc nata, XXIV, 1, 4. — medicina aliorum sanctorumque, XXX, 1, 2. — medicina clinice, XXX, 30, 1. — medicina petitur ab oraculis, XXIX, 1, 2. — medicina in totum temeraria, XXV, 17, 2. — medicina periculum affert majoris mali, XXI, 105, 4. — tantum potestatis habet ea ars pro medicamento dandi quidquid velit, XXI, 39, 8. — medicina nimia aut intempestiva, XVII, 45, 1. — medicina ceyor, XXVIII, 17, 5. — medicina hominum et arborum similis est, XVII, 43, 1. — medicina peculiaris raphano, etc. XIX, 59, 1. — medicina huic animali est, XXIX, 39, 1. — medicina hæc fiat in dextra manu, XXVIII, 56, 1. — medicina linguæ, XXVIII, 7, 4. — medicina inventio cui assignatur, VII, 57, 6. — medicina scientia clarissimus, XVIII, 15, 1. — medicina vates, XI, 88, 2. — medicina magistro usu, XXVI, 6, 2. — medicina silva immensa, XXXV, 1, 1. — medicina volumina, XIV, 26, 1. — medicina unius miraculum, XXIII, 64, 4. — medicina opera numerosissima est circa alvum, XXVI, 28, 1. — medicinam faciente natura, XXVI, 6, 2. — medicinam fame exercent, XXII, 66, 1. — medicinam facere sudore et oleo, XXVIII, 13, 1. — medicinam perpeti toleraverant, XXVI, 3, 1. — medicinam instruunt metalla

æris, XXXIV, 22, 1. — medicinam ad causam revocando, XXVI, 7, 1. — medicinam invenit ex hoste, VII, 51, 1. — medicina clarus, XXV, 5, 5. — medicina enituit Hippocrates, VII, 37, 1. — medicina non adjuvante, XVII, 2, 5. — lues morum non aliunde major, quam e medicina, XXIX, 8, 10. — medicina majore reperta, XXVIII, 1, 1. — medicina præstante, XIII, 47, 1. — medicina recenti sanæ vites, XVII, 35, 31. — medicina si vicere, VII, 11, 1. — medicina contra mala, VII, 1, 4. — medicina gignuntur, XXIX, 17, 1. — medicina profectum intulisse, XXX, 2, 3. — medicina genere saluberrimæ, XX, 87, 4. — medicina utiliora quæ unguenta, XII, 2, 9. — medicina pendentes ab anima huminis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — medicina vulnerum, XVIII, 29, 5. — medicinarum varietates, XXIII, 54, 1. — medicinas non minus profuere reperiendo, quam prorsum præbendo, XXVIII, 1, 2. — medicinas natura dedit herbis etiam aculeatis, XII, 77, 2. — medicinas ex eo omitto, XXVIII, 42, 2. — medicinas continet innumeras panis, XII, 68, 1. — medicinis animalium, si sanguis profluat, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — medicinis utilissima cera Punica, XXI, 49, 2.

*Medicines lapides*, XXXVI, 43, 1. — medicinalium cucurbitularum usus, XXXII, 42, 2.

*Medico effectus*, XIX, 62, 3.

*Medicor*: medicatur ficus, XVI, 51, 1. — medicantur hoc malum alæ cantharidum, XI, 41, 2. — medicantur ubera pascuis, XXV, 53, 3. — medicatus odor omnium, XXV, 54, 2. — medicatus humor, XVI, 79, 2. — medicata vis, VIII, 73, 2. — medicati odorem accipit, XV, 4, 5. — medicatum melle, XI, 34, 2. — medicatum odore, XXVII, 109, 1. — medicati fontes, II, 95, 2. — medicata aquæ, II, 124, 1. — medicata Gei, XXIII, 63, 3. — medicatas esse aquas credendam

non est, XXXI, 32, 3. — medicata aservare cadavera, XI, 70, 1. — medicata succo herbarum, XVIII, 45, 3. — medicatis aquis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — medicatis locis ante coitus, XXVIII, 77, 6. — medicatus hubulum lac, XXVIII, 33, 2. — medicatissimas res, XXVIII, 23, 2. — medicanda doliorum opercula, XIV, 27, 3.

*Medicus ex Aegypto vocatus*, XXIX, 30, 1. — medicus maximus, XIV, 9, 1. — medicus non parvæ auctoritatis, XXVI, 14, 1. — medicus innagu, VII, 54, 4. — medicus invidiæ, XXVIII, 7, 4. — medici prudentia, XIX, 38, 4. — medicum se cuiusque professio statim creditur, XXIX, 8, 3. — medico hominem occidisse impunitus est, XXIX, 8, 3. — medico digito, XXX, 34, 1. — medico in usu, XXII, 81, 1. — medici (de his), XXIX, 1 et seqq. — medici advennerunt ex Aegypto, XXVI, 3, 2. — medici herbarum periti, XXV, 8, 1. — medici suadent, XXI, 26, 5. — medici nescire, XXXIII, 27, 3. — medici quæ uaserint, XXXIII, 34, 1. — medici antiqui, XXVIII, 37, 7. — medicorum nemo novit, XXV, 18, 2. — medicorum reuictoribus, XXIX, 2, 1. — medicorum inscientia, XXVI, 4, 1. — monumenta, VII, 9, 1. — ostentatio, XXXIII, 26, 1. — placita, XIV, 28, 5. — nimis scientia portentosa, XXXIII, 27, 4. — sententiis discordibus, XXXIII, 19, 1. — medicorum turba obvia, XXV, 6, 1. — medicorum se turba perisse, XXI, 5, 5. — medicorum vitio, XXVI, 78, 1. — medicos consentisse, ut, XIV, 8, 4. — medicos ignorasse, etc. XXXI, 46, 1. — medicos omnes transisse in tedium, XXIX, 6, 1. — inter medicos mira diversitas, XX, 20, 3. — medicos suos si huc mittet Græcia, XXIX, 7, 1. — e medicis primum venisse Romanos, etc. XXIX, 6, 1. — medicis provisum esse pro nobis, XXII, 7, 2. — millia gentium de-

gunt sine medicis, XXIX, 5, 5.

*Medicus, a, um* : medica dos osireorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — medica tantum natura his est, XIX, 26, 4. — medica vis est ignibus, XXXVI, 69, 1. — medicæ salubritatis fons, V, 15, 3. — medica diligentia, XI, 93, 1. — medicum manus hominis, VIII, 21, 5. — medicæ sunt quorundam partes, XXVIII, 6, 4. — medica duo genera, XIX, 30, 1. — medicas artes præbet rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — medicas fundit herbas, II, 63, 2. — medicas partes dedit Pomona pendentibus, XXIII, 1, 1.

*Mediocris*: medioeri solo, XIII, 47, 1. — non mediocrea differentie, XXVII, 120, 1. — mediocria sponsalia, IX, 58, 1.

*Mediocriter* si pascas, XVII, 6, 5.

*Medion* (describitur), XXVII, 79, 1.

*Meditatione* curvandi, XVII, 30, 8.

*Mediterraneus, a, um* : mediterranea ejus tenet Arcadia, IV, 10, 1. — mediterranea Hispaniæ, XXXIII, 55, 3. — Persidis, VI, 26, 1. — mediterraneo commercio, V, 11, 4. — in mediterraneo, III, 3, 5, 6 et 7; III, 5, 6; III, 21, 1; V, 1, 5; XIV, 8, 7. — in mediterraneo est, V, 33, 3. — mediterranei populi, IV, 26, 6. — Brutiorum, III, 15, 3. — Calabrorum, VII, 16, 7. — Gætni, V, 1, 10. — mediterraneæ jurisdictiones, V, 29, 3. — mediterranea maritimis præferenda, XVII, 2, 7. — mediterranea ejus dicantur, VI, 32, 14. — apud mediterraneos, XXXI, 44, 3. — in mediterranea habet, II, 91, 1. — in mediterraneis, XXV, 36, 1. — mediterraneis hæc supervacua, XXXI, 34, 1.

*Meditor*: meditantur lusciniæ, X, 43, 2. — meditari eadem, VIII, 3, 1. — meditari fugam, VIII, 50, 2. — meditari nullo momento cessat scorpio, XI, 30, 2. — meditans Protogenis, XXXV, 36, 42. — meditanes in

diem lasciuare, X, 59, 3. — meditantibus intra semet pice, X, 59, 1. — meditata oratione, XXVI, 7, 1.

*Medius* Arcturus occidit, XVIII, 68, 7. — medius cantus, X, 43, 1. — medius digitus, XI, 99, 1. — medius digitus longior, in similia quoque, XI, 100, 1. — medius eorum, X, 4, 3. — medius fidus, XI, 4, 2. — medius mundus, II, 2, 1. — medius orbis, XXIII, 22, 1. — medius rubens caulis, XXVIII, 5, 1. — medius sol terræ et cæli, II, 21, 4. — medius toto spatio, II, 8, 2. — media ætas, XVI, 33, 3. — media ætas viui, XXIII, 20, 2. — media sit arbor intus scrobis, XVII, 16, 7. — media eomputatio ex omni varietate procedunt, VI, 38, 3. — media Cyeladum Delos, IV, 22, 2. — media longitudo Apeuvioi, III, 9, 1. — media plebs, XXVI, 3, 1. — media potio, XXVI, 39, 3; XXVII, 93, 1. — media potio, cyathi noius, XXV, 94, 4. — media io toto terra, II, 4, 2. — media terrarum, II, 68, 2. — media vis ejus est, XXXIV, 34, 2. — medium femur, XXVIII, 17, 4. — medium noctis, II, 106, 7. — medium oppidum, XXXVI, 20, 1. — medium pilæ, II, 112, 11. — medium sequi temperamentum, XVII, 35, 49. — mediom temperamentum servant, XV, 3, 5. — medinum scillæ, XX, 39, 3. — medii ioterfluentis curipi, IX, 20, 2. — mediae iuter utrumque naturæ, VIII, 82, 1. — mediae cujusdam naturæ iuter hæc omnia, XI, 3, 1. — mediae tantum partis, VII, 50, 3. — mediam comburunt, XXX, 12, 6. — mediam gemmam linea distinguente, XXXVII, 63, 2. — mediam io ruuum, XXVIII, 7, 2. — mediam permeat Babylonem Euphrates, V, 21, 5. — medium hominem ambiens zoster, XXVI, 74, 1. — medium usque ad lacum, XXXI,

39, 1. — per mediom caput, XI, 44, 2. — ad medium Julinum, XXI, 69, 1. — medio æotomno, XXVII, 10, 1. — medio die, XI, 30, 3. — medio diei aut noctis, II, 48, 4. — medio flexu littoris, IV, 17, 3. — medio ferme numero, IV, 24, 7. — medio pariete, XXXVI, 51, 1. — medio principatu Tiberii, XXVI, 3, 1. — media annona, XVIII, 20, 4. — media æstate, XXI, 18, 2. — media in carue, IX, 57, 1. — media fronte, VII, 2, 2. — media magnitudie, X, 3, 3. — media regione, II, 46, 2. — medio ævo, VII, 2, 21. — medio regis desiderio, VIII, 17, 3. — medio ejus, II, 13, 7. — medio fertur, II, 13, 8. — in medio æstimantor, XXIV, 1, 4. — io medio siti, II, 72, 2. — io medio solis ac terræ luna fertur, II, 21, 3. — medio hoc intervallo, IV, 5, 3. — medio fere spatio, V, 4, 2. — medio temperamento, XVII, 35, 15. — medio terræ, II, 80, 2. — in medio terrarum, II, 59, 3. — medio vere, XIX, 47, 2. — amoliuntur omnia e medio, XI, 10, 4. — medii digiti, XXVIII, 9, 2. — mediae iuter bas, XXXV, 13, 1. — medius Æthiopus secat Nilus, V, 10, 3. — medius augues edisse, XXX, 12, 4. — medius fines secant amuis, VI, 18, 3. — medius iuter fluctus, XXXI, 2, 2. — medias usque in uoces, XIII, 32, 4. — medias prætingere, XXI, 48, 1. — media per arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — media aorum dulcia, XIX, 30, 3. — media noctis, II, 106, 8. — media rerum, XXXV, 36, 7. — media sicciora vitibus, XVII, 24, 3. — media Syriæ, VI, 32, 1. — circa media sui, II, 79, 2. — mediis caloribus, XVIII, 49, 1. — mediis corporibus, XXXV, 36, 8. — mediis diebus æstivis, II, 106, 9. — mediis fervoribus, IX, 25, 1. — mediis LVII annis, XXXIII, 53, 2. — mediis io spiciis, XXV, 6, 2.

*Medulla* descendens a cerebro, XI,

67, 1. — medulla aliud quam cerebrum, XI, 49, 1. — medulla osibus emissa, X, 29, 3. — medulla defendatur, XIX, 41, 5. — medulla ne profluat, XVII, 35, 3. — medulla candidior, XVIII, 20, 3. — medulla plurima, XVI, 65, 2. — medulla nulla corno, XVI, 42, 1. — medulla fungosa, XIII, 42, 1. — medulla in pane subigitur, XXVIII, 58, 4. — medulla candoris (in beryllis, XXXVII, 20, 3. — medulla adempta vivera semina, XVII, 35, 9. — medulla erasa, XVII, 35, 8. — medulla ex adipe (de ea), XI, 86, 1. — medulla ovium tumores oculorum illinere, XXIX, 38, 8. — medulla absinthii Poutiei dulcis, XXVII, 28, 1. — arburum, XVII, 24, 2. — medulla arburis uritur, XVI, 23, 3. — bubula ex dextro crure, XXVIII, 47, 2. — cannabis, XIX, 56, 2. — cervina, XXV, 103, 2; XXVI, 78, 1; XXVIII, 42, 2; XXXVIII, 74, 1. — ellebori, XXV, 23, 2. — ferulae, XX, 98, 2. — frugum, XIX, 19, 4. — fungosa, XVI, 66, 1. — junci (oxeos), XXI, 69, 3. — juniperi, XVI, 76, 3. — liui, XIX, 3, 3; XXXVII, 12, 2. — palmarum dulcis, XIII, 9, 1. — porri, XIX, 33, 2. — sambuci, XV, 18, 6; XVI, 42, 1. — sectilis, XVI, 76, 1. — vitis, XVII, 25, 1. — vitalis anima (in vite), XVII, 35, 1. — medulla vituli, XXVIII, 47, 3. — medulla sem conciditur, XVIII, 29, 4. — medullam unu habent quaedam arbores, XVI, 72, 2. — medullam plurimam quae arbores habent, XVI, 72, 2. — medullam in spina habent cartilaginea, XI, 87, 1. — medullam eximant a caule, XXVI, 71, 1. — medullae animalium (remedis ex eis), XXVIII, 39, 1. — medullae bubulae et vitulinae excoquantur ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — e dorso hyemae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — medullae in la-

pidis naturam figurantur, XXXVI, 45, 3. — medullas crurum quorunt, XXVIII, 2, 1. — medullis junctis, XVII, 25, 1. — sine medullis quosdam vivere, VII, 18, 2.

*Megalensibus saeris*, VII, 37, 1.

*Megaliu uuguentum* (eius compositio), XIII, 2, 7.

*Mel* venit ex aere, XI, 12, 1 et seqq. — mel initio est, ut aqua, dilatum, XI, 13, 1. — mel in arundinibus collectum, XII, 17, 1. — mel e thymo, XI, 15, 1. — mel silvestre, XI, 15, 3. — mel, succus dulcissimus, subtilissimus, saluberrimus, XI, 4, 1. — mel plenilunio uberius capitur, XI, 15, 1. — mel aestivum, XI, 14, 4. — mel praedulce, XIII, 9, 4. — mel singulare medicamentis, XXI, 46, 1. — mel vocatur, succus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — mel frugum, panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — mel defluens ex arboribus, horis duabus, XII, 18, 1. — mel venenatum, XXXII, 16, 1. — mel in quo apes sint mortuae, XXIX, 31, 1. — utilissimum auribus, XXIX, 39, 8. — utilissimum in facie, XXX, 10, 3. — utilissimum oculis, XXIX, 38, 8. — dysentericis medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — sanat lienem, XXX, 17, 2. — mellis ustura et genera, XI, 10, 3. — mellis tria genera, XI, 14, 2. — mellis acapni portione, XXIII, 40, 2. — mellis adulterium, XIV, 11, 1. — mellis amaritudinis, XVI, 28, 2. — mellis Attici lana, XXI, 31, 1. — mellis asperi in speciem vina redacta, XIV, 6, 3. — mellis augurium, XXI, 31, 1. — mellis cerosi liquor, XXII, 13, 2. — mellis copia in Fortunatis insulis, VI, 37, 3. — mellis decocti gemmae nitescant, XXXVII, 74, 2. — mellis decocti lenitas, XXXVII, 12, 1. — mellis miraculum, XXI, 46, 1. — mellis udorem habet, XX, 64, 1; XXI, 32, 1. — mellis proventus, VI, 32, 18. — mellis succum



habet cerinthe, XXI, 41, 1. — mellis venenati genera, XXIX, 31, 1. — signa, XXI, 44, 1. — mellis natura et usus in medicina, XXII, 50, 3. — mellis austeritas (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 50, 1. — mel miscuit vino Aristæus, XIV, 6, 1. — melle collectum crvum, XXII, 73, 1. — melle eurrantur tormina, XXX, 20, 2. — melle medicamentum in favis scarabæorum, XI, 34, 2. — melle roseida folia arborum, XI, 12, 2. — melle non solvitur crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — melle simbio, XXX, 39, 3. — inventio medicinæ ex melle, VII, 57, 6. — allatus in melle hipposentaurus, VII, 3, 2. — mella sua ipsis apibus nocent, XI, 21, 2. — mella eximantur, XXI, 43, 1. — mella, medicamenta oculis, bulkeribus, internis visceribus, XI, 14, 4. — mella venenata, XXI, 44, 1; XXI, 49, 1. — mella invenit Aristæus, VII, 57, 8. — mella contrahunt apes, XI, 4, 1. — mella eximendi ratio, XI, 15, 5. — mella qui eximant, XXX, 53, 1. — mella pariunt robora, XVI, 12, 2.

*Melanotos*, X, 3, 1.

*Melampyllum*, acanthos, XXII, 34, 1.

*Melampodion*, XXV, 21, 1 et 3.

*Melampyrium*, XIV, 11, 1.

*Melancholicus*: melancholicis utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — medetur brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — succus chamaeleonis herbarum, XXVIII, 29, 5. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — lactæ, XX, 26, 4. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — schistan, XXVIII, 33, 4. — Venus, XXVIII, 16, 1.

*Melancholicus, a, um*: melancolicis insanis, purgatioque datur, XXII, 64, 2. — datur hæc potio thymi in alienatione mentis, XXI, 89, 2. — fumum vituli remedium est, XXVIII, 67, 1. — melancholicas vertigines sanat rheoma, XXVII, 105, 2.

*Melancoryphus* quot parit, X, 79, 7. — melancoryphi, X, 44, 1. —

aves in Arabia, XXXVII, 33, 3. *Melanocranin* vocant, XXI, 69, 1 et 2.

*Melandrya*, IX, 18, 2.

*Melania* veteres emendant pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — sanat Vetonica, XXVI, 88, 1.

*Melanspermon*, gith, XX, 71, 1.

*Melanthemum*, XXII, 26, 1.

*Melanthion*, gith, XX, 71, 1.

*Melanuri* ad nullum cibum accedunt in quibus batus sit, XXXII, 8, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

*Melapia* (posna), XV, 15, 2.

*Melagrides* aves, X, 74, 1. — *Melagrides* aves, XXXVII, 11, 7.

*Melionthum*, XXI, 38, 1.

*Meliccambales*, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Meliccidas* sanat melilotos, XXI, 87, 1.

*Melichtaros* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Melichrus* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Melichrysi*, XXXVII, 45, 1.

*Melilotos*, XXI, 37, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXI, 87, 1. — continet odorem diutius, etc. XXI, 18, 3. — melilotos, ferula Campana, XXI, 29, 1.

*Melimeta*, XV, 15, 2. — minime durare, XV, 18, 1. — enipore placent, XV, 34, 5. — stumæbum solvunt, etc. XXIII, 55, 1.

*Melinum* oleum, XXIII, 54, 3. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2. — oleum et unguentum (eius compositio), XIII, 2, 6.

*Melinum* (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1.

*Melior* argenti Boethus, XXXIV, 19, 34. — melior in equorum effigie, XXXIV, 19, 22. — melior senectas aries, VIII, 72, 2. — melior vino quam vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — meliores esse nos probant, XXXVI, 3, 2. — meliora omnia tunc fuere, XXXV, 32, 1. — meliora usui, XIX, 33, 4. — melius est poni, XVII, 16, 7. — melius, quo vetustius, XX,

3, 1. — melius luto manire, XVII, 26, 1. — melius est procul esse hanc arborem, XXI, 41, 1. — melius provenit, XIX, 42, 3. — melius vivet, XVII, 29, 2.

*Melis decoctum*, XXVIII, 43, 1. — melis jecur oris gravitatem emendat, XXVIII, 51, 1. — melium capite, VIII, 30, 2. — melium magnitudo, VIII, 55, 1. — melinum solertia, VIII, 58, 1.

*Melissophyllum*, quod apiastrum, XX, 45, 1; XXI, 29, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 86, 1. — melissophyllum serere propter apes, XXI, 41, 1. — melissophyllo addito, XXVII, 109, 2.

*Melitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Melites*, XIV, 11, 4. — (usus ejus in medicina) XXII, 54, 1.

*Melites* lapis, XXXVI, 33, 1.

*Melittana* si perungantur alvearia, XXI, 86, 1.

*Mellaria vasa*, XXXI, 48, 1.

*Mellatio aestiva*, XI, 15, 2 et 3.

*Melleus*, a, nm: mellei coloris spondos, XXXIV, 34, 1. — mellei coloris onyx, XXXVI, 12, 2. — mellei liquoris, XXIV, 22, 1. — odoris, XXI, 49, 1. — melleo fulgore, XXXVII, 67, 1. — sapore, XV, 15, 2; XXIII, 50, 1. — mellea crassitudine, XXV, 70, 2. — mellei rores, XVI, 11, 2. — melleæ sardonyches, XXXVII, 23, 4. — melleæ topazii color, XXXVII, 35, 1.

*Mellifecant apes* in arboribus, XI, 19, 1. — in terra, XI, 19, 1.

*Melligeni succi*, XVI, 10, 1.

*Melligo* e lacrymis arborum, XI, 5, 2. — melligo in fetili condita colligitur, XII, 60, 1. — melligo ompaciæ, XII, 60, 1.

*Mellitum succum*, XXXVI, 33, 1.

*Meliosolia* (poma), XV, 15, 2.

*Melopeponas* vocant, XIX, 23, 4.

*Melothron*, XXI, 29, 1. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 1.

*Membrana*, quæ præcordia appel-

lant, XI, 77, 1. — membrana, qua cerebrum involvitur, et qua cor, XI, 83, 1. — membrana quæ vulnerata non solidescit, XI, 83, 1. — membrana corporis, VIII, 41, 3 et 4. — membrana vesicæ, XI, 83, 1. — ventriculi, XXX, 20, 1. — membrana partus asinarum, XXVIII, 63, 1. — membrana ventris gallinaceorum, XXIX, 39, 5; XXX, 15, 3. — calculos pellis, XXX, 21, 2. — membrana gallinarum, XXX, 19, 3. — membrana sive senectus anguim; XXIX, 32, 4; XXIX, 38, 4; XXIX, 39, 5. — hiberna, XXX, 27, 2. — anguinæ venerationis, XXX, 8, 4. — phthiriasin triduo necat, XXX, 50, 1. — membrana aspidis quam exuerit, XXIX, 38, 3. — membrana e partu bovis, XXVIII, 50, 1. — membrana ex secundis canis, XXX, 53, 1. — membrana incisa, XI, 67, 1. — membrana spiritu intacta, II, 43, 2. — membrana laxior, XIX, 3, 2. — membrana longissima, XXXV, 38, 1. — membrana multiplex tiliae, XVI, 25, 1. — membrana miræ tenuitatis, IX, 47, 1. — membrana lignea, XV, 24, 3. — membrana corpori castaneæ proxima, XV, 25, 1. — membrana et corio teguntur Panica, XV, 34, 2. — membrana putaminis ovi, XXIX, 11, 5. — membrana vitri modo translucida oculo obtenditur, XI, 55, 5. — membrana obducto oculo, VII, 10, 1. — membrana, quæ circa cerebrum est, XI, 49, 1; XXIV, 35, 2; XXIV, 47, 1. — membranam quæ sel byæon continuerit, XXVIII, 27, 9. — membrana obeunte, XI, 57, 1. — Ilias scripta in membrana, VII, 21, 1. — membrana tenui obducitur, XI, 13, 1. — membrana oculorum, XI, 54, 5. — membrana a partu ovium proficiunt muliebribus malis, XXX, 43, 1. — membranae tenues, XI, 43, 1. — membranae

mali Puniei, XIII, 34, 1. — membranæ milii et panici, XVIII, 10, 3. — membranæ involucrium, XI, 69, 1. — membranæ Pergani reptæ, XIII, 21, 2. — membranæ spiritu intente, II, 41, 2. — membranæ Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 8. — membranarum tenuitas densitasque in oculis, XXVI, 76, 1. — membranarum maculas elui aqua betæ silvestris, XX, 28, 1. — membranarum (in humano corpore) plura genera, XI, 83, 1. — membranas cerebri, XX, 92, 1. — membranis velatur allium, XIX, 34, 1. — membranis volant cicadæ, XI, 33, 1. — membranis fragilibus volant insecta, XI, 94, 1. — membranis ruptis, XI, 16, 2. — membranis propriis, velut vaginis, natura inclusit viscera, XI, 77, 1.

*Membranceus cortex*, XVI, 55, 1. — membranceæ pinne vespertilionis, X, 81, 1.

*Membratim*, XXV, 83, 1. — membratim adversantur, XXVIII, 42, 1. — membratim quæ mala sentiuntur, XXVI, 67, 1. — membratim cæsi, IX, 18, 1. — membratim divisos abortus, XXVIII, 20, 1. — membratim historia decurret, V, 15, 4. — membratim tractetur historia, XI, 44, 1. — membratimque, XII, 1, 1.

*Membrum* : membro quocumque insupente, XXVIII, 7, 3. — membra cæli, VI, 39, 1. — membra velut carina sensus invehunt, XI, 2, 3. — membra agnata iuntilia, XI, 113, 1. — membra torpent, VII, 51, 3. — membra luxata, XVII, 47, 6. — membrorum doloribus illinitur resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 3. — membrorum contractione subita, VII, 17, 1. — membrorum dolor (in arboribus), XVII, 37, 3. — membris confectis prodest axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — membris torpentibus prodest iberris, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — prodest jus e gallinæco, XXIX, 25, 1. — mem-

bra distinxit articulis, XXXV, 34, 4. — membra fracta sanat ruta, XX, 51, 9. — membra humana mandere, XXVIII, 2, 3. — membris captum exspirasse, XXXIII, 24, 1. — membris cæteris iners, VIII, 32, 1. — membris colossi defractis, XXXIV, 28, 3. — membris dolentibus imponi, XXII, 77, 1.

*Memini* appositas, etc. XIX, 40, 2. — meminere rantes itinera, quamvis longa, VIII, 61, 4. — meminimus, XXIII, 24, 1. — meminere legentes, III, 6, 4; XVIII, 57, 6. — meminisse conveniet, XII, 7, 2; XIII, 2, 8. — meminisse oportebit, XXVIII, 45, 1.

*Memor* Lurullum periisse, XXV, 7, 2.

*Memorable* est, VII, 31, 4. — memorabiles usus, XX, 81, 1. — memorabili augurio, XV, 36, 2. — rarsa, VII, 44, 2. — exemplo, XXXIV, 19, 41. — iogenio, V, 11, 3. — natura, XVI, 58, 1. — præcepto, XXXV, 36, 18. — memorabilia in his, II, 54, 2. — oppida, IV, 35, 4. — memorabilior elaritate studiorum, V, 1, 16. — memorabilis discrim id, IX, 86, 1.

*Memoria* (exempla de ea), VII, 24, 1. — memoria nulli major quam eani, præter hominem, VIII, 61, 4. — memoria est elephantis, VIII, 5, 6. — memoria famuleis, XI, 36, 1. — memoria nulla lacertis, X, 85, 2. — memoria annalium, II, 54, 1. — memoria martialium, II, 86, 1. — memoria eorum nulla, V, 1, 7. — memoria nullius vetustior, XIII, 30, 5. — memoria officiorum, VIII, 1, 1. — memoria oppidi est, III, 11, 3. — memoria deficiens uolutorum Græciæ oppidorum, III, 26, 3. — memoria præliorum Herculis, III, 5, 4. — memoria urbium, V, 17, 1. — princeps omnium, quos memoria novit, XXV, 5, 3. — memoria alicui salutatus, XXI, 19,

8, 4. — memoria insigni, quoties ipsæ diræ, XXVIII, 3, 2. — memoria hominum prorogari, XXXIV, 9, 2. — memoria avorum, XXXIII, 6, 5. — memoria patrum avorumque, XXVI, 64, 1. — nostra memoria, XXXII, 1, 3. — patris mei memoria, VIII, 73, 4. — memoria custodit, XVI, 85, 1. — memoria eterna duraret, XXXIV, 6, 2. — memoria exstat, XVIII, 38, 1. — memorie ars, VII, 24, 2. — memorie interneque, XIV, 1, 2. — memorie locus in aure ima, XI, 103, 2. — memorie mors ex ebrietate, XIV, 28, 4. — memorie necessaria gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — memorie mariti id opus extrui iusserat, XXXVI, 4, 19. — memorie Vitellii exprobravit, etc. XXXV, 46, 4. — memorie proditur, II, 89, 2. — memorie produitur, II, 89, 1. — memorie tradendum putavere quidam, X, 60, 4. — memoriam adimere dicitur galactitis, XXXVII, 59, 1. — memoriam æternam propagare conditoribus suis, XV, 15, 1. — memoriam afferens fons, XXI, 11, 1. — memoriam defunctorum a vobis non sollicitari, XXVIII, 5, 1. — memoriam durasse, XXX, 2, 2. — duravit ad nostram memoriam, XXXV, 7, 1. — memoriam extendere, II, 63, 1. — ad nostram memoriam, XXX, 4, 1. — in memoriam, XXXIII, 47, 2. — transisse per memoriam, XXX, 2, 5. — memoria digna aut accepimus, aut comperimus, XXVII, 118, 1. — nostra repertus memoria, XIX, 15, 1. — memoria sua ceptum, XXXIII, 52, 2. — in hac memoria insignis est, etc. X, 72, 1. — memoria dignum est, XXX, 53, 2. — memoria falli, X, 59, 1. — memoria gratiam referente, XXV, 1, 2. — memoria aut vigora ætate non concessis, XXV, 5, 1.

*Memoro* : de qua memoro, II, 112,

1. — memorat ita Cato de ficis, XV, 19, 4. — memorat Duris canem, etc. VIII, 61, 2. — quæ memoramus remedia, XXVI, 6, 2. — memorabimus, quæ videbuntur digna, XXI, 9, 2. — memorare non pigeat, VI, 21, 9. — memorans, VII, 49, 2. — memoratur ædes Dianæ, XVI, 79, 3. — memoratur et Galli mensa, XIII, 29, 1. — memoratur de ea hoc solum, XXXV, 40, 23. — memoratur hoc idem factum, etc. XVI, 57, 2. — memoratur præcipua magnitudo, IX, 17, 2. — quod de nullo ante memoratur, XXXV, 7, 2. — memoretur cœna, VIII, 77, 5. — memoratæ perhibetur operæ, VIII, 64, 2. — memorata a prisciis, VI, 24, 4. — memoratu digna, III, 15, 1. — eventa, XV, 40, 4. — villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — memoranda cura hortorum, XIX, 19, 1. — memoranda res, XXXVII, 7, 3. — memorandum æque, VIII, 21, 6. — memorandum exemplum, IX, 78, 1. — memorandum, fundi eum, etc. IV, 17, 5. — meo orandum nihil occurrit, X, 67, 1. — memorandi amoes, III, 28, 2. — memoranda Claudii, XXXVI, 24, 19.

*Mendacium* tam impudens nullum est, ut teste careat, VIII, 34, 3. — mendacium coarguat, XXXVII, 11, 10. — mendacio vitri, XXXVII, 33, 3. — periculum in nullo mendacio majus, XXIX, 8, 3. — mendacia chrysocollæ, XXXV, 29, 1. — mendacia dira, XXXVII, 73, 4. — mendacia Græciæ portentosa, V, 1, 4; XXIX, 26, 1. — mendacia magorum, XXIX, 20, 2; XXXVII, 56, 3. — mendaciis Græciæ vanitatis, XXVIII, 29, 1. — mendaciorum impunitas, XXXVII, 11, 10.

*Mennon*ia (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

*Mennonides* aves, X, 37, 1.

*Mens*, II, 5, 1.

*Mens* habitat in corde, XI, 69, 2. — mens hominum miscra, II, 9,

2. — mens caeca, II, 45, 4. — mens ad iohane avolans, XXXIII, 1, 2. — mens intenta avaritiae, II, 45, 4. — mens letior discedat a caelo, XVIII, 56, 5. — mens tinctoria, VII, 5, 3. — perducta mens illuc usque cogitet, VI, 24, 8. — mens alienatur, XXX, 16, 1. — mentis in alienatione potio datur e thymo, XXI, 89, 2. — mentis humanae conjectura, II, 1, 1. — mentis instabilitas, XXIV, 102, 2. — mentis regimen in cerebro, XI, 49, 2. — mentis subtilitas, XI, 77, 2. — mentis malum sanat glycyde, XXVII, 60, 3. — mentem corrumpi foliis hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 3. — mentem infestans hyoscyamos, XXV, 17, 2. — mentem motam, XX, 48, 2. — mentem tentat, XXV, 17, 3. — mentem torbat edera, XXIV, 47, 1. — subit mentem, non fuisse tom, etc. XXXVI, 5, 1. — mente alienari, XXVIII, 27, 2. — mente alienatos homines, XXVIII, 27, 1. — mente capitis medetur Venus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — mente commoveri, II, 41, 1. — mente commotus datur potus decoctae radieis vitis albae, XXIII, 16, 3. — mente humana concipi non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7. — mente immutat homines vinum, XIV, 28, 1. — mentes hominum delinquant circa alia, XIV, 1, 3. — mentes solverentur, XXV, 7, 3. — mentes commotas sedat nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — restituit lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — mentes trahebat artificio mirabili, XXVI, 8, 1.

*Mensa Jovis* verritor verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — mensa Ciceronis, XIII, 29, 1; XIII, 30, 5. — mensa si adsit, XXVIII, 5, 3. — mensa linquenda non sit, XXVIII, 5, 4. — mensa prior erat uviz Rhaticis, XIV, 3, 6. — mensa proxima est jecori mustelarum, IX, 29, 2. — mensa secunda, IX, 58, 4. — mensae vitia, XIII, 30, 2. — mensam tolli, XXVIII, 5,

4. — in secunda mensa papaver, XIX, 53, 1. — mensae nigrescentes, XVI, 27, 1. — mensae nondum plures quam convivae, XXVIII, 5, 4. — mensae securitiae, XII, 2, 2; XVI, 6, 1. — mensarum apparatu, XXXIII, 50, 1. — mensarum magnitudo, XVI, 27, 1. — mensarum pedes, XII, 2, 3. — mensarum genera, XVI, 73, 2. — mensarum insanis, XIII, 29, 1. — mensarum divitum palma attribuitur ostreis, XXXII, 21, 1. — in bonore mensarum est boteo, X, 69, 1. — mensas grato odore percurrit menta, XIX, 47, 1. — receptae in mensas aves, X, 38, 1. — mensis tabernas adaptavimus, XXXIII, 49, 1. — mensis praecipua dos, XIII, 30, 1.

*Mensis Aegyptius* Thiatia, XXVII, 80, 1. — mente septimo, octavo, etc. geniti, VII, 4, 1. — mense septimo geotitis saepe defoere foramina aurium et narium, XI, 59, 1. — mense novembri, XXI, 105, 1. — mense omni serunt in Aegypto, XVII, 30, 5. — mense stato, IX, 39, 1. — mense vix uno futuri in unum, XXXVI, 2, 1. — menses Aegyptii, VI, 26, 21. — menses gentium, II, 9, 2. — menses hiemis, VIII, 38, 4. — mensium principia Druidibus, XVI, 95, 1. — mensium quinque partus, VII, 9, 1. — mensibus hibernis, II, 23, 1; X, 34, 1. — mensibus senis dies continui, II, 77, 1. — mensibus stans, IX, 88, 1.

*Mensis* (i. e. menstrua feminarum) : mensis incitati mulier, XVII, 47, 6. — mense primo feminarum solvantur multa genera morborum, XXVIII, 10, 2. — conndata in mense mulier, XXVII, 23, 1. — menses mulierum; remedia ex eis, XXVIII, 23, 5. — menses mulierum monstrifici, XXVIII, 23, 1. — mensium feminarum piacula, XXVIII, 20, 1. — mensium abundantiam in feminis sistant pastilli acacie, XXIV,

67, 2. — ramus mori, XXIII, 71, 2. — stringit spina Ægyptia, XXIV, 65, 1. — tragos, XXVII, 116, 1. — mensium difficultatem emendat agaricum, XXVI, 90, 3. — si moretur, bibitur suagros, XXVII, 13, 1. — menses feminarum adjuvat caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — calsa, XXVII, 36, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — rosmarium, XXIV, 59, 1. — menibus mulierum prodest flos cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — prosunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — vicia coudita, XXIII, 24, 3. — menses mulierum apes odere, XI, 15, 5. — menses ciet absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — aciuos, XXI, 101, 2. — ampeloprasou, XXIV, 86, 2. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 1. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 1. — castore, XXXII, 13, 2. — chamædaphne, XXIV, 81, 2. — crocodile, XXVIII, 28, 2. — rameuta eupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — eicer, XXII, 72, 1. — dictamnium, XXVI, 90, 3. — elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — feuum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 3. — heliochrysium, XXI, 96, 1. — præclare ciet bordeum marinum, XXII, 65, 1. — laser, XXI, 49, 1. — Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — Pæoniæ radix, XXVI, 90, 1. — paneration, XXVII, 92, 1. — phu, XXI, 80, 1. — albos ciet psyllion, XXVI, 90, 4. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 1. — stochas, XXVII, 107, 1. — strigementa, XXVIII, 13, 1. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — thlaapi, XXVII, 113, 1. — tordylou, XXIV, 117, 1. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — vaporatio, etc. XXVIII, 18, 1. — flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — vitia alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — menses evocat, XXVI, 90, 7. — evocari suffiu, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — menses pellit laurus Alexandrina, XXIII, 80, 6. — purgat urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — menses

trahit aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — trahuut ederae corymbi, XXIV, 47, 2. — commorantes trahit elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 2. — trahuut bacrae lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — mastiche e condillo, XXII, 45, 1. — onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1. — radix semenque rubie, XXIV, 56, 1. — lutea viola, XXI, 76, 2. — menses mulierum sistit fœx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — Achillea, XXVI, 90, 1. — flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — dracunculus, XXIV, 93, 1. — gallæ crematæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — rubentes sistit glycyde, XXVII, 60, 2. — gnaphalion, XXVII, 61, 1. — Idea berba, XXVII, 69, 1. — junci semen, XXI, 71, 1. — medion, XXVII, 79, 1. — sistunt molæ, VII, 13, 1. — succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — ova, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — ova cocta, etc. XXIX, 11, 4. — cinis putamiuis ovi, XXIX, 21, 6. — folia tilie, XXIV, 34, 1.

*Mensor* itinerum Alexandri, VII, 2, 3. — mentores itinerum, VI, 21, 6.

*Menstrua* ventorum ratio, II, 48, 3.

*Menstrua* contineri uno die, etc. XX, 82, 2. — menstrua adjuvant suffitus anguis, XXX, 43, 4. — menstrua ciet adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — anemonæ, XXI, 94, 2. — semen apii, XX, 44, 3. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — extenuant violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — pellit anthemia, XXII, 26, 2. — sedat pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — solvit marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — sistit blitum, XX, 93, 1. — menstrua canis, XXIX, 32, 1.

*Menstruale* animal, VII, 13, 1.

*Menstruator* mulieris accessu flavescunt hortensia, XIX, 57, 1.

*Menstruus*, a, um : menstruo quocumque, XXVIII, 23, 2. — menstruo

tactis postibus, XXVIII, 23, 7. — menstrui cursus quom steter in feminis, XI, 94, 2. — menstrui defectus, II, 7, 2. — menstruis multum confert amara- cum, XXI, 93, 1. — prodest asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — faba Græca, XXIV, 2, 1. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 3. — lupini, XXII, 74, 3. — nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — oreoselinon, XX, 46, 1. — quantum veneficii sit in menstruis, XXXII, 16, 1. — menstruas purgationes expediunt, XXXII, 46, 3.

*Mensura* amplior fieret, III, 6, 5. — mensura certa præfinita est, XI, 35, 5; XVII, 26, 2. — mensura certior, IV, 37, 2. — mensura hæc currit, II, 112, 5. — mensura currat per Syenen, VI, 38, 4. — mensura dirigitur, IV, 37, 2. — mensura universa efficit, II, 112, 2 et 4. — mensura axigi, XVII, 35, 6. — mensura plebei assignata, XVIII, 4, 3. — mensura Tentyritarum parva, VIII, 38, 2. — mensura in trimata dimidia futuræ, VII, 16, 1. — mensura tunc honorata, XXXIV, 11, 4. — mensura cæli, II, 13, 6. — mensura cæli, II, 21, 4. — mundi, II, 1, 2; II, 21, 4. — mensura iusta, XI, 108, 2. — mensura lignæ, XX, 98, 2. — mensura quatuor digitorum, XXIX, 37, 4. — mensura vigiliarum, XXXIII, 21, 5. — mensuræ computatione, III, 3, 13. — mensuræ distinctio, XVII, 47, 4. — mensuræ exordium, III, 3, 13. — mensuræ inconstantia, VI, 30, 7. — mensuram alicujus rei agere, II, 1, 3. — mensuram altitudinis deprehendere invenit Thales, XXXVI, 17, 4. — mensuram determinare, IV, 24, 4. — mensuram efficit, II, 74, 1. — mensuram fecere (tot mill.), VI, 1, 2. — mensuram possit, III, 9, 5. — mensuram nō nescire, II, 1, 3. — mensuram terræ prodece cepit Eratosthenes, VI, 34, 3. — ad unam mensuram tribus aque additis, XI, 96, 1. — mensuræ cuique suæ, VIII, 26, 1. — mensura duplici, XXVII, 105, 1. —

mensura duplici currit via, II, 112, 2. — mensura cmitur illa, XXXV, 57, 3. — mensura hand explicabili, IV, 28, 1. — mensura, non numero, aurea accepit, XXXV, 36, 29. — mensura pari, XXXIV, 50, 4. — mensura pedali, XII, 43, 1. — mensuræ cadunt, II, 99, 2. — mensuræ consummatæ, VIII, 70, 7. — mensuræ deprehenduntur notis, V, 10, 8. — mensuræ (in pictura), XXXV, 36, 18. — mensuræ et pondera, XXI, 109, 1. — mensuras et pondera qui invenit, VII, 57, 7.

*Menta* (de ea), XIX, 47, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 53, 1 et seqq. — odoratissima, XXI, 18, 3. — refrigerans herba, XXII, 59, 1. — prodest igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1.

*Mentagra* a mento, XXVI, 2, 1.

*Mentastrum*, XIX, 47, 1. — silvestris menta (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 52, 1. — (ex eo vinum) XIV, 19, 5.

*Mentio* hujus pomi non habita, XV, 13, 1. — mentio piscinarum, IX, 78, 1. — mentionem auri comitatur lapis, XXXIII, 43, 1. — mentionem ejus fecimus, XVIII, 69, 2. — mentionem nullam fecisse, XVIII, 12, 2. — ad mentionem defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — transire ad vini mentionem, XXII, 82, 1. — in aliorum mentione, XXXV, 34, 1. — sine mentione anulorum, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in mentione artificum, XXXV, 11, 1. — sub artificum mentione, XXXV, 10, 1. — in mentione anri anulorumque, XXXVII, 1, 2. — in mentione æoli, III, 6, 4. — in mentione signata coloniarum, III, 6, 8. — in conchylii mentione, XVI, 12, 1. — in mentione gentis ejus, XII, 8, 1. — mentio herbarum referta volumina, XXVI, 6, 2. — in hac mentione, XXI, 83, 3. — dicta sunt in mentione insularum, XIII, 28, 1. — mentione prætermis- oppidi, VI, 32, 7. — mentione nulla habita tot rerum, XIX, 1, 2. — in mentione statuarum, XXXIV, 19, 42.

— in terræ mentione, II, 6, 3. — qua in mentione significandum est, XXIX, 38, 6. — mentione earum seposita, III, 4, 1.

*Mentior* : mentitur eandem, XXXIII, 44, 1. — mentiri elarorum imagines, XXXV, 2, 5. — mentiri dignitates non piget, V, 1, 12. — mentitur chrysocollam, XXXV, 29, 1. — mentitus parce, VII, 49, 2. — mentiti quæ sint Magi, XXX, 6, 2.

*Mentum* nulli præter hominem, XI, 60, 1. — mentum attingere, XI, 103, 2. — mento terram attingente, XXXI, 27, 1. — mento caprarum dependens villas, VIII, 76, 4.

*Meo* : meat extra, II, 100, 2. — cuniculus per quem meat sol, II, 21, 3. — cuniculus per quem meat sonus, II, 82, 1. — meat in nando, IX, 27, 1. — ita ut vix singula meat plaustra, VI, 17, 1. — meatre a terra, II, 43, 2. — mesole cursu per urbem, III, 6, 5. — meatre illac spiritu, XI, 66, 1. — meatre intus spiritu, XI, 112, 1. — meatres stellæ cum sole, II, 12, 1. — meatia cum sole sidera, II, 39, 2; II, 81, 1.

*Meracum* (quibus dandum), XXIII, 23, 3. — meracis potionibus uti, XXIII, 23, 2.

*Meraculo* vino, XX, 80, 1.

*Mercator*, VI, 26, 6. — mercator amnis, III, 9, 2. — mercator in massas condit, XII, 42, 4. — mercatores nitri, XXXVI, 65, 2. — mercatores ulteriora scrutantur, VI, 34, 5. — mercatores negotiatos, XXXII, 4, 1.

*Mercatu* celebrata Delos, IV, 22, 2. — mercatu edicto, XII, 42, 6.

*Mercatura*, VII, 57, 8.

*Mercenaria* stipis aucilla, X, 83, 1.

*Merces* par fratri infosa est, XXIX, 5, 2. — merces salutis, VIII, 21, 6. — mercedem hanc ei dedere, XXXV, 36, 14. — mercede hac corruptum aequum, etc. XIII, 4, 3. — mercede hoc ipsum faciunt, XXIX, 7, 1. — mercede magna contra, VII, 1, 1. — mercede pingere,

XXXV, 35, 2. — mercede vini, XIV, 14, 1. — mercedibus magnis impetratum est, XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Mercor* : mercantur emplastra, XXXIV, 25, 2. — mercatus est H-8, etc. XXXV, 40, 6. — mercatus erat sestertii CC, VII, 10, 6. — mercatus est agrum, XVIII, 7, 3. — mercata est a Cysiceis, XXXV, 9, 1. — mercari eam voluit a Guidiis, XXXVI, 4, 10. — mercari immenso, IX, 64, 1. — mercari libertatem suam, VII, 40, 1. — mercari non licet ante, XII, 32, 5. — mercari si quis tanti malit, XIII, 29, 1. — mercante Priaco, VII, 40, 2. — mercantes a conterminis, XII, 42, 2. — mercatura luxuria, IX, 31, 1. — mercatus in Delo, XXXIV, 4, 1. — mercatus mollum, IX, 31, 1. — mercatus rus, XIV, 5, 4. — mercatam trullam unam a matre familias, XXXVII, 10, 2.

*Mercurialis* herba (medicinx exen), XXV, 18, 1. — mercuriali similia leuce, XXVII, 77, 1.

*Mercurius* (sidus) : Mercurii sidus, II, 6, 10. — stella, II, 13, 7. — exortus, XI, 14, 4. — stationes, II, 12, 3. — color radians, II, 16, 1. — Mercurium, II, 5, 5.

*Mere* ferrenam, XXXIII, 4, 1.

*Mereo* : meruit in prætorio, VII, 19, 2. — meruisset civicas XIV, XXII, 5, 1. — meruisset libertatem, XV, 40, 2. — meruisset equo, XXXIII, 4, 2. — merentes perpetuitatem, XXXIV, 9, 1. — mereri ne quis, etc. XXXV, 2, 5.

*Meretricius* amor Hannibalis, III, 16, 4. — meretricio questu conquistas opes, XXXVI, 17, 5.

*Meretricula*, XXXVI, 17, 5.

*Meretrix* Lomna, VII, 23, 1. — meretrix regina, IX, 53, 3. — meretricis gaudens signum, XXIV, 19, 21. — meretrices prodidere, XXVIII, 20, 1.

*Merges* : inter duas mergites spica distringitur, XVIII, 72, 1.



*Mergi marini cor*, XXX, 30, 4.

*Mergo* : mergit se limo, VIII, 36, 1. — mergit naves equos in bibendo, VIII, 67, 3. — mergunt se delphini, VIII, 38, 2. — mergunt navigia coturoices, X, 33, 1. — stellæ in mari, II, 37, 1. — mergunt se in mari, X, 56, 1. — mersit ægros in lacus, XXXIX, 5, 4. — mersit anulum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — mersit mari, XXXVI, 14, 9. — mersit se in triticum, XXII, 57, 2. — mersere multos ultimum supplicii, VII, 41, 3. — mergero censum domini, IX, 31, 1. — mergentibus se pullis, X, 76, 2. — mergitur amnis in cuniculos, V, 10, 6. — mergitur in coniculus Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — mergitur in specu Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — mergitur in Euphratem Arsanas, VI, 31, 3. — mergitur in Gecili, XXVI, 46, 1. — mergantur in stagno omnia, XXXI, 18, 1. — mergi frigida, XVIII, 23, 2. — mergi mari, XXXII, 53, 3. — mergi in oleum fervens, XXVIII, 80, 1. — mergi in profunda, XIX, 19, 3. — mergi palmas debet, XVII, 35, 22. — mergi non posse quosdam homines, VII, 2, 9. — mergi nihil potest in lacu Asphaltite, II, 106, 4. — mersa in limo torpedo, IX, 67, 2. — mersa Acernania, II, 92, 1. — mersum in nila sicco est, XXII, 30, 1. — mersa parte corporum, XXXI, 32, 2. — mersi in amnis dracones, VIII, 12, 2. — mersæ altius, quam nū, etc. IX, 54, 4. — mersa in specus, XXXI, 24, 1. — mersa totis capitibus, XVIII, 51, 2.

*Mergus vineæ totus abscinditur*, XVII, 35, 41.

*Mergus*: mergi anatesque, etc. XVIII, 87, 1. — mergi fugientes utago, XV, 87, 1. — mergi nidificant in arboribus, X, 48, 1. — mergi devorant, quæ ceteræ aves reddunt, X, 65, 1. — mergis protius transeunt cibi, XI, 79, 3.

*Meridianus sol*, II, 48, 4; XII, 42, 1. — meridiana magis Babylonia, V, 13, 1. — meridiana pars cæli, XVII, 16, 5. — meridiana plaga,

II, 8, 3; XVII, 2, 9. — meridiana India, VII, 2, 17. — meridianum solem spectare, XVII, 35, 39. — meridiano, II, 25, 1; IX, 8, 2. — meridiano cardine, VI, 35, 19. — latere, XXXI, 26, 1. — orbe, XIII, 9, 3. — tempore, II, 74, 1. — meridiano contraria cæli ima, II, 99, 1. — meridiaoi soles, XVII, 16, 5. — meridianæ partes, VII, 51, 4.

*Meridies semper est idem*, XVIII, 77, 2. — meridiem adjectus est, VII, 60, 1. — meridiem habeant contra mediam faciem, XVIII, 76, 1. — meridiem spectant, XVII, 11, 3.

*Meritasse*, VII, 40, 1.

*Merito* (adv.) damnavit, etc. XXVI, 8, 2. — merito dici posset, XII, 5, 3. — merito, dum, XXIX, 8, 4. — merito existimari posse, III, 6, 2. — merito laudari, XXXVI, 4, 7. — merito tales periisse, XIII, 5, 1. — votum merito Minervæ, VII, 27, 2.

*Meritum* cæpit videri, XVI, 3, 1. — quod nū meritum, VII, 37, 1. — merita fieri paria, XI, 28, 5. — merita terræ, II, 63, 3. — merita eximia, II, 63, 1. — ex meritis nata, II, 5, 5.

*Meritum opprobrium*, XVIII, 66, 3. — meriti voce questus, X, 72, 1.

*Mero* (adj.) auro, XXXIII, 6, 7. — mero folio, XXI, 8, 1. — meros hauriunt tales succos, XIV, 28, 1.

*Merois* (herba), XXIV, 102, 3; XXVI, 9, 2.

*Merops*, X, 51, 1.

*Merc* : mercis adulteria, XIX, 15, 4. — mercis gratia, X, 50, 2. — mercis loco habebatur, XXXIII, 13, 5. — mercis hujus portorium remissum, XIX, 19, 6. — mercis vilitas, XIV, 5, 4. — merce alia permutare, IX, 81, 1. — merce vendibili, XXXII, 11, 3. — in merce sunt sarmeota, XII, 54, 5. — merces odorum, VI, 32, 12. — merces petite in Indico litus, XIV, 5, 5. — mercium Indicarum emporium, V, 11, 1. — mercium tabes, XXXIV, 25, 2. — merces augeti re-

ligione, XII, 30, 3. — merces suas avehant, VI, 22, 2. — merces invehi peregrinas, XXIX, 8, 7. — merces remittit India, VI, 26, 6. — mercibus abundans locus, VI, 26, 9.

*Merthyda* appellant, XXVI, 68, 1.

*Merula* rufescit, etc. X, 42, 1. — merula grandior, X, 56, 1. — merulae abeunt, X, 35, 1. — bis anno pariunt, X, 74, 4. — lauri folio, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — ubi candidae, X, 45, 1. — saliant, X, 54, 1. — merulae et turtures amicae, X, 96, 1. — merulae dysenterici medentur, XXX, 19, 3.

*Merula* (piscis), IX, 20, 4. — inter saxatiles pisces laudata, XX XVI, 53, 6.

*Merum* remedio est, etc. (medicinae ex eo), XXIII, 23, 2. — merum sorbetur, XXIII, 20, 2. — sorbentur, XXVI, 18, 1. — prior ad merum, XIV, 28, 5. — meri potu assueta, XXIII, 23, 3. — mero colluere ora, XXVIII, 14, 3. — mero subinde hantato, XXXII, 17, 1. — mero infuso platani anutritae, XII, 4, 1. — in mero, XXIII, 81, 1.

*Meryx*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Mesa* cannabis, XIX, 56, 2.

*Meses* (ventus), II, 46, 3.

*Mesoleucon* vocant, XXVII, 77, 1.

*Mesoleucos* (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 2.

*Mesometas* (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 2.

*Mesospharum*, XII, 26, 2.

*Mespilum*: mespili pomo, XIII, 19, 2. — mespili rotunditate, XXI, 52, 1. — mespili sapore ficus, XV, 19, 1. — mespila (de his), XV, 22, 1. — (medicinae ex eis), XXIII, 73, 1. — (ex eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — mespila semine nasci possunt, XVII, 10, 1. — mespila constant vasentis, XV, 34, 4. — inanditur in mespili corium, XV, 34, 2.

*Mespilus* obnoxia vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4.

*Messis* alibi aliter peragitur, XVIII, 72, 2. — messis peragitur, XVIII,

47, 2. — messis hordeacea, XVIII, 71, 1. — triticea, XIX, 3, 2. — messis populatur, III, 9, 8. — messis ratio varia, XVIII, 72, 1. — messembidno celerius facere potius, quam biduo serius, XVIII, 72, 2. — messe sublata, XVII, 4, 4. — messes binae in India, VI, 21, 3. — messes fieri laetiores, XVII, 2, 4. — messes populatae, VIII, 81, 1. — messes uberrimae, XVII, 19, 2. XVIII, 49, 6. — messium instar incolis, XIII, 19, 2. — messium maturitas, XXVI, 40, 1. — messium tempore, XVI, 96, 1. — messibus, XXII, 25, 1; XXII, 29, 2. — messibus in aream redeunt, XVIII, 50, 2. — messibus inritio cane, XII, 57, 1. — messibus colligi oportet, XXII, 15, 5. — messibus effodere eas, XXV, 54, 2. — messibus tempestivum, XXV, 21, 1. — messibus quae reddant semen, XVI, 43, 1.

*Meta* in fastigium convoluta, XVI, 60, 2. — metae aspectu, XVI, 60, 1. — metae effigiem, II, 8, 4. — metae similis umbræ figura, II, 7, 1. — in metae cacumen se contrahens, XXXVI, 4, 19. — ab eo meta sol flecti incipit, XVIII, 68, 1. — metae longissimae, II, 12, 3. — metas feni sole accendi, XVIII, 67, 10. — in metas emittitur buxos, XVI, 28, 1.

*Metallica* ubi natura aloes, XXVII, 5, 2. — metallica molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 1.

*Metallici* lavant casarens, XXXIV, 47, 1.

*Metalium* miniarium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — metallum (de creta), XVIII, 29, 5. — metallum ut esse saliqua coeperit, XXI, 20, 1. — metallum hoc (de sarda), XXXVII, 31, 1. — metallo Galliae, XXXIII, 23, 1. — Sauterensi, XXXIV, 49, 2. — Seyretico, XXXI, 20, 1. — metalla nunc dicuntur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — metalla unde Graeci videntur dixisse, XXXIII, 31, 2. — metalla, quibus opes constant, XXXV, 1, 1. — metalla exerceri, VI,

26, 3. — metalla æris et plumbi, II, 63, 5. — metalla auraria, VIII, 82, 2; XXXIV, 47, 2. — auri, VI, 12, 1. — metalla ferraria, XXXIV, 41, 3; XXXV, 15, 1. — metallorum domini, XXXIV, 2, 2. — metallorum opulentia, II, 95, 2. — metallorum fertilitate inullis cedit. terris Italia, III, 24, 5; XXXVII, 77, 2. — metallorum halitus quibus postilenta, XXXIV, 59, 2. — metalla æris qui invenit, VII, 57, 4. — metalla anri fodiunt, VI, 23, 5. — in metallis omnibus crura vitantur, XXXVI, 28, 1. — metallis grariis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — argentariis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — plumbariis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — metallis anri, etc. scatet Hispania, III, 4, 15. — metallis auri, etc. referta regio a Pyrenæo, IV, 34, 4.

*Metator* olivei, XVIII, 76, 3.

*Metior* : metiantur, XVIII, 51, 2. — metientes pollicem ejus, XXXV, 36, 12. — metienda est ea pars, XVII, 35, 6.

*Metopion*, lacryma Hammoniaci, XII, 49, 1. — metopium unguentum, XIII, 1, 2 et 4. — metopium vocant, XV, 7, 2. — metopio vitata gutta, XII, 54, 7.

*Metoposcopus* vocant, XXXV, 36, 26.

*Meto* : metuit e Nilo, XXI, 51, 1. — metere meridie, etc. quæ dicantur, IV, 26, 13. — metere viudemiam, XVII, 35, 26. — metes ules fugit exiliendo lupinum, XXVIII, 36, 1. — metitur faba, XVIII, 67, 5. — metitur toto anno aliquid, XVIII, 51, 2.

*Metor* : metatus est Indiam Possidonius, VI, 21, 2. — metari rura latissime, II, 68, 5. — metari tabernacula, VI, 32, 2. — metatus Alexandriam, VII, 38, 1. — metatus est Urbem architectus, V, 16, 3.

*Metuo* : nemo non metuit debet, etc. XXVIII, 4, 5. — ne toto anno metuatur id malum, XXX, 12, 1. — metui noctibus æstivis, XVIII, 69, 10.

*Metus* est, ne, VII, 41, 2. — metus fulminum, XV, 40, 3. — metus si in-

gruat, IX, 50, 1. — metu aquam non tentari, XXVIII, 43, 1. — metu cadant, X, 95, 2. — metu cæcæ perdes, X, 51, 4. — metu inopie, XI, 35, 4. — metu insidiarum, VIII, 5, 1. — metu pænæ similis, VIII, 18, 2. — metu trepido, II, 5, 2. — in metu esse, II, 9, 2. — in metu peregrinantium est, XXXI, 37, 1. — metus tot, VII, 51, 2. — metus solvi, XI, 52, 1. — metus vanos expellit a mente, XXXVII, 15, 6. — propter hos metus, XXV, 23, 2. — contra hos metus subtravit asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1.

*Meum* (medicæ ex eo), XX, 94, 1.

*Mica* salis, XX, 33, 3; XXII, 16, 1; XXII, 20, 1. — micæ marmoris, XXXIII, 21, 3. — micæ thuris, XII, 32, 4. — micas vulgus appellat, XXXI, 39, 3. — frietur in micas, XII, 32, 6. — per singulas micas, XII, 41, 1.

*Mico* : micant clarius, X, 22, 2. — micantes aures pavidis, XI, 50, 2. — micare crebris ignibus, V, 1, 6.

*Microptychos* dixere, XXII, 51, 1.

*Migro* : migrat ad alios, XI, 18, 1. — migrant ante, X, 49, 3. — migrant purpure in parietes, XXXV, 32, 1. — migrabat in Græciæ linguas, XXV, 6, 1. — migravere sinibus suis, VI, 21, 4. — migrare in cælum aquas, XXXI, 1, 2. — migrare iterum, XVII, 12, 2. — migrante gratia a rosas, XXI, 22, 1. — migrantia in mucronem cornua, XI, 45, 3. — migraturo examine, XI, 17, 2.

*Miles* Cæsar, XXVI, 9, 2. — miles debilis, VII, 29, 4. — miles Magni Pompeii, VII, 19, 1. — miles flagrabat, etc. II, 108, 1. — milites Alexandri, VI, 18, 4. — milites prætoriani, VI, 35, 4. — milites strenuissimi, XVIII, 6, 2. — militum seditiones, VII, 46, 2. — militum tribunus, II, 9, 1. — militum vigiliis, II, 37, 1.

*Miliaria* herba, XX, 78, 1.

*Militaris* ne Romana res est, XXXIV, 10, 1. — militaris imprudentia, VII, 38, 1. — militaris disciplina, I, Præf.

23. — *militaris panis*, XVIII, 12, 3. — *militaris herba*, XXIV, 104, 1. — *militaris rei decora*, VII, 29, 3. — *militare auxilium*, VIII, 81, 2. — *militare stipendium*, XXXIII, 13, 4. — *militari caliga*, VII, 44, 2. — *militari industria*, XVIII, 7, 5. — *militari imperio*, XI, 35, 5. — *militares equi*, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *militares joci*, XIX, 41, 7. — *militares tribuni*, XXXIV, 6, 1. — *militaria commercia*, XXXV, 47, 3. — *militaribus signis familiarior color argenti*, XXXIII, 19, 1.

*Militia* ea cum anno redit, X, 49, 3. — *militia sordida*, VII, 30, 1. — *militiæ Glessaria appellata insula*, IV, 27, 7. — *militiæ interponitur sal*, XXXI, 41, 5. — *militiæ vacationem habere*, VII, 2, 11. — *militiam capessunt*, VI, 22, 2.

*Milito* : *militant* elephantī, VIII, 9, 1. — *militabat* cum eo, XV, 24, 5. — *militare* sub Hannibale, I, Præf. 23. — *militans* in Prætorio, XXV, 6, 2.

*Milium* durare annis centum, XVIII, 23, 4. — *milium* ex India, XVIII, 10, 4. — *milium* occatur, XVIII, 50, 2. — *milium* quando sequitur, XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 66, 4. — *milium* quando maturatur, XVIII, 10, 8. — *milium* aquis minime gaudet, etc. XVIII, 25, 1. — *milium* amarum fieri, ai, etc. XVIII, 45, 2. — *milii* remedia, XVIII, 45, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 62, 1. — *milii* comæ, XVIII, 10, 4. — *culmus*, XVIII, 10, 3. — *membrana*, XVIII, 10, 3. — *squamæ*, XXXIV, 24, 1. — *e milii semine vitium* fictitium, XIV, 19, 2. — *milii* granis velut sparsa in gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1. — *milii* præcipuus ad fermenta usus, XVIII, 26, 1. — *milii* magnitudine adamas, XXXVII, 25, 3. — *milii* magnitudine grana cere, XXII, 55, 1. — *ex milio* puls et panis, XVIII, 24, 1. — *omnia hæc* in milio servari maluit, XV, 18, 5.

*Mille* ducentos, XVIII, 67, 10. — *in mille colores* transeunt, XI, 55, 4. — *mille* ad usus vitæ, XI, 4, 1; XVIII, 68, 3. — *mille sunt* unus eorum, XII, 2, 2. — *mille causis*, II, 68, 4. — *mille modis* penitentiam, XXIX, 8, 7. — *mille talentum* datum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — *millia annorum*, XIV, 1, 2. — *gentium*, XXIX, 5, 5. — *morborem*, XXV, 7, 2. — *remediorum*, XXVIII, 42, 4. — *millia præterea*, VIII, 42, 1. — *singulorum millium globi anguillarum*, IX, 38, 2. — *per aliquot millia*, V, 10, 4. — *millibus multis* annorum, XXX, 2, 6.

*Millefolium* vocant, XXV, 19, 1.

*Millefolium* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 95, 1.

*Millepeda*, centipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — *describitur*, et remedium contra morsus ejus, XX, 6, 2. — *millepedæ* utiles phthisiæ sentientibus, XXX, 26, 1. — *millepedam* anginis illini, XXX, 12, 2. — *millepedam* oniscum bibisse, prodest urinae, XXX, 22, 3.

*Milliaria* quatuor, XIV, 8, 3.

*Milliaria* oleæ, XVII, 19, 2.

*Milliarium* statutum in capite Romani fori, III, 9, 13.

*Millies* n. s. XVIII, 7, 5; XXXVI, 24, 12. — *millies sestertium*, XVII, 1, 3. — *quingies millies*, II, 21, 1. — *millies centena millia sestertium*, XII, 41, 2.

*Miltites* lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2.

*Milton* vocant Græci, XXXIII, 38, 1.

*Milvago* (piscis), XXXII, 6, 1.

*Milvinis* plumis, XXXVII, 60, 2.

*Milvus* apparet in Attica, XVIII, 65, 1. — *milvus* quot diebus incubat, X, 79, 6. — *milvus* et harpe contra triorchem, X, 96, 1. — *milvi* jecur comitialibus morbis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — *opisthotonos* fieri prohibet, XXX, 36, 1. — *sarculæ* nido milvi, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — *milvum* ostendi Italiæ, XVIII,

65, 1. — milvi (eorum natura et genera), X, 12, 1. — milvi ungues, XXVII, 35, 1. — milvo fel toto intestino, XI, 75, 2. — milvo inveterato tritico ad podagras, XXX, 23, 2.

*Milvus*, piscis, IX, 43, 1.

*Mimus* Salutio, VII, 10, 4. — mima, VIII, 21, 2. — mima Locris, VII, 49, 5. — mimum peragere, VII, 10, 3. — mimorum poeta, VIII, 77, 5; IX, 28, 1.

*Mimica* scenæ conditor, XXXV, 58, 1.

*Minuli* herba pessima, XVIII, 67, 7.

*Mina*, seu mna, XXI, 109, 1. — minæ tertia pars, hoc est, XXVIII denarii, XII, 32, 4.

*Minaciter* cum iis expostulavit, XXXV, 38, 1. — minaciter subterfluente torrente, VIII, 76, 2.

*Minantur* aquam nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — minante cælo, IX, 54, 2.

*Minas* serpentium, XXIV, 202, 3.

*Minax* et dira Helena, II, 37, 1. — minaci hiatus, VIII, 21, 3.

*Minimus* digitus par pollici, XI, 99, 2. — minimus, ideo opportunus injuriæ, IX, 51, 2. — minimus prope usus, XXI, 10, 1. — minima folio populus, XVI, 35, 1. — natura nusquam magis est tota, quam in minimis, XI, 1, 4. — minimum amaræ, XV, 3, 3. — firmitatis, XIX, 2, 6. — sanguinis, XI, 89, 1. — succi, XVII, 24, 9. — minimum vitæ passerii, X, 52, 4. — minimum deterius, XXXIII, 19, 3. — minimum erit sicilici, XXXI, 31, 1. — minimum mali ex minima cupiditate, VII, 47, 1. — quum minimum, II, 15, 3; XVI, 23, 2. — qui minimum, VII, 57, 3. — minimum resinæ fert pinos, XVI, 16, 1. — minimum pomo, XV, 23, 1. — minime daret, XIX, 58, 3. — minime feraces, XV, 29, 1. — minime frequentari, VIII, 5, 2. — minime hercules, XXIX, 8, 1. — minime jucundæ uivæ (quæ), XXIII, 7, 2. —

minime lapidosæ, XXXIV, 53, 2. — minime laudata, XIV, 25, 6. — minime male cogitantes, XVIII, 6, 2. — minime mirum est, III, 1, 1. — minime ex omnibus, VIII, 7, 4. — minime parca, XXXIII, 1, 2. — minime probat, XIX, 41, 1. — minime putrescit, XVII, 34, 3. — minime quietas partes, XXXVI, 1, 1. — minime vero, XXXIII, 1, 2. — ubi se minime credit expectari, X, 3, 4.

*Ministerium* pedum, X, 91, 1. — ministerii capax triclinium in platano, XII, 5, 2. — ministerio fungi, VIII, 5, 6. — ministerio tristi atque multiplici, II, 5, 6. — ministeria fabrilis, XVI, 84, 1. — ministeria parturienti ex mare, X, 52, 2. — ministeriorum haustus, XXXI, 3, 2. — ministeria concivii, VII, 53, 3. — ministeriis jumentorum fungi, VIII, 26, 1.

*Ministro* : ministrat lucem, II, 4, 4. — ministrare cibos, XI, 20, 1. — vina convivis, XIV, 14, 3. — vinum, XXIII, 23, 1.

*Ministorum* veris imaginibus, XXXV, 33, 1.

*Minuari* solitus Jupiter, XXXV, 45, 4. — miniandum Jovem locari, XXXIII, 36, 1. — miniato torques puitari, X, 58, 1.

*Miniarium* metallum, XXXIII, 40, 1.

*Minium* a quo inventum, XXXIII, 37, 1. — (de eo prolixè) XXXIII, 37, 1. — ubi nascitur, XXXIII, 40, 1. — in argentariis metallis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — minium, cinnabari, XXXIII, 38, 1. — minii colorem imitatur hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 1. — minii fulgorem faciunt, XXV, 26, 1. — minii metalla, VI, 26, 3. — mimio illini solitam faciem Jovis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — minium invenisse boni consuluit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — minium addi in medicamenta, XXI, 8, 8. — minium venenum esse, XXXIII, 38, 1. — minium sublinunt, adulterantque, XXXV, 14, 1. — minio tingi proceras, XXXIII,

36, 1. — *minio* proxima rubrica Lemnia, XXXV, 14, 1.

*Minor* a duobus fratribus, VII, 53, 3. — *minor* in dies *meniora* hominum, VII, 16, 1. — *minor* novem pedibus, XXXVI, 14, 10. — *minor* videtur sibi comparatus, etc. XXXV, 36, 8. — *alios* Micon, *minoris* cognomine, XXXV, 35, 2. — *Simonides* *minor*, VI, 35, 6. — *minoris* picturae celebres, XXXV, 37, 1. — *minnis* perira potes, VII, 5, 3. — *minoris* talenti, XXXV, 36, 14. — *minore* effectu, XXXIV, 24, 1. — *minores* harum, XIII, 51, 2. — *minores* multo, XXXVII, 17, 1. — *minora* cotonea, XV, 10, 1. — *minora* dictu, XXXVI, 2, 1. — *minoribus* XXX annorum, XXII, 74, 1.

*Minotauri* in signis legionum, X, 5, 1.

*Mintha*, menta, XIX, 47, 1.

*Minuo* : *minuit* capitis dolores, XXIV, 66, 1. — *dolorem*, XXVII, 67, 1. — *minuit* horrorem tertianae cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — *minuit* sanguinem, adipemque ius myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — *minuit* miraculum, III, 1, 5. — *minuunt* lactem, XI, 20, 1. — *minuunt* panes, XXII, 74, 2. — *quæ* corpus *minuunt*, XXVIII, 34, 1. — *minuere* celeritatem incipiunt, II, 14, 3. — *minuere* motum, II, 14, 4. — *minuens* luna, II, 16, 3. — *minuens* crescensque luna, XXXVII, 67, 1. — *minuente* se morbo, XXIII, 25, 1. — *minuente* se motu, II, 13, 11. — *minuitur* lac, etc. XXVII, 38, 1. — *minuuntur* corpora siccis et aridis, etc. XI, 118, 1. — *minui*, quod gravet, utilius quolibet modo, XI, 119, 1. — *minui* liquorem congelatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — *minui* vim effectusque radicum ac seminum, si, XXVII, 119, 1. — *minuendæ* hili, XX, 89, 3.

*Minus* adjuvant, XXIII, 20, 2. — *minus* agrotant, XVIII, 45, 1. — *minus* alimenti poscit, XVIII, 46, 3. — *non minus* aquarum Tiberi esse, quam

Nilo, XXXVI, 14, 9. — *minus* herchiali crassitudine, XVII, 27, 1. — *minus* cernens interdiu, X, 10, 1. — *minus* cernunt, XI, 55, 5. — *minus* credunt, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — *minus* dimidia, XXV, 49, 2. — *minut* diu vivunt, XIV, 28, 3. — *minut* esurire, II, 48, 2. — *minus* gratus sucus, XV, 2, 2. — *minus* lactis habet, XXIII, 64, 1. — *minus* ac *minus* strepunt, donec, etc. XI, 10, 5. — *minus* hoc miretur, qui engitet, etc. XXIX, 32, 5. — *minus* miror, V, 1, 12. — *minus* mirum, II, 9, 3. — *minus* probabile, XXXII, 27, 4. — *minus* probatur, XII, 59, 1. — *minus* quatuor millia passuum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — *minus* quinquennium est, quod prodire, XV, 30, 2. — *minus* sistit, XXXV, 52, 4. — *minus* utile, XVII, 35, 4. — *minus* virium, XXIX, 24, 1. — *nec* *minus*, III, 5, 2. — *pantis* *minus*, XVIII, 21, 1.

*Minusculum* aiazum, XXV, 102, 1. — *minusculum* ammineum, etc. XIV, 5, 2.

*Minutalim*, XVII, 15, 1.

*Minute* concisa radix, XXVI, 37, 1. — *minutissime*, XXXIII, 13, 5.

*Minutum* findenda arundo, XXIX, 39, 3. — *minutum* fracta, XXXIV, 51, 1.

*Minutus* sal, XXXI, 39, 1. — *minuta* spica, XVIII, 55, 2. — *minuta* terra, XVII, 4, 3. — *minuto* folio, XXI, 14, 1. — *semine*, XXI, 53, 1. — *sulphuris* substrato, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *minuti* calculi, XXXIV, 47, 1. — *furfures*, XVIII, 26, 1. — *piscis*, IX, 66, 1. — *piscienli*, XXXII, 35, 1. — *serpentes*, XII, 18, 1. — *minutæ* aves, X, 11, 2. — *cochleæ*, XVIII, 44, 6. — *conchæ*, IX, 69, 1. — *margaritæ*, IX, 59, 2. — *minutas* laminae, XXXIV, 50, 4. — *minuta* capillamenta, XVI, 56, 2. — *minuta* cribri, XVI, 22, 2. — *minuta* folia, XII, 53, 1. — *minutis* foliis, XXV, 31, 1. — *radicibus*, XVI, 56, 1. — *minutissimum* ex

omnibus, XXI, 30, 1. — minutissimæ cautharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — minutissimæ grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — minutissima ramenta, XXIII, 64, 4. — minutissimis foliis, XXI, 10, 2.

*Minyada* appellat, XXIV, 100, 1.

*Minyanthes*, XXI, 30, 1. — minyanthes, trifolium, XXI, 88, 1.

*Mirabilis* ibi columba hibens, XXXVI, 60, 1. — mirabilis dimicatio, VIII, 7, 2. — mirabilis est inter pauca, XXVI, 62, 1. — mirabilis raritate, suavitate, XIII, 9, 3. — non in novissimis mirabile, XVI, 92, 1. — mirabilem Minervam, XXXIV, 19, 24. — mirabilem in modum, XXII, 57, 2; XXII, 60, 1. — mirabilem in modum jucunda, XIX, 15, 4. — mirabiles ad aliquam, VII, 2, 12. — mirabiles fama effigies, VII, 3, 2. — mirabili autem cuncta contemplatione, XXVII, 120, 1. — mirabili genere inter pauca, XXXV, 42, 1. — mirabili natura, XXIII, 70, 1. — mirabili uatura intestinum, XXX, 20, 3. — mirabili opere, III, 9, 15. — mirabili ratione, XXXIII, 43, 1. — mirabiles magi ordine et numero fluvii, VI, 4, 6. — mirabiles nexu draconum, XXXVI, 24, 24. — mirabilia reliqua, XXX, 53, 1. — mirabiles herbas, XXIV, 88, 1; XXIV, 99, 1. — mirabilior columnis, etc. XXXVI, 19, 6. — mirabilior nulla sui parte, XXXVII, 1, 1. — mirabilis eo est, XXIX, 34, 2. — mirabilis fateundum est, VIII, 50, 4. — mirabilis nihil duco, XV, 20, 2. — mirabilis quid potest reperiri, XXVI, 3, 2. — mirabilis visum tradunt, XIX, 6, 1. — mirabilior natura providentia, XVIII, 61, 1. — mirabiliores herbe, XXIV, 99, 1. — mirabiliora iuventa, XXII, 1, 1.

*Mirabiliter* mederi, XXIX, 38, 11.

*Miraculum* domus, XII, 3, 1. — miraculum accessit, XV, 40, 4. — miraculum majus est artis, XIII, 29, 2. — miraculum uagnum in altero fuit, VIII, 7, 3. — quibus est aliqua

proprietate miraculum, XIV, 4, 1. — quodve miraculum majus, XIX, 1, 3. — miraculum aliud adiuncto, XII, 30, 1. — miraculum unum æris, XXXIV, 38, 1. — miraculum iugens, de ari, XXIV, 94, 1. — de aspide, X, 96, 1. — miraculum eburni, XXIV, 52, 1. — heliotropii, XXII, 29, 1. — mellis, XXI, 46, 1. — unius medicinae, XXIII, 64, 4. — nec minus miraculum in pomo, XVII, 1, 6. — miraculi causa, XVII, 76, 5. — miraculi gratia, VI, 36, 4; VII, 16, 2. — miraculi gratia spectante Tib. Clandio, XIV, 28, 5. — miraculi majoris esse, XXXII, 15, 1. — miraculi plena et illa, XXXI, 30, 2. — miraculi plenum et hoc, XXX, 2, 6. — miraculo huic datum nomen, XXXVI, 23, 1. — miraculum non præteribo, XXIX, 25, 2. — miraculum augeat, XXXV, 36, 9. — miraculum non minuit, III, Proem, 5. — miraculum æstimare qui uolet, XIX, 8, 2. — miraculum præbuit, XXVIII, 6, 1. — miraculum sui implese, XXII, 1, 1. — ad uix credibile miraculum perduxit, XIV, 5, 4. — redit id ad miraculum, II, 65, 5. — extra miraculum, II, 60, 1. — super omne miraculum, XVIII, 51, 1. — propter miraculum, XVII, 76, 4. — miraculo etiam ampliato, XVII, 14, 3. — miraculo peculiari unius arboris, XIII, 19, 2. — prædicata cum miraculo arbor, XII, 39, 1. — miraculo præcipuo artificum, XXXV, 36, 20. — miraculo asservata, IX, 48, 5. — miraculo fuere cornua, etc. XI, 36, 3. — miraculo curæ non sileudo, XVI, 66, 5. — miraculo tam digna arbor ut, XII, 5, 1. — miraculo dignus arboris fructus, XII, 11, 2. — miraculo est, XXXIV, 18, 3. — miraculo alio exoriente, II, 65, 2. — miraculo frequentius sunt, VII, 54, 1. — miraculo insigni, XXXVI, 12, 1. — miraculo magno fuisse, quum, XXXVI, 12, 1. — miraculo majore uilil aspexi, XXVII, 74, 1. — miraculo etiamnum majore, XIII, 27, 1. —

miraculo haud modico, IX, 17, 3. — miraculo non omitteudo, XVII, 14, 2. — miraculo omnia excedente, IX, 84, 1. — miraculo sollicitat natura, XVIII, 67, 1. — miraculo vitæ nullo majore, XXVII, 1, 1. — miraculo non comparanda, XXXVI, 24, 7. — in eodem miraculo fuit, IX, 8, 4. — mira in hoc miraculo, II, 10, 2. — pro miraculo, VII, 49, 5; VII, 51, 3. — quo miraculo, VII, 36, 1. — quid non miraculo est, quum primum in notitiam venit? VII, 1, 7. — miracula exhibentur mixtura quadam rerum omnium, II, 111, 4. — miracula discordiæ atque concordie, XXIV, 1, 1. — miracula refareuntur, XXXVI, 24, 1. — miracula ficos Ægyptiæ Cypriæque, XV, 19, 1. — miracula sua et in odore sunt, XV, 33, 1. — miracula rerum, XIX, 11, 1. — miracula terræ, XXIV, 101, 1. — miracula dira, XXXI, 19, 1. — fabulosa, IV, 26, 11. — fortuita, XVII, 38, 1. — invicta, quæ fecit Q. Marcius, XXXVI, 24, 17. — majora, XXXI, 18, 1. — ostensa Romæ in ædilitate, IX, 4, 3. — plurima Italiæ, XXXVI, 24, 30. — miracula pyramidum, XXXVI, 17, 5. — miracula septem, XXXVI, 4, 18. — miracula summa, XXXVI, 21, 2. — miracula omnia excedit, II, 111, 2. — ludibria sibi, miracula nobis fecit natura, VII, 2, 25. — acreduum ad miracula portentorum, XXVIII, 20, 1. — inter præcipua miracula est, IX, 47, 1. — miraculis magnis pollet achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — miraculis multis involuta ratio, II, 13, 1. — miraculis observandis in arbore moro, XXIII, 70, 2. — miraculis observantibus, XXIV, 102, 4. — miraculis scatent tractus Æthiopum, VII, 2, 13.

*Mirator* auri, XXXIII, 3, 1. — *mirator inanum*, XIV, 5, 5.

*Mirata* digna ave, X, 43, 1.

*Mire* adjuvat, XX, 65, 1. — *mire* adjuvari, XXXII, 19, 1. — *mire* adul-

teratur colos, XVI, 76, 8. — *mire* ali herbam, etc. XVII, 21, 2. — *mire* appetitur a muscis, XXIV, 16, 1. — *mire* aptum, IX, 61, 3. — *mire* anxiatur, XX, 44, 1. — *mire* celebratur, XIX, 26, 1. — *mire* congruit vino crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — *mire* congruens ex viuo, XX, 61, 1. — *mire* continent ita, XXVIII, 46, 3. — *mire* conveniunt oculis, etc. XXXVI, 37, 1. — *mire* curat, XXVI, 58, 2. — *mire* discutit, XX, 94, 1. — *mire* expetitum, XVII, 14, 3. — *mire* expetunt, IX, 48, 3. — *mire* capris expetitur, XXV, 53, 1. — *mire* expressa similitudine, XXXV, 40, 15. — *mire* factus canis, XXXV, 36, 38. — *mire* firma, XVI, 73, 3. — *mire* gaudent, XXXVII, 10, 2. — *mire* gaudentes ibi parere, IX, 5, 1. — *mire* grata Aristophani femina, VIII, 5, 5. — *mire* gratum, XXXIV, 19, 13. — *mire* gravia portatu, XXIII, 62, 1. — *mire* gratum adventum ejus, XXIX, 6, 1. — *mire* infestare, XXXVI, 19, 3. — *mire* juvat, XX, 33, 3. — *mire* lausatur, XXI, 12, 2. — *mire* medetur, XXV, 91, 1. — *mire* nota, XIV, 5, 4. — *mire* pellit calculos, XXII, 30, 2. — *mire* placere, IX, 59, 1. — *mire* placuisse, XXXVII, 32, 2. — *mire* prodest, XX, 55, 1. — *mire* prosunt, XXVI, 19, 2. — *mire* proficere cæpas, XX, 20, 4. — *mire* provenire, XIX, 60, 2. — *mire* refrigerat, XXIV, 105, 1. — *mire* resistit, XXXII, 46, 5. — *mire* salubria et grata, XXIII, 62, 1. — *mire* sanat, XXIII, 37, 2. — *mire* sarcire traditur, XXVIII, 58, 7. — *mire* sedat, XXVIII, 77, 5. — *mire* silva provenit, XIV, 40, 4. — *mire* simili, XXXI, 39, 5. — *mire* sistit, XXX, 38, 1. — *mire* sistit sanguinem, XXII, 10, 1. — *mire* sollicitari, VIII, 23, 1. — *mire* tenui pediculo, XIX, 24, 2. — *mire* utilis, XX, 41, 1. — *mire*que, ut, XXV, 17, 3.

*Mirifico* : mirificat pluma aurium moilo, XXIX, 38, 1.



*Mirificus, a, um*: mirifice maxime naturae, II, 52, 1. — mirifica asinis opera, VIII, 68, 1. — mirifica facere, VII, 19, 2. — mirifice adjuvat, XXIX, 38, 5. — mirifice conglutinat, XXVII, 5, 1. — mirifice emendant, XXI, 73, 3. — mirifice prodest, XXXI, 44, 3. — mirifica sinit, XXIV, 105, 1.

*Miror* Aristotelem credidisse, etc. XI, 114, 1. — miror minus, VII, 49, 6. — miror, quare tradiderit, XX, 83, 1. — miror quoniam modo intellexerint, VIII, 55, 1. — miror, unde intelligi potuerit, XI, 62, 2. — quo magis miror, IX, 67, 1. — miramur si, II, 63, 6. — mirantur omnia sua Graeci, IV, 1, 4. — mirantur periti serpentem, XXXVI, 4, 8. — miremur jure, XVI, 34, 1. — miremur postes, VIII, 21, 5. — quod miremur, X, 45, 1. — quo magis miremur, XX, 1, 1. — ut fugiasse eas miremur, II, 16, 2. — miretur hoc, qui non meminerit, etc. XVIII, 60, 3. — miretur hoc minus, qui cogitet, XXIX, 32, 5. — minus miretur hoc, XXVIII, 6, 1. — miretur nemo, XXX, 1, 1. — quis non jure miretur, XII, 3, 1. — mirentur hoc ignorantes, XIX, 2, 5. — mirarer multo magis, si, XXXVI, 5, 3. — mirari antiquitatem subit, XXXV, 31, 1. — mirari satis non est repertos, etc. XXIII, 35, 1; XXIII, 60, 1. — mirari succurrit, XVII, 1, 1; XXXIV, 51, 1; XXXVI, 68, 1. — mirari est praecipue, XXVI, 76, 1. — mirantes dehiacere tellurem, XIII, 1, 1. — mirantibus novitatem, XXXVII, 17, 2. — miratos inter paura, XXI, 36, 1. — mirata nihil prius est antiquitas, XIX, 19, 1. — miraudum nihil magis, XXXVI, 24, 18. — mirandae pernicietatis, VIII, 79, 2. — mirandi pondoris, XXXVII, 9, 1. — miranda arte, XI, 88, 2. — mirando non satiari, I, Praef. 20. — mirandos usus, XXX, 39, 3.

*Mirus* in omni diligentia, II, 112, 9. — mira differentia, si vera est, XIX,

40, 3. — mira res ibi traditor, VI, 32, 9. — mira radix vulneribus sanandis, XXVII, 97, 1. — mirae naturae est, XIX, 48, 1. — mirae observationis, XXIII, 59, 1. — mirae pernicietatis, VII, 2, 16. — mirae ad cavendum solartiae, IX, 55, 2. — mirae snavitatis, VI, 36, 1. — mirae velocitatis, VI, 34, 7. — mirum in hac arbore, XVI, 25, 1. — mirum destellionis cinere, XXX, 49, 2. — mirum (de faba Graeca), XXIV, 2, 1. — mirum in his, XIX, 23, 4. — quod eo magis mirum est, IX, 7, 3. — maxime mirum tamen est, XXX, 2, 2. — minime mirum est, III, Proem, 1. — mirum fuit, montes transcendisse, XXXVI, 1, 2. — miram barbaras gentes ignorare, XI, 96, 3. — mirum dictu, XIV, 27, 1. — mirum esset profecto, XXVI, 9, 3. — mirum est, quod, III, 9, 5. — mirum est quod additur, XXIV, 57, 1. — mirum iis erat, VI, 24, 7. — mirum, quod pecora, etc. XXV, 92, 2. — mirum hoc in primis, XXX, 2, 2. — mirum inventum est, XXV, 23, 2. — mirum quia peritia, X, 49, 2. — mirum quantum conferens, XIX, 18, 1. — mirum quantum increseat, XIX, 34, 2. — mirum quantum ocyor medicina, XXVIII, 17, 5. — mirum quo procedat improbitas, II, 21, 4. — mirum subit, XXIX, 1, 1. — nec mirum, II, 55, 1. — mirumque, XVII, 35, 2. — mirumque tradit, XXI, 69, 5. — miram rem tradit, si vera est, XX, 82, 2. — mirum de ea acceptissimum, XIII, 9, 3. — mirum in modum augetur, XVII, 8, 1. — mira arte et celeritate, XXXV, 36, 45. — mira cupidine appetens, IX, 18, 2. — mira celeritate, XXVIII, 65, 1. — mira longitudine crescunt, XIX, 23, 3. — mira persuasione, XXVII, 83, 1. — mira voluptate, XIX, 23, 1. — miro modo, IX, 7, 3. — mira in hoc miraculo, II, 10, 2. — mira paria, XX, 1, 2. — mira piscium, IX,

83, 1. — mira sunt quae produntur, XXXIII, 71, 2. — mira traduntur, VIII, 44, 1. — mira de animalibus, XXVIII, 81, 1. — miris laudibus celebrant, XXXIV, 19, 19. — miris laudibus has praedicavit, XXV, 18, 2.

*Miscellae vites*, XIV, 5, 2.

*Misceo*: misceat se his Padus, III, 20, 7. — miscent aqua vinum, XXXI, 33, 3. — miscere altissime olivetum, XVII, 30, 1. — miscere farinae, XVIII, 26, 1. — miscere optime caelo solum, XVII, 2, 9. — miscetur antidotis stochas, XXVII, 107, 1. — calci oleum, XXIV, 1, 3. — Danubio Savus, III, 28, 2. — mari dulcis aqua, XXXII, 31, 2. — novo vetustum, XIX, 8, 2. — miscetur rudiculis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — miscentur caeli terraeque tractus, XV, 31, 1. — miscetur decocto, XXIII, 71, 1. — miscentur sapes, XV, 31, 1. — fluvii qui confluunt, nec tamen miscentur, VI, 31, 3. — si misceantur omnes summae, VI, 38, 5. — misceri vinum aqua, VII, 57, 8. — misceri plura vini genera, XXIII, 24, 1. — misceri recusans, IV, 15, 3.

*Misera* mens hominum, II, 9, 2. — misero evento, VII, 45, 2. — miserius nihil, II, 5, 9.

*Miserabiliter* blandicus, XXXIV, 19, 38.

*Miseratio*: miserationis fuit, VIII, 21, 6. — miserationem petens, IX, 10, 1. — miserationem querere, VIII, 21, 3.

*Miseret* atque etiam pudet, VII, 5, 3. — quorum miseremur hodie, VII, 44, 2. — misereri sortis humanae, XXV, 7, 2. — miserta nostri terra, II, 63, 4.

*Miseria*: miseriam, comitem esse litis, etc. VII, 32, 1. — miserie hominum, XVII, 37, 3. — miseriarum exempla innumera, VII, 54, 7. — miseriae copia spei delectat, XXX, 30, 6. — in alienis miseriis procerax natura multorum, XXVI, 2, 1.

*Misericordem* populum, XXXV, 36, 9.

*Misericordiae* lacryma, XI, 54, 4. — misericordiam vulgi querentes, VIII, 7, 3.

*Missili* ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — missili tectum transmittere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — missili volare tormento, VIII, 35, 1. — missiles aculei, VIII, 53, 1.

*Missitatos* codicillos, XXXIII, 4, 5.

*Missus* ex ea causa, VI, 21, 3. — missa e caelo Ianus, XV, 39, 2. — missum munere smaragdum, XXXVII, 19, 1. — missae in sublime aves, X, 10, 1.

*Mixtura* in vino discors, XVII, 35, 27.

*Misy*, XIX, 12, 1. — (natura ejus) et remedia ex eo) XXXIV, 31, 1.

*Mithrax* (genium), XXXVII, 63, 1.

*Mithridatia* herba, XXV, 26, 1.

*Mithridaticum* antidotum, XXIX, 8, 8. — Mithridation contra venena hominum, XXV, 79, 1.

*Mitescio*: mitescit madefactum, XXII, 73, 2. — mitescunt aestus, II, 99, 4. — mitescunt lapini aqua calida, etc. XXII, 74, 1. — mitescunt tot piscium genera, X, 62, 1. — mitescencia Alpinum juga, III, 28, 1. — mitescencia cito pruna, XV, 12, 1. — mitescendi celeritas, XV, 15, 2.

*Mitifical* tepidus Luno fulgor, IX, 50, 2. — mitifescantur, VIII, 7, 4.

*Mitigatorium* habetur, XXVIII, 17, 5.

*Mitigo*: mitigat silvestres arbores, XVII, 12, 2. — mitigat collectiones vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — mitigat dolores dentium, XXVIII, 49, 1. — mitigat duritias, XX, 92, 1. — mitigat feras crenotheras, XXVI, 69, 1. — mitigat naturam asperam, II, 106, 14. — mitigat panos viscum, XXXIV, 6, 1. — mitigat pilos, XXXV, 19, 1. — mitigat angillata et epiphoras, XX, 58, 2. — mitigat tormina hippomarthrum, XX, 96, 2. — mitigant dolores,

ate. XXXIII, 3, 1. — mitigant pane imposito, XXXII, 24, 3. — mitigant spongiam, XXXI, 47, 2. — mitigant vina diluendo, XIV, 29, 1. — mitigare hominem arbores, XII, 2, 2. — mitiget ut amaritudinem, XVIII, 40, 1. — mitigare ardores amoris, XXX, 53, 1. — mitigatur animi asperitas dulciore succo, XXII, 51, 2. — impetus canum, VIII, 61, 4. — rabies suum, etc. X, 83, 10. — vehementia omphacii, XXIII, 4, 1. — panis usto acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — nva, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — mitigantur aquae polenta, XXIV, 1, 3. — mitigetur asperitas succi, XX, 89, 1. — mitigaretur feritas, XXIV, 102, 6. — mitigari morbos, XXVIII, 27, 8. — rabiam hircorum, XXVIII, 56, 1. — mitigatus alloquio, VIII, 19, 1. — mitigatum satum, XVI, 28, 1. — mitigata paulum feritatis, XVI, 23, 5. — mitigata terra poma, XV, 13, 1. — mitigandas aures suco coriandri, XXXII, 25, 2.

*Mitis* aer, XVIII, 69, 3. — dies, XI, 10, 1. — succus ex cotoneis, XXIII, 54, 3. — mitis ex cotoneis, XVI, 32, 1. — mitis praestare dominos, XXIX, 20, 1. — mitior arundo, XVII, 47, 3. — plaga, XXIII, 22, 1. — vita, XIV, 25, 4. — mitiore caelo, XV, 19, 4. — mitiore gummi, XI, 6, 1. — mitiore hieme, II, 51, 2. — mitiores crabrones, XI, 24, 3. — mitiores herbae, XXI, 59, 1. — mitiores palmae, XIII, 8, 2. — mitiores plagae, XIV, 27, 1. — mitiores populi, VI, 22, 2. — mitiores aenei, XVI, 1, 1. — haud mitius animal, VIII, 36, 1.

*Mitrato* Jova, XXXV, 40, 15. — mitrati Arabes degunt, VI, 32, 19.

*Mitris* capita operuit, XXXV, 35, 1.

*Mitto*: mittit hanc gemmam Acheiolas, XXXVII, 59, 1. — mittit bos Gallia, X, 66, 1. — hanc avem India, X, 58, 1. — margaritas Indicus oceanus, XI, 34, 1. — has India, XXXVII, 45, 1. — crystallum Oriens, XXXVII, 9,

1. — murrhina Oriens, XXXVII, 8, 1. — succum lacteum, XXV, 61, 1. — mittit externis iura, XXXVI, 24, 15. — mittit florem album, XXIV, 38, 1. — anecum sanguineum, XXV, 31, 1. — purpureum, XX, 99, 1. — mittunt insulae aves, X, 69, 1. — mittunt folium ab radice, XVIII, 10, 7. — mittunt canlem et semen, XIX, 32, 2. — Medi gannam, XXXVII, 59, 2. — misit obviam, VII, 66, 1. — mittuntur equi ad sobolem, VIII, 31, 1.

*Mitulus* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6. — mituli, IX, 61, 4. — sponta naturae proveniunt, IX, 74, 5. — causticam vim cinere habent, XXXII, 31, 4. — salem virusque resipiunt, XXXII, 31, 4. — mituli marini, XXXII, 4, 1. — mitulorum jus corpus augeat, XXXII, 36, 2.

*Mixtura* facilis cum fero, VIII, 79, 1. — mixtura salubris, II, 80, 2. — mixtura nigrescit, XXXV, 52, 3. — mixtura est et alia, XXVIII, 50, 3. — mixtura coctus, XII, 37, 1. — mixtura dulcium, XXXI, 33, 3. — embammatum, XX, 53, 1. — lactis, XVIII, 29, 7. — natalium in arboribus, XVI, 19, 3. — succi, XVII, 37, 18. — sulphuris, etc. XXXI, 2, 2. — vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — unguenti, XIII, 2, 2. — mixturam purpureae caeruleique mirabilem reddit, XXXV, 27, 1. — mixtura aliqua minima, XIV, 6, 3. — mixtura quadam, II, 111, 4. — mixtura evenit, XXXV, 12, 1. — mixtura et compositione, XIII, 2, 1. — mixtura habili, XI, 55, 2. — incredibili, XXXVII, 21, 1. — versicolori florum, XXI, 3, 1. — sine alia mixtura, XX, 22, 1. — mixturae aeris, XXXIV, 20, 1. — mixturae inexplorabilis, XXIV, 1, 4. — mixturarum variatas, XXI, 1, 2. — mixturis unguentorum, XXIX, 8, 7.

*Mixtus* in vino sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — mixtus nasturtio, XXIV, 17, 1. — mixta fimo terra, XVII, 35, 9. —

misto galbano resinam terebinthinæ, XXXI, 46, 13. — in mixto, XXIV, 64, 1. — mixti partus, VII, 2, 23.

*Mna* pendet drachmas Atticas centum, XXI, 109, 1. — mnas denas, XXXV, 36, 35. — mnas triceuas, centenas, XXXV, 36, 43.

*Mnemosyne* Simonidis, XXXV, 40, 18.

*Mobilis* lingua, IX, 7, 3. — mobilis uno digito, II, 98, 1. — mobilis manu statua, XXXIV, 18, 2. — mobile folium vitis, XVII, 18, 2. — mobilem animam frons parva significat, XI, 114, 2. — mobili membrana, XI, 112, 1. — mobiles dentes, XX, 81, 2. — mobiles dentium, XXI, 105, 4. — mobiles oculi, XI, 54, 5. — mobilia cornua, VIII, 30, 2 et 3. — ut aures, XI, 45, 2. — mobilibus unguium, XXIII, 12, 1. — mobilior aer, II, 51, 2.

*Mobilitas* cæli, II, 80, 1. — mobilitatem stabilire pondere, IX, 51, 4. — mobilitate ignes, VI, 35, 9. — mobilitates dentium, XX, 84, 3.

*Moderante* ita natura, X, 79, 1. — moderata simplicitate, XXXV, 36, 31. — moderato solis vapore, VII, 2, 14. — moderato ungue, XI, 28, 2. — moderatissimum, XXXI, 34, 1.

*Modestia* quadam aquarum, VI, 23, 1.

*Modestus*, *a*, *um* : modestiores, XXVIII, 66, 2. — prodidere, XXXVII, 11, 3. — modestissimum e promissis Magorum, XXVIII, 23, 8.

*Modice* addito sale, XXXII, 14, 7. — admixto croco, XXIX, 11, 3. — oleo, XXVIII, 21, 2. — modice aspersa, XX, 51, 1. — modice calescit succus, XX, 87, 3. — modice collui, XXXII, 20, 1. — modice corripiantur morbo comitiali, XXXII, 14, 4. — sensim modiceque crescere, V, 10, 8. — modice distantes, XIX, 23, 3. — modice exstantia edificia, VI, 24, 9. — excessere hoc, nec modice, VII, 40, 1. — modice gravis, XXXIV, 53,

1. — modice humida, XVI, 83, 2. — modice impleat, XXIII, 20, 2. — modice innectus succus, XXV, 103, 2. — modice læve, XXXV, 51, 3. — modice mollit alvum, XX, 33, 1. — modice nascitur, XIX, 35, 2. — modice, quatuor obolis, XXV, 22, 1. — modice potui datur, XXX, 31, 1. — modice rufus color, IX, 16, 1. — modice sumitur, XX, 96, 2. — modice sumptum, XXVIII, 53, 2. — modice utendum his est, XXI, 89, 2. — modice admixta panace, XXVIII, 78, 1.

*Modicus* annis, VI, 22, 1. — modicus primo fluvius, III, 3, 4. — modicus humor, XVII, 25, 3. — modica fera, VIII, 32, 1. — modica frictio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — modica magnitudo, IX, 30, 1. — modica proceritas, XVI, 25, 1. — modici hominis altitudine, XIV, 3, 3. — modici jugi ocurso, II, 46, 4. — modici mali magnitudine, XXI, 12, 2. — modici ponderis, XXXIII, 35, 3. — modicam radicem, XXVII, 2, 5. — intra quam modicum, IX, 81, 1. — nihil modicum fecere, II, 112, 6. — modico candore, XXXV, 28, 1. — modico caule, XXVI, 36, 1. — modico igne, X, 76, 1. — modico intervallo, XXXIV, 18, 2. — modico melle addito, XXVIII, 62, 3. — modico ore, III, Proem. 5. — modico sale addito, XXVII, 7, 4. — modica convalle, XII, 48, 1. — modica lanugine, XVI, 66, 5. — modico spatio, VI, 31, 9. — modico suctu, XXVIII, 6, 1. — modico tempore mutatis, X, 11, 1. — modico vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — modico utendum, XXIII, 47, 1. — modici aestus, II, 99, 4. — modici colles, VI, 35, 19. — modici lapides, XXXIII, 43, 1. — modici oculi, XI, 53, 1. — modicum cochlem, XXX, 15, 2. — columnæ, XXXVI, 12, 1. — naves, VI, 26, 5. — modice si sint excretaiones sanguinis, XXVII, 5, 4. — modicos calices duos, XXXVI, 66, 3. — modicis imbribus, IX, 23, 2. — modicis napis similis, XXI, 68,

1. — modicis spatiis discretæ insulæ, IV, 30, 2.

*Modioli* rotarum, XI, 3, 1.

*Modius* vel *Modium* : modium CXX. M. XVI, 76, 5. — modii tres, XVII, 46, 1. — modia vicena, XVIII, 43, 2. — modios sex mille, XXXI, 41, 5. — frumentum in modios assibus datum, XVIII, 4, 1.

*Modo* comparetur, XVIII, 12, 1. — modo, modo, II, 16, 2. — modo (pro : solummodo), XXVII, 111, 1. — modum ne, II, 13, 1. — modo ne sit fastidio, VII, 1, 8. — addita modo aquæ pari portione, XVII, 47, 5. — adjutus modo in attollenda priore parte corporis, VIII, 66, 1. — dempto modo algore, VIII, 59, 1. — deraso modo limbo, XVI, 73, 3. — illud modo meminisse conveiet, XXXVII, 74, 2. — lasere modo fertilis regio, V, 5, 3. — legentes modo perpetuantur, me, etc. XXXVII, 11, 1. — non modo (postpositum), XXVIII, 6, 2. — non Judææ modo, V, 15, 1. — olfactu modo vomitiones movet, XXXIV, 30, 2. — quorum modo inveniri potuere nomina, IV, 23, 10. — si modo, III, Proæm. 1. — si modo adhuc durat, XXVIII, 6, 2. — si modo hic est, XXIV, 91, 1. — si quis, modo partes, æ non totum, etc. VII, 1, 7. — tecui modo fistula (pro : tantum), XI, 1, 1. — ut nomina modum callarum veniant (pro, solummodo), XXIII, 20, 1.

*Modulante* natura, II, 55, 1. — modulantium pedum ictus, II, 96, 3. — modulatus editur sonus, X, 43, 1. — modulata vox, X, 43, 4.

*Moduli* certi, XI, 88, 2. — moduli tot, XI, 112, 5. — moduli Lydii, VII, 57, 13. — Dorii, VII, 57, 13. — Phrygii, VII, 57, 13.

*Modus* iudex omnium rerum utilissimos, XVIII, 7, 5. — modus æquiparis familias, XVIII, 74, 9. — *modus* in utroque, quod duobus digitis, etc. XX, 96, 3. — modus agri servan-

das, XVIII, 7, 3. — modus coquendi, donec, XXXIII, 46, 1. — modus curationis est, XXVIII, 56, 2. — modus hujus injuriæ, XVIII, 69, 4. — modus hic ita temperetur, ut, XVII, 35, 21. — modus hic probatur, XVIII, 7, 1. — modus medendi, XXXI, 33, 1. — modus necessarius in potando, XXXI, 5, 1. — modus dandi vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — modus siogolis hermina, XXXII, 32, 2. — modus sumendi acetabuli mensura, XXVII, 113, 1. — modus totus deperit, XXIII, 45, 1. — modus, portione virium, XX, 3, 2. — modus amplior, XIX, 33, 3. — ita ut sit totum acetabuli modus, XXVI, 40, 1. — ne modus excederet, XXXIII, 40, 1. — si major modus sit, XVII, 35, 13. — si modus absit, XIV, 7, 1. — nec fuit postea questus modus, XIX, 2, 1. — nec modus exemplorum, IX, 8, 6. — post hæc nullus est modus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — quisquis fuerit modus aquæ, XXVII, 28, 2. — urendi modus necessarius est, ne, XXXIII, 34, 3. — modum adhibendi curæ, XXXIV, 19, 41. — duplicatum hoc modum insaniam facere, XXI, 105, 2. — modum excesserat medicorum ostentatio, XXIII, 26, 1. — modum majorem nullo attribuit, XVIII, 2, 1. — modum eundem non inveniri, II, 61, 2. — agri minorem modum obtinere, quam, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — modum servandum, XXI, 71, 1. — modum servabimus, VII, 54, 1. — modum ipsæ res statuunt, XXVIII, 61, 1. — modum statuunt pondere denarii, XXVIII, 77, 7. — modum temperat ætas, XVII, 40, 1. — si in ulla re modum humana ingenia norissent, XXVI, 9, 3. — ad hunc modum se ulciscens, X, 57, 1. — ad pulsus modum, XVIII, 26, 2. — ad scrobis modum, XXIII, 64, 4. — in modum capillamenti, XXI, 17, 2. — in modum corone, XXI, 58, 1. — in farinæ modum, XXIV, 98, 1. — in modum gallæ, XVI, 10, 2. — in modum rubi, XI, 68, 1. —

in modum nvm, XII, 28, 2. — mirabilem in modum, XXII, 57, 2; XXII, 60, 1. — mirum in modum, VI, 24, 5. — per hunc modum, II, 18, 1. — supra modum, XVIII, 53, 2. — absinthii modo, XXV, 36, 1. — acatii modo, IX, 49, 1. — anginae modo, XXII, 21, 3. — anguis modo, VIII, 49, 1. — aquae modo liquari ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — argenti modo caelatur, XXXVI, 66, 2. — asparagorum modo, XXIII, 83, 1. — excoquitur auri modo, XXXIII, 40, 3. — bituminis modo, II, 109, 1. — calliblephari modo, XXVIII, 47, 2. — capsarum modo, VIII, 45, 1. — clavarum modo, IX, 48, 5. — coaguli modo, XXIII, 63, 1. — cocti modo, XXIII, 14, 1. — modo comarum, II, 22, 1. — cornus modo durari, XIII, 52, 1. — cumminum modo, XXIV, 37, 1. — digitorum modo, XVII, 35, 39. — draconis modo, XXIV, 91, 1. — echinorum modo, IX, 56, 4. — ederm modo, XXII, 14, 1. — ellabori modo, XXI, 78, 1. — equitantium modo, VIII, 38, 3. — modo errantium, II, 23, 1. — ferarum modo, VI, 35, 17. — fuminum modo, XVII, 35, 17. — gallinarum modo, XI, 16, 2. — graoati mali modo, XIII, 28, 1. — gubernaculi modo, XI, 111, 1. — hominis modo, XI, 101, 1. — humani pollicia modo, XI, 102, 1. — modo jaculi, II, 22, 1. — ignium modo collucet, X, 67, 1. — labruscae modo, XVI, 63, 1. — lactis modo, IX, 74, 6. — lactucæ modo si sumatur, XXVI, 47, 1. — legentis modo, VII, 24, 1. — lapathi modo condiontar, XXI, 73, 3. — leotis modo, XXII, 59, 1. — ligoi modo ardet, XXXVII, 73, 1. — mali modo rotunda, XXVI, 68, 1. — mammarum modo tument, XIV, 3, 5. — Nili modo increcit Euphrates, V, 21, 5. — olei modo lunat, XII, 54, 7. — olivæ modo, XIII, 12, 1. — ovorum cohaerentium modo, XXI, 69, 2. — papaveris modo, XXVI, 91, 1.

— modo pectinum, XVI, 38, 1. — pelvium modo, IX, 48, 5. — picen-tium modo, XI, 6, 1. — plantæ modo germinare, XXXVI, 84, 1. — plataoi foliorum modo, XIII, 30, 2. — poculi modo, XXXIII, 45, 2. — portarum patientium modo, XVI, 2, 2. — prodigii modo, XIV, 27, 1. — pyxidum modo, IX, 12, 3. — reptantium modo, IX, 50, 1. — resine modo aut gummi, XII, 49, 1. — sagittæ modo, IX, 45, 1. — sitatialis modo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — salicis modo assurgit, XXIV, 38, 1. — saltantium modo, VIII, 2, 1. — scoræ modo, XXXIV, 53, 1. — scorpionum modo, XXVII, 2, 5. — Signini modo, XVII, 4, 5. — specularium lapidum modo, XXXIII, 22, 1. — spicæ modo, XIII, 7, 3. — modo spiræ, II, 23, 2. — stellarum modo, II, 110, 3. — thysi modo, XIII, 22, 1. — torrentium modo, XXXVI, 24, 4. — vici modo temuleotos facit, II, 106, 11. — vitri modo fragilis, XVI, 80, 2. — modo constant omnia, XVII, 37, 9. — ne plus certo modo fiat, XXXIV, 49, 1. — peconiam magnam bono modo invenire, VII, 45, 2. — modo vix credibili, VIII, 21, 1. — uno custodito, XX, 51, 6. — hoc modo, XII, 32, 1. — pro jejunii modo, IX, 54, 3. — modo indubitato, facili vel imperitis, XIX, 1, 1. — modo instituti utilis brevis, XXXV, 1, 1. — modo mirabili, XXXVI, 23, 2. — nostro modo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — omni modo ciere sudores, XXVI, 8, 2. — omni modo differunt, XVI, 25, 1. — pari modo caldæ, XXX, 19, 2. — pari modo olei polentæque, XXIX, 11, 5. — quo maxima modo, XVII, 1, 6. — quocumque hæc modo se habeant, XXVII, 91, 2. — sine modo esurientium, XXVI, 68, 2. — eascuntur sine modo, XIX, 30, 3. — simili modo, III, 4, 14. — modo simplicii, II, 82, 2. — tali modo, XXVIII, 4, 5. — modis multis, XXXIII,

40, 1. — modis pluribus, II, 44, 1. — modis duobus, XVII, 37, 7. — binis modis intelliguntur, XVIII, 58, 1. — modis iisdem, quibus accrevit, V, 10, 8. — modis innumerabilibus, VII, 1, 5. — numerosis modis, XXXII, 1, 1. — modis omnibus felicius accedes, V, 43, 2. — renuntiare bis modis, VI, 35, 6.

*Mœnia* obsideotes, VII, 30, 2. — mœnium situs, aquilæ pandentis alas, VI, 30, 5. — mœnibus prostratis, II, 82, 1. — muris patriæ mœnibusque aliis, XXIX, 5, 4.

*Mœret* plœba, XI, 20, 1. — mœrens parvo, X, 22, 2. — mœrenti similis, IX, 8, 3.

*Mœrica* vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

*Mœror* dirus iovavit Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — mœoris tæbe confecti, VIII, 12, 2. — mœore minimo, VII, 41, 3.

*Mœstitia* quadam delpbinorum, IX, 10, 1.

*Mœstor* quum pinxisset, XXXV, 36, 12.

*Mola* salsa, XVIII, 2, 2; XXXI, 41, 5. — mola salsa litare, I, Præf. — mola salsa supplicantibus, XII, 41, 2. — miscent in mola, XVIII, 14, 2.

*Mola* teritur, XXXVI, 66, 2. — mola discrimen, XVIII, 20, 3. — quod post molam primum est, XV, 6, 3. — molas sponte motas, XXXVI, 29, 1. — molas versatiles, XXXVI, 29, 1. — circa molas nascens blatta, XXIX, 39, 7. — vivit cirra molas, XXIX, 27, 1. — mola frangere, XVIII, 29, 7. — mola frangunt hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1.

*Molæ* in utero mulieris, VII, 13, 1. — molas gigni putant in feminis, ex senectutis, X, 84, 1. — molas uteri rampunt ova perdieis, XXX, 45, 1.

*Molarem* quidam pyriten vocant, XXXVI, 30, 2. — molari e lapide utilior calx, XXXVI, 53, 1.

*Molemonium*, XXVI, 25, 1.

*Moles* inexpugnabilis, X, 49, 2. — moles rotata, II, 3, 1. — moles vasta, II, 68, 1. — molis magne saxa, XXXIV, 18, 3. — molis sedimento facto, XXXVI, 15, 2. — tantæ molis epistylia, XXXVI, 21, 2. — fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1. — molem marmorum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — mole aquarum, III, 20, 4. — mole pulverum, XI, 28, 4. — moles ædificiorum, XXXVI, 19, 5. — moles glaciæ, XIV, 27, 1. — moles internæ trahuntur, XXXVI, 24, 5. — moles quadratæ, VI, 32, 6. — moles statuarum, XXXIV, 18, 1. — moles turrium altitudine, XVI, 76, 6. — moles devolvunt, VIII, 8, 1. — moles impellere, VIII, 4, 2. — moles tantas trahi, XXXVI, 2, 2. — moles vehi trahique, XXXVI, 1, 3. — moles illas (elephantos), VIII, 1, 3. — molibus apertis, IV, 10, 9. — ex deodis, XXVI, 11, 3. — compositis, XXXVI, 19, 3. — egestis, II, 82, 1. — oppositis, VI, 31, 13. — molibus distillans aphonitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. — molibus seclusum mare, XXXVI, 24, 20.

*Molestè* se ferre dicebat, XXXV, 36, 11.

*Molestia* : ut dentes sine molestia cadant, XXX, 8, 4. — molestias in facie enascentes sanat crocodileæ, XXVIII, 28, 2.

*Molesti* fœco culices, XVII, 37, 12.

*Molior* : moliantur onera pedibus, XI, 36, 1. — moliri insidias avibus, XVI, 94, 1. — molientes adjuvante, XXXI, 39, 5. — molientes incursionem Parthi, VI, 32, 5. — moliendi difficultas, XXIV, 18, 2.

*Mollescere* tactu, XII, 37, 4.

*Mollis* : mollis omnis cera, XXII, 55, 1. — mollit lacryma Hammoniæ, XXIV, 14, 1. — mollit acria, XXX, 21, 3. — alvum modice, XX, 33, 1. — mollit collectiones, XXII, 68, 1. — corpora, XXIII, 42, 1. — optime duritias, XXVIII, 70, 1. —

mollit lauginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — ventrem leniter, XX, 42, 1. — mollit vomicas, XXIV, 38, 3. — mollit vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 2. — molliunt spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — molliunt cælum hibernum Favonii, II, 47, 1. — mollire ritos, III, 6, 2. — mollire veotos solis vapor creditur, II, 47, 3. — mollire ventrem, XX, 20, 4. — molliantes verba, VII, 15, 3. — mollitur eibo omnis animi impetus, XXII, 51, 2. — mollitur corpus omni oleo, XXXIII, 40, 1. — mollitor rigor cervicis, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — mollitur sidere Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — molliri alvum jucundius, XXII, 29, 2. — molliri quæcumque opus sit, XXVIII, 56, 1. — molliri vim ejus, XXIV, 31, 2. — mollitis einis porri suco, XXXII, 42, 3. — mollita rosaceo cera, XXX, 40, 1. — molliendo ventri, XXIII, 26, 1. — molliendæ vulvæ, XXIII, 49, 1. — molliendos nervos, XXI, 93, 1.

*Mollis* barba, XV, 24, 4. — casens, XXVIII, 34, 1. — panis, XIII, 26, 1. — tactus, XV, 21, 3. — mollis natura, XXXIV, 29, 1. — molle in primis damnatur, XII, 42, 5. — molle tergus, XI, 56, 1. — mollis culturæ terra, XVII, 3, 10. — molli elivo, XXXVI, 21, 2. — molli devexitate, III, 28, 1. — molli froode, VIII, 54, 2. — molli fulgore perspicua, XXXVII, 12, 1. — cum pana molli, XXII, 52, 1. — molli strato excepta, X, 79, 3. — molli io thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — molles herbæ, XXII, 7, 3. — molles planities, VI, 22, 1. — molles ritus, II, 80, 2. — molles viri, XXXVII, 6, 3. — mollia corpus alunt, XXVIII, 34, 1. — mollibus foliis, XXIV, 47, 1. — mollior arena, XXXVI, 9, 2. — mollior complexus, XXXIV, 41, 4. — mollior flexu, XVI, 19, 3. — mollior glans femina, XVI, 8, 2. — mollior materia, XXXVII, 26, 1. — mollior tactu, XII, 48, 2. — mollius cælum, XVIII, 62, 2. — mollius coacto humore, II,

61, 1. — mollius nitet, XXXVII, 22, 2. — mollis radiat, XXXVII, 46, 2. — mollissima arena, XXXVI, 66, 2. — mollissima farina, XXII, 58, 3. — mollioris naturæ, XIX, 30, 3. — molliore ligno acini, XV, 22, 1. — molliore vinculo, XVII, 35, 45. — molliore vi, II, 6, 14. — molliores lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — molliores spogiæ ad fovendum, XXXI, 47, 6. — molliora folia, XXI, 84, 2. — molliora sidera, II, 68, 2. — molliores meatus facit, XXII, 51, 2. — mollissimus natura lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1. — mollissima tilia, XVI, 76, 9. — mollissimum omnium frugum hordeum, XVIII, 18, 1. — mollissimum lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — mollissimum milium est, XXII, 62, 1. — mollissimum genus spongiarum, XXXI, 47, 2. — mollissimi odoris casia, XII, 43, 2. — mollissimo flatu, XIX, 1, 3. — mollissimo transitu, VI, 31, 8. — mollissimi lapides, XXXVI, 45, 1. — mollissimi pedes elephantia, VIII, 8, 2. — mollissimæ spogiæ, IX, 69, 2. — mollissima foliorum, XXIV, 35, 1 et 2. — mollissimu ex foliis, XXIII, 64, 2. — mollissimis partibus, XXXIV, 53, 2.

*Molliter* juvenis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — molliter semina collocandi, XV, 9, 1.

*Mollitia* carnis, IX, 28, 1. — lanæ, IX, 18, 1. — lini, XIX, 3, 3. — trisaginita, XXV, 106, 1. — mollitia flexili, XI, 87, 1. — fragili, XXXVI, 47, 1. — mollitia nota quum sit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — mollitia eis nulla præferenda, XIX, 2, 7. — mollitia in se residens, II, 65, 3. — mollitiæ exempla, XXXVI, 44, 1. — mollitiæ mortalitate, XXXVI, 48, 1.

*Mollities* lanæ, XIX, 1, 4. — velleum, VIII, 56, 3. — mollitiei probrosæ viri, XXVIII, 27, 12. — mollitiem confert lanis sulphor, XXXV, 50, 2. — mollitiæ differenti, XIII, 17, 1. — mollitiæ probatur, XXXV, 54,



1. — mollitie Punice, XIII, 38, 1.

*Mollugo* vocatur, XXVI, 65, 1.

*Mollusca* (nucis), XV, 24, 5.

*Molluscum* (de eo), XVI, 27, 1.

*Molo* : prius quam moluit, XVIII,

14, 1. — molere inanis Ceres, VII,

57, 1. — molere in subtilem farinam,

XVIII, 14, 2. — molere rotis, quas aqua

variet, XVIII, 23, 1. — molitur, ac

deinde eribratur, XXXIII, 26, 2;

XXXIV, 54, 1. — molitur farina,

XVI, 6, 1. — moluntur frumenta,

XVIII, 10, 3. — quæ sicca moluntur,

plus farinae reddunt, XVIII, 20, 3.

— molitum loliom, XXII, 77, 1. —

molito bordao, XVIII, 18, 1.

*Molochen* agriam vocant, XX,

14, 1.

*Molochites* (gemma), XXXVII,

36, 1.

*Molon*, vocatur a quibusdam syron:

stomacho prodest, XXVI, 19, 1.

*Moly*, XXV, 8, 1. — *moly* Home-

ricum, XXV, 79, 1.

*Moly*, halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4.

*Molybdana* (natura ejus, at reme-

dia ex ea), XXXIV, 53, 1. — empla-

stris additur, XXXIII, 35, 1.

*Molybdana*, plumbago, XXV,

97, 1.

*Molybditis* vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2.

*Momentum* etiam in sativis ma-

goum, XX, 5, 1. — momentum his

in adora magnum, XV, 32, 2. —

momentum illie esse, his circulari,

XXXVII, 24, 2. — momenti nullius

in medicina, XX, 33, 2. — quanti sit

momenti, XXXV, 52, 8. — post moman-

tum, XXXV, 42, 1. — momento myrrhæ,

XXX, 27, 1; XXX, 28, 1. — resinæ,

XXX, 29, 2. — momento aliquo, XX,

39, 2. — momento aliquo periturus,

XXXVI, 24, 16. — brevi momento,

XXIII, 66, 1. — momento brevior,

II, 12, 3. — momento cæli alio sol

oritur quotidiana, XVIII, 77, 2. —

momento eulem emendat, XXII, 41,

1. — momento evanescunt, VII, 2,

25. — momento horæ nullo, VII, 52,

2. — momento nullo cessat, XI, 30,

2. — momento ponderis pene nullo

distantibus, XXXI, 21, 2. — mo-

mento victoriæ immenso, XXXIII,

53, 2. — momenta remedium,

XXXII, 2, 1. — momenta omoia

capacia artis, XXXVI, 4, 7. — ad

minima momenta mutari, XI, 91, 1.

— momentis horarum insignibus, VII,

50, 2. — momentis levibus, XXVI,

8, 1. — momentis omnibus, II, 27, 2.

*Monaulum* quis invenit, VII, 57,

13.

*Monedula* condit semina in caver-

nas, XVII, 22, 1. — monedularum

axamina, X, 41, 2. — monedula fur-

racitas auri argenticque mira, X, 41, 2.

*Monet* fastinara, XVIII, 60, 3.

*Moneta* falsæ miscentur aera,

XXXIII, 46, 2.

*Monilia*, IX, 58, 1. — monilia

facere feminas, XIII, 52, 1. — moni-

lium vice succina gstantes, XXXVII,

11, 12.

*Monitor* et vates, III, 9, 3.

*Monitus* fulgurum, II, 5, 8.

*Monoceros*, VIII, 31, 1.

*Monochromata*, XXXIII, 39, 1. —

monochromata pinxarum, XXXV, 34,

3. — monochromata ex albo pinxit,

XXXV, 36, 4.

*Monochromates* genera picturæ,

XXXV, 12, 1.

*Monochromatus* (pictura), XXXV,

5, 1.

*Monopodia* arata, XXXIV, 8, 1.

*Monopolio* fraus lucrum invenit,

VIII, 56, 3.

*Monoxylis* lintes, VI, 26, 10.

*Mons* altissimus Pelius, II, 65, 2.

— mons amplissimus Italie, III, 7, 3.

— mons ardens æternis ignibus, VI,

35, 19. — mons asper, squalens, V,

1, 6. — mons auratus quadratus, cum

cervis at leonibus, etc. XXXVII, 6, 2.

— mons diem noctemque pariter os-

tendens, V, 18, 2. — mons elatus

super nubila, V, 1, 6. — mons emi-

nans, II, 81, 1. — mons excelsum immi-

nens mari, VI, 35, 19. — mons excurrit in mare, IV, 17, 4. — mons fractus cadit ab se se longe, XXXIII, 21, 7. — mons nemorosus, opacens, V, 1, 6. — mons noctibus flagrans, V, 28, 1. — mons prærupte altus, XXXIV, 43, 1. — mons rigua, V, 1, 6. — mons sacer opacus silva, VI, 36, 1. — mons silvestris arboribus, etc. XXXVII, 11, 8. — mons vasto jugo, etc. IV, 18, 6. — montis aversa, VI, 18, 4. — montis excelsitas, IV, 18, 2. — montis gremio, III, 20, 3. — montis spatia, etc. XXXV, 1, 2. — montem abscondit Xerxes, IV, 17, 4. — montes abrupti, III, 9, 15. — montes apppositi, XXXI, 39, 2. — montes aridi sterilesque, XXXIII, 21, 3. — montes asperi, V, 15, 1. — montes inflexi theatri modo, IV, 15, 2. — montes mari oppositi, XIX, 1, 1. — montes otrimque impositi, III, Proem. 5. — montes maritimi, XXIV, 102, 5. — montes nativi salis, XXXI, 39, 3. — montes provoluti, II, 89, 3. — montes umbrosi, XII, 27, 1. — montes in Attica, IV, 11, 2. — in Boeotia, IV, 11, 1. — *ἄντλ* in Messenia, IV, 7, 1. — in Thessalia, XXXIV, IV, 15, 2. — Peloponnesi, LXXVI, IV, 10, 2. — monte cavato ad *π* passus, XXXIII, 31, 2. — monte clauso oppidum, VI, 4, 3. — monte exciso, IX, 80, 1. — monte saxeo steriliqua, XXXVI, 16, 2. — montes cavantur, XXXIII, 21, 5. — montes dum inter se concurrerunt, II, 85, 1. — montes consurgunt, III, 9, 7. — montes planaue, XVI, 31, 1. — montium æstiva, XXIV, 19, 1. — montium afflatus, III, 6, 3. — montium articuli, XXXVII, 77, 1. — montium cacumina, XVIII, 82, 1. — montium corona, VI, 23, 3. — montium culmina in via, XXV, 1, 2. — montium effigies in gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2. — montium excelsitas, II, 64, 1. — montium flexus, vertices, II, 44, 3. — montium tota fronte effusæ gentes, VI,

11, 1. — montium hucera sponte compleri, XXXVI, 24, 20. — montium iuga, V, 27, 2. — montium iugis impositæ turres, XXXV, 48, 1. — montium miracula, II, 110, 1. — montium pœnas, XIX, 19, 5. — montium ruina, XXXIII, 21, 2. — montium sonitus, XVIII, 86, 1. — montium hæc subsidia, XXXV, 1, 3. — montium supercilia, XXXIII, 21, 9. — montes quæ arbores ament, XVI, 30, 1. — montes ornus amat, XVI, 30, 1. — montes assurgunt, VI, 21, 1. — montes cædi in marmora, XII, 1, 2. — montes eardimna, trahimusque, XXXVI, 1, 2. — montes natura sibi fecerat, XXXVI, 1, 1. — montes quoque transcendisse mirum foit, XXXVI, 1, 2. — vias inter montes excisas, XXXVI, 24, 20. — montes perfossas, XXXVI, 24, 18 et 19. — montes pereuti fulminibus, II, 43, 3. — montibus aquis, XXV, 34, 1. — montibus inclusa regio, VI, 18, 1. — montibus interruptis, VI, 12, 1. — montibus opacis, XXV, 10, 1. — montibus saxosis, XXVII, 100, 1. — montibus suffossis, XXXVI, 24, 3. — montibus sustinendis, XXXIII, 21, 5. — sale exciso montibus, V, 5, 4.

*Monstriferæ* effigies, XXXVI, 19, 4. — animalium hominumque, VI, 35, 9.

*Monstrificus*, *a*, *um* : monstrifica natura hyenæ, XXVIII, 27, 1. — veneni, XXIV, 100, 1. — monstrificum magis, VII, 13, 1. — monstrifici menses mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 1. — monstrificæ effigies, II, 3, 2. — gemmæ, XXXVII, 73, 4. — monstrifica excogitantur, XXXIII, 45, 2. — monstrifica pleraque in mari, IX, 1, 1. — monstrificas hominum natoras, XXVIII, 6, 1. — monstrifica quæ noncupavere, XXVIII, 24, 4. — monstrifica quædam narrare, V, 1, 4. — monstrificis hominum ingeniis, XXI, 13, 1.

*Monstro* : monstrat Democritus, XX,

53,3.—monstrat Erasistratus, XXII, 44, 1.—monstrat urinam cieri, XXII, 57, 2.—monstravit ibis, etc. XI, 41, 1.—monstravit aliud natura, XVII, 13, 1.—monstravit scrobes fodere, XVII, 31, 1.—monstravit canem fortuna, XXXV, 36, 40.—monstravit ratio, VIII, 30, 2.—monstrare cervæ seseli, XXV, 52, 1.—monstrare quale sit, XXVII, 2, 5.—monstrare remedia, XXIX, 9, 2.—monstrasse Neroni ferebant, XIII, 4, 2.—monstrasse potat, VII, 57, 6.—monstrant istam perfidiam, XXIX, 8, 8.—monstrant natura, X, 12, 1.—monstratur aditus, XXVII, 2, 1.—monstratur in remedio, XXVIII, 32, 1.—monstrata somnio herba, XXII, 20, 1.—monstratos vidimus tauros, VIII, 70, 6.—monstrandi venia quæ fuit, XXV, 7, 3.

*Monstrum* noctis bubo, X, 16, 1.—monstrum (caniculæ), IX, 70, 3.—monstri similia, VIII, 30, 1.—gentes hujus monstri, VII, 2, 1.—monstro exquisita poma, XIX, 19, 4.—monstro propiora possunt videri, IX, 48, 3.—monstro subeunte urbem, II, 54, 1.—dimicare eum monstro, IX, 48, 4.—monstrorum artifex, XXVIII, 2, 2.—quibus monstris consecret, XXVIII, 29, 4.—monstra calamitatum, VIII, 21, 2.—monstra colere, II, 5, 6.—monstra conficit ex anguibus Demoeritus, XXIX, 22, 1.—monstra sustulere, XXX, 4, 1.—inter monstra, VII, 3, 2.

*Montanus, a, um*: montana eunila, XX, 65, 1.—fixinus, XVI, 24, 1.—resina, XXIV, 22, 2.—montanum abrotanum, XXI, 92, 1.—montani, IV, 33, 1; XVI, 56, 2.—Caucaso subiecti, VI, 23, 8.—montani agri, XVIII, 12, 1.—colles, VI, 23, 4.—montane gentes, VI, 23, 3; XVIII, 49, 4.—montana, V, 28, 1; VI, 25, 1.—in montanis, VI, 22, 7.

*Montosa*, XVI, 6, 2.

*Montuosus, a, um*: montuosa provincia, V, 1, 18.—montuosa, II, 82, 2; VI, 17, 3.—montuosa, XII, 46, 2; XVI, 30, 2.—montuosa plaois præferenda, XVII, 2, 7.—montuosa Ciliciæ, XI, 116, 1.—montuosis, XV, 39, 3.—montuosis asperis, XXVI, 46, 1.—montuosis nascentis, XXV, 33, 1.—montuosis partibus, XVIII, 12, 6.—montuosis inveniri, XXVI, 63, 1.—nascitur io montuosis, XXV, 28, 1.

*Monumentum* Diomedis, III, 30, 1.—Tiresiae, XXXVII, 66, 2.—Porsennæ, XXXVI, 19, 7.—monumentum cicsæ et locustæ, XXXIV, 19, 9.—monumentum inscriptio, XXI, 5, 5.—monumentum faciebat, XXV, 36, 45.—monumento ejus insculpta, VII, 19, 2.—monumento ano (medicus), XXIX, 5, 3.—monumenta Pollionis Asinii, XXXVI, 4, 12.—monumenta quorum nulla exsunt, XXX, 2, 2.—monumenta longinqua, XIII, 26, 1.—monumenta publica, privata, XIII, 21, 1.—monumenta rerum in magistratu gestarum, XXXV, 2, 4.—monumenta gerit terra, II, 63, 1.—monumentis sibi instauraverat, XXXI, 3, 1.—nascitur circa vetera monumenta, XXV, 49, 1.—relatum in monumenta est, II, 57, 1.—monumentis approbare, VII, 35, 3.—monumentis Aibenensium apparet, VIII, 69, 5.—monumentis Ciceronis invenitur, XIII, 4, 2.—monumentis creditur, VII, 16, 1.—monumentis utriusque linguae insignis plantæ, XII, 5, 2.—exstat in monumentis, VII, 9, 1.—in plurimum Græcorum est monumentis, VIII, 69, 4.—sculpti silices in monumentis, XXXVI, 49, 1.—invenimus in monumentis, VII, 17, 1.

*Mora* litium et iudiciorum, IX, 41, 1.—mora longissima pmo decrepto bidui est, XV, 11, 1.—mora temporaria, XXXVI, 24, 10.—nulla mora, XXXI, 15, 1.—mora illius admiratio,

XXXII, 1, 4. — moræ tædio, XXXIV, 18, 3. — secundarum moræ, anthyllides utilissimæ potæ, XXVI, 90, 6. — moram affert, IX, 7, 1. — mora omni decrevit oleum, XV, 4, 2. — mora ne inarescant radices, XVII, 16, 6. — moras prorogant in hiemes, XVI, 34, 1.

*Morbidum corpus*, VIII, 40, 1.

*Morbus comitialis*, X, 33, 4. — morbus peregrinus, XXVI, 64, 1. — morbus est aliqua, per sapientiam mori, VII, 51, 3. — morbi genere defensus est Piso, XI, 71, 2. — morbi impetu acerrimo, XXIII, 27, 4. — morbi vim transire, XXX, 20, 4. — morbum contrahere, XXX, 21, 1. — morbum faciunt uiræ, etc. XXIII, 6, 1. — morbo cardiaco, XI, 71, 2. — morbo comitiali, XI, 54, 5. — morbo conflictari, XXIX, 13, 2. — morbo corripitur, X, 15, 2. — morbo declinante, XXIII, 24, 4. — morbo dignum fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2. — morbo extinctus puer, IX, 8, 3. — morbo gravi conflictatus, XXIII, 27, 4. — morbo inclinato, XXIII, 40, 2. — morbo levi impeditus, VII, 36, 2. — morbo liberari, XXVIII, 57, 2. — morbo se minnente, XXIII, 25, 1. — morbo prævalente, XXXIV, 44, 1. — morbo tentari, XXVIII, 18, 2. — nulli non morbo mederi perunctos verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — morbi (in numiubus), II, 5, 2. — qui gravissimi ex his, XXV, 7, 2. — morbi accipiunt corpora infantium, XI, 64, 2. — morbi accipites, VII, 46, 2. — morbi equo, qui homini, VIII, 67, 1. — morbi febrium, VIII, 50, 8. — morbi eos infestant, VIII, 1, 3. — morbi ingruunt, VII, 51, 4. — morbi operis apum, XI, 20, 1. — morbi sanguinem absumunt, XI, 91, 1. — morbi tot, VII, 51, 2. — morborum admonitionem sentire sanatos, XXIV, 101, 1. — morhorum causas scrutari instituerat, XXVI, 8, 1. — morborum causas extrahit elleborum

candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — morborum genera, XXVIII, 45, 5. — supra CCC, XXVI, 6, 1. — morborum nova genera, XXVI, 3, 2. — morborum infinita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — morborum injuria, VII, 24, 2. — morborum millia singulis mortalium timenda, XXV, 7, 2. — exstant carmina contra morborum genera, XXVIII, 5, 7. — morbos alios desinere, alios durare, XXVI, 6, 1. — morbos extenuare, XXVI, 8, 1. — morbos gigni ex eo, XX, 83, 1. — morbos hortensia sentiant, XIX, 57, 1. — morbos incrementum, II, 41, 3. — morbos inflammari, XXV, 5, 5. — morbos non sentiunt pices, IX, 73, 1. — morbos novos sensit Italia, XXVI, 1, 1. — morbos perniciosos mitigari, XXVIII, 27, 8. — morbo transferunt, XXVIII, 23, 8. — morbos transire in catulos intelligitur, etc. XXX, 14, 1; XXX, 20, 2. — ad pellendos totius anni morbos, arctica, XXI, 55, 2. — morbis quasdam leges natura posuit, VII, 51, 3. — morbis liberatos, XXIX, 2, 1. — morbis longinquis, XXVI, 67, 1. — morbis longis, XXX, 30, 5. — morbis longis utilissima locorum mutatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — morbis muliebribus remedia, XXVI, 90, 1. — morbis multis humani corpora medeator birundinum pulli, X, 49, 3. — morbis obnoxium genus, VIII, 77, 2. — morbis omnibus mederi madunt dodecatheon, XXV, 9, 1. — morbis omnibus cariturum, si, etc. XX, 84, 3. — morbis opportuniora corpora, XVIII, 12, 4. — morbis infestantur, XVII, 37, 1.

*Morbus arquatus*, cognominatus regius, XXII, 53, 2. — morbus regius in oculis relictus, XXVIII, 21, 2. — morbo regio remedia, XXVI, 76, 1 et seq. — (ex animalibus) XXVIII, 64, 1; XXX, 28, 1. — medetur abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — allium cum vino, XX, 23, 3. — aloë, XXVII, 5,

5. — asparagus, XXI, 78, 1. — asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 1. — atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — hiatæ genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — chrysolachanum, XXVIII, 43, 1. — richorium, XX, 30, 1. — semina culocynthidos, XX, 8, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3. — heracleum, XX, 69, 4. — hyacinthos, XXI, 97, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 85, 2. — succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — toccus mentastri, XX, 52, 2. — sanant muscus, XXVI, 10, 2. — myares, XXXII, 31, 3. — medetur radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — sedat semen myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — exteouat flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — sanatur Græcis noebus, XXIII, 76, 1. — morbo regiu prodest nucimim, XX, 48, 3. — polium in vino, XXI, 84, 1. — porum sectivum, XX, 21, 3. — radicles, XXIV, 58, 1. — rosamarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — salsamentum, XXXII, 31, 7. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — spondylium, XXIV, 16, 1.

*Mordacitas* aculeata, XXI, 54, 1. — mordacitas urticæ, XXII, 55, 2. — mordacitatis viousæ ad linguam, XXI, 72, 1.

*Mordax* amaritudo urticæ, XXII, 15, 2. — mordax cruci succus, XXV, 50, 2. — mordax prurito vis, IX, 68, 1. — mordax semen, XXIV, 92, 1. — mordacis asperitatis venter, XI, 79, 2. — mordaci esule, XXI, 55, 2. — mordaci pulvere, XV, 37, 2. — mordaci subtilitate rosæ, XXI, 10, 1. — mordaces conchæ, IX, 61, 4. — mordacia folia, XVI, 38, 1. — mordacior arista horden, XVIII, 10, 9. — mordacissima marga, XVII, 4, 4.

*Mordico* : mordet leniter et exalfacit, XXVII, 85, 1. — mordet leuiter, XXXIII, 57, 3. — mordet gustu

aeri, XXVII, 109, 1. — mordet hiems, XVII, 35, 31. — mordet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — mordent sues femine, XI, 61, 2. — momordere calcati angues, VIII, 84, 1. — mordet leniter oculos, XXI, 17, 2. — mordeat linguam, XXIX, 9, 5. — oleum quod non mordeat, XXIII, 39, 2. — mordeat vomer in arando, XVIII, 48, 2. — quum serpens momorderit, XI, 62, 1. — mordere ut non queant nrai æ lennes, XXIV, 32, 4. — vis fellis mordere, etc. XXVIII, 40, 1. — mordens gustu, XII, 54, 5. — mordens est sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — mordens vehementer, XXVII, 7, 1. — mordenti tuber, XIX, 11, 2. — mordeotia venenata, XXIII, 30, 1. — mordentibus foliis, XXII, 16, 1. — mordeantur folia, XIII, 35, 1. — morderi humum a moriente leone, VIII, 19, 5. — morderi, vel mulceri, XXIX, 9, 2. — mordendo proficiens, XXXIV, 27, 3. — mordenda ter ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — mordenda quæ sint, XXXI, 45, 9.

*Mordicus* apprehensa, XXXII, 5, 1. — cauda, VIII, 55, 1. — manu, IX, 17, 3. — faucibus apprehensa, XI, 35, 2.

*Mores* tantum absunt a, etc. XXV, 1, 1. — mores cæli, XIV, 3, 1; XVII, 2, 8. — mores in tantum discessere, XI, 27, 2. — mores hominum ænuere, II, 45, 3. — mores innumeri, quot sunt hominum cœtus, VII, 1, 7. — mores novi, XI, 59, 1. — mores obsceni, II, 23, 3. — mores priscorum, XXIX, 14, 2. — mores eo venere, XXIII, 20, 2. — eo venere, ut, XXVI, 28, 1. — mores siderum, XVIII, 56, 5. — morum aspectus, XI, 114, 2. — morum quanta commutatio, VII, 31, 4. — morum dissimilitudo, XVII, 1, 2. — morum emendatio, VIII, 78, 2. — morum gloria, VII, 45, 5. — morum insania, XXXVI, 1, 2. — morum lues non alinode major, quam e medicina, XXIX, 8, 10. — morum quæ habeant medicinam, XXII, 52,

2. — *morum* hæc beneficia sunt, XXIX, 20, 2. — *moribus* uovis qui student, XVII, 26, 2. — *mores* habent apes, XI, 4, 1. — *mores* civiles prostravit, XXXVI, 24, 10. — *mores* suos cois dedere Parthi, X, 71, 2. — ad impellendos *mores*, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2. — *mores* imperii illa perdidere, XXIX, 8, 9. — *mores* inclinavit ad gemmas victoria Pompeii, XXXVII, 6, 1. — *mores* patitur, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *mores* severos, non modo pudicos induere, XXVIII, 27, 12. — *mores* quis non jure castiget? XXII, 7, 1. — o *mores* eternos, XVI, 5, 3. — *mores* pinxisse videtur, XXXV, 36, 3. — *moribus* cavere, XXXVI, 2, 2. — *moribus* Græciæ custodiis, IV, 26, 7. — *moribus* nostris gaudere, XXXVI, 24, 14. — *moribus* jam inclinat, XXXV, 46, 3. — *moribus* mutatis, XIX, 6, 1. — *moribus* primordia ingerere, XII, 1, 2. — *moribus* severis indignum est, XXXVI, 9, 1. — *moribus* victis, XXXVI, 3, 1. — *moribus* viudicatis, XXXIV, 6, 2. — de nostris *moribus* bene sperare est, XVII, 6, 1. — in his *moribus*, XXIX, 6, 1.

*Morio* (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

*Morion*, halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4.

*Morion*, hippophlomon vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

*Morior* : moriuntur arbores, XVII, 37, 6. — moriuntur protinus aliqua, XVI, 51, 1. — moriuntur horis suis inguenta, XIII, 4, 1. — æque moriere, XXVIII, 2, 5. — mori coactam inedia, XIV, 14, 2. — mori contomax, XVI, 19, 1. — mori in patria ei non licuit, VII, 34, 1. — mori hominem in terra non satis fuit, XIX, 1, 4. — mori optimi portus sit, XXV, 7, 3. — mori ad renasci ex seipso palmam, XIII, 9, 3. — mori rutam, etc. XXVIII, 23, 8. — morientis Casilini relinquere, III, 9, 17. — morientes tam frivola ratione, XI, 35, 2. — morientium capita se contrahunt, XXXII, 42, 3. — morientibus auli detrahuntur, XXXIII,

6, 10. — morientibus carbonibus similes, XXXVII, 30, 1. — moriturum uibil respondere, XXX, 24, 2. — moriturum anno illo qui, etc. XXV, 21, 3.

*Mormyres* pictæ, XXXII, 54, 1.

*Morochites* gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1.

*Moror* : morator uaves ecbentis, IX, 41, 2. — moretur intra jogom vitis, XVII, 35, 21. — ne pluribus moremur, VII, 50, 4. — si menses moretur, XXVII, 13, 1. — morari in, II, 6, 14. — morari sidera, XVIII, 57, 5. — morante ibi Alexandro, II, 75, 3. — morantes secundas, XXVI, 90, 2. — moratus in Meroe, VI, 35, 6. — morandi sola hæc ratio fuerat, VII, 45, 5.

*Morosa* eglaudi subtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — morosa cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — morosa vitis in eligendo solo, XIV, 4, 7. — minus morosa nasci, XVII, 34, 3. — terram uoo morose eligit, XVIII, 34, 2.

*Morphnos*, X, 3, 1.

*Mors* præcipuum naturæ bonum, VII, 56, 3. — mors intercessit, XXXIV, 42, 1. — mors invidit, XXXV, 36, 29; XXXV, 45, 3. — mors quæcumque præferenda esset, XXVI, 1, 1. — mors ut oculus perveniret ad hominem, etc. XXXIV, 39, 2. — mors cum risu, XI, 77, 2. — mors hominis laqueo pependit, XIV, 23, 1. — mors ut cogat bibere, XIV, 28, 2. — mors toto reddito sella nigro, XI, 75, 1. — mors sanguinem absomit, XI, 91, 1. — mors memorie, XIV, 28, 4. — mors arborum, XVII, 37, 7. — mortis arbra, XXIX, 8, 6. — mortis sibi causas contrahunt, XI, 21, 2. — mortis destinatione suprema, XXXVI, 21, 3. — mortis futuræ annos, aut præteritæ, XXXV, 36, 25. — mortis gratia aulos habent, XXXIII, 6, 9. — mortis a limine, VII, 45, 3. — mortis pars major in corpus recepta, VII, 46, 2. — mortis signa innumera, VII, 52, 1. — mortis præmatore signum, VII, 52, 1. — mortis periculo in mortem ruere, II, 42, 4. —

mortis tempora, VII, 56, 1. — morti similis pars æqua vitæ exigitur, VII, 51, 2. — morti non creditur de homine, VII, 53, 1. — mortem accelerant spicula, XVI, 65, 1. — mortem illico affert, XI, 115, 2. — in cibis, XXXI, 19, 1. — mortem arcedendam, XXII, 7, 1. — mortem sibi consciscere, II, 5, 11; XXIV, 102, 3. — mortem ignominie prætulit, VIII, 5, 4. — mortem provocari tot modis, XIX, 1, 4. — mortem in acie quaerere, VII, 51, 1. — mortem representari, XXI, 105, 3. — mortem significari alienius, etc. XXVIII, 27, 11. — mortem non timendi, augurium, XXVIII, 17, 5. — nec finis ante mortem est, X, 95, 3. — mortem siderum pavere, II, 9, 2. — morte finit vitam, X, 43, 2. — morte lenta conficiunt, XI, 30, 1. — morte tempestiva nullum esse melius bonum, VIII, 2, 5. — morte præclara expleverat, XV, 20, 4. — morte immatura rapti, XXVIII, 21, 1. — morte concita, XXV, 7, 2. — morte quæsitæ, II, 63, 3. — morte toties invocata, VII, 51, 2. — morte mulctari, VI, 24, 10. — morte voluntaria vitam finire, VI, 22, 2. — morte vitam iterari, VII, 56, 3. — nec magis a morte sensus, quam aote natalem, VII, 56, 1. — morte puniunt inertiam apes, XI, 20, 4. — mortes repentinæ, VII, 54, 1. — mortes liberorum, VII, 46, 2. — inter arma mortisque ævum exercere, VII, 6, 1. — experimenta per mortes agunt, XXIX, 8, 3. — mortes miseras fieri, XIII, 37, 1.

*Morsus, a, um:* morsum a cane lapidem, XXIX, 32, 5. — morsi a rabioso, ne rabidi fiant, XXIX, 32, 3. — morsus a cane rabiem sentire, XXIV, 57, 1.

*Morsus venenatus,* VIII, 83, 3. — morsus inficitur veneno, VII, 13, 2. — morsus araneorum, XXI, 97, 1; XXIV, 38, 2. — morsus caprarum arbori exitialis, VIII, 76, 4. — morsus crocodili, XXIII, 32, 1. — morsus ra-

næ, XXVIII, 21, 2. — morsus serpentium, VII, 2, 6; XXI, 106, 1; XXII, 71, 1. — morsus hominum, XXII, 73, 1. — morsus horrendi animal, VIII, 47, 1. — (remedia) XXVIII, 8, 1. — morsui hominis medentur nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. — morsum defigere in aurem, VIII, 12, 2. — morsum terribilem imprimit, VIII, 37, 1. — morsum tumor insequitur, XX, 6, 2. — morsum cerebrum apprehendit, X, 95, 3. — morsu corripiciens capita, X, 56, 1. — morsu crebro, XV, 21, 2. — morsu defendi, XI, 40, 1. — morsu erodentes locustæ, XI, 35, 4. — morsu exanimat, IX, 17, 2. — morsu excitantur, XVII, 47, 2. — morsu gerunt onera formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — morsu lacertæ, XXX, 47, 2. — morsu eas lancinant, IX, 5, 1. — morsu levi significat, IX, 66, 1. — morsu noxia, XXXII, 17, 1. — morsu alterius suspendi, XXVIII, 17, 2. — morsu tollit catulos, VIII, 25, 1. — morsu vivaci, XVII, 24, 1. — morsu vocant ursi aquam, X, 94, 1. — morsu si quis abstulerit, XXIII, 63, 8. — morsu alterno, XXXIV, 19, 25. — morsu apprehendentes, XI, 28, 5. — morsu avellere, X, 79, 5. — morsu avidiore, VIII, 21, 4. — morsu bibit porphyrio, X, 63, 1. — morsu carens urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — morsu castrant mares, VIII, 46, 1. — morsu noxii, XI, 28, 1. — morsus mortiferi stelliones, VIII, 49, 2. — morsus viperæ, XI, 62, 2. — morsus videri possit, XXXI, 6, 2. — morsus hestiarum sanat Assinus lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — morsus resolvere, VIII, 47, 1. — morsus hominis inter asperillos, XXVIII, 8, 1. — sanatur carne bubula, XXVIII, 43, 1. — sanant myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — morsus suos sanat lacerta, XXIX, 32, 5.

*Mortalis* genitus, II, 9, 3. — mortales cæteri, VII, 31, 10. — reliqui, V, 8, 2. — mortales geniti, XI, 54, 2. — mortales ista facere, XXXVI, 1,

3. — mortalium nemo est felix, VII, 41, 1. — mortalium nemo omnibus horis sapit, VII, 41, 2. — mortalium conditio hæc est, VII, 53, 1. — mortalium consensus, II, 2, 1. — mortalium dolor publicus est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — mortalium malis a morte vocandis, XI, 14, 4. — mortalium memoria, II, 86, 1. — mortalium natura, II, 9, 2. — mortalium pauci, II, 15, 2. — mortalium quispiam, II, 95, 3. — mortalium magna portio, VIII, 42, 1. — quota portio! XXXIII, 20, 1. — mortalium singulis, XXV, 7, 2. — mortalium terribilius nihil, etc. II, 27, 1. — mortalium ad usus, XXI, 49, 3. — ad magnos mortalium usus, XX, 2, 1. — mortalium rebus, XXXIV, 40, 1. — mortales eternitate donare, II, 5, 11. — mortalius aliquid ipso homine, XXXVI, 24, 7.

*Mortalitas* avida nunquam desinere, VII, 56, 2. — mortalitas fragilis, II, 5, 2. — mortalitas improvida, II, 5, 9. — mortalitas vana, VII, 41, 2. — mortalitas universa, VII, 46, 1. — mortalitas invenit, II, 5, 7. — mortalitatis inconstantia, VII, 50, 5. — mortalitati infestissimum, XXXIV, 40, 1. — mortalitati succurrere, XVII, 24, 2. — mortalitate arguente, II, 9, 2. — mortalitate exuta, XXV, 40, 14. — mortalitate mollitie, XXXVI, 48, 1.

*Mortarium* : mortario Thebaico, XXXIV, 23, 2. — lapideo, Thebaico, XXIIV, 50, 3. — tritis in mortario carbonibus, XXXV, 25, 2. — in mortario subigunt, XXXVI, 55, 2. — in mortario terit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — quod subedit in mortario, XXXIII, 34, 2. — mortaria XII, 60, 1. — plumbea, XXXIV, 50, 2. — mortariorum lapides, XXXVI, 42, 1. — mortariis æreis, XXXIII, 41, 1. — in mortariis teritur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — mortarii Cyprii, XXXIII, 34, 2.

*Morticini* qui vocantur elavi, XXII, 49, 4.

*Mortifer, a, um* : mortifera urina,

XXVIII, 19, 2. — mortifera contaeta pullis urtica, X, 79, 5. — mortifera vis papaveris, XX, 76, 2. — mortifera pecori herba alba, XVIII, 44, 3. — mortiferum malum, XXVI, 77, 1. — mortiferum faucium malum, X, 49, 3. — mortiferum opium, XX, 76, 3. — mortiferum est rompi alterutram, XI, 49, 1. — mortiferum singnum, X, 98, 1; XXVI, 76, 1. — mortiferum spiritum exhalantes, II, 95, 2. — mortiferi fontes, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 19, 2. — mortiferi morsus selliones, VIII, 49, 1. — mortiferi potus, XXXI, 19, 3. — mortiferi spiritus, II, 95, 2. — mortifera jumentis, XVI, 24, 1. — mortifera loquantur, XIV, 28, 3. — mortifera vasa e taxo, XXVI, 20, 1. — mortiferos ictus facient, XI, 116, 1.

*Mortuus* anxietate divortii, VII, 54, 7. — mortuorum animæ in faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — mortuorum corpora insecantibus, XIX, 26, 6. — mortuos partus, XXIV, 13, 2. — mortuas apes reviviscere, XI, 22, 1. — mortua floribus, etiam insidunt apes, XI, 8, 1. — mortuis illata apicula, strigiles, etc. XXXVI, 27, 1. — cum mortuis non nisi larvas luctari, I, Præf. 24.

*Mora* (de bis), XV, 27, 1.

*Morum* : mora in Ægypto et Cypro sui generis, (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 70, 1. — moraspinarum, XVII, 11, 2. — mora cartilagine placent, XV, 34, 5. — constant carne et succo, XV, 34, 2. — espillum tinguunt, XXIV, 74, 2. — quædam veluti mora gignit robur, XVI, 10, 1. — mora sicca (ex eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — mora, quæ in rubis nascitur, XXIV, 73, 1. — mora ferunt rubi, XVI, 71, 1. — moris immaturis, id est, candidis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — moris succus in carne vinosus, XV, 27, 1.

*Morus* (mira quæ de ea arbore produntur), XXIII, 71, 2. — quando seritur, XVII, 30, 7. — sapientissima arborum, XVI, 41, 4. — novissima



germinat, etc. XVI, 34, 2; XVI, 41, 4. — tardissima senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — vetustate uigrescit, XVI, 19, 2. — maturat celeriter, XVI, 41, 4. — tale tantum seritur, XVII, 28, 1. — est tota ossa, XVI, 73, 3. — mori flos, XXIV, 74, 2. — radix, XXX, 8, 2. — morum germinare quum videris, XVIII, 67, 2. — in moro medici succum querunt, XVI, 72, 1.

*Mos* autem non erat, XXV, 38, 1. — mos erat dicari status, XXXIV, 9, 1. — mos erat primum, XXI, 3, 1. — mos est in omni medicina, XXVIII, 7, 1. — quibus mos est, XI, 70, 1. — mos non est eas praecidi, XIX, 24, 4. — mos facit habere, XXXIII, 6, 5. — mos quum fuisset scribere, XXIX, 2, 1. — mos gentium non est, VII, 15, 4. — mos obijcendi liberos, VII, 2, 6. — mos hic praevalet, XVII, 35, 26. — mos sepeliri ibi reges, IV, 17, 1. — mos tritor, XXXIII, 54, 2. — mos vetustissimus, II, 5, 5. — neque aliis uti mos fuit, XXXIII, 4, 4. — moris non est ea pampinari, XVII, 35, 50. — non moris est, XVII, 12, 2. — moria non fuerat, XIX, 19, 2. — moris humani nihil est eis, V, 8, 3. — moris Macedonum civitas, VI, 30, 5. — moris sui prodigiosa quaedam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — morem hodie custodiunt, XIV, 14, 1. — quem morem etiam vane durare, XXII, 4, 2. — more anguium, IX, 50, 1. — more castrorum, XI, 10, 1 et 5. — more ita condito, XI, 55, 3. — more fetæ, X, 76, 2. — more fluctus, II, 84, 3. — more funerantium, XI, 20, 1. — more gentium earum, VII, 2, 1. — more pecudum, IX, 15, 1. — more praeposito, XVI, 70, 1. — more ruminantis, X, 66, 1. — more Thraeciae gentis, VII, 41, 2. — more vinceutum sacris certaminibus, VII, 27, 2. — more vulgari, VIII, 54, 1. — ex auro more, XVII, 3, 8. — in more est assurgi, XVI, 5, 3.

*Mosculon* vocant, XXI, 10, 4.

*Motacilla* avis ventre, XXXVII, 56, 4.

*Motus* equestri ordine Arellius, XXXIII, 54, 2. — nec respectu dilectae motus, XXXV, 36, 24. — motus in dextram atque laevam caudæ, XI, 111, 1. — motas sponte motas, XXXVI, 29, 1.

*Motus* tardior, VIII, 51, 1. — motum augeri, II, 13, 9. — motum minuire, II, 14, 4. — motum terræ non sensit Delos, IV, 22, 2. — motum vitalem fatescunt, IX, 83, 3. — motu adverso ire, II, 6, 4. — motu celeriori, II, 6, 5. — motu civili, II, 23, 2. — motu corporum vivere eos approbant, IX, 83, 2. — motu minimi feruntur, II, 13, 11. — motu se minuente, II, 13, 11. — motus celerissimi, II, 22, 3. — motus membrorum, VI, 35, 10. — motus naturales, II, 13, 4. — motus siderum, XXIX, 5, 3. — motus terræ, II, 48, 4. — motus terræ maximi, II, 81, 1. — motus cerebri facit, XXIII, 49, 1. — motus dantium stabilit, XX, 8, 3. — motus inconditos edere, VIII, 2, 1.

*Movere*: movet caput leviter, XXI, 81, 1. — movet ractus, XX, 74, 1. — sternumenta, XXI, 19, 2. — sudores, XXIV, 98, 1. — vomitiones, XXII, 73, 2. — urinam, XX, 91, 2. — movet me gravissimi viri auctoritas, XXI, 88, 1. — movent alvum, XX, 83, 2. — movent animos impensæ, XXXVI, 24, 3. — movere a somno, VII, 52, 1. — movere libidinem mulierum, XXX, 49, 2. — movere terram, XVI, 60, 3. — moventur arenæ iis ventis, XXXVII, 17, 1. — moventur in obliquum, XI, 35, 1. — moventur stagna, II, 40, 1. — moveri Deos illis verbis, XXVIII, 3, 4. — moveri solum bieme plaret, XVIII, 49, 1. — moveri tardius, II, 13, 4. — moveri tempestates, XXXVII, 56, 4. — movendo Deo dignum, XXVIII, 4, 6. — movendum, ne adoratur, XVIII, 43, 2.

*Mox* apparebit, II, 2, 1. — mox... dein, XXV, 95, 3. — mox deserta

vasta, V, 4, 1. — mox et, X, 60, 2; XXXIII, 6, 6. — mox Idumaea incipit, V, 14, 2. — mox indicabimus, XXXV, 10, 2. — mox iudicatum est, II, 46, 1. — paucis mox horis, XVIII, 78, 1. — mox paulo detractum, XXVIII, 49, 4. — mox paulo indicabimus, IV, 19, 4. — mox plura, II, 111, 4. — mox ubi, VIII, 36, 1.

*Mucescere*, XVIII, 23, 2. — vino proprium, XIV, 26, 1.

*Muchulam* appellat, XXXVII, 68, 1.

*Mucor* distillat, XVII, 25, 2.

*Mucro* bubuli cornus, XXVIII, 67, 2. — mucro bebes, VIII, 4, 2. — mucro Mesopotamiae, VI, 29, 5. — mucroni parcent, VIII, 4, 2. — mucronem faucium sinus Scythici tenent, VI, 15, 4. — migrantia in mucronem cornua, XI, 45, 3. — in mucronem fastigiatus, II, 22, 2. — in mucronem emissio margine conchae, IX, 52, 1. — cuspis in mucronem fastigata, XVIII, 48, 1. — turbinatus in mucronem, XXXVII, 15, 3. — mucrone aculeatum folium pinus, XVI, 16, 1. — concreta in mucrone cornua, XI, 45, 4. — mucrone circumlato, XXXIV, 44, 1. — mucrone culttrato, XIII, 7, 2. — mucrona deficit, II, 7, 1. — mucrone deligi, XVII, 11, 3. — diviso in mucrone folio, XXVI, 22, 1. — mucrona gladii, XXI, 19, 2. — mucrone ingruit, II, 7, 1. — mucrone pungi leviter, XXXIV, 44, 1. — mucrone turbinato, XI, 69, 1. — mucrone unguium, VIII, 17, 1. — mucrones ipsos cornus cervini, XXVIII, 47, 1. — mucrones crystalli, XXXVII, 9, 2.

*Mucronato* rostro, XXXII, 6, 1. — mucronata folia, XVI, 38, 1; XXV, 102, 2.

*Mugil*, XXXII, 53, 6. — audit clarissime, X, 89, 1. — mugil scit esse in esca hamum, XXXII, 5, 2. — mugil velocissimus omnium piscium, IX, 67, 2. — mugil et lupus multo odio flagrant, IX, 88, 1. — mu-

giles aliorum vim timentes, IX, 21, 1. — mugilum natum, IX, 26, 1. — mugilum velocitas, IX, 9, 3. — mugilum mulloremque cinis e capite sanat attritus sedis, XXXII, 33, 1. — mugilum via innumera, IX, 9, 1.

*Mugitus* in sono, IX, 15, 1. — mugitus nemorum, XVIII, 86, 1. — mugitus scarabaeorum, XI, 34, 2. — mugitum hominis pollicitor, XXXIV, 19, 39. — mugitu gravi, VIII, 31, 1. — mugitus boum imitatur, X, 57, 1. — mugitibus similis mormor, II, 82, 1.

*Mula* (de ea prolixè), VII, 69, 1 et seqq. — mula ex equo et asina, VIII, 69, 2. — mula se volutaverit, XXX, 53, 1. — mulæ lieben prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 2. — mulæ nares osculo attingat, XXVIII, 15, 1. — mulæ nugarum cinis, verrendorum vitiiis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — mulæ ex cauda setæ, XXX, 49, 2. — mularum progeneratio, VIII, 68, 1. — mulas non parere, VIII, 69, 3. — mulas non calcitrare, quum vinum hiberint, XXX, 53, 2.

*Mularis* herba, XXIV, 115, 1.

*Mulceo* : mulcet dolores, XXII, 50, 2. — oris graveolentiam, XXVIII, 49, 1. — ebrietatem, XXI, 81, 1. — lassitudinem, XXXVII, 16, 1. — mulcere potestatem aditna, XXIX, 20, 1. — mulceatur ubera, si dulent, XXVIII, 77, 4. — mulceatur casta, VIII, 50, 3. — delphini, XI, 50, 2. — mulceatur barba, XXVIII, 56, 1. — mulceri alloquiis, feras, VIII, 19, 1. — mulceri cantu, X, 70, 1. — mulceri morderive, XXIX, 9, 2. — mulcendo ore stomachoque, XXII, 51, 1.

*Mulser* capraz, X, 56, 1.

*Muliebris* cultus, XXXIII, 4, 5. — muliebris mamma, VII, 2, 7. — muliebri lacte, XXX, 39, 5. — muliebres picturae, XXXV, 30, 1. — muliebria omnia Cui, XXXVII, 6, 4. — muliebrium locorum dolores, XXVIII, 9, 1. — muliebrium cicatricum fœditates, XXXIII, 35, 5. — muliebres

ad usus, XXI, 72, 1. — muliebribus malis, XXIX, 9, 3. — (remedia) XXVI, 90, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXX, 43, 1. — muliebribus medicamentis, XXVI, 93, 1. — muliebriter ingemiscens, XXXV, 40, 15.

*Mulier*, animal menstruale, VII, 13, 1. — mulier incitati mensis, XVII, 47, 6. — mulier non gignit post annum, VII, 12, 1. — mulier ut secreta omnia pronuntiet, XXIX, 26, 1. — mulieris menstruatæ accessu flavescunt hortensia, XIX, 57, 1. — mulieri dormienti si ranæ lingua imponatur, vera responsoriam, XXXII, 18, 1. — mulieres avidissimæ libidinis, XXII, 43, 1. — mulieres affectavere banæ gloriam, XXV, 36, 1. — mulieres quæ pinxere, XXXV, 40, 22. — mulierum e corporibus remedia, XXVIII, 20, 1. — mulierum pedibus aurum gestari, XXXIII, 12, 1. — mulierum deliciis, XIX, 4, 3. — mulierum desideria, XXVIII, 50, 2. — mulierum senatusconsulto, XXXVII, 23, 1. — mulierum pensa, XXXV, 40, 13. — mulierum id opus erat, XVIII, 28, 1. — mulierum defectioni a conceptu medentur pampini, XXIII, 3, 2. — mulierum fluxiones inhibet rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — mulierum venter ne rugosus sit, XXII, 30, 4. — mulierum ventri prodest staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — mulierum in facie cutem purgat labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — usus Chiæ terræ ad cutem mulierum, XXXV, 56, 1. — mulierum mensibus prosunt vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — mulierum profluvium, VII, 13, 1. — profluvia sistit heliochrysium, XXI, 96, 1. — mulierum purgationes quæ adjuvent (petita ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, 1. — utilisissimi myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — prodest cieborium, XX, 30, 1. — prodest porcilaria, XX, 81, 4. — mulieribus Romanis statuas poni, XXXIV, 14, 1. — mulieribus lactis copiam facit glauciscus, XXXII, 46, 1. — mulieribus vini abstemiis

dari solebat melitites, XXII, 54, 1. — mulieres lucida veste pinxit, XXXV, 35, 1. — mulieres a partu purgat canila montana, XX, 65, 1. — mulieres purgat ex abortu bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — mulieres purgat elaterium, XX, 4, 1.

*Mulierculum* accubantem, IX, 58, 2.

*Mulinæ* nares osculetur, XXX, 11, 1.

*Mulio*, VII, 44, 1.

*Muliones*, XI, 19, 3. — non amplius quam uno die vivere, XXX, 53, 1.

*Mullei*, calciamenta, IX, 30, 2.

*Mullus* piseis, XXXII, 3, 1; XXXII, 53, 6. — medium vini affert, XXXII, 49, 1. — mullus auxiliatur contra veneficia ex menstruis, etc. XXXII, 16, 2. — mulli effligit gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — mullum piscem si secum habeant, XXVIII, 23, 5. — mulli (borum natura et genera), IX, 30, 1 et seqq. — ter pariant, IX, 74, 7. — nervis innotiles, XXXII, 41, 1. — vomitiones eiciant, XXII, 29, 1. — mullorum cibo bebetari aciem oculorum, XXXII, 24, 2. — mullorum jocinera, XXXI, 44, 2. — mullorum salsamenti cinis carbunculos discutit, XXXII, 44, 2.

*Mulsa* aqua; vide *aqua mulsa*. — mulso lacte, XVIII, 27, 2.

*Mulsei* saporis radix, XXI, 75, 1.

*Mulsum* (usus ejus in medicina), XXII, 52, 1 et seq. — mulsi potionem haurire, VII, 54, 4. — mulsi potu dato, VIII, 77, 5. — mulsi color placet, XIII, 30, 1. — mulsum bibere, VII, 54, 4.

*Multa* legum pecore constat, XXXIII, 3, 1. — multa non instituta prætextatis, IX, 39, 2. — multam indicere, XVIII, 3, 3.

*Multatatio* bovm impendio dicebatur, XVIII, 3, 3.

*Multatitia* pecunia, XXXIII, 6, 3.

*Multavit* dote, XIV, 14, 2. — multari morte, VI, 24, 10.

*Multicanlio* quædam sunt, XXI, 56, 1.

*Multicolor* (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2; XXXVII, 63, 1.

*Multifariam*, XVIII, 47, 3; XXIX, 1, 2; XXXVI, 66, 1. — multifariam nasci, XXV, 53, 2. — multifariam nascentes cochleas, XXX, 15, 3. — multifariam in Ponto, IX, 83, 2.

*Multifarie*, XVIII, 10, 4.

*Multifero* genere, XIX, 41, 2. — multifera sunt robora, XVI, 11, 1.

*Multifidi* quibus pedes, XI, 45, 5.

*Multifores* specus in terra, VIII, 81, 2.

*Multiformis* : multiformi ambrage, II, 6, 12. — multiformi jactu radiorum, II, 45, 1. — multiformes status, II, 49, 1. — multiformes notae, VII, 10, 2. — multiformes contuitu oculi, XI, 54, 4. — multiformes partus, VII, 3, 2. — multiformes partus animalium, VIII, 17, 2.

*Multiformiter* auxiliari certum est, XXXVI, 69, 1.

*Multigenera* insecta, XI, 1, 1.

*Multipartita* vita, VI, 22, 2.

*Multipeda*, XXIX, 39, 3. — persequitur careinomata, XXX, 39, 2. — illita auriculæ prodest, XXIX, 39, 8. — faucium asperitatem lenit, XXX, 11, 1. — multipeda, ouiscos, medetur lumbis, XXX, 18, 1. — contrita discutit panos, XXX, 22, 4. — resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — medetur suspiciosi, XXX, 16, 1. — multipedæ morsum sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — butyrum, XXVIII, 45, 3. — empæ, XX, 20, 3. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 53, 1. — farina ex milio, XXII, 62, 1. — hyppomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — multipedam lana involutam, XXX, 30, 4.

*Multipedes*, XI, 102, 1.

*Multiplex* tuius cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — multiplex habitus, VIII, 52, 2. — multiplex membrana tilæ, XVI, 25, 1. — multiplex pictura, II, 95, 2. — multiplex usus, XVIII, 30, 1. — multiplex usus alius, XXXI, 33, 1. — multiplici cute constant, IX, 54,

3. — multiplici flexu, VIII, 33, 1; XXXII, 5, 2. — multiplici ministerio, II, 5, 6. — multiplici modo, XXXIII, 1, 1. — multiplici usu, X, 5, 2. — multiplici opere, VI, 20, 2. — multiplices branchiæ, IX, 33, 1. — plagæ, IX, 5, 3. — radices, XXI, 52, 1. — multiplicia folia, XVIII, 10, 7.

*Multiplicatio* innumerabilis afficitur, II, 21, 5.

*Multiplico* : multiplicavit voces, XXXVI, 23, 1. — multiplicasse varietatem, XXXIV, 19, 9. — multiplicatur hæc, XXXIII, 47, 1. — multiplicatur vino genera uvarum, XIV, 3, 5. — multiplicata toties Urbe, XXXVI, 24, 12. — multiplicatæ messes, XVIII, 49, 6.

*Multitudo* conferta, II, 16, 2. — effusa, VIII, 61, 3; IX, 12, 2. — innumera, VI, 19, 1. — multitudinis omnis numerus, III, 4, 12. — multitudine inexplicabili, XXXIV, 17, 2.

*Multivaga* avis columba, X, 52, 6. — multivagi flexus, II, 7, 2.

*Multo* efficacissimum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — multo fertilissimus æmnis, III, 5, 2. — multo maximæ partes, IV, 30, 1. — multo plurimæ sint differentiæ, XXXII, 53, 1. — multo utilissime, XXI, 32, 2. — multo vero pulcherrima domus, XVII, 1, 2. — multo iuxta Cyrenaicum, XIX, 15, 2. — multoque ante eum, II, 67, 4. — multoque brevius, III, 16, 1. — multoque minus, XXXV, 49, 1. — multoque validissimi Autololes, V, 1, 17.

*Multus* in admiratione Circes, XXV, 5, 3. — multus pulvis, XV, 21, 2. — multus sile pictor, XXXV, 40, 12. — multa illorum vanitas fuit, XXXVI, 16, 1. — multa picea arbor, III, 20, 8. — multa aqua madefactæ, X, 49, 1. — multa exercitatione, XVI, 66, 6. — multa odoramentorum, XXI, 19, 1. — multæ silvestrium arborum, XVI, 56, 2. — nou ita multæ, XV, 7, 1. — multis hominum, XVI, 40, 2. — multis variisque, XXXII, 24, 6. — multo Sole, XXXI, 39, 6. — multum a vero

differeus, XII, 63, 1.—multum confert, XXVII, 28, 4.—multum infra rostrum, IX, 7, 1.—multum pingues, XXIX, 30, 2.—multum pulverem, X, 5, 2.—multum dulciores nostris ficus, XV, 19, 1.

*Mulus*: muli vel mule ungulæ contra alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1.—urina clavis pedem sanat, XXX, 23, 5.—malum suum tollebat Fusinus, VII, 19, 2.—mulii, quos asini et equi generarent, VIII, 69, 3.—non habet fel, XI, 74, 1.

*Mundatur* nitro, XXXIII, 34, 2.

*Munditia* mira apum, XI, 10, 4.—munditia notabili, X, 49, 2.—munditiarum causa, XXVIII, 5, 5.—munditiarum respectu nullo, XXXIV, 3, 3.

*Mundus* immensus, II, 1, 2.—in centrum vergit, II, 64, 2.—mundus alius in uno loco narraretur, XXXVI, 24, 1.—mundus lunam ostendit vel occultat, II, 99, 5.—mundus (pro celo), II, 1, 1; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 1 et 3; II, 6, 4 et 13; II, 16, 2; II, 38, 1 et 3; II, 45, 1; II, 64, 2; II, 99, 1.—mundi cardines, IV, 26, 11.—mundi causæ publicæ, XIV, 1, 3.—mundi celeritate (pro celi), II, 38, 3.—mundi convexitas, II, 10, 1; II, 16, 2; VI, 39, 1; XVIII, 57, 4; XVIII, 77, 4.—mundi convexitates, II, 10, 1.—mundi cymbalum, I, Præf. 50.—mundi latitas, XIV, 1, 4.—mundi mensura, II, 21, 4.—mundi pars æqua, II, 17, 2.—mundi pars damnata a rerum natura, IV, 26, 10.—mundi partes quatuor, II, 46, 1.—mundi penuria, XXXIII, 15, 1.—mundi profunda, XVI, 85, 1.—mundi punctus, II, 68, 4.—mundi rabiem domat, XXXII, 1, 2.—mundi res magna, XVIII, 68, 1.—mundi segmenta, VI, 39, 1.—mundi spiritus genitalis, XVI, 39, 1.—mundi totius pars nonagesima sexta, tertia, II, 113, 1.—mundo discordante secum ipso, XXXI, 1, 1.—mundo discordi, XXX, 4, 1.—mundo ibi deprehenso, VI, 34, 3.—mundo

inclusus spiritus, II, 65, 2.—in toto mundo, XVI, 65, 1.—mundos innumerabiles tradidere, II, 1, 2.

*Munia* rapiunt apes, XI, 12, 1.—vocantur ad munia, XVIII, 65, 2.

*Municipem* suam, XXXV, 40, 2.

*Municipium*, II, 52, 2.—municipiis nva, XIV, 4, 14.—municipia, III, 3, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1.—municipia immolantia, X, 12, 1.—municipiorum fora, XXXIV, 9, 2.—stationes, XVI, 86, 1.—templa in municipiis, XXXV, 46, 1.

*Munifex* mamma, XI, 95, 3.

*Munificentia* naturæ, XXVII, 1, 1.—munificentia exquisita honori Populi, VIII, 7, 3.

*Munificum* animal apes, XI, 21, 2.—munifica silvarum genera, III, 6, 3.

*Munimentum* prominens, XI, 56, 1.—munimento inexsuperabili, XII, 2, 3.—munimento sepiæ easam cingere, XVII, 24, 1.—munimento sub eodem, XI, 55, 4.—munimenta specularum hibernis diebus, XIX, 23, 1.

*Munio*: munit alveo fluvius, VI, 30, 8.—muniunt se mantelæ, XX, 51, 2.—testudines, etc. XX, 61, 1.—munire luto et vinculo, XVII, 26, 1.—munire opere insulam, X, 49, 3.—munitur vallo, XVIII, 10, 3.—muniuntur crusta locustæ, IX, 50, 1.—muniri adversus fraudes, XXXVII, 1, 1.—muniri ac cogit, XVII, 35, 40.—munio muris urbs, III, 9, 15.—munia urbs fossis palustribus, VI, 23, 5.—munium apprimere oppidum, VI, 30, 3.—munium solum ad incursum etiam gallinæci generis, XVIII, 14, 1.—munio feta, XV, 24, 1.—munio cera dentibus, XXIV, 47, 5.—munio manibus, XIX, 45, 2.—muniendo his aculeis, XXII, 7, 3.—muniendo foramina spiritus, XXXIV, 50, 2.—muniendo navilibus pix, XVI, 21, 1.

*Munus* æternum, XXVII, 1, 2.—munus amoris in conjugem, XXXVI, 14, 7.—munus autumni, XXI, 24, 1.—munus gladiatorum, VII, 1, 1;

XIX, 6, 1; XXXV, 33, 1. — munus gladiatorium Neronis, XXXVII, 11, 13. — munus gratissime acceptum, VII, 60, 3. — munus homini datum, XII, 1, 1. — munus invidiosum etiam diis, XXXV, 2, 7. — muneris illorum est, II, 13, 1. — numinum profecto muneris est, XXXVII, 15, 5. — munere Latii donatum oppidum, V, 1, 20. — munere satis officioso, XXV, 6, 3. — munere missum smaragdum, XXXVII, 19, 1. — munere omni functæ apes, XI, 22, 1. — munere funebri, XXXVI, 24, 16. — munere patris funebri, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 24, 13. — munere glatorio divi Julii, XV, 20, 4. — munera gladiatoria pingi, XXXV, 33, 1. — munera naturæ, VII, 1, 1. — munus omnium vacatio, XVI, 5, 3. — munerum vacationem habere, VII, 2, 11. — muneribus regum Orientis, IX, 58, 2.

*Muræna*, XXXII, 53, 6. — optima in Sicilia, IX, 79, 2. — muræne morius sanantur ipsarum capitis cinere, XXXII, 21, 1. — murænam adeo dilexit Hortensius, ut, etc. IX, 81, 1. — murænam maculas appetere, XXXII, 5, 2. — muræne (de his), IX, 39, 1. — muræne in terram exennt, IX, 35, 1. — molli cute teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — devorant, etc. XXXII, 5, 3. — murænam consecantur, IX, 48, 1. — muræne innares additæ, IX, 81, 1. — feminini sexus tantum esse, XXXII, 5, 4. — murænarum vivarium, IX, 81, 1. — murænarum sex millia numero, IX, 81, 1. — murænarum ova erescunt summa celeritate, IX, 74, 2. — murænarum cinis tollit liehenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — murænas in cauda animam habere, XXXII, 5, 4. — murænis quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2. — pinne nullæ, nec branchiæ, IX, 37, 1. — infestissima natura ferularum, XX, 98, 2.

*Muræna* (in mensis citri), XIII, 30, 2.

*Muralis* coronæ, VII, 39, 3; XVI,

3, 1; XXII, 4, 1. — muralis herba, XXI, 104, 1. — murales machinæ, VII, 57, 10. — muralibus coronis donatus, VII, 29, 2.

*Murex*: morices (de hisprolix), IX, 52, 1 et seq. — murices latent, IX, 60, 1. — salivant, ut purpuræ, IX, 60, 2. — vere pariunt, IX, 74, 9. — murices æ purpuræ, V, 1, 12. — muricum generis sunt colubæ, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — muricum carnes pilos in mamma tollunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — muricum cinis, XXXII, 41, 1. — dentificium est, XXXII, 26, 3. — tumorem tollit, XXXII, 44, 2. — maculas purgat in facie mulierum, XXXII, 27, 1. — cinere eo strumæ curantur, XXXII, 28, 2. — muricibus sternendum forum, XIX, 6, 1.

*Muricatum*, IX, 52, 1.

*Muricatis* caecuminibus, XX, 99, 1.

*Muria* salsamentorum, XXXI, 40, 1. — ex menis, XXVI, 11, 1. — muria, sive illa salsugo, spissat, mordet, etc. XXXI, 44, 3. — muriam appellant, XXXI, 40, 1. — muriam ex sese poly-pum emittere, XXXII, 42, 1. — muria laudantur Thurii, etc. XXXI, 43, 2. — muria oblitus, IX, 48, 4. — muria resper-sus enlms, XVIII, 72, 3. — in muria conduntur caules vitis, XIV, 23, 1. — servantur in muria, XXV, 94, 3. — servantur cucumis et cucurbita, XIX, 24, 4. — murie innatant colymbades, XV, 4, 4.

*Murinus* sanguis, etc. verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — murina pellis, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — murinæ fimum contra alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1. — mammas tumentes reficit, XXX, 43, 1. — panos discutit, XXX, 22, 4. — murini fimi cinis medetur perionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — sedis vitis medetur, XXX, 22, 1. — murino fimo illinere vultrem contra calculos, XXX, 21, 1. — murino fimo eroduntur excrescentia, XXX, 39, 2. — cinere ei fricentur dentes, XXX, 9, 1. — murinorum

capitum cinis, XXVIII, 49, 1.

*Murinum* hordeum, XXII, 65, 1.

*Murrhinum* vium, XIV, 15, 1; XXXVI, 67, 2. — murrhino empto LXX talentis, XXXVII, 7, 1. — murrhina, XIV, 15, 1; XXXVII, 11, 1. — murrhina trulla, XXXVII, 7, 3. — murrhina mittit Oriens, XXXVII, 8, 1. — murrhina invenit in Urbem victoria Pompeii, XXXVII, 7, 1. — murrhina effodimus, XXXIII, 3, 2. — murrhinis crystalliisve, XXXV, 46, 1.

*Murmur* apium, XI, 2, 2. — murmur cæli, XVIII, 86, 1. — murmur apes edere, XI, 112, 1. — murmure intus strepente, XI, 17, 2. — murmure tristi, XI, 20, 1. — murmura aurium, XXVIII, 21, 3.

*Murmurat* secum, X, 43, 1. — murmuravit si intra se mare, XVIII, 85, 1. — murmurantes ignes, XVIII, 84, 1.

*Murmuratio* aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — murmuratiois querulæ aquila, X, 3, 3.

*Murus* porrectus, IV, 18, 4. — lateritius Arretii, etc. XXXV, 49, 4. — late Athenis, XXXV, 49, 3. — muro costarum et pectoris, XI, 69, 1. — muros in ictus, XXXV, 36, 4. — muros qui invenit, VII, 57, 5. — muros defendere. (oppugnare, II, 108, 1. — muros rumpit edera, XVI, 62, 1. — muros patria gaudens rumpit, XVI, 5, 2. — muros extruerent, XXXVI, 5, 3. — muros massis salis faciunt, XXXI, 39, 3. — maris patris mœnibusque aliis, XXIX, 5, 4. — muris bitumine ferruminatis, XXXV, 51, 5. — muris impellendis arietes, XVII, 14, 3. — e muris pugnare, XXXII, 1, 2.

*Mus* dissectus evocat arduines, XXX, 42, 1. — mus recens cum sale imponitur, XXIX, 27, 5. — muris rerebrum, XXX, 29, 1. — rostellum, XXX, 30, 2. — fimo illito cohibetur virorum Venus, XXVIII, 80, 1. — muris silvatici cinis medetur attritis, XXX, 23, 1. — pernionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — muris silvestris cinere restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 1. — ossibus fractis

medetur, XXX, 40, 1. — murem cum verbenaca decoctum anginis remedio esse, XXX, 12, 2. — murem bis in mense mandi jubet, doloresque dentium ita cavere, XXX, 8, 2. — murem odere elephanti, VIII, 20, 2. — mures incolæ domuum (de his), VIII, 82, 1 et seqq. — mures agrestes populantur messes, X, 85, 1. — mures albi, VIII, 55, 1. — mures vulgares, X, 94, 1. — ab eis fugati incolæ, VIII, 43, 1. — fugavere iucolas a Troade, X, 85, 2. — abiguntur cinere mustelæ, etc. XVIII, 45, 4. — fugantur aspidodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — mures dissecti leniunt podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — impositi sanant serpentium ictus, XXIX, 15, 1. — murium capite restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 1. — murium aliqui habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — murium fetus, X, 85, 1. — fimum, XXII, 49, 4. — jecasecula, XI, 76, 1. — multitudo repente occidit, X, 85, 1. — murium natura non est spernenda, XXIX, 15, 1. — murium venatu, VIII, 41, 3. — murium cinis, etc. aurium dolores sedat, XXIX, 39, 2. — medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — muribus cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 1. — muribus gratissima fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1. — a muribus arrosæ sues, XI, 85, 1. — caseos a muribus non attingi, si, XXX, 50, 1. — muribus elixir cohibetur urina infusum, XXX, 47, 3. — mures necat odore aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5. — in se contrahit et uocat herba chamæleon, XXII, 21, 2. — necat elleborum, XXV, 25, 1. — helenium, XXI, 91, 1. — taxi arboris fumus, XXVII, 72, 1. — mures terrestres in quodam fonte vivere, et conversari, XXXI, 10, 2. — mures esse hæc dicuntur, XXII, 45, 1. — mures esse indociles, X, 62, 1. — mures que non attingunt, XX, 4, 2. — mures Ægyptii, et Alpini, X, 85, 2. — Libyci, X, 94, 1. — Pontici, VIII, 55, 1; X, 93, 3.

*Mus* araneus contra se remedium

est, XXIX, 27, 5. — muris aranei morsus (remedia ex animalibus), XXIX, 27, 5. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — brasiaca, XX, 34, 4. — lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — cauliculi c. ficu nigra, XXIII, 63, 2. — cinis bordei, XXII, 65, 1. — muris aranei moribus adversari talpas, XXX, 7, 1. — mures aranei mordentur furunculo, XXX, 24, 1. — muribus araneis morsus est vocatus, VIII, 83, 3; XX, 23, 1; XX, 49, 1.

*Mus marinus* ubi parit ova, IX, 76, 1. — muris marini cinis ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — sanguis datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 1. — mures maris, IX, 35, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

*Muscae* novem in aethate, XXXVII, 3, 1. — Musae novem (Philisci), XXXVI, 4, 22. — Mosarum natale, IV, 12, 1. — Musas quum inde transferret, XXXV, 36, 6.

*Musca* nullum animal minus docile, etc. XXIX, 34, 2. — musca ut alis integeret currum, etc. XXXIV, 19, 33. — mosca cooperuit alis quadrigam, XXXVI, 4, 29. — muscae improbitatem, XXIX, 8, 11. — muscam viventem subaccebat, etc. XXVIII, 5, 7. — muscae binas gerunt pinnae, XI, 33, 1. — gignunt vermiculos, X, 87, 2. — tergent oculos, XI, 108, 1. — ubi novo reperiuntur, XXI, 46, 1. — quo non intraot, X, 41, 3. — necantur elleboro albo, XXV, 25, 1. — decocto foliorum sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3. — muscae pabulum haematopodi, X, 64, 1. — muscae furuoculis medentur, XXX, 34, 1. — muscarum examina, VIII, 10, 3. — muscarum multitudo pestilentiam affert, X, 40, 1. — muscarum nubes abire extra, etc. XXIX, 34, 2. — muscarum tadio abigendo, VIII, 10, 3. — muscarum capita recentia, XXIX, 34, 1. — sanguis ad alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1. — muscas cum volatu incipere audiri, etc. XI, 112, 1. — muscas grauiiores vesper venantur, XI, 24, 2. — muscas suffitu necat gith, XX,

71, 3. — muscae contrahit, XII, 54, 7. — muscas rofas dedere comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 5. — illini iubent ad viiligiões, XXX, 41, 1. — muscis quibusdam aculeus in ore, XI, 34, 3. — aculei ad suctum, XI, 34, 3. — museis, si cinere condantur, redit vita, XI, 43, 1. — appetitur mire a muscis succus spondylil, XXIV, 16, 1. — muscis pestilens halitus metallorum, XXXIV, 50, 2. — muscis telas pandit in parietibus, XXIX, 27, 4.

*Muscaria* : semioe in museariis dependente, XII, 57, 1.

*Muscarii* aranci tela, XXIX, 38, 11. *Muscendas* appellat, XXIX, 34, 1.

*Muscoso* villo, XVI, 13, 1. — muscosi pumices, XII, 5, 1.

*Musculi* reperiuntur inchoati, IX, 84, 1. — musculi praemigrant, VIII, 42, 1. — musculis imposuit alibeam, XX, 84, 6. — litteras a musculis tuctur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — musculorum aures, XXVII, 8, 1.

*Musculorum* durities mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1.

*Musculus* marinus dentes non habet, XI, 62, 3. — musculus et balnea amici, IX, 88, 2. — museuli, XXXII, 53, 2. — museuli aquatiles, II, 106, 7.

*Musculus*, XXVII, 43, 1. — recens medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — qui in aqua, podagris illitus prodest, XXXI, 38, 1. — illinitur licheni, XXVI, 10, 2. — (alim ejus vires) XXVI, 10, 2.

*Musculus ruber*, XVII, 37, 6. — musco rubro infestari, XXXV, 6, 1. — muscum a solo defendunt, XIX, 6, 2. — muscum circumdare radiei. XVII, 30, 3. — muscum sicum fert lapis vulgaris, XXVII, 75, 1. — cum musco excutunt, XXXVII, 33, 2.

*Muscum* ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — musca que vorat, XXXVI, 42, 1.

*Musica simplex*, XVI, 66, 5. — musicum perfecta scientia, X, 43, 1. — musicum quis iovenit, XI, 57, 23.



*Musica* ars, II, 23, 3. — musica ratio, II, 20, 1. — musicæ arti amicus delphinus, IX, 8, 1. — musicæ artis omnes, XXXVII, 3, 2. — in musicos pedes venarum pulsu descriptio, XXIX, 5, 1.

*Musinamur* ista, I, Præf. 14.

*Musmonum* genus, VIII, 75, 1.

*Mustacem* appellavit laurum, XV, 39, 1.

*Mustaceis* subjicitur laurus, XV, 39, 1.

*Mustela* rustica, XXVIII, 45, 5. — *mustela silvestris* medetur joenieris doloribus, XXX, 16, 1. — *mustela vulgaris* contra toxica, XXIX, 33, 3. — rutæ pastu vires refocet, VIII, 41, 3. — serpentes persequitur, XXXII, 12, 1. — *mustela* et cornix dissident, X, 95, 2. — oculis puncto erutis sicut visum reverti, XXIX, 28, 11. — *mustelæ* dimicaturæ rutam edunt, XX, 51, 2. — *mustelæ* non transeunt viam, VIII, 83, 2. — *mustelæ* et sues dissident, X, 95, 2. — *mustelæ* catulus contra lepores marinos, XXIX, 33, 2. — contra morsus muris aranei, XXIX, 27, 5. — *mustelæ* caudam habentes, XXIX, 32, 2. — *mustelæ* cerebrum prodest, etc. comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 3. — si coagulo addatur, XXX, 50, 1. — cinis articolorum doloribus illinitur, XXX, 23, 3. — remedium est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — medetur humeri doloribus, XXX, 13, 1. — suffusionibus, XXIX, 38, 2. — prodest spasticis, XXX, 36, 1. — cinis si detur in offa pollis, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — *mustelæ* fel, XXVIII, 81, 2. — fimi cinere excrescentia eroduntur, XXX, 39, 2. — sanguis, etc. sanat elephantiasin, XXX, 39, 5. — sanguis, etc. lenit podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — strumis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — *mustelæ* testiculos lethargum fortassis excitari, XXX, 29, 2. — *mustelarum* genera duo, et vires, XXIX, 16, 1. — *mustelarum* magnitudine catuli leonum,

VIII, 17, 4. — *mustelarum* virus, VIII, 33, 1. — *mustelas* congregat fel stellionum, XXIX, 22, 2. — *mustelas* contrahi, XXVIII, 29, 5. — *mustelis* ossea genitalia, XI, 109, 1.

*Mustelæ* marinæ jecor datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 1. — *mustelarum* (piseium) jecur, IX, 29, 2.

*Mustelinus* utriculus, XXX, 43, 2.

*Musteus* caseus, XI, 97, 1. — *musteus* sapor, XI, 97, 2. — *musteo* adhaesisse, XXXVII, 11, 13. — *mustea* mala cotonea, XV, 10, 1. — *mustea* pira, XV, 16, 3. — *mustea* poma, XV, 15, 2. — *musteis* palmis tanta suavitas, XIII, 9, 7.

*Mustum* rutatum, XIX, 45, 1. — *mustum* sponte defluens, XIV, 11, 4. — *musti* in vina transitus, XIV, 12, 3. — *mustum* tortivum, XIV, 25, 7. — *mustum* candidum facit nigra vitis Talpana, XIV, 4, 23. — ex *musto* sunt medicamina, XIV, 24, 1. — *musto* albo, XVIII, 26, 1. — *musto* decocto, XXIII, 30, 1. — *musto* conduntur uvæ, XIV, 3, 6. — *musto* vitium, iterum fervere, XIV, 25, 4. — gutta balsami in *musto* candida, XII, 54, 4. — *musta* (medicinarum ex eis), XXIII, 18, 1. — *musta* calcari, quum luna sub terra sit, XVIII, 75, 2. — *musta* condi piseinis, XVIII, 74, 9. — *musta* fervant, XI, 13, 1. — *musta* fervere desinunt pumice addito, XXXVI, 42, 2. — *musta* olei, XV, 2, 2. — *musta* pugnaeia, XIV, 25, 4. — *lenia*, XIV, 25, 4. — *musta* condire resina, etc. XIV, 24, 1. — *musta* condiendi ratio, XIV, 25, 3. — *musta* condiunt calce, XXXVI, 48, 1.

*Mutatio* annonæ, II, 106, 10. — *mutatio* aquarum, VIII, 72, 3. — *mutatio* aquilonis in austrum, VIII, 56, 1. — *mutatio* incolarum, III, 10, 1. — *mutatio* mira, XXXI, 30, 2. — *mutatio* locorum, XXVIII, 14, 1. — *mutationis* caosa, XXVII, 47, 1. — *mutationis* esse versicoloris, XXVIII,

29, 1. — mutationem rerum mirari, VII, 53, 2. — mutatione sedis gaudet, XIII, 8, 1. — mutationes aquarum et locorum, XX, 23, 1. — mutationes colorum, VIII, 44, 2.

*Mutlare* verba, VII, 15, 3. — mutilato dente altero, VIII, 5, 3.

*Mutilus* aries utilior, VIII, 72, 2. — mutilum in utroque sexu utilius, VIII, 76, 1. — mutilis lactis major ubertas, VIII, 76, 3. — mutila in pectore, XI, 45, 2.

*Muto* : mutat colorem, XXVII, 23, 1. — mutat sedem mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — mutant faciem herbae, XXV, 4, 1. — mutant noctu, IX, 68, 1. — mutat se umbræ, II, 74, 1. — mutare vere oculis gemmas, XXXVII, 17, 2. — mutans colorem olea, XII, 60, 1. — mutans locum ex loco, II, 49, 2. — mutans ac iu vermiculum, XXIV, 4, 1. — mutantes sedem gentes, II, 112, 7. — mutatur iu duritiam lapidis, XXXVII, 59, 2. — mutatur in saxa, XXXV, 47, 2. — mutatur homini et aliis dentes, XI, 63, 1. — mutatur sæpe iudicata, XVII, 3, 5. — mutari in deteriora, XVII, 38, 1. — mutari locorum status, VI, 26, 10. — mutari tempestates, XXXII, 6, 1. — mutatum melle, XII, 54, 7. — mutata aqua, XVIII, 17, 1. — mutata sæpius calida, XXXI, 47, 5. — mutata terra arbor, XIII, 32, 1. — mutati colore acini, XVIII, 74, 1. — mutatis moribus, XIX, 6, 1. — mutatis sæpe nominibus, III, 8, 1; IV, 14, 1.

*Mutuari* a Græcis, III, 20, 8. — mutuari causas ex, etc. XVII, 2, 10. — mutuata luce a sole, II, 6, 14.

*Mutuo* appendit, IX, 81, 1.

*Mutus* natura quom esset Pedius, XXXV, 7, 3. — muta merula, etc. X, 42, 1. — muta ac sine voce rana, XXXII, 24, 5. — muti iidem, qui surdi naturaliter, X, 88, 1. — mutæ quadrupedes, XXXV, 36, 32. — mutæ ranæ, ubi, XI, 112, 2. — mutæ cicadæ, XI, 32, 1. — mutæ hieme co-

lumbæ, X, 52, 3. — mutis precibus orauit, VIII, 21, 4.

*Mutuos*, a, um : mutuos cupiditas coeundi, XVII, 30, 6. — mutua recognitione, XI, 36, 2. — mutuum red- dere, I, Præf. 18. — mutuo attritu, IX, 60, 1. — mutuo complexu, II, 4, 1. — mutuo implexu, II, 66, 1. — mutuo discursu nentur radices, XVII, 33, 1. — mutua carna vescuntur inter se, X, 32, 1. — mutuae cædes, II, 68, 4.

*Myacanthos* vocant, XIX, 42, 5. *Myaces* purgant (eorum natura et reusedia), XXXII, 31, 2. — myacum jus reues purgat, etc. XXXII, 31, 2.

*Myagros* herba, XXVII, 81, 1.

*Myes*, conehæ, IX, 56, 4.

*Myiscæ* (de bis), XXXII, 31, 4.

*Myiscus*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Myiacon* appellare, XXIX, 39, 7.

*Myoctonon*, aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5.

*Myophonon*, XXI, 30, 1.

*Myosota*, XXVII, 80, 1.

*Myosotis*, XXVII, 8, 1.

*Myosoton* appellat asinen, XXVII, 8, 1.

*Myrapia* (pira), XV, 16, 3.

*Myrice* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 41, 1.

*Myrice*, tamarice, XIII, 37, 1.

*Myriophyllon*, XXIV, 95, 1.

*Myrmecias*, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

*Myrmecion* formicæ similis, XXIX, 27, 3.

*Myrmecitis*, gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Myrobalanum* (de eo), XII, 46, 1. — myrobalanum quæ palma fert, XXIII, 52, 1.

*Myrrha*, myrrhis (herba), XXIV, 97, 1. — similis cicutæ (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 97, 1.

*Myrrha* (natura ejus et generis), XII, 33, 1. — myrrha facit per se unguentum, XIII, 2, 9. — amaritudinem nimiam affert, XIII, 2, 9. — myrrha Troglodytis, VI, 34, 5. — myrrhæ odore condita vina, XIV, 15, 1. — myrrhæ saporem habere dicitur succus hipposelini, XIX, 48, 1.

— myrrham redolens, XXXVII, 54, 1. — myrrham redolest folia glycyssides, XXVII, 60, 2. — myrrham radice resipit, XIX, 62, 2. — myrrha sata natum olustrum, XIX, 48, 1. — myrrha suffiri, XIV, 27, 2. — myrrhae nonnisi ustae olent, XXI, 18, 3. — myrrhis odor præcipuus, XXI, 40, 1.

*Myrrhites*, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

*Myrsineum* vocant, XX, 96, 1.

*Myrsinites* tithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1.

*Myrsinites*, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

*Myrtatum*, XV, 35, 1. — myrtata deprehenduntur, XII, 37, 4.

*Myrtea* corona, XV, 38, 1. — myrtea verbeua, XV, 36, 1. — myrteum oleum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIII, 44, 1. — myrteum vinum, XXVIII, 53, 1. — myrteo vino nunquam inebriatur, XXIII, 81, 2. — myrteo vino prodest fovere ignem sacrum, XXVI, 74, 1. — myrteis foliis, XXVI, 27, 1.

*Myrtidanum*, XIV, 19, 4. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIII, 82, 1.

*Myrtites* (vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — vinum, XXVIII, 58, 6.

*Myrtopetalon*, XXVII, 91, 2.

*Myrtoso* frutice, XII, 28, 1.

*Myrtus* (de ea), XV, 35, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIII, 81, 1 et seqq. — myrtus Vaneri dicata, XII, 2, 1. — myrtus sacrorum causa,

XVI, 59, 2. — myrtus sativa, silvestris, XV, 7, 3. — myrtus conspicue magnitudinis, XVI, 85, 1. — myrtus nigra: ex ea oleum, XV, 7, 3. — myrtos taleis seritur, XVII, 28, 1. — myrti bacem, XXII, 37, 4. — myrti silvestris bacem, XIV, 19, 4. — myrti virgæ, XV, 8, 2. — myrti odorem habens gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — myrti in foliis condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2. — myrti foliorum, etc. cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — myrto angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — myrto arida adjecta, XXII, 68, 2. — myrto folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — myrto Venus præest, XV, 36, 2. — myrto coronatus, XV, 38, 1. — myrti quomodo serantur, XVII, 11, 2. — myrti dum sacra, XV, 36, 2. — myrtis ad intiectus additis, XV, 35, 1. — cum myrtis, XXXIII, 35, 5.

*Myrus*, mos muræna, IX, 39, 1.

*Mys* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6.

*Mysterium* Græci Saba significare dicunt, XII, 30, 1. — quod veluti mysterium occultarunt, XXVIII, 68, 1.

*Mythicus* pantomimus, VII, 54, 5.

*Myxa*: vina ex eis, XIII, 10, 1. — myxis decoctis, XXII, 57, 2. — myxis similis inspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

*Myxa*, XV, 12, 2; XVII, 14, 5. myxæ rubentes, XX, 13, 2.

*Myxo* piscis, XXV, 46, 3. — myxæ — zona vocant, XXXII, 25, 1.



